WITHDRAWN

WITHDRAWN

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

SPECIAL REPORTS

# MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE
# 1867-1906

PART II—GENERAL TABLES

GREENWOOD PRESS, PUBLISHERS
WESTPORT, CONNECTICUT

WARNER MEMORIAL LIBRARY
EASTERN COLLEGE
ST. DAVIDS, PA. 19087

1-6-88

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

United States. Bureau of the Census.
Marriage and divorce, 1867-1906.

Reprint of the 1908-1909 ed. published by the Government Printing Office, Washington, in series: Special reports.
CONTENTS: v. 1. Summary, laws, foreign statistics.-- v. 2. General tables.
1. Marriage--United States--Statistics. 2. Divorce--United States--Statistics. I. Title. II. Series: United States. Bureau of the Census. Special reports.
HB1125.U96 1979 312'.5'0973 78-10580
ISBN 0-313-20695-3

HB 1125 .U96 1978 v.2
United States. Bureau of the Census.
Marriage and divorce, 1867-1906

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE 1867-1906 PART 1 originally published in 1909.
MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE 1867-1906 PART 2 originally published in 1908.

ISBN 0-313-20696-1 Vol. 1
ISBN 0-313-20697-X Vol. 2
ISBN 0-313-20695-3 Set

Reprinted in 1978 by Greenwood Press, Inc.,
51 Riverside Avenue, Westport, CT 06880

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

# CONTENTS.


Page.

Table 1.—Divorces, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (single years) ..... 3
Table 2.—Divorces, by states and territories: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years) ..... 4
Table 3.—Divorces by specific cause and libellant, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (single years) ..... 5–78

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 5 | Montana | 43 |
| Arizona | 5 | Nebraska | 44 |
| Arkansas | 6 | Nevada | 46 |
| California | 7 | New Hampshire | 46 |
| Colorado | 9 | New Jersey | 48 |
| Connecticut | 11 | New Mexico | 48 |
| Delaware | 12 | New York | 49 |
| District of Columbia | 12 | North Carolina | 50 |
| Florida | 13 | North Dakota | 51 |
| Georgia | 15 | Ohio | 52 |
| Idaho | 16 | Oklahoma | 54 |
| Illinois | 17 | Oregon | 56 |
| Indian Territory | 19 | Pennsylvania | 57 |
| Indiana | 20 | Rhode Island | 58 |
| Iowa | 22 | South Carolina | 60 |
| Kansas | 23 | South Dakota | 60 |
| Kentucky | 26 | Tennessee | 61 |
| Louisiana | 29 | Texas | 66 |
| Maine | 30 | Utah | 67 |
| Maryland | 31 | Vermont | 69 |
| Massachusetts | 32 | Virginia | 69 |
| Michigan | 33 | Washington | 70 |
| Minnesota | 35 | West Virginia | 74 |
| Mississippi | 37 | Wisconsin | 75 |
| Missouri | 38 | Wyoming | 77 |

Table 4.—Divorces by specific cause and libellant, by states and territories: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years) ..... 79–164

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 79 | Montana | 124 |
| Arizona | 80 | Nebraska | 126 |
| Arkansas | 80 | Nevada | 128 |
| California | 82 | New Hampshire | 129 |
| Colorado | 84 | New Jersey | 130 |
| Connecticut | 86 | New Mexico | 130 |
| Delaware | 88 | New York | 132 |
| District of Columbia | 89 | North Carolina | 132 |
| Florida | 90 | North Dakota and South Dakota (combined) | 133 |
| Georgia | 92 | Ohio | 135 |
| Idaho | 94 | Oklahoma | 137 |
| Illinois | 95 | Oregon | 139 |
| Indian Territory | 98 | Pennsylvania | 140 |
| Indiana | 99 | Rhode Island | 142 |
| Iowa | 102 | South Carolina | 146 |
| Kansas | 103 | South Dakota | 146 |
| Kentucky | 106 | Tennessee | 146 |
| Louisiana | 109 | Texas | 151 |
| Maine | 110 | Utah | 152 |
| Maryland | 113 | Vermont | 154 |
| Massachusetts | 114 | Virginia | 155 |
| Michigan | 115 | Washington | 156 |
| Minnesota | 117 | West Virginia | 159 |
| Mississippi | 118 | Wisconsin | 161 |
| Missouri | 119 | Wyoming | 163 |

Page.

Table 5.—Divorces by classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (entire period) ..... 165–181

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Continental United States | 165 | Montana | 173 |
| Alabama | 165 | Nebraska | 174 |
| Arizona | 165 | Nevada | 174 |
| Arkansas | 166 | New Hampshire | 174 |
| California | 166 | New Jersey | 175 |
| Colorado | 166 | New Mexico | 175 |
| Connecticut | 167 | New York | 175 |
| Delaware | 167 | North Carolina | 176 |
| District of Columbia | 167 | North Dakota | 176 |
| Florida | 168 | Ohio | 176 |
| Georgia | 168 | Oklahoma | 177 |
| Idaho | 168 | Oregon | 177 |
| Illinois | 169 | Pennsylvania | 177 |
| Indian Territory | 169 | Rhode Island | 178 |
| Indiana | 169 | South Carolina | 178 |
| Iowa | 170 | South Dakota | 178 |
| Kansas | 170 | Tennessee | 178 |
| Kentucky | 170 | Texas | 179 |
| Louisiana | 171 | Utah | 179 |
| Maine | 171 | Vermont | 179 |
| Maryland | 171 | Virginia | 180 |
| Massachusetts | 172 | Washington | 180 |
| Michigan | 172 | West Virginia | 180 |
| Minnesota | 172 | Wisconsin | 181 |
| Mississippi | 173 | Wyoming | 181 |
| Missouri | 173 | | |

Table 6.—Divorces by classified cause, libellant, and duration of marriage, for continental United States: 1887 to 1906 (single years) ..... 182–202

Table 7.—Divorces by classified cause, libellant, and duration of marriage, for continental United States: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years) ..... 203–207

Table 8.—Divorces by classified cause, libellant, and duration of marriage, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (single years). 208–548

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 208 | Montana | 382 |
| Arizona | 215 | Nebraska | 389 |
| Arkansas | 222 | Nevada | 396 |
| California | 229 | New Hampshire | 403 |
| Colorado | 236 | New Jersey | 410 |
| Connecticut | 243 | New Mexico | 417 |
| Delaware | 250 | New York | 424 |
| District of Columbia | 257 | North Carolina | 431 |
| Florida | 264 | North Dakota | 438 |
| Georgia | 271 | Ohio | 445 |
| Idaho | 278 | Oklahoma | 452 |
| Illinois | 285 | Oregon | 458 |
| Indian Territory | 292 | Pennsylvania | 465 |
| Indiana | 298 | Rhode Island | 472 |
| Iowa | 305 | South Carolina | 478 |
| Kansas | 312 | South Dakota | 479 |
| Kentucky | 319 | Tennessee | 486 |
| Louisiana | 326 | Texas | 493 |
| Maine | 333 | Utah | 500 |
| Maryland | 340 | Vermont | 507 |
| Massachusetts | 347 | Virginia | 514 |
| Michigan | 354 | Washington | 521 |
| Minnesota | 361 | West Virginia | 528 |
| Mississippi | 368 | Wisconsin | 535 |
| Missouri | 375 | Wyoming | 542 |

Page.
Table 9.—Divorces by classified cause and libellant, by states and territories: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years) ..... 549–565

Page.
Continental United States ..... 549
Alabama ..... 549
Arizona ..... 549
Arkansas ..... 550
California ..... 550
Colorado ..... 550
Connecticut ..... 551
Delaware ..... 551
District of Columbia ..... 551
Florida ..... 552
Georgia ..... 552
Idaho ..... 552
Illinois ..... 553
Indian Territory ..... 553
Indiana ..... 553
Iowa ..... 554
Kansas ..... 554
Kentucky ..... 554
Louisiana ..... 555
Maine ..... 555
Maryland ..... 555
Massachusetts ..... 556
Michigan ..... 556
Minnesota ..... 556
Mississippi ..... 557
Missouri ..... 557
Montana ..... 557
Nebraska ..... 558
Nevada ..... 558
New Hampshire ..... 558
New Jersey ..... 559
New Mexico ..... 559
New York ..... 559
North Carolina ..... 560
North Dakota and South Dakota (combined) ..... 560
Ohio ..... 560
Oklahoma ..... 561
Oregon ..... 561
Pennsylvania ..... 561
Rhode Island ..... 562
South Carolina ..... 562
South Dakota ..... 562
Tennessee ..... 562
Texas ..... 563
Utah ..... 563
Vermont ..... 563
Virginia ..... 564
Washington ..... 564
West Virginia ..... 564
Wisconsin ..... 565
Wyoming ..... 565

Table 10.—Divorces by duration of marriage and libellant, by states and territories: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years) ..... 566–599

Page.
Continental United States ..... 566
Alabama ..... 566
Arizona ..... 566
Arkansas ..... 568
California ..... 568
Colorado ..... 568
Connecticut ..... 570
Delaware ..... 570
District of Columbia ..... 570
Florida ..... 572
Georgia ..... 572
Idaho ..... 572
Illinois ..... 574
Indian Territory ..... 574
Indiana ..... 574
Iowa ..... 576
Kansas ..... 576
Kentucky ..... 576
Louisiana ..... 578
Maine ..... 578
Maryland ..... 578
Massachusetts ..... 580
Michigan ..... 580
Minnesota ..... 580
Mississippi ..... 582
Missouri ..... 582
Montana ..... 582
Nebraska ..... 584
Nevada ..... 584
New Hampshire ..... 584
New Jersey ..... 586
New Mexico ..... 586
New York ..... 586
North Carolina ..... 588
North Dakota and South Dakota (combined) ..... 588
Ohio ..... 588
Oklahoma ..... 590
Oregon ..... 590
Pennsylvania ..... 590
Rhode Island ..... 592
South Carolina ..... 592
South Dakota ..... 592
Tennessee ..... 592
Texas ..... 594
Utah ..... 594
Vermont ..... 594
Virginia ..... 596
Washington ..... 596
West Virginia ..... 596
Wisconsin ..... 598
Wyoming ..... 598

Table 11.—Divorces by number of years from marriage to separation and by libellant, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (entire period) ..... 600–603

Table 12.—Divorces by number of years from separation to divorce and by libellant, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (entire period) ..... 604–607

Page.

Table 13.—Divorces distributed with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (single years) ..... 608–657

Page.

Continental United States ..... 608
Alabama ..... 609
Arizona ..... 610
Arkansas ..... 611
California ..... 612
Colorado ..... 613
Connecticut ..... 614
Delaware ..... 615
District of Columbia ..... 616
Florida ..... 617
Georgia ..... 618
Idaho ..... 619
Illinois ..... 620
Indian Territory ..... 621
Indiana ..... 622
Iowa ..... 623
Kansas ..... 624
Kentucky ..... 625
Louisiana ..... 626
Maine ..... 627
Maryland ..... 628
Massachusetts ..... 629
Michigan ..... 630
Minnesota ..... 631
Mississippi ..... 632
Missouri ..... 633
Montana ..... 634
Nebraska ..... 635
Nevada ..... 636
New Hampshire ..... 637
New Jersey ..... 638
New Mexico ..... 639
New York ..... 640
North Carolina ..... 641
North Dakota ..... 642
Ohio ..... 643
Oklahoma ..... 644
Oregon ..... 645
Pennsylvania ..... 646
Rhode Island ..... 647
South Carolina ..... 647
South Dakota ..... 648
Tennessee ..... 649
Texas ..... 650
Utah ..... 651
Vermont ..... 652
Virginia ..... 653
Washington ..... 654
West Virginia ..... 655
Wisconsin ..... 656
Wyoming ..... 657

Table 14.—Divorces distributed with respect to children, by classified cause and by libellant, by states and territories: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years) ..... 658–674

Page.

Continental United States ..... 658
Alabama ..... 658
Arizona ..... 658
Arkansas ..... 659
California ..... 659
Colorado ..... 659
Connecticut ..... 660
Delaware ..... 660
District of Columbia ..... 660
Florida ..... 661
Georgia ..... 661
Idaho ..... 661
Illinois ..... 662
Indian Territory ..... 662
Indiana ..... 662
Iowa ..... 663
Kansas ..... 663
Kentucky ..... 663
Louisiana ..... 664
Maine ..... 664
Maryland ..... 664
Massachusetts ..... 665
Michigan ..... 665
Minnesota ..... 665
Mississippi ..... 666
Missouri ..... 666
Montana ..... 666
Nebraska ..... 667
Nevada ..... 667
New Hampshire ..... 667
New Jersey ..... 668
New Mexico ..... 668
New York ..... 668
North Carolina ..... 669
North Dakota and South Dakota (combined) ..... 669
Ohio ..... 669
Oklahoma ..... 670
Oregon ..... 670
Pennsylvania ..... 670
Rhode Island ..... 671
South Carolina ..... 671
South Dakota ..... 671
Tennessee ..... 671
Texas ..... 672
Utah ..... 672
Vermont ..... 672
Virginia ..... 673
Washington ..... 673
West Virginia ..... 673
Wisconsin ..... 674
Wyoming ..... 674

Table 15.—Divorces by place of marriage and libellant, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (single years) ..... 675–688
Table 16.—Divorces by place of marriage and libellant, by states and territories: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years) ..... 689–698
Table 17.—Divorces by place of marriage (in detail) and libellant, by states and territories: 1887 to 1906 (entire period) ..... 699–706

Page.
Table 18.—Divorces, by counties: 1887 to 1906 (single years)..... 707–745

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 707 | Montana | 727 |
| Arizona | 708 | Nebraska | 727 |
| Arkansas | 708 | Nevada | 728 |
| California | 709 | New Hampshire | 728 |
| Colorado | 710 | New Jersey | 729 |
| Connecticut | 710 | New Mexico | 729 |
| Delaware | 710 | New York | 729 |
| District of Columbia | 711 | North Carolina | 730 |
| Florida | 711 | North Dakota | 731 |
| Georgia | 711 | Ohio | 732 |
| Idaho | 713 | Oklahoma | 733 |
| Illinois | 714 | Oregon | 734 |
| Indian Territory | 715 | Pennsylvania | 734 |
| Indiana | 715 | Rhode Island | 735 |
| Iowa | 716 | South Carolina | 735 |
| Kansas | 717 | South Dakota | 735 |
| Kentucky | 719 | Tennessee | 736 |
| Louisiana | 720 | Texas | 737 |
| Maine | 721 | Utah | 740 |
| Maryland | 721 | Vermont | 741 |
| Massachusetts | 722 | Virginia | 741 |
| Michigan | 722 | Washington | 742 |
| Minnesota | 723 | West Virginia | 743 |
| Mississippi | 724 | Wisconsin | 744 |
| Missouri | 725 | Wyoming | 745 |

Page.
Table 19.—Divorces, by counties: 1867 to 1906 (periods of years)..... 746–787

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 746 | Montana | 767 |
| Arizona | 747 | Nebraska | 768 |
| Arkansas | 747 | Nevada | 769 |
| California | 748 | New Hampshire | 769 |
| Colorado | 749 | New Jersey | 770 |
| Connecticut | 750 | New Mexico | 770 |
| Delaware | 750 | New York | 770 |
| District of Columbia | 750 | North Carolina | 771 |
| Florida | 750 | North Dakota | 772 |
| Georgia | 751 | Ohio | 773 |
| Idaho | 753 | Oklahoma | 774 |
| Illinois | 753 | Oregon | 775 |
| Indian Territory | 755 | Pennsylvania | 775 |
| Indiana | 755 | Rhode Island | 776 |
| Iowa | 756 | South Carolina | 776 |
| Kansas | 757 | South Dakota | 777 |
| Kentucky | 759 | Tennessee | 778 |
| Louisiana | 761 | Texas | 779 |
| Maine | 761 | Utah | 782 |
| Maryland | 762 | Vermont | 783 |
| Massachusetts | 762 | Virginia | 783 |
| Michigan | 762 | Washington | 785 |
| Minnesota | 764 | West Virginia | 785 |
| Mississippi | 765 | Wisconsin | 786 |
| Missouri | 766 | Wyoming | 787 |

Page.
Table 20.—Marriages, by counties: 1887 to 1906 (single years) ..... 788–825

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 788 | Montana | 807 |
| Arizona | 788 | Nebraska | 808 |
| Arkansas | 789 | Nevada | 809 |
| California | 790 | New Hampshire | 809 |
| Colorado | 790 | New Jersey | 809 |
| Connecticut | 791 | New Mexico | 810 |
| Delaware | 791 | New York | 810 |
| District of Columbia | 791 | North Carolina | 811 |
| Florida | 792 | North Dakota | 812 |
| Georgia | 792 | Ohio | 813 |
| Idaho | 794 | Oklahoma | 814 |
| Illinois | 794 | Oregon | 814 |
| Indian Territory | 796 | Pennsylvania | 815 |
| Indiana | 796 | Rhode Island | 816 |
| Iowa | 797 | South Carolina | 816 |
| Kansas | 798 | South Dakota | 816 |
| Kentucky | 799 | Tennessee | 817 |
| Louisiana | 801 | Texas | 818 |
| Maine | 802 | Utah | 821 |
| Maryland | 802 | Vermont | 821 |
| Massachusetts | 802 | Virginia | 822 |
| Michigan | 803 | Washington | 823 |
| Minnesota | 804 | West Virginia | 824 |
| Mississippi | 805 | Wisconsin | 824 |
| Missouri | 806 | Wyoming | 825 |

Explanatory notes concerning counties which were formed and those whose boundaries were changed, between 1867 and 1906.. 826–835

# LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
*Washington, D. C., October 15, 1908.*

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Part II of the Special Report on Marriage and Divorce.

This report was made in conformity to a joint resolution of Congress, approved February 9, 1905, authorizing and directing the Director of the Census to collect and publish the statistics of, and relating to, marriage and divorce in the several states and territories and in the District of Columbia since January 1, 1887.

The first report by the Federal Government on marriage and divorce was made by the Commissioner of Labor in 1889 and covered the twenty years from 1867 to 1886. The present report covers, similarly, twenty years, from 1887 to 1906, and thus the statistics of marriage and divorce in this country are now available for a consecutive period of forty years.

This report was prepared under the supervision of Mr. William C. Hunt, chief statistician for population, with the advice and cooperation of Hon. Carroll D. Wright, who, as Commissioner of Labor, published the former report on this subject. The information upon which the report is based was secured from the county records, usually through personal visits of regular employees of this Office; but in certain counties in the South it was obtained by the Census cotton agents, and in many of the smaller and more remote counties by the court clerks themselves, who were specially commissioned for the purpose. It is a pleasure to add that, except in isolated cases, the employees of this Office were everywhere courteously received and were afforded every facility for the proper conduct of the work.

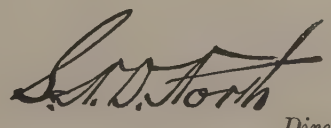
The portion of the report herewith submitted consists solely of the tabular matter or "General Tables," and presents in full detail the complete statistics for the twenty years covered by this investigation and also in more summary form the statistics compiled at the former investigation. The inclusion of the latter was considered desirable because the earlier report is now out of print. Thus this volume contains practically all the available statistics of marriage and divorce in the United States for a period of forty years, or from 1867 to 1906, inclusive.

Part I of the present report, which is now in preparation, will contain the analytical text discussing the statistics, and also a digest of the laws governing marriage and divorce in the United States, together with a presentation of the laws and statistics relating to these subjects in twenty foreign countries.

It may be proper to add that the publication of this report in two parts—one containing the text and the other the general tables—represents a new departure in the practice of this Office, which will probably be followed in presenting the results of the next, or Thirteenth, Census. It is believed to possess two distinct advantages over the method followed heretofore: First, it will conduce to the prompt publication of the statistics; the general tables naturally and necessarily are prepared in advance of the text and are usually ready many weeks or even months before the text. Secondly, the method proposed will permit of a more careful preparation of the text. Under the pressure incident to the effort to get out a report promptly it is impossible to bestow upon the figures the careful study and mature thought that are essential to the preparation of a readable and illuminative text discussion.

Realizing, however, that the figures as given in the general tables are too detailed and elaborate for popular use, being adapted rather to the purpose of the special student or expert, the Office has thought best to issue at the same time a brief advance bulletin presenting in summary form the totals and ratios derived from the detailed tables.

Very respectfully,



*Director.*

Hon. OSCAR S. STRAUS,
*Secretary of Commerce and Labor.*

# GENERAL TABLES

46265—VOL 2—08——1

# GENERAL TABLES.

## TABLE 1.—DIVORCES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

| STATE OR TERRITORY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continental United States. | 945,625 | 72,062 | 67,976 | 66,199 | 64,925 | 61,480 | 60,984 | 55,751 | 51,437 | 47,849 | 44,699 | 42,937 | 40,387 | 37,568 | 37,468 | 36,579 | 35,540 | 33,461 | 31,735 | 28,669 | 27,919 |
| Alabama | 22,807 | 2,162 | 1,925 | 1,876 | 1,555 | 1,365 | 1,467 | 1,299 | 1,057 | 1,133 | 1,114 | 940 | 740 | 772 | 718 | 721 | 923 | 971 | 745 | 728 | 596 |
| Arizona | 2,380 | 214 | 226 | 215 | 185 | 136 | 179 | 158 | 142 | 122 | 111 | 111 | 84 | 60 | 95 | 66 | 74 | 55 | 53 | 47 | 47 |
| Arkansas | 29,541 | 2,428 | 2,192 | 2,390 | 2,107 | 2,041 | 2,288 | 1,810 | 1,511 | 1,278 | 1,203 | 1,317 | 1,059 | 1,055 | 976 | 922 | 1,099 | 1,072 | 1,070 | 896 | 827 |
| California | 25,170 | 1,813 | 1,660 | 716 | 862 | 1,733 | 1,732 | 1,649 | 1,506 | 1,411 | 1,484 | 1,280 | 1,253 | 1,070 | 1,120 | 1,062 | 1,031 | 1,074 | 1,033 | 896 | 785 |
| Colorado | 15,844 | 1,165 | 1,101 | 1,141 | 1,176 | 1,073 | 977 | 802 | 743 | 663 | 607 | 531 | 422 | 598 | 280 | 935 | 939 | 849 | 724 | 624 | 494 |
| Connecticut | 9,224 | 557 | 508 | 476 | 538 | 460 | 509 | 450 | 424 | 437 | 398 | 450 | 414 | 364 | 387 | 505 | 483 | 481 | 543 | 441 | 399 |
| Delaware | 887 | 51 | 78 | 66 | 54 | 52 | 35 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 114 | 20 | 63 | 18 | 74 | 10 | 51 | 14 | 70 | 8 | 45 |
| District of Columbia | 2,325 | 86 | 72 | 68 | 136 | 97 | 186 | 200 | 170 | 162 | 143 | 163 | 112 | 133 | 132 | 71 | 60 | 80 | 91 | 88 | 75 |
| Florida | 7,586 | 830 | 752 | 659 | 589 | 545 | 499 | 394 | 366 | 283 | 297 | 262 | 255 | 259 | 266 | 226 | 247 | 240 | 223 | 184 | 210 |
| Georgia | 10,401 | 862 | 765 | 694 | 626 | 663 | 612 | 527 | 543 | 533 | 531 | 428 | 434 | 394 | 393 | 449 | 497 | 431 | 438 | 352 | 229 |
| Idaho | 3,205 | 320 | 296 | 281 | 296 | 223 | 243 | 204 | 136 | 162 | 129 | 139 | 134 | 89 | 86 | 110 | 99 | 43 | 75 | 81 | 59 |
| Illinois | 82,209 | 5,943 | 5,715 | 5,592 | 5,653 | 5,393 | 5,252 | 4,698 | 4,666 | 4,176 | 3,893 | 3,847 | 3,626 | 3,442 | 3,303 | 3,301 | 3,096 | 2,884 | 2,745 | 2,351 | 2,633 |
| Indian Territory [1] | 6,751 | 998 | 935 | 722 | 585 | 505 | 507 | 419 | 420 | 358 | 253 | 182 | 211 | 164 | 196 | 127 | 131 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 60,721 | 4,048 | 3,839 | 3,473 | 3,978 | 3,758 | 3,622 | 3,586 | 3,587 | 3,276 | 3,156 | 2,793 | 2,962 | 2,615 | 2,499 | 2,647 | 2,372 | 2,242 | 2,205 | 1,983 | 2,080 |
| Iowa | 34,874 | 2,385 | 2,209 | 2,149 | 2,268 | 2,247 | 2,275 | 2,118 | 1,922 | 1,787 | 1,711 | 1,591 | 1,620 | 1,550 | 1,518 | 1,421 | 1,398 | 1,243 | 1,179 | 1,166 | 1,117 |
| Kansas | 28,904 | 1,940 | 1,929 | 1,857 | 1,815 | 1,770 | 1,776 | 1,628 | 1,398 | 1,447 | 1,226 | 1,321 | 1,219 | 1,225 | 1,249 | 1,251 | 1,213 | 1,206 | 929 | 1,365 | 1,140 |
| Kentucky | 30,641 | 2,050 | 1,943 | 2,065 | 2,095 | 1,943 | 1,915 | 1,795 | 1,674 | 1,638 | 1,619 | 1,500 | 1,434 | 1,326 | 1,286 | 1,270 | 1,230 | 965 | 1,048 | 896 | 949 |
| Louisiana | 9,785 | 882 | 735 | 922 | 740 | 733 | 750 | 550 | 404 | 417 | 375 | 352 | 329 | 342 | 353 | 324 | 373 | 316 | 334 | 285 | 269 |
| Maine | 14,194 | 783 | 853 | 891 | 951 | 911 | 791 | 807 | 795 | 751 | 709 | 681 | 664 | 681 | 620 | 569 | 599 | 576 | 693 | 467 | 402 |
| Maryland | 7,920 | 696 | 602 | 593 | 582 | 540 | 495 | 524 | 426 | 418 | 407 | 351 | 305 | 297 | 281 | 279 | 283 | 247 | 216 | 212 | 166 |
| Massachusetts | 22,940 | 1,540 | 1,576 | 1,645 | 1,717 | 1,529 | 1,381 | 1,260 | 1,185 | 1,181 | 1,104 | 1,235 | 1,004 | 1,059 | 1,181 | 810 | 807 | 663 | 764 | 547 | 752 |
| Michigan | 42,371 | 3,259 | 2,911 | 2,927 | 3,023 | 2,927 | 2,558 | 2,530 | 2,478 | 2,092 | 1,833 | 1,723 | 1,722 | 1,633 | 1,772 | 1,732 | 1,571 | 1,492 | 1,459 | 1,241 | 1,488 |
| Minnesota | 15,646 | 1,066 | 1,046 | 1,027 | 1,098 | 1,122 | 923 | 989 | 936 | 829 | 860 | 876 | 632 | 539 | 555 | 581 | 569 | 514 | 538 | 482 | 464 |
| Mississippi | 19,993 | 1,930 | 1,730 | 1,828 | 1,531 | 1,286 | 1,236 | 1,189 | 1,036 | 980 | 930 | 981 | 640 | 557 | 544 | 497 | 637 | 650 | 701 | 586 | 524 |
| Missouri | 54,766 | 3,936 | 4,043 | 3,975 | 3,866 | 3,375 | 3,553 | 3,170 | 3,006 | 2,920 | 2,581 | 2,543 | 2,469 | 2,092 | 2,209 | 2,023 | 2,013 | 2,146 | 1,739 | 1,546 | 1,561 |
| Montana | 6,454 | 491 | 482 | 478 | 520 | 465 | 489 | 377 | 387 | 319 | 319 | 244 | 273 | 236 | 242 | 274 | 226 | 229 | 136 | 124 | 143 |
| Nebraska | 16,711 | 1,186 | 1,071 | 1,019 | 1,094 | 937 | 952 | 813 | 921 | 751 | 679 | 645 | 685 | 712 | 805 | 839 | 723 | 843 | 692 | 668 | 676 |
| Nevada | 1,045 | 119 | 81 | 68 | 73 | 52 | 51 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 31 | 48 | 49 | 55 | 35 | 43 | 40 |
| New Hampshire | 8,617 | 473 | 496 | 530 | 523 | 475 | 518 | 429 | 432 | 450 | 439 | 417 | 407 | 415 | 404 | 348 | 420 | 382 | 370 | 363 | 326 |
| New Jersey | 7,441 | 530 | 535 | 525 | 485 | 454 | 462 | 463 | 420 | 405 | 331 | 352 | 332 | 342 | 311 | 306 | 272 | 251 | 238 | 201 | 226 |
| New Mexico | 2,437 | 218 | 212 | 181 | 192 | 167 | 153 | 145 | 117 | 129 | 107 | 107 | 82 | 99 | 108 | 102 | 84 | 72 | 59 | 46 | 57 |
| New York | 29,125 | 2,069 | 2,114 | 1,952 | 1,774 | 1,533 | 1,832 | 1,800 | 1,690 | 1,493 | 1,324 | 1,270 | 1,434 | 1,386 | 1,175 | 1,155 | 1,052 | 901 | 1,095 | 1,034 | 1,042 |
| North Carolina | 7,047 | 380 | 564 | 679 | 617 | 471 | 573 | 479 | 398 | 374 | 427 | 378 | 243 | 163 | 197 | 186 | 222 | 163 | 190 | 184 | 159 |
| North Dakota [2] | 4,317 | 320 | 329 | 265 | 242 | 193 | 174 | 202 | 386 | 450 | 390 | 308 | 241 | 186 | 130 | 103 | 88 | 91 | 86 | 76 | 57 |
| Ohio | 63,982 | 4,781 | 4,295 | 4,235 | 4,382 | 4,377 | 4,292 | 3,597 | 3,368 | 3,192 | 2,818 | 2,794 | 2,909 | 2,501 | 2,664 | 2,687 | 2,354 | 2,393 | 2,256 | 2,084 | 2,003 |
| Oklahoma [3] | 7,669 | 871 | 846 | 813 | 795 | 611 | 678 | 504 | 372 | 410 | 302 | 490 | 356 | 262 | 180 | 124 | 54 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 10,145 | 1,026 | 899 | 785 | 752 | 617 | 525 | 620 | 565 | 447 | 413 | 399 | 362 | 345 | 405 | 421 | 417 | 295 | 297 | 287 | 268 |
| Pennsylvania | 39,686 | 3,027 | 2,966 | 2,928 | 2,962 | 2,619 | 2,389 | 2,312 | 1,906 | 1,855 | 1,780 | 1,725 | 1,694 | 1,544 | 1,660 | 1,573 | 1,490 | 1,468 | 1,386 | 1,305 | 1,097 |
| Rhode Island | 6,953 | 368 | 461 | 412 | 210 | 421 | 516 | 484 | 420 | 409 | 373 | 359 | 379 | 283 | 300 | 294 | 273 | 249 | 275 | 222 | 245 |
| South Carolina [4] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota [2] | 7,108 | 604 | 531 | 601 | 568 | 454 | 391 | 382 | 358 | 314 | 316 | 278 | 292 | 331 | 412 | 357 | 228 | 208 | 195 | 150 | 138 |
| Tennessee | 30,447 | 2,172 | 2,001 | 2,056 | 2,052 | 1,958 | 1,938 | 1,836 | 1,660 | 1,646 | 1,574 | 1,449 | 1,231 | 1,239 | 1,196 | 1,124 | 1,100 | 1,147 | 1,114 | 1,030 | 924 |
| Texas | 62,655 | 5,173 | 4,716 | 4,719 | 4,138 | 4,352 | 4,677 | 4,212 | 3,490 | 3,231 | 3,019 | 2,885 | 2,470 | 2,413 | 2,527 | 2,072 | 2,043 | 1,925 | 1,578 | 1,547 | 1,468 |
| Utah | 4,670 | 387 | 355 | 410 | 350 | 295 | 266 | 273 | 234 | 209 | 228 | 225 | 202 | 189 | 197 | 196 | 207 | 152 | 124 | 95 | 76 |
| Vermont | 4,740 | 301 | 289 | 311 | 315 | 327 | 236 | 239 | 246 | 236 | 226 | 292 | 327 | 236 | 175 | 173 | 164 | 162 | 152 | 160 | 173 |
| Virginia | 12,129 | 1,074 | 969 | 1,030 | 887 | 830 | 743 | 744 | 604 | 606 | 539 | 525 | 523 | 486 | 407 | 381 | 380 | 386 | 361 | 349 | 305 |
| Washington | 16,215 | 1,981 | 1,599 | 1,612 | 1,544 | 1,247 | 1,077 | 958 | 837 | 636 | 579 | 529 | 515 | 472 | 520 | 570 | 532 | 429 | 274 | 144 | 160 |
| West Virginia | 10,308 | 966 | 901 | 746 | 800 | 721 | 694 | 594 | 604 | 466 | 493 | 452 | 392 | 348 | 357 | 370 | 358 | 282 | 308 | 241 | 215 |
| Wisconsin | 22,867 | 1,458 | 1,478 | 1,459 | 1,464 | 1,383 | 1,453 | 1,343 | 1,328 | 1,217 | 1,134 | 1,085 | 1,117 | 936 | 915 | 901 | 945 | 838 | 838 | 810 | 765 |
| Wyoming | 1,772 | 143 | 145 | 137 | 160 | 94 | 144 | 122 | 99 | 84 | 63 | 70 | 71 | 66 | 57 | 66 | 64 | 47 | 61 | 34 | 45 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

[2] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

[3] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

[4] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 2.—DIVORCES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

| STATE OR TERRITORY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Continental United States | 1,274,341 | 945,625 | 328,716 | 593,362 | 352,263 | 206,595 | 122,121 | 332,642 | 260,720 | 194,939 | 157,324 | 117,311 | 89,284 | 68,547 | 53,574 |
| Alabama | 28,011 | 22,807 | 5,204 | 14,953 | 7,854 | 3,973 | 1,231 | 8,883 | 6,070 | 3,891 | 3,963 | 2,471 | 1,502 | 752 | 479 |
| Arizona | 2,617 | 2,380 | 237 | 1,688 | 692 | 216 | 21 | 976 | 712 | 416 | 276 | 135 | 81 | 17 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 35,582 | 29,541 | 6,041 | 19,248 | 10,293 | 4,633 | 1,408 | 11,158 | 8,090 | 5,329 | 4,964 | 2,686 | 1,947 | 846 | 562 |
| California | 37,288 | 25,170 | 12,118 | 14,566 | 10,604 | 8,277 | 3,841 | 6,784 | 7,782 | 5,785 | 4,819 | 4,877 | 3,400 | 2,553 | 1,288 |
| Colorado | 19,531 | 15,844 | 3,687 | 9,448 | 6,396 | 3,269 | 418 | 5,656 | 3,792 | 2,766 | 3,630 | 2,264 | 1,005 | 338 | 80 |
| Connecticut | 17,766 | 9,224 | 8,542 | 4,757 | 4,467 | 3,909 | 4,633 | 2,539 | 2,218 | 2,120 | 2,347 | 1,986 | 1,923 | 2,319 | 2,314 |
| Delaware | 1,176 | 887 | 289 | 514 | 373 | 177 | 112 | 301 | 213 | 185 | 188 | 94 | 83 | 43 | 69 |
| District of Columbia | 3,430 | 2,325 | 1,105 | 1,320 | 1,005 | 626 | 479 | 459 | 861 | 611 | 394 | 332 | 294 | 318 | 161 |
| Florida | 9,714 | 7,586 | 2,128 | 5,214 | 2,372 | 1,590 | 538 | 3,375 | 1,839 | 1,268 | 1,104 | 965 | 625 | 340 | 198 |
| Georgia | 14,360 | 10,401 | 3,959 | 6,356 | 4,045 | 2,479 | 1,480 | 3,610 | 2,746 | 2,098 | 1,947 | 1,454 | 1,025 | 893 | 587 |
| Idaho | 3,573 | 3,205 | 368 | 2,290 | 915 | 277 | 91 | 1,416 | 874 | 558 | 357 | 207 | 70 | 37 | 54 |
| Illinois | 118,281 | 82,209 | 36,072 | 50,981 | 31,228 | 21,753 | 14,319 | 28,296 | 22,685 | 17,519 | 13,709 | 12,051 | 9,702 | 8,516 | 5,803 |
| Indian Territory | [1] 6,751 | [1] 6,751 | (1) | 5,702 | [1] 1,049 | (1) | (1) | 3,745 | 1,957 | 880 | [1] 169 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Indiana | 85,914 | 60,721 | 25,193 | 36,323 | 24,398 | 14,363 | 10,830 | 19,096 | 17,227 | 13,516 | 10,882 | 7,840 | 6,523 | 5,089 | 5,741 |
| Iowa | 51,438 | 34,874 | 16,564 | 21,071 | 13,803 | 10,217 | 6,347 | 11,258 | 9,813 | 7,700 | 6,103 | 5,603 | 4,614 | 3,509 | 2,838 |
| Kansas | 36,095 | 28,904 | 7,191 | 16,786 | 12,118 | 5,173 | 2,018 | 9,311 | 7,475 | 6,265 | 5,853 | 3,282 | 1,891 | 1,293 | 725 |
| Kentucky | 40,889 | 30,641 | 10,248 | 18,737 | 11,904 | 6,280 | 3,968 | 10,096 | 8,641 | 6,816 | 5,088 | 3,435 | 2,845 | 2,242 | 1,726 |
| Louisiana | 11,482 | 9,785 | 1,697 | 6,508 | 3,277 | 1,205 | 492 | 4,012 | 2,496 | 1,700 | 1,577 | 759 | 446 | 319 | 173 |
| Maine | 22,606 | 14,194 | 8,412 | 8,242 | 5,952 | 4,363 | 4,049 | 4,389 | 3,853 | 3,215 | 2,737 | 1,852 | 2,511 | 2,101 | 1,948 |
| Maryland | 10,105 | 7,920 | 2,185 | 5,283 | 2,637 | 1,295 | 890 | 3,013 | 2,270 | 1,513 | 1,124 | 800 | 495 | 465 | 425 |
| Massachusetts | 32,793 | 22,940 | 9,853 | 14,118 | 8,822 | 5,624 | 4,229 | 8,007 | 6,111 | 5,289 | 3,533 | 3,000 | 2,624 | 2,448 | 1,781 |
| Michigan | 60,804 | 42,371 | 18,433 | 26,538 | 15,833 | 12,015 | 6,418 | 15,047 | 11,491 | 8,582 | 7,251 | 6,523 | 5,492 | 3,783 | 2,635 |
| Minnesota | 19,269 | 15,646 | 3,623 | 9,896 | 5,750 | 2,561 | 1,062 | 5,359 | 4,537 | 3,183 | 2,567 | 1,643 | 918 | 659 | 403 |
| Mississippi | 25,033 | 19,993 | 5,040 | 13,676 | 6,317 | 3,809 | 1,231 | 8,305 | 5,371 | 3,219 | 3,098 | 2,303 | 1,506 | 858 | 373 |
| Missouri | 70,044 | 54,766 | 15,278 | 34,425 | 20,341 | 9,777 | 5,501 | 19,195 | 15,230 | 11,336 | 9,005 | 5,704 | 4,073 | 3,220 | 2,281 |
| Montana | 7,276 | 6,454 | 822 | 4,327 | 2,127 | 668 | 154 | 2,436 | 1,891 | 1,269 | 858 | 495 | 173 | 79 | 75 |
| Nebraska | 19,745 | 16,711 | 3,034 | 9,423 | 7,288 | 2,492 | 542 | 5,307 | 4,116 | 3,686 | 3,602 | 1,674 | 818 | 391 | 151 |
| Nevada | 2,173 | 1,045 | 1,128 | 615 | 430 | 601 | 527 | 393 | 222 | 208 | 222 | 234 | 367 | 320 | 207 |
| New Hampshire | 13,596 | 8,617 | 4,979 | 4,765 | 3,852 | 3,025 | 1,954 | 2,497 | 2,268 | 1,991 | 1,861 | 1,633 | 1,392 | 1,173 | 781 |
| New Jersey | 10,083 | 7,441 | 2,642 | 4,610 | 2,831 | 1,724 | 918 | 2,529 | 2,081 | 1,643 | 1,188 | 1,072 | 652 | 528 | 390 |
| New Mexico | 2,692 | 2,437 | 255 | 1,621 | 816 | 232 | 23 | 970 | 651 | 498 | 318 | 196 | 36 | 17 | 6 |
| New York | 44,480 | 29,125 | 15,355 | 17,581 | 11,544 | 8,376 | 6,979 | 9,442 | 8,139 | 6,420 | 5,124 | 4,759 | 3,617 | 3,224 | 3,755 |
| North Carolina | 8,385 | 7,047 | 1,338 | 4,962 | 2,085 | 942 | 396 | 2,711 | 2,251 | 1,167 | 918 | 578 | 364 | 266 | 130 |
| North Dakota [2] | 4,614 | 4,317 | 297 | 2,951 | 1,366 | 290 | 7 | 1,349 | 1,602 | 968 | 398 | 230 | 60 | 7 | ..... |
| Ohio | 90,349 | 63,982 | 26,367 | 39,337 | 24,645 | 16,027 | 10,340 | 22,070 | 17,267 | 13,555 | 11,090 | 8,934 | 7,093 | 5,611 | 4,729 |
| Oklahoma | [3] 7,669 | [3] 7,669 | (3) | 6,202 | [3] 1,467 | (3) | (3) | 3,936 | 2,266 | 1,412 | [3] 55 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Oregon | 12,754 | 10,145 | 2,609 | 6,649 | 3,496 | 1,792 | 817 | 4,079 | 2,570 | 1,932 | 1,564 | 1,033 | 759 | 448 | 369 |
| Pennsylvania | 55,706 | 39,686 | 16,020 | 24,744 | 14,942 | 9,537 | 6,483 | 14,502 | 10,242 | 8,196 | 6,746 | 5,420 | 4,117 | 3,325 | 3,158 |
| Rhode Island | 11,415 | 6,953 | 4,462 | 4,074 | 2,879 | 2,494 | 1,968 | 1,872 | 2,202 | 1,615 | 1,264 | 1,297 | 1,197 | 1,030 | 938 |
| South Carolina | [4] 163 | (4) | [4] 163 | (4) | (4) | [4] 65 | 98 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [4] 65 | 92 | 6 |
| South Dakota [2] | 7,898 | 7,108 | 790 | 4,519 | 2,589 | 736 | 54 | 2,758 | 1,761 | 1,670 | 919 | 585 | 151 | 42 | 12 |
| Tennessee | 40,072 | 30,447 | 9,625 | 18,893 | 11,554 | 6,256 | 3,369 | 10,239 | 8,654 | 6,239 | 5,315 | 3,418 | 2,838 | 1,954 | 1,415 |
| Texas | 74,127 | 62,655 | 11,472 | 41,727 | 20,928 | 9,226 | 2,246 | 23,098 | 18,629 | 12,367 | 8,561 | 5,888 | 3,338 | 1,547 | 699 |
| Utah | 8,748 | 4,670 | 4,078 | 3,007 | 1,663 | 2,304 | 1,774 | 1,797 | 1,210 | 1,009 | 654 | 710 | 1,594 | 1,387 | 387 |
| Vermont | 7,978 | 4,740 | 3,238 | 2,726 | 2,014 | 1,557 | 1,681 | 1,543 | 1,183 | 1,203 | 811 | 759 | 798 | 851 | 830 |
| Virginia | 14,764 | 12,129 | 2,635 | 8,026 | 4,103 | 1,791 | 844 | 4,790 | 3,236 | 2,322 | 1,781 | 1,050 | 741 | 462 | 382 |
| Washington | 17,211 | 16,215 | 996 | 12,070 | 4,145 | 760 | 236 | 7,983 | 4,087 | 2,606 | 1,539 | 523 | 237 | 140 | 96 |
| West Virginia | 12,863 | 10,308 | 2,555 | 6,985 | 3,323 | 1,709 | 846 | 4,134 | 2,851 | 1,919 | 1,404 | 1,015 | 694 | 470 | 376 |
| Wisconsin | 32,855 | 22,867 | 9,988 | 13,717 | 9,150 | 5,836 | 4,152 | 7,242 | 6,475 | 4,954 | 4,196 | 3,352 | 2,484 | 2,146 | 2,006 |
| Wyoming | 2,173 | 1,772 | 401 | 1,191 | 581 | 294 | 107 | 679 | 512 | 330 | 251 | 190 | 104 | 79 | 28 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

[2] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 19.

[3] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

[4] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

## ALABAMA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 1,178 | 1,055 | 1,051 | 842 | 710 | 841 | 747 | 607 | 670 | 654 | 546 | 463 | 466 | 450 | 438 | 566 | 592 | 443 | 414 | 360 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 984 | 870 | 825 | 713 | 655 | 626 | 552 | 450 | 463 | 460 | 394 | 277 | 306 | 268 | 283 | 357 | 379 | 302 | 314 | 236 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,530 | 778 | 719 | 699 | 544 | 463 | 565 | 481 | 417 | 446 | 431 | 355 | 278 | 296 | 295 | 260 | 359 | 387 | 278 | 246 | 233 |
| Wife | 6,057 | 592 | 491 | 505 | 402 | 384 | 400 | 375 | 277 | 293 | 311 | 257 | 160 | 193 | 179 | 179 | 239 | 247 | 205 | 205 | 163 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,960 | 357 | 298 | 312 | 261 | 209 | 245 | 229 | 172 | 193 | 198 | 166 | 158 | 139 | 125 | 153 | 187 | 175 | 140 | 148 | 95 |
| Wife | 864 | 82 | 92 | 66 | 66 | 69 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 29 | 37 | 25 | 34 | 15 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crime against nature: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,839 | 212 | 186 | 162 | 158 | 129 | 107 | 91 | 95 | 83 | 75 | 67 | 53 | 48 | 45 | 59 | 57 | 71 | 51 | 49 | 41 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 486 | 54 | 67 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 10 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 135 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 173 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 14 |
| Wife | 133 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

## ARIZONA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 68 | 71 | 70 | 63 | 44 | 56 | 60 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 39 | 25 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 146 | 155 | 145 | 122 | 92 | 123 | 98 | 91 | 76 | 75 | 72 | 59 | 39 | 63 | 46 | 48 | 39 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 51 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 326 | 26 | 40 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ARIZONA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 571 | 51 | 46 | 54 | 48 | 28 | 38 | 47 | 37 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 12 |
| Wife | 626 | 61 | 54 | 48 | 39 | 32 | 56 | 46 | 39 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 11 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 72 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 2 |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 381 | 40 | 35 | 46 | 32 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |

ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 1,078 | 1,006 | 1,143 | 919 | 967 | 1,054 | 874 | 680 | 607 | 596 | 643 | 486 | 515 | 454 | 425 | 566 | 513 | 523 | 456 | 429 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 1,350 | 1,186 | 1,247 | 1,188 | 1,074 | 1,234 | 936 | 831 | 671 | 607 | 674 | 573 | 540 | 522 | 497 | 533 | 559 | 547 | 440 | 398 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,375 | 180 | 175 | 192 | 146 | 165 | 165 | 152 | 111 | 103 | 115 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 86 | 58 | 91 | 83 | 96 | 79 | 77 |
| Wife | 765 | 66 | 59 | 45 | 53 | 48 | 68 | 48 | 45 | 33 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 21 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 19 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Wife | 36 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | 3 | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 200 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 67 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 |
| Wife | 54 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 262 | 17 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,043 | 81 | 71 | 93 | 80 | 87 | 80 | 56 | 49 | 35 | 52 | 67 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 41 | 41 | 23 | 35 | 19 |
| Wife | 3,500 | 324 | 309 | 305 | 278 | 239 | 288 | 214 | 168 | 135 | 143 | 134 | 129 | 111 | 116 | 116 | 115 | 110 | 123 | 74 | 69 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 268 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 65 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,842 | 703 | 630 | 735 | 597 | 621 | 724 | 550 | 441 | 404 | 362 | 397 | 272 | 305 | 287 | 288 | 362 | 314 | 313 | 275 | 262 |
| Wife | 9,016 | 756 | 655 | 718 | 700 | 620 | 728 | 547 | 492 | 413 | 362 | 387 | 327 | 321 | 275 | 273 | 312 | 332 | 320 | 257 | 221 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Wife | 277 | 26 | 12 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 471 | 64 | 63 | 54 | 36 | 33 | 21 | 39 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 10 |
| Wife | 475 | 78 | 56 | 40 | 40 | 46 | 29 | 22 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 17 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | 3 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 759 | 21 | 39 | 50 | 26 | 33 | 32 | 50 | 41 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 33 | 28 | 22 | 29 | 46 | 49 | 48 | 43 |
| Wife | 667 | 33 | 29 | 46 | 27 | 39 | 27 | 49 | 49 | 22 | 28 | 44 | 33 | 23 | 40 | 19 | 22 | 35 | 40 | 32 | 30 |

CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 488 | 467 | 193 | 226 | 459 | 435 | 362 | 337 | 344 | 357 | 358 | 295 | 291 | 264 | 276 | 252 | 293 | 262 | 241 | 209 |
| Wife | 18,761 | 1,325 | 1,193 | 523 | 636 | 1,274 | 1,297 | 1,287 | 1,169 | 1,067 | 1,127 | 922 | 958 | 779 | 856 | 786 | 779 | 781 | 771 | 655 | 576 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 48 | 52 | 25 | 26 | 49 | 59 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 45 | 38 | 44 | 48 | 43 | 33 | 41 | 33 | 45 | 34 |
| Wife | 575 | 37 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 32 | 28 | 36 | 33 | 28 | 34 | 23 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 23 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 77 | 16 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 41 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 240 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 735 | 71 | 91 | 28 | 31 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 36 | 31 | 40 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 24 |
| Wife | 4,954 | 358 | 318 | 132 | 167 | 389 | 333 | 295 | 272 | 266 | 282 | 241 | 230 | 225 | 222 | 220 | 233 | 223 | 220 | 158 | 170 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 214 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 186 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 11 |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 359 | 33 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 24 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 14 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,513 | 350 | 305 | 130 | 162 | 343 | 306 | 256 | 245 | 252 | 261 | 260 | 216 | 209 | 175 | 197 | 180 | 198 | 183 | 152 | 133 |
| Wife | 6,423 | 474 | 436 | 186 | 228 | 434 | 471 | 483 | 391 | 351 | 379 | 311 | 335 | 235 | 300 | 279 | 268 | 253 | 227 | 216 | 166 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 739 | 61 | 60 | 22 | 26 | 44 | 45 | 55 | 46 | 42 | 37 | 29 | 46 | 27 | 32 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 26 |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 768 | 59 | 51 | 24 | 24 | 53 | 56 | 49 | 41 | 45 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 46 | 27 | 29 | 45 | 36 | 26 | 22 |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 180 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 11 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3,731 | 221 | 209 | 93 | 134 | 231 | 268 | 276 | 287 | 240 | 259 | 191 | 193 | 163 | 154 | 136 | 133 | 143 | 150 | 141 | 109 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 82 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

COLORADO.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 303 | 307 | 285 | 349 | 284 | 255 | 219 | 186 | 159 | 156 | 136 | 105 | 183 | 92 | 282 | 301 | 275 | 266 | 204 | 146 |
| Wife | 11,351 | 862 | 794 | 856 | 827 | 789 | 722 | 583 | 557 | 504 | 451 | 395 | 317 | 415 | 188 | 653 | 638 | 574 | 458 | 420 | 348 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 421 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 29 | 47 | 37 | 41 | 24 | 16 |
| Wife | 287 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 38 | 34 | 35 | 24 | 12 |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 126 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 64 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 23 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 171 | | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 33 | 17 | 6 | 20 |
| Wife | 53 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, desertion, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 53 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 100 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 689 | 68 | 74 | 71 | 72 | 58 | 56 | 52 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,028 | 197 | 176 | 208 | 222 | 160 | 141 | 117 | 115 | 77 | 93 | 59 | 46 | 45 | 19 | 74 | 80 | 53 | 62 | 46 | 38 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| Wife | 111 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 183 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Wife | 183 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 184 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | | 12 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 8 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,096 | 88 | 94 | 83 | 71 | 88 | 72 | 62 | 46 | 48 | 43 | 55 | 34 | 31 | 12 | 54 | 53 | 56 | 35 | 40 | 31 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,683 | 191 | 189 | 168 | 227 | 160 | 165 | 133 | 132 | 96 | 92 | 88 | 57 | 102 | 46 | 154 | 177 | 142 | 144 | 133 | 87 |
| Wife | 1,234 | 68 | 79 | 65 | 73 | 82 | 89 | 66 | 71 | 62 | 59 | 35 | 29 | 52 | 17 | 70 | 85 | 77 | 60 | 56 | 39 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,592 | 213 | 156 | 191 | 166 | 174 | 165 | 128 | 137 | 126 | 87 | 107 | 68 | 122 | 47 | 167 | 140 | 121 | 102 | 87 | 88 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 99 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 250 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 8 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,401 | 184 | 196 | 209 | 209 | 195 | 185 | 132 | 125 | 116 | 95 | 69 | 76 | 68 | 38 | 122 | 115 | 78 | 58 | 80 | 51 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 31 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

CONNECTICUT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 163 | 165 | 143 | 162 | 150 | 143 | 139 | 125 | 123 | 98 | 132 | 109 | 108 | 108 | 151 | 152 | 138 | 161 | 142 | 118 |
| Wife | 6,494 | 394 | 343 | 333 | 376 | 310 | 366 | 311 | 299 | 314 | 300 | 318 | 305 | 256 | 279 | 354 | 331 | 343 | 382 | 299 | 281 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 836 | 38 | 45 | 32 | 47 | 40 | 46 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 53 | 38 | 35 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 37 | 64 | 46 | 36 |
| Wife | 774 | 39 | 24 | 19 | 48 | 36 | 47 | 37 | 28 | 35 | 39 | 45 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 46 | 38 | 51 | 59 | 40 | 31 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,284 | 86 | 90 | 73 | 61 | 62 | 87 | 61 | 65 | 59 | 68 | 51 | 65 | 57 | 50 | 66 | 49 | 59 | 72 | 56 | 47 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 24 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 306 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 40 | 27 | 33 | 21 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,596 | 115 | 105 | 97 | 102 | 95 | 92 | 80 | 73 | 78 | 46 | 63 | 55 | 56 | 54 | 94 | 94 | 79 | 78 | 74 | 66 |
| Wife | 2,715 | 190 | 164 | 175 | 180 | 156 | 166 | 129 | 133 | 143 | 118 | 133 | 116 | 87 | 114 | 127 | 128 | 114 | 133 | 109 | 100 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 192 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,279 | 65 | 52 | 60 | 73 | 52 | 46 | 67 | 63 | 59 | 61 | 73 | 64 | 61 | 59 | 84 | 91 | 64 | 74 | 52 | 59 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

## DELAWARE.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 49 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 17 |
| Wife | 576 | 36 | 53 | 50 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 65 | 16 | 42 | 13 | 41 | 6 | 33 | 8 | 44 | 7 | 28 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 43 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 165 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Procurement of marriage by fraud for want of age: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 41 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 15 |
| Wife | 228 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 59 | ..... | 36 | 1 | 30 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 38 | ..... | 27 |

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 30 | 21 | 11 | 31 | 33 | 46 | 60 | 45 | 44 | 36 | 41 | 31 | 48 | 39 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 23 |
| Wife | 1,692 | 56 | 51 | 57 | 105 | 64 | 140 | 140 | 125 | 118 | 107 | 122 | 81 | 85 | 93 | 53 | 44 | 60 | 73 | 66 | 52 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 232 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 308 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 23 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 276 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 2 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 35 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 335 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 41 | 29 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 13 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 15 |
| Wife | 863 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 50 | 34 | 81 | 82 | 75 | 68 | 49 | 61 | 40 | 40 | 58 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 41 | 30 | 35 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 99 | | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | | 6 | 9 | 6 | | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | |

FLORIDA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 374 | 339 | 331 | 270 | 250 | 236 | 201 | 183 | 139 | 154 | 139 | 123 | 121 | 133 | 132 | 129 | 124 | 107 | 98 | 124 |
| Wife | 3,879 | 456 | 413 | 328 | 319 | 295 | 263 | 193 | 183 | 144 | 143 | 123 | 132 | 138 | 133 | 94 | 118 | 116 | 116 | 86 | 86 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 67 | 53 | 56 | 38 | 35 | 47 | 25 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 21 |
| Wife | 121 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| Wife | 59 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, desertion, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 524 | 64 | 53 | 53 | 42 | 43 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 113 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 82 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,332 | 221 | 197 | 214 | 177 | 160 | 136 | 125 | 122 | 93 | 106 | 91 | 78 | 80 | 84 | 83 | 87 | 69 | 71 | 65 | 73 |
| Wife | 2,233 | 266 | 230 | 184 | 175 | 167 | 166 | 123 | 106 | 89 | 91 | 67 | 67 | 72 | 74 | 55 | 70 | 65 | 74 | 43 | 49 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 19 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 166 | 22 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | |
| Habitual intemperance and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual intemperance and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 264 | 38 | 29 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 194 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 168 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 |

GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 377 | 331 | 311 | 282 | 297 | 278 | 215 | 250 | 259 | 244 | 180 | 197 | 181 | 192 | 203 | 238 | 209 | 212 | 189 | 114 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 485 | 434 | 383 | 344 | 366 | 334 | 312 | 293 | 274 | 287 | 248 | 237 | 213 | 201 | 246 | 259 | 222 | 226 | 163 | 115 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,287 | 90 | 89 | 83 | 67 | 56 | 59 | 48 | 63 | 55 | 76 | 49 | 57 | 54 | 62 | 72 | 83 | 62 | 66 | 56 | 40 |
| Wife | 256 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 11 | 5 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 34 | 49 | 47 | 34 | 36 | 40 | 34 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,220 | 194 | 170 | 163 | 144 | 149 | 146 | 136 | 130 | 119 | 123 | 101 | 107 | 77 | 68 | 79 | 81 | 63 | 76 | 53 | 41 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 147 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 183 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,123 | 200 | 161 | 144 | 126 | 137 | 124 | 100 | 114 | 117 | 101 | 73 | 93 | 84 | 75 | 79 | 102 | 95 | 72 | 79 | 47 |
| Wife | 1,959 | 196 | 155 | 127 | 112 | 141 | 103 | 92 | 94 | 85 | 98 | 77 | 78 | 68 | 77 | 89 | 101 | 83 | 82 | 56 | 45 |
| Desertion and duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Duress and force and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duress and force and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Fraud and mental incapacity at time of marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 218 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 48 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| Mental incapacity at time of marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 417 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 38 | 32 | 13 |
| Wife | 428 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 28 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 14 |

IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 107 | 84 | 79 | 91 | 75 | 66 | 68 | 39 | 46 | 33 | 43 | 42 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 15 |
| Wife | 2,249 | 213 | 212 | 202 | 205 | 148 | 177 | 136 | 97 | 116 | 96 | 96 | 92 | 57 | 61 | 82 | 67 | 34 | 60 | 54 | 44 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 46 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 35 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 490 | 55 | 56 | 50 | 49 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 7 | | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 64 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 690 | 83 | 65 | 59 | 66 | 58 | 43 | 47 | 27 | 38 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 11 |
| Wife | 968 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 89 | 63 | 74 | 58 | 40 | 44 | 43 | 38 | 43 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 40 | 15 | 30 | 27 | 17 |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 67 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 70 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 371 | 43 | 32 | 38 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 43 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 |

ILLINOIS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 1,481 | 1,481 | 1,460 | 1,565 | 1,409 | 1,395 | 1,258 | 1,282 | 1,144 | 1,059 | 1,087 | 1,034 | 904 | 937 | 962 | 891 | 808 | 830 | 695 | 792 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 4,462 | 4,234 | 4,132 | 4,088 | 3,984 | 3,857 | 3,440 | 3,384 | 3,032 | 2,834 | 2,760 | 2,592 | 2,538 | 2,366 | 2,339 | 2,205 | 2,076 | 1,915 | 1,656 | 1,841 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,150 | 456 | 440 | 477 | 477 | 403 | 407 | 381 | 411 | 339 | 335 | 341 | 367 | 330 | 318 | 307 | 317 | 274 | 294 | 226 | 250 |
| Wife | 6,818 | 455 | 499 | 453 | 445 | 470 | 393 | 397 | 338 | 357 | 322 | 330 | 345 | 324 | 282 | 278 | 252 | 232 | 220 | 208 | 218 |
| Adultery and attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 376 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 14 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 30 | | 1 | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 287 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 11 |
| Wife | 236 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 13 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 77 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 113 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Attempt to take life and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 167 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 879 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 45 | 42 | 49 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 50 | 47 | 51 | 36 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 41 | 33 | 30 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,116 | 87 | 76 | 75 | 95 | 69 | 71 | 69 | 78 | 63 | 54 | 50 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 47 | 30 | 27 | 39 | 35 | 35 |
| Wife | 16,447 | 1,388 | 1,240 | 1,190 | 1,089 | 1,072 | 1,057 | 974 | 917 | 863 | 784 | 772 | 728 | 719 | 629 | 627 | 542 | 534 | 471 | 396 | 455 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 481 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 44 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 33 | 39 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 21 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 943 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 57 | 47 | 58 | 47 | 59 | 11 | 55 | 49 | 40 | 48 | 62 | 41 | 57 | 50 | 37 | 36 | 47 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,783 | 864 | 867 | 830 | 909 | 847 | 836 | 718 | 734 | 668 | 592 | 615 | 576 | 471 | 505 | 540 | 483 | 452 | 437 | 381 | 458 |
| Wife | 24,204 | 1,769 | 1,695 | 1,649 | 1,742 | 1,707 | 1,608 | 1,400 | 1,420 | 1,213 | 1,125 | 1,073 | 956 | 941 | 910 | 947 | 909 | 862 | 802 | 715 | 761 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 255 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 8 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 622 | 39 | 57 | 36 | 43 | 55 | 42 | 40 | 24 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 17 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 14 |
| Wife | 7,993 | 646 | 587 | 631 | 552 | 511 | 535 | 446 | 468 | 396 | 355 | 351 | 363 | 345 | 299 | 307 | 288 | 260 | 251 | 181 | 221 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 124 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 97 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| Wife | 183 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 9 |

INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 350 | 344 | 274 | 219 | 203 | 199 | 149 | 176 | 128 | 99 | 75 | 99 | 66 | 72 | 57 | 72 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,146 | 648 | 591 | 448 | 366 | 302 | 308 | 270 | 244 | 230 | 154 | 107 | 112 | 98 | 124 | 70 | 59 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 47 | 49 | 42 | 20 | 29 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 157 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 35 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 948 | 170 | 148 | 117 | 79 | 73 | 69 | 53 | 43 | 44 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 32 | 9 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 230 | 41 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,618 | 210 | 216 | 179 | 150 | 116 | 125 | 96 | 108 | 68 | 57 | 47 | 63 | 45 | 41 | 33 | 48 | 16 | | | |
| Wife | 2,058 | 298 | 280 | 218 | 190 | 133 | 147 | 138 | 127 | 106 | 77 | 62 | 64 | 57 | 77 | 41 | 34 | 9 | | | |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 155 | 33 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | | | | |
| Wife | 112 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 76 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Wife | 79 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 1,107 | 1,039 | 940 | 944 | 978 | 959 | 941 | 983 | 842 | 849 | 787 | 787 | 702 | 652 | 776 | 676 | 629 | 607 | 548 | 614 |
| Wife | 44,361 | 2,941 | 2,800 | 2,533 | 3,034 | 2,780 | 2,663 | 2,645 | 2,604 | 2,434 | 2,307 | 2,006 | 2,175 | 1,913 | 1,847 | 1,871 | 1,696 | 1,613 | 1,598 | 1,435 | 1,466 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,935 | 366 | 357 | 317 | 312 | 370 | 334 | 349 | 339 | 309 | 310 | 282 | 283 | 244 | 227 | 291 | 237 | 246 | 247 | 223 | 292 |
| Wife | 8,866 | 548 | 525 | 475 | 579 | 520 | 495 | 528 | 527 | 431 | 435 | 352 | 423 | 397 | 372 | 406 | 367 | 351 | 380 | 346 | 409 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| Wife | 121 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Abandonment, adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| Wife | 768 | 46 | 40 | 32 | 45 | 55 | 42 | 37 | 49 | 39 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 31 | 38 | 28 | 36 | 23 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 65 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,544 | 113 | 142 | 134 | 174 | 152 | 138 | 119 | 158 | 129 | 129 | 124 | 109 | 109 | 131 | 120 | 120 | 137 | 103 | 106 | 97 |
| Abandonment and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,015 | 254 | 249 | 229 | 200 | 217 | 216 | 195 | 211 | 217 | 203 | 209 | 204 | 165 | 181 | 229 | 190 | 175 | 166 | 159 | 146 |
| Wife | 2,313 | 163 | 170 | 136 | 151 | 139 | 137 | 131 | 129 | 119 | 132 | 97 | 109 | 90 | 83 | 110 | 86 | 82 | 92 | 92 | 65 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 278 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 13 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 67 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 676 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 42 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 31 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 51 | 31 | 25 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 25 | 33 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,790 | 393 | 355 | 298 | 339 | 290 | 304 | 307 | 325 | 225 | 239 | 221 | 219 | 216 | 180 | 183 | 178 | 137 | 147 | 115 | 119 |
| Wife | 16,898 | 1,240 | 1,099 | 1,032 | 1,192 | 1,096 | 1,023 | 1,045 | 950 | 967 | 906 | 795 | 838 | 710 | 722 | 666 | 611 | 531 | 544 | 467 | 464 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 670 | 52 | 51 | 33 | 52 | 41 | 33 | 37 | 52 | 38 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 18 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,287 | 58 | 89 | 75 | 104 | 79 | 84 | 66 | 88 | 73 | 60 | 93 | 70 | 56 | 45 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 36 | 32 | 36 |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Wife | 2,822 | 191 | 213 | 174 | 183 | 187 | 177 | 186 | 168 | 149 | 140 | 128 | 107 | 131 | 114 | 127 | 106 | 88 | 98 | 74 | 81 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 341 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 7 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5,153 | 368 | 315 | 283 | 350 | 313 | 332 | 323 | 285 | 302 | 274 | 212 | 285 | 234 | 187 | 210 | 189 | 182 | 175 | 175 | 159 |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 468 | 25 | 19 | 28 | 27 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 40 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 18 |
| Wife | 1,121 | 56 | 57 | 53 | 75 | 92 | 69 | 73 | 95 | 86 | 72 | 55 | 63 | 38 | 48 | 37 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 |

IOWA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 525 | 469 | 498 | 533 | 536 | 506 | 497 | 457 | 446 | 441 | 361 | 414 | 408 | 372 | 378 | 375 | 333 | 304 | 316 | 321 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 1,860 | 1,740 | 1,651 | 1,735 | 1,711 | 1,769 | 1,621 | 1,465 | 1,341 | 1,270 | 1,230 | 1,206 | 1,142 | 1,146 | 1,043 | 1,023 | 910 | 875 | 850 | 796 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,374 | 130 | 128 | 132 | 143 | 152 | 145 | 126 | 129 | 120 | 137 | 130 | 127 | 111 | 95 | 101 | 115 | 100 | 77 | 87 | 89 |
| Wife | 2,103 | 140 | 145 | 111 | 123 | 131 | 114 | 120 | 113 | 92 | 94 | 102 | 116 | 115 | 105 | 91 | 86 | 84 | 67 | 80 | 74 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 291 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 138 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 56 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 403 | 29 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 29 | 32 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 16 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,162 | 105 | 98 | 103 | 93 | 92 | 77 | 76 | 60 | 67 | 58 | 30 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 35 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 31 | 25 |
| Wife | 10,254 | 790 | 709 | 713 | 721 | 659 | 745 | 594 | 593 | 567 | 510 | 490 | 511 | 427 | 408 | 368 | 363 | 286 | 276 | 279 | 245 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 |
| Wife | 284 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 793 | 56 | 68 | 54 | 57 | 60 | 66 | 52 | 29 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 46 | 35 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 16 | 27 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,285 | 250 | 213 | 214 | 247 | 242 | 254 | 258 | 231 | 219 | 214 | 174 | 212 | 221 | 197 | 215 | 209 | 181 | 179 | 176 | 179 |
| Wife | 8,542 | 563 | 498 | 475 | 494 | 534 | 516 | 569 | 458 | 408 | 388 | 404 | 335 | 382 | 359 | 374 | 391 | 354 | 367 | 346 | 327 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 108 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 2,719 | 207 | 217 | 195 | 220 | 210 | 207 | 166 | 148 | 132 | 133 | 118 | 120 | 113 | 130 | 92 | 76 | 62 | 61 | 68 | 44 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| Wife | 593 | 23 | 28 | 22 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 29 | 32 | 32 | 39 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 41 | 20 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 18 | 32 |

KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 539 | 540 | 544 | 516 | 504 | 570 | 466 | 398 | 448 | 331 | 380 | 344 | 357 | 353 | 395 | 365 | 383 | 273 | 446 | 392 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 1,401 | 1,389 | 1,313 | 1,299 | 1,266 | 1,206 | 1,162 | 1,000 | 999 | 895 | 941 | 875 | 868 | 896 | 856 | 848 | 823 | 656 | 919 | 748 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,833 | 274 | 277 | 295 | 288 | 268 | 315 | 258 | 233 | 261 | 193 | 203 | 197 | 211 | 218 | 245 | 218 | 224 | 168 | 249 | 238 |
| Wife | 7,588 | 459 | 458 | 445 | 458 | 449 | 393 | 409 | 350 | 400 | 299 | 364 | 353 | 335 | 366 | 368 | 378 | 364 | 260 | 381 | 299 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| Wife | 85 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, bigamy, and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 314 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 82 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Abandonment and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 34 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 624 | 49 | 43 | 41 | 33 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,006 | 51 | 67 | 53 | 41 | 50 | 66 | 44 | 43 | 58 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 56 | 40 | 60 | 46 |
| Wife | 608 | 37 | 33 | 40 | 24 | 36 | 32 | 42 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 37 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 37 | 27 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 120 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Adultery and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 90 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | 4 |
| Wife | 35 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bigamy and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 272 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 17 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 749 | 56 | 61 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 39 | 44 | 33 | 36 | 29 | 34 | 23 | 36 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 40 | 37 |
| Wife | 4,949 | 403 | 396 | 332 | 292 | 289 | 290 | 281 | 243 | 231 | 222 | 243 | 202 | 215 | 212 | 201 | 189 | 172 | 156 | 205 | 175 |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, fraud, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 155 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 68 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 318 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,638 | 116 | 98 | 102 | 148 | 106 | 112 | 104 | 86 | 83 | 94 | 80 | 60 | 72 | 37 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 48 | 59 | 44 |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Fraud and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Fraud and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | 630 | 37 | 56 | 44 | 40 | 36 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 28 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 39 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 38 | 31 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 99 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Impotency and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 842 | 71 | 74 | 75 | 69 | 50 | 74 | 64 | 42 | 39 | 32 | 42 | 43 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 15 |
| Wife | 2,459 | 174 | 177 | 199 | 189 | 188 | 186 | 162 | 137 | 126 | 129 | 106 | 109 | 91 | 90 | 69 | 60 | 73 | 53 | 79 | 62 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Wife | 296 | 29 | 16 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 13 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 798 | 749 | 791 | 865 | 774 | 733 | 757 | 720 | 677 | 659 | 645 | 593 | 557 | 518 | 549 | 535 | 399 | 455 | 366 | 419 |
| Wife | 18,082 | 1,252 | 1,194 | 1,274 | 1,230 | 1,169 | 1,182 | 1,038 | 954 | 961 | 960 | 855 | 841 | 769 | 768 | 721 | 695 | 566 | 593 | 530 | 530 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,108 | 495 | 448 | 470 | 534 | 465 | 413 | 449 | 432 | 381 | 349 | 346 | 323 | 282 | 244 | 291 | 281 | 228 | 255 | 187 | 235 |
| Wife | 9,381 | 645 | 623 | 659 | 652 | 619 | 643 | 546 | 495 | 454 | 467 | 425 | 442 | 380 | 402 | 387 | 388 | 265 | 317 | 271 | 301 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 697 | 31 | 20 | 32 | 32 | 41 | 22 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 43 | 39 | 46 | 39 | 47 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 23 |
| Wife | 394 | 21 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 8 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, habitual drunkenness, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and bad temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, bad temper, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 615 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 30 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 27 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 128 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 268 | 22 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| Abandonment and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,103 | 163 | 170 | 177 | 171 | 162 | 202 | 184 | 172 | 174 | 165 | 176 | 159 | 170 | 153 | 153 | 148 | 99 | 110 | 90 | 105 |
| Wife | 617 | 35 | 34 | 42 | 41 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 41 | 42 | 52 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 11 |
| Adultery and bad temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bad temper, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 124 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, lewd conduct, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Bad temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Bad temper and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bad temper, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bad temper and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bad temper, habitual drunkenness, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bad temper and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 333 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 3,637 | 230 | 263 | 289 | 257 | 236 | 222 | 210 | 191 | 239 | 193 | 166 | 172 | 158 | 138 | 128 | 117 | 111 | 110 | 111 | 96 |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and loathsome disease: | 541 | 59 | 40 | 44 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 121 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | |
| Cruelty and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 8 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Duress: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duress, force, and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duress and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Force and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fraud and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 |
| Wife | 671 | 61 | 55 | 53 | 42 | 33 | 41 | 30 | 36 | 35 | 39 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 27 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 21 |
| Habitual drunkenness and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 2 | |
| Habitual drunkenness and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Impotency and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 577 | 45 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 45 | 35 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 16 |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Lewd conduct and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewd conduct and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 75 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Misconduct and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 111 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 384 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 27 | 16 | 23 |
| Wife | 576 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 36 | 32 | 41 | 18 | 30 | 36 | 38 | 32 | 16 | 32 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 36 |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 393 | 305 | 425 | 355 | 349 | 353 | 265 | 187 | 196 | 184 | 180 | 166 | 165 | 168 | 172 | 197 | 177 | 182 | 147 | 136 |
| Wife | 5,083 | 489 | 430 | 497 | 385 | 384 | 397 | 285 | 217 | 221 | 191 | 172 | 163 | 177 | 185 | 152 | 176 | 139 | 152 | 138 | 133 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 42 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| Wife | 532 | 50 | 38 | 47 | 26 | 41 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 16 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Wife | 65 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,965 | 327 | 262 | 377 | 304 | 296 | 315 | 223 | 162 | 161 | 152 | 152 | 138 | 133 | 138 | 137 | 162 | 142 | 158 | 120 | 106 |
| Wife | 3,619 | 361 | 328 | 381 | 301 | 298 | 292 | 202 | 158 | 148 | 120 | 112 | 107 | 125 | 131 | 98 | 123 | 85 | 97 | 74 | 78 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery and fugitive from justice: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 74 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and fugitive from justice: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 503 | 48 | 31 | 37 | 31 | 23 | 35 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 32 | 26 | 19 |
| Cruelty and defamation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Defamation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Defamation and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Fugitive from justice: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 130 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 72 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 |

MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 194 | 238 | 240 | 256 | 255 | 203 | 210 | 208 | 217 | 180 | 178 | 195 | 184 | 160 | 147 | 151 | 168 | 181 | 132 | 107 |
| Wife | 10,390 | 589 | 615 | 651 | 695 | 656 | 588 | 597 | 587 | 534 | 529 | 503 | 469 | 497 | 460 | 422 | 448 | 408 | 512 | 335 | 295 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,074 | 58 | 64 | 61 | 58 | 82 | 43 | 50 | 43 | 54 | 53 | 49 | 65 | 54 | 48 | 50 | 60 | 52 | 58 | 35 | 37 |
| Wife | 721 | 38 | 33 | 34 | 43 | 42 | 22 | 46 | 27 | 37 | 36 | 47 | 39 | 48 | 35 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 45 | 30 | 23 |
| Adultery and cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 892 | 58 | 78 | 76 | 80 | 72 | 59 | 63 | 69 | 63 | 42 | 41 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 9 |
| Wife | 3,756 | 254 | 263 | 276 | 314 | 281 | 243 | 245 | 246 | 196 | 188 | 172 | 132 | 155 | 136 | 117 | 116 | 138 | 123 | 79 | 82 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 285 | 14 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 217 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 193 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 4 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,650 | 69 | 90 | 87 | 109 | 88 | 88 | 83 | 86 | 93 | 74 | 78 | 90 | 90 | 79 | 67 | 72 | 89 | 94 | 70 | 54 |
| Wife | 2,513 | 124 | 134 | 139 | 140 | 132 | 140 | 107 | 118 | 109 | 119 | 111 | 122 | 121 | 131 | 129 | 137 | 124 | 163 | 120 | 93 |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 1,756 | 101 | 105 | 127 | 120 | 115 | 103 | 104 | 99 | 94 | 84 | 94 | 78 | 56 | 76 | 85 | 85 | 54 | 88 | 44 | 44 |
| Habitual intoxication and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 649 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 50 | 50 | 39 | 34 | 42 | 51 | 46 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 14 | 15 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 227 | 218 | 236 | 206 | 189 | 182 | 181 | 149 | 159 | 156 | 118 | 110 | 105 | 102 | 123 | 117 | 101 | 74 | 81 | 62 |
| Wife | 5,024 | 469 | 384 | 357 | 376 | 351 | 313 | 343 | 277 | 259 | 251 | 233 | 195 | 192 | 179 | 156 | 166 | 146 | 142 | 131 | 104 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,318 | 100 | 110 | 108 | 93 | 97 | 91 | 88 | 65 | 68 | 71 | 56 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 34 | 39 | 27 |
| Wife | 2,618 | 249 | 161 | 177 | 196 | 185 | 174 | 180 | 153 | 118 | 124 | 123 | 103 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 85 | 84 | 76 | 69 | 58 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 224 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 403 | 42 | 57 | 53 | 35 | 29 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 5 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,180 | 93 | 83 | 99 | 86 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 57 | 73 | 68 | 52 | 50 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 38 | 32 | 29 | 29 |
| Wife | 1,505 | 143 | 132 | 101 | 107 | 106 | 98 | 117 | 85 | 99 | 82 | 72 | 61 | 54 | 53 | 26 | 48 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 23 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 135 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Force and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 182 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 2 |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 439 | 401 | 461 | 462 | 456 | 412 | 374 | 333 | 376 | 322 | 364 | 292 | 313 | 364 | 249 | 245 | 223 | 251 | 164 | 231 |
| Wife | 16,208 | 1,101 | 1,175 | 1,184 | 1,255 | 1,073 | 969 | 886 | 852 | 805 | 782 | 871 | 712 | 746 | 817 | 561 | 562 | 440 | 513 | 383 | 521 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,130 | 126 | 120 | 138 | 153 | 154 | 120 | 110 | 113 | 129 | 108 | 123 | 90 | 101 | 120 | 87 | 68 | 64 | 72 | 55 | 79 |
| Wife | 2,090 | 127 | 127 | 135 | 138 | 126 | 120 | 116 | 108 | 111 | 108 | 133 | 110 | 110 | 127 | 77 | 65 | 71 | 61 | 41 | 79 |
| Adultery and cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 3,265 | 257 | 312 | 318 | 302 | 246 | 184 | 197 | 170 | 174 | 156 | 149 | 130 | 140 | 143 | 84 | 93 | 51 | 53 | 44 | 62 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 175 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 6 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 65 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 366 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 29 | 26 | 14 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 27 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,967 | 267 | 255 | 270 | 272 | 266 | 251 | 227 | 184 | 203 | 184 | 206 | 176 | 183 | 208 | 134 | 152 | 140 | 157 | 98 | 134 |
| Wife | 6,763 | 442 | 481 | 475 | 521 | 429 | 410 | 355 | 370 | 309 | 330 | 364 | 316 | 313 | 347 | 247 | 245 | 189 | 206 | 173 | 241 |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| Wife | 28 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 66 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 1 | |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 28 | 17 | 34 | 29 | 29 | 34 | 29 | 29 | 37 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Wife | 2,378 | 188 | 178 | 157 | 188 | 171 | 153 | 121 | 138 | 111 | 92 | 122 | 90 | 104 | 125 | 83 | 83 | 67 | 69 | 52 | 86 |
| Habitual intoxication and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 82 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 685 | 52 | 43 | 50 | 61 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 26 | 45 | 46 | 41 | 27 | 39 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 15 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 859 | 812 | 785 | 825 | 823 | 643 | 673 | 700 | 551 | 460 | 452 | 471 | 435 | 484 | 508 | 469 | 415 | 393 | 365 | 424 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 2,400 | 2,099 | 2,142 | 2,198 | 2,104 | 1,915 | 1,857 | 1,778 | 1,541 | 1,373 | 1,271 | 1,251 | 1,198 | 1,288 | 1,224 | 1,102 | 1,077 | 1,066 | 876 | 1,064 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 913 | 33 | 52 | 37 | 44 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 42 | 30 | 37 | 38 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 57 | 54 | 43 | 45 | 54 | 61 |
| Wife | 313 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 27 | 12 | 22 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 10 | | 5 |
| Wife | 117 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 14 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,167 | 437 | 379 | 376 | 369 | 328 | 277 | 239 | 274 | 200 | 155 | 166 | 136 | 125 | 131 | 116 | 111 | 110 | 84 | 61 | 93 |
| Wife | 8,180 | 685 | 629 | 631 | 588 | 568 | 529 | 474 | 490 | 395 | 378 | 341 | 349 | 311 | 330 | 277 | 265 | 256 | 249 | 172 | 263 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 546 | 51 | 43 | 40 | 45 | 51 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 16 |
| Wife | 663 | 36 | 39 | 31 | 53 | 34 | 42 | 30 | 32 | 39 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 25 | 17 | 26 | 39 | 40 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 45 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 442 | 34 | 26 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 29 | 29 | 40 | 27 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 19 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,009 | 103 | 88 | 83 | 68 | 71 | 59 | 53 | 38 | 30 | 38 | 39 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 52 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 50 | 46 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 601 | 65 | 49 | 36 | 37 | 45 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 23 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6,065 | 572 | 497 | 448 | 424 | 442 | 388 | 382 | 360 | 329 | 298 | 254 | 246 | 226 | 224 | 216 | 178 | 169 | 133 | 129 | 150 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,355 | 301 | 304 | 298 | 327 | 354 | 267 | 331 | 315 | 269 | 221 | 215 | 246 | 223 | 248 | 276 | 253 | 225 | 225 | 228 | 229 |
| Wife | 4,520 | 236 | 234 | 243 | 251 | 248 | 261 | 288 | 266 | 243 | 200 | 200 | 196 | 200 | 216 | 232 | 229 | 196 | 226 | 184 | 171 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 58 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 50 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,620 | 166 | 139 | 172 | 210 | 190 | 159 | 161 | 141 | 135 | 110 | 104 | 110 | 97 | 111 | 121 | 112 | 104 | 93 | 74 | 111 |
| Desertion and previous divorce obtained in another state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 485 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 38 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 28 |
| Habitual drunkenness and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 580 | 56 | 40 | 46 | 51 | 31 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 26 | 11 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 215 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 12 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4,577 | 362 | 270 | 340 | 386 | 384 | 327 | 297 | 271 | 226 | 189 | 187 | 182 | 175 | 174 | 153 | 122 | 147 | 146 | 106 | 133 |
| Previous divorce obtained in another state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 93 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 5 |

MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 276 | 270 | 260 | 284 | 283 | 273 | 298 | 237 | 208 | 247 | 255 | 160 | 130 | 144 | 151 | 167 | 147 | 160 | 122 | 120 |
| Wife | 11,454 | 790 | 776 | 767 | 814 | 839 | 650 | 691 | 699 | 621 | 613 | 621 | 472 | 409 | 411 | 430 | 402 | 367 | 378 | 360 | 344 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 797 | 41 | 28 | 29 | 45 | 39 | 32 | 39 | 37 | 44 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 37 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 29 | 47 | 43 | 35 |
| Wife | 616 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 38 | 28 | 37 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 37 | 47 | 29 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 140 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 68 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 4 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 360 | 16 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 7 |
| Wife | 4,273 | 303 | 288 | 278 | 260 | 258 | 232 | 240 | 234 | 218 | 223 | 211 | 218 | 201 | 177 | 186 | 170 | 149 | 152 | 148 | 127 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 229 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 307 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,813 | 208 | 202 | 191 | 191 | 208 | 206 | 233 | 172 | 141 | 178 | 180 | 88 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 94 | 92 | 88 | 64 | 69 |
| Wife | 4,913 | 355 | 347 | 347 | 401 | 428 | 308 | 322 | 340 | 294 | 287 | 319 | 160 | 119 | 143 | 135 | 138 | 111 | 129 | 113 | 117 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 66 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 35 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 |
| Wife | 497 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 41 | 37 | 23 | 28 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 26 |
| Habitual drunkenness and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 163 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| Wife | 68 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 1,046 | 955 | 1,044 | 860 | 740 | 712 | 718 | 604 | 603 | 568 | 602 | 391 | 334 | 326 | 311 | 390 | 370 | 434 | 347 | 319 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 884 | 775 | 784 | 671 | 546 | 524 | 471 | 432 | 377 | 362 | 379 | 249 | 223 | 218 | 186 | 247 | 280 | 267 | 239 | 205 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,439 | 432 | 393 | 439 | 347 | 301 | 271 | 270 | 230 | 257 | 221 | 191 | 138 | 117 | 102 | 102 | 142 | 137 | 144 | 112 | 93 |
| Wife | 1,027 | 128 | 97 | 114 | 81 | 70 | 66 | 61 | 58 | 51 | 49 | 38 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 25 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 117 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 444 | 77 | 46 | 50 | 43 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 32 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Wife | 2,195 | 280 | 238 | 230 | 197 | 143 | 137 | 119 | 110 | 108 | 77 | 90 | 59 | 52 | 47 | 45 | 53 | 55 | 58 | 61 | 36 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,277 | 457 | 423 | 454 | 366 | 308 | 350 | 337 | 245 | 266 | 267 | 284 | 179 | 161 | 165 | 152 | 173 | 168 | 193 | 168 | 161 |
| Wife | 3,795 | 365 | 349 | 348 | 279 | 240 | 268 | 221 | 194 | 170 | 186 | 185 | 110 | 97 | 109 | 86 | 118 | 138 | 137 | 101 | 94 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 218 | 28 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idiocy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 94 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,036 | 41 | 49 | 46 | 75 | 66 | 23 | 56 | 73 | 28 | 41 | 86 | 45 | 34 | 41 | 46 | 56 | 49 | 74 | 58 | 49 |
| Wife | 635 | 32 | 35 | 29 | 49 | 52 | 15 | 19 | 35 | 19 | 25 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 24 | 20 | 36 | 38 | 30 | 45 | 32 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 1,272 | 1,284 | 1,314 | 1,348 | 1,171 | 1,206 | 1,129 | 1,036 | 1,004 | 868 | 850 | 832 | 736 | 779 | 720 | 756 | 784 | 632 | 550 | 544 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 2,664 | 2,759 | 2,661 | 2,518 | 2,204 | 2,347 | 2,041 | 1,970 | 1,916 | 1,713 | 1,693 | 1,637 | 1,356 | 1,430 | 1,303 | 1,257 | 1,362 | 1,107 | 996 | 1,017 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,659 | 206 | 243 | 233 | 247 | 201 | 241 | 169 | 211 | 204 | 171 | 174 | 170 | 143 | 167 | 161 | 182 | 183 | 133 | 110 | 110 |
| Wife | 2,277 | 172 | 187 | 150 | 143 | 127 | 134 | 127 | 117 | 149 | 117 | 106 | 123 | 107 | 106 | 75 | 67 | 96 | 66 | 60 | 48 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, bigamy, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 88 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Wife | 133 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 55 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 140 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Bigamy, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bigamy, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 638 | 33 | 40 | 45 | 44 | 29 | 32 | 34 | 39 | 49 | 38 | 39 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 19 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 692 | 40 | 43 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 18 |
| Wife | 5,181 | 363 | 351 | 359 | 342 | 303 | 348 | 346 | 322 | 308 | 298 | 254 | 258 | 184 | 193 | 180 | 176 | 173 | 157 | 132 | 134 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 |
| Wife | 239 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 7 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 25 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 45 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 243 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 20 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 75 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| Wife | 211 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 325 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 17 |
| Cruelty, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,442 | 641 | 616 | 648 | 671 | 602 | 611 | 616 | 487 | 496 | 443 | 418 | 427 | 373 | 368 | 371 | 375 | 380 | 322 | 292 | 285 |
| Wife | 13,623 | 977 | 945 | 964 | 1,014 | 897 | 904 | 788 | 772 | 685 | 644 | 627 | 624 | 501 | 551 | 485 | 480 | 548 | 411 | 379 | 427 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 91 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 128 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 775 | 18 | 44 | 38 | 43 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 39 | 44 | 50 | 54 | 63 | 55 | 55 | 59 | 46 | 22 |
| Desertion, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Desertion and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,434 | 237 | 226 | 213 | 210 | 145 | 149 | 130 | 100 | 136 | 118 | 106 | 110 | 74 | 78 | 69 | 70 | 90 | 66 | 50 | 57 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 61 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 93 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| Habitual drunkenness, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Habitual drunkenness and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | | 5 | | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Impotency and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,354 | 305 | 275 | 294 | 292 | 251 | 236 | 213 | 198 | 196 | 134 | 140 | 127 | 119 | 113 | 70 | 89 | 99 | 78 | 69 | 56 |
| Wife | 5,172 | 515 | 568 | 513 | 422 | 378 | 353 | 308 | 322 | 256 | 202 | 215 | 164 | 153 | 144 | 119 | 130 | 103 | 101 | 96 | 110 |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 108 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,647 | 103 | 99 | 103 | 88 | 104 | 131 | 88 | 112 | 93 | 71 | 110 | 96 | 64 | 67 | 67 | 48 | 62 | 53 | 46 | 42 |
| Neglect to provide and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 108 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 14 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 594 | 44 | 61 | 62 | 35 | 35 | 39 | 25 | 27 | 49 | 40 | 34 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 15 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 499 | 25 | 33 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 33 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 11 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 15 |
| Wife | 961 | 45 | 64 | 63 | 45 | 32 | 66 | 40 | 48 | 55 | 56 | 66 | 69 | 47 | 41 | 40 | 30 | 54 | 34 | 33 | 33 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MONTANA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 118 | 126 | 136 | 137 | 117 | 136 | 93 | 97 | 77 | 89 | 74 | 66 | 63 | 63 | 73 | 53 | 70 | 33 | 36 | 31 |
| Wife | 4,766 | 373 | 356 | 342 | 383 | 348 | 353 | 284 | 290 | 242 | 230 | 170 | 207 | 173 | 179 | 201 | 173 | 159 | 103 | 88 | 112 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Abandonment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 29 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 138 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,082 | 92 | 82 | 84 | 72 | 85 | 95 | 61 | 56 | 50 | 49 | 27 | 49 | 41 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 42 | 21 | 32 | 42 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 273 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 8 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 169 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 180 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,101 | 76 | 92 | 92 | 98 | 76 | 87 | 69 | 64 | 55 | 54 | 42 | 43 | 34 | 33 | 47 | 27 | 44 | 25 | 22 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,355 | 102 | 89 | 85 | 99 | 98 | 85 | 62 | 77 | 70 | 55 | 37 | 69 | 60 | 68 | 73 | 70 | 55 | 35 | 31 | 45 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 64 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 298 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 35 | 25 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 1 | | 5 | 4 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 115 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 86 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 581 | 62 | 70 | 73 | 83 | 79 | 59 | 45 | 40 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 53 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |

NEBRASKA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 286 | 256 | 264 | 285 | 222 | 239 | 226 | 249 | 212 | 182 | 151 | 179 | 207 | 251 | 262 | 212 | 262 | 234 | 224 | 220 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 900 | 815 | 755 | 809 | 715 | 713 | 587 | 672 | 539 | 497 | 494 | 506 | 505 | 554 | 577 | 511 | 581 | 458 | 444 | 456 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 385 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 20 |
| Wife | 460 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 34 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 37 | 29 | 37 | 23 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Abandonment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Abandonment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 30 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 928 | 44 | 36 | 55 | 45 | 31 | 45 | 36 | 58 | 34 | 44 | 32 | 35 | 43 | 67 | 52 | 59 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 55 |
| Wife | 508 | 25 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 29 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 55 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 2 | 3 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 825 | 93 | 80 | 62 | 70 | 54 | 44 | 50 | 43 | 36 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 19 | 29 | 33 | 13 | 21 |
| Wife | 3,322 | 291 | 246 | 216 | 239 | 207 | 211 | 158 | 193 | 136 | 133 | 127 | 133 | 126 | 143 | 121 | 130 | 143 | 128 | 123 | 118 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 105 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 174 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 638 | 57 | 43 | 30 | 51 | 29 | 38 | 38 | 29 | 30 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 43 | 29 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 20 |
| Cruelty and physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,097 | 101 | 103 | 102 | 122 | 108 | 116 | 108 | 109 | 108 | 82 | 64 | 86 | 96 | 116 | 122 | 95 | 136 | 99 | 118 | 106 |
| Wife | 2,713 | 163 | 156 | 152 | 157 | 161 | 145 | 134 | 179 | 120 | 120 | 112 | 125 | 126 | 139 | 167 | 131 | 139 | 94 | 98 | 95 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 336 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 15 |
| Desertion and physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 569 | 30 | 49 | 39 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 34 | 38 | 30 | 21 | 28 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 158 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,489 | 219 | 198 | 191 | 220 | 167 | 173 | 138 | 144 | 118 | 107 | 96 | 81 | 85 | 90 | 94 | 88 | 84 | 63 | 63 | 70 |
| Neglect to provide and physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 127 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 12 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEVADA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 36 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 11 |
| Wife | 771 | 83 | 60 | 43 | 44 | 40 | 44 | 27 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 23 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 206 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| Wife | 176 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 8 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 183 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 156 | 154 | 187 | 168 | 153 | 148 | 128 | 140 | 149 | 139 | 134 | 137 | 120 | 132 | 109 | 135 | 145 | 125 | 121 | 105 |
| Wife | 5,832 | 317 | 342 | 343 | 355 | 322 | 370 | 301 | 292 | 301 | 300 | 283 | 270 | 295 | 272 | 239 | 285 | 237 | 245 | 242 | 221 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 946 | 65 | 59 | 77 | 68 | 63 | 60 | 35 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 52 | 34 | 35 | 46 | 56 | 37 | 25 | 35 |
| Wife | 1,313 | 85 | 89 | 103 | 80 | 76 | 76 | 69 | 43 | 55 | 47 | 39 | 41 | 69 | 73 | 70 | 64 | 72 | 52 | 62 | 48 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment, adultery, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 18 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | |
| Abandonment, neglect to provide, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 6 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 120 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 3 | | | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 985 | 49 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 53 | 39 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 60 | 40 | 55 | 43 | 54 | 61 | 49 | 47 | 47 |
| Wife | 664 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 48 | 31 | 32 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 33 | 32 | 23 | 29 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Wife | 36 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of crime: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Conviction of crime and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 21 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 2 |
| Wife | 2,252 | 112 | 137 | 124 | 131 | 131 | 143 | 110 | 126 | 146 | 144 | 113 | 115 | 118 | 95 | 81 | 94 | 82 | 88 | 75 | 87 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 154 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 4 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 8 | 15 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 15 |
| Wife | 505 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 27 | 41 | 31 | 43 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 13 | 32 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 28 | 19 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | | | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Desertion and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 67 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| Wife | 519 | 28 | 28 | 39 | 35 | 24 | 35 | 37 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 13 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 10 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

## NEW JERSEY.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 201 | 184 | 190 | 197 | 172 | 159 | 172 | 164 | 153 | 112 | 127 | 122 | 119 | 110 | 112 | 111 | 78 | 85 | 73 | 79 |
| Wife | 4,721 | 329 | 351 | 335 | 288 | 282 | 303 | 291 | 256 | 252 | 219 | 225 | 210 | 223 | 201 | 194 | 161 | 173 | 153 | 128 | 147 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,146 | 85 | 80 | 74 | 72 | 62 | 62 | 71 | 61 | 62 | 53 | 55 | 55 | 45 | 42 | 53 | 55 | 38 | 42 | 35 | 44 |
| Wife | 1,048 | 66 | 68 | 68 | 52 | 68 | 69 | 67 | 61 | 61 | 38 | 40 | 53 | 68 | 45 | 35 | 32 | 47 | 49 | 29 | 32 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 89 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,565 | 116 | 103 | 116 | 125 | 109 | 97 | 101 | 103 | 91 | 59 | 72 | 64 | 74 | 67 | 59 | 55 | 40 | 42 | 37 | 35 |
| Wife | 3,579 | 258 | 281 | 262 | 235 | 213 | 227 | 219 | 191 | 188 | 175 | 178 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 151 | 126 | 118 | 99 | 93 | 112 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 69 | 64 | 52 | 58 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 52 | 47 | 37 | 28 | 25 | 34 | 38 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 18 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 149 | 148 | 129 | 134 | 114 | 97 | 92 | 65 | 82 | 70 | 79 | 57 | 65 | 70 | 72 | 57 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 39 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 59 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 40 | 45 | 36 | 40 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 8 |
| Wife | 656 | 66 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 39 | 44 | 41 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 19 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 359 | 35 | 41 | 35 | 39 | 25 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 243 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 5 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 49 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 116 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 17 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |

NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 709 | 693 | 638 | 594 | 496 | 629 | 608 | 569 | 534 | 451 | 443 | 507 | 484 | 447 | 441 | 371 | 305 | 396 | 381 | 385 |
| Wife | 19,044 | 1,360 | 1,421 | 1,314 | 1,180 | 1,037 | 1,203 | 1,192 | 1,121 | 959 | 873 | 827 | 927 | 902 | 728 | 714 | 681 | 596 | 699 | 653 | 657 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Wife | 415 | 27 | 35 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 58 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 4 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 135 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,838 | 690 | 686 | 625 | 575 | 475 | 613 | 598 | 560 | 521 | 448 | 433 | 497 | 467 | 439 | 422 | 364 | 299 | 388 | 366 | 372 |
| Wife | 16,869 | 1,232 | 1,279 | 1,166 | 1,063 | 918 | 1,083 | 1,074 | 993 | 855 | 764 | 735 | 825 | 805 | 626 | 616 | 580 | 497 | 622 | 578 | 558 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,349 | 80 | 81 | 80 | 77 | 74 | 60 | 79 | 80 | 53 | 78 | 64 | 63 | 68 | 69 | 56 | 58 | 75 | 52 | 45 | 57 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 233 | 327 | 361 | 341 | 259 | 334 | 274 | 231 | 210 | 242 | 227 | 152 | 116 | 130 | 117 | 138 | 97 | 109 | 111 | 94 |
| Wife | 2,944 | 147 | 237 | 318 | 276 | 212 | 239 | 205 | 167 | 164 | 185 | 151 | 91 | 47 | 67 | 69 | 84 | 66 | 81 | 73 | 65 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,420 | 35 | 143 | 200 | 162 | 116 | 174 | 159 | 114 | 79 | 92 | 74 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,578 | 27 | 149 | 249 | 198 | 146 | 173 | 155 | 104 | 100 | 91 | 88 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 8 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 137 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,375 | 176 | 161 | 138 | 158 | 125 | 132 | 94 | 99 | 112 | 129 | 137 | 126 | 100 | 109 | 101 | 116 | 87 | 97 | 95 | 83 |
| Wife | 973 | 94 | 61 | 38 | 57 | 36 | 40 | 29 | 38 | 46 | 67 | 41 | 46 | 30 | 54 | 48 | 55 | 45 | 53 | 50 | 45 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 94 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 70 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 122 | 123 | 100 | 93 | 77 | 58 | 80 | 179 | 220 | 174 | 132 | 101 | 77 | 38 | 40 | 28 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 27 |
| Wife | 2,545 | 198 | 206 | 165 | 149 | 116 | 116 | 122 | 207 | 230 | 216 | 176 | 140 | 109 | 92 | 63 | 60 | 56 | 52 | 42 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 54 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 330 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 50 | 60 | 47 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 557 | 59 | 49 | 26 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 42 | 62 | 49 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 64 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 134 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,129 | 84 | 88 | 64 | 60 | 52 | 38 | 57 | 94 | 123 | 104 | 81 | 67 | 46 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 21 | 26 | 20 |
| Wife | 834 | 64 | 78 | 65 | 48 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 60 | 58 | 63 | 42 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 12 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 309 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 32 | 34 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 273 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 47 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 8 | | 1 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 1,278 | 1,160 | 1,072 | 1,150 | 1,186 | 1,121 | 963 | 915 | 871 | 718 | 734 | 793 | 671 | 756 | 745 | 663 | 647 | 646 | 587 | 584 |
| Wife | 46,722 | 3,503 | 3,135 | 3,163 | 3,232 | 3,191 | 3,171 | 2,634 | 2,453 | 2,321 | 2,100 | 2,060 | 2,116 | 1,830 | 1,908 | 1,942 | 1,691 | 1,746 | 1,610 | 1,497 | 1,419 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,397 | 263 | 235 | 206 | 264 | 256 | 263 | 227 | 230 | 229 | 217 | 200 | 225 | 203 | 225 | 216 | 208 | 183 | 215 | 168 | 164 |
| Wife | 2,847 | 151 | 157 | 174 | 164 | 159 | 179 | 161 | 110 | 145 | 133 | 151 | 139 | 131 | 123 | 155 | 121 | 121 | 139 | 110 | 124 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 131 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 59 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| Adultery and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 12 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 181 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 1 |
| Wife | 68 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Bigamy and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Bigamy and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 783 | 78 | 68 | 46 | 63 | 64 | 66 | 37 | 54 | 39 | 28 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 33 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 20 |
| Wife | 10,546 | 792 | 742 | 754 | 747 | 720 | 799 | 598 | 570 | 577 | 517 | 473 | 477 | 410 | 428 | 400 | 337 | 366 | 296 | 277 | 266 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 91 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 59 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, fraudulent contract, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 345 | 19 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 16 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 204 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 38 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 2,163 | 165 | 149 | 159 | 147 | 151 | 145 | 135 | 128 | 108 | 109 | 89 | 91 | 80 | 87 | 86 | 71 | 75 | 64 | 75 | 49 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,923 | 409 | 369 | 344 | 377 | 388 | 370 | 347 | 327 | 294 | 234 | 255 | 289 | 207 | 230 | 279 | 235 | 246 | 228 | 248 | 247 |
| Wife | 10,057 | 623 | 600 | 594 | 642 | 697 | 667 | 509 | 515 | 471 | 461 | 416 | 500 | 395 | 425 | 451 | 416 | 427 | 446 | 406 | 396 |
| Desertion and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | | | 6 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 16 |
| Wife | 1,112 | 86 | 69 | 61 | 70 | 52 | 78 | 76 | 72 | 53 | 48 | 48 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 61 | 49 | 57 | 52 | 31 | 43 |
| Fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 47 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | | 3 | 2 |
| Fraudulent contract and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Fraudulent contract and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraudulent contract and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Wife | 2,536 | 179 | 145 | 179 | 180 | 167 | 145 | 113 | 128 | 125 | 111 | 107 | 108 | 118 | 121 | 133 | 101 | 104 | 84 | 90 | 98 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [c] |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 431 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 16 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Impotency and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 617 | 38 | 44 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 39 | 32 | 44 | 36 | 31 | 23 | 29 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 21 | 25 | 35 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,837 | 431 | 391 | 387 | 373 | 400 | 341 | 275 | 243 | 223 | 191 | 195 | 203 | 183 | 212 | 158 | 140 | 143 | 140 | 114 | 94 |
| Wife | 14,729 | 1,340 | 1,103 | 1,111 | 1,119 | 1,094 | 990 | 888 | 793 | 708 | 589 | 656 | 641 | 527 | 586 | 523 | 454 | 469 | 425 | 394 | 319 |
| Previous divorce obtained in another state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| Wife | 235 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 14 |

OKLAHOMA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 277 | 263 | 260 | 282 | 213 | 252 | 194 | 133 | 168 | 113 | 234 | 172 | 116 | 82 | 50 | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,835 | 594 | 583 | 553 | 513 | 398 | 426 | 310 | 239 | 242 | 189 | 256 | 184 | 146 | 98 | 74 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,599 | 170 | 159 | 155 | 175 | 122 | 145 | 109 | 78 | 96 | 52 | 104 | 85 | 56 | 54 | 29 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,585 | 193 | 219 | 181 | 182 | 141 | 128 | 102 | 75 | 88 | 67 | 71 | 52 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, bigamy, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 8 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 100 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 115 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 27 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| Wife | 101 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 30 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 82 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 975 | 126 | 113 | 114 | 126 | 75 | 86 | 52 | 47 | 53 | 38 | 47 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 5 | | | | |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 149 | 19 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 12 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 292 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 37 | 21 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 17 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 159 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 161 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 58 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 385 | 52 | 43 | 53 | 35 | 42 | 30 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 28 | 11 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 129 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 3 | | | | |
| Wife | 195 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 30 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 3 | | | | |

OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 339 | 280 | 246 | 248 | 203 | 157 | 199 | 174 | 126 | 114 | 122 | 97 | 113 | 114 | 139 | 125 | 84 | 90 | 87 | 86 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 687 | 619 | 539 | 504 | 414 | 368 | 421 | 391 | 321 | 299 | 277 | 265 | 232 | 291 | 282 | 292 | 211 | 207 | 200 | 182 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Wife | 124 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 594 | 85 | 57 | 48 | 40 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 29 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 19 |
| Wife | 2,570 | 262 | 226 | 195 | 173 | 132 | 112 | 128 | 128 | 94 | 110 | 90 | 108 | 103 | 114 | 134 | 135 | 100 | 76 | 65 | 85 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 181 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 77 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,144 | 216 | 194 | 175 | 184 | 149 | 109 | 148 | 128 | 91 | 76 | 79 | 59 | 76 | 80 | 95 | 79 | 55 | 53 | 51 | 47 |
| Wife | 3,443 | 351 | 296 | 279 | 265 | 227 | 210 | 231 | 211 | 181 | 161 | 149 | 112 | 101 | 129 | 107 | 110 | 77 | 92 | 97 | 57 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 49 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Wife | 326 | 27 | 40 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 10 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 52 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 |

PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 904 | 981 | 958 | 984 | 860 | 738 | 740 | 588 | 610 | 591 | 533 | 610 | 523 | 568 | 537 | 497 | 476 | 483 | 432 | 320 |
| Wife | 26,753 | 2,123 | 1,985 | 1,970 | 1,978 | 1,759 | 1,651 | 1,572 | 1,318 | 1,245 | 1,189 | 1,192 | 1,084 | 1,021 | 1,092 | 1,036 | 993 | 992 | 903 | 873 | 777 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,620 | 255 | 260 | 243 | 268 | 230 | 195 | 189 | 164 | 157 | 184 | 141 | 176 | 164 | 176 | 157 | 146 | 139 | 152 | 129 | 95 |
| Wife | 1,996 | 128 | 123 | 148 | 138 | 117 | 112 | 112 | 93 | 99 | 89 | 117 | 88 | 95 | 79 | 79 | 87 | 88 | 85 | 63 | 56 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 78 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 97 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 33 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 154 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conviction of felony and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 587 | 68 | 49 | 66 | 42 | 41 | 33 | 41 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 12 |
| Wife | 7,065 | 600 | 548 | 562 | 541 | 512 | 454 | 419 | 355 | 368 | 292 | 310 | 280 | 261 | 265 | 278 | 225 | 239 | 200 | 182 | 174 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 190 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 365 | 33 | 32 | 23 | 34 | 30 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,047 | 530 | 616 | 596 | 622 | 549 | 482 | 466 | 358 | 374 | 342 | 345 | 374 | 316 | 350 | 344 | 320 | 299 | 298 | 267 | 199 |
| Wife | 15,207 | 1,198 | 1,126 | 1,093 | 1,120 | 977 | 953 | 894 | 734 | 667 | 685 | 661 | 607 | 566 | 638 | 591 | 574 | 575 | 524 | 540 | 484 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Force and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,023 | 90 | 93 | 78 | 81 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 31 | 53 | 36 | 51 | 30 | 48 | 41 | 37 | 38 | 27 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 401 | 31 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 16 |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 74 | 98 | 90 | 51 | 87 | 127 | 110 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 74 | 79 | 73 | 69 | 63 | 68 | 57 | 73 | 45 | 51 |
| Wife | 5,436 | 294 | 363 | 322 | 159 | 334 | 389 | 374 | 345 | 333 | 296 | 285 | 300 | 210 | 231 | 231 | 205 | 192 | 202 | 177 | 194 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 559 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 43 | 28 | 15 |
| Wife | 318 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 8 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of crime: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 619 | 37 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 52 | 43 | 36 | 53 | 42 | 29 | 37 | 51 | 26 | 33 | 43 | 41 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 8 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 |
| Cruelty, fraud, and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 201 | 21 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 14 | 10 |
| Cruelty and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 664 | 35 | 49 | 47 | 21 | 40 | 59 | 61 | 31 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 37 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 21 |
| Wife | 739 | 22 | 46 | 12 | 15 | 52 | 46 | 39 | 48 | 59 | 81 | 62 | 43 | 45 | 39 | 23 | 56 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| Desertion and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 476 | 46 | 18 | 81 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 7 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 60 | 74 | 51 |
| Desertion and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Force and duress: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross misbehavior and wickedness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 3 |
| Wife | 188 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 83 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 13 | | 7 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| Habitual use of morphine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual use of opium: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,650 | 128 | 237 | 160 | 77 | 180 | 213 | 209 | 199 | 174 | 138 | 148 | 170 | 111 | 120 | 131 | 79 | 46 | 48 | 38 | 44 |
| Voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | |

SOUTH CAROLINA.

[All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.]

SOUTH DAKOTA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 236 | 190 | 249 | 209 | 156 | 137 | 157 | 115 | 127 | 128 | 111 | 129 | 145 | 184 | 151 | 99 | 78 | 63 | 62 | 56 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 368 | 341 | 352 | 359 | 298 | 254 | 225 | 243 | 187 | 188 | 167 | 163 | 186 | 228 | 206 | 129 | 130 | 132 | 88 | 82 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 65 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 47 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 45 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 28 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 27 | 15 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,108 | 91 | 95 | 87 | 97 | 79 | 76 | 49 | 63 | 43 | 58 | 34 | 46 | 40 | 63 | 47 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 20 | 20 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 103 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 67 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 190 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,887 | 154 | 110 | 154 | 136 | 109 | 91 | 106 | 84 | 92 | 81 | 74 | 82 | 88 | 130 | 110 | 76 | 63 | 50 | 53 | 44 |
| Wife | 1,313 | 103 | 86 | 90 | 93 | 89 | 80 | 75 | 80 | 55 | 52 | 55 | 44 | 68 | 65 | 84 | 50 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 29 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 416 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 3 |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 133 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 72 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 627 | 66 | 54 | 62 | 62 | 52 | 31 | 37 | 32 | 41 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 13 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 761 | 686 | 735 | 627 | 563 | 571 | 592 | 547 | 501 | 485 | 483 | 401 | 384 | 402 | 381 | 447 | 435 | 464 | 398 | 357 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 1,411 | 1,315 | 1,321 | 1,425 | 1,395 | 1,367 | 1,244 | 1,113 | 1,145 | 1,089 | 966 | 830 | 855 | 794 | 743 | 653 | 712 | 650 | 632 | 567 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,911 | 262 | 247 | 267 | 229 | 213 | 213 | 223 | 185 | 181 | 189 | 164 | 163 | 168 | 166 | 158 | 193 | 183 | 197 | 162 | 148 |
| Wife | 1,750 | 99 | 89 | 80 | 104 | 99 | 112 | 101 | 94 | 99 | 96 | 104 | 91 | 85 | 110 | 67 | 67 | 77 | 64 | 69 | 43 |
| Adultery and attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 195 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 575 | 39 | 32 | 41 | 35 | 45 | 34 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 37 | 30 | 13 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 19 | 15 |
| Wife | 471 | 13 | 25 | 25 | 36 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 154 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Adultery, desertion, and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 98 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 50 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, conviction of felony, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Attempt to take life and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attempt to take life and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 74 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy, conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bigamy and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 312 | 28 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 11 |
| Conviction of felony and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Conviction of felony, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 77 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 5 | | 3 |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary, and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 3,950 | 270 | 241 | 287 | 281 | 267 | 300 | 255 | 238 | 244 | 200 | 198 | 162 | 155 | 136 | 129 | 129 | 120 | 127 | 110 | 101 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 238 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 12 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 249 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 182 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 70 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 438 | 36 | 33 | 24 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 13 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 51 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 69 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 80 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 359 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 31 | 55 | 44 | 42 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,348 | 372 | 325 | 333 | 294 | 245 | 253 | 268 | 261 | 224 | 195 | 212 | 159 | 141 | 153 | 147 | 171 | 154 | 160 | 157 | 124 |
| Wife | 5,785 | 468 | 414 | 393 | 459 | 445 | 386 | 348 | 340 | 310 | 288 | 287 | 224 | 239 | 199 | 204 | 158 | 176 | 136 | 153 | 158 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 120 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion, impotency, and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,548 | 165 | 182 | 182 | 185 | 205 | 153 | 150 | 124 | 140 | 135 | 123 | 99 | 117 | 84 | 101 | 80 | 87 | 92 | 77 | 67 |
| Desertion and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 447 | 42 | 44 | 38 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 11 |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 847 | 72 | 67 | 68 | 50 | 57 | 55 | 75 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 37 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 17 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 608 | 28 | 21 | 36 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 38 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 33 | 51 | 52 | 36 | 42 |
| Wife | 927 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 33 | 35 | 38 | 54 | 51 | 54 | 52 | 48 | 47 | 39 | 49 | 30 | 49 | 50 | 66 | 67 | 54 |

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 2,022 | 1,807 | 1,846 | 1,629 | 1,660 | 1,828 | 1,673 | 1,377 | 1,318 | 1,152 | 1,164 | 994 | 987 | 1,027 | 850 | 848 | 807 | 648 | 657 | 601 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 3,151 | 2,909 | 2,873 | 2,509 | 2,692 | 2,849 | 2,539 | 2,113 | 1,913 | 1,867 | 1,721 | 1,476 | 1,426 | 1,500 | 1,222 | 1,195 | 1,118 | 930 | 890 | 867 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,003 | 763 | 696 | 694 | 625 | 624 | 719 | 677 | 602 | 484 | 463 | 492 | 444 | 412 | 453 | 350 | 349 | 332 | 281 | 284 | 259 |
| Wife | 11,831 | 887 | 821 | 818 | 693 | 793 | 881 | 804 | 662 | 561 | 567 | 587 | 526 | 489 | 539 | 427 | 415 | 416 | 327 | 312 | 306 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,051 | 66 | 77 | 68 | 50 | 58 | 77 | 60 | 46 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 43 | 40 | 61 | 51 | 56 | 47 | 33 | 27 | 31 |
| Wife | 374 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 17 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 11 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment, adultery, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 36 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 202 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| Wife | 904 | 75 | 60 | 66 | 65 | 68 | 57 | 50 | 48 | 40 | 62 | 58 | 28 | 35 | 43 | 27 | 29 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 26 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,874 | 630 | 536 | 567 | 524 | 534 | 597 | 520 | 427 | 444 | 385 | 369 | 324 | 324 | 319 | 272 | 289 | 248 | 201 | 202 | 162 |
| Wife | 2,049 | 185 | 150 | 156 | 156 | 152 | 158 | 112 | 101 | 101 | 89 | 90 | 87 | 93 | 71 | 61 | 71 | 67 | 57 | 52 | 40 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 230 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Wife | 456 | 58 | 41 | 34 | 20 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 8 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 935 | 59 | 59 | 52 | 44 | 56 | 73 | 54 | 60 | 57 | 64 | 42 | 34 | 28 | 47 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 26 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,870 | 414 | 342 | 341 | 288 | 319 | 296 | 270 | 199 | 233 | 175 | 151 | 106 | 137 | 112 | 96 | 86 | 98 | 65 | 75 | 67 |
| Wife | 18,594 | 1,685 | 1,560 | 1,514 | 1,320 | 1,393 | 1,443 | 1,276 | 1,077 | 983 | 927 | 797 | 664 | 650 | 663 | 543 | 512 | 484 | 382 | 370 | 351 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 83 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| Wife | 148 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,581 | 102 | 112 | 130 | 97 | 98 | 101 | 112 | 80 | 90 | 57 | 75 | 54 | 56 | 63 | 66 | 52 | 68 | 55 | 51 | 62 |
| Wife | 2,284 | 153 | 171 | 172 | 171 | 159 | 160 | 166 | 111 | 112 | 112 | 85 | 97 | 92 | 86 | 84 | 79 | 57 | 70 | 62 | 85 |

UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 83 | 81 | 101 | 74 | 64 | 58 | 41 | 50 | 47 | 56 | 57 | 44 | 42 | 59 | 44 | 51 | 31 | 28 | 17 | 22 |
| Wife | 3,620 | 304 | 274 | 309 | 276 | 231 | 208 | 232 | 184 | 162 | 172 | 168 | 158 | 147 | 138 | 152 | 156 | 121 | 96 | 78 | 54 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 46 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 447 | 44 | 36 | 30 | 37 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 42 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 35 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 108 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | | 8 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 225 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 709 | 60 | 60 | 72 | 53 | 47 | 41 | 31 | 37 | 33 | 39 | 36 | 22 | 23 | 37 | 23 | 31 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 15 |
| Wife | 397 | 37 | 23 | 36 | 19 | 20 | 29 | 29 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 931 | 50 | 69 | 86 | 70 | 74 | 54 | 83 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 51 | 54 | 35 | 30 | 38 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 11 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 83 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 110 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 7 | | 2 | 1 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 964 | 113 | 97 | 105 | 103 | 62 | 61 | 51 | 50 | 37 | 52 | 40 | 32 | 41 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 4 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| Wife | 49 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 5 |

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 73 | 72 | 81 | 83 | 84 | 64 | 74 | 77 | 67 | 61 | 86 | 96 | 64 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 45 | 55 | 42 | 47 |
| Wife | 3,402 | 228 | 217 | 230 | 232 | 243 | 172 | 165 | 169 | 169 | 165 | 206 | 231 | 172 | 119 | 119 | 107 | 117 | 97 | 118 | 126 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 403 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 18 |
| Wife | 289 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,308 | 80 | 87 | 81 | 77 | 82 | 57 | 54 | 74 | 65 | 84 | 78 | 90 | 53 | 51 | 40 | 35 | 43 | 57 | 54 | 66 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 138 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 45 | 38 | 54 | 40 | 51 | 28 | 46 | 53 | 41 | 25 | 45 | 65 | 46 | 33 | 34 | 28 | 29 | 34 | 26 | 26 |
| Wife | 942 | 65 | 49 | 46 | 65 | 61 | 49 | 41 | 43 | 58 | 34 | 66 | 63 | 67 | 41 | 46 | 32 | 35 | 24 | 27 | 30 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 598 | 47 | 56 | 53 | 55 | 65 | 39 | 37 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 31 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 11 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 480 | 485 | 501 | 420 | 418 | 373 | 396 | 322 | 326 | 308 | 275 | 284 | 266 | 229 | 228 | 217 | 217 | 195 | 198 | 180 |
| Wife | 5,811 | 594 | 484 | 529 | 467 | 412 | 370 | 348 | 282 | 280 | 231 | 250 | 239 | 220 | 178 | 153 | 163 | 169 | 166 | 151 | 125 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,868 | 170 | 171 | 176 | 173 | 156 | 156 | 167 | 133 | 134 | 140 | 141 | 130 | 146 | 125 | 129 | 116 | 141 | 115 | 130 | 119 |
| Wife | 1,582 | 128 | 90 | 124 | 123 | 100 | 103 | 68 | 77 | 65 | 69 | 69 | 64 | 74 | 83 | 55 | 63 | 66 | 54 | 59 | 48 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 402 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| Wife | 303 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 17 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 112 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 264 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 139 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,874 | 277 | 277 | 282 | 202 | 231 | 182 | 198 | 162 | 161 | 136 | 113 | 124 | 98 | 82 | 71 | 78 | 55 | 54 | 46 | 45 |
| Wife | 3,219 | 387 | 314 | 313 | 279 | 242 | 196 | 220 | 152 | 170 | 122 | 142 | 125 | 99 | 59 | 66 | 63 | 76 | 82 | 62 | 50 |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 74 | 7 | | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 46 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 515 | 415 | 463 | 418 | 350 | 301 | 270 | 248 | 152 | 165 | 138 | 143 | 128 | 152 | 177 | 174 | 162 | 113 | 36 | 51 |
| Wife | 11,644 | 1,466 | 1,184 | 1,149 | 1,126 | 897 | 776 | 688 | 589 | 484 | 414 | 391 | 372 | 344 | 368 | 393 | 358 | 267 | 161 | 108 | 109 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,096 | 84 | 78 | 105 | 109 | 108 | 79 | 59 | 58 | 29 | 25 | 38 | 21 | 35 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 36 | 14 | 20 |
| Wife | 1,620 | 156 | 137 | 149 | 132 | 115 | 116 | 124 | 81 | 63 | 44 | 65 | 57 | 57 | 78 | 76 | 62 | 43 | 24 | 22 | 19 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 36 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Abandonment and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Abandonment and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 438 | 57 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 193 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 732 | 84 | 83 | 91 | 71 | 67 | 54 | 43 | 36 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 2,979 | 397 | 321 | 298 | 288 | 216 | 187 | 165 | 131 | 125 | 90 | 97 | 107 | 81 | 100 | 92 | 117 | 81 | 41 | 22 | 23 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 95 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, incompatibility of temper, and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 240 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,691 | 217 | 178 | 147 | 143 | 106 | 99 | 107 | 91 | 65 | 75 | 55 | 59 | 49 | 51 | 69 | 68 | 48 | 36 | 13 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,665 | 197 | 181 | 141 | 175 | 146 | 110 | 79 | 78 | 60 | 66 | 69 | 61 | 54 | 50 | 73 | 44 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 18 |
| Desertion and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 317 | 28 | 28 | 11 | 28 | 26 | 33 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Desertion and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 566 | 80 | 61 | 63 | 51 | 29 | 40 | 26 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 2 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness, incompatibility of temper, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Incest: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 185 | 34 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 170 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Incompatibility of temper, neglect of duty, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Incompatibility of temper and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Incompatibility of temper, refusal to cohabit, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Incompatibility of temper and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 58 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Intolerant religious belief: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Loathsome disease and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,986 | 417 | 325 | 328 | 319 | 255 | 197 | 185 | 182 | 129 | 116 | 92 | 76 | 77 | 66 | 68 | 56 | 50 | 18 | 16 | 14 |
| Neglect to provide and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 2 |
| Wife | 172 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 10 |

WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 405 | 376 | 312 | 342 | 326 | 342 | 282 | 266 | 223 | 229 | 204 | 184 | 179 | 175 | 198 | 158 | 146 | 152 | 122 | 110 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 561 | 525 | 434 | 458 | 395 | 352 | 312 | 338 | 243 | 264 | 248 | 208 | 169 | 182 | 172 | 200 | 136 | 156 | 119 | 105 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,495 | 116 | 125 | 92 | 106 | 108 | 121 | 88 | 91 | 70 | 70 | 62 | 45 | 52 | 46 | 68 | 55 | 51 | 41 | 50 | 38 |
| Wife | 2,352 | 243 | 226 | 154 | 203 | 175 | 151 | 117 | 132 | 103 | 109 | 104 | 89 | 68 | 80 | 87 | 79 | 59 | 64 | 60 | 49 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 341 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 39 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 7 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | | | 3 | | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 127 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Abandonment and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,616 | 237 | 207 | 175 | 191 | 180 | 172 | 161 | 130 | 132 | 129 | 116 | 113 | 103 | 96 | 95 | 82 | 78 | 92 | 67 | 60 |
| Wife | 2,080 | 210 | 196 | 182 | 155 | 150 | 124 | 135 | 153 | 89 | 105 | 92 | 68 | 66 | 66 | 60 | 68 | 51 | 47 | 29 | 34 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 55 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 247 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 136 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 115 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |

WISCONSIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 351 | 359 | 372 | 357 | 334 | 357 | 367 | 333 | 299 | 278 | 285 | 322 | 242 | 231 | 270 | 244 | 235 | 227 | 237 | 231 |
| Wife | 16,936 | 1,107 | 1,119 | 1,087 | 1,107 | 1,049 | 1,096 | 976 | 995 | 918 | 856 | 800 | 795 | 694 | 684 | 631 | 701 | 603 | 611 | 573 | 534 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 524 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 38 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 34 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 21 |
| Wife | 249 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 9 |
| Adultery and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Adultery, desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,032 | 97 | 87 | 91 | 68 | 77 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 42 | 49 | 52 | 57 | 45 | 23 | 51 | 31 | 29 | 19 | 30 | 23 |
| Wife | 6,528 | 493 | 490 | 458 | 460 | 410 | 430 | 377 | 388 | 334 | 306 | 326 | 310 | 254 | 239 | 235 | 241 | 206 | 214 | 186 | 171 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| Wife | 153 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 2 |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 57 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 2 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 279 | 14 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 7 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual intoxication, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 59 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 491 | 38 | 46 | 29 | 34 | 29 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 20 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, neglect to provide, and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,700 | 188 | 195 | 220 | 215 | 188 | 224 | 245 | 193 | 201 | 171 | 171 | 198 | 159 | 158 | 167 | 163 | 158 | 154 | 166 | 166 |
| Wife | 4,807 | 278 | 273 | 280 | 306 | 302 | 308 | 278 | 255 | 258 | 247 | 197 | 224 | 207 | 212 | 189 | 218 | 204 | 180 | 203 | 188 |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 63 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 762 | 39 | 44 | 53 | 26 | 41 | 56 | 51 | 48 | 54 | 45 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 32 | 25 | 42 | 25 | 29 | 24 | 27 |
| Desertion and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 652 | 39 | 42 | 46 | 42 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 53 | 37 | 29 | 36 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 28 |
| Habitual intoxication and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Habitual intoxication and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 129 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 80 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,054 | 133 | 125 | 118 | 135 | 140 | 130 | 109 | 122 | 128 | 133 | 115 | 101 | 79 | 82 | 73 | 83 | 69 | 80 | 52 | 47 |
| Neglect to provide and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| Wife | 256 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 7 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Wife | 176 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 9 |

WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 53 | 30 | 50 | 44 | 36 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,204 | 103 | 102 | 92 | 107 | 64 | 94 | 78 | 63 | 62 | 42 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 41 | 46 | 45 | 34 | 45 | 20 | 33 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 175 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 3.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 367 | 22 | 32 | 29 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Wife | 331 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 14 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 15 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 191 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 224 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

ALABAMA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,085 | 13,093 | 2,992 | 8,355 | 4,738 | 2,339 | 653 | 4,836 | 3,519 | 2,363 | 2,375 | 1,436 | 903 | 423 | 230 |
| Wife | 11,926 | 9,714 | 2,212 | 6,598 | 3,116 | 1,634 | 578 | 4,047 | 2,551 | 1,528 | 1,588 | 1,035 | 599 | 329 | 249 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,195 | 8,530 | 1,665 | 5,543 | 2,987 | 1,354 | 311 | 3,203 | 2,340 | 1,484 | 1,503 | 842 | 512 | 211 | 100 |
| Wife | 7,384 | 6,057 | 1,327 | 4,030 | 2,027 | 1,007 | 320 | 2,374 | 1,656 | 968 | 1,059 | 618 | 389 | 185 | 135 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 392 | 154 | 238 | 77 | 77 | 185 | 53 | 49 | 28 | 39 | 38 | 107 | 78 | 31 | 22 |
| Wife | 123 | 40 | 83 | 31 | 9 | 53 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 18 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | | 12 | | | 7 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 6 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 180 | 72 | 108 | 49 | 23 | 66 | 42 | 22 | 27 | 10 | 13 | 45 | 21 | 24 | 18 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | | 3 |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,933 | 3,960 | 973 | 2,474 | 1,486 | 719 | 254 | 1,437 | 1,037 | 741 | 745 | 441 | 278 | 161 | 93 |
| Wife | 1,092 | 864 | 228 | 585 | 279 | 167 | 61 | 375 | 210 | 139 | 140 | 107 | 60 | 33 | 28 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 101 | 52 | 49 | 42 | 10 | 34 | 15 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crime against nature: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 44 | 27 | 30 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 2,122 | 1,839 | 283 | 1,298 | 541 | 210 | 73 | 847 | 451 | 272 | 269 | 147 | 63 | 47 | 26 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 141 | 101 | 40 | 82 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 60 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 60 | 6 | 43 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 512 | 486 | 26 | 364 | 122 | 21 | 5 | 252 | 112 | 61 | 61 | 14 | 7 | 5 | |
| Imbecility: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 4 | | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 12 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 35 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 8 | | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 135 | 42 | 76 | 59 | 31 | 11 | 43 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 186 | 173 | 13 | 83 | 90 | 8 | 5 | 40 | 43 | 49 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 141 | 133 | 8 | 73 | 60 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 34 | 41 | 19 | 6 | | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## ARIZONA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 874 | 795 | 79 | 565 | 230 | 73 | 6 | 316 | 249 | 137 | 93 | 48 | 25 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,743 | 1,585 | 158 | 1,123 | 462 | 143 | 15 | 660 | 463 | 279 | 183 | 87 | 56 | 11 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 143 | 21 | 97 | 46 | 19 | 2 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 51 | 8 | 37 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 31 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 47 | 6 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 369 | 326 | 43 | 240 | 86 | 41 | 2 | 144 | 96 | 46 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 611 | 571 | 40 | 405 | 166 | 37 | 3 | 227 | 178 | 95 | 71 | 29 | 8 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 674 | 626 | 48 | 430 | 196 | 46 | 2 | 234 | 196 | 127 | 69 | 28 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 43 | 4 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 72 | 9 | 49 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 400 | 381 | 19 | 285 | 96 | 18 | 1 | 174 | 111 | 64 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 16 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | ..... | ..... |

## ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,812 | 13,934 | 2,878 | 8,924 | 5,010 | 2,176 | 702 | 5,113 | 3,811 | 2,523 | 2,487 | 1,247 | 929 | 394 | 308 |
| Wife | 18,770 | 15,607 | 3,163 | 10,324 | 5,283 | 2,457 | 706 | 6,045 | 4,279 | 2,806 | 2,477 | 1,439 | 1,018 | 452 | 254 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,932 | 2,375 | 557 | 1,504 | 871 | 415 | 142 | 858 | 646 | 445 | 426 | 226 | 189 | 78 | 64 |
| Wife | 912 | 765 | 147 | 489 | 276 | 108 | 39 | 271 | 218 | 157 | 119 | 57 | 51 | 22 | 17 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 36 | 6 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 10 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 324 | 200 | 124 | 113 | 87 | 93 | 31 | 58 | 55 | 43 | 44 | 51 | 42 | 17 | 14 |
| Wife | 103 | 67 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 4 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| Wife | 78 | 54 | 24 | 27 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 333 | 262 | 71 | 161 | 101 | 59 | 12 | 87 | 74 | 58 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 9 | 3 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,239 | 1,043 | 196 | 684 | 359 | 159 | 37 | 412 | 272 | 200 | 159 | 104 | 55 | 18 | 19 |
| Wife | 4,104 | 3,500 | 604 | 2,403 | 1,097 | 486 | 118 | 1,455 | 948 | 606 | 491 | 314 | 172 | 72 | 46 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 66 | 26 | 42 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 7 | |
| Wife | 335 | 268 | 67 | 172 | 96 | 48 | 19 | 107 | 65 | 51 | 45 | 27 | 21 | 12 | 7 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 101 | 65 | 36 | 46 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 35 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 9 | | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,613 | 8,842 | 1,771 | 5,767 | 3,075 | 1,370 | 401 | 3,286 | 2,481 | 1,549 | 1,526 | 787 | 583 | 236 | 165 |
| Wife | 10,926 | 9,016 | 1,910 | 5,991 | 3,025 | 1,498 | 412 | 3,449 | 2,542 | 1,583 | 1,442 | 850 | 648 | 276 | 136 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 54 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 15 | | 10 | 5 | | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 9 | | 6 | 3 | | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | 16 | | | 15 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 1 | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| Wife | 358 | 277 | 81 | 169 | 108 | 60 | 21 | 98 | 71 | 59 | 49 | 41 | 19 | 14 | 7 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 8 | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 471 | 471 | | 354 | 117 | | | 250 | 104 | 57 | 60 | | | | |
| Wife | 475 | 475 | | 372 | 103 | | | 260 | 112 | 53 | 50 | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 38 | 17 | 5 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 4 | | 2 |
| Wife | 41 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 5 | | 11 | 15 | 4 | 5 | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 6 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 892 | 759 | 133 | 373 | 386 | 66 | 67 | 169 | 204 | 171 | 215 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 42 |
| Wife | 761 | 667 | 94 | 349 | 318 | 60 | 34 | 174 | 175 | 159 | 159 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 19 |

CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,408 | 6,409 | 2,999 | 3,668 | 2,741 | 2,065 | 934 | 1,833 | 1,835 | 1,484 | 1,257 | 1,246 | 819 | 646 | 288 |
| Wife | 27,880 | 18,761 | 9,119 | 10,898 | 7,863 | 6,212 | 2,907 | 4,951 | 5,947 | 4,301 | 3,562 | 3,631 | 2,581 | 1,907 | 1,000 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,458 | 832 | 626 | 428 | 404 | 369 | 257 | 200 | 228 | 218 | 186 | 209 | 160 | 153 | 104 |
| Wife | 1,111 | 575 | 536 | 304 | 271 | 307 | 229 | 145 | 159 | 149 | 122 | 175 | 132 | 142 | 87 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 160 | 77 | 83 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 16 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 18 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 61 | 99 | 26 | 35 | 53 | 46 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 21 |
| Wife | 85 | 41 | 44 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 11 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Adultery, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 62 | 25 | 37 | 16 | 9 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 12 | | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 10 | | |
| Wife | 374 | 240 | 134 | 123 | 117 | 104 | 30 | 41 | 82 | 65 | 52 | 46 | 58 | 17 | 13 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,004 | 735 | 269 | 475 | 260 | 221 | 48 | 269 | 206 | 127 | 133 | 135 | 86 | 39 | 9 |
| Wife | 7,120 | 4,954 | 2,166 | 2,812 | 2,142 | 1,471 | 695 | 1,364 | 1,448 | 1,138 | 1,004 | 846 | 625 | 463 | 232 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 45 | 34 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 330 | 214 | 116 | 140 | 74 | 63 | 53 | 48 | 92 | 42 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 18 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 2 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 85 | 36 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 11 |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 13 | 58 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 4 |
| Wife | 638 | 186 | 452 | 99 | 87 | 299 | 153 | 49 | 50 | 45 | 42 | 151 | 148 | 97 | 56 |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 118 | 39 | 79 | 24 | 15 | 51 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 10 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 725 | 359 | 366 | 197 | 162 | 267 | 99 | 97 | 100 | 95 | 67 | 132 | 135 | 55 | 44 |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,054 | 4,513 | 1,541 | 2,610 | 1,903 | 1,102 | 439 | 1,290 | 1,320 | 1,057 | 846 | 668 | 434 | 332 | 107 |
| Wife | 8,402 | 6,423 | 1,979 | 3,833 | 2,590 | 1,363 | 616 | 1,758 | 2,075 | 1,460 | 1,130 | 776 | 587 | 408 | 208 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 73 | 25 | 48 | 14 | 11 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 8 |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,552 | 739 | 813 | 438 | 301 | 519 | 294 | 213 | 225 | 166 | 135 | 336 | 183 | 180 | 114 |
| Desertion and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 7 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 303 | 138 | 165 | 61 | 77 | 117 | 48 | 23 | 38 | 41 | 36 | 85 | 32 | 34 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,020 | 768 | 252 | 439 | 329 | 147 | 105 | 211 | 228 | 171 | 158 | 112 | 35 | 71 | 34 |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 476 | 180 | 296 | 77 | 103 | 215 | 81 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 65 | 129 | 86 | 57 | 24 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5,113 | 3,731 | 1,382 | 2,218 | 1,513 | 1,088 | 294 | 888 | 1,330 | 837 | 676 | 694 | 394 | 229 | 65 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | | 27 | | | 24 | 3 | | | | | 18 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | | 7 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | 1 | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 37 | 110 | 15 | 22 | 68 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 44 | 24 | 25 | 17 |
| Wife | 272 | 82 | 190 | 45 | 37 | 131 | 59 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 69 | 62 | 30 | 29 |

COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,708 | 4,493 | 1,215 | 2,503 | 1,990 | 1,082 | 133 | 1,528 | 975 | 798 | 1,192 | 746 | 336 | 107 | 26 |
| Wife | 13,823 | 11,351 | 2,472 | 6,945 | 4,406 | 2,187 | 285 | 4,128 | 2,817 | 1,968 | 2,438 | 1,518 | 669 | 231 | 54 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 657 | 421 | 236 | 178 | 243 | 202 | 34 | 93 | 80 | 78 | 165 | 132 | 70 | 26 | 8 |
| Wife | 491 | 287 | 204 | 88 | 199 | 199 | 5 | 44 | 44 | 56 | 143 | 147 | 52 | 4 | 1 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 119 | 11 | 47 | 72 | 11 | | 30 | 17 | 33 | 39 | 6 | 5 | | |
| Wife | 165 | 126 | 39 | 46 | 80 | 37 | 2 | 27 | 19 | 44 | 36 | 26 | 11 | 2 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 64 | | 3 | 61 | | | 2 | 1 | 45 | 16 | | | | |
| Wife | 70 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 63 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 50 | 43 | 7 | 14 | 29 | 7 | | 9 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 1 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 171 | 66 | 35 | 136 | 58 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 40 | 96 | 39 | 19 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 84 | 53 | 31 | 7 | 46 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 16 | 12 | 3 | |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 51 | 43 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 69 | 53 | 16 | 15 | 38 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 100 | 16 | 55 | 45 | 16 | ..... | 31 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 771 | 689 | 82 | 528 | 161 | 79 | 3 | 343 | 185 | 69 | 92 | 56 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,409 | 2,028 | 381 | 1,506 | 522 | 338 | 43 | 963 | 543 | 243 | 279 | 201 | 137 | 34 | 9 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 187 | 38 | 87 | 100 | 37 | 1 | 56 | 31 | 51 | 49 | 29 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 194 | 111 | 83 | 63 | 48 | 61 | 22 | 37 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 17 | 5 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 214 | 183 | 31 | 97 | 86 | 28 | 3 | 62 | 35 | 35 | 51 | 21 | 7 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 265 | 183 | 82 | 111 | 72 | 66 | 16 | 61 | 50 | 31 | 41 | 32 | 34 | 15 | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 227 | 184 | 43 | 93 | 91 | 42 | 1 | 51 | 42 | 30 | 61 | 38 | 4 | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,215 | 1,096 | 119 | 695 | 401 | 109 | 10 | 424 | 271 | 186 | 215 | 82 | 27 | 8 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,403 | 2,683 | 720 | 1,553 | 1,130 | 637 | 83 | 935 | 618 | 447 | 683 | 443 | 194 | 70 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,844 | 1,234 | 610 | 714 | 520 | 494 | 116 | 367 | 347 | 203 | 317 | 281 | 213 | 89 | 27 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 50 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 57 | 40 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 3 | | 1 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,891 | 2,592 | 299 | 1,543 | 1,049 | 284 | 15 | 900 | 643 | 511 | 538 | 248 | 36 | 13 | 2 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 36 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | | 1 |
| Wife | 172 | 99 | 73 | 55 | 44 | 65 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 28 | 39 | 26 | 7 | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 300 | 250 | 50 | 105 | 145 | 48 | 2 | 53 | 52 | 63 | 82 | 46 | 2 | 2 | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 17 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,640 | 2,401 | 239 | 1,646 | 755 | 227 | 12 | 993 | 653 | 373 | 382 | 209 | 18 | 12 | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 34 | 31 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 3 | | 13 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | |

CONNECTICUT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,241 | 2,730 | 2,511 | 1,411 | 1,319 | 1,085 | 1,426 | 783 | 628 | 608 | 711 | 548 | 537 | 668 | 758 |
| Wife | 12,525 | 6,494 | 6,031 | 3,346 | 3,148 | 2,824 | 3,207 | 1,756 | 1,590 | 1,512 | 1,636 | 1,438 | 1,386 | 1,651 | 1,556 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,163 | 836 | 327 | 411 | 425 | 263 | 64 | 202 | 209 | 202 | 223 | 175 | 88 | 30 | 34 |
| Wife | 1,108 | 774 | 334 | 352 | 422 | 251 | 83 | 166 | 186 | 203 | 219 | 175 | 76 | 38 | 45 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 39 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 5 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | |
| Wife | 13 | | 13 | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | | 10 | 3 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 6 | | |
| Wife | 12 | | 12 | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | 21 | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 14 |
| Wife | 94 | | 94 | | | 12 | 82 | | | | | | 12 | 33 | 49 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | | 24 | | | 3 | 21 | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| Wife | 77 | | 77 | | | 8 | 69 | | | | | | 8 | 22 | 47 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 26 | | 26 | | | 3 | 23 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 20 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 8 | 149 | 4 | 4 | 57 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 45 | 47 |
| Wife | 177 | 11 | 166 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 111 | 1 | | 3 | 7 | 8 | 47 | 63 | 48 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 4 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 13 |
| Adultery, desertion, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | ..... | 165 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 57 | 99 |
| Wife | 152 | ..... | 152 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 44 | 99 |
| Adultery and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 20 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Adultery, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Adultery and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 37 |
| Wife | 51 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 34 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 69 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,675 | 1,284 | 391 | 712 | 572 | 340 | 51 | 372 | 340 | 289 | 283 | 225 | 115 | 25 | 26 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 143 | 24 | 119 | 7 | 17 | 74 | 45 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 61 | 33 | 12 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 65 | ..... | 1 | 39 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 30 | 17 | 9 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 11 |
| Wife | 227 | ..... | 227 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 197 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 90 | 107 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 25 | 32 |
| Wife | 285 | ..... | 285 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 251 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 122 | 129 |
| Cruelty and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, fraudulent contract, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 457 | 306 | 151 | 91 | 215 | 128 | 23 | 34 | 57 | 75 | 140 | 83 | 45 | 11 | 12 |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 108 | ..... | 108 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 41 | 56 |
| Cruelty and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 14 |
| Wife | 130 | ..... | 130 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 55 | 55 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,307 | 1,596 | 711 | 883 | 713 | 467 | 244 | 514 | 369 | 322 | 391 | 280 | 187 | 139 | 105 |
| Wife | 4,103 | 2,715 | 1,388 | 1,554 | 1,161 | 962 | 426 | 865 | 689 | 577 | 584 | 543 | 419 | 251 | 175 |
| Desertion and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion, fraudulent contract, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 3 | 33 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 6 |
| Wife | 268 | 32 | 236 | 5 | 27 | 103 | 133 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 19 | 84 | 100 | 33 |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 13 |
| Wife | 215 | ..... | 215 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 178 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 95 | 83 |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion, imprisonment in penitentiary, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 473 | ..... | 473 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 423 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 210 | 213 |
| Wife | 634 | ..... | 634 | ..... | ..... | 81 | 553 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 80 | 292 | 261 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Wife | 33 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Fraudulent contract, habitual intemperance, and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Fraudulent contract and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 296 | 192 | 104 | 69 | 123 | 85 | 19 | 40 | 29 | 58 | 65 | 51 | 34 | 11 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,921 | 1,279 | 642 | 598 | 681 | 493 | 149 | 302 | 296 | 341 | 340 | 337 | 156 | 92 | 57 |
| Habitual intemperance and misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Wife | 75 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 29 | 40 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | ..... | 154 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 68 | 67 |
| Wife | 300 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 153 | 105 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... |

DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 420 | 311 | 109 | 176 | 135 | 74 | 35 | 97 | 79 | 67 | 68 | 39 | 35 | 13 | 22 |
| Wife | 756 | 576 | 180 | 338 | 238 | 103 | 77 | 204 | 134 | 118 | 120 | 55 | 48 | 30 | 47 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 78 | 33 | 51 | 27 | 25 | 8 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 71 | 43 | 28 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 25 | ..... | 19 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 12 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 7 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 60 | 32 | 48 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 65 | 40 | 54 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 36 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Wife | 243 | 165 | 78 | 134 | 31 | 44 | 34 | 102 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 23 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Procurement of marriage by fraud for want of age: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 169 | 141 | 28 | 47 | 94 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 43 | 39 | 55 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 246 | 228 | 18 | 63 | 165 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 62 | 67 | 98 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 941 | 633 | 308 | 357 | 276 | 180 | 128 | 126 | 231 | 177 | 99 | 108 | 72 | 87 | 41 |
| Wife | 2,489 | 1,692 | 797 | 963 | 729 | 446 | 351 | 333 | 630 | 434 | 295 | 224 | 222 | 231 | 120 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 345 | 232 | 113 | 150 | 82 | 56 | 57 | 81 | 69 | 51 | 31 | 35 | 21 | 31 | 26 |
| Wife | 413 | 308 | 105 | 229 | 79 | 37 | 68 | 154 | 75 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 40 |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 28 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 44 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| Wife | 389 | 276 | 113 | 142 | 134 | 56 | 57 | 33 | 109 | 81 | 53 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 23 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 38 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 2 | | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Wife | 100 | 35 | 65 | 20 | 15 | 36 | 29 | 3 | 17 | 15 | | 11 | 25 | 27 | 2 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 9 | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 449 | 335 | 114 | 182 | 153 | 79 | 35 | 36 | 146 | 98 | 55 | 50 | 29 | 27 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,171 | 863 | 308 | 461 | 402 | 195 | 113 | 106 | 355 | 234 | 168 | 113 | 82 | 80 | 33 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | | 20 | | | 18 | 2 | | | | | 5 | 13 | 2 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | |
| Wife | 133 | 99 | 34 | 44 | 55 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 3 |
| Habitual drunkenness and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | | 12 | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | 4 | 5 | 3 | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 56 | 16 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 1 |

## FLORIDA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,860 | 3,707 | 1,153 | 2,477 | 1,230 | 843 | 310 | 1,564 | 913 | 648 | 582 | 494 | 349 | 192 | 118 |
| Wife | 4,854 | 3,879 | 975 | 2,737 | 1,142 | 747 | 228 | 1,811 | 926 | 620 | 522 | 471 | 276 | 148 | 80 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 709 | 570 | 139 | 386 | 184 | 103 | 36 | 249 | 137 | 89 | 95 | 65 | 38 | 15 | 21 |
| Wife | 139 | 121 | 18 | 83 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 59 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 5 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, neglect to provide, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | 193 | 157 | 120 | 73 | 132 | 25 | 68 | 52 | 37 | 36 | 65 | 67 | 12 | 13 |
| Wife | 91 | 59 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 4 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Adultery, pregnancy before marriage, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 5 | |
| Wife | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 74 | 2 | 52 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 555 | 524 | 31 | 361 | 163 | 20 | 11 | 255 | 106 | 81 | 82 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 166 | 113 | 53 | 71 | 42 | 40 | 13 | 41 | 30 | 29 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 7 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | 7 | 6 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, neglect to provide, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 32 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 22 | 10 | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 103 | 84 | 19 | 57 | 27 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 7 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, neglect to provide, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | |
| Cruelty, impotency, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 10 | | | 7 | 3 | | | | | 7 | | 3 | |
| Cruelty, neglect to provide, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | | | 10 | 5 | | |
| Cruelty and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 14 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 174 | 82 | 92 | 51 | 31 | 69 | 23 | 38 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 45 | 24 | 20 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,841 | 2,332 | 509 | 1,551 | 781 | 365 | 144 | 969 | 582 | 416 | 365 | 223 | 142 | 95 | 49 |
| Wife | 2,637 | 2,233 | 404 | 1,597 | 636 | 294 | 110 | 1,022 | 575 | 335 | 301 | 183 | 111 | 71 | 39 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 33 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 9 | | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Desertion, impotency, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 32 | | 32 | | | 29 | 3 | | | | | 25 | 4 | | 3 |
| Desertion and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 39 | 106 | 21 | 18 | 80 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 45 | 35 | 21 | 5 |
| Wife | 44 | 19 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 2 | | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 182 | 166 | 16 | 130 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 90 | 40 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 1 | |
| Habitual intemperance and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Habitual intemperance, neglect to provide, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Habitual intemperance and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | | 7 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Neglect to provide and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 366 | 264 | 102 | 190 | 74 | 63 | 39 | 127 | 63 | 40 | 34 | 25 | 38 | 28 | 11 |
| Wife | 211 | 194 | 17 | 154 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 121 | 33 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 143 | 36 | 92 | 51 | 23 | 13 | 60 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Wife | 197 | 168 | 29 | 118 | 50 | 21 | 8 | 71 | 47 | 29 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 4 |

GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,666 | 4,759 | 1,907 | 2,844 | 1,915 | 1,239 | 668 | 1,598 | 1,246 | 953 | 962 | 720 | 519 | 403 | 265 |
| Wife | 7,694 | 5,642 | 2,052 | 3,512 | 2,130 | 1,240 | 812 | 2,012 | 1,500 | 1,145 | 985 | 734 | 506 | 490 | 322 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,135 | 1,287 | 848 | 686 | 601 | 526 | 322 | 385 | 301 | 294 | 307 | 318 | 208 | 183 | 139 |
| Wife | 551 | 256 | 295 | 128 | 128 | 161 | 134 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 64 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 41 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | | 2 |
| Wife | 135 | 86 | 49 | 44 | 42 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 11 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 4 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 126 | 119 | 72 | 54 | 82 | 37 | 42 | 30 | 22 | 32 | 48 | 34 | 28 | [illegible] |
| Wife | 92 | 41 | 51 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 16 | [illegible] |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 641 | 570 | 71 | 393 | 177 | 51 | 20 | 202 | 191 | 105 | 72 | 36 | 15 | 17 | 3 |
| Wife | 2,625 | 2,220 | 405 | 1,474 | 746 | 280 | 125 | 820 | 654 | 432 | 314 | 177 | 103 | 73 | 52 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 37 | 16 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 226 | 147 | 79 | 86 | 61 | 45 | 34 | 49 | 37 | 25 | 36 | 28 | 17 | 20 | 14 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 14 | 1 | | 8 | 6 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 295 | 183 | 112 | 126 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 78 | 48 | 39 | 18 | 32 | 23 | 39 | 18 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,629 | 2,123 | 506 | 1,324 | 799 | 367 | 139 | 768 | 556 | 404 | 395 | 220 | 147 | 92 | 47 |
| Wife | 2,567 | 1,959 | 608 | 1,203 | 756 | 393 | 215 | 731 | 472 | 389 | 367 | 247 | 146 | 136 | 79 |
| Desertion and duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 22 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duress and force and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Duress and force and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Wife | 22 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Fraud and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Fraud and mental incapacity at time of marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 264 | 218 | 46 | 146 | 72 | 29 | 17 | 90 | 56 | 43 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 6 |
| Habitual intoxication and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 48 | 36 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Mental incapacity at time of marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 6 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 55 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 680 | 417 | 263 | 212 | 205 | 144 | 119 | 108 | 104 | 86 | 119 | 62 | 82 | 66 | 53 |
| Wife | 722 | 428 | 294 | 225 | 203 | 152 | 142 | 101 | 124 | 95 | 108 | 72 | 80 | 83 | 59 |

IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,057 | 956 | 101 | 688 | 268 | 83 | 18 | 436 | 252 | 170 | 98 | 62 | 21 | 5 | 13 |
| Wife | 2,516 | 2,249 | 267 | 1,602 | 647 | 194 | 73 | 980 | 622 | 388 | 259 | 145 | 49 | 32 | 41 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 131 | 112 | 19 | 77 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 42 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 52 | 46 | 6 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| Wife | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 38 | 35 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 3 | | 8 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 75 | 5 | 48 | 27 | 5 | | 32 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Wife | 530 | 490 | 40 | 371 | 119 | 26 | 14 | 241 | 130 | 68 | 51 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 48 | 42 | 6 | 32 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 81 | 64 | 17 | 42 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 755 | 690 | 65 | 512 | 178 | 56 | 9 | 331 | 181 | 103 | 75 | 41 | 15 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,054 | 968 | 86 | 661 | 307 | 69 | 17 | 402 | 259 | 178 | 129 | 57 | 12 | 7 | 10 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 87 | 67 | 20 | 60 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 41 | 19 | 7 | | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 78 | 70 | 8 | 47 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 13 | | 12 | 1 | | | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 409 | 371 | 38 | 276 | 95 | 28 | 10 | 171 | 105 | 61 | 34 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 6 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | 47 | 43 | 4 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |

ILLINOIS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33,714 | 22,474 | 11,240 | 13,534 | 8,940 | 6,569 | 4,671 | 7,396 | 6,138 | 4,924 | 4,016 | 3,571 | 2,998 | 2,638 | 2,033 |
| Wife | 84,567 | 59,735 | 24,832 | 37,447 | 22,288 | 15,184 | 9,648 | 20,900 | 16,547 | 12,595 | 9,693 | 8,480 | 6,704 | 5,878 | 3,770 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,886 | 7,150 | 3,736 | 4,126 | 3,024 | 2,118 | 1,618 | 2,253 | 1,873 | 1,663 | 1,361 | 1,166 | 952 | 831 | 787 |
| Wife | 10,348 | 6,818 | 3,530 | 4,129 | 2,689 | 2,069 | 1,461 | 2,322 | 1,807 | 1,559 | 1,130 | 1,165 | 904 | 834 | 627 |
| Adultery and attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 566 | 376 | 190 | 191 | 185 | 108 | 82 | 86 | 105 | 109 | 76 | 66 | 42 | 58 | 24 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 30 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 483 | 287 | 196 | 144 | 143 | 99 | 97 | 69 | 75 | 74 | 69 | 55 | 44 | 61 | 36 |
| Wife | 432 | 236 | 196 | 130 | 106 | 108 | 88 | 60 | 70 | 50 | 56 | 49 | 59 | 56 | 32 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 38 | 35 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 134 | 77 | 57 | 42 | 35 | 38 | 19 | 12 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 57 | 8 | 37 | 20 | 8 | ..... | 19 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 113 | 17 | 86 | 27 | 17 | ..... | 52 | 34 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Attempt to take life and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 90 | 143 | 49 | 41 | 84 | 59 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 42 | 42 | 37 | 22 |
| Wife | 398 | 167 | 231 | 91 | 76 | 129 | 102 | 49 | 42 | 41 | 35 | 71 | 58 | 53 | 49 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,326 | 879 | 447 | 459 | 420 | 313 | 134 | 231 | 228 | 221 | 199 | 152 | 161 | 77 | 57 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906 | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,628 | 1,116 | 512 | 737 | 379 | 310 | 202 | 402 | 335 | 213 | 166 | 165 | 145 | 114 | 88 |
| Wife | 22,352 | 16,447 | 5,905 | 10,574 | 5,873 | 3,635 | 2,270 | 5,979 | 4,595 | 3,475 | 2,398 | 2,048 | 1,587 | 1,428 | 842 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 43 | 37 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| Wife | 660 | 481 | 179 | 283 | 198 | 104 | 75 | 127 | 156 | 108 | 90 | 50 | 54 | 53 | 22 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 19 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,630 | 943 | 687 | 476 | 467 | 435 | 252 | 246 | 230 | 240 | 227 | 232 | 203 | 205 | 47 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 7 | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 5 | | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 59 | 44 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 1 | | 14 | |
| Cruelty and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Wife | 6 | | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,756 | 12,783 | 5,973 | 7,865 | 4,918 | 3,558 | 2,415 | 4,317 | 3,548 | 2,707 | 2,211 | 1,940 | 1,618 | 1,410 | 1,005 |
| Wife | 33,961 | 24,204 | 9,757 | 15,328 | 8,876 | 5,974 | 3,783 | 8,562 | 6,766 | 4,827 | 4,049 | 3,299 | 2,675 | 2,188 | 1,595 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | |
| Wife | 403 | 255 | 148 | 129 | 126 | 87 | 61 | 49 | 80 | 68 | 58 | 40 | 47 | 46 | 15 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 97 | 89 | 8 | 48 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 13 | 4 | | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 880 | 622 | 258 | 398 | 224 | 176 | 82 | 230 | 168 | 130 | 94 | 88 | 88 | 69 | 13 |
| Wife | 10,973 | 7,993 | 2,980 | 5,127 | 2,866 | 1,964 | 1,016 | 2,927 | 2,200 | 1,665 | 1,201 | 1,166 | 798 | 652 | 364 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 8 | |
| Habitual drunkenness and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 74 | 46 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| Wife | 206 | 124 | 82 | 83 | 41 | 47 | 35 | 43 | 40 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 103 | 97 | 6 | 41 | 56 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 30 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | | 31 | | | 18 | 13 | | | | | 9 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | 21 | | | 14 | 7 | | | | | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 41 | | 41 | | | 17 | 24 | | | | | 10 | 7 | 19 | 5 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 254 | 104 | 150 | 36 | 68 | 64 | 86 | 12 | 24 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 40 | 28 | 58 |
| Wife | 387 | 183 | 204 | 85 | 98 | 81 | 123 | 35 | 50 | 63 | 35 | 45 | 36 | 57 | 66 |

INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 2,605 | | 2,141 | 464 | | | 1,390 | 751 | 369 | 95 | | | | |
| Wife | 4,146 | 4,146 | | 3,561 | 585 | | | 2,355 | 1,206 | 511 | 74 | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 339 | | 293 | 46 | | | 187 | 106 | 39 | 7 | | | | |
| Wife | 135 | 135 | | 125 | 10 | | | 85 | 40 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 25 | | 23 | 2 | | | 18 | 5 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 43 | | 42 | 1 | | | 21 | 21 | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 145 | | 131 | 14 | | | 80 | 51 | 10 | 4 | | | | |
| Wife | 62 | 62 | | 58 | 4 | | | 33 | 25 | 4 | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 157 | 157 | | 136 | 21 | | | 76 | 60 | 18 | 3 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 191 | | 164 | 27 | | | 117 | 47 | 22 | 5 | | | | |
| Wife | 948 | 948 | | 830 | 118 | | | 587 | 243 | 102 | 16 | | | | |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 75 | | 67 | 8 | | | 37 | 30 | 8 | | | | | |
| Wife | 230 | 230 | | 215 | 15 | | | 145 | 70 | 12 | 3 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 39 | | 35 | 4 | | | 25 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 9 | | 6 | 3 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,618 | 1,618 | | 1,325 | 293 | | | 871 | 454 | 229 | 64 | | | | |
| Wife | 2,058 | 2,058 | | 1,714 | 344 | | | 1,119 | 595 | 301 | 43 | | | | |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 11 | | 8 | 3 | | | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 8 | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 155 | 155 | | 144 | 11 | | | 101 | 43 | 11 | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 80 | | 57 | 23 | | | 40 | 17 | 19 | 4 | | | | |
| Wife | 112 | 112 | | 94 | 18 | | | 67 | 27 | 17 | 1 | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 19 | | 16 | 3 | | | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 76 | 76 | | 67 | 9 | | | 37 | 30 | 9 | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 92 | | 48 | 44 | | | 19 | 29 | 35 | 9 | | | | |
| Wife | 79 | 79 | | 56 | 23 | | | 32 | 24 | 17 | 6 | | | | |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,667 | 16,360 | 7,307 | 9,582 | 6,778 | 3,769 | 3,538 | 5,008 | 4,574 | 3,704 | 3,074 | 2,089 | 1,680 | 1,435 | 2,103 |
| Wife | 62,247 | 44,361 | 17,886 | 26,741 | 17,620 | 10,594 | 7,292 | 14,088 | 12,653 | 9,812 | 7,808 | 5,751 | 4,843 | 3,654 | 3,638 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,574 | 5,935 | 2,639 | 3,363 | 2,572 | 1,341 | 1,298 | 1,722 | 1,641 | 1,327 | 1,245 | 726 | 615 | 516 | 782 |
| Wife | 13,037 | 8,866 | 4,171 | 5,063 | 3,803 | 2,428 | 1,743 | 2,647 | 2,416 | 1,950 | 1,853 | 1,281 | 1,147 | 847 | 896 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 975 | 260 | 715 | 142 | 118 | 381 | 334 | 71 | 71 | 67 | 51 | 211 | 170 | 153 | 181 |
| Wife | 453 | 121 | 332 | 60 | 61 | 183 | 149 | 31 | 29 | 38 | 23 | 90 | 93 | 78 | 71 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Abandonment, adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 25 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | 16 | | | 10 | 6 | | | | | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 25 | | 25 | | | 16 | 9 | | | | | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Abandonment, adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | 11 | | | 5 | 6 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 121 | 15 | 106 | 3 | 12 | 68 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 13 |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 515 | 316 | 199 | 184 | 132 | 110 | 89 | 97 | 87 | 73 | 59 | 73 | 37 | 41 | 48 |
| Wife | 1,185 | 768 | 417 | 428 | 340 | 270 | 147 | 218 | 210 | 184 | 156 | 159 | 111 | 72 | 75 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | 68 | 8 | 60 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 25 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 14 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 198 | 65 | 133 | 36 | 29 | 93 | 40 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 43 | 50 | 16 | 24 |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 |
| Wife | 228 | 45 | 183 | 28 | 17 | 91 | 92 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 49 | 42 | 54 | 38 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 184 | 24 | 160 | 15 | 9 | 84 | 76 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 44 | 40 | 36 |
| Abandonment and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment, insanity, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4,685 | 2,544 | 2,141 | 1,388 | 1,156 | 1,379 | 762 | 715 | 673 | 593 | 563 | 706 | 673 | 379 | 383 |
| Abandonment and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,083 | 4,015 | 2,068 | 2,191 | 1,824 | 1,178 | 890 | 1,149 | 1,042 | 988 | 836 | 627 | 551 | 380 | 510 |
| Wife | 2,942 | 2,313 | 629 | 1,407 | 906 | 370 | 259 | 759 | 648 | 489 | 417 | 216 | 154 | 139 | 120 |
| Adultery and bad temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and bastardy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 258 | 198 | 60 | 127 | 71 | 37 | 23 | 55 | 72 | 42 | 29 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 8 |
| Wife | 459 | 278 | 181 | 156 | 122 | 123 | 58 | 86 | 70 | 56 | 66 | 69 | 54 | 34 | 24 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 27 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 45 | 17 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 8 |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 16 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 6 |
| Wife | 70 | 21 | 49 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 9 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 2 | 41 | | 2 | 15 | 26 | | | | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 17 |
| Adultery and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 191 | 67 | 124 | 37 | 30 | 76 | 48 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 39 | 37 | 33 | 15 |
| Bastardy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bigamy and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 889 | 676 | 213 | 365 | 311 | 124 | 89 | 183 | 182 | 168 | 143 | 66 | 58 | 53 | 36 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Conviction of felony, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Crime against nature and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Crime against nature and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,439 | 4,790 | 649 | 3,075 | 1,715 | 327 | 322 | 1,675 | 1,400 | 1,019 | 696 | 230 | 97 | 125 | 197 |
| Wife | 19,753 | 16,898 | 2,855 | 10,550 | 6,348 | 1,807 | 1,048 | 5,659 | 4,891 | 3,731 | 2,617 | 1,027 | 780 | 536 | 512 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 36 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,277 | 670 | 607 | 423 | 247 | 352 | 255 | 229 | 194 | 143 | 104 | 194 | 158 | 148 | 107 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 320 | 107 | 213 | 53 | 54 | 118 | 95 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 34 | 58 | 60 | 47 | 48 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Cruelty and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and kleptomania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,110 | 1,287 | 823 | 776 | 511 | 537 | 286 | 405 | 371 | 311 | 200 | 294 | 243 | 160 | 126 |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General misconduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Gross misconduct and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 211 | 167 | 44 | 92 | 75 | 25 | 19 | 45 | 47 | 38 | 37 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 11 |
| Wife | 3,343 | 2,822 | 521 | 1,768 | 1,054 | 292 | 229 | 948 | 820 | 607 | 447 | 151 | 141 | 119 | 110 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 981 | 341 | 640 | 206 | 135 | 368 | 272 | 97 | 109 | 67 | 68 | 207 | 161 | 148 | 124 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 50 | 13 | 26 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 63 | 40 | 23 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 14 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 |
| Insanity and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Lewd conduct and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 7 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect of duty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6,704 | 5,153 | 1,551 | 3,145 | 2,008 | 992 | 559 | 1,629 | 1,516 | 1,128 | 880 | 579 | 413 | 279 | 280 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 38 | | 19 | 19 | | | 8 | 11 | 14 | 5 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,213 | 468 | 745 | 289 | 179 | 278 | 467 | 135 | 154 | 105 | 74 | 156 | 122 | 159 | 308 |
| Wife | 2,638 | 1,121 | 1,517 | 728 | 393 | 639 | 878 | 333 | 395 | 241 | 152 | 340 | 299 | 369 | 509 |

IOWA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,717 | 8,490 | 5,227 | 4,908 | 3,582 | 3,024 | 2,203 | 2,561 | 2,347 | 1,933 | 1,649 | 1,588 | 1,436 | 1,145 | 1,058 |
| Wife | 37,721 | 26,384 | 11,337 | 16,163 | 10,221 | 7,193 | 4,144 | 8,697 | 7,466 | 5,767 | 4,454 | 4,015 | 3,178 | 2,364 | 1,780 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,734 | 2,374 | 1,360 | 1,342 | 1,032 | 766 | 594 | 685 | 657 | 564 | 468 | 422 | 344 | 292 | 302 |
| Wife | 3,287 | 2,103 | 1,184 | 1,183 | 920 | 684 | 500 | 650 | 533 | 529 | 391 | 393 | 291 | 253 | 247 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 53 | 9 | 38 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 8 | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 366 | 291 | 75 | 172 | 119 | 46 | 29 | 77 | 95 | 63 | 56 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 10 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 19 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 35 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 161 | 98 | 96 | 65 | 51 | 47 | 52 | 44 | 33 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 22 |
| Wife | 223 | 138 | 85 | 81 | 57 | 48 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 34 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 18 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 84 | 56 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 543 | 403 | 140 | 244 | 159 | 96 | 44 | 120 | 124 | 90 | 69 | 46 | 50 | 26 | 18 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,532 | 1,162 | 370 | 829 | 333 | 211 | 159 | 491 | 338 | 204 | 129 | 117 | 94 | 70 | 89 |
| Wife | 12,901 | 10,254 | 2,647 | 6,601 | 3,653 | 1,763 | 884 | 3,592 | 3,009 | 2,204 | 1,449 | 1,006 | 757 | 536 | 348 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 39 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 381 | 284 | 97 | 180 | 104 | 67 | 30 | 90 | 90 | 60 | 44 | 38 | 29 | 15 | 15 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 26 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,054 | 793 | 261 | 506 | 287 | 175 | 86 | 295 | 211 | 172 | 115 | 93 | 82 | 53 | 33 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | | 27 | | | 21 | 6 | | | | | 12 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,099 | 4,285 | 2,814 | 2,342 | 1,943 | 1,682 | 1,132 | 1,166 | 1,176 | 1,019 | 924 | 875 | 807 | 631 | 501 |
| Wife | 13,134 | 8,542 | 4,592 | 4,903 | 3,639 | 2,883 | 1,709 | 2,564 | 2,339 | 1,854 | 1,785 | 1,574 | 1,309 | 974 | 735 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 181 | 108 | 73 | 65 | 43 | 52 | 21 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 39 | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | | 24 | | | 14 | 10 | | | | | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 112 | 62 | 72 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 49 | 23 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 13 |
| Wife | 3,979 | 2,719 | 1,260 | 1,835 | 884 | 831 | 429 | 1,049 | 786 | 573 | 311 | 479 | 352 | 263 | 166 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 13 | | | 8 | 5 | | | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 10 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 3 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 63 | 27 | 42 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 619 | 197 | 422 | 99 | 98 | 211 | 211 | 50 | 49 | 45 | 53 | 99 | 112 | 97 | 114 |
| Wife | 1,361 | 593 | 768 | 310 | 283 | 437 | 331 | 141 | 169 | 133 | 150 | 232 | 205 | 174 | 157 |

KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,761 | 8,544 | 2,217 | 4,856 | 3,688 | 1,599 | 618 | 2,643 | 2,213 | 1,829 | 1,859 | 977 | 622 | 383 | 235 |
| Wife | 25,334 | 20,360 | 4,974 | 11,930 | 8,430 | 3,574 | 1,400 | 6,668 | 5,262 | 4,436 | 3,994 | 2,305 | 1,269 | 910 | 490 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,415 | 4,833 | 1,582 | 2,662 | 2,171 | 1,113 | 469 | 1,402 | 1,260 | 1,074 | 1,097 | 657 | 456 | 279 | 190 |
| Wife | 10,370 | 7,588 | 2,782 | 4,120 | 3,468 | 1,989 | 793 | 2,269 | 1,851 | 1,786 | 1,682 | 1,251 | 738 | 522 | 271 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 166 | 38 | 96 | 70 | 24 | 14 | 55 | 41 | 28 | 42 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| Wife | 105 | 85 | 20 | 50 | 35 | 12 | 8 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, bigamy, and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 81 | 8 | 43 | 38 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | 357 | 314 | 43 | 178 | 136 | 35 | 8 | 91 | 87 | 74 | 62 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 3 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | | 7 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 9 | | 7 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 83 | 82 | 1 | 41 | 41 | 1 | | 23 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 38 | 34 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 4 | | 7 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 114 | | 58 | 56 | | | 33 | 25 | 25 | 31 | | | | |
| Wife | 644 | 624 | 20 | 375 | 249 | 19 | 1 | 205 | 170 | 126 | 123 | 15 | 4 | 1 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,373 | 1,006 | 367 | 514 | 492 | 269 | 98 | 262 | 252 | 239 | 253 | 172 | 97 | 68 | 30 |
| Wife | 766 | 608 | 158 | 320 | 288 | 101 | 57 | 170 | 150 | 148 | 140 | 74 | 27 | 38 | 19 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 2 | | 13 | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 131 | 120 | 11 | 72 | 48 | 11 | | 49 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 8 | 3 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 34 | 32 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 2 | | 13 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 65 | | 43 | 22 | | | 26 | 17 | 10 | 12 | | | | |
| Wife | 100 | 90 | 10 | 57 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 30 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 41 | 29 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 69 | 35 | 34 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Bigamy and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Bigamy and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 317 | 272 | 45 | 144 | 128 | 32 | 13 | 74 | 70 | 69 | 59 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 6 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 846 | 749 | 97 | 458 | 291 | 82 | 15 | 277 | 181 | 146 | 145 | 66 | 16 | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 5,957 | 4,949 | 1,008 | 2,979 | 1,970 | 716 | 292 | 1,712 | 1,267 | 1,073 | 897 | 473 | 243 | 188 | 104 |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 11 | | 8 | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, fraud, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 9 | | | |
| Wife | 187 | 155 | 32 | 96 | 59 | 21 | 11 | 67 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 69 | 68 | 1 | 39 | 29 | 1 | | 29 | 10 | 14 | 15 | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 318 | 318 | | 205 | 113 | | | 118 | 87 | 61 | 52 | | | | |
| Wife | 1,678 | 1,638 | 40 | 1,049 | 589 | 34 | 6 | 570 | 479 | 309 | 280 | 23 | 11 | 6 | |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 27 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Fraud and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Fraud and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 31 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 785 | 630 | 155 | 376 | 254 | 112 | 43 | 213 | 163 | 123 | 131 | 70 | 42 | 30 | 13 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 116 | 99 | 17 | 57 | 42 | 13 | 4 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 30 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 8 | | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Impotency and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 842 | 842 | ..... | 590 | 252 | ..... | ..... | 339 | 251 | 152 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,982 | 2,459 | 523 | 1,667 | 792 | 378 | 145 | 927 | 740 | 465 | 327 | 248 | 130 | 95 | 50 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 39 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 124 | 46 | 65 | 59 | 41 | 5 | 37 | 28 | 24 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 340 | 296 | 44 | 172 | 124 | 43 | 1 | 106 | 66 | 54 | 70 | 28 | 15 | 1 | ..... |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,779 | 12,559 | 4,220 | 7,523 | 5,036 | 2,633 | 1,587 | 3,977 | 3,546 | 2,862 | 2,174 | 1,405 | 1,228 | 892 | 695 |
| Wife | 24,110 | 18,082 | 6,028 | 11,214 | 6,868 | 3,647 | 2,381 | 6,119 | 5,095 | 3,954 | 2,914 | 2,030 | 1,617 | 1,350 | 1,031 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,736 | 7,108 | 2,628 | 4,436 | 2,672 | 1,674 | 954 | 2,412 | 2,024 | 1,486 | 1,186 | 905 | 769 | 548 | 406 |
| Wife | 12,730 | 9,381 | 3,349 | 5,803 | 3,578 | 2,106 | 1,243 | 3,198 | 2,605 | 2,036 | 1,542 | 1,198 | 908 | 704 | 539 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 949 | 697 | 252 | 329 | 368 | 150 | 102 | 156 | 173 | 207 | 161 | 78 | 72 | 61 | 41 |
| Wife | 538 | 394 | 144 | 213 | 181 | 77 | 67 | 114 | 99 | 108 | 73 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 26 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, conviction of felony, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 40 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, habitual drunkenness, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 21 | ..... | 9 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and bad temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, bad temper, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 40 | 6 | 21 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 756 | 615 | 141 | 388 | 227 | 77 | 64 | 204 | 184 | 139 | 88 | 48 | 29 | 35 | 29 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 79 | 65 | 14 | 42 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 44 | 43 | 1 | 26 | 17 | 1 | | 10 | 16 | 11 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| Wife | 260 | 128 | 132 | 79 | 49 | 83 | 49 | 40 | 39 | 29 | 20 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 22 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 33 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 111 | | 73 | 38 | | | 50 | 23 | 21 | 17 | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 288 | 268 | 20 | 161 | 107 | 11 | 9 | 90 | 71 | 59 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Abandonment and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,254 | 3,103 | 1,151 | 1,740 | 1,363 | 710 | 441 | 843 | 897 | 811 | 552 | 371 | 339 | 237 | 204 |
| Wife | 930 | 617 | 313 | 383 | 234 | 192 | 121 | 181 | 202 | 145 | 89 | 109 | 83 | 65 | 56 |
| Adultery and bad temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bad temper, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Wife | 149 | 124 | 25 | 77 | 47 | 19 | 6 | 42 | 35 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 164 | | 98 | 66 | | | 56 | 42 | 43 | 23 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, lewd conduct, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Bad temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Bad temper and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 11 | | 5 | 6 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Bad temper, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bad temper and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bad temper, habitual drunkenness, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Bad temper and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 420 | 333 | 87 | 205 | 128 | 54 | 33 | 113 | 92 | 79 | 49 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 10 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 104 | 49 | 60 | 44 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| Wife | 4,653 | 3,637 | 1,016 | 2,330 | 1,307 | 593 | 423 | 1,275 | 1,055 | 762 | 545 | 331 | 262 | 240 | 183 |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | 614 | 541 | 73 | 356 | 185 | 36 | 37 | 217 | 139 | 115 | 70 | 21 | 15 | 24 | 13 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 49 | 21 | 28 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 16 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 128 | 121 | 7 | 81 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 36 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 4 | | 2 |
| Cruelty and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 15 | | 14 | 1 | | | 14 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Duress: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Duress and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Duress, force, and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Force and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Fraud and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraud and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 64 | 13 | 38 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 956 | 671 | 285 | 425 | 246 | 140 | 145 | 244 | 181 | 155 | 91 | 70 | 70 | 83 | 62 |
| Habitual drunkenness and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 12 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 302 | 84 | 218 | 39 | 45 | 159 | 59 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 78 | 81 | 40 | 18 |
| Habitual drunkenness and violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Impotency and lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lewd conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 577 | 577 | ..... | 394 | 183 | ..... | ..... | 237 | 157 | 107 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lewd conduct and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lewd conduct and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 96 | 75 | 21 | 49 | 26 | 10 | 11 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Misconduct and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 111 | 10 | 70 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Violence endangering life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 384 | 59 | 203 | 181 | 23 | 36 | 90 | 113 | 83 | 98 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 16 |
| Wife | 636 | 576 | 60 | 294 | 282 | 26 | 34 | 131 | 163 | 132 | 150 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 17 |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,445 | 4,702 | 743 | 3,012 | 1,690 | 566 | 177 | 1,827 | 1,185 | 851 | 839 | 364 | 202 | 120 | 57 |
| Wife | 6,037 | 5,083 | 954 | 3,496 | 1,587 | 639 | 315 | 2,185 | 1,311 | 849 | 738 | 395 | 244 | 199 | 116 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 514 | 401 | 113 | 228 | 173 | 81 | 32 | 139 | 89 | 90 | 83 | 48 | 33 | 19 | 13 |
| Wife | 742 | 532 | 210 | 335 | 197 | 132 | 78 | 202 | 133 | 110 | 87 | 82 | 50 | 47 | 31 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 89 | 43 | 68 | 21 | 36 | 7 | 41 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 84 | 65 | 19 | 46 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and defamation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 20 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and defamation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Abandonment and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,405 | 3,965 | 440 | 2,579 | 1,386 | 373 | 67 | 1,566 | 1,013 | 698 | 688 | 254 | 119 | 43 | 24 |
| Wife | 3,880 | 3,619 | 261 | 2,589 | 1,030 | 215 | 46 | 1,669 | 920 | 573 | 457 | 146 | 69 | 32 | 14 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 31 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and fugitive from justice: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 87 | 74 | 13 | 46 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and fugitive from justice: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 103 | 62 | 59 | 44 | 33 | 29 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 4 |
| Wife | 750 | 503 | 247 | 299 | 204 | 153 | 94 | 170 | 129 | 99 | 105 | 97 | 56 | 58 | 36 |
| Cruelty and defamation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 35 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Defamation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defamation and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Fugitive from justice: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 62 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 206 | 130 | 76 | 77 | 53 | 45 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 11 |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 64 | 39 | 36 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| Wife | 160 | 72 | 88 | 49 | 23 | 52 | 36 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 22 | 14 |

MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,267 | 3,804 | 2,463 | 2,201 | 1,603 | 1,236 | 1,227 | 1,183 | 1,018 | 864 | 739 | 538 | 698 | 618 | 609 |
| Wife | 16,339 | 10,390 | 5,949 | 6,041 | 4,349 | 3,127 | 2,822 | 3,206 | 2,835 | 2,351 | 1,998 | 1,314 | 1,813 | 1,483 | 1,339 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,155 | 1,074 | 1,081 | 566 | 508 | 497 | 584 | 323 | 243 | 266 | 242 | 240 | 257 | 258 | 326 |
| Wife | 1,850 | 721 | 1,129 | 358 | 363 | 512 | 617 | 190 | 168 | 197 | 166 | 224 | 288 | 286 | 331 |
| Adultery and cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 39 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 1 | | 8 | 8 | 9 | 14 | | 1 | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 16 | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 16 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and incest: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | | 3 | 7 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 11 | | 11 | | | 2 | 9 | | | | | | 2 | | 9 |
| Conviction of felony and cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 5 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | |
| Crime against nature: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Crime against nature and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 930 | 892 | 38 | 660 | 232 | 20 | 18 | 364 | 296 | 152 | 80 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 9 |
| Wife | 3,851 | 3,756 | 95 | 2,506 | 1,250 | 61 | 34 | 1,388 | 1,118 | 712 | 538 | 40 | 21 | 18 | 16 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | |
| Wife | 36 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 4 | | 9 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, desertion, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 415 | 285 | 130 | 168 | 117 | 81 | 49 | 73 | 95 | 73 | 44 | 47 | 34 | 34 | 15 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 13 | 1 | | 10 | 3 | | 1 | | | 3 | 7 | 3 | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | | 19 | | | 12 | 7 | | | | | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | | 5 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 308 | 217 | 91 | 127 | 90 | 60 | 31 | 58 | 69 | 47 | 43 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 7 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 7 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,213 | 193 | 1,020 | 85 | 108 | 532 | 488 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 63 | 195 | 337 | 276 | 212 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Wife | 58 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 22 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 12 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 10 | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 347 | 37 | 310 | 22 | 15 | 169 | 141 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 67 | 102 | 68 | 73 |
| Cruelty, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | | 21 | | | 11 | 10 | | | | | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Cruelty and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty, incompatibility of temper, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 266 | 13 | 253 | 5 | 8 | 171 | 82 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 109 | 50 | 32 |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,583 | 1,650 | 933 | 867 | 783 | 492 | 441 | 443 | 424 | 404 | 379 | 231 | 261 | 240 | 201 |
| Wife | 4,154 | 2,513 | 1,641 | 1,262 | 1,251 | 870 | 771 | 669 | 593 | 614 | 637 | 372 | 498 | 407 | 364 |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 5 | |
| Wife | 33 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual intoxication, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 614 | 36 | 578 | 10 | 26 | 266 | 312 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 99 | 167 | 151 | 161 |
| Desertion and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | | 225 | | | 134 | 91 | | | | | 28 | 106 | 52 | 39 |
| Wife | 7 | | 7 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 126 | 21 | 81 | 45 | 7 | 14 | 38 | 43 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,852 | 1,756 | 96 | 1,052 | 704 | 60 | 36 | 568 | 484 | 389 | 315 | 37 | 23 | 22 | 14 |
| Habitual intoxication and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 376 | 61 | 315 | 26 | 35 | 171 | 144 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 78 | 93 | 82 | 62 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Wife | 24 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| Incest: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | | 33 | | | 17 | 16 | | | | | 4 | 13 | 9 | 7 |
| Wife | 14 | | 14 | | | 10 | 4 | | | | | | 10 | 4 | |
| Incompatibility of temper and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 5 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Incompatibility of temper and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 5 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Miscegenation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 705 | 649 | 56 | 359 | 290 | 36 | 20 | 151 | 208 | 197 | 93 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 9 |
| Nonage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 7 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,762 | 2,896 | 866 | 1,903 | 993 | 511 | 355 | 1,076 | 827 | 558 | 435 | 300 | 211 | 192 | 163 |
| Wife | 6,343 | 5,024 | 1,319 | 3,380 | 1,644 | 784 | 535 | 1,937 | 1,443 | 955 | 689 | 500 | 284 | 273 | 262 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,694 | 1,318 | 376 | 891 | 427 | 240 | 136 | 508 | 383 | 233 | 194 | 143 | 97 | 69 | 67 |
| Wife | 3,386 | 2,618 | 768 | 1,717 | 901 | 486 | 282 | 968 | 749 | 529 | 372 | 308 | 178 | 161 | 121 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 224 | 24 | 152 | 72 | 16 | 8 | 95 | 57 | 44 | 28 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 431 | 403 | 28 | 296 | 107 | 15 | 13 | 216 | 80 | 57 | 50 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | | 7 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 90 | 84 | 6 | 58 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | | 2 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,585 | 1,180 | 405 | 767 | 413 | 218 | 187 | 431 | 336 | 239 | 174 | 128 | 90 | 103 | 84 |
| Wife | 1,919 | 1,505 | 414 | 1,070 | 435 | 221 | 193 | 589 | 481 | 266 | 169 | 141 | 80 | 86 | 107 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 33 | 32 | 1 | 21 | 11 | 1 | | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 190 | 135 | 55 | 89 | 46 | 29 | 26 | 42 | 47 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 16 |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 35 | 26 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Force and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | |
| Wife | 12 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 109 | 18 | 50 | 59 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 207 | 182 | 25 | 90 | 92 | 14 | 11 | 49 | 41 | 55 | 37 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,729 | 6,732 | 2,997 | 4,036 | 2,696 | 1,659 | 1,338 | 2,219 | 1,817 | 1,582 | 1,114 | 901 | 758 | 743 | 595 |
| Wife | 23,064 | 16,208 | 6,856 | 10,082 | 6,126 | 3,965 | 2,891 | 5,788 | 4,294 | 3,707 | 2,419 | 2,099 | 1,866 | 1,705 | 1,186 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,456 | 2,130 | 1,326 | 1,271 | 859 | 640 | 686 | 691 | 580 | 521 | 338 | 324 | 316 | 324 | 362 |
| Wife | 3,778 | 2,090 | 1,688 | 1,216 | 874 | 706 | 982 | 653 | 563 | 557 | 317 | 354 | 352 | 408 | 574 |
| Adultery and cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 38 | 31 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and abusive treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 28 | 19 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 50 | 24 | 26 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 102 | 14 | 72 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 45 | 27 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | |
| Wife | 3,788 | 3,265 | 523 | 2,316 | 949 | 396 | 127 | 1,435 | 881 | 646 | 303 | 206 | 190 | 96 | 31 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 34 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 5 | | | 1 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 208 | 175 | 33 | 84 | 91 | 26 | 7 | 50 | 34 | 36 | 55 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| Cruel and abusive treatment, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruel and abusive treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 65 | 65 | | 40 | 25 | | | 28 | 12 | 12 | 13 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | |
| Wife | 935 | 366 | 569 | 134 | 232 | 343 | 226 | 32 | 102 | 118 | 114 | 174 | 169 | 170 | 56 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 21 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 56 | 27 | 29 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 21 | | 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 65 | 14 | 51 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 18 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,448 | 3,967 | 1,481 | 2,379 | 1,588 | 893 | 588 | 1,330 | 1,049 | 907 | 681 | 506 | 387 | 369 | 219 |
| Wife | 9,593 | 6,763 | 2,830 | 4,122 | 2,641 | 1,725 | 1,105 | 2,348 | 1,774 | 1,587 | 1,054 | 944 | 781 | 680 | 425 |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 30 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 20 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 11 | | | | 2 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 80 | 66 | 14 | 23 | 43 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 587 | 459 | 128 | 288 | 171 | 89 | 39 | 137 | 151 | 112 | 59 | 45 | 44 | 32 | 7 |
| Wife | 3,224 | 2,378 | 846 | 1,497 | 881 | 604 | 242 | 882 | 615 | 524 | 357 | 318 | 286 | 228 | 14 |
| Habitual intoxication and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 42 | 39 | 3 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 12 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| Wife | 47 | 37 | 10 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 141 | 82 | 59 | 50 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 802 | 685 | 117 | 475 | 210 | 69 | 48 | 259 | 216 | 148 | 62 | 40 | 29 | 38 | 10 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 6 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,089 | 11,547 | 5,542 | 7,131 | 4,416 | 3,518 | 2,024 | 4,104 | 3,027 | 2,350 | 2,066 | 1,798 | 1,720 | 1,141 | 883 |
| Wife | 43,715 | 30,824 | 12,891 | 19,407 | 11,417 | 8,497 | 4,394 | 10,943 | 8,464 | 6,232 | 5,185 | 4,725 | 3,772 | 2,642 | 1,752 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,102 | 913 | 1,189 | 420 | 493 | 641 | 548 | 214 | 206 | 236 | 257 | 287 | 354 | 287 | 261 |
| Wife | 1,029 | 313 | 716 | 145 | 168 | 342 | 374 | 75 | 70 | 76 | 92 | 165 | 177 | 191 | 183 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 195 | 53 | 129 | 66 | 42 | 11 | 74 | 55 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 194 | 117 | 77 | 56 | 61 | 53 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 35 | 24 | 29 | 17 | 7 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 74 | 83 | 23 | 51 | 48 | 35 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 31 | 20 | 15 |
| Wife | 73 | 12 | 61 | 2 | 10 | 28 | 33 | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 14 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 29 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 33 | 37 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,901 | 4,167 | 734 | 3,034 | 1,133 | 568 | 166 | 1,889 | 1,145 | 674 | 459 | 356 | 212 | 111 | 55 |
| Wife | 10,986 | 8,180 | 2,806 | 5,367 | 2,813 | 1,942 | 864 | 3,101 | 2,266 | 1,608 | 1,205 | 1,125 | 817 | 532 | 332 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 702 | 546 | 156 | 367 | 179 | 118 | 38 | 230 | 137 | 110 | 69 | 68 | 50 | 22 | 16 |
| Wife | 1,118 | 663 | 455 | 357 | 306 | 307 | 148 | 193 | 164 | 159 | 147 | 165 | 142 | 100 | 48 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 45 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 505 | 442 | 63 | 282 | 160 | 44 | 19 | 133 | 149 | 81 | 79 | 26 | 18 | 19 | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 75 | 19 | 48 | 27 | 15 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,448 | 1,009 | 439 | 631 | 378 | 309 | 130 | 413 | 218 | 178 | 200 | 170 | 139 | 79 | 51 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 720 | 601 | 119 | 366 | 235 | 82 | 37 | 232 | 134 | 123 | 112 | 52 | 30 | 29 | 8 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7,329 | 6,065 | 1,264 | 4,140 | 1,925 | 942 | 322 | 2,383 | 1,757 | 1,166 | 759 | 558 | 384 | 216 | 106 |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,526 | 5,355 | 3,171 | 2,987 | 2,368 | 1,997 | 1,174 | 1,584 | 1,403 | 1,208 | 1,160 | 980 | 1,017 | 662 | 512 |
| Wife | 8,000 | 4,520 | 3,480 | 2,470 | 2,050 | 2,086 | 1,394 | 1,212 | 1,258 | 1,044 | 1,006 | 1,114 | 972 | 764 | 630 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 174 | 58 | 116 | 23 | 35 | 67 | 49 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 21 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 50 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,435 | 2,620 | 815 | 1,583 | 1,037 | 591 | 224 | 877 | 706 | 543 | 494 | 316 | 275 | 153 | 71 |
| Desertion and previous divorce obtained in another state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 155 | 87 | 68 | 46 | 41 | 43 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,120 | 485 | 635 | 249 | 236 | 398 | 237 | 139 | 110 | 101 | 135 | 233 | 165 | 164 | 73 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Habitual drunkenness and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 786 | 580 | 206 | 367 | 213 | 133 | 73 | 224 | 143 | 112 | 101 | 92 | 41 | 32 | 41 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 313 | 215 | 98 | 119 | 96 | 54 | 44 | 65 | 54 | 45 | 51 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 21 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 14 | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 8 | 6 | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5,943 | 4,577 | 1,366 | 3,052 | 1,525 | 1,005 | 361 | 1,742 | 1,310 | 871 | 654 | 554 | 451 | 250 | 111 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Previous divorce obtained in another state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 68 | 31 | 38 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 113 | 93 | 20 | 35 | 58 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 39 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 |

MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,334 | 4,192 | 1,142 | 2,636 | 1,556 | 772 | 370 | 1,373 | 1,263 | 840 | 716 | 450 | 322 | 212 | 158 |
| Wife | 13,935 | 11,454 | 2,481 | 7,260 | 4,194 | 1,789 | 692 | 3,986 | 3,274 | 2,343 | 1,851 | 1,193 | 596 | 447 | 245 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,135 | 797 | 338 | 372 | 425 | 210 | 128 | 182 | 190 | 219 | 206 | 123 | 87 | 67 | 61 |
| Wife | 806 | 616 | 190 | 273 | 343 | 144 | 46 | 139 | 134 | 169 | 174 | 103 | 41 | 28 | 18 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 144 | 140 | 4 | 66 | 74 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 37 | 43 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 102 | 14 | 62 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 78 | 68 | 10 | 39 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 7 | | 3 | |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 439 | 360 | 79 | 210 | 150 | 53 | 26 | 124 | 86 | 98 | 52 | 37 | 16 | 15 | 11 |
| Wife | 5,377 | 4,273 | 1,104 | 2,534 | 1,739 | 782 | 322 | 1,387 | 1,147 | 993 | 746 | 520 | 262 | 204 | 118 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 233 | 229 | 4 | 148 | 81 | 2 | 2 | 87 | 61 | 47 | 34 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 13 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 346 | 307 | 39 | 208 | 99 | 25 | 14 | 134 | 74 | 40 | 59 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 3 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,472 | 2,813 | 659 | 1,930 | 883 | 472 | 187 | 1,000 | 930 | 476 | 407 | 270 | 202 | 115 | 72 |
| Wife | 5,688 | 4,913 | 775 | 3,429 | 1,484 | 560 | 215 | 1,878 | 1,551 | 876 | 608 | 361 | 199 | 142 | 73 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 69 | 66 | 3 | 44 | 22 | 3 | | 25 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 35 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 2 | | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Wife | 743 | 497 | 246 | 303 | 194 | 184 | 62 | 173 | 130 | 87 | 107 | 124 | 60 | 38 | 24 |
| Habitual drunkenness and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| Wife | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 193 | 163 | 30 | 102 | 61 | 23 | 7 | 55 | 47 | 29 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 3 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 32 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 102 | 68 | 34 | 31 | 37 | 27 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 3 |

MISSISSIPPI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,699 | 11,674 | 3,025 | 7,850 | 3,824 | 2,291 | 734 | 4,645 | 3,205 | 1,964 | 1,860 | 1,382 | 909 | 505 | 229 |
| Wife | 10,334 | 8,319 | 2,015 | 5,826 | 2,493 | 1,518 | 497 | 3,660 | 2,166 | 1,255 | 1,238 | 921 | 597 | 353 | 144 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,545 | 4,439 | 1,106 | 3,161 | 1,278 | 803 | 303 | 1,912 | 1,249 | 650 | 628 | 501 | 302 | 192 | 111 |
| Wife | 1,295 | 1,027 | 268 | 775 | 252 | 177 | 91 | 490 | 285 | 129 | 123 | 113 | 64 | 47 | 44 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 109 | 69 | 40 | 55 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 34 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 488 | 215 | 273 | 160 | 55 | 222 | 51 | 95 | 65 | 36 | 19 | 140 | 82 | 39 | 12 |
| Wife | 210 | 117 | 93 | 91 | 26 | 79 | 14 | 53 | 38 | 14 | 12 | 46 | 33 | 9 | 5 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 33 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 26 | 23 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 482 | 444 | 38 | 371 | 73 | 24 | 14 | 242 | 129 | 48 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 14 | |
| Wife | 2,488 | 2,195 | 293 | 1,639 | 556 | 230 | 63 | 1,088 | 551 | 293 | 263 | 150 | 80 | 57 | 6 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | |
| Wife | 139 | 67 | 72 | 42 | 25 | 56 | 16 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 32 | 24 | 13 | 3 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 5 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 77 | 26 | 51 | 20 | 6 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 4 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,713 | 5,277 | 1,436 | 3,473 | 1,804 | 1,148 | 288 | 2,008 | 1,465 | 941 | 863 | 674 | 474 | 209 | 79 |
| Wife | 4,798 | 3,795 | 1,003 | 2,620 | 1,175 | 780 | 223 | 1,581 | 1,039 | 587 | 588 | 471 | 309 | 165 | 58 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Wife | 14 | 4 | 10 | 4 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 61 | 6 | 46 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Wife | 266 | 218 | 48 | 161 | 57 | 36 | 12 | 101 | 60 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Idiocy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Wife | 29 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 149 | 94 | 55 | 63 | 31 | 47 | 8 | 41 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 6 | 2 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| Wife | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 100 | 51 | 68 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 40 | 28 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,101 | 1,036 | 65 | 498 | 538 | 28 | 37 | 277 | 221 | 252 | 286 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 16 |
| Wife | 672 | 635 | 37 | 310 | 325 | 20 | 17 | 197 | 113 | 144 | 181 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 13 |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,227 | 18,815 | 5,412 | 11,632 | 7,183 | 3,388 | 2,024 | 6,389 | 5,243 | 3,917 | 3,266 | 1,913 | 1,475 | 1,138 | 886 |
| Wife | 45,817 | 35,951 | 9,866 | 22,793 | 13,158 | 6,389 | 3,477 | 12,806 | 9,987 | 7,419 | 5,739 | 3,791 | 2,598 | 2,082 | 1,395 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,955 | 3,659 | 1,296 | 2,126 | 1,533 | 779 | 517 | 1,130 | 996 | 815 | 718 | 414 | 365 | 289 | 228 |
| Wife | 2,835 | 2,277 | 558 | 1,423 | 854 | 335 | 223 | 779 | 644 | 517 | 337 | 200 | 135 | 121 | 102 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 112 | 88 | 24 | 42 | 46 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | | 3 | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 14 | | 5 | 9 | | | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 273 | 69 | 129 | 144 | 30 | 39 | 76 | 53 | 76 | 68 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 25 |
| Wife | 177 | 133 | 44 | 77 | 56 | 21 | 23 | 43 | 34 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 14 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 31 | | 3 | 28 | | | 2 | 1 | 12 | 16 | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 32 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 40 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 70 | ..... | 38 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 16 | 24 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 55 | ..... | 36 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 21 | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 58 | 53 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 7 |
| Wife | 206 | 140 | 66 | 81 | 59 | 30 | 36 | 44 | 37 | 22 | 37 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 18 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 29 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 775 | 638 | 137 | 383 | 255 | 93 | 44 | 191 | 192 | 138 | 117 | 62 | 31 | 28 | 16 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 8 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of felony and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | *2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,304 | 692 | 612 | 409 | 283 | 413 | 199 | 209 | 200 | 158 | 125 | 230 | 183 | 126 | 73 |
| Wife | 7,635 | 5,181 | 2,454 | 3,340 | 1,841 | 1,663 | 791 | 1,718 | 1,622 | 1,069 | 772 | 1,029 | 634 | 507 | 284 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 50 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 12 |
| Wife | 337 | 239 | 98 | 149 | 90 | 44 | 54 | 76 | 73 | 40 | 50 | 23 | 21 | 33 | 21 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 47 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 35 | 2 | | 7 | 3 | 22 | 13 | | 2 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 380 | 243 | 137 | 100 | 143 | 80 | 57 | 46 | 54 | 72 | 71 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 31 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 78 | 75 | 3 | 7 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 38 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 72 | | 48 | 24 | | | 19 | 29 | 12 | 12 | | | | |
| Wife | 211 | 211 | | 145 | 66 | | | 82 | 63 | 33 | 33 | | | | |
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 11 | | 4 | 7 | | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 366 | 325 | 41 | 145 | 180 | 32 | 9 | 75 | 70 | 90 | 90 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 4 |
| Cruelty, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 16 | | 5 | 11 | | | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,423 | 9,442 | 2,981 | 5,831 | 3,611 | 1,905 | 1,076 | 3,178 | 2,653 | 1,957 | 1,654 | 1,100 | 805 | 596 | 480 |
| Wife | 18,564 | 13,623 | 4,941 | 8,590 | 5,033 | 3,250 | 1,691 | 4,797 | 3,793 | 2,788 | 2,245 | 1,908 | 1,342 | 990 | 701 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 134 | 91 | 43 | 51 | 40 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 17 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 36 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 17 | 16 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 112 | | 63 | 49 | | | 36 | 27 | 23 | 26 | | | | |
| Wife | 128 | 128 | | 95 | 33 | | | 71 | 24 | 19 | 14 | | | | |
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 854 | 775 | 79 | 288 | 487 | 51 | 28 | 168 | 120 | 250 | 237 | 22 | 29 | 11 | 17 |
| Desertion, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 17 | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | 5 | 10 | | | | |
| Desertion and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 26 | | 16 | 10 | | | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 177 | 108 | 113 | 64 | 63 | 45 | 67 | 46 | 33 | 31 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 13 |
| Wife | 3,272 | 2,434 | 838 | 1,664 | 770 | 510 | 328 | 1,031 | 633 | 437 | 333 | 284 | 226 | 237 | 91 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| Wife | 61 | 61 | | 43 | 18 | | | 26 | 17 | 8 | 10 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 113 | 93 | 20 | 24 | 69 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

**MISSOURI**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Habitual drunkenness, neglect to provide, and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 45 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 36 | 31 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Impotency and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,354 | 3,354 | | 2,394 | 960 | | | 1,417 | 977 | 569 | 391 | | | | |
| Wife | 5,172 | 5,172 | | 3,837 | 1,335 | | | 2,396 | 1,441 | 795 | 540 | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 108 | 108 | | 76 | 32 | | | 58 | 18 | 20 | 12 | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 19 | | 10 | 9 | | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,844 | 1,647 | 197 | 992 | 655 | 134 | 63 | 497 | 495 | 404 | 251 | 83 | 51 | 44 | 19 |
| Neglect to provide and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 108 | 108 | | 80 | 28 | | | 33 | 47 | 15 | 13 | | | | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 156 | 69 | 76 | 80 | 44 | 25 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 27 | 17 | 13 | 12 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | 13 | | | 9 | 4 | | | | | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 644 | 594 | 50 | 417 | 177 | 36 | 14 | 237 | 180 | 107 | 70 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 586 | 499 | 87 | 266 | 233 | 40 | 47 | 130 | 136 | 130 | 103 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 22 |
| Wife | 1,054 | 961 | 93 | 514 | 447 | 42 | 51 | 249 | 265 | 263 | 184 | 29 | 13 | 24 | 27 |

**MONTANA.**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,895 | 1,688 | 207 | 1,126 | 562 | 171 | 36 | 634 | 492 | 339 | 223 | 133 | 38 | 15 | 21 |
| Wife | 5,381 | 4,766 | 615 | 3,201 | 1,565 | 497 | 118 | 1,802 | 1,399 | 930 | 635 | 362 | 135 | 64 | 54 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 59 | 21 | 45 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 34 | 11 | 14 | | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 166 | 121 | 45 | 81 | 40 | 36 | 9 | 42 | 39 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 5 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 2 | | 9 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 31 | 9 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 309 | 256 | 53 | 151 | 105 | 41 | 12 | 74 | 77 | 60 | 45 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 10 |
| Wife | 156 | 138 | 18 | 85 | 53 | 14 | 4 | 42 | 43 | 31 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 54 | 48 | 6 | 19 | 29 | 6 | | 11 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 48 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 31 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 5 | | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 77 | 65 | 12 | 41 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 94 | 10 | 61 | 33 | 10 | | 36 | 25 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1,251 | 1,082 | 169 | 726 | 356 | 139 | 30 | 415 | 311 | 189 | 167 | 107 | 32 | 16 | 14 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 2 | | 9 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 302 | 273 | 29 | 86 | 187 | 19 | 10 | 37 | 49 | 106 | 81 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | | 9 | 3 | | | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 201 | 169 | 32 | 79 | 90 | 25 | 7 | 42 | 37 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 180 | 180 | | 164 | 16 | | | 80 | 84 | 16 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,197 | 1,101 | 96 | 763 | 338 | 80 | 16 | 434 | 329 | 199 | 139 | 64 | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,558 | 1,355 | 203 | 812 | 543 | 166 | 37 | 463 | 349 | 307 | 236 | 131 | 35 | 24 | 13 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | | 5 | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 74 | 64 | 10 | 18 | 46 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 25 | 6 | 1 | | 3 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 298 | 298 | | 267 | 31 | | | 133 | 134 | 31 | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 143 | 115 | 28 | 68 | 47 | 23 | 5 | 37 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 5 | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 86 | 86 | | 80 | 6 | | | 39 | 41 | 6 | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 581 | 581 | | 563 | 18 | | | 367 | 196 | 18 | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Wife | 78 | 53 | 25 | 18 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 |

NEBRASKA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,584 | 4,623 | 961 | 2,421 | 2,202 | 795 | 166 | 1,313 | 1,108 | 1,050 | 1,152 | 522 | 273 | 123 | 43 |
| Wife | 14,161 | 12,088 | 2,073 | 7,002 | 5,086 | 1,697 | 376 | 3,994 | 3,008 | 2,636 | 2,450 | 1,152 | 545 | 268 | 108 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 738 | 385 | 353 | 163 | 222 | 269 | 84 | 94 | 69 | 93 | 129 | 146 | 123 | 63 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,035 | 460 | 575 | 198 | 262 | 444 | 131 | 114 | 84 | 123 | 139 | 285 | 159 | 90 | 41 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 27 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 15 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Abandonment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 30 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | |
| Abandonment and physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,160 | 928 | 232 | 428 | 500 | 187 | 45 | 211 | 217 | 229 | 271 | 126 | 61 | 29 | 16 |
| Wife | 628 | 508 | 120 | 235 | 273 | 94 | 26 | 126 | 109 | 129 | 144 | 66 | 28 | 15 | 11 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 42 | 4 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 57 | 55 | 2 | 27 | 28 | 2 | | 15 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 84 | 11 | 39 | 45 | 11 | | 24 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 5 | | |
| Wife | 51 | 43 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 8 | | 6 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 33 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 4 | | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 914 | 825 | 89 | 556 | 269 | 76 | 13 | 359 | 197 | 154 | 115 | 52 | 24 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 4,049 | 3,322 | 727 | 2,030 | 1,292 | 589 | 138 | 1,199 | 831 | 650 | 642 | 397 | 192 | 100 | 38 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 60 | 7 | 36 | 24 | 7 | | 19 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 122 | 105 | 17 | 54 | 51 | 17 | | 21 | 33 | 30 | 21 | 11 | 6 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 30 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 1 | | 6 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 196 | 174 | 22 | 83 | 91 | 21 | 1 | 40 | 43 | 47 | 44 | 16 | 5 | | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 102 | 99 | 3 | 63 | 36 | 3 | | 28 | 35 | 15 | 21 | 3 | | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 675 | 638 | 37 | 364 | 274 | 30 | 7 | 210 | 154 | 156 | 118 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty and physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,304 | 2,097 | 207 | 1,059 | 1,038 | 191 | 16 | 536 | 523 | 484 | 554 | 156 | 35 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 2,895 | 2,713 | 182 | 1,487 | 1,226 | 162 | 20 | 789 | 698 | 669 | 557 | 115 | 47 | 14 | 6 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 39 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Desertion, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 353 | 336 | 17 | 182 | 154 | 11 | 6 | 100 | 82 | 87 | 67 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion and physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 54 | 12 | 30 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| Wife | 673 | 569 | 104 | 302 | 267 | 87 | 17 | 174 | 128 | 116 | 151 | 65 | 22 | 13 | 4 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 160 | 158 | 2 | 91 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 32 | 30 | 37 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 81 | 63 | 18 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 2 | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,648 | 2,489 | 159 | 1,675 | 814 | 141 | 18 | 995 | 680 | 446 | 368 | 96 | 45 | 15 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide and physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Physical incapacity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 82 | 23 | 44 | 38 | 21 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 153 | 127 | 26 | 58 | 69 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 20 | 33 | 36 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEVADA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 274 | 249 | 172 | 102 | 124 | 125 | 123 | 49 | 47 | 55 | 58 | 66 | 69 | 56 |
| Wife | 1,650 | 771 | 879 | 443 | 328 | 477 | 402 | 270 | 173 | 161 | 167 | 176 | 301 | 251 | 151 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 32 | 67 | 17 | 15 | 33 | 34 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 17 |
| Wife | 54 | 21 | 33 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 5 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 18 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 5 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 38 | 24 | 30 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 436 | 206 | 230 | 113 | 93 | 119 | 111 | 64 | 49 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 79 | 70 | 41 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 17 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| Wife | 44 | 14 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 112 | 38 | 74 | 23 | 15 | 37 | 37 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 294 | 181 | 113 | 109 | 72 | 62 | 51 | 80 | 29 | 35 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 33 | 18 |
| Wife | 232 | 176 | 56 | 104 | 72 | 36 | 20 | 68 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 5 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 192 | 49 | 143 | 26 | 23 | 73 | 70 | 21 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 31 | 42 | 38 | 32 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 30 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 14 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 354 | 183 | 171 | 102 | 81 | 121 | 50 | 60 | 42 | 37 | 44 | 47 | 74 | 35 | 15 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 18 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,481 | 2,785 | 1,696 | 1,522 | 1,263 | 1,010 | 686 | 818 | 704 | 632 | 631 | 533 | 477 | 408 | 278 |
| Wife | 9,115 | 5,832 | 3,283 | 3,243 | 2,589 | 2,015 | 1,268 | 1,679 | 1,564 | 1,359 | 1,230 | 1,100 | 915 | 765 | 503 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,589 | 946 | 643 | 547 | 399 | 354 | 289 | 332 | 215 | 200 | 199 | 187 | 167 | 183 | 106 |
| Wife | 2,208 | 1,313 | 895 | 723 | 590 | 508 | 387 | 433 | 290 | 292 | 298 | 248 | 260 | 228 | 159 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Wife | 42 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 11 | 2 | | 3 | 8 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 13 | 3 | 10 | 3 | | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 25 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 39 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 18 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Abandonment, neglect to provide, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Abandonment and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 94 | 1 | 63 | 31 | 1 | | 35 | 28 | 17 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 121 | 120 | 1 | 82 | 38 | 1 | | 43 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,580 | 985 | 595 | 486 | 499 | 335 | 260 | 268 | 218 | 241 | 258 | 195 | 140 | 140 | 120 |
| Wife | 1,214 | 664 | 550 | 339 | 325 | 306 | 244 | 183 | 156 | 168 | 157 | 157 | 149 | 133 | 111 |
| Adultery and conviction of crime: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | | 4 | 2 | |
| Wife | 92 | 36 | 56 | 8 | 28 | 38 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 8 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | | 7 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | |
| Adultery and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of crime: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 81 | 43 | 38 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| Conviction of crime and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 529 | 342 | 187 | 219 | 123 | 152 | 35 | 117 | 102 | 68 | 55 | 64 | 88 | 28 | 7 |
| Wife | 3,375 | 2,252 | 1,123 | 1,304 | 948 | 724 | 399 | 635 | 669 | 522 | 426 | 404 | 320 | 265 | 134 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| Wife | 16 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruelty, desertion, and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 222 | 154 | 68 | 54 | 100 | 57 | 11 | 33 | 21 | 44 | 56 | 40 | 17 | 10 | 1 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 346 | 259 | 87 | 101 | 158 | 63 | 24 | 11 | 90 | 83 | 75 | 47 | 16 | 11 | 13 |
| Wife | 657 | 505 | 152 | 288 | 217 | 124 | 28 | 116 | 172 | 117 | 100 | 85 | 39 | 15 | 13 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 39 | | 24 | 15 | | | 14 | 10 | 11 | 4 | | | | |
| Desertion and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 50 | | 50 | | | | 24 | 26 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 67 | 67 | | 63 | 4 | | | 28 | 35 | 4 | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 52 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 715 | 519 | 196 | 301 | 218 | 141 | 55 | 154 | 147 | 121 | 97 | 98 | 43 | 36 | 19 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | | 85 | | | 38 | 47 | | | | | 8 | 30 | 24 | 23 |
| Wife | 97 | | 97 | | | 33 | 64 | | | | | 6 | 27 | 23 | 41 |

NEW JERSEY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,701 | 2,720 | 981 | 1,704 | 1,016 | 618 | 363 | 944 | 760 | 590 | 426 | 374 | 244 | 206 | 157 |
| Wife | 6,382 | 4,721 | 1,661 | 2,906 | 1,815 | 1,106 | 555 | 1,585 | 1,321 | 1,053 | 762 | 698 | 408 | 322 | 233 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,638 | 1,146 | 492 | 682 | 464 | 304 | 188 | 373 | 309 | 250 | 214 | 178 | 126 | 98 | 90 |
| Wife | 1,543 | 1,048 | 495 | 618 | 430 | 304 | 191 | 322 | 296 | 241 | 189 | 189 | 115 | 97 | 94 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 154 | 89 | 65 | 37 | 52 | 49 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,026 | 1,565 | 461 | 1,020 | 545 | 295 | 166 | 569 | 451 | 336 | 209 | 185 | 110 | 99 | 67 |
| Wife | 4,652 | 3,579 | 1,073 | 2,249 | 1,330 | 730 | 343 | 1,249 | 1,000 | 782 | 548 | 460 | 270 | 212 | 131 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 23 | | 2 | 15 | 8 | | | 2 | | 9 | 6 | 8 | |
| Wife | 30 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1 |

NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 887 | 798 | 89 | 541 | 257 | 79 | 10 | 296 | 245 | 155 | 102 | 64 | 15 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,805 | 1,639 | 166 | 1,080 | 559 | 153 | 13 | 674 | 406 | 343 | 216 | 132 | 21 | 10 | 3 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 630 | 568 | 62 | 404 | 164 | 60 | 2 | 236 | 168 | 107 | 57 | 46 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 756 | 656 | 100 | 431 | 225 | 90 | 10 | 252 | 179 | 140 | 85 | 79 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 31 | 3 | 17 | 14 | 3 | | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 10 | | 6 | 4 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 29 | | 15 | 14 | | | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 27 | | 17 | 10 | | | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 359 | 359 | | 269 | 90 | | | 175 | 94 | 56 | 34 | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 141 | 20 | 82 | 59 | 13 | 7 | 35 | 47 | 28 | 31 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 36 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 9 | | 3 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 17 | | 13 | 4 | | | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 2 | | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 299 | 243 | 56 | 154 | 89 | 53 | 3 | 101 | 53 | 48 | 41 | 48 | 5 | 3 | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 11 | | 6 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 9 | | 4 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 49 | 49 | | 26 | 23 | | | 19 | 7 | 14 | 9 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 10 | | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | 6 | | 3 | | | | |
| Wife | 42 | 42 | | 21 | 21 | | | 14 | 7 | 9 | 12 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 116 | 116 | | 90 | 26 | | | 55 | 35 | 20 | 6 | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 18 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## NEW YORK.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,824 | 10,081 | 5,743 | 5,921 | 4,160 | 3,052 | 2,691 | 3,130 | 2,791 | 2,322 | 1,838 | 1,743 | 1,309 | 1,172 | 1,519 |
| Wife | 28,656 | 19,044 | 9,612 | 11,660 | 7,384 | 5,324 | 4,288 | 6,312 | 5,348 | 4,098 | 3,286 | 3,016 | 2,308 | 2,052 | 2,236 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 139 | 21 | 76 | 63 | 14 | 7 | 44 | 32 | 35 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 554 | 415 | 139 | 252 | 163 | 92 | 47 | 135 | 117 | 85 | 78 | 58 | 34 | 23 | 24 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 84 | 58 | 26 | 34 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 136 | 135 | 1 | 79 | 56 | 1 | ..... | 49 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,341 | 9,838 | 5,503 | 5,791 | 4,047 | 2,916 | 2,587 | 3,051 | 2,740 | 2,258 | 1,789 | 1,655 | 1,261 | 1,137 | 1,450 |
| Wife | 25,343 | 16,869 | 8,474 | 10,427 | 6,442 | 4,661 | 3,813 | 5,658 | 4,769 | 3,607 | 2,835 | 2,601 | 2,060 | 1,833 | 1,980 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 59 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| Wife | 2,085 | 1,349 | 736 | 742 | 607 | 449 | 287 | 392 | 350 | 320 | 287 | 285 | 164 | 133 | 154 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 28 | 23 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 65 | 1 | 39 | 26 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 40 | 10 | 23 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 18 | 163 | 7 | 11 | 84 | 79 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 54 | 30 | 26 | 53 |
| Wife | 258 | 46 | 212 | 32 | 14 | 95 | 117 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 59 | 36 | 54 | 63 |

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,915 | 4,103 | 812 | 2,812 | 1,291 | 575 | 237 | 1,521 | 1,291 | 742 | 549 | 352 | 223 | 159 | 78 |
| Wife | 3,470 | 2,944 | 526 | 2,150 | 794 | 367 | 159 | 1,190 | 960 | 425 | 369 | 226 | 141 | 107 | 52 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,431 | 1,420 | 11 | 1,274 | 146 | 4 | 7 | 656 | 618 | 111 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,606 | 1,578 | 28 | 1,392 | 186 | 15 | 13 | 769 | 623 | 135 | 51 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 153 | 19 | 119 | 34 | 13 | 6 | 54 | 65 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 172 | 137 | 35 | 80 | 57 | 22 | 13 | 47 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 6 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 27 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,098 | 2,375 | 723 | 1,324 | 1,051 | 509 | 214 | 758 | 566 | 573 | 478 | 315 | 194 | 141 | 73 |
| Wife | 1,343 | 973 | 370 | 506 | 467 | 264 | 106 | 286 | 220 | 219 | 248 | 159 | 105 | 71 | 35 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Consanguinity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | 94 | 26 | 60 | 34 | 18 | 8 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 32 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 84 | 36 | 53 | 31 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 91 | 70 | 21 | 48 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 33 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 |

NORTH DAKOTA AND SOUTH DAKOTA (COMBINED).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,020 | 4,554 | 466 | 2,930 | 1,624 | 441 | 25 | 1,555 | 1,375 | 1,108 | 516 | 352 | 89 | 21 | 4 |
| Wife | 7,492 | 6,871 | 621 | 4,540 | 2,331 | 585 | 36 | 2,552 | 1,988 | 1,530 | 801 | 463 | 122 | 28 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 389 | 318 | 71 | 196 | 122 | 66 | 5 | 112 | 84 | 77 | 45 | 52 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 145 | 119 | 26 | 72 | 47 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA AND SOUTH DAKOTA (COMBINED)—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 53 | 11 | 31 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 78 | 8 | 54 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 29 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 836 | 789 | 47 | 580 | 209 | 44 | 3 | 298 | 282 | 184 | 25 | 33 | 11 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,796 | 1,665 | 131 | 1,140 | 525 | 119 | 12 | 648 | 492 | 342 | 183 | 83 | 36 | 9 | 3 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 205 | 191 | 14 | 130 | 61 | 11 | 3 | 65 | 65 | 49 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 177 | 167 | 10 | 106 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 43 | 40 | 21 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 47 | 2 | 34 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 107 | 26 | 74 | 33 | 24 | 2 | 43 | 31 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 33 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 364 | 324 | 40 | 213 | 111 | 36 | 4 | 110 | 103 | 85 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,322 | 3,016 | 306 | 1,881 | 1,135 | 294 | 12 | 1,011 | 870 | 732 | 403 | 239 | 55 | 10 | 2 |
| Wife | 2,349 | 2,147 | 202 | 1,361 | 786 | 194 | 8 | 760 | 601 | 493 | 293 | 166 | 28 | 7 | 1 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion, habitual intemperance, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA AND SOUTH DAKOTA (COMBINED)—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 751 | 725 | 26 | 471 | 254 | 26 | | 255 | 216 | 184 | 70 | 21 | 5 | | |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 37 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 220 | 210 | 10 | 145 | 65 | 10 | | 99 | 46 | 41 | 24 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 134 | 109 | 25 | 66 | 43 | 25 | | 33 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 6 | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 13 | | 13 | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 962 | 900 | 62 | 656 | 244 | 58 | 4 | 373 | 283 | 179 | 65 | 48 | 10 | 4 | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 88 | 5 | 43 | 45 | 5 | | 26 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 130 | 113 | 17 | 47 | 66 | 16 | 1 | 28 | 19 | 32 | 34 | 8 | 8 | | 1 |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,597 | 17,260 | 7,337 | 10,434 | 6,826 | 4,342 | 2,995 | 5,846 | 4,588 | 3,699 | 3,127 | 2,333 | 2,009 | 1,612 | 1,383 |
| Wife | 65,752 | 46,722 | 19,030 | 28,903 | 17,819 | 11,685 | 7,345 | 16,224 | 12,679 | 9,856 | 7,963 | 6,601 | 5,084 | 3,999 | 3,346 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,166 | 4,397 | 2,769 | 2,390 | 2,007 | 1,573 | 1,196 | 1,224 | 1,166 | 1,069 | 938 | 854 | 719 | 609 | 587 |
| Wife | 5,525 | 2,847 | 2,678 | 1,533 | 1,314 | 1,424 | 1,254 | 805 | 728 | 699 | 615 | 785 | 639 | 599 | 655 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 30 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 159 | 131 | 28 | 69 | 62 | 19 | 9 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 4 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 5 | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 66 | 59 | 7 | 33 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 87 | 16 | 39 | 48 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 70 | 54 | 16 | 17 | 37 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 19 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 10 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | | | | 1 |
| Adultery and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 3 | | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 152 | 2 | 99 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 191 | 181 | 10 | 100 | 81 | 8 | 2 | 55 | 45 | 47 | 34 | 5 | 3 | | 2 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 31 | 92 | 19 | 12 | 53 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 24 | 16 | 23 |
| Wife | 246 | 68 | 178 | 27 | 41 | 88 | 90 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 50 | 38 | 44 | 46 |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Bigamy, desertion, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,047 | 783 | 264 | 543 | 240 | 167 | 97 | 319 | 224 | 150 | 90 | 85 | 82 | 52 | 45 |
| Wife | 15,082 | 10,546 | 4,536 | 6,816 | 3,730 | 2,793 | 1,743 | 3,755 | 3,061 | 2,188 | 1,542 | 1,572 | 1,221 | 947 | 796 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 91 | 30 | 47 | 44 | 18 | 12 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 59 | ..... | 29 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 17 | 18 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, fraudulent contract, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 407 | 345 | 62 | 197 | 148 | 32 | 30 | 111 | 86 | 79 | 69 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 10 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 206 | 204 | 2 | 136 | 68 | 2 | ..... | 78 | 58 | 41 | 27 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 320 | 311 | 9 | 212 | 99 | 6 | 3 | 124 | 88 | 57 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,225 | 2,163 | 62 | 1,396 | 767 | 48 | 14 | 771 | 625 | 433 | 334 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,133 | 5,923 | 3,210 | 3,459 | 2,464 | 1,882 | 1,328 | 1,887 | 1,572 | 1,260 | 1,204 | 980 | 902 | 750 | 578 |
| Wife | 16,810 | 10,057 | 6,753 | 5,779 | 4,278 | 4,097 | 2,656 | 3,156 | 2,623 | 2,187 | 2,091 | 2,238 | 1,859 | 1,481 | 1,175 |
| Desertion and fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 41 | 31 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 27 | ..... | 11 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 250 | 228 | 22 | 143 | 85 | 14 | 8 | 79 | 64 | 44 | 41 | 4 | 10 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,173 | 1,112 | 61 | 665 | 447 | 41 | 20 | 338 | 327 | 215 | 232 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 11 |
| Fraudulent contract: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 81 | 127 | 35 | 46 | 77 | 50 | 14 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 43 | 34 | 21 | 29 |
| Wife | 123 | 47 | 76 | 22 | 25 | 56 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 7 | 13 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Fraudulent contract and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraudulent contract and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraudulent contract and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 302 | 187 | 115 | 104 | 83 | 68 | 47 | 43 | 61 | 44 | 39 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| Wife | 4,575 | 2,536 | 2,039 | 1,472 | 1,064 | 1,246 | 793 | 850 | 622 | 587 | 477 | 703 | 543 | 488 | 305 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 492 | 431 | 61 | 242 | 189 | 43 | 18 | 128 | 114 | 94 | 95 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 9 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 54 | 27 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 |
| Impotency and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 961 | 617 | 344 | 349 | 268 | 225 | 119 | 167 | 182 | 132 | 136 | 135 | 90 | 62 | 57 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,495 | 4,837 | 658 | 3,255 | 1,582 | 467 | 191 | 1,982 | 1,273 | 951 | 631 | 270 | 197 | 113 | 78 |
| Wife | 16,756 | 14,729 | 2,027 | 9,735 | 4,994 | 1,503 | 524 | 5,767 | 3,968 | 2,933 | 2,061 | 963 | 540 | 285 | 239 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Previous divorce obtained in another state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 82 | ..... | 42 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 24 | 23 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 235 | 235 | ..... | 132 | 103 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 66 | 48 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

OKLAHOMA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 2,834 | ..... | 2,155 | 679 | ..... | ..... | 1,295 | 860 | 654 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,835 | 4,835 | ..... | 4,047 | 788 | ..... | ..... | 2,641 | 1,406 | 758 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,599 | 1,599 | ..... | 1,261 | 338 | ..... | ..... | 781 | 480 | 328 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,585 | 1,585 | ..... | 1,376 | 209 | ..... | ..... | 916 | 460 | 198 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 60 | ..... | 51 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 21 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 23 | ..... | 12 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, bigamy, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 43 | ..... | 25 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 9 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | 120 | ..... | 94 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 33 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | 40 | | 32 | 8 | | | 20 | 12 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 50 | | 32 | 18 | | | 22 | 10 | 18 | | | | | |
| Wife | 100 | 100 | | 87 | 13 | | | 51 | 36 | 13 | | | | | |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 115 | 115 | | 93 | 22 | | | 73 | 20 | 22 | | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 268 | | 219 | 49 | | | 141 | 78 | 44 | 5 | | | | |
| Wife | 101 | 101 | | 91 | 10 | | | 63 | 28 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 18 | | 14 | 4 | | | 7 | 7 | 4 | | | | | |
| Wife | 30 | 30 | | 26 | 4 | | | 16 | 10 | 4 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 9 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 9 | | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 82 | 82 | | 66 | 16 | | | 34 | 32 | 16 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 267 | | 187 | 80 | | | 114 | 73 | 78 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 975 | 975 | | 830 | 145 | | | 554 | 276 | 140 | 5 | | | | |
| Cruelty and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 149 | 149 | | 120 | 29 | | | 77 | 43 | 27 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 21 | | 19 | 2 | | | 18 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 119 | | 73 | 46 | | | 44 | 29 | 46 | | | | | |
| Wife | 292 | 292 | | 234 | 58 | | | 161 | 73 | 58 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 159 | 159 | | 118 | 41 | | | 69 | 49 | 40 | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraud and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 161 | 161 | ..... | 132 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 41 | 28 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 58 | ..... | 51 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 37 | ..... | 32 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 184 | ..... | 137 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 55 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 385 | 385 | ..... | 331 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 225 | 106 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 129 | ..... | 109 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 38 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 16 | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | 144 | ..... | 91 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 77 | 50 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 195 | 195 | ..... | 134 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 106 | 58 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,861 | 3,143 | 718 | 2,086 | 1,057 | 497 | 221 | 1,816 | 770 | 585 | 472 | 276 | 221 | 122 | 99 |
| Wife | 8,893 | 7,002 | 1,891 | 4,563 | 2,439 | 1,295 | 596 | 2,763 | 1,800 | 1,347 | 1,092 | 757 | 538 | 326 | 270 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 442 | 249 | 193 | 153 | 96 | 134 | 59 | 91 | 62 | 43 | 48 | 73 | 61 | 33 | 26 |
| Wife | 234 | 124 | 110 | 79 | 45 | 72 | 38 | 56 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 38 | 22 | 16 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 33 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Wife | 19 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 84 | 46 | 49 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 6 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 785 | 594 | 191 | 374 | 220 | 148 | 43 | 261 | 113 | 115 | 105 | 88 | 60 | 28 | 15 |
| Wife | 3,607 | 2,570 | 1,037 | 1,560 | 1,010 | 738 | 299 | 988 | 572 | 549 | 461 | 453 | 285 | 142 | 157 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 41 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 211 | 181 | 30 | 113 | 68 | 22 | 8 | 59 | 54 | 34 | 34 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 5 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

**OREGON**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | | |
| Wife | 116 | 77 | 39 | 51 | 26 | 32 | 7 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 2 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 8 | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 21 | | 8 | 13 | | | 1 | 7 | 9 | 4 | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | | 27 | | | 16 | 11 | | | | | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,398 | 2,144 | 254 | 1,470 | 674 | 166 | 88 | 918 | 552 | 389 | 285 | 93 | 73 | 49 | 39 |
| Wife | 3,812 | 3,443 | 369 | 2,412 | 1,031 | 231 | 138 | 1,418 | 994 | 598 | 433 | 131 | 100 | 89 | 49 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 51 | 49 | 2 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 10 | | | 7 | 3 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | | 3 |
| Wife | 468 | 326 | 142 | 187 | 139 | 98 | 44 | 117 | 70 | 66 | 73 | 61 | 37 | 29 | 15 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | | 12 | | | 8 | 4 | | | | | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 77 | 52 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 |

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,322 | 12,933 | 5,389 | 7,954 | 4,979 | 3,101 | 2,288 | 4,687 | 3,267 | 2,771 | 2,208 | 1,767 | 1,334 | 1,166 | 1,122 |
| Wife | 37,384 | 26,753 | 10,631 | 16,790 | 9,963 | 6,436 | 4,195 | 9,815 | 6,975 | 5,425 | 4,538 | 3,653 | 2,783 | 2,159 | 2,036 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,050 | 3,620 | 1,430 | 2,145 | 1,475 | 795 | 635 | 1,256 | 889 | 814 | 661 | 468 | 327 | 320 | 315 |
| Wife | 2,897 | 1,996 | 901 | 1,159 | 837 | 524 | 377 | 654 | 505 | 458 | 379 | 275 | 249 | 179 | 198 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 24 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 125 | 78 | 47 | 46 | 32 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 166 | 108 | 107 | 59 | 65 | 43 | 70 | 37 | 34 | 25 | 36 | 29 | 17 | 26 |
| Wife | 238 | 97 | 141 | 49 | 48 | 87 | 54 | 19 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 62 | 25 | 22 | 32 |
| Adultery, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 33 | ..... | 19 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 24 | 57 | 13 | 11 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 12 |
| Wife | 90 | 26 | 64 | 14 | 12 | 42 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 15 | 14 | 8 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 240 | 154 | 86 | 92 | 62 | 55 | 31 | 44 | 48 | 42 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 14 | 17 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 587 | 211 | 440 | 147 | 124 | 87 | 266 | 174 | 88 | 59 | 67 | 57 | 43 | 44 |
| Wife | 9,561 | 7,065 | 2,496 | 4,651 | 2,414 | 1,646 | 850 | 2,763 | 1,888 | 1,394 | 1,020 | 947 | 699 | 483 | 367 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 22 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 283 | 190 | 93 | 124 | 66 | 45 | 48 | 76 | 48 | 45 | 21 | 31 | 14 | 21 | 27 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 50 | ..... | 29 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 11 | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 365 | 365 | ..... | 246 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 94 | 58 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,158 | 8,047 | 3,111 | 4,935 | 3,112 | 1,877 | 1,234 | 2,913 | 2,022 | 1,729 | 1,383 | 1,072 | 805 | 656 | 578 |
| Wife | 21,298 | 15,207 | 6,091 | 9,447 | 5,760 | 3,691 | 2,400 | 5,514 | 3,933 | 3,063 | 2,697 | 2,106 | 1,585 | 1,237 | 1,163 |
| Desertion and habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 41 | ..... | 26 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Duress and force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Force and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 12 | 6 |
| Wife | 16 | 4 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Habitual intemperance: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Habitual intemperance and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 31 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 118 | ..... | 83 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 34 | 20 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,023 | 1,023 | ..... | 631 | 392 | ..... | ..... | 391 | 240 | 201 | 191 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 593 | 210 | 383 | 120 | 90 | 159 | 224 | 56 | 64 | 51 | 39 | 73 | 86 | 93 | 131 |
| Wife | 1,058 | 401 | 657 | 239 | 162 | 289 | 368 | 123 | 116 | 90 | 72 | 146 | 143 | 166 | 202 |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,518 | 1,517 | 1,001 | 865 | 652 | 589 | 412 | 400 | 465 | 358 | 294 | 309 | 280 | 217 | 195 |
| Wife | 8,897 | 5,436 | 3,461 | 3,209 | 2,227 | 1,905 | 1,556 | 1,472 | 1,737 | 1,257 | 970 | 988 | 917 | 813 | 743 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 734 | 559 | 175 | 259 | 300 | 83 | 92 | 106 | 153 | 158 | 142 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 47 |
| Wife | 405 | 318 | 87 | 140 | 178 | 40 | 47 | 40 | 100 | 97 | 81 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 22 |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, conviction of crime, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 32 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Adultery, cruelty, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 29 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 27 | 182 | 15 | 12 | 112 | 70 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 12 | 60 | 52 | 42 | 28 |
| Wife | 31 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Adultery, desertion, and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Adultery, desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 9 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | | 20 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 93 | 4 | 89 | | 4 | 35 | 54 | | | 1 | 3 | 18 | 17 | 31 | 23 |
| Adultery and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | | 32 | | | 15 | 17 | | | | | 7 | 8 | 5 | 12 |
| Wife | 7 | | 7 | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| Adultery, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 6 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Adultery, gross misbehavior and wickedness, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 10 | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 15 | | 2 | 7 | 8 | | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Adultery, loathsome disease, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 104 | 7 | 97 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 65 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 44 |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Bigamy and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Conviction of crime: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of crime, cruelty, and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of crime, cruelty, gross misbehavior and wickedness, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of crime, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Conviction of crime, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Conviction of crime, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of crime, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

**RHODE ISLAND**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Conviction of crime, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Conviction of crime and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of crime, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Conviction of crime and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 68 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 671 | 619 | 52 | 346 | 273 | 30 | 22 | 143 | 203 | 190 | 83 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 10 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 55 | 23 | 32 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 8 | | | 3 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 46 | 8 | 38 | | 8 | 16 | 22 | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 8 |
| Cruelty, desertion, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 135 | 13 | 122 | 1 | 12 | 64 | 58 | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 40 | 24 | 31 | 27 |
| Cruelty, fraud, and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 13 | 1 | | 5 | 8 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Cruelty, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 4 | | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Cruelty, gross misbehavior and wickedness, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cruelty, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | | 21 | | | 6 | 15 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | 37 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 9 | | 15 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 155 | 11 | 144 | 4 | 7 | 73 | 71 | 4 | | | 7 | 33 | 40 | 44 | 27 |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 422 | 201 | 221 | 110 | 91 | 105 | 116 | 55 | 55 | 3 | 88 | 50 | 55 | 72 | 44 |
| Cruelty and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 982 | 664 | 318 | 415 | 249 | 206 | 112 | 192 | 223 | 143 | 106 | 119 | 87 | 65 | 47 |
| Wife | 801 | 739 | 62 | 420 | 319 | 44 | 18 | 147 | 273 | 212 | 107 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| Desertion and gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 3 | 55 | 3 | ..... | 29 | 26 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 21 | 14 | 12 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Desertion, gross misbehavior and wickedness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 | 6 | 30 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | 4 | 20 | ..... | 4 | 17 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 10 | 106 | ..... | 10 | 65 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 36 | 29 | 27 | 14 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,636 | 476 | 1,160 | 218 | 258 | 750 | 410 | 163 | 55 | 11 | 247 | 406 | 344 | 242 | 168 |
| Desertion and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Force and duress: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gross misbehavior and wickedness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 7 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Gross misbehavior and wickedness and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Gross misbehavior and wickedness, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Gross misbehavior and wickedness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 34 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 137 | 25 | 90 | 47 | 15 | 10 | 47 | 43 | 32 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 209 | 188 | 21 | 137 | 51 | 10 | 11 | 61 | 76 | 47 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 249 | 83 | 166 | 55 | 28 | 96 | 70 | 46 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 39 | 57 | 44 | 26 |
| Habitual use of morphine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual use of opium: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,239 | 2,650 | 589 | 1,715 | 935 | 317 | 272 | 782 | 933 | 680 | 255 | 159 | 158 | 140 | 132 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | ..... | 89 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 49 | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | ..... | 74 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 43 | 5 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 48 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 28 | 2 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

[South Dakota combined with North Dakota (see page 133) for comparative purposes.]

## TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,956 | 10,220 | 3,736 | 6,068 | 4,152 | 2,447 | 1,289 | 3,372 | 2,696 | 2,051 | 2,101 | 1,332 | 1,115 | 753 | 536 |
| Wife | 26,116 | 20,227 | 5,889 | 12,825 | 7,402 | 3,809 | 2,080 | 6,867 | 5,958 | 4,188 | 3,214 | 2,086 | 1,723 | 1,201 | 879 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,855 | 3,911 | 1,944 | 2,209 | 1,702 | 1,286 | 658 | 1,218 | 991 | 819 | 883 | 691 | 595 | 385 | 273 |
| Wife | 2,823 | 1,750 | 1,073 | 973 | 777 | 702 | 371 | 471 | 502 | 457 | 320 | 391 | 311 | 211 | 160 |
| Adultery and attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, attempt to take life, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, bigamy, and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, bigamy, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 206 | 195 | 11 | 115 | 80 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 64 | 41 | 39 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 27 | | 11 | 16 | | | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 45 | 44 | 1 | 26 | 18 | | 1 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 7 | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 631 | 575 | 56 | 351 | 224 | 34 | 22 | 192 | 159 | 116 | 108 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 7 |
| Wife | 522 | 471 | 51 | 271 | 200 | 25 | 26 | 125 | 146 | 110 | 90 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 10 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 158 | 154 | 4 | 78 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 34 | 41 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Adultery, desertion, and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and violence endangering life or health: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 43 | 1 | 27 | 16 | | 1 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 10 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 61 | 58 | 3 | 43 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | | 1 |
| Adultery, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 101 | 98 | 3 | 61 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 18 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and violence endangering life or health: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 79 | | 61 | 18 | | | 38 | 23 | 15 | 3 | | | | |
| Wife | 50 | 50 | | 37 | 13 | | | 22 | 15 | 6 | 7 | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, conviction of felony, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 21 | | 15 | 6 | | | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, cruel and inhuman treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 7 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 38 | 36 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Wife | 114 | 74 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 15 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 17 |
| Bigamy and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Bigamy, conviction of felony, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bigamy, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Bigamy, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Bigamy and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 414 | 312 | 102 | 195 | 117 | 77 | 25 | 100 | 95 | 72 | 45 | 43 | 34 | 15 | 10 |
| Conviction of felony and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 9 | | 5 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 77 | 77 | | 44 | 33 | | | 25 | 19 | 22 | 11 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary, and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 98 | 28 | 56 | 42 | 15 | 13 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | 5,053 | 3,950 | 1,103 | 2,583 | 1,367 | 646 | 457 | 1,346 | 1,237 | 780 | 587 | 420 | 226 | 277 | 180 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 248 | 238 | 10 | 150 | 88 | 3 | 7 | 68 | 82 | 43 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 20 | | 15 | 5 | | | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 249 | 249 | | 145 | 104 | | | 86 | 59 | 50 | 54 | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 184 | 182 | 2 | 108 | 74 | | 2 | 54 | 54 | 36 | 38 | | | 2 | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 70 | 70 | | 47 | 23 | | | 27 | 20 | 8 | 15 | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 27 | | 19 | 8 | | | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 16 | | 10 | 6 | | | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 441 | 438 | 3 | 262 | 176 | 1 | 2 | 143 | 119 | 106 | 70 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 187 | 51 | 136 | 31 | 20 | 136 | | 14 | 17 | 9 | 11 | | 136 | | |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 14 | | 10 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 69 | 15 | 41 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 27 | | 18 | 9 | | | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 82 | 80 | 2 | 49 | 31 | 2 | | 32 | 17 | 15 | 16 | | 2 | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | | 6 | 6 | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 362 | 359 | 3 | 304 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 159 | 145 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,770 | 4,348 | 1,422 | 2,770 | 1,578 | 932 | 490 | 1,569 | 1,201 | 812 | 766 | 519 | 413 | 276 | 214 |
| Wife | 8,290 | 5,785 | 2,505 | 3,851 | 1,934 | 1,657 | 848 | 2,179 | 1,672 | 1,153 | 781 | 885 | 772 | 481 | 367 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 15 | | 6 | 9 | | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Wife | 125 | 120 | 5 | 83 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 47 | 20 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 61 | 58 | 3 | 35 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion, impotency, and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,604 | 2,5[illegible] | 56 | 1,621 | 927 | 41 | 15 | 919 | 702 | 524 | 403 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 9 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 34 | ..... | 21 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 8 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion and violence endangering life or health: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 100 | 28 | 64 | 36 | 18 | 10 | 41 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 685 | 447 | 238 | 300 | 147 | 139 | 99 | 179 | 121 | 69 | 78 | 78 | 61 | 67 | 32 |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 83 | ..... | 50 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 21 | 21 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 32 | 3 | 21 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 20 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 14 | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,101 | 847 | 254 | 586 | 261 | 171 | 83 | 314 | 272 | 159 | 102 | 108 | 63 | 46 | 37 |
| Neglect to provide and violence endangering life or health: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 98 | 49 | 53 | 45 | 28 | 21 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 5 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 136 | 7 | 95 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 55 | 40 | 19 | 22 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Violence endangering life or health: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 740 | 608 | 132 | 252 | 356 | 92 | 40 | 119 | 133 | 142 | 214 | 45 | 47 | 21 | 19 |
| Wife | 1,141 | 927 | 214 | 428 | 499 | 146 | 68 | 179 | 249 | 213 | 286 | 86 | 60 | 40 | 28 |

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30,012 | 24,895 | 5,117 | 16,312 | 8,583 | 4,127 | 990 | 8,964 | 7,348 | 5,022 | 3,561 | 2,599 | 1,528 | 664 | 326 |
| Wife | 44,115 | 37,760 | 6,355 | 25,415 | 12,345 | 5,099 | 1,256 | 14,134 | 11,281 | 7,345 | 5,000 | 3,289 | 1,810 | 883 | 373 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,937 | 10,003 | 1,934 | 6,347 | 3,656 | 1,590 | 344 | 3,402 | 2,945 | 2,151 | 1,505 | 1,008 | 582 | 252 | 92 |
| Wife | 14,007 | 11,831 | 2,176 | 7,487 | 4,344 | 1,781 | 395 | 4,012 | 3,475 | 2,568 | 1,776 | 1,100 | 681 | 274 | 121 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,246 | 1,051 | 195 | 607 | 444 | 140 | 55 | 319 | 288 | 250 | 194 | 92 | 48 | 42 | 13 |
| Wife | 616 | 374 | 242 | 241 | 133 | 198 | 44 | 134 | 107 | 66 | 67 | 142 | 56 | 29 | 15 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 50 | 36 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 202 | 19 | 136 | 66 | 18 | 1 | 85 | 51 | 37 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 994 | 904 | 90 | 591 | 313 | 75 | 15 | 334 | 257 | 191 | 122 | 51 | 24 | 11 | 4 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,365 | 7,874 | 1,491 | 5,164 | 2,710 | 1,258 | 233 | 2,791 | 2,373 | 1,608 | 1,102 | 820 | 438 | 164 | 69 |
| Wife | 2,163 | 2,049 | 114 | 1,360 | 689 | 92 | 22 | 799 | 561 | 402 | 287 | 59 | 33 | 14 | 8 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 230 | 15 | 152 | 78 | 13 | 2 | 95 | 57 | 46 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 476 | 456 | 20 | 305 | 151 | 14 | 6 | 181 | 124 | 91 | 60 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 40 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 7 | ..... | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,109 | 935 | 174 | 578 | 357 | 168 | 6 | 270 | 308 | 190 | 167 | 123 | 45 | 6 | ..... |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,430 | 3,870 | 560 | 2,877 | 993 | 452 | 108 | 1,704 | 1,173 | 602 | 391 | 307 | 145 | 69 | 39 |
| Wife | 21,175 | 18,594 | 2,581 | 13,178 | 5,416 | 2,100 | 481 | 7,472 | 5,706 | 3,317 | 2,099 | 1,415 | 685 | 354 | 127 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 105 | 83 | 22 | 53 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 34 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 25 | ..... | 19 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 156 | 148 | 8 | 75 | 73 | 7 | 1 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,441 | 1,581 | 860 | 979 | 602 | 619 | 241 | 539 | 440 | 314 | 288 | 330 | 289 | 130 | 111 |
| Wife | 3,179 | 2,284 | 895 | 1,487 | 797 | 618 | 277 | 826 | 661 | 444 | 353 | 356 | 262 | 183 | 94 |

UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,868 | 1,050 | 1,818 | 655 | 395 | 1,026 | 792 | 403 | 252 | 246 | 149 | 181 | 845 | 707 | 85 |
| Wife | 5,880 | 3,620 | 2,260 | 2,352 | 1,268 | 1,278 | 982 | 1,394 | 958 | 763 | 505 | 529 | 749 | 680 | 302 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 95 | 126 | 46 | 49 | 73 | 53 | 23 | 23 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 54 | 46 | 7 |
| Wife | 125 | 46 | 79 | 17 | 29 | 49 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 4 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, conviction of felony, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 6 | |
| Wife | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Wife | 52 | 34 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Conviction of felony, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 108 | 83 | 69 | 39 | 75 | 8 | 44 | 25 | 30 | 9 | 35 | 40 | 8 | |
| Wife | 711 | 447 | 264 | 286 | 161 | 207 | 57 | 172 | 114 | 95 | 66 | 119 | 88 | 34 | 23 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 33 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 7 | | 12 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Wife | 54 | 42 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 36 | 35 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | | 9 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 124 | 108 | 16 | 51 | 57 | 12 | 4 | 32 | 19 | 28 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 4 | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 49 | 41 | 8 | 21 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, impotency, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 6 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Wife | 264 | 225 | 39 | 139 | 86 | 26 | 13 | 79 | 60 | 50 | 36 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,314 | 709 | 605 | 473 | 236 | 375 | 230 | 292 | 181 | 141 | 95 | 96 | 279 | 212 | 18 |
| Wife | 944 | 397 | 547 | 254 | 143 | 339 | 208 | 135 | 119 | 68 | 75 | 113 | 226 | 161 | 47 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 18 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | | 6 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 985 | 931 | 54 | 619 | 312 | 37 | 17 | 349 | 270 | 208 | 104 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 6 |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 16 | 28 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 15 | |
| Wife | 266 | 83 | 183 | 57 | 26 | 111 | 72 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 53 | 58 | 58 | 14 |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Wife | 129 | 110 | 19 | 58 | 52 | 15 | 4 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Wife | 14 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 1 |
| Impotency and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 902 | | 902 | | | 448 | 454 | | | | | 16 | 432 | 407 | 47 |
| Wife | 677 | | 677 | | | 192 | 485 | | | | | 12 | 180 | 330 | 155 |
| Incompatibility of temper and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,210 | 964 | 246 | 731 | 233 | 223 | 23 | 480 | 251 | 169 | 64 | 138 | 85 | 13 | 10 |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| Wife | 94 | 49 | 45 | 21 | 28 | 12 | 33 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 24 |

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,336 | 1,338 | 998 | 736 | 602 | 472 | 526 | 393 | 343 | 356 | 246 | 247 | 225 | 232 | 294 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 3,402 | 2,240 | 1,990 | 1,412 | 1,085 | 1,155 | 1,150 | 840 | 847 | 565 | 512 | 573 | 619 | 536 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 786 | 403 | 383 | 226 | 177 | 164 | 219 | 117 | 109 | 99 | 78 | 91 | 73 | 88 | 131 |
| Wife | 583 | 289 | 294 | 143 | 146 | 115 | 179 | 74 | 69 | 87 | 59 | 56 | 59 | 68 | 111 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 30 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 128 | 82 | 80 | 48 | 36 | 46 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 32 | 14 |
| Wife | 2,289 | 1,308 | 981 | 741 | 567 | 509 | 472 | 407 | 334 | 312 | 255 | 223 | 286 | 286 | 186 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 154 | 138 | 16 | 100 | 38 | 8 | 8 | 64 | 36 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,305 | 787 | 518 | 421 | 366 | 263 | 255 | 228 | 193 | 223 | 143 | 135 | 128 | 108 | 147 |
| Wife | 1,611 | 942 | 669 | 511 | 431 | 313 | 356 | 286 | 225 | 283 | 148 | 164 | 149 | 188 | 168 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 57 | 33 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 66 | 43 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 799 | 598 | 201 | 427 | 171 | 97 | 104 | 276 | 151 | 110 | 61 | 45 | 52 | 56 | 48 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |

VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,795 | 6,318 | 1,477 | 4,029 | 2,289 | 998 | 479 | 2,304 | 1,725 | 1,282 | 1,007 | 589 | 409 | 273 | 206 |
| Wife | 6,969 | 5,811 | 1,158 | 3,997 | 1,814 | 793 | 365 | 2,486 | 1,511 | 1,040 | 774 | 461 | 332 | 189 | 176 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,841 | 2,868 | 973 | 1,576 | 1,292 | 638 | 335 | 846 | 730 | 671 | 621 | 370 | 268 | 185 | 150 |
| Wife | 2,052 | 1,582 | 470 | 947 | 635 | 315 | 155 | 565 | 382 | 345 | 290 | 172 | 143 | 89 | 66 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 56 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 525 | 402 | 123 | 244 | 158 | 91 | 32 | 134 | 110 | 82 | 76 | 63 | 28 | 16 | 16 |
| Wife | 394 | 303 | 91 | 205 | 98 | 64 | 27 | 108 | 97 | 53 | 45 | 35 | 29 | 13 | 14 |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 12 | | 4 | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Wife | 112 | 112 | | 70 | 42 | | | 41 | 29 | 24 | 18 | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 325 | 264 | 61 | 175 | 89 | 39 | 22 | 111 | 64 | 50 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 13 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 176 | 139 | 37 | 102 | 37 | 24 | 13 | 63 | 39 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| Cruelty, desertion, and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,196 | 2,874 | 322 | 2,108 | 766 | 232 | 90 | 1,269 | 839 | 488 | 278 | 135 | 97 | 57 | 33 |
| Wife | 3,617 | 3,219 | 398 | 2,395 | 824 | 284 | 114 | 1,535 | 860 | 491 | 333 | 171 | 113 | 56 | 58 |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | |
| Wife | 131 | 74 | 57 | 39 | 35 | 43 | 14 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 6 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 33 | 20 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 67 | 15 | 40 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 64 | 46 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,859 | 4,571 | 288 | 3,297 | 1,274 | 228 | 60 | 2,161 | 1,136 | 738 | 536 | 150 | 78 | 35 | 25 |
| Wife | 12,352 | 11,644 | 708 | 8,773 | 2,871 | 532 | 176 | 5,822 | 2,951 | 1,868 | 1,003 | 373 | 159 | 105 | 71 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,283 | 1,096 | 187 | 734 | 362 | 150 | 37 | 484 | 250 | 191 | 171 | 101 | 49 | 22 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,807 | 1,620 | 187 | 1,117 | 503 | 136 | 51 | 689 | 428 | 333 | 170 | 96 | 40 | 28 | 23 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 36 | 9 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Abandonment, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Abandonment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 141 | 89 | 52 | 67 | 22 | 46 | 6 | 50 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Abandonment and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 485 | 438 | 47 | 292 | 146 | 35 | 12 | 192 | 100 | 78 | 68 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 214 | 193 | 21 | 125 | 68 | 15 | 6 | 92 | 33 | 40 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 14 | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruelty, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 29 | ..... | 24 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 11 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Adultery and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Attempt to take life and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bigamy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bigamy and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 759 | 732 | 27 | 582 | 150 | 22 | 5 | 396 | 186 | 99 | 51 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 3,156 | 2,979 | 177 | 2,218 | 761 | 119 | 58 | 1,520 | 698 | 477 | 284 | 71 | 48 | 33 | 25 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 24 | | 12 | 12 | | | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 37 | | 26 | 11 | | | 15 | 11 | 5 | 6 | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 15 | | 10 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 124 | 95 | 29 | 68 | 27 | 20 | 9 | 43 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 9 | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 7 | | 9 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 7 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, incompatibility of temper, and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 13 | | 6 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 281 | 240 | 41 | 175 | 65 | 34 | 7 | 107 | 68 | 46 | 19 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Cruelty and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,691 | 1,691 | | 1,228 | 463 | | | 791 | 437 | 283 | 180 | | | | |
| Wife | 1,665 | 1,665 | | 1,233 | 432 | | | 840 | 393 | 307 | 125 | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Desertion and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | | 8 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 317 | 317 | | 243 | 74 | | | 121 | 122 | 51 | 23 | | | | |
| Desertion and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Force: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Force and fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 13 | | 10 | 3 | | | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 74 | 5 | 61 | 13 | 5 | | 37 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Wife | 595 | 566 | 29 | 404 | 162 | 25 | 4 | 284 | 120 | 95 | 67 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness, incompatibility of temper, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 103 | 86 | 17 | 65 | 21 | 15 | 2 | 43 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Habitual drunkenness and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Impotency and incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Impotency and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Impotency and refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 119 | 111 | 8 | 89 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 54 | 35 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| Incest: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Incompatibility of temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 190 | 185 | 5 | 161 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 107 | 54 | 22 | 2 | | 2 | | 3 |
| Wife | 172 | 170 | 2 | 155 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 57 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Incompatibility of temper, neglect of duty, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Incompatibility of temper and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Incompatibility of temper, refusal to cohabit, and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Incompatibility of temper and violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 30 | | 24 | 6 | | | 21 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 58 | 58 | | 53 | 5 | | | 47 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 57 | 1 | 43 | 14 | 1 | | 29 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 18 | | 13 | 5 | | | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Intolerant religious belief: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Loathsome disease: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Loathsome disease and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect of duty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3,087 | 2,986 | 101 | 2,453 | 533 | 80 | 21 | 1,644 | 809 | 379 | 154 | 57 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide and vagrancy: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit and vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to move to state: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vicious conduct: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Violent and ungovernable temper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 10 | | 8 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 70 | 1 | 38 | 32 | 1 | | 27 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 177 | 172 | 5 | 99 | 73 | 5 | | 63 | 36 | 27 | 46 | 5 | | | |

WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,059 | 4,731 | 1,328 | 3,103 | 1,628 | 880 | 448 | 1,761 | 1,342 | 940 | 688 | 510 | 370 | 255 | 193 |
| Wife | 6,804 | 5,577 | 1,227 | 3,882 | 1,695 | 829 | 398 | 2,373 | 1,509 | 979 | 716 | 505 | 324 | 215 | 183 |
| Abandonment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,951 | 1,495 | 456 | 987 | 508 | 313 | 143 | 547 | 440 | 273 | 235 | 193 | 120 | 85 | 58 |
| Wife | 2,883 | 2,352 | 531 | 1,613 | 739 | 356 | 175 | 1,001 | 612 | 428 | 311 | 224 | 132 | 101 | 74 |
| Abandonment and adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 428 | 381 | 47 | 239 | 142 | 32 | 15 | 133 | 106 | 97 | 45 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 5 |
| Wife | 401 | 341 | 60 | 218 | 123 | 39 | 21 | 134 | 84 | 66 | 57 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 7 |
| Abandonment, adultery, and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 23 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 7 | | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Abandonment, adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Abandonment, adultery, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Abandonment and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 | | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 141 | 127 | 14 | 82 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Abandonment, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Abandonment and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 16 | | 9 | 7 | | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Abandonment and illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Abandonment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Abandonment and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,298 | 2,616 | 682 | 1,714 | 902 | 440 | 242 | 990 | 724 | 523 | 379 | 249 | 191 | 130 | 112 |
| Wife | 2,475 | 2,080 | 395 | 1,499 | 581 | 267 | 128 | 893 | 606 | 352 | 229 | 154 | 113 | 64 | 64 |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 69 | 55 | 14 | 34 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 16 | | 10 | 6 | | | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Adultery and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery and prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 36 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 307 | 247 | 60 | 187 | 60 | 45 | 15 | 126 | 61 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 6 |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 26 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 3 | | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty and insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Illicit carnal intercourse before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 164 | 136 | 28 | 92 | 44 | 21 | 7 | 59 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Nonage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prostitution before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 119 | 93 | 81 | 38 | 63 | 30 | 40 | 41 | 23 | 15 | 35 | 28 | 20 | 10 |
| Wife | 217 | 115 | 102 | 76 | 39 | 66 | 36 | 44 | 32 | 15 | 24 | 37 | 29 | 16 | 20 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,193 | 5,931 | 3,262 | 3,407 | 2,524 | 1,809 | 1,453 | 1,773 | 1,634 | 1,350 | 1,174 | 1,043 | 766 | 732 | 721 |
| Wife | 23,662 | 16,936 | 6,726 | 10,310 | 6,626 | 4,027 | 2,699 | 5,469 | 4,841 | 3,604 | 3,022 | 2,309 | 1,718 | 1,414 | 1,285 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 927 | 524 | 403 | 301 | 223 | 199 | 204 | 150 | 151 | 120 | 103 | 101 | 98 | 112 | 92 |
| Wife | 464 | 249 | 215 | 135 | 114 | 98 | 117 | 63 | 72 | 63 | 51 | 42 | 56 | 65 | 52 |
| Adultery and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 68 | 27 | 41 | 18 | 9 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 3 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, cruel and inhuman treatment, and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 51 | 102 | 27 | 24 | 56 | 46 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 24 | 27 | 19 |
| Wife | 56 | 21 | 35 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| Adultery, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Adultery and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crime against nature and cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Crime against nature, cruel and inhuman treatment, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,234 | 1,032 | 202 | 672 | 360 | 131 | 71 | 420 | 252 | 228 | 132 | 74 | 57 | 36 | 35 |
| Wife | 8,066 | 6,528 | 1,538 | 4,146 | 2,382 | 944 | 594 | 2,311 | 1,835 | 1,364 | 1,018 | 538 | 406 | 317 | 277 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 66 | 33 | 44 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 26 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 269 | 153 | 116 | 90 | 63 | 78 | 38 | 47 | 43 | 31 | 32 | 45 | 33 | 21 | 17 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 4 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 81 | 57 | 24 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 590 | 279 | 311 | 164 | 115 | 207 | 104 | 95 | 69 | 60 | 55 | 121 | 86 | 61 | 43 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual intoxication, and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 113 | 59 | 54 | 40 | 19 | 38 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 4 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, habitual intoxication, and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, imprisonment in penitentiary, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, loathsome disease, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 783 | 491 | 292 | 328 | 163 | 183 | 109 | 176 | 152 | 81 | 82 | 118 | 65 | 61 | 48 |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment, neglect to provide, and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruel and inhuman treatment and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,872 | 3,700 | 2,172 | 2,040 | 1,660 | 1,183 | 989 | 1,006 | 1,034 | 853 | 807 | 702 | 481 | 477 | 512 |
| Wife | 6,839 | 4,807 | 2,032 | 2,785 | 2,022 | 1,149 | 883 | 1,439 | 1,346 | 1,029 | 993 | 654 | 495 | 437 | 446 |
| Desertion and habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 142 | 63 | 79 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 48 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 36 | 12 |
| Desertion, habitual intoxication, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Desertion and impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,388 | 762 | 626 | 457 | 305 | 413 | 213 | 203 | 254 | 158 | 147 | 240 | 173 | 80 | 133 |
| Desertion and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual intoxication: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 100 | 48 | 61 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 39 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Wife | 877 | 652 | 225 | 391 | 261 | 126 | 99 | 203 | 188 | 150 | 111 | 73 | 53 | 57 | 42 |
| Habitual intoxication and imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Habitual intoxication and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 247 | 129 | 118 | 75 | 54 | 78 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 29 | 25 | 47 | 31 | 21 | 19 |
| Impotency: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 113 | 80 | 33 | 56 | 24 | 26 | 7 | 37 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Imprisonment in penitentiary and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Insanity: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | 18 | | | 17 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 10 | | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,633 | 2,054 | 579 | 1,273 | 781 | 378 | 201 | 651 | 622 | 450 | 331 | 222 | 156 | 126 | 75 |
| Neglect to provide and voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refusal to cohabit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Voluntary separation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 316 | 127 | 190 | 126 | 84 | 43 | 95 | 95 | 62 | 64 | 49 | 35 | 25 | 18 |
| Wife | 357 | 256 | 101 | 141 | 115 | 58 | 43 | 71 | 70 | 63 | 52 | 39 | 19 | 22 | 21 |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 80 | 87 | 38 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 25 | 18 |
| Wife | 358 | 176 | 182 | 73 | 103 | 89 | 93 | 30 | 43 | 50 | 53 | 38 | 51 | 47 | 46 |

WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 693 | 568 | 125 | 384 | 184 | 91 | 34 | 211 | 173 | 110 | 74 | 62 | 29 | 27 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,480 | 1,204 | 276 | 807 | 397 | 203 | 73 | 468 | 339 | 220 | 177 | 128 | 75 | 52 | 21 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 59 | 23 | 34 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 32 | 26 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery and conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Adultery, cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Adultery, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Adultery and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 9 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Adultery and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Adultery and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Conviction of felony and cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony, cruelty, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Conviction of felony and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 196 | 175 | 21 | 129 | 46 | 15 | 6 | 83 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty and desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 20 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 4 | | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| Wife | 34 | 26 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 8 | | 6 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty, desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |

TABLE 4.—DIVORCES BY SPECIFIC CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cruelty, desertion, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty, desertion, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Cruelty and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Cruelty and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 15 | | 10 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 12 | | 8 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty, indignities rendering life intolerable, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 64 | 60 | 4 | 38 | 22 | 4 | | 27 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 431 | 367 | 64 | 251 | 116 | 47 | 17 | 140 | 111 | 71 | 45 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 3 |
| Wife | 437 | 331 | 106 | 224 | 107 | 75 | 31 | 118 | 106 | 55 | 52 | 33 | 42 | 24 | 7 |
| Desertion and habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 14 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | | 2 |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion, habitual drunkenness, and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Desertion and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 216 | 191 | 25 | 129 | 62 | 25 | | 81 | 48 | 41 | 21 | 22 | 3 | | |
| Habitual drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 40 | 32 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| Habitual drunkenness and indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Habitual drunkenness and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 15 | | 11 | 4 | | | 9 | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Indignities rendering life intolerable and neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 240 | 224 | 16 | 156 | 68 | 13 | 3 | 95 | 61 | 40 | 28 | 13 | | 1 | 2 |
| Pregnancy before marriage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 28 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD).

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 42,758 | 3,684 | 251 | 186,701 | 79,908 | 753 | 697 | 289 | 1,108 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 92,995 | 5,010 | 607 | 341,834 | 183,639 | 1,573 | 1,272 | 781 | 1,765 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90,890 | 12,436 | 647 | 70 | 62,095 | 15,151 | 127 | 177 | 59 | 128 |
| Wife | 62,869 | 10,924 | 459 | 87 | 40,367 | 10,484 | 135 | 203 | 51 | 159 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33,178 | 9,115 | 420 | 31 | 19,106 | 4,387 | 39 | 42 | 14 | 24 |
| Wife | 173,047 | 41,916 | 1,194 | 158 | 104,529 | 24,438 | 285 | 306 | 92 | 129 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156,283 | 15,560 | 2,151 | 91 | 85,784 | 51,990 | 253 | 208 | 141 | 105 |
| Wife | 211,219 | 14,695 | 1,949 | 125 | 94,566 | 98,671 | 456 | 265 | 346 | 146 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,436 | 662 | 34 | 2 | 2,104 | 632 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 33,080 | 4,443 | 153 | 16 | 20,843 | 7,467 | 58 | 59 | 22 | 19 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34,664 | 5,301 | 296 | 68 | 20,191 | 8,654 | 78 | 35 | 23 | 18 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,330 | 1,880 | 198 | 14 | 7,827 | 4,319 | 24 | 39 | 19 | 10 |
| Wife | 74,519 | 9,910 | 641 | 70 | 39,546 | 23,907 | 162 | 135 | 105 | 43 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,026 | 3,103 | 234 | 43 | 9,781 | 3,429 | 310 | 231 | 56 | 839 |
| Wife | 40,078 | 5,806 | 318 | 83 | 21,792 | 10,018 | 399 | 269 | 142 | 1,251 |

## ALABAMA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 1,725 | 51 | 1 | 8,924 | 2,263 | 51 | 15 | 6 | 57 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 1,015 | 56 | 8 | 5,291 | 3,224 | 52 | 12 | 11 | 45 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,960 | 445 | 17 | ..... | 2,839 | 646 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 864 | 128 | 8 | 2 | 519 | 200 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,839 | 236 | 12 | 2 | 1,174 | 403 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,530 | 1,206 | 32 | 1 | 5,727 | 1,534 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 6,057 | 550 | 32 | 4 | 3,094 | 2,346 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 486 | 55 | 1 | ..... | 253 | 176 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 173 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 286 | 29 | 1 | ..... | 173 | 79 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 180 | 35 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 52 |
| Wife | 182 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 78 | 20 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 40 |

## ARIZONA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 146 | 6 | 2 | 379 | 261 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,585 | 261 | 10 | 2 | 737 | 568 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 28 | 1 | ..... | 81 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 29 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 326 | 88 | 3 | 1 | 177 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 571 | 97 | 4 | 2 | 251 | 216 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 626 | 69 | 3 | 1 | 244 | 303 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 381 | 58 | 1 | ..... | 183 | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ARKANSAS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 1,115 | 99 | 10 | 8,474 | 4,075 | 76 | 27 | 27 | 31 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 1,179 | 118 | 6 | 7,688 | 6,421 | 75 | 35 | 60 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,375 | 219 | 20 | ..... | 1,467 | 663 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 765 | 101 | 8 | 1 | 412 | 236 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,523 | 233 | 8 | 1 | 989 | 284 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,981 | 531 | 17 | ..... | 2,401 | 1,010 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,842 | 569 | 64 | 5 | 5,301 | 2,847 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 16 |
| Wife | 9,016 | 413 | 80 | 1 | 3,952 | 4,513 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 277 | 20 | 3 | ..... | 136 | 116 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 25 | 3 | ..... | 174 | 119 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 539 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 226 | 254 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 840 | 66 | 4 | 4 | 522 | 158 | 57 | 3 | 13 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,029 | 74 | 6 | 3 | 561 | 292 | 47 | 7 | 26 | 13 |

## CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 1,113 | 145 | 16 | 3,659 | 1,462 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 18,761 | 3,277 | 191 | 70 | 10,989 | 4,156 | 42 | 16 | 13 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 160 | 13 | 1 | 552 | 105 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 575 | 134 | 9 | 3 | 378 | 49 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 735 | 254 | 18 | 3 | 388 | 69 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,954 | 1,431 | 38 | 21 | 3,016 | 429 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,513 | 622 | 108 | 9 | 2,533 | 1,233 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6,423 | 798 | 77 | 21 | 3,215 | 2,291 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 86 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 768 | 127 | 8 | 6 | 515 | 108 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,731 | 457 | 38 | 8 | 2,485 | 728 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 75 | 37 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,988 | 298 | 20 | 11 | 1,127 | 522 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 322 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 253 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |

## COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 823 | 58 | 37 | 2,111 | 1,422 | 38 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 11,351 | 2,168 | 73 | 47 | 5,928 | 3,056 | 65 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 421 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 247 | 109 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 287 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 184 | 36 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 689 | 236 | 2 | 14 | 332 | 97 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,028 | 773 | 10 | 15 | 1,054 | 161 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,683 | 418 | 44 | 15 | 1,275 | 902 | 25 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,234 | 162 | 13 | 8 | 442 | 595 | 11 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 18 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,401 | 455 | 24 | 9 | 1,416 | 486 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 625 | 91 | 7 | 4 | 220 | 300 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5,151 | 672 | 24 | 11 | 2,670 | 1,747 | 24 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 19 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 151 | 18 | ..... | 3 | 103 | 17 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## CONNECTICUT.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 244 | 4 | ..... | 2,010 | 471 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6,494 | 568 | 5 | 1 | 4,571 | 1,347 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 836 | 68 | 1 | ..... | 659 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 774 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 603 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,284 | 207 | 2 | ..... | 964 | 110 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,596 | 118 | 2 | ..... | 1,143 | 333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,715 | 127 | 1 | 1 | 1,623 | 963 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 192 | 30 | 1 | ..... | 137 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,279 | 90 | 2 | ..... | 1,043 | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 412 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 314 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 24 | 6 | ..... | 92 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 |
| Wife | 576 | 35 | 8 | ..... | 163 | 144 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 219 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 47 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 29 | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 30 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 165 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 65 | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 |
| Wife | 229 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 219 |

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 178 | 27 | 1 | 252 | 173 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,692 | 397 | 59 | 7 | 713 | 503 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 232 | 102 | 12 | ..... | 88 | 29 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 308 | 115 | 26 | 3 | 107 | 56 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 276 | 99 | 4 | 1 | 133 | 37 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 335 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 132 | 133 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 863 | 125 | 24 | 2 | 350 | 356 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | 21 | 3 | ..... | 51 | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | 30 | 2 | ..... | 65 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## FLORIDA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 268 | 65 | ..... | 2,242 | 1,112 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 3,879 | 292 | 26 | ..... | 2,129 | 1,419 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 54 | 3 | ..... | 400 | 112 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 524 | 52 | 2 | ..... | 383 | 84 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,332 | 117 | 44 | ..... | 1,367 | 792 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,233 | 121 | 14 | ..... | 1,061 | 1,031 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 166 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 97 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 286 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 165 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 461 | 45 | 6 | ..... | 260 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 429 | 59 | 13 | ..... | 257 | 93 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 374 | 45 | 3 | ..... | 250 | 73 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |

## GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 548 | 31 | 2 | 3,059 | 848 | 36 | 64 | 11 | 160 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 562 | 50 | 7 | 2,965 | 1,727 | 58 | 60 | 29 | 184 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,287 | 138 | 9 | ..... | 943 | 181 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 256 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 156 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 139 | 3 | ..... | 352 | 70 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2,220 | 332 | 19 | ..... | 1,367 | 474 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,123 | 208 | 13 | 1 | 1,375 | 493 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,959 | 118 | 19 | 2 | 876 | 897 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 218 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 128 | 72 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 26 | 2 | ..... | 149 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 481 | 49 | 3 | ..... | 271 | 144 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 524 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 224 | 54 | 16 | 39 | 5 | 149 |
| Wife | 508 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 167 | 80 | 16 | 33 | 14 | 172 |

## IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 85 | 15 | ..... | 445 | 405 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,249 | 220 | 21 | ..... | 1,061 | 926 | ..... | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 18 | 4 | ..... | 36 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 490 | 115 | 4 | ..... | 277 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 690 | 39 | 9 | ..... | 316 | 325 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 968 | 39 | 7 | ..... | 371 | 548 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 22 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 371 | 24 | 4 | ..... | 192 | 148 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 224 | 24 | 6 | ..... | 106 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 14 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 1 |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ILLINOIS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 2,440 | 322 | 17 | 11,198 | 8,378 | 41 | 17 | 9 | 52 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 6,942 | 360 | 59 | 30,344 | 21,557 | 164 | 97 | 81 | 131 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,150 | 810 | 62 | 7 | 4,381 | 1,857 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| Wife | 6,818 | 950 | 42 | 11 | 4,171 | 1,587 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 15 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,177 | 331 | 14 | 2 | 600 | 220 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 16,573 | 3,271 | 94 | 19 | 9,753 | 3,316 | 40 | 40 | 14 | 26 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,783 | 1,083 | 224 | 4 | 5,544 | 5,883 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Wife | 24,204 | 1,412 | 162 | 13 | 9,088 | 13,375 | 63 | 19 | 49 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 622 | 137 | 10 | ..... | 325 | 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 7,993 | 855 | 39 | 7 | 4,978 | 2,062 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 97 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 453 | 41 | 9 | ..... | 192 | 209 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2,690 | 342 | 16 | ..... | 1,382 | 932 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 289 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 156 | 61 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Wife | 1,360 | 57 | 7 | 9 | 935 | 280 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 54 |

## INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 220 | 17 | ..... | 1,033 | 1,330 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 4,146 | 439 | 2 | ..... | 1,422 | 2,273 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 55 | 3 | ..... | 177 | 103 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 28 | 1 | ..... | 74 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 271 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 160 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,069 | 255 | ..... | ..... | 572 | 240 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,618 | 63 | 9 | ..... | 561 | 983 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,058 | 40 | 1 | ..... | 444 | 1,571 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 155 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 68 | 163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 403 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 283 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 29 | 2 | ..... | 62 | 24 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 250 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 111 | 96 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |

## INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 4,594 | 224 | 3 | 7,901 | 3,559 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 49 |
| Wife | 44,361 | 13,259 | 487 | 28 | 20,685 | 9,641 | 61 | 37 | 30 | 133 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,015 | 980 | 39 | ..... | 2,271 | 720 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,313 | 780 | 18 | ..... | 1,164 | 340 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,790 | 1,919 | 39 | 1 | 2,382 | 441 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 16,898 | 7,003 | 132 | 11 | 7,983 | 1,731 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,935 | 1,245 | 133 | 1 | 2,434 | 2,112 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 8,866 | 1,372 | 198 | 3 | 3,112 | 4,147 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 54 | 2 | ..... | 93 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,822 | 749 | 15 | ..... | 1,604 | 445 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5,153 | 1,412 | 68 | 8 | 2,717 | 938 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 859 | 194 | 8 | 1 | 456 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6,459 | 1,476 | 43 | 4 | 3,087 | 1,834 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 594 | 202 | 3 | ..... | 265 | 68 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 41 |
| Wife | 1,850 | 467 | 13 | 2 | 1,018 | 206 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 100 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## IOWA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 1,354 | 86 | 1 | 4,360 | 2,655 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 4,535 | 156 | 9 | 13,547 | 8,014 | 26 | 33 | 54 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,374 | 390 | 20 | ..... | 1,395 | 564 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,103 | 351 | 22 | ..... | 1,262 | 459 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,162 | 356 | 11 | ..... | 624 | 165 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 10,254 | 2,763 | 59 | 3 | 5,748 | 1,650 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,285 | 489 | 47 | 1 | 1,998 | 1,739 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 8,542 | 548 | 43 | 1 | 3,393 | 4,514 | 6 | 7 | 29 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 20 | 2 | ..... | 67 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,719 | 401 | 13 | ..... | 1,625 | 668 | 1 | 9 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 289 | 39 | 4 | ..... | 139 | 105 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,770 | 259 | 10 | 1 | 949 | 545 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 60 | 2 | ..... | 137 | 59 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 996 | 213 | 9 | 4 | 570 | 178 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 |

## KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 1,557 | 287 | 7 | 2,987 | 3,674 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 3,898 | 291 | 9 | 7,200 | 8,915 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,006 | 187 | 15 | 1 | 464 | 339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 608 | 150 | 3 | ..... | 243 | 212 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 749 | 279 | 30 | ..... | 282 | 155 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4,949 | 1,769 | 74 | 3 | 2,137 | 955 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,833 | 616 | 175 | 3 | 1,462 | 2,558 | 7 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 7,588 | 654 | 101 | 3 | 1,850 | 4,966 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 630 | 118 | 10 | 1 | 274 | 225 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 166 | 24 | ..... | 298 | 343 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,457 | 610 | 61 | 1 | 1,325 | 1,454 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,093 | 302 | 41 | 3 | 469 | 269 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 3,128 | 597 | 42 | 1 | 1,371 | 1,103 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 |

## KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 1,319 | 49 | 4 | 9,170 | 1,771 | 60 | 32 | 12 | 142 |
| Wife | 18,082 | 2,034 | 64 | 14 | 11,704 | 3,843 | 113 | 46 | 24 | 240 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,103 | 298 | 5 | ..... | 2,528 | 256 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 617 | 77 | 2 | ..... | 459 | 71 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 58 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,659 | 781 | 7 | 5 | 2,544 | 285 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,108 | 723 | 33 | ..... | 5,056 | 1,243 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 9,381 | 626 | 43 | 3 | 5,896 | 2,713 | 65 | 12 | 10 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 671 | 75 | 2 | ..... | 505 | 82 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,108 | 135 | 8 | 1 | 761 | 196 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,618 | 359 | 10 | ..... | 1,667 | 567 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,072 | 112 | 2 | 3 | 722 | 66 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 134 |
| Wife | 1,025 | 108 | ..... | 6 | 544 | 114 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 214 |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## LOUISIANA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 1,430 | 7 | 34 | 3,030 | 177 | 13 | 7 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 5,083 | 1,718 | 9 | 26 | 3,029 | 258 | 21 | 8 | ..... | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,965 | 1,107 | 5 | 28 | 2,671 | 136 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3,619 | 1,012 | 1 | 17 | 2,387 | 172 | 14 | 6 | ..... | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 503 | 254 | ..... | 1 | 222 | 21 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 184 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 532 | 278 | 6 | 3 | 199 | 43 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 146 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 74 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 153 | 56 | ..... | 1 | 77 | 14 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 |

## MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 437 | 2 | ..... | 2,947 | 417 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10,390 | 1,042 | 11 | ..... | 7,982 | 1,350 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,074 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 905 | 93 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 721 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 585 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 895 | 203 | 1 | ..... | 661 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,949 | 617 | 3 | ..... | 3,112 | 215 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,650 | 139 | 1 | ..... | 1,233 | 277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,513 | 119 | 6 | ..... | 1,644 | 743 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 102 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,756 | 143 | 1 | ..... | 1,438 | 174 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 649 | 52 | 1 | ..... | 539 | 56 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 780 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 645 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 1,072 | 70 | 3 | 954 | 786 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,024 | 1,942 | 104 | 15 | 1,578 | 1,362 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,180 | 530 | 19 | 1 | 423 | 203 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,505 | 764 | 29 | 5 | 512 | 187 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,318 | 396 | 42 | 2 | 390 | 484 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,618 | 764 | 62 | 9 | 777 | 997 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 81 | 5 | ..... | 95 | 63 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 561 | 243 | 7 | 1 | 191 | 116 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 60 | 4 | ..... | 43 | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 205 | 107 | 6 | ..... | 45 | 45 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 395 | 59 | 1 | 4,312 | 1,958 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 16,208 | 715 | 91 | | 9,642 | 5,735 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,130 | 208 | 22 | 1 | 1,473 | 425 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 2,090 | 141 | 22 | | 1,409 | 514 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 18 | 5 | | 66 | 19 | | | | |
| Wife | 3,631 | 291 | 19 | | 2,562 | 753 | | 4 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,967 | 128 | 32 | | 2,369 | 1,433 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 6,763 | 119 | 30 | | 3,126 | 3,480 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 38 | | | 358 | 63 | | | | |
| Wife | 2,378 | 97 | 11 | | 1,674 | 591 | | 5 | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 685 | 39 | 5 | | 407 | 234 | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 1 | | | 35 | 18 | | | | |
| Wife | 542 | 26 | 4 | | 355 | 156 | | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | | | 11 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 119 | 2 | | | 109 | 7 | 1 | | | |

## MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 1,786 | 117 | 3 | 6,393 | 3,229 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 4,284 | 182 | 12 | 18,145 | 8,150 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 913 | 126 | 2 | | 578 | 205 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 313 | 50 | 2 | | 192 | 69 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,167 | 1,017 | 54 | 1 | 2,419 | 670 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8,180 | 2,178 | 38 | 2 | 4,974 | 979 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,355 | 468 | 54 | 2 | 2,844 | 1,981 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 4,520 | 224 | 21 | 2 | 2,302 | 1,961 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 28 | 1 | | 40 | 18 | | | | |
| Wife | 485 | 62 | 1 | | 341 | 80 | | | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4,577 | 420 | 28 | 3 | 2,837 | 1,284 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 937 | 120 | 6 | | 475 | 335 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 12,426 | 1,319 | 90 | 5 | 7,259 | 3,736 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 27 | | | 37 | 20 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 323 | 31 | 2 | | 240 | 41 | 1 | | | 8 |

## MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 631 | 12 | 2 | 2,573 | 958 | 7 | 3 | | 6 |
| Wife | 11,454 | 1,950 | 19 | 9 | 6,605 | 2,828 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 797 | 120 | 1 | | 564 | 112 | | | | |
| Wife | 616 | 133 | | 1 | 419 | 63 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 360 | 111 | 1 | | 225 | 23 | | | | |
| Wife | 4,273 | 1,230 | 6 | 7 | 2,581 | 438 | 4 | 4 | | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,813 | 361 | 9 | 1 | 1,655 | 780 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Wife | 4,913 | 348 | 9 | | 2,523 | 2,026 | 5 | | | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 4 | | | 28 | 4 | | | | |
| Wife | 497 | 86 | | | 365 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 23 | 1 | | 77 | 37 | | | | |
| Wife | 906 | 130 | 4 | | 535 | 233 | 3 | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 12 | | 1 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 6 |
| Wife | 240 | 23 | | 1 | 177 | 19 | 4 | | 1 | 15 |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MISSISSIPPI.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 324 | 23 | ..... | 8,833 | 2,333 | 35 | 55 | 11 | 60 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 274 | 14 | 3 | 4,918 | 3,001 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,439 | 107 | 5 | ..... | 3,611 | 708 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,027 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 710 | 267 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 444 | 46 | 4 | ..... | 336 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,195 | 143 | 3 | ..... | 1,522 | 520 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,277 | 126 | 11 | ..... | 3,803 | 1,324 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 3,795 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 1,956 | 1,755 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 218 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 114 | 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 258 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 183 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 302 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 159 | 129 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,195 | 34 | 3 | ..... | 857 | 162 | 25 | 49 | 7 | 58 |
| Wife | 782 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 457 | 233 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 19 |

## MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 2,692 | 138 | 9 | 10,545 | 5,370 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 12 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 4,873 | 162 | 34 | 19,231 | 11,468 | 83 | 41 | 22 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,659 | 524 | 20 | 2 | 2,269 | 835 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 2,277 | 472 | 11 | 1 | 1,332 | 454 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,118 | 899 | 32 | 1 | 2,481 | 700 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 10,564 | 2,337 | 53 | 13 | 6,341 | 1,788 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,442 | 981 | 78 | 4 | 4,894 | 3,464 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 13,623 | 898 | 64 | 9 | 5,898 | 6,708 | 28 | 12 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 52 | 1 | ..... | 97 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,434 | 295 | 5 | 1 | 1,545 | 573 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,647 | 214 | 7 | 1 | 981 | 434 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 631 | 99 | 5 | ..... | 355 | 171 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,040 | 352 | 18 | 3 | 1,680 | 978 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 788 | 137 | 2 | 2 | 449 | 173 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Wife | 2,366 | 305 | 4 | 6 | 1,454 | 533 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 32 |

## MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 164 | 47 | 4 | 662 | 806 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 4,766 | 563 | 62 | 3 | 1,923 | 2,131 | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 31 | 6 | ..... | 145 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 61 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,082 | 244 | 8 | ..... | 622 | 207 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,183 | 75 | 36 | 4 | 406 | 658 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,507 | 71 | 22 | 1 | 426 | 981 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 44 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 581 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 262 | 259 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 106 | 23 | 4 | ..... | 35 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,217 | 152 | 17 | ..... | 492 | 556 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 126 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 71 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEBRASKA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 721 | 125 | 8 | 1,465 | 2,279 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 2,488 | 135 | 13 | 4,223 | 5,195 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 928 | 136 | 21 | 1 | 392 | 374 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 508 | 124 | 11 | 1 | 219 | 152 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 825 | 278 | 34 | 3 | 288 | 220 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 3,322 | 1,230 | 40 | 1 | 1,286 | 755 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,492 | 246 | 57 | 4 | 654 | 1,518 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 3,185 | 199 | 26 | 5 | 768 | 2,179 | 2 | | 6 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 9 | 2 | | 16 | 27 | | | | |
| Wife | 569 | 117 | 3 | 1 | 213 | 234 | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,489 | 467 | 29 | 2 | 974 | 1,012 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 34 | 10 | | 68 | 109 | | | | |
| Wife | 1,823 | 314 | 25 | 2 | 676 | 804 | 2 | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 18 | 1 | | 47 | 31 | 3 | | | 3 |
| Wife | 192 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 59 | 3 | | 1 | 3 |

## NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 113 | 126 | | | | |
| Wife | 771 | 78 | 10 | 8 | 402 | 267 | 5 | | | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 6 | 1 | | 17 | 8 | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 6 | 2 | | 21 | 9 | | | | |
| Wife | 206 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 112 | 46 | 2 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 64 | 100 | | | | |
| Wife | 176 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 72 | 88 | 2 | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 183 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 107 | 64 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | | | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| Wife | 145 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 72 | 54 | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | | | 14 | 5 | | | | |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 262 | 12 | 1 | 2,086 | 422 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 5,832 | 613 | 19 | | 4,193 | 1,004 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 985 | 69 | 2 | | 815 | 99 | | | | |
| Wife | 664 | 66 | 5 | | 519 | 74 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 77 | 3 | 1 | 248 | 13 | | | | |
| Wife | 2,252 | 390 | 4 | | 1,691 | 165 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,207 | 91 | 4 | | 836 | 275 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1,821 | 76 | 9 | | 1,120 | 615 | | | | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 5 | | | 39 | 8 | | | | |
| Wife | 519 | 49 | 1 | | 423 | 46 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 186 | 19 | 3 | | 136 | 27 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 523 | 30 | | | 391 | 102 | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | |
| Wife | 53 | 2 | | | 49 | 2 | | | | |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW JERSEY.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 300 | 57 | ..... | 1,577 | 783 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,721 | 285 | 36 | 1 | 2,460 | 1,936 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,146 | 186 | 17 | ..... | 722 | 219 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,048 | 106 | 8 | 1 | 724 | 209 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 48 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,565 | 113 | 40 | ..... | 848 | 563 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,579 | 140 | 27 | ..... | 1,686 | 1,723 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 88 | 9 | ..... | 377 | 322 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 208 | 15 | 1 | 611 | 788 | 10 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 243 | 62 | 1 | ..... | 125 | 53 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 59 | 7 | ..... | 256 | 244 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 656 | 61 | 3 | ..... | 194 | 396 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 59 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 521 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 189 | 270 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

## NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 2,208 | 59 | 12 | 6,786 | 951 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 44 |
| Wife | 19,044 | 4,249 | 90 | 31 | 12,550 | 1,936 | 42 | 38 | 6 | 102 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,838 | 2,115 | 57 | 10 | 6,673 | 922 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 41 |
| Wife | 16,869 | 3,158 | 79 | 23 | 11,635 | 1,810 | 39 | 32 | 4 | 89 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 37 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,349 | 738 | 4 | 5 | 575 | 20 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 41 | 2 | ..... | 69 | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 415 | 212 | 1 | 2 | 130 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 322 | 114 | 6 | 1 | 169 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 46 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 214 | 14 | 4 | 2,900 | 831 | 23 | 48 | 2 | 67 |
| Wife | 2,944 | 151 | 16 | 6 | 1,444 | 1,225 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 54 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,375 | 133 | 7 | ..... | 1,742 | 425 | 6 | 25 | ..... | 37 |
| Wife | 973 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 567 | 317 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 94 | 31 | ..... | 2 | 48 | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,420 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 957 | 360 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,578 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 674 | 803 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 25 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 119 | 31 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 195 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 106 | 72 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 72 | 14 | 12 | 12 | ..... | 15 |
| Wife | 80 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 31 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 12 |

## NORTH DAKOTA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 437 | 27 | 2 | 746 | 552 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 2,545 | 584 | 15 | 15 | 1,043 | 877 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 39 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 330 | 145 | 4 | ..... | 143 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 557 | 207 | 1 | ..... | 257 | 91 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,129 | 226 | 22 | 2 | 443 | 431 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 834 | 105 | 7 | ..... | 240 | 478 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 273 | 88 | ..... | 14 | 121 | 48 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 61 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 669 | 138 | 5 | ..... | 320 | 206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 81 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 54 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |

## OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 3,196 | 337 | 1 | 8,204 | 5,478 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 46,722 | 8,244 | 409 | 14 | 22,126 | 15,806 | 19 | 46 | 56 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,397 | 782 | 53 | ..... | 2,423 | 1,127 | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,847 | 558 | 30 | 2 | 1,486 | 761 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 783 | 288 | 14 | ..... | 342 | 137 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10,546 | 3,014 | 78 | 5 | 5,461 | 1,969 | 4 | 8 | 7 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,923 | 642 | 144 | ..... | 2,479 | 2,636 | 1 | 10 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 10,057 | 678 | 71 | 2 | 3,476 | 5,795 | 6 | 7 | 22 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 42 | 3 | ..... | 103 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,536 | 533 | 9 | ..... | 1,436 | 555 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 901 | 149 | 26 | ..... | 404 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,988 | 652 | 66 | 1 | 2,496 | 1,741 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,069 | 1,293 | 97 | 1 | 2,453 | 1,217 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 15,748 | 2,809 | 155 | 4 | 7,771 | 4,985 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## OKLAHOMA.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 341 | 117 | 2 | 838 | 1,517 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Wife | 4,835 | 838 | 89 | 8 | 1,601 | 2,270 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 40 | 9 | ..... | 106 | 112 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 28 | ..... | 1 | 50 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 63 | 14 | ..... | 91 | 98 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 975 | 341 | 17 | 2 | 369 | 241 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,599 | 144 | 56 | 1 | 418 | 973 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,585 | 110 | 25 | ..... | 384 | 1,062 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 161 | 31 | 2 | ..... | 66 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 26 | 2 | ..... | 63 | 35 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 329 | 34 | 16 | ..... | 98 | 178 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1,213 | 206 | 27 | 4 | 407 | 565 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 362 | 59 | 21 | 1 | 123 | 151 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 671 | 96 | 16 | 1 | 262 | 285 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 |

## OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 431 | 103 | 3 | 1,369 | 1,219 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 996 | 116 | 8 | 3,206 | 2,643 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 129 | 75 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 124 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 69 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 602 | 175 | 22 | 1 | 290 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,593 | 598 | 51 | 5 | 1,385 | 548 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,144 | 193 | 73 | 1 | 888 | 977 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 3,443 | 264 | 50 | 3 | 1,313 | 1,798 | 8 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 326 | 48 | 2 | ..... | 176 | 98 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 35 | 35 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 369 | 61 | 10 | ..... | 157 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 147 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 106 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 1,636 | 139 | 4 | 8,679 | 2,419 | 4 | 35 | 12 | 5 |
| Wife | 26,753 | 1,921 | 225 | 7 | 16,961 | 7,438 | 35 | 108 | 46 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,620 | 522 | 22 | 2 | 2,630 | 432 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1,996 | 185 | 13 | ..... | 1,491 | 298 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 755 | 205 | 5 | ..... | 491 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8,453 | 1,002 | 63 | 5 | 6,338 | 995 | 11 | 28 | 9 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,047 | 829 | 107 | 2 | 5,240 | 1,843 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 15,207 | 654 | 142 | 1 | 8,452 | 5,850 | 20 | 50 | 33 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 29 | 2 | ..... | 143 | 53 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 483 | 36 | 3 | ..... | 303 | 129 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 283 | 51 | 3 | ..... | 175 | 44 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 614 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 377 | 166 | ..... | 17 | 1 | 4 |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## RHODE ISLAND.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 216 | 5 | 6 | 1,012 | 269 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,436 | 689 | 26 | 29 | 3,707 | 950 | 34 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 559 | 70 | 2 | 2 | 401 | 79 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 318 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 223 | 36 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 23 | ..... | 1 | 39 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 619 | 135 | 2 | 4 | 427 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 664 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 427 | 154 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 739 | 63 | 5 | 1 | 398 | 270 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 92 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 188 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 144 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,650 | 315 | 11 | 17 | 1,908 | 381 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 41 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 902 | 97 | 5 | 5 | 595 | 196 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

[All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.]

## SOUTH DAKOTA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 590 | 41 | 6 | 1,383 | 736 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 975 | 33 | 7 | 2,040 | 1,224 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 96 | 62 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 163 | 8 | 1 | 223 | 62 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,108 | 370 | 10 | 2 | 579 | 134 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,887 | 355 | 31 | ..... | 935 | 553 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,313 | 213 | 9 | 2 | 443 | 632 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 34 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 627 | 137 | 5 | ..... | 342 | 137 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 98 | 29 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 967 | 212 | 8 | ..... | 500 | 240 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 22 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 113 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 63 | 27 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 |

## TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 514 | 26 | 9 | 6,593 | 2,894 | 23 | 99 | 51 | 11 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 1,609 | 67 | 8 | 11,422 | 6,575 | 139 | 249 | 114 | 44 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,911 | 230 | 9 | 5 | 2,838 | 741 | 7 | 58 | 22 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,750 | 161 | 4 | 1 | 1,168 | 320 | 6 | 77 | 11 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 188 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 121 | 28 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4,114 | 629 | 14 | 1 | 2,766 | 634 | 18 | 42 | 7 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,348 | 159 | 9 | ..... | 2,649 | 1,495 | 1 | 20 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,785 | 191 | 21 | 1 | 2,689 | 2,781 | 23 | 32 | 47 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 56 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 447 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 258 | 125 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 847 | 73 | 1 | ..... | 546 | 200 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 749 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 374 | 314 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 5,874 | 427 | 23 | 2 | 3,148 | 2,132 | 55 | 47 | 36 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 924 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 555 | 288 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,410 | 82 | 4 | 3 | 847 | 383 | 26 | 25 | 8 | 32 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## TEXAS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 2,236 | 327 | 21 | 20,479 | 1,376 | 138 | 116 | 12 | 190 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 3,826 | 722 | 36 | 28,470 | 3,973 | 239 | 179 | 26 | 289 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,874 | 642 | 84 | 4 | 6,835 | 264 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,049 | 172 | 59 | 3 | 1,680 | 119 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,870 | 669 | 62 | ..... | 2,977 | 136 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 18,594 | 2,641 | 214 | 8 | 14,352 | 1,223 | 55 | 53 | 5 | 43 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,003 | 673 | 159 | 6 | 8,204 | 864 | 35 | 38 | 2 | 22 |
| Wife | 11,831 | 678 | 377 | 10 | 8,321 | 2,303 | 62 | 43 | 16 | 21 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 148 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 116 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,502 | 130 | 17 | 2 | 1,275 | 64 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 1,919 | 132 | 51 | 5 | 1,533 | 175 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,621 | 120 | 5 | 9 | 1,167 | 46 | 75 | 46 | 4 | 149 |
| Wife | 3,219 | 191 | 19 | 10 | 2,468 | 136 | 111 | 69 | 3 | 212 |

## UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 169 | 14 | 1 | 511 | 354 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,620 | 607 | 16 | 2 | 1,905 | 1,077 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 17 | 4 | ..... | 51 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 447 | 150 | 3 | 1 | 248 | 44 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 709 | 85 | 10 | ..... | 336 | 278 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 397 | 36 | 3 | ..... | 153 | 202 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 964 | 122 | 2 | ..... | 621 | 213 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 38 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,593 | 253 | 7 | ..... | 753 | 580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 90 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 186 | 34 | ..... | 697 | 416 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,402 | 738 | 47 | 2 | 1,668 | 945 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 403 | 43 | 12 | ..... | 245 | 102 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 289 | 40 | 6 | ..... | 156 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 43 | 2 | ..... | 67 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,308 | 462 | 11 | 1 | 669 | 164 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 99 | 20 | ..... | 374 | 290 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 942 | 81 | 16 | 1 | 357 | 486 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 598 | 110 | 12 | ..... | 321 | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 219 | 38 | 2 | ..... | 127 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## VIRGINIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 365 | 43 | ..... | 3,966 | 1,891 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 13 |
| Wife | 5,811 | 455 | 37 | 2 | 3,072 | 2,198 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,868 | 193 | 14 | ..... | 2,036 | 605 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,582 | 152 | 5 | 1 | 1,034 | 377 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 264 | 83 | 4 | ..... | 147 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,874 | 141 | 25 | ..... | 1,590 | 1,104 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 3,219 | 173 | 23 | 1 | 1,517 | 1,490 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 419 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 249 | 145 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 508 | 36 | 5 | ..... | 290 | 174 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 238 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 132 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |

## WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 680 | 91 | 5 | 1,936 | 1,840 | 5 | 9 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 11,644 | 1,805 | 131 | 10 | 5,295 | 4,343 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 438 | 64 | 8 | 1 | 225 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 193 | 48 | 3 | ..... | 97 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 770 | 198 | 11 | ..... | 363 | 194 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,052 | 815 | 38 | 3 | 1,566 | 617 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,787 | 287 | 57 | 3 | 1,097 | 1,331 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,285 | 240 | 31 | 3 | 1,139 | 1,859 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 35 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 566 | 77 | 8 | ..... | 268 | 213 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,986 | 370 | 33 | 3 | 1,498 | 1,067 | 3 | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 68 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,048 | 132 | 9 | ..... | 457 | 447 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 351 | 95 | 10 | 1 | 148 | 94 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 514 | 123 | 9 | 1 | 270 | 95 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 |

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 360 | 33 | 1 | 3,152 | 1,133 | ..... | 27 | 21 | 4 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 419 | 28 | 2 | 3,284 | 1,775 | 2 | 27 | 21 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,616 | 184 | 7 | ..... | 1,946 | 453 | ..... | 11 | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 2,080 | 145 | 9 | ..... | 1,470 | 422 | ..... | 18 | 11 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 247 | 55 | 2 | ..... | 170 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,495 | 115 | 18 | 1 | 835 | 509 | ..... | 10 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,352 | 133 | 14 | 1 | 1,109 | 1,074 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 421 | 29 | 3 | ..... | 252 | 134 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 623 | 61 | 2 | ..... | 357 | 196 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 100 | 31 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 262 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 173 | 62 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 5.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, WHETHER OR NOT CONTESTED, AND SERVICE OF NOTICE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WISCONSIN.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASE CONTESTED. | | | CASE NOT CONTESTED. | | | UNKNOWN AS TO CONTEST. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. | Notice served personally. | Notice served by publication. | Service unknown. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 799 | 80 | 4 | 3,093 | 1,898 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 25 |
| Wife | 16,936 | 2,607 | 85 | 26 | 9,476 | 4,586 | 50 | 29 | 16 | 61 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 524 | 55 | 5 | ..... | 354 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 249 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 170 | 39 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,032 | 314 | 7 | ..... | 614 | 94 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 6,528 | 1,751 | 21 | 6 | 4,119 | 604 | 8 | 14 | ..... | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,700 | 337 | 61 | 2 | 1,795 | 1,488 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 4,807 | 256 | 28 | 1 | 1,916 | 2,588 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 18 | 2 | ..... | 63 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 652 | 71 | 2 | ..... | 474 | 99 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,054 | 246 | 12 | 1 | 1,314 | 475 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 173 | 23 | 2 | ..... | 80 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,121 | 204 | 18 | 6 | 1,231 | 650 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 402 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 187 | 121 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 22 |
| Wife | 525 | 42 | 3 | 12 | 252 | 131 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 50 |

## WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 103 | 13 | 2 | 194 | 254 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,204 | 168 | 12 | 2 | 415 | 591 | 4 | 5 | 7 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 191 | 62 | 1 | ..... | 90 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 367 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 107 | 196 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 331 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 88 | 218 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 224 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 86 | 98 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 367 | 40 | 5 | ..... | 105 | 213 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 15,758 | 19,571 | 24,033 | 24,438 | 22,942 | 21,142 | 18,947 | 17,059 | 14,659 | 13,631 | 12,081 | 10,521 | 9,230 | 8,210 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 30,881 | 41,910 | 49,019 | 49,475 | 45,828 | 41,524 | 37,470 | 33,595 | 29,738 | 27,099 | 24,288 | 21,450 | 19,030 | 16,867 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90,890 | 6,968 | 7,050 | 7,512 | 7,185 | 6,704 | 6,482 | 5,647 | 5,154 | 4,348 | 3,965 | 3,554 | 3,151 | 2,682 | 2,334 |
| Wife | 62,869 | 3,966 | 4,383 | 4,193 | 4,196 | 4,085 | 3,888 | 3,806 | 3,577 | 3,150 | 2,936 | 2,661 | 2,311 | 2,148 | 1,893 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33,178 | 3,868 | 3,181 | 2,753 | 2,432 | 2,096 | 1,777 | 1,540 | 1,380 | 1,158 | 1,150 | 1,078 | 908 | 818 | 761 |
| Wife | 173,047 | 15,062 | 15,783 | 14,997 | 13,285 | 11,976 | 10,552 | 9,260 | 8,201 | 7,070 | 6,624 | 6,028 | 5,341 | 4,691 | 4,251 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156,283 | 2,419 | 7,261 | 11,634 | 12,686 | 12,186 | 11,044 | 10,158 | 9,059 | 7,836 | 7,338 | 6,351 | 5,562 | 4,929 | 4,372 |
| Wife | 211,219 | 3,255 | 9,657 | 16,093 | 18,332 | 17,275 | 15,467 | 14,098 | 12,482 | 11,180 | 10,014 | 8,935 | 7,906 | 6,702 | 6,010 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,436 | 147 | 156 | 194 | 229 | 240 | 213 | 216 | 204 | 171 | 189 | 173 | 147 | 150 | 110 |
| Wife | 33,080 | 980 | 1,639 | 2,030 | 2,247 | 2,166 | 2,147 | 1,978 | 1,877 | 1,725 | 1,607 | 1,464 | 1,271 | 1,274 | 1,087 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34,664 | 1,992 | 2,798 | 3,152 | 2,822 | 2,564 | 2,314 | 2,099 | 1,757 | 1,561 | 1,494 | 1,265 | 1,129 | 1,036 | 927 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,330 | 756 | 854 | 963 | 1,111 | 1,046 | 995 | 866 | 794 | 743 | 631 | 585 | 482 | 415 | 407 |
| Wife | 74,519 | 3,248 | 4,937 | 5,803 | 5,961 | 5,546 | 5,155 | 4,504 | 4,207 | 3,738 | 3,377 | 2,987 | 2,629 | 2,364 | 2,041 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,026 | 1,600 | 1,068 | 977 | 794 | 670 | 629 | 520 | 468 | 402 | 358 | 340 | 271 | 236 | 226 |
| Wife | 40,078 | 2,378 | 2,713 | 2,751 | 2,632 | 2,216 | 2,001 | 1,725 | 1,494 | 1,314 | 1,047 | 948 | 863 | 815 | 658 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,455 | 1,243 | 1,627 | 1,849 | 1,925 | 1,776 | 1,718 | 1,247 | 1,235 | 1,066 | 986 | 886 | 710 | 620 | 568 |
| Wife | 48,607 | 2,477 | 3,463 | 3,984 | 4,037 | 3,657 | 3,461 | 2,621 | 2,497 | 2,184 | 1,977 | 1,778 | 1,554 | 1,416 | 1,326 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,378 | 490 | 574 | 536 | 532 | 487 | 509 | 348 | 373 | 294 | 268 | 242 | 191 | 166 | 150 |
| Wife | 4,643 | 305 | 355 | 309 | 322 | 293 | 341 | 248 | 280 | 203 | 219 | 198 | 164 | 163 | 129 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,128 | 376 | 332 | 279 | 230 | 224 | 177 | 131 | 121 | 116 | 116 | 98 | 71 | 64 | 57 |
| Wife | 14,368 | 1,254 | 1,386 | 1,274 | 1,178 | 1,021 | 928 | 709 | 675 | 555 | 507 | 477 | 434 | 381 | 384 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,512 | 180 | 547 | 869 | 987 | 930 | 891 | 645 | 644 | 567 | 517 | 477 | 386 | 336 | 311 |
| Wife | 15,895 | 231 | 767 | 1,276 | 1,441 | 1,323 | 1,267 | 975 | 853 | 838 | 716 | 639 | 536 | 462 | 462 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,568 | 72 | 141 | 166 | 201 | 182 | 188 | 132 | 144 | 137 | 102 | 107 | 103 | 109 | 78 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,782 | 182 | 217 | 260 | 249 | 224 | 186 | 153 | 144 | 109 | 111 | 84 | 81 | 71 | 81 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 996 | 68 | 57 | 78 | 94 | 66 | 74 | 65 | 44 | 42 | 37 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 27 |
| Wife | 5,396 | 241 | 380 | 456 | 438 | 416 | 394 | 277 | 307 | 246 | 244 | 203 | 181 | 165 | 137 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,213 | 121 | 107 | 71 | 68 | 51 | 51 | 47 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 17 |
| Wife | 2,955 | 192 | 217 | 243 | 208 | 198 | 157 | 127 | 94 | 96 | 78 | 70 | 55 | 65 | 55 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,220 | 1,196 | 1,528 | 1,822 | 1,779 | 1,720 | 1,361 | 1,351 | 1,106 | 1,040 | 908 | 818 | 698 | 685 | 550 |
| Wife | 45,756 | 2,446 | 3,344 | 3,712 | 3,627 | 3,489 | 2,760 | 2,648 | 2,233 | 2,093 | 1,927 | 1,675 | 1,428 | 1,429 | 1,197 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,013 | 484 | 526 | 500 | 500 | 487 | 385 | 373 | 312 | 284 | 256 | 215 | 215 | 172 | 146 |
| Wife | 4,523 | 290 | 329 | 307 | 304 | 346 | 262 | 269 | 230 | 226 | 196 | 174 | 153 | 151 | 148 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,831 | 331 | 300 | 232 | 225 | 182 | 151 | 147 | 107 | 115 | 85 | 77 | 65 | 64 | 61 |
| Wife | 13,399 | 1,216 | 1,361 | 1,203 | 1,056 | 937 | 738 | 707 | 582 | 527 | 505 | 479 | 364 | 378 | 323 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,002 | 181 | 536 | 907 | 898 | 927 | 707 | 722 | 599 | 552 | 489 | 442 | 358 | 388 | 309 |
| Wife | 14,987 | 251 | 725 | 1,174 | 1,276 | 1,279 | 959 | 960 | 848 | 792 | 683 | 581 | 527 | 509 | 423 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 2,507 | 90 | 142 | 138 | 188 | 186 | 153 | 152 | 132 | 121 | 130 | 92 | 87 | 92 | 73 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,565 | 148 | 194 | 243 | 205 | 202 | 181 | 149 | 114 | 104 | 102 | 98 | 78 | 70 | 64 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 948 | 61 | 61 | 85 | 80 | 58 | 63 | 44 | 47 | 51 | 44 | 44 | 34 | 30 | 21 |
| Wife | 5,041 | 265 | 368 | 445 | 397 | 391 | 337 | 287 | 228 | 234 | 241 | 175 | 157 | 168 | 120 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,216 | 130 | 97 | 79 | 66 | 53 | 41 | 49 | 31 | 30 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,734 | 186 | 225 | 202 | 201 | 148 | 130 | 124 | 99 | 89 | 70 | 76 | 62 | 61 | 46 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,189 | 1,252 | 1,464 | 1,764 | 1,766 | 1,453 | 1,435 | 1,260 | 1,155 | 998 | 907 | 833 | 792 | 647 | 633 |
| Wife | 44,010 | 2,369 | 3,151 | 3,624 | 3,591 | 3,047 | 2,809 | 2,433 | 2,202 | 1,998 | 1,819 | 1,670 | 1,495 | 1,297 | 1,327 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,059 | 544 | 467 | 531 | 503 | 409 | 426 | 362 | 322 | 278 | 229 | 217 | 223 | 178 | 153 |
| Wife | 4,268 | 272 | 315 | 309 | 303 | 289 | 250 | 244 | 233 | 225 | 191 | 182 | 153 | 142 | 155 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,740 | 334 | 279 | 235 | 225 | 160 | 132 | 121 | 114 | 79 | 93 | 102 | 84 | 63 | 69 |
| Wife | 12,768 | 1,221 | 1,264 | 1,239 | 993 | 834 | 749 | 652 | 572 | 498 | 470 | 404 | 370 | 341 | 343 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,940 | 179 | 547 | 845 | 899 | 747 | 756 | 658 | 609 | 550 | 502 | 446 | 417 | 346 | 349 |
| Wife | 14,448 | 222 | 671 | 1,090 | 1,328 | 1,076 | 989 | 860 | 804 | 737 | 665 | 631 | 559 | 479 | 477 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,431 | 65 | 121 | 153 | 153 | 165 | 166 | 134 | 133 | 118 | 124 | 97 | 96 | 76 | 79 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,432 | 185 | 200 | 220 | 195 | 173 | 169 | 148 | 119 | 98 | 89 | 83 | 76 | 85 | 69 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 988 | 64 | 69 | 60 | 64 | 81 | 63 | 69 | 51 | 46 | 44 | 32 | 35 | 36 | 34 |
| Wife | 4,963 | 239 | 355 | 401 | 419 | 372 | 344 | 288 | 226 | 217 | 223 | 202 | 182 | 115 | 144 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,245 | 121 | 87 | 85 | 59 | 37 | 44 | 39 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 22 |
| Wife | 2,700 | 165 | 225 | 212 | 200 | 138 | 142 | 107 | 115 | 105 | 57 | 71 | 59 | 59 | 60 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21,321 | 1,175 | 1,412 | 1,744 | 1,576 | 1,570 | 1,373 | 1,237 | 1,129 | 898 | 855 | 818 | 640 | 643 | 591 |
| Wife | 43,604 | 2,289 | 3,113 | 3,530 | 3,207 | 3,070 | 2,731 | 2,493 | 2,288 | 1,916 | 1,900 | 1,769 | 1,473 | 1,354 | 1,195 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,744 | 479 | 452 | 524 | 430 | 434 | 411 | 331 | 307 | 243 | 212 | 246 | 185 | 175 | 164 |
| Wife | 4,097 | 283 | 287 | 301 | 268 | 263 | 219 | 230 | 234 | 190 | 193 | 190 | 166 | 144 | 122 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,593 | 351 | 282 | 216 | 168 | 172 | 139 | 113 | 111 | 98 | 82 | 87 | 47 | 65 | 59 |
| Wife | 12,332 | 1,144 | 1,241 | 1,094 | 885 | 793 | 734 | 649 | 538 | 467 | 490 | 433 | 340 | 345 | 302 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,649 | 164 | 516 | 842 | 821 | 830 | 707 | 676 | 591 | 469 | 480 | 411 | 355 | 356 | 319 |
| Wife | 14,640 | 244 | 714 | 1,134 | 1,150 | 1,168 | 1,000 | 983 | 881 | 695 | 690 | 661 | 579 | 473 | 414 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,334 | 72 | 127 | 167 | 163 | 149 | 147 | 110 | 135 | 115 | 117 | 109 | 76 | 80 | 82 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,507 | 158 | 196 | 241 | 187 | 182 | 170 | 145 | 108 | 99 | 111 | 103 | 86 | 72 | 70 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 945 | 55 | 71 | 73 | 74 | 68 | 58 | 58 | 54 | 53 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 22 | 25 |
| Wife | 4,985 | 219 | 347 | 394 | 385 | 369 | 322 | 269 | 292 | 235 | 233 | 195 | 168 | 157 | 154 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,173 | 119 | 79 | 78 | 68 | 51 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 18 |
| Wife | 2,709 | 169 | 201 | 199 | 169 | 146 | 139 | 107 | 100 | 115 | 66 | 78 | 58 | 83 | 51 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20,056 | 1,055 | 1,297 | 1,409 | 1,616 | 1,371 | 1,342 | 1,170 | 1,068 | 926 | 926 | 784 | 672 | 628 | 587 |
| Wife | 41,424 | 2,194 | 2,892 | 3,111 | 3,235 | 2,843 | 2,674 | 2,415 | 2,126 | 1,891 | 1,905 | 1,611 | 1,446 | 1,317 | 1,127 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,332 | 416 | 452 | 406 | 423 | 355 | 377 | 321 | 331 | 271 | 237 | 197 | 185 | 161 | 140 |
| Wife | 3,829 | 265 | 264 | 243 | 257 | 219 | 250 | 227 | 198 | 167 | 195 | 168 | 149 | 144 | 118 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,386 | 320 | 211 | 186 | 193 | 148 | 151 | 99 | 101 | 72 | 88 | 78 | 65 | 69 | 46 |
| Wife | 11,674 | 1,117 | 1,103 | 1,030 | 867 | 802 | 669 | 599 | 568 | 471 | 487 | 404 | 338 | 301 | 289 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,039 | 147 | 496 | 686 | 850 | 736 | 693 | 646 | 536 | 497 | 513 | 433 | 372 | 343 | 336 |
| Wife | 14,048 | 209 | 663 | 928 | 1,196 | 1,077 | 1,020 | 920 | 766 | 735 | 745 | 593 | 559 | 475 | 406 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 224 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,102 | 67 | 113 | 151 | 160 | 118 | 126 | 121 | 122 | 96 | 88 | 89 | 87 | 94 | 63 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,493 | 156 | 210 | 231 | 209 | 163 | 159 | 151 | 144 | 110 | 106 | 91 | 80 | 80 | 78 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 928 | 55 | 60 | 51 | 64 | 71 | 57 | 63 | 57 | 42 | 46 | 48 | 23 | 20 | 32 |
| Wife | 4,628 | 207 | 347 | 347 | 361 | 314 | 315 | 294 | 237 | 213 | 208 | 200 | 165 | 162 | 128 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,147 | 102 | 70 | 70 | 66 | 48 | 49 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 27 |
| Wife | 2,650 | 173 | 192 | 181 | 185 | 150 | 135 | 103 | 91 | 99 | 76 | 66 | 68 | 61 | 45 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20,008 | 1,104 | 1,110 | 1,510 | 1,451 | 1,428 | 1,285 | 1,180 | 1,091 | 974 | 901 | 866 | 696 | 633 | 536 |
| Wife | 40,976 | 2,168 | 2,602 | 3,119 | 3,081 | 2,910 | 2,664 | 2,478 | 2,220 | 1,961 | 1,788 | 1,616 | 1,483 | 1,278 | 1,120 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,567 | 479 | 400 | 458 | 399 | 396 | 372 | 331 | 324 | 300 | 270 | 243 | 182 | 170 | 145 |
| Wife | 3,862 | 274 | 256 | 248 | 249 | 261 | 230 | 212 | 233 | 190 | 183 | 161 | 121 | 135 | 105 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,202 | 282 | 201 | 198 | 165 | 132 | 111 | 97 | 97 | 78 | 75 | 71 | 61 | 63 | 47 |
| Wife | 11,518 | 1,077 | 1,053 | 938 | 828 | 781 | 682 | 643 | 576 | 459 | 425 | 408 | 430 | 324 | 275 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,073 | 178 | 402 | 706 | 750 | 783 | 674 | 661 | 582 | 501 | 475 | 476 | 398 | 350 | 296 |
| Wife | 13,880 | 228 | 586 | 1,048 | 1,133 | 1,069 | 1,021 | 957 | 820 | 752 | 681 | 636 | 569 | 437 | 423 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| Wife | 2,079 | 66 | 87 | 122 | 145 | 136 | 139 | 108 | 98 | 113 | 90 | 81 | 76 | 92 | 91 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,418 | 143 | 180 | 214 | 192 | 186 | 155 | 138 | 106 | 126 | 121 | 98 | 89 | 70 | 49 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 858 | 49 | 48 | 66 | 58 | 60 | 69 | 45 | 46 | 52 | 39 | 39 | 27 | 22 | 22 |
| Wife | 4,666 | 201 | 292 | 369 | 358 | 335 | 306 | 296 | 280 | 238 | 212 | 171 | 146 | 162 | 127 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,080 | 106 | 53 | 71 | 59 | 46 | 44 | 31 | 33 | 23 | 34 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 16 |
| Wife | 2,553 | 179 | 148 | 180 | 176 | 142 | 131 | 124 | 107 | 83 | 76 | 61 | 52 | 58 | 50 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,620 | 900 | 1,055 | 1,372 | 1,382 | 1,357 | 1,200 | 1,124 | 1,065 | 917 | 822 | 737 | 645 | 542 | 466 |
| Wife | 37,131 | 1,750 | 2,458 | 2,859 | 2,839 | 2,693 | 2,415 | 2,227 | 2,169 | 1,865 | 1,688 | 1,433 | 1,321 | 1,114 | 942 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,019 | 391 | 362 | 393 | 396 | 372 | 351 | 291 | 294 | 276 | 224 | 210 | 157 | 149 | 132 |
| Wife | 3,654 | 230 | 248 | 229 | 242 | 233 | 231 | 231 | 220 | 196 | 177 | 170 | 141 | 121 | 87 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,043 | 234 | 189 | 181 | 145 | 136 | 100 | 102 | 80 | 69 | 66 | 65 | 76 | 49 | 53 |
| Wife | 10,241 | 878 | 905 | 867 | 786 | 746 | 629 | 522 | 539 | 437 | 438 | 344 | 360 | 262 | 240 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,524 | 131 | 401 | 692 | 743 | 733 | 647 | 644 | 587 | 490 | 475 | 399 | 360 | 300 | 246 |
| Wife | 12,606 | 163 | 584 | 982 | 1,065 | 953 | 908 | 882 | 809 | 690 | 655 | 534 | 475 | 390 | 359 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,841 | 66 | 88 | 102 | 121 | 138 | 103 | 110 | 121 | 116 | 99 | 75 | 72 | 78 | 65 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,205 | 110 | 187 | 189 | 159 | 191 | 126 | 130 | 122 | 100 | 91 | 95 | 72 | 74 | 53 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 765 | 44 | 37 | 45 | 53 | 57 | 53 | 49 | 54 | 46 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 18 |
| Wife | 4,242 | 181 | 277 | 312 | 315 | 296 | 307 | 256 | 263 | 245 | 165 | 167 | 143 | 148 | 104 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,048 | 88 | 57 | 54 | 34 | 40 | 31 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 12 |
| Wife | 2,342 | 122 | 169 | 178 | 151 | 136 | 111 | 96 | 95 | 81 | 63 | 48 | 58 | 41 | 34 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,925 | 791 | 1,025 | 1,300 | 1,291 | 1,166 | 1,179 | 1,040 | 1,019 | 874 | 731 | 647 | 567 | 454 | 424 |
| Wife | 34,512 | 1,674 | 2,283 | 2,742 | 2,706 | 2,356 | 2,258 | 2,169 | 1,908 | 1,794 | 1,512 | 1,356 | 1,229 | 964 | 849 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,678 | 319 | 363 | 409 | 363 | 341 | 343 | 303 | 261 | 235 | 202 | 197 | 169 | 124 | 122 |
| Wife | 3,299 | 212 | 237 | 220 | 214 | 208 | 204 | 220 | 187 | 180 | 144 | 136 | 113 | 97 | 91 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,925 | 206 | 176 | 141 | 130 | 109 | 109 | 88 | 90 | 75 | 70 | 71 | 61 | 48 | 50 |
| Wife | 9,638 | 805 | 876 | 842 | 715 | 638 | 584 | 553 | 436 | 439 | 358 | 348 | 317 | 256 | 222 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,471 | 124 | 377 | 655 | 670 | 623 | 615 | 567 | 594 | 501 | 399 | 332 | 294 | 248 | 219 |
| Wife | 11,563 | 190 | 513 | 917 | 1,008 | 899 | 839 | 789 | 717 | 671 | 560 | 504 | 451 | 331 | 314 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,794 | 52 | 85 | 109 | 138 | 115 | 111 | 110 | 102 | 108 | 90 | 79 | 75 | 67 | 52 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,113 | 117 | 174 | 194 | 185 | 124 | 142 | 148 | 123 | 104 | 101 | 73 | 77 | 59 | 40 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 702 | 43 | 36 | 42 | 69 | 40 | 62 | 42 | 39 | 45 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 15 |
| Wife | 3,939 | 178 | 273 | 292 | 323 | 270 | 263 | 263 | 256 | 223 | 194 | 166 | 145 | 110 | 94 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 965 | 84 | 65 | 44 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 30 | 28 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,166 | 120 | 125 | 168 | 123 | 102 | 115 | 86 | 87 | 69 | 65 | 50 | 51 | 44 | 36 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,988 | 718 | 976 | 1,212 | 1,202 | 1,204 | 1,102 | 988 | 916 | 744 | 721 | 633 | 539 | 455 | 433 |
| Wife | 31,861 | 1,484 | 2,049 | 2,522 | 2,372 | 2,308 | 2,262 | 2,014 | 1,774 | 1,516 | 1,439 | 1,286 | 1,038 | 930 | 869 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,610 | 307 | 371 | 332 | 354 | 333 | 345 | 315 | 302 | 207 | 214 | 188 | 161 | 119 | 133 |
| Wife | 3,149 | 175 | 238 | 226 | 187 | 200 | 206 | 195 | 176 | 170 | 166 | 154 | 101 | 103 | 98 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,689 | 177 | 149 | 171 | 121 | 91 | 98 | 88 | 64 | 69 | 64 | 47 | 49 | 40 | 47 |
| Wife | 9,023 | 734 | 779 | 764 | 639 | 641 | 615 | 492 | 456 | 380 | 388 | 310 | 257 | 251 | 221 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,936 | 124 | 356 | 609 | 621 | 677 | 582 | 501 | 481 | 404 | 366 | 350 | 294 | 257 | 209 |
| Wife | 10,414 | 159 | 483 | 839 | 860 | 859 | 825 | 750 | 625 | 526 | 485 | 444 | 376 | 321 | 302 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 185 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 50 | 77 | 91 | 92 | 103 | 111 | 102 | 108 | 100 | 83 | 81 | 68 | 51 | 65 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,930 | 98 | 163 | 166 | 156 | 134 | 126 | 124 | 107 | 100 | 87 | 77 | 54 | 52 | 51 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 706 | 32 | 48 | 48 | 61 | 50 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 37 | 47 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 29 |
| Wife | 3,621 | 151 | 200 | 292 | 300 | 242 | 269 | 252 | 198 | 177 | 168 | 162 | 136 | 114 | 103 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 862 | 72 | 42 | 43 | 34 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,085 | 117 | 109 | 144 | 138 | 129 | 110 | 99 | 104 | 63 | 62 | 58 | 46 | 38 | 29 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,765 | 698 | 901 | 1,038 | 1,129 | 1,124 | 1,064 | 951 | 794 | 686 | 628 | 539 | 477 | 403 | 364 |
| Wife | 29,934 | 1,463 | 1,957 | 2,174 | 2,374 | 2,285 | 2,035 | 1,943 | 1,628 | 1,420 | 1,256 | 1,123 | 969 | 883 | 797 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,395 | 308 | 333 | 336 | 345 | 339 | 331 | 305 | 245 | 205 | 202 | 160 | 153 | 123 | 116 |
| Wife | 2,951 | 203 | 200 | 189 | 172 | 189 | 209 | 191 | 152 | 156 | 122 | 127 | 90 | 86 | 93 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,526 | 183 | 133 | 124 | 117 | 98 | 77 | 82 | 63 | 54 | 53 | 47 | 50 | 31 | 32 |
| Wife | 8,377 | 694 | 735 | 686 | 681 | 612 | 554 | 471 | 438 | 359 | 312 | 272 | 266 | 234 | 200 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,182 | 106 | 324 | 496 | 578 | 590 | 578 | 496 | 429 | 362 | 335 | 283 | 227 | 209 | 185 |
| Wife | 9,919 | 156 | 441 | 723 | 887 | 854 | 700 | 741 | 568 | 541 | 442 | 431 | 348 | 294 | 285 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 169 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,475 | 49 | 91 | 84 | 81 | 92 | 113 | 94 | 93 | 65 | 75 | 65 | 51 | 52 | 41 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,757 | 85 | 144 | 140 | 149 | 142 | 119 | 119 | 91 | 65 | 83 | 52 | 43 | 61 | 56 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 650 | 19 | 54 | 39 | 44 | 59 | 41 | 40 | 27 | 34 | 16 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 17 |
| Wife | 3,511 | 167 | 233 | 247 | 289 | 292 | 240 | 228 | 219 | 177 | 160 | 139 | 124 | 112 | 93 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 843 | 76 | 52 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,944 | 109 | 113 | 105 | 115 | 104 | 100 | 99 | 67 | 57 | 62 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 29 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,448 | 676 | 844 | 1,054 | 1,116 | 1,136 | 965 | 909 | 768 | 682 | 580 | 503 | 507 | 410 | 364 |
| Wife | 28,489 | 1,322 | 1,746 | 2,183 | 2,372 | 2,123 | 2,092 | 1,818 | 1,523 | 1,368 | 1,135 | 1,078 | 977 | 851 | 757 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,187 | 312 | 296 | 305 | 341 | 351 | 306 | 298 | 231 | 209 | 165 | 161 | 153 | 108 | 108 |
| Wife | 2,921 | 162 | 197 | 186 | 212 | 181 | 194 | 225 | 170 | 149 | 147 | 124 | 103 | 111 | 72 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,425 | 146 | 144 | 125 | 94 | 93 | 78 | 67 | 55 | 51 | 57 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 42 |
| Wife | 7,702 | 649 | 645 | 670 | 621 | 539 | 525 | 457 | 387 | 338 | 273 | 233 | 251 | 177 | 197 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,102 | 99 | 318 | 542 | 588 | 587 | 481 | 472 | 412 | 356 | 303 | 250 | 273 | 238 | 174 |
| Wife | 9,609 | 144 | 406 | 730 | 875 | 811 | 789 | 649 | 588 | 484 | 421 | 390 | 357 | 331 | 270 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,443 | 37 | 71 | 92 | 92 | 101 | 126 | 82 | 85 | 76 | 64 | 79 | 51 | 49 | 39 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,553 | 75 | 104 | 138 | 136 | 116 | 122 | 103 | 63 | 73 | 52 | 61 | 59 | 43 | 53 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 699 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 55 | 58 | 57 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 8 | 21 |
| Wife | 3,373 | 141 | 196 | 263 | 304 | 257 | 236 | 218 | 172 | 187 | 134 | 139 | 122 | 111 | 99 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 880 | 69 | 44 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,888 | 114 | 127 | 104 | 132 | 118 | 100 | 84 | 58 | 61 | 44 | 47 | 34 | 29 | 27 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,456 | 623 | 876 | 1,022 | 1,065 | 1,023 | 904 | 794 | 731 | 564 | 552 | 564 | 458 | 417 | 346 |
| Wife | 26,931 | 1,291 | 1,722 | 2,111 | 2,090 | 2,056 | 1,771 | 1,608 | 1,457 | 1,230 | 1,123 | 1,004 | 935 | 877 | 721 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,181 | 304 | 330 | 374 | 339 | 339 | 280 | 275 | 247 | 179 | 176 | 186 | 151 | 138 | 91 |
| Wife | 2,933 | 188 | 205 | 194 | 196 | 200 | 178 | 174 | 170 | 153 | 124 | 123 | 119 | 103 | 105 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,283 | 130 | 141 | 101 | 98 | 70 | 53 | 57 | 62 | 48 | 42 | 48 | 40 | 27 | 23 |
| Wife | 7,424 | 651 | 625 | 619 | 572 | 532 | 453 | 397 | 329 | 281 | 266 | 267 | 226 | 220 | 183 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,488 | 89 | 330 | 477 | 536 | 535 | 497 | 407 | 359 | 287 | 289 | 270 | 232 | 217 | 205 |
| Wife | 8,767 | 145 | 409 | 681 | 766 | 789 | 625 | 583 | 564 | 425 | 393 | 351 | 330 | 300 | 250 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,389 | 43 | 70 | 81 | 75 | 70 | 94 | 104 | 70 | 76 | 70 | 59 | 44 | 55 | 38 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,530 | 44 | 120 | 168 | 131 | 134 | 103 | 88 | 80 | 76 | 71 | 53 | 61 | 57 | 38 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 571 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 45 | 50 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 26 | 28 | 39 | 18 | 16 | 14 |
| Wife | 3,058 | 112 | 181 | 251 | 243 | 229 | 220 | 188 | 176 | 154 | 141 | 115 | 110 | 103 | 86 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 810 | 69 | 38 | 31 | 40 | 21 | 31 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,830 | 108 | 112 | 117 | 107 | 102 | 98 | 74 | 68 | 65 | 58 | 36 | 45 | 39 | 21 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,551 | 626 | 744 | 958 | 955 | 862 | 853 | 757 | 683 | 552 | 508 | 468 | 472 | 379 | 347 |
| Wife | 25,017 | 1,187 | 1,613 | 1,942 | 2,036 | 1,866 | 1,697 | 1,473 | 1,295 | 1,117 | 1,051 | 938 | 878 | 745 | 712 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,878 | 277 | 295 | 348 | 303 | 271 | 294 | 226 | 210 | 174 | 162 | 147 | 145 | 128 | 103 |
| Wife | 2,867 | 187 | 182 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 171 | 188 | 146 | 145 | 137 | 110 | 88 | 111 | 106 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,217 | 146 | 102 | 113 | 80 | 72 | 78 | 57 | 52 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 50 | 34 | 32 |
| Wife | 6,693 | 543 | 590 | 582 | 517 | 470 | 422 | 359 | 300 | 249 | 251 | 260 | 220 | 177 | 189 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,000 | 112 | 264 | 413 | 483 | 456 | 408 | 408 | 358 | 302 | 273 | 226 | 236 | 180 | 172 |
| Wife | 8,129 | 127 | 364 | 633 | 737 | 689 | 618 | 517 | 493 | 417 | 363 | 320 | 310 | 239 | 231 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,331 | 36 | 59 | 80 | 97 | 99 | 87 | 84 | 72 | 65 | 73 | 53 | 69 | 49 | 42 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,330 | 67 | 109 | 109 | 120 | 97 | 89 | 71 | 62 | 69 | 63 | 42 | 46 | 45 | 32 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 617 | 30 | 34 | 37 | 48 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 32 | 36 | 23 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 25 |
| Wife | 3,053 | 119 | 180 | 234 | 264 | 238 | 224 | 179 | 172 | 139 | 136 | 123 | 108 | 101 | 90 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 685 | 56 | 39 | 41 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,614 | 108 | 129 | 114 | 110 | 81 | 86 | 75 | 50 | 33 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 23 | 22 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,590 | 578 | 737 | 976 | 952 | 880 | 835 | 765 | 668 | 581 | 567 | 477 | 394 | 412 | 312 |
| Wife | 24,878 | 1,150 | 1,643 | 1,948 | 1,940 | 1,799 | 1,568 | 1,453 | 1,312 | 1,149 | 1,052 | 1,020 | 903 | 849 | 669 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,916 | 276 | 304 | 322 | 320 | 297 | 268 | 249 | 217 | 162 | 189 | 155 | 136 | 140 | 98 |
| Wife | 2,622 | 161 | 192 | 183 | 161 | 144 | 175 | 165 | 149 | 111 | 114 | 104 | 110 | 113 | 83 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,089 | 120 | 83 | 87 | 60 | 74 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 39 | 39 | 34 | 27 | 29 | 30 |
| Wife | 6,567 | 537 | 610 | 556 | 512 | 427 | 360 | 351 | 303 | 289 | 231 | 263 | 214 | 187 | 161 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,997 | 86 | 269 | 471 | 493 | 416 | 435 | 400 | 332 | 305 | 289 | 244 | 198 | 202 | 152 |
| Wife | 8,439 | 123 | 388 | 677 | 728 | 733 | 589 | 554 | 496 | 441 | 411 | 361 | 328 | 311 | 234 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,398 | 39 | 76 | 77 | 95 | 87 | 91 | 83 | 82 | 56 | 60 | 72 | 56 | 58 | 36 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,199 | 68 | 81 | 123 | 90 | 82 | 80 | 59 | 68 | 49 | 51 | 55 | 47 | 36 | 42 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 654 | 28 | 34 | 48 | 44 | 47 | 40 | 35 | 41 | 40 | 30 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 20 |
| Wife | 3,005 | 134 | 185 | 226 | 237 | 237 | 194 | 166 | 167 | 153 | 144 | 136 | 102 | 114 | 88 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 757 | 60 | 39 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,648 | 88 | 111 | 106 | 117 | 89 | 79 | 75 | 47 | 50 | 41 | 29 | 46 | 30 | 25 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term 'Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,577 | 565 | 796 | 953 | 954 | 914 | 814 | 742 | 657 | 590 | 566 | 500 | 459 | 364 | 327 |
| Wife | 24,002 | 1,135 | 1,578 | 1,912 | 1,884 | 1,782 | 1,484 | 1,353 | 1,271 | 1,118 | 1,113 | 972 | 899 | 752 | 632 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,794 | 281 | 299 | 308 | 310 | 280 | 259 | 221 | 202 | 182 | 179 | 144 | 139 | 119 | 104 |
| Wife | 2,371 | 136 | 174 | 186 | 157 | 154 | 137 | 116 | 136 | 115 | 105 | 115 | 111 | 79 | 71 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,054 | 95 | 102 | 76 | 85 | 70 | 59 | 48 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 39 | 33 | 33 | 21 |
| Wife | 6,123 | 517 | 553 | 538 | 474 | 457 | 361 | 308 | 288 | 223 | 249 | 229 | 187 | 182 | 145 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,218 | 97 | 305 | 475 | 487 | 475 | 413 | 399 | 363 | 325 | 295 | 262 | 235 | 178 | 167 |
| Wife | 8,209 | 138 | 362 | 641 | 728 | 658 | 562 | 498 | 482 | 439 | 426 | 362 | 353 | 256 | 204 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,352 | 28 | 58 | 92 | 81 | 86 | 78 | 92 | 68 | 65 | 71 | 48 | 60 | 66 | 54 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,245 | 77 | 108 | 112 | 92 | 97 | 72 | 78 | 63 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 44 | 40 | 29 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 649 | 31 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 54 | 56 | 51 | 42 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 16 | 15 |
| Wife | 3,268 | 149 | 222 | 245 | 270 | 254 | 206 | 199 | 174 | 173 | 172 | 132 | 114 | 109 | 101 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 704 | 54 | 46 | 42 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 16 |
| Wife | 1,434 | 90 | 101 | 98 | 82 | 76 | 68 | 62 | 60 | 47 | 37 | 36 | 30 | 20 | 28 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,478 | 581 | 784 | 943 | 982 | 841 | 774 | 730 | 637 | 578 | 589 | 516 | 410 | 351 | 307 |
| Wife | 23,062 | 1,024 | 1,438 | 1,685 | 1,819 | 1,659 | 1,529 | 1,403 | 1,275 | 1,163 | 1,051 | 1,004 | 777 | 662 | 544 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,931 | 296 | 299 | 341 | 312 | 268 | 263 | 248 | 202 | 190 | 182 | 175 | 133 | 126 | 94 |
| Wife | 2,353 | 144 | 149 | 147 | 161 | 130 | 156 | 147 | 136 | 132 | 112 | 100 | 89 | 66 | 64 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 934 | 98 | 82 | 58 | 73 | 60 | 47 | 40 | 32 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 21 | 22 | 18 |
| Wife | 5,868 | 465 | 495 | 448 | 458 | 434 | 359 | 326 | 286 | 254 | 237 | 229 | 189 | 161 | 121 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,151 | 94 | 326 | 441 | 510 | 448 | 401 | 382 | 355 | 295 | 316 | 256 | 206 | 158 | 163 |
| Wife | 8,048 | 124 | 365 | 605 | 687 | 627 | 593 | 543 | 473 | 447 | 411 | 390 | 286 | 228 | 204 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,277 | 33 | 59 | 76 | 94 | 85 | 80 | 82 | 68 | 60 | 71 | 73 | 50 | 66 | 40 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,059 | 72 | 86 | 104 | 94 | 69 | 77 | 64 | 59 | 51 | 49 | 34 | 23 | 22 | 31 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 637 | 22 | 32 | 44 | 60 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 28 | 23 |
| Wife | 3,038 | 124 | 200 | 233 | 225 | 235 | 202 | 179 | 188 | 175 | 138 | 142 | 120 | 96 | 69 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 680 | 68 | 39 | 46 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,419 | 62 | 84 | 72 | 100 | 79 | 62 | 62 | 65 | 44 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 23 | 15 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,625 | 568 | 646 | 837 | 902 | 794 | 810 | 718 | 622 | 524 | 593 | 421 | 392 | 336 | 274 |
| Wife | 21,836 | 997 | 1,346 | 1,709 | 1,732 | 1,594 | 1,455 | 1,337 | 1,222 | 1,076 | 1,013 | 856 | 762 | 631 | 571 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,515 | 302 | 243 | 290 | 266 | 240 | 269 | 236 | 183 | 153 | 181 | 122 | 121 | 98 | 84 |
| Wife | 2,223 | 130 | 168 | 156 | 162 | 166 | 113 | 130 | 137 | 92 | 109 | 80 | 96 | 79 | 59 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 895 | 89 | 72 | 83 | 71 | 52 | 37 | 50 | 36 | 28 | 39 | 28 | 18 | 25 | 20 |
| Wife | 5,423 | 443 | 423 | 471 | 433 | 347 | 326 | 303 | 280 | 231 | 234 | 204 | 167 | 144 | 131 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,790 | 81 | 266 | 385 | 482 | 412 | 434 | 374 | 355 | 305 | 332 | 234 | 218 | 180 | 149 |
| Wife | 7,567 | 124 | 310 | 570 | 655 | 653 | 590 | 526 | 475 | 449 | 383 | 307 | 280 | 227 | 207 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,143 | 31 | 51 | 67 | 81 | 66 | 70 | 76 | 58 | 68 | 60 | 63 | 44 | 42 | 44 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 981 | 65 | 73 | 99 | 59 | 75 | 62 | 66 | 49 | 44 | 40 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 28 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 599 | 33 | 31 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 16 |
| Wife | 3,048 | 120 | 225 | 246 | 250 | 205 | 218 | 174 | 178 | 155 | 143 | 132 | 122 | 81 | 79 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 697 | 58 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 19 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,451 | 84 | 96 | 100 | 92 | 82 | 76 | 62 | 45 | 37 | 44 | 37 | 21 | 25 | 23 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,126 | 493 | 650 | 793 | 829 | 782 | 790 | 697 | 641 | 572 | 502 | 378 | 336 | 314 | 291 |
| Wife | 20,609 | 893 | 1,305 | 1,487 | 1,505 | 1,488 | 1,291 | 1,296 | 1,210 | 1,112 | 874 | 782 | 617 | 623 | 555 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,579 | 253 | 272 | 283 | 283 | 252 | 245 | 224 | 230 | 196 | 161 | 126 | 121 | 111 | 88 |
| Wife | 2,321 | 126 | 155 | 132 | 155 | 150 | 118 | 130 | 154 | 139 | 117 | 85 | 85 | 68 | 75 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 796 | 84 | 75 | 51 | 53 | 58 | 49 | 31 | 43 | 28 | 26 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 20 |
| Wife | 5,048 | 412 | 432 | 411 | 355 | 351 | 293 | 276 | 254 | 233 | 191 | 177 | 132 | 145 | 134 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,372 | 81 | 236 | 378 | 436 | 423 | 418 | 373 | 307 | 296 | 266 | 190 | 163 | 156 | 162 |
| Wife | 7,066 | 89 | 310 | 523 | 578 | 609 | 520 | 505 | 453 | 436 | 315 | 300 | 233 | 230 | 190 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,090 | 33 | 50 | 63 | 71 | 58 | 55 | 80 | 84 | 59 | 46 | 55 | 33 | 37 | 35 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 944 | 59 | 95 | 74 | 72 | 58 | 69 | 70 | 50 | 51 | 48 | 29 | 20 | 29 | 21 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 514 | 21 | 32 | 40 | 29 | 30 | 46 | 34 | 42 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 10 |
| Wife | 2,744 | 109 | 170 | 207 | 201 | 196 | 188 | 176 | 166 | 147 | 130 | 106 | 96 | 86 | 75 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 756 | 52 | 28 | 34 | 22 | 11 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,396 | 65 | 93 | 77 | 73 | 66 | 48 | 59 | 49 | 47 | 27 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 25 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,022 | 458 | 565 | 754 | 785 | 809 | 670 | 629 | 538 | 500 | 415 | 334 | 332 | 271 | 229 |
| Wife | 18,647 | 788 | 1,112 | 1,323 | 1,528 | 1,410 | 1,315 | 1,129 | 1,067 | 938 | 789 | 642 | 613 | 528 | 491 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,149 | 222 | 213 | 269 | 250 | 256 | 223 | 201 | 177 | 175 | 139 | 110 | 118 | 88 | 77 |
| Wife | 2,067 | 115 | 126 | 127 | 167 | 138 | 112 | 143 | 133 | 115 | 99 | 82 | 72 | 66 | 57 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 746 | 91 | 75 | 44 | 50 | 52 | 44 | 31 | 35 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 10 |
| Wife | 4,444 | 343 | 347 | 380 | 365 | 304 | 310 | 240 | 203 | 207 | 166 | 147 | 121 | 114 | 89 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,965 | 81 | 231 | 383 | 413 | 432 | 352 | 350 | 284 | 264 | 220 | 184 | 162 | 142 | 123 |
| Wife | 6,600 | 103 | 287 | 446 | 616 | 576 | 529 | 460 | 410 | 360 | 305 | 225 | 231 | 211 | 192 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 908 | 30 | 40 | 58 | 60 | 65 | 53 | 58 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 49 | 33 | 31 | 28 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 834 | 37 | 78 | 68 | 72 | 66 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 19 | 20 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 441 | 14 | 20 | 24 | 45 | 41 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 12 |
| Wife | 2,495 | 94 | 165 | 165 | 181 | 200 | 188 | 132 | 169 | 133 | 104 | 85 | 91 | 68 | 84 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 616 | 45 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,299 | 66 | 69 | 79 | 67 | 61 | 74 | 45 | 53 | 39 | 38 | 22 | 37 | 19 | 21 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,729 | 458 | 534 | 723 | 781 | 732 | 668 | 658 | 536 | 393 | 374 | 359 | 325 | 266 | 261 |
| Wife | 18,190 | 780 | 1,095 | 1,342 | 1,500 | 1,393 | 1,253 | 1,159 | 918 | 829 | 687 | 680 | 653 | 530 | 466 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,965 | 228 | 199 | 247 | 216 | 197 | 225 | 189 | 184 | 135 | 117 | 113 | 113 | 89 | 86 |
| Wife | 1,916 | 108 | 106 | 111 | 116 | 129 | 132 | 121 | 103 | 96 | 86 | 78 | 87 | 66 | 55 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 676 | 75 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 32 | 38 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 24 |
| Wife | 4,417 | 362 | 360 | 385 | 350 | 310 | 261 | 246 | 191 | 173 | 146 | 140 | 158 | 111 | 102 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,872 | 85 | 214 | 362 | 441 | 426 | 355 | 377 | 282 | 208 | 204 | 186 | 178 | 145 | 126 |
| Wife | 6,385 | 85 | 309 | 476 | 618 | 573 | 524 | 446 | 357 | 305 | 264 | 275 | 219 | 198 | 163 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Wife | 979 | 21 | 33 | 61 | 59 | 65 | 56 | 64 | 52 | 61 | 52 | 38 | 40 | 30 | 42 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 787 | 46 | 79 | 59 | 70 | 49 | 58 | 44 | 36 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 33 | 18 | 22 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 18 | 29 | 26 | 40 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 11 |
| Wife | 2,445 | 97 | 141 | 178 | 201 | 198 | 182 | 183 | 139 | 117 | 87 | 97 | 97 | 82 | 66 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 649 | 50 | 34 | 28 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,261 | 61 | 67 | 72 | 86 | 69 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 34 | 22 | 30 | 19 | 25 | 16 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,376 | 6,393 | 5,742 | 5,125 | 4,446 | 4,351 | 3,805 | 3,318 | 2,913 | 2,644 | 2,379 | 2,107 | 1,890 | 1,651 | 1,482 | 1,437 | 1,247 | 1,026 | 923 |
| Wife | 15,603 | 13,632 | 12,159 | 10,893 | 9,807 | 9,513 | 8,336 | 7,171 | 6,575 | 5,952 | 5,230 | 4,560 | 3,755 | 3,393 | 2,798 | 2,699 | 2,235 | 1,794 | 1,590 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,099 | 1,794 | 1,510 | 1,348 | 1,107 | 1,050 | 899 | 694 | 577 | 488 | 402 | 318 | 272 | 237 | 198 | 158 | 113 | 104 | 70 |
| Wife | 1,728 | 1,482 | 1,324 | 1,127 | 1,045 | 999 | 865 | 688 | 643 | 539 | 471 | 414 | 323 | 296 | 248 | 227 | 166 | 136 | 128 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 690 | 618 | 565 | 499 | 462 | 448 | 415 | 396 | 334 | 329 | 333 | 272 | 249 | 201 | 201 | 194 | 186 | 135 | 128 |
| Wife | 3,841 | 3,487 | 3,149 | 2,872 | 2,587 | 2,548 | 2,288 | 1,887 | 1,784 | 1,643 | 1,359 | 1,225 | 995 | 943 | 723 | 715 | 614 | 495 | 436 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,878 | 3,421 | 3,105 | 2,792 | 2,482 | 2,428 | 2,095 | 1,922 | 1,723 | 1,586 | 1,447 | 1,339 | 1,198 | 1,056 | 942 | 965 | 832 | 678 | 661 |
| Wife | 5,596 | 4,790 | 4,178 | 3,700 | 3,368 | 3,283 | 2,800 | 2,491 | 2,280 | 2,026 | 1,898 | 1,668 | 1,391 | 1,201 | 1,041 | 1,014 | 874 | 644 | 604 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 79 | 86 | 77 | 56 | 58 | 68 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,024 | 902 | 758 | 719 | 667 | 647 | 558 | 508 | 448 | 422 | 366 | 322 | 253 | 210 | 180 | 185 | 149 | 117 | 120 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 871 | 703 | 713 | 690 | 524 | 522 | 422 | 407 | 334 | 313 | 281 | 247 | 203 | 162 | 138 | 132 | 107 | 101 | 68 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 361 | 278 | 292 | 248 | 220 | 233 | 209 | 156 | 140 | 117 | 115 | 81 | 94 | 84 | 61 | 62 | 57 | 53 | 36 |
| Wife | 1,905 | 1,703 | 1,547 | 1,328 | 1,208 | 1,151 | 1,054 | 907 | 831 | 759 | 627 | 511 | 438 | 444 | 353 | 319 | 264 | 224 | 179 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 218 | 203 | 184 | 161 | 119 | 134 | 119 | 112 | 93 | 86 | 61 | 80 | 59 | 53 | 65 | 45 | 51 | 41 | 23 |
| Wife | 638 | 565 | 490 | 457 | 408 | 363 | 349 | 283 | 255 | 250 | 228 | 173 | 152 | 137 | 115 | 107 | 61 | 77 | 55 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 520 | 512 | 450 | 399 | 323 | 325 | 298 | 240 | 190 | 227 | 195 | 175 | 161 | 122 | 87 | 102 | 101 | 78 | 70 |
| Wife | 1,165 | 1,102 | 911 | 876 | 750 | 722 | 614 | 579 | 491 | 479 | 431 | 424 | 305 | 271 | 213 | 211 | 201 | 147 | 137 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 117 | 98 | 99 | 72 | 78 | 66 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 117 | 115 | 85 | 78 | 86 | 73 | 63 | 48 | 44 | 38 | 28 | 36 | 29 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 51 | 66 | 52 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 8 |
| Wife | 321 | 284 | 270 | 255 | 206 | 189 | 171 | 151 | 156 | 129 | 104 | 115 | 70 | 72 | 44 | 56 | 57 | 36 | 42 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 306 | 245 | 216 | 187 | 176 | 166 | 146 | 96 | 140 | 117 | 103 | 99 | 69 | 58 | 66 | 67 | 56 | 53 |
| Wife | 399 | 391 | 316 | 289 | 255 | 261 | 193 | 204 | 166 | 160 | 169 | 154 | 117 | 103 | 87 | 77 | 74 | 46 | 54 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 70 | 44 | 65 | 44 | 51 | 41 | 37 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 50 | 36 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 126 | 141 | 105 | 93 | 80 | 72 | 76 | 83 | 41 | 57 | 51 | 47 | 36 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 55 | 51 | 44 | 49 | 29 | 40 | 41 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 544 | 438 | 428 | 337 | 298 | 313 | 277 | 219 | 211 | 174 | 188 | 147 | 156 | 111 | 103 | 105 | 93 | 79 | 58 |
| Wife | 1,212 | 1,042 | 894 | 768 | 733 | 690 | 615 | 516 | 516 | 463 | 445 | 340 | 270 | 277 | 217 | 234 | 162 | 133 | 129 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 119 | 102 | 82 | 60 | 66 | 61 | 38 | 45 | 33 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| Wife | 109 | 100 | 95 | 90 | 73 | 73 | 55 | 50 | 40 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 36 | 20 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 59 | 50 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 41 | 47 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 12 |
| Wife | 328 | 286 | 245 | 208 | 203 | 210 | 166 | 135 | 137 | 120 | 136 | 90 | 63 | 71 | 48 | 47 | 37 | 26 | 33 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 225 | 232 | 187 | 176 | 184 | 144 | 117 | 117 | 98 | 120 | 99 | 95 | 76 | 62 | 70 | 69 | 39 | 38 |
| Wife | 455 | 357 | 309 | 246 | 254 | 235 | 213 | 171 | 193 | 169 | 155 | 126 | 102 | 86 | 79 | 99 | 67 | 61 | 58 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 85 | 59 | 57 | 52 | 35 | 57 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 11 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 63 | 53 | 47 | 50 | 37 | 26 | 42 | 26 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 130 | 104 | 94 | 80 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 61 | 69 | 61 | 50 | 39 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 51 | 47 | 39 | 40 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 537 | 457 | 414 | 388 | 311 | 296 | 245 | 252 | 201 | 189 | 176 | 143 | 140 | 130 | 110 | 114 | 93 | 93 | 53 |
| Wife | 1,097 | 979 | 875 | 735 | 686 | 646 | 575 | 525 | 476 | 441 | 332 | 326 | 254 | 239 | 247 | 230 | 157 | 152 | 120 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | 123 | 119 | 101 | 66 | 69 | 51 | 51 | 38 | 32 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 109 | 97 | 85 | 65 | 58 | 58 | 47 | 37 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 30 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 56 | 51 | 43 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 8 |
| Wife | 265 | 279 | 238 | 210 | 195 | 192 | 153 | 137 | 115 | 112 | 84 | 105 | 78 | 57 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 39 | 32 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 289 | 240 | 205 | 213 | 179 | 168 | 142 | 153 | 110 | 118 | 116 | 90 | 97 | 82 | 71 | 79 | 59 | 64 | 36 |
| Wife | 422 | 334 | 296 | 269 | 237 | 216 | 219 | 198 | 168 | 140 | 116 | 115 | 98 | 89 | 95 | 91 | 52 | 49 | 50 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 72 | 75 | 52 | 51 | 45 | 41 | 37 | 42 | 45 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 44 | 53 | 50 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 137 | 111 | 103 | 60 | 90 | 80 | 61 | 68 | 65 | 60 | 34 | 34 | 29 | 37 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 11 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 45 | 42 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 525 | 441 | 388 | 374 | 273 | 288 | 266 | 225 | 247 | 181 | 144 | 148 | 140 | 126 | 99 | 98 | 120 | 66 | 70 |
| Wife | 1,176 | 928 | 796 | 730 | 695 | 730 | 646 | 515 | 527 | 411 | 394 | 327 | 286 | 274 | 191 | 225 | 178 | 128 | 112 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 113 | 90 | 79 | 69 | 61 | 64 | 47 | 50 | 27 | 18 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| Wife | 126 | 93 | 82 | 69 | 58 | 63 | 59 | 49 | 55 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 43 | 40 | 39 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 21 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 8 |
| Wife | 297 | 266 | 226 | 187 | 200 | 196 | 182 | 128 | 122 | 108 | 114 | 70 | 84 | 70 | 50 | 66 | 49 | 33 | 33 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 251 | 225 | 221 | 156 | 169 | 160 | 124 | 157 | 120 | 97 | 89 | 77 | 79 | 61 | 68 | 90 | 45 | 50 |
| Wife | 416 | 322 | 259 | 265 | 246 | 268 | 206 | 168 | 191 | 158 | 127 | 137 | 104 | 98 | 68 | 86 | 74 | 45 | 40 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 86 | 51 | 45 | 56 | 38 | 55 | 48 | 42 | 44 | 29 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 136 | 118 | 100 | 74 | 96 | 81 | 82 | 67 | 63 | 46 | 54 | 30 | 40 | 33 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 17 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 52 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 462 | 367 | 379 | 342 | 288 | 296 | 226 | 221 | 180 | 169 | 120 | 123 | 108 | 106 | 107 | 98 | 80 | 86 | 58 |
| Wife | 1,025 | 890 | 809 | 676 | 631 | 697 | 565 | 499 | 418 | 397 | 324 | 310 | 269 | 227 | 207 | 176 | 169 | 127 | 98 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 131 | 97 | 82 | 89 | 62 | 50 | 56 | 41 | 26 | 25 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 99 | 100 | 74 | 68 | 55 | 69 | 63 | 44 | 35 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 36 | 49 | 34 | 27 | 43 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 9 |
| Wife | 260 | 217 | 200 | 184 | 173 | 164 | 162 | 130 | 114 | 126 | 74 | 77 | 56 | 60 | 61 | 46 | 37 | 32 | 18 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 196 | 208 | 190 | 174 | 173 | 121 | 132 | 108 | 102 | 78 | 87 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 52 | 53 | 44 |
| Wife | 389 | 350 | 302 | 228 | 211 | 268 | 182 | 182 | 161 | 126 | 129 | 119 | 97 | 90 | 79 | 70 | 75 | 50 | 46 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 46 | 49 | 35 | 37 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 45 | 58 | 47 | 34 | 39 | 23 | 38 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 114 | 101 | 90 | 79 | 85 | 74 | 73 | 51 | 47 | 41 | 34 | 31 | 39 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 47 | 33 | 42 | 30 | 27 | 34 | 27 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 465 | 421 | 382 | 282 | 310 | 290 | 258 | 177 | 199 | 148 | 162 | 110 | 127 | 96 | 101 | 88 | 72 | 58 | 73 |
| Wife | 981 | 849 | 787 | 779 | 609 | 644 | 585 | 453 | 427 | 396 | 357 | 288 | 257 | 240 | 206 | 186 | 172 | 125 | 110 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 121 | 120 | 107 | 72 | 72 | 68 | 49 | 34 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 109 | 89 | 80 | 90 | 60 | 49 | 59 | 56 | 48 | 37 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 44 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 8 |
| Wife | 243 | 201 | 218 | 221 | 158 | 190 | 143 | 118 | 115 | 116 | 100 | 60 | 61 | 70 | 50 | 43 | 56 | 37 | 39 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 254 | 222 | 199 | 149 | 177 | 173 | 159 | 103 | 125 | 91 | 103 | 70 | 88 | 68 | 61 | 58 | 39 | 28 | 54 |
| Wife | 333 | 300 | 251 | 243 | 216 | 224 | 223 | 152 | 136 | 138 | 129 | 117 | 107 | 85 | 78 | 82 | 53 | 51 | 40 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | 45 | 45 | 51 | 35 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 112 | 112 | 96 | 95 | 76 | 74 | 60 | 52 | 64 | 47 | 50 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 11 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 40 | 50 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 6 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 422 | 387 | 325 | 349 | 239 | 283 | 216 | 187 | 132 | 173 | 151 | 129 | 106 | 107 | 106 | 98 | 86 | 66 | 65 |
| Wife | 919 | 824 | 718 | 673 | 582 | 565 | 490 | 402 | 322 | 340 | 314 | 270 | 216 | 190 | 157 | 178 | 118 | 100 | 100 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 102 | 85 | 77 | 61 | 56 | 52 | 33 | 22 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 108 | 89 | 80 | 76 | 67 | 57 | 42 | 31 | 39 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 36 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| Wife | 220 | 229 | 168 | 151 | 150 | 145 | 139 | 108 | 88 | 93 | 78 | 89 | 57 | 59 | 38 | 39 | 31 | 29 | 28 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 210 | 185 | 201 | 130 | 171 | 113 | 118 | 82 | 99 | 89 | 90 | 74 | 74 | 73 | 66 | 58 | 38 | 47 |
| Wife | 337 | 285 | 258 | 237 | 195 | 185 | 177 | 137 | 112 | 111 | 121 | 79 | 87 | 54 | 70 | 62 | 49 | 35 | 43 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 53 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 18 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 45 | 45 | 54 | 25 | 45 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 22 | 12 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 122 | 96 | 97 | 89 | 71 | 69 | 66 | 56 | 35 | 46 | 39 | 31 | 15 | 30 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 36 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 398 | 324 | 310 | 238 | 239 | 246 | 199 | 164 | 141 | 121 | 128 | 120 | 103 | 87 | 79 | 80 | 76 | 71 | 66 |
| Wife | 853 | 744 | 671 | 592 | 556 | 497 | 445 | 328 | 351 | 321 | 299 | 274 | 205 | 185 | 154 | 116 | 123 | 103 | 107 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 87 | 82 | 77 | 60 | 51 | 45 | 39 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| Wife | 84 | 78 | 70 | 67 | 59 | 38 | 38 | 22 | 38 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 34 | 35 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 36 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 10 |
| Wife | 205 | 201 | 177 | 160 | 150 | 149 | 140 | 101 | 102 | 89 | 84 | 79 | 58 | 60 | 44 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 27 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 168 | 162 | 112 | 128 | 144 | 97 | 85 | 85 | 76 | 80 | 72 | 53 | 59 | 51 | 53 | 44 | 56 | 43 |
| Wife | 309 | 260 | 255 | 211 | 191 | 154 | 139 | 111 | 106 | 109 | 98 | 102 | 68 | 65 | 60 | 45 | 55 | 37 | 37 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 49 | 36 | 37 | 47 | 37 | 26 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 47 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 39 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 95 | 75 | 75 | 60 | 65 | 61 | 51 | 34 | 49 | 45 | 30 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 43 | 34 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 373 | 331 | 285 | 265 | 210 | 216 | 181 | 182 | 160 | 119 | 105 | 99 | 74 | 97 | 89 | 80 | 68 | 61 | 58 |
| Wife | 774 | 715 | 634 | 574 | 490 | 463 | 369 | 329 | 317 | 300 | 241 | 246 | 182 | 168 | 124 | 127 | 103 | 87 | 84 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 85 | 67 | 69 | 56 | 60 | 41 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 82 | 72 | 57 | 37 | 44 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| Wife | 189 | 188 | 164 | 158 | 131 | 143 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 93 | 64 | 65 | 55 | 57 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 27 | 27 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | 190 | 162 | 148 | 114 | 108 | 103 | 107 | 92 | 70 | 56 | 59 | 44 | 59 | 58 | 55 | 44 | 43 | 46 |
| Wife | 286 | 227 | 220 | 172 | 174 | 147 | 131 | 105 | 95 | 103 | 93 | 94 | 68 | 56 | 45 | 42 | 35 | 21 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 62 | 43 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 45 | 38 | 44 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 83 | 89 | 80 | 76 | 58 | 58 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 41 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 338 | 293 | 225 | 198 | 175 | 169 | 163 | 143 | 113 | 118 | 83 | 100 | 63 | 70 | 66 | 63 | 43 | 39 |
| Wife | 711 | 604 | 651 | 533 | 463 | 398 | 382 | 351 | 295 | 249 | 211 | 206 | 194 | 164 | 110 | 126 | 104 | 83 | 63 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 100 | 90 | 65 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 35 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 83 | 69 | 77 | 63 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 34 | 24 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| Wife | 161 | 145 | 175 | 150 | 126 | 101 | 99 | 93 | 79 | 77 | 51 | 47 | 54 | 41 | 29 | 43 | 34 | 18 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 177 | 154 | 112 | 109 | 89 | 85 | 94 | 90 | 70 | 70 | 48 | 63 | 36 | 47 | 40 | 44 | 33 | 25 |
| Wife | 258 | 219 | 204 | 160 | 165 | 130 | 129 | 136 | 110 | 76 | 81 | 76 | 70 | 67 | 44 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | 41 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 34 | 45 | 41 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 98 | 67 | 83 | 68 | 43 | 46 | 43 | 39 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 31 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 352 | 316 | 253 | 223 | 202 | 205 | 181 | 140 | 135 | 120 | 102 | 103 | 67 | 80 | 87 | 77 | 70 | 36 | 28 |
| Wife | 704 | 632 | 546 | 483 | 428 | 377 | 370 | 301 | 278 | 265 | 227 | 208 | 164 | 132 | 116 | 128 | 90 | 70 | 54 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 90 | 68 | 56 | 46 | 50 | 46 | 28 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 87 | 56 | 58 | 41 | 57 | 49 | 30 | 28 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 31 | 28 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 163 | 161 | 135 | 123 | 94 | 93 | 109 | 77 | 90 | 76 | 52 | 50 | 46 | 46 | 36 | 44 | 26 | 19 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 162 | 129 | 136 | 116 | 111 | 94 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 65 | 63 | 42 | 58 | 46 | 56 | 44 | 22 | 18 |
| Wife | 259 | 230 | 184 | 169 | 141 | 139 | 125 | 115 | 70 | 84 | 88 | 79 | 60 | 33 | 45 | 39 | 41 | 22 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 41 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 36 | 40 | 33 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 75 | 80 | 75 | 65 | 56 | 43 | 54 | 35 | 38 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 35 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 313 | 289 | 207 | 190 | 189 | 173 | 156 | 131 | 113 | 101 | 128 | 109 | 77 | 78 | 60 | 71 | 37 | 24 | 33 |
| Wife | 713 | 566 | 488 | 420 | 375 | 380 | 360 | 312 | 330 | 230 | 233 | 168 | 166 | 138 | 132 | 132 | 92 | 59 | 50 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 89 | 62 | 49 | 37 | 54 | 36 | 37 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 94 | 74 | 56 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 46 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 186 | 158 | 128 | 109 | 96 | 120 | 113 | 80 | 95 | 72 | 63 | 44 | 53 | 36 | 40 | 33 | 20 | 21 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 147 | 108 | 105 | 110 | 89 | 93 | 68 | 64 | 58 | 76 | 68 | 52 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 25 | 18 | 23 |
| Wife | 244 | 178 | 158 | 134 | 119 | 124 | 103 | 90 | 114 | 72 | 87 | 51 | 57 | 52 | 42 | 48 | 36 | 20 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 86 | 74 | 66 | 57 | 46 | 42 | 42 | 52 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 23 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 303 | 220 | 209 | 183 | 164 | 160 | 161 | 137 | 113 | 129 | 104 | 91 | 76 | 83 | 77 | 40 | 30 | 28 | 34 |
| Wife | 611 | 496 | 440 | 407 | 420 | 384 | 307 | 287 | 253 | 256 | 214 | 156 | 155 | 148 | 125 | 92 | 83 | 57 | 56 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 58 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 45 | 40 | 39 | 24 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 86 | 61 | 58 | 42 | 49 | 42 | 48 | 38 | 21 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 150 | 118 | 97 | 111 | 110 | 112 | 74 | 78 | 64 | 64 | 60 | 44 | 48 | 47 | 40 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 155 | 125 | 115 | 89 | 83 | 81 | 91 | 69 | 69 | 72 | 60 | 65 | 51 | 56 | 45 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 25 |
| Wife | 207 | 172 | 152 | 127 | 150 | 116 | 91 | 98 | 91 | 92 | 66 | 53 | 55 | 49 | 41 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 32 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | 64 | 64 | 71 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 33 | 46 | 37 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 280 | 222 | 224 | 197 | 175 | 187 | 154 | 140 | 140 | 115 | 103 | 94 | 87 | 72 | 60 | 41 | 35 | 36 | 45 |
| Wife | 560 | 454 | 433 | 453 | 403 | 359 | 355 | 297 | 254 | 237 | 194 | 191 | 158 | 166 | 94 | 78 | 60 | 60 | 62 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 67 | 64 | 66 | 48 | 51 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| Wife | 53 | 46 | 57 | 42 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 130 | 105 | 110 | 123 | 119 | 82 | 96 | 89 | 67 | 59 | 44 | 48 | 38 | 47 | 33 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 142 | 108 | 114 | 94 | 95 | 100 | 82 | 76 | 80 | 72 | 60 | 64 | 55 | 50 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 33 |
| Wife | 192 | 163 | 143 | 150 | 123 | 126 | 107 | 88 | 95 | 78 | 71 | 82 | 60 | 64 | 24 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 29 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 46 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 84 | 62 | 48 | 63 | 52 | 47 | 43 | 36 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 297 | 272 | 231 | 197 | 165 | 169 | 126 | 143 | 105 | 113 | 92 | 114 | 97 | 51 | 43 | 38 | 36 | 48 | 25 |
| Wife | 523 | 542 | 474 | 391 | 375 | 377 | 286 | 277 | 229 | 248 | 209 | 198 | 146 | 122 | 95 | 90 | 77 | 75 | 60 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 86 | 63 | 54 | 53 | 33 | 39 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 50 | 49 | 53 | 47 | 38 | 51 | 31 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Wife | 143 | 140 | 115 | 94 | 86 | 83 | 69 | 73 | 55 | 58 | 46 | 50 | 33 | 37 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 23 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 150 | 132 | 108 | 75 | 100 | 65 | 91 | 61 | 60 | 51 | 75 | 68 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 16 |
| Wife | 179 | 198 | 163 | 129 | 133 | 132 | 108 | 105 | 81 | 82 | 84 | 66 | 54 | 40 | 43 | 33 | 36 | 23 | 25 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 38 | 35 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 65 | 71 | 73 | 54 | 48 | 47 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 37 | 33 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 20 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 277 | 230 | 227 | 191 | 223 | 172 | 165 | 134 | 119 | 123 | 95 | 92 | 60 | 55 | 50 | 43 | 52 | 37 | 49 |
| Wife | 590 | 509 | 431 | 393 | 406 | 355 | 286 | 272 | 238 | 228 | 201 | 183 | 140 | 96 | 87 | 67 | 85 | 58 | 48 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 80 | 65 | 48 | 68 | 47 | 50 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 78 | 66 | 54 | 36 | 49 | 41 | 35 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 145 | 113 | 91 | 111 | 102 | 81 | 65 | 72 | 70 | 62 | 49 | 57 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 116 | 131 | 115 | 109 | 105 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 77 | 53 | 67 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 41 | 28 | 37 |
| Wife | 216 | 184 | 159 | 140 | 143 | 128 | 108 | 99 | 81 | 83 | 74 | 69 | 55 | 46 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 38 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 71 | 67 | 61 | 57 | 51 | 57 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 33 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 257 | 204 | 187 | 173 | 175 | 143 | 126 | 102 | 109 | 85 | 70 | 57 | 53 | 45 | 60 | 30 | 27 | 18 |
| Wife | 500 | 456 | 433 | 374 | 305 | 334 | 293 | 227 | 247 | 209 | 189 | 122 | 110 | 107 | 91 | 83 | 64 | 58 | 53 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 82 | 56 | 51 | 45 | 63 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 54 | 54 | 46 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 119 | 102 | 120 | 77 | 69 | 79 | 85 | 57 | 68 | 58 | 50 | 29 | 33 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 9 | 20 | 18 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 134 | 109 | 98 | 98 | 80 | 86 | 84 | 59 | 58 | 51 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 32 | 42 | 19 | 18 | 15 |
| Wife | 178 | 154 | 137 | 141 | 106 | 120 | 80 | 73 | 89 | 78 | 70 | 42 | 34 | 39 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 76 | 84 | 63 | 58 | 41 | 45 | 45 | 33 | 38 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 200 | 212 | 198 | 166 | 144 | 122 | 124 | 110 | 105 | 67 | 48 | 56 | 50 | 37 | 52 | 35 | 30 | 23 |
| Wife | 522 | 471 | 425 | 392 | 346 | 310 | 270 | 271 | 233 | 206 | 151 | 115 | 68 | 80 | 85 | 79 | 72 | 51 | 57 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 57 | 60 | 55 | 44 | 37 | 30 | 37 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 66 | 47 | 46 | 52 | 49 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 104 | 113 | 96 | 95 | 70 | 78 | 74 | 55 | 72 | 52 | 39 | 40 | 18 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 20 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 105 | 115 | 102 | 103 | 71 | 69 | 67 | 72 | 64 | 40 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 16 |
| Wife | 176 | 161 | 152 | 138 | 122 | 105 | 100 | 104 | 74 | 66 | 51 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 68 | 66 | 61 | 50 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 26 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 10 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 202 | 168 | 202 | 140 | 115 | 118 | 117 | 97 | 64 | 59 | 62 | 50 | 43 | 35 | 40 | 29 | 32 | 26 |
| Wife | 502 | 418 | 364 | 319 | 294 | 297 | 266 | 202 | 205 | 150 | 133 | 102 | 106 | 83 | 69 | 72 | 66 | 66 | 39 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 67 | 39 | 55 | 34 | 27 | 34 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 66 | 50 | 43 | 41 | 35 | 39 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 108 | 85 | 91 | 71 | 79 | 70 | 61 | 46 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 103 | 98 | 109 | 76 | 67 | 58 | 76 | 56 | 30 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 20 |
| Wife | 173 | 150 | 130 | 130 | 97 | 102 | 95 | 79 | 74 | 59 | 52 | 40 | 36 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 70 | 57 | 33 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 26 | 31 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 20 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 169 | 153 | 158 | 160 | 123 | 144 | 96 | 75 | 51 | 57 | 47 | 48 | 41 | 37 | 46 | 41 | 27 | 32 |
| Wife | 465 | 411 | 379 | 325 | 260 | 288 | 257 | 228 | 168 | 126 | 131 | 106 | 104 | 86 | 78 | 69 | 59 | 55 | 51 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 55 | 54 | 49 | 43 | 36 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 68 | 48 | 52 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Wife | 104 | 96 | 85 | 74 | 70 | 71 | 86 | 58 | 29 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 86 | 77 | 87 | 87 | 69 | 89 | 52 | 42 | 28 | 33 | 26 | 35 | 27 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 21 | 22 |
| Wife | 168 | 155 | 130 | 122 | 90 | 103 | 71 | 76 | 73 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 71 | 49 | 51 | 35 | 32 | 44 | 36 | 29 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average years married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 and over. | Unknown. | |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 786 | 748 | 592 | 507 | 403 | 359 | 319 | 237 | 212 | 179 | 138 | 118 | 78 | 75 | 55 | 32 | 140 | 18,694 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 1,298 | 1,092 | 963 | 748 | 645 | 498 | 459 | 323 | 254 | 205 | 181 | 152 | 119 | 67 | 66 | 43 | 147 | 26,347 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 56 | 36 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4,455 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 109 | 86 | 66 | 63 | 39 | 33 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2,328 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 82 | 90 | 62 | 66 | 35 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 973 | 9.4 |
| Wife | 347 | 311 | 271 | 195 | 176 | 138 | 131 | 95 | 66 | 60 | 47 | 37 | 39 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 47 | 4,336 | 9.2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 557 | 553 | 413 | 377 | 285 | 281 | 243 | 171 | 150 | 140 | 113 | 89 | 58 | 59 | 43 | 27 | 115 | 5,224 | 11.0 |
| Wife | 519 | 422 | 383 | 295 | 280 | 215 | 195 | 137 | 114 | 83 | 81 | 68 | 46 | 35 | 25 | 20 | 68 | 5,980 | 10.4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 10.5 |
| Wife | 64 | 57 | 63 | 38 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 652 | 11.1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10.3 |
| Wife | 56 | 51 | 41 | 41 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 513 | 9.3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 34 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 582 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 156 | 127 | 112 | 88 | 73 | 57 | 52 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 1,423 | 9.9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 7,394 | 8.5 |
| Wife | 47 | 38 | 27 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11,115 | 8.7 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 51 | 58 | 35 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1,013 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 82 | 79 | 84 | 61 | 53 | 44 | 54 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1,569 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 | 8.1 |
| Wife | 11 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 159 | 9.5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 9.0 |
| Wife | 20 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 325 | 9.0 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 34 | 43 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 279 | 11.1 |
| Wife | 27 | 31 | 37 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 349 | 10.5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10.5 |
| Wife | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 10.9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 9.5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 34 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 6 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 84 | 10.0 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 349 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 595 | 9.0 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 49 | 44 | 39 | 32 | 38 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1,027 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 100 | 101 | 71 | 63 | 52 | 32 | 34 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 1,537 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 267 | 8.2 |
| Wife | 6 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 176 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 62 | 9.3 |
| Wife | 27 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 284 | 9.0 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 36 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 293 | 10.9 |
| Wife | 46 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 328 | 10.7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10.5 |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 | 11.0 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.0 |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 9.6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 9.5 |
| Wife | 6 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 77 | 9.9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 373 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 599 | 8.7 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average years married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 and over. | Unknown. | |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 51 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1,139 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 98 | 86 | 70 | 59 | 60 | 44 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 1,535 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 291 | 8.2 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 169 | 9.5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 9.2 |
| Wife | 31 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 257 | 8.9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 38 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 330 | 11.1 |
| Wife | 36 | 38 | 35 | 26 | 39 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 347 | 10.7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9.8 |
| Wife | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 11.4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 9.2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 13 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 90 | 10.0 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 418 | 8.7 |
| Wife | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 607 | 8.7 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 69 | 52 | 52 | 42 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1,021 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 72 | 66 | 84 | 75 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1,516 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 237 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 9.1 |
| Wife | 19 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 268 | 9.2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 50 | 37 | 40 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 301 | 11.3 |
| Wife | 29 | 23 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 367 | 10.6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 10.3 |
| Wife | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 11.1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18.5 |
| Wife | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 9.6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 9.7 |
| Wife | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 10.1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 368 | 8.2 |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 619 | 9.0 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 65 | 44 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 1,055 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 100 | 90 | 77 | 52 | 44 | 30 | 39 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1,587 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 266 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 9.2 |
| Wife | 26 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 292 | 9.1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 45 | 31 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 296 | 11.0 |
| Wife | 51 | 35 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 354 | 10.8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10.2 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 11.0 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 9.3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 39 | 10.1 |
| Wife | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 10.0 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 394 | 8.7 |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 631 | 8.9 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average years married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 and over. | Unknown. | |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 68 | 56 | 30 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1,055 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 96 | 94 | 60 | 54 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 1,558 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 263 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 153 | 9.8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 68 | 9.3 |
| Wife | 23 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 251 | 9.2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 55 | 36 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 341 | 11.1 |
| Wife | 30 | 47 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 374 | 10.5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10.9 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 11.5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.0 |
| Wife | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 9.5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 33 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 16 | 10 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 10.1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 348 | 9.0 |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 623 | 8.7 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 59 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1,097 | 10.1 |
| Wife | 106 | 61 | 47 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1,468 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 267 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 118 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 9.4 |
| Wife | 29 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 233 | 9.2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 48 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 307 | 11.1 |
| Wife | 48 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 357 | 10.3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 10.5 |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 10.8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 25 | 9.6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 10.7 |
| Wife | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 10.1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 437 | 9.2 |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 629 | 8.8 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 948 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 80 | 45 | 40 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1,430 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 | 8.5 |
| Wife | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 | 9.6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 57 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 32 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 222 | 9.3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 261 | 10.9 |
| Wife | 29 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 298 | 10.3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10.7 |
| Wife | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 36 | 10.8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 | 9.3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 33 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 82 | 9.7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 390 | 8.5 |
| Wife | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 623 | 8.9 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average years married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 and over. | Unknown. | |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 29 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 908 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 62 | 44 | 44 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1,340 | 9.7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 236 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 115 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 51 | 9.5 |
| Wife | 20 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 226 | 9.3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 214 | 10.7 |
| Wife | 26 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 295 | 10.2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 34 | 10.9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 | 9.3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 23 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 68 | 9.9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 382 | 9.0 |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 570 | 8.6 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 23 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 11 | 971 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 51 | 34 | 38 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1,435 | 9.7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 212 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 102 | 9.8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 39 | 9.5 |
| Wife | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 236 | 9.1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | 285 | 10.7 |
| Wife | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | | 4 | 334 | 10.2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 31 | 10.9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 | 9.5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 35 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 78 | 9.6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 393 | 8.5 |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 622 | 8.7 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 6 | 983 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 45 | 32 | 35 | 19 | 42 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 11 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1,290 | 9.7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 223 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 99 | 9.6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 44 | 9.3 |
| Wife | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 212 | 9.1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 275 | 10.8 |
| Wife | 19 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 297 | 10.2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10.5 |
| Wife | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 34 | 10.8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7.5 |
| Wife | 3 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 21 | 9.5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 30 | 10.6 |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 63 | 9.8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 410 | 8.7 |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 564 | 8.5 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average years married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 and over. | Unknown. | |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 32 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 837 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 54 | 47 | 51 | 27 | 30 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1,272 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 173 | 8.2 |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 9.7 |
| Wife | 13 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 227 | 9.4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 211 | 10.8 |
| Wife | 17 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 285 | 10.2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11.2 |
| Wife | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 11.4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 9.2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 10.1 |
| Wife | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 53 | 10.1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 373 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 559 | 8.6 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 28 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 843 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 57 | 44 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1,218 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 214 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 9.8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 53 | 9.6 |
| Wife | 13 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 194 | 9.3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 246 | 11.0 |
| Wife | 25 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 282 | 10.3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10.7 |
| Wife | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 36 | 10.9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 9.4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 10.3 |
| Wife | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 61 | 10.0 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 299 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 497 | 8.2 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 861 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 44 | 47 | 46 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 1,244 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 9 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 113 | 9.8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 10 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 208 | 9.4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 232 | 11.0 |
| Wife | 15 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 279 | 10.3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10.5 |
| Wife | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 11.3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 9.6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 10.6 |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 10.0 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 353 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 525 | 8.4 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average years married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 and over. | Unknown. | |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 30 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 814 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 38 | 34 | 30 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1,079 | 9.8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 194 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 91 | 9.7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 36 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 11 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 157 | 9.2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 220 | 10.9 |
| Wife | 18 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 282 | 10.4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 11.0 |
| Wife | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 33 | 11.3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 | 9.2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 9.7 |
| Wife | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 9.8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 332 | 8.0 |
| Wife | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 415 | 8.5 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 33 | 19 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 859 | 10.0 |
| Wife | 50 | 38 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1,092 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 209 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 87 | 9.9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | 10.2 |
| Wife | 11 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 170 | 9.4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 24 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 261 | 11.1 |
| Wife | 19 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 242 | 10.4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10.8 |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 | 10.8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 18 | 8.8 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 28 | 10.1 |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 47 | 9.9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 326 | 8.1 |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 497 | 8.6 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 837 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 43 | 37 | 31 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | | 7 | 1,048 | 9.7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 192 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 63 | 9.8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 39 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 10 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 158 | 9.4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 223 | 10.8 |
| Wife | 18 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 256 | 10.1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10.9 |
| Wife | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | 10.9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 9.3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 10.3 |
| Wife | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 63 | 9.7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 355 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 458 | 8.4 |

TABLE 6.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average years married. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 and over. | Unknown. | |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | 3 | 899 | 9.7 |
| Wife | 41 | 43 | 26 | 30 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1,130 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 190 | 8.5 |
| Wife | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 90 | 10.1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 31 | 9.4 |
| Wife | 10 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | 3 | 147 | 9.6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | 254 | 10.6 |
| Wife | 18 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 245 | 10.2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10.1 |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 23 | 11.3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 | 8.8 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 9.7 |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 65 | 10.0 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 411 | 9.1 |
| Wife | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 537 | 8.6 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 759 | 9.7 |
| Wife | 36 | 35 | 37 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 982 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 163 | 8.3 |
| Wife | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 84 | 9.6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 28 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 13 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 139 | 9.5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 212 | 10.5 |
| Wife | 16 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 193 | 10.2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10.6 |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 22 | 11.0 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 | 9.3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 22 | 10.3 |
| Wife | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 58 | 10.1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 331 | 8.8 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 458 | 8.7 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 768 | 9.8 |
| Wife | 43 | 35 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1,017 | 9.9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 173 | 8.4 |
| Wife | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 69 | 10.2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 30 | 10.4 |
| Wife | 12 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 130 | 9.6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 183 | 10.7 |
| Wife | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 216 | 10.0 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 40 | 11.4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 15 | 9.3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 26 | 9.9 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 60 | 9.9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 352 | 7.8 |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 487 | 8.5 |

## TABLE 7.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 428,689 | 21,629 | 27,199 | 33,631 | 34,068 | 31,670 | 28,902 | 25,729 | 22,987 | 19,727 | 18,120 | 15,993 | 13,950 | 12,273 | 10,798 | 9,719 | 8,379 | 7,443 | 6,611 | 5,767 | 5,591 | 39,985 | 28,518 |
| Wife | 845,652 | 40,632 | 55,807 | 66,691 | 67,754 | 62,699 | 56,846 | 50,915 | 45,347 | 39,758 | 36,453 | 32,223 | 28,719 | 25,283 | 22,281 | 20,478 | 18,008 | 15,838 | 14,056 | 12,611 | 12,206 | 80,534 | 40,513 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129,074 | 9,965 | 10,368 | 11,050 | 10,432 | 9,596 | 9,088 | 8,035 | 7,198 | 6,199 | 5,517 | 4,914 | 4,358 | 3,772 | 3,264 | 2,889 | 2,460 | 2,058 | 1,802 | 1,517 | 1,409 | 6,410 | 6,773 |
| Wife | 92,371 | 5,773 | 6,539 | 6,406 | 6,309 | 6,114 | 5,800 | 5,545 | 5,202 | 4,612 | 4,284 | 3,842 | 3,432 | 3,111 | 2,741 | 2,484 | 2,165 | 1,869 | 1,607 | 1,505 | 1,410 | 8,171 | 3,450 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39,300 | 4,398 | 3,677 | 3,262 | 2,881 | 2,487 | 2,151 | 1,863 | 1,653 | 1,403 | 1,367 | 1,291 | 1,080 | 970 | 899 | 825 | 749 | 667 | 594 | 544 | 534 | 4,735 | 1,270 |
| Wife | 218,520 | 18,363 | 19,515 | 18,850 | 16,882 | 15,248 | 13,560 | 11,833 | 10,340 | 9,066 | 8,436 | 7,570 | 6,838 | 5,978 | 5,324 | 4,875 | 4,423 | 3,957 | 3,557 | 3,230 | 3,171 | 21,303 | 6,201 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 207,768 | 3,293 | 9,961 | 16,161 | 17,609 | 16,747 | 15,021 | 13,483 | 12,094 | 10,262 | 9,526 | 8,219 | 7,202 | 6,340 | 5,579 | 4,997 | 4,377 | 3,937 | 3,578 | 3,125 | 3,055 | 24,977 | 8,225 |
| Wife | 286,410 | 4,523 | 13,352 | 22,638 | 25,966 | 24,404 | 21,691 | 19,560 | 17,094 | 14,989 | 13,497 | 11,849 | 10,407 | 8,862 | 7,899 | 7,239 | 6,218 | 5,359 | 4,674 | 4,165 | 4,107 | 28,287 | 9,630 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,870 | 187 | 212 | 266 | 333 | 335 | 311 | 293 | 275 | 246 | 276 | 249 | 210 | 204 | 167 | 185 | 123 | 120 | 104 | 92 | 88 | 493 | 101 |
| Wife | 45,512 | 1,275 | 2,136 | 2,709 | 3,105 | 3,002 | 2,992 | 2,751 | 2,623 | 2,336 | 2,218 | 2,022 | 1,801 | 1,730 | 1,517 | 1,412 | 1,254 | 1,045 | 1,007 | 926 | 877 | 5,592 | 1,182 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 42,619 | 2,480 | 3,446 | 3,894 | 3,498 | 3,189 | 2,899 | 2,591 | 2,214 | 1,925 | 1,849 | 1,543 | 1,407 | 1,285 | 1,116 | 1,045 | 884 | 859 | 812 | 630 | 604 | 3,758 | 691 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21,756 | 1,246 | 1,432 | 1,595 | 1,727 | 1,612 | 1,530 | 1,381 | 1,163 | 1,080 | 946 | 880 | 743 | 660 | 594 | 539 | 402 | 406 | 331 | 314 | 323 | 1,965 | 887 |
| Wife | 106,938 | 4,837 | 7,217 | 8,636 | 8,663 | 7,966 | 7,476 | 6,520 | 6,002 | 5,232 | 4,821 | 4,245 | 3,773 | 3,317 | 2,893 | 2,675 | 2,388 | 2,154 | 1,876 | 1,687 | 1,606 | 10,532 | 2,422 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25,915 | 2,540 | 1,548 | 1,297 | 1,085 | 893 | 799 | 674 | 604 | 536 | 488 | 440 | 357 | 327 | 295 | 284 | 268 | 255 | 202 | 175 | 182 | 1,404 | 11,262 |
| Wife | 53,282 | 3,381 | 3,602 | 3,558 | 3,331 | 2,776 | 2,428 | 2,115 | 1,872 | 1,598 | 1,348 | 1,152 | 1,061 | 1,000 | 791 | 748 | 676 | 595 | 523 | 468 | 431 | 2,891 | 16,937 |
| **20-YEAR PERIOD: 1887 TO 1906.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 15,758 | 19,571 | 24,033 | 24,438 | 22,942 | 21,142 | 18,947 | 17,059 | 14,659 | 13,631 | 12,081 | 10,521 | 9,230 | 8,210 | 7,376 | 6,393 | 5,742 | 5,125 | 4,446 | 4,351 | 31,800 | 18,694 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 30,881 | 41,910 | 49,019 | 49,475 | 45,828 | 41,524 | 37,470 | 33,595 | 29,738 | 27,099 | 24,288 | 21,450 | 19,030 | 16,867 | 15,603 | 13,632 | 12,159 | 10,893 | 9,807 | 9,513 | 63,348 | 26,347 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90,890 | 6,968 | 7,050 | 7,512 | 7,185 | 6,704 | 6,482 | 5,647 | 5,154 | 4,348 | 3,965 | 3,554 | 3,151 | 2,682 | 2,334 | 2,099 | 1,794 | 1,510 | 1,348 | 1,107 | 1,050 | 4,791 | 4,455 |
| Wife | 62,869 | 3,966 | 4,383 | 4,193 | 4,196 | 4,085 | 3,888 | 3,806 | 3,577 | 3,150 | 2,936 | 2,661 | 2,311 | 2,148 | 1,893 | 1,728 | 1,482 | 1,324 | 1,127 | 1,045 | 999 | 5,643 | 2,328 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33,178 | 3,868 | 3,181 | 2,753 | 2,432 | 2,096 | 1,777 | 1,540 | 1,380 | 1,158 | 1,150 | 1,078 | 908 | 818 | 761 | 690 | 618 | 565 | 499 | 462 | 448 | 4,023 | 973 |
| Wife | 173,047 | 15,062 | 15,783 | 14,997 | 13,285 | 11,976 | 10,552 | 9,260 | 8,201 | 7,070 | 6,624 | 6,028 | 5,341 | 4,691 | 4,251 | 3,841 | 3,487 | 3,149 | 2,872 | 2,587 | 2,548 | 17,106 | 4,336 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156,283 | 2,419 | 7,261 | 11,634 | 12,686 | 12,186 | 11,044 | 10,158 | 9,059 | 7,836 | 7,338 | 6,351 | 5,562 | 4,929 | 4,372 | 3,878 | 3,421 | 3,105 | 2,792 | 2,482 | 2,428 | 20,118 | 5,224 |
| Wife | 211,219 | 3,255 | 9,657 | 16,093 | 18,332 | 17,275 | 15,467 | 14,098 | 12,482 | 11,180 | 10,014 | 8,935 | 7,906 | 6,702 | 6,010 | 5,596 | 4,790 | 4,178 | 3,700 | 3,368 | 3,283 | 22,918 | 5,980 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,436 | 147 | 156 | 194 | 229 | 240 | 213 | 216 | 204 | 171 | 189 | 173 | 147 | 150 | 110 | 130 | 79 | 86 | 77 | 56 | 58 | 345 | 66 |
| Wife | 33,080 | 980 | 1,639 | 2,030 | 2,247 | 2,166 | 2,147 | 1,978 | 1,877 | 1,725 | 1,607 | 1,464 | 1,271 | 1,274 | 1,087 | 1,024 | 902 | 758 | 719 | 667 | 647 | 4,219 | 652 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 34,664 | 1,992 | 2,798 | 3,152 | 2,822 | 2,564 | 2,314 | 2,099 | 1,757 | 1,561 | 1,494 | 1,265 | 1,129 | 1,036 | 927 | 871 | 703 | 713 | 690 | 524 | 522 | 3,218 | 513 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,330 | 756 | 854 | 963 | 1,111 | 1,046 | 995 | 866 | 794 | 743 | 631 | 585 | 482 | 415 | 407 | 361 | 278 | 292 | 248 | 220 | 233 | 1,468 | 582 |
| Wife | 74,519 | 3,248 | 4,937 | 5,803 | 5,961 | 5,546 | 5,155 | 4,504 | 4,207 | 3,738 | 3,377 | 2,987 | 2,629 | 2,364 | 2,041 | 1,905 | 1,703 | 1,547 | 1,328 | 1,208 | 1,151 | 7,757 | 1,423 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,026 | 1,600 | 1,068 | 977 | 794 | 670 | 629 | 520 | 468 | 402 | 358 | 340 | 271 | 236 | 226 | 218 | 203 | 184 | 161 | 119 | 134 | 1,054 | 7,394 |
| Wife | 40,078 | 2,378 | 2,713 | 2,751 | 2,632 | 2,216 | 2,001 | 1,725 | 1,494 | 1,314 | 1,047 | 948 | 863 | 815 | 658 | 638 | 565 | 490 | 457 | 408 | 363 | 2,487 | 11,115 |
| **20-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1886.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112,540 | 5,871 | 7,628 | 9,598 | 9,630 | 8,728 | 7,760 | 6,782 | 5,928 | 5,068 | 4,489 | 3,912 | 3,429 | 3,043 | 2,588 | 2,343 | 1,986 | 1,701 | 1,486 | 1,321 | 1,240 | 8,185 | 9,824 |
| Wife | 216,176 | 9,751 | 13,897 | 17,672 | 18,279 | 16,871 | 15,322 | 13,445 | 11,752 | 10,020 | 9,354 | 7,935 | 7,269 | 6,253 | 5,414 | 4,875 | 4,376 | 3,679 | 3,163 | 2,804 | 2,693 | 17,186 | 14,166 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38,184 | 2,997 | 3,318 | 3,538 | 3,247 | 2,892 | 2,606 | 2,388 | 2,044 | 1,851 | 1,552 | 1,360 | 1,207 | 1,090 | 930 | 790 | 666 | 548 | 454 | 410 | 359 | 1,619 | 2,318 |
| Wife | 29,502 | 1,807 | 2,156 | 2,213 | 2,113 | 2,029 | 1,912 | 1,739 | 1,625 | 1,462 | 1,348 | 1,181 | 1,121 | 963 | 848 | 756 | 683 | 545 | 480 | 460 | 411 | 2,528 | 1,122 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,122 | 530 | 496 | 509 | 449 | 391 | 374 | 323 | 273 | 245 | 217 | 213 | 172 | 152 | 138 | 135 | 131 | 102 | 95 | 82 | 86 | 712 | 297 |
| Wife | 45,473 | 3,301 | 3,732 | 3,853 | 3,597 | 3,272 | 3,008 | 2,573 | 2,139 | 1,996 | 1,812 | 1,542 | 1,497 | 1,287 | 1,073 | 1,034 | 936 | 808 | 685 | 643 | 623 | 4,197 | 1,865 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51,485 | 874 | 2,700 | 4,527 | 4,923 | 4,561 | 3,977 | 3,325 | 3,035 | 2,426 | 2,188 | 1,868 | 1,640 | 1,411 | 1,207 | 1,119 | 956 | 832 | 786 | 643 | 627 | 4,859 | 3,001 |
| Wife | 75,191 | 1,268 | 3,695 | 6,545 | 7,634 | 7,129 | 6,224 | 5,462 | 4,612 | 3,809 | 3,483 | 2,914 | 2,501 | 2,160 | 1,889 | 1,643 | 1,428 | 1,181 | 974 | 797 | 824 | 5,369 | 3,650 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,434 | 40 | 56 | 72 | 104 | 95 | 98 | 77 | 71 | 75 | 87 | 76 | 63 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 30 | 148 | 35 |
| Wife | 12,432 | 295 | 497 | 679 | 858 | 836 | 845 | 773 | 746 | 611 | 611 | 558 | 530 | 456 | 430 | 388 | 352 | 287 | 288 | 259 | 230 | 1,373 | 530 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7,955 | 488 | 648 | 742 | 676 | 625 | 585 | 492 | 457 | 364 | 355 | 278 | 278 | 249 | 189 | 174 | 181 | 146 | 122 | 106 | 82 | 540 | 178 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,426 | 490 | 578 | 632 | 616 | 566 | 535 | 515 | 369 | 337 | 315 | 295 | 261 | 245 | 187 | 178 | 124 | 114 | 83 | 94 | 90 | 497 | 305 |
| Wife | 32,419 | 1,589 | 2,280 | 2,833 | 2,702 | 2,420 | 2,321 | 2,016 | 1,795 | 1,494 | 1,444 | 1,258 | 1,144 | 953 | 852 | 770 | 685 | 607 | 548 | 479 | 455 | 2,775 | 999 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,889 | 940 | 480 | 320 | 291 | 223 | 170 | 154 | 136 | 134 | 130 | 100 | 86 | 91 | 69 | 66 | 65 | 71 | 41 | 56 | 48 | 350 | 3,868 |
| Wife | 13,204 | 1,003 | 889 | 807 | 699 | 560 | 427 | 390 | 278 | 284 | 301 | 204 | 198 | 185 | 133 | 110 | 111 | 105 | 66 | 60 | 68 | 404 | 5,822 |

TABLE 7.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **10-YEAR PERIOD: 1897 TO 1906.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195,547 | 10,132 | 12,395 | 15,020 | 15,117 | 14,169 | 13,059 | 11,548 | 10,578 | 9,123 | 8,385 | 7,561 | 6,436 | 5,710 | 5,152 | 4,590 | 4,016 | 3,654 | 3,199 | 2,689 | 2,728 | 20,052 | 10,234 |
| Wife | 397,815 | 20,314 | 27,312 | 31,377 | 31,069 | 28,658 | 26,069 | 23,441 | 21,045 | 18,638 | 17,211 | 15,317 | 13,436 | 11,982 | 10,749 | 9,913 | 8,677 | 7,746 | 6,936 | 6,195 | 6,052 | 40,703 | 14,975 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53,795 | 4,217 | 4,300 | 4,425 | 4,245 | 3,953 | 3,850 | 3,280 | 3,071 | 2,593 | 2,314 | 2,115 | 1,821 | 1,537 | 1,401 | 1,257 | 1,063 | 922 | 810 | 632 | 607 | 2,863 | 2,519 |
| Wife | 38,275 | 2,509 | 2,729 | 2,581 | 2,518 | 2,501 | 2,402 | 2,267 | 2,143 | 1,903 | 1,786 | 1,660 | 1,351 | 1,286 | 1,146 | 1,012 | 912 | 800 | 723 | 602 | 575 | 3,438 | 1,431 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,063 | 2,794 | 2,252 | 1,963 | 1,719 | 1,452 | 1,245 | 1,068 | 948 | 825 | 792 | 743 | 629 | 556 | 521 | 477 | 427 | 400 | 343 | 292 | 298 | 2,730 | 589 |
| Wife | 113,338 | 10,140 | 10,703 | 9,937 | 8,628 | 7,805 | 6,882 | 5,997 | 5,380 | 4,592 | 4,380 | 3,879 | 3,476 | 3,073 | 2,799 | 2,489 | 2,296 | 2,081 | 1,884 | 1,692 | 1,679 | 10,952 | 2,594 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97,328 | 1,514 | 4,502 | 7,307 | 7,817 | 7,576 | 6,850 | 6,216 | 5,652 | 4,893 | 4,551 | 4,049 | 3,461 | 3,133 | 2,779 | 2,436 | 2,185 | 1,977 | 1,749 | 1,530 | 1,555 | 12,689 | 2,907 |
| Wife | 132,400 | 2,053 | 6,147 | 10,111 | 11,344 | 10,557 | 9,528 | 8,817 | 7,691 | 6,977 | 6,322 | 5,654 | 4,979 | 4,171 | 3,865 | 3,604 | 3,045 | 2,670 | 2,320 | 2,144 | 2,088 | 14,910 | 3,403 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,079 | 98 | 90 | 109 | 148 | 151 | 133 | 133 | 125 | 107 | 109 | 106 | 93 | 86 | 66 | 79 | 46 | 57 | 42 | 24 | 36 | 203 | 38 |
| Wife | 20,770 | 649 | 1,072 | 1,283 | 1,442 | 1,384 | 1,357 | 1,173 | 1,188 | 1,089 | 998 | 875 | 791 | 791 | 689 | 656 | 553 | 466 | 466 | 420 | 414 | 2,681 | 333 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 23,202 | 1,382 | 1,865 | 2,098 | 1,886 | 1,721 | 1,533 | 1,405 | 1,178 | 1,015 | 1,002 | 854 | 736 | 694 | 611 | 575 | 468 | 481 | 467 | 338 | 361 | 2,251 | 281 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,486 | 490 | 541 | 587 | 661 | 610 | 579 | 518 | 461 | 448 | 375 | 326 | 259 | 243 | 240 | 195 | 152 | 182 | 149 | 133 | 143 | 865 | 329 |
| Wife | 44,992 | 2,049 | 3,072 | 3,555 | 3,585 | 3,297 | 3,097 | 2,710 | 2,506 | 2,205 | 2,048 | 1,780 | 1,547 | 1,413 | 1,204 | 1,153 | 1,014 | 923 | 774 | 741 | 693 | 4,811 | 815 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,792 | 1,019 | 709 | 629 | 526 | 427 | 401 | 333 | 321 | 257 | 244 | 222 | 173 | 155 | 145 | 146 | 143 | 116 | 106 | 78 | 89 | 701 | 3,852 |
| Wife | 24,838 | 1,532 | 1,724 | 1,812 | 1,666 | 1,393 | 1,270 | 1,072 | 959 | 857 | 675 | 615 | 556 | 554 | 435 | 424 | 389 | 325 | 302 | 258 | 242 | 1,660 | 6,118 |
| **10-YEAR PERIOD: 1887 TO 1896.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120,602 | 5,626 | 7,176 | 9,013 | 9,321 | 8,773 | 8,083 | 7,399 | 6,481 | 5,536 | 5,246 | 4,520 | 4,085 | 3,520 | 3,058 | 2,786 | 2,377 | 2,088 | 1,926 | 1,757 | 1,623 | 11,748 | 8,460 |
| Wife | 231,661 | 10,567 | 14,598 | 17,642 | 18,406 | 17,170 | 15,455 | 14,029 | 12,550 | 11,100 | 9,888 | 8,971 | 8,014 | 7,048 | 6,118 | 5,690 | 4,955 | 4,413 | 3,957 | 3,612 | 3,461 | 22,645 | 11,372 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37,095 | 2,751 | 2,750 | 3,087 | 2,940 | 2,751 | 2,632 | 2,367 | 2,083 | 1,755 | 1,651 | 1,439 | 1,330 | 1,145 | 933 | 842 | 731 | 588 | 538 | 475 | 443 | 1,928 | 1,936 |
| Wife | 24,594 | 1,457 | 1,654 | 1,612 | 1,678 | 1,584 | 1,486 | 1,539 | 1,434 | 1,247 | 1,150 | 1,001 | 960 | 862 | 747 | 716 | 570 | 524 | 404 | 443 | 424 | 2,205 | 897 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,115 | 1,074 | 929 | 790 | 713 | 644 | 532 | 472 | 432 | 333 | 358 | 335 | 279 | 262 | 240 | 213 | 191 | 165 | 156 | 170 | 150 | 1,293 | 384 |
| Wife | 59,709 | 4,922 | 5,080 | 5,060 | 4,657 | 4,171 | 3,670 | 3,263 | 2,821 | 2,478 | 2,244 | 2,149 | 1,865 | 1,618 | 1,452 | 1,352 | 1,191 | 1,068 | 988 | 895 | 869 | 6,154 | 1,742 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58,955 | 905 | 2,759 | 4,327 | 4,869 | 4,610 | 4,194 | 3,942 | 3,407 | 2,943 | 2,787 | 2,302 | 2,101 | 1,796 | 1,593 | 1,442 | 1,236 | 1,128 | 1,043 | 952 | 873 | 7,429 | 2,317 |
| Wife | 78,819 | 1,202 | 3,510 | 5,982 | 6,988 | 6,718 | 5,939 | 5,281 | 4,791 | 4,203 | 3,692 | 3,281 | 2,927 | 2,531 | 2,145 | 1,992 | 1,745 | 1,508 | 1,380 | 1,224 | 1,195 | 8,008 | 2,577 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,357 | 49 | 66 | 85 | 81 | 89 | 80 | 83 | 79 | 64 | 80 | 67 | 54 | 64 | 44 | 51 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 142 | 28 |
| Wife | 12,310 | 331 | 567 | 747 | 805 | 782 | 790 | 805 | 689 | 636 | 609 | 589 | 480 | 483 | 398 | 368 | 349 | 292 | 253 | 247 | 233 | 1,538 | 319 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11,462 | 610 | 933 | 1,054 | 936 | 843 | 781 | 694 | 579 | 546 | 492 | 411 | 393 | 342 | 316 | 296 | 235 | 232 | 223 | 186 | 161 | 967 | 232 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,844 | 266 | 313 | 376 | 450 | 436 | 416 | 348 | 333 | 295 | 256 | 259 | 223 | 172 | 167 | 166 | 126 | 110 | 99 | 87 | 90 | 603 | 253 |
| Wife | 29,527 | 1,199 | 1,865 | 2,248 | 2,376 | 2,249 | 2,058 | 1,794 | 1,701 | 1,533 | 1,329 | 1,207 | 1,082 | 951 | 837 | 752 | 689 | 624 | 554 | 467 | 458 | 2,946 | 608 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,234 | 581 | 359 | 348 | 268 | 243 | 228 | 187 | 147 | 145 | 114 | 118 | 98 | 81 | 81 | 72 | 60 | 68 | 55 | 41 | 45 | 353 | 3,542 |
| Wife | 15,240 | 846 | 989 | 939 | 966 | 823 | 731 | 653 | 535 | 457 | 372 | 333 | 307 | 261 | 223 | 214 | 176 | 165 | 155 | 150 | 121 | 827 | 4,997 |
| **10-YEAR PERIOD: 1877 TO 1886.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70,285 | 3,464 | 4,489 | 5,705 | 5,797 | 5,427 | 4,881 | 4,287 | 3,831 | 3,316 | 3,000 | 2,617 | 2,321 | 2,045 | 1,776 | 1,581 | 1,317 | 1,061 | 981 | 830 | 759 | 5,147 | 5,653 |
| Wife | 136,310 | 6,047 | 8,481 | 10,791 | 11,244 | 10,442 | 9,634 | 8,500 | 7,517 | 6,502 | 6,182 | 5,250 | 4,932 | 4,247 | 3,651 | 3,162 | 2,922 | 2,366 | 2,033 | 1,776 | 1,669 | 10,957 | 8,005 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,028 | 1,728 | 1,934 | 2,038 | 1,899 | 1,751 | 1,592 | 1,449 | 1,283 | 1,149 | 973 | 863 | 757 | 693 | 607 | 507 | 406 | 325 | 285 | 235 | 209 | 933 | 1,412 |
| Wife | 16,750 | 1,047 | 1,178 | 1,219 | 1,188 | 1,097 | 1,069 | 939 | 952 | 858 | 770 | 698 | 685 | 572 | 515 | 423 | 394 | 316 | 286 | 250 | 219 | 1,418 | 657 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,236 | 360 | 320 | 356 | 319 | 251 | 268 | 232 | 196 | 173 | 158 | 157 | 128 | 113 | 108 | 95 | 96 | 64 | 66 | 52 | 57 | 497 | 170 |
| Wife | 30,209 | 2,230 | 2,399 | 2,465 | 2,384 | 2,170 | 1,932 | 1,702 | 1,423 | 1,358 | 1,255 | 1,057 | 1,067 | 924 | 768 | 710 | 659 | 521 | 443 | 418 | 408 | 2,797 | 1,119 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33,400 | 545 | 1,632 | 2,756 | 2,987 | 2,890 | 2,552 | 2,165 | 1,996 | 1,651 | 1,541 | 1,286 | 1,184 | 1,000 | 847 | 792 | 665 | 535 | 543 | 431 | 398 | 3,153 | 1,851 |
| Wife | 48,413 | 772 | 2,306 | 4,027 | 4,694 | 4,418 | 3,972 | 3,529 | 3,006 | 2,519 | 2,387 | 2,013 | 1,720 | 1,518 | 1,276 | 1,095 | 968 | 795 | 652 | 521 | 537 | 3,498 | 2,190 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 929 | 24 | 33 | 43 | 70 | 62 | 62 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 59 | 54 | 35 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 98 | 17 |
| Wife | 8,081 | 169 | 307 | 447 | 519 | 534 | 553 | 492 | 481 | 390 | 416 | 359 | 362 | 320 | 296 | 261 | 252 | 194 | 186 | 178 | 136 | 919 | 310 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5,632 | 334 | 432 | 529 | 454 | 441 | 428 | 351 | 319 | 258 | 256 | 201 | 207 | 191 | 138 | 134 | 126 | 96 | 88 | 78 | 49 | 400 | 122 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,248 | 249 | 282 | 326 | 358 | 333 | 306 | 295 | 220 | 204 | 190 | 190 | 160 | 148 | 133 | 111 | 75 | 69 | 41 | 56 | 52 | 265 | 185 |
| Wife | 19,535 | 904 | 1,296 | 1,623 | 1,541 | 1,424 | 1,409 | 1,230 | 1,076 | 926 | 908 | 782 | 763 | 596 | 556 | 476 | 460 | 370 | 335 | 289 | 278 | 1,687 | 606 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,444 | 558 | 288 | 186 | 164 | 140 | 101 | 96 | 87 | 89 | 79 | 67 | 57 | 52 | 44 | 40 | 46 | 49 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 201 | 2,018 |
| Wife | 7,690 | 591 | 563 | 481 | 464 | 358 | 271 | 257 | 260 | 193 | 190 | 140 | 128 | 126 | 102 | 63 | 63 | 74 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 238 | 3,001 |

TABLE 7.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **10-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1876.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42,255 | 2,407 | 3,139 | 3,893 | 3,833 | 3,301 | 2,879 | 2,495 | 2,097 | 1,752 | 1,489 | 1,295 | 1,108 | 998 | 812 | 762 | 669 | 640 | 505 | 491 | 481 | 3,038 | 4,171 |
| Wife | 79,866 | 3,704 | 5,416 | 6,881 | 7,035 | 6,429 | 5,688 | 4,945 | 4,235 | 3,518 | 3,172 | 2,685 | 2,337 | 2,006 | 1,763 | 1,713 | 1,454 | 1,313 | 1,130 | 1,028 | 1,024 | 6,229 | 6,161 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,156 | 1,269 | 1,384 | 1,500 | 1,348 | 1,141 | 1,014 | 939 | 761 | 702 | 579 | 497 | 450 | 397 | 323 | 283 | 260 | 223 | 169 | 175 | 150 | 686 | 906 |
| Wife | 12,752 | 760 | 978 | 994 | 925 | 932 | 843 | 800 | 673 | 604 | 578 | 483 | 436 | 391 | 333 | 333 | 289 | 229 | 194 | 210 | 192 | 1,110 | 465 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,886 | 170 | 176 | 153 | 130 | 140 | 106 | 91 | 77 | 72 | 59 | 56 | 44 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 38 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 215 | 127 |
| Wife | 15,264 | 1,071 | 1,333 | 1,388 | 1,213 | 1,102 | 1,076 | 871 | 716 | 638 | 557 | 485 | 430 | 363 | 305 | 324 | 277 | 287 | 242 | 225 | 215 | 1,400 | 746 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,085 | 329 | 1,068 | 1,771 | 1,936 | 1,671 | 1,425 | 1,160 | 1,039 | 775 | 647 | 582 | 456 | 411 | 360 | 327 | 291 | 297 | 243 | 212 | 229 | 1,706 | 1,150 |
| Wife | 26,778 | 496 | 1,389 | 2,518 | 2,940 | 2,711 | 2,252 | 1,933 | 1,606 | 1,290 | 1,096 | 901 | 781 | 642 | 613 | 548 | 460 | 386 | 322 | 276 | 287 | 1,871 | 1,460 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 505 | 16 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 50 | 18 |
| Wife | 4,351 | 126 | 190 | 232 | 339 | 302 | 292 | 281 | 265 | 221 | 195 | 199 | 168 | 136 | 134 | 127 | 100 | 93 | 102 | 81 | 94 | 454 | 220 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,323 | 154 | 216 | 213 | 222 | 184 | 157 | 141 | 138 | 106 | 99 | 77 | 71 | 58 | 51 | 40 | 55 | 50 | 34 | 28 | 33 | 140 | 56 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,178 | 241 | 296 | 306 | 258 | 233 | 229 | 220 | 149 | 133 | 125 | 105 | 101 | 97 | 54 | 67 | 49 | 45 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 232 | 120 |
| Wife | 12,884 | 685 | 984 | 1,210 | 1,161 | 996 | 912 | 786 | 719 | 568 | 536 | 476 | 381 | 357 | 296 | 294 | 225 | 237 | 213 | 190 | 177 | 1,088 | 393 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,445 | 382 | 192 | 134 | 127 | 83 | 69 | 58 | 49 | 45 | 51 | 33 | 29 | 39 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 23 | 25 | 149 | 1,850 |
| Wife | 5,514 | 412 | 326 | 326 | 235 | 202 | 156 | 133 | 118 | 91 | 111 | 64 | 70 | 59 | 31 | 47 | 48 | 31 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 166 | 2,821 |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1902 TO 1906.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109,241 | 5,921 | 7,328 | 8,588 | 8,662 | 7,890 | 7,229 | 6,265 | 5,693 | 4,928 | 4,582 | 4,139 | 3,512 | 3,223 | 2,929 | 2,588 | 2,215 | 2,059 | 1,840 | 1,493 | 1,518 | 11,384 | 5,255 |
| Wife | 223,401 | 11,775 | 15,963 | 17,961 | 17,697 | 16,106 | 14,435 | 12,610 | 11,346 | 10,082 | 9,528 | 8,503 | 7,396 | 6,813 | 6,172 | 5,675 | 4,941 | 4,285 | 3,785 | 3,495 | 3,485 | 23,604 | 7,744 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29,526 | 2,413 | 2,471 | 2,497 | 2,388 | 2,172 | 2,108 | 1,735 | 1,645 | 1,370 | 1,202 | 1,117 | 999 | 852 | 753 | 706 | 569 | 491 | 450 | 329 | 324 | 1,599 | 1,336 |
| Wife | 21,360 | 1,415 | 1,550 | 1,469 | 1,454 | 1,410 | 1,322 | 1,218 | 1,175 | 1,011 | 994 | 912 | 785 | 744 | 672 | 560 | 505 | 421 | 370 | 330 | 336 | 1,912 | 795 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,678 | 1,712 | 1,404 | 1,148 | 1,041 | 886 | 750 | 611 | 554 | 480 | 464 | 442 | 332 | 325 | 292 | 281 | 245 | 256 | 206 | 167 | 171 | 1,593 | 318 |
| Wife | 64,541 | 5,952 | 6,355 | 5,840 | 4,979 | 4,387 | 3,818 | 3,316 | 2,935 | 2,518 | 2,459 | 2,197 | 1,846 | 1,746 | 1,641 | 1,471 | 1,332 | 1,179 | 1,044 | 977 | 951 | 6,172 | 1,426 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54,142 | 851 | 2,642 | 4,149 | 4,455 | 4,170 | 3,754 | 3,347 | 2,979 | 2,635 | 2,501 | 2,209 | 1,888 | 1,769 | 1,624 | 1,363 | 1,218 | 1,115 | 1,027 | 872 | 870 | 7,205 | 1,499 |
| Wife | 74,018 | 1,157 | 3,540 | 5,602 | 6,391 | 5,923 | 5,235 | 4,698 | 4,152 | 3,797 | 3,499 | 3,105 | 2,760 | 2,398 | 2,182 | 2,081 | 1,754 | 1,482 | 1,297 | 1,203 | 1,248 | 8,769 | 1,745 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,093 | 49 | 52 | 64 | 75 | 78 | 69 | 63 | 74 | 49 | 68 | 59 | 46 | 49 | 28 | 46 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 109 | 19 |
| Wife | 11,942 | 366 | 644 | 775 | 865 | 800 | 780 | 649 | 666 | 587 | 561 | 494 | 449 | 451 | 375 | 373 | 322 | 266 | 270 | 231 | 235 | 1,611 | 172 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 12,779 | 829 | 1,017 | 1,195 | 1,045 | 944 | 865 | 746 | 629 | 520 | 519 | 459 | 401 | 378 | 362 | 297 | 245 | 259 | 241 | 194 | 184 | 1,306 | 144 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,805 | 303 | 318 | 347 | 376 | 344 | 315 | 299 | 253 | 234 | 210 | 189 | 150 | 136 | 139 | 110 | 79 | 99 | 84 | 75 | 82 | 482 | 181 |
| Wife | 25,013 | 1,171 | 1,797 | 2,043 | 2,000 | 1,862 | 1,712 | 1,415 | 1,290 | 1,145 | 1,149 | 975 | 853 | 767 | 683 | 643 | 575 | 492 | 386 | 428 | 385 | 2,831 | 411 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,994 | 593 | 440 | 383 | 327 | 240 | 232 | 210 | 188 | 160 | 137 | 123 | 97 | 92 | 93 | 82 | 79 | 72 | 55 | 40 | 54 | 395 | 1,902 |
| Wife | 13,748 | 885 | 1,060 | 1,037 | 963 | 780 | 703 | 568 | 499 | 504 | 347 | 361 | 302 | 329 | 257 | 250 | 208 | 186 | 177 | 132 | 146 | 1,003 | 3,051 |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1897 TO 1901.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86,306 | 4,211 | 5,067 | 6,432 | 6,455 | 6,279 | 5,830 | 5,283 | 4,885 | 4,195 | 3,803 | 3,422 | 2,924 | 2,487 | 2,223 | 2,002 | 1,801 | 1,595 | 1,359 | 1,196 | 1,210 | 8,668 | 4,0[illegible] |
| Wife | 174,414 | 8,539 | 11,349 | 13,416 | 13,372 | 12,552 | 11,634 | 10,831 | 9,699 | 8,556 | 7,683 | 6,814 | 6,040 | 5,169 | 4,577 | 4,238 | 3,736 | 3,461 | 3,151 | 2,700 | 2,567 | 17,099 | 7, |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,269 | 1,804 | 1,829 | 1,928 | 1,857 | 1,781 | 1,742 | 1,545 | 1,426 | 1,223 | 1,112 | 998 | 822 | 685 | 648 | 551 | 494 | 431 | 360 | 303 | 283 | 1,264 | 1,183 |
| Wife | 16,915 | 1,094 | 1,179 | 1,112 | 1,064 | 1,091 | 1,080 | 1,049 | 968 | 892 | 792 | 748 | 566 | 542 | 474 | 452 | 407 | 379 | 353 | 272 | 239 | 1,526 | 636 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,385 | 1,082 | 848 | 815 | 678 | 566 | 495 | 457 | 394 | 345 | 328 | 301 | 297 | 231 | 229 | 196 | 182 | 144 | 137 | 125 | 127 | 1,137 | 271 |
| Wife | 48,797 | 4,188 | 4,348 | 4,097 | 3,649 | 3,418 | 3,064 | 2,681 | 2,445 | 2,074 | 1,921 | 1,682 | 1,630 | 1,327 | 1,158 | 1,018 | 964 | 902 | 840 | 715 | 728 | 4,780 | 1,168 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43,186 | 663 | 1,860 | 3,158 | 3,362 | 3,406 | 3,096 | 2,869 | 2,673 | 2,258 | 2,050 | 1,840 | 1,573 | 1,364 | 1,155 | 1,073 | 967 | 862 | 722 | 658 | 685 | 5,484 | 1,408 |
| Wife | 58,382 | 896 | 2,607 | 4,509 | 4,953 | 4,634 | 4,293 | 4,119 | 3,539 | 3,180 | 2,823 | 2,549 | 2,219 | 1,773 | 1,683 | 1,523 | 1,291 | 1,188 | 1,023 | 941 | 840 | 6,141 | 1,658 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 986 | 49 | 38 | 45 | 73 | 73 | 64 | 70 | 51 | 58 | 41 | 47 | 47 | 37 | 38 | 33 | 21 | 31 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 94 | 19 |
| Wife | 8,828 | 283 | 428 | 508 | 577 | 584 | 577 | 524 | 522 | 502 | 437 | 381 | 342 | 340 | 314 | 283 | 231 | 200 | 196 | 189 | 179 | 1,070 | 161 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10,423 | 553 | 848 | 903 | 841 | 777 | 668 | 659 | 549 | 495 | 483 | 395 | 335 | 316 | 249 | 278 | 223 | 222 | 226 | 144 | 177 | 945 | 137 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,681 | 187 | 223 | 240 | 285 | 266 | 264 | 219 | 208 | 214 | 165 | 137 | 109 | 107 | 101 | 85 | 73 | 83 | 65 | 58 | 61 | 383 | 143 |
| Wife | 19,979 | 878 | 1,275 | 1,512 | 1,585 | 1,435 | 1,385 | 1,295 | 1,216 | 1,060 | 899 | 805 | 694 | 646 | 521 | 510 | 439 | 431 | 388 | 313 | 308 | 1,980 | 404 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,798 | 426 | 269 | 246 | 199 | 187 | 169 | 123 | 133 | 97 | 107 | 99 | 76 | 63 | 52 | 64 | 64 | 44 | 51 | 38 | 35 | 306 | 1,950 |
| Wife | 11,090 | 647 | 664 | 775 | 703 | 613 | 567 | 504 | 460 | 353 | 328 | 254 | 254 | 225 | 178 | 174 | 181 | 139 | 125 | 126 | 96 | 657 | 3,067 |

TABLE 7.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1892 TO 1896.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65,622 | 3,068 | 3,997 | 4,963 | 5,042 | 4,815 | 4,371 | 3,967 | 3,507 | 2,969 | 2,773 | 2,512 | 2,290 | 1,982 | 1,696 | 1,545 | 1,319 | 1,124 | 990 | 895 | 894 | 6,565 | 4,338 |
| Wife | 129,317 | 6,085 | 8,302 | 10,096 | 10,322 | 9,626 | 8,612 | 7,705 | 6,858 | 5,982 | 5,474 | 5,007 | 4,592 | 4,074 | 3,491 | 3,111 | 2,690 | 2,381 | 2,154 | 2,001 | 1,877 | 12,774 | 6,103 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19,956 | 1,450 | 1,524 | 1,657 | 1,613 | 1,538 | 1,407 | 1,269 | 1,107 | 906 | 871 | 793 | 724 | 633 | 504 | 438 | 390 | 314 | 280 | 241 | 233 | 1,055 | 1,009 |
| Wife | 13,714 | 834 | 950 | 939 | 917 | 871 | 855 | 868 | 771 | 673 | 627 | 576 | 531 | 517 | 437 | 370 | 286 | 282 | 208 | 236 | 225 | 1,237 | 504 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,068 | 637 | 572 | 502 | 417 | 379 | 323 | 282 | 257 | 194 | 206 | 202 | 188 | 160 | 148 | 136 | 115 | 98 | 86 | 93 | 93 | 757 | 223 |
| Wife | 34,509 | 2,897 | 3,023 | 2,965 | 2,696 | 2,425 | 2,121 | 1,872 | 1,607 | 1,380 | 1,270 | 1,252 | 1,098 | 943 | 875 | 772 | 682 | 585 | 560 | 505 | 490 | 3,493 | 998 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31,805 | 483 | 1,486 | 2,378 | 2,587 | 2,469 | 2,234 | 2,086 | 1,824 | 1,575 | 1,449 | 1,252 | 1,174 | 1,015 | 870 | 817 | 692 | 598 | 532 | 479 | 481 | 4,140 | 1,184 |
| Wife | 43,153 | 677 | 1,929 | 3,362 | 3,834 | 3,680 | 3,183 | 2,801 | 2,623 | 2,206 | 2,014 | 1,784 | 1,678 | 1,437 | 1,189 | 1,081 | 941 | 800 | 709 | 666 | 637 | 4,497 | 1,425 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 765 | 32 | 40 | 41 | 44 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 38 | 41 | 44 | 30 | 42 | 23 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 82 | 17 |
| Wife | 6,913 | 183 | 334 | 422 | 440 | 443 | 476 | 445 | 377 | 338 | 338 | 311 | 280 | 277 | 209 | 206 | 195 | 167 | 149 | 148 | 123 | 884 | 168 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6,857 | 331 | 522 | 650 | 569 | 526 | 466 | 399 | 336 | 323 | 290 | 261 | 257 | 221 | 194 | 176 | 135 | 133 | 122 | 111 | 106 | 596 | 133 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,190 | 158 | 169 | 200 | 233 | 241 | 229 | 192 | 185 | 169 | 140 | 148 | 121 | 77 | 95 | 82 | 68 | 60 | 53 | 41 | 49 | 342 | 138 |
| Wife | 15,757 | 655 | 964 | 1,219 | 1,318 | 1,215 | 1,080 | 950 | 861 | 806 | 727 | 645 | 556 | 538 | 464 | 384 | 351 | 326 | 310 | 250 | 227 | 1,596 | 315 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,836 | 308 | 206 | 185 | 148 | 137 | 133 | 96 | 91 | 86 | 66 | 73 | 53 | 55 | 56 | 41 | 36 | 36 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 189 | 1,767 |
| Wife | 8,414 | 508 | 580 | 539 | 548 | 466 | 431 | 370 | 283 | 256 | 208 | 178 | 192 | 141 | 123 | 122 | 100 | 88 | 96 | 85 | 69 | 471 | 2,560 |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1887 TO 1891.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54,980 | 2,558 | 3,179 | 4,050 | 4,279 | 3,958 | 3,712 | 3,432 | 2,974 | 2,567 | 2,473 | 2,008 | 1,795 | 1,538 | 1,362 | 1,241 | 1,058 | 964 | 936 | 862 | 729 | 5,183 | 4,122 |
| Wife | 102,344 | 4,482 | 6,296 | 7,546 | 8,084 | 7,544 | 6,843 | 6,324 | 5,692 | 5,118 | 4,414 | 3,964 | 3,422 | 2,974 | 2,627 | 2,579 | 2,265 | 2,032 | 1,803 | 1,611 | 1,584 | 9,871 | 5,269 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,139 | 1,301 | 1,226 | 1,430 | 1,327 | 1,213 | 1,225 | 1,098 | 976 | 849 | 780 | 646 | 606 | 512 | 429 | 404 | 341 | 274 | 258 | 234 | 210 | 873 | 927 |
| Wife | 10,880 | 623 | 704 | 673 | 761 | 713 | 631 | 671 | 663 | 574 | 523 | 425 | 429 | 345 | 310 | 346 | 284 | 242 | 196 | 207 | 199 | 968 | 393 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,047 | 437 | 357 | 288 | 296 | 265 | 209 | 190 | 175 | 139 | 152 | 133 | 91 | 102 | 92 | 77 | 76 | 67 | 70 | 77 | 57 | 536 | 161 |
| Wife | 25,200 | 2,025 | 2,057 | 2,095 | 1,961 | 1,746 | 1,549 | 1,391 | 1,214 | 1,098 | 974 | 897 | 767 | 675 | 577 | 580 | 509 | 483 | 428 | 390 | 379 | 2,661 | 744 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27,150 | 422 | 1,273 | 1,949 | 2,282 | 2,141 | 1,960 | 1,856 | 1,583 | 1,368 | 1,338 | 1,050 | 927 | 781 | 723 | 625 | 544 | 530 | 511 | 473 | 392 | 3,289 | 1,133 |
| Wife | 35,666 | 525 | 1,581 | 2,620 | 3,154 | 3,038 | 2,756 | 2,480 | 2,168 | 1,997 | 1,678 | 1,497 | 1,249 | 1,094 | 956 | 911 | 804 | 708 | 671 | 558 | 558 | 3,511 | 1,152 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 592 | 17 | 26 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 41 | 36 | 26 | 39 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 60 | 11 |
| Wife | 5,397 | 148 | 233 | 325 | 365 | 339 | 314 | 360 | 312 | 298 | 271 | 278 | 200 | 206 | 189 | 162 | 154 | 125 | 104 | 99 | 110 | 654 | 151 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4,605 | 279 | 411 | 404 | 367 | 317 | 315 | 295 | 243 | 223 | 202 | 150 | 136 | 121 | 122 | 120 | 100 | 99 | 101 | 75 | 55 | 371 | 99 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,654 | 108 | 144 | 176 | 217 | 195 | 187 | 156 | 148 | 126 | 116 | 111 | 102 | 95 | 72 | 84 | 58 | 50 | 46 | 46 | 41 | 261 | 115 |
| Wife | 13,770 | 544 | 901 | 1,029 | 1,058 | 1,034 | 978 | 844 | 840 | 727 | 602 | 562 | 526 | 413 | 373 | 368 | 338 | 298 | 244 | 217 | 231 | 1,350 | 293 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,398 | 273 | 153 | 163 | 120 | 106 | 95 | 91 | 56 | 59 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 26 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 164 | 1,775 |
| Wife | 6,826 | 338 | 409 | 400 | 418 | 357 | 300 | 283 | 252 | 201 | 164 | 155 | 115 | 120 | 100 | 92 | 76 | 77 | 59 | 65 | 52 | 356 | 2,437 |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1882 TO 1886.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39,499 | 1,917 | 2,517 | 3,167 | 3,267 | 3,067 | 2,733 | 2,332 | 2,084 | 1,783 | 1,653 | 1,388 | 1,288 | 1,146 | 1,058 | 981 | 837 | 687 | 628 | 491 | 464 | 2,992 | 3,019 |
| Wife | 77,812 | 3,397 | 4,966 | 6,259 | 6,404 | 5,947 | 5,541 | 4,689 | 4,009 | 3,522 | 3,349 | 2,896 | 2,801 | 2,417 | 2,086 | 1,950 | 1,884 | 1,530 | 1,249 | 1,086 | 995 | 6,409 | 4,426 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,043 | 941 | 1,087 | 1,135 | 1,110 | 1,023 | 907 | 784 | 723 | 619 | 543 | 486 | 421 | 388 | 363 | 307 | 253 | 206 | 174 | 130 | 129 | 524 | 790 |
| Wife | 9,425 | 602 | 718 | 727 | 673 | 630 | 588 | 517 | 505 | 465 | 401 | 373 | 369 | 311 | 282 | 248 | 229 | 198 | 157 | 145 | 130 | 779 | 378 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,570 | 228 | 194 | 211 | 197 | 154 | 168 | 144 | 101 | 96 | 96 | 94 | 87 | 65 | 63 | 61 | 67 | 42 | 41 | 31 | 31 | 295 | 104 |
| Wife | 17,718 | 1,280 | 1,443 | 1,434 | 1,410 | 1,253 | 1,160 | 970 | 784 | 749 | 683 | 589 | 635 | 538 | 455 | 449 | 441 | 325 | 291 | 253 | 236 | 1,700 | 640 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,963 | 322 | 925 | 1,543 | 1,653 | 1,597 | 1,431 | 1,189 | 1,079 | 894 | 857 | 657 | 661 | 571 | 511 | 506 | 437 | 366 | 367 | 270 | 242 | 1,890 | 995 |
| Wife | 27,499 | 408 | 1,327 | 2,329 | 2,638 | 2,440 | 2,285 | 1,924 | 1,605 | 1,361 | 1,320 | 1,103 | 988 | 866 | 717 | 695 | 644 | 523 | 404 | 323 | 334 | 2,041 | 1,224 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 533 | 14 | 21 | 25 | 43 | 40 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 37 | 30 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 59 | 7 |
| Wife | 4,755 | 88 | 198 | 261 | 294 | 333 | 335 | 281 | 256 | 209 | 229 | 212 | 213 | 190 | 178 | 156 | 158 | 133 | 118 | 116 | 83 | 534 | 180 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3,430 | 205 | 257 | 320 | 270 | 267 | 257 | 205 | 183 | 163 | 141 | 115 | 125 | 123 | 80 | 90 | 87 | 63 | 61 | 51 | 34 | 258 | 75 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,264 | 129 | 146 | 168 | 187 | 191 | 157 | 145 | 107 | 110 | 89 | 97 | 80 | 78 | 84 | 70 | 41 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 148 | 105 |
| Wife | 10,721 | 489 | 686 | 912 | 846 | 833 | 761 | 649 | 546 | 475 | 462 | 429 | 401 | 322 | 319 | 273 | 290 | 237 | 193 | 174 | 150 | 955 | 319 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,126 | 283 | 144 | 85 | 77 | 62 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 76 | 1,018 |
| Wife | 4,264 | 325 | 337 | 276 | 273 | 191 | 155 | 143 | 130 | 100 | 113 | 75 | 70 | 67 | 55 | 39 | 35 | 51 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 142 | 1,610 |

TABLE 7.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1877 TO 1881.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30,786 | 1,547 | 1,972 | 2,538 | 2,530 | 2,360 | 2,148 | 1,955 | 1,747 | 1,533 | 1,347 | 1,229 | 1,033 | 899 | 718 | 600 | 480 | 374 | 353 | 339 | 295 | 2,155 | 2,634 |
| Wife | 58,498 | 2,650 | 3,515 | 4,532 | 4,840 | 4,495 | 4,093 | 3,811 | 3,508 | 2,980 | 2,833 | 2,354 | 2,131 | 1,830 | 1,565 | 1,212 | 1,038 | 836 | 784 | 690 | 674 | 4,548 | 3,579 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,985 | 787 | 847 | 903 | 789 | 728 | 685 | 665 | 560 | 530 | 430 | 377 | 336 | 305 | 244 | 200 | 153 | 119 | 111 | 105 | 80 | 409 | 622 |
| Wife | 7,325 | 445 | 460 | 492 | 515 | 467 | 481 | 422 | 447 | 393 | 369 | 325 | 316 | 261 | 233 | 175 | 165 | 118 | 129 | 105 | 89 | 639 | 279 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,666 | 132 | 126 | 145 | 122 | 97 | 100 | 88 | 95 | 77 | 62 | 63 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 202 | 66 |
| Wife | 12,491 | 950 | 956 | 1,031 | 974 | 917 | 772 | 732 | 639 | 609 | 572 | 468 | 432 | 386 | 313 | 261 | 218 | 196 | 152 | 165 | 172 | 1,097 | 479 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,437 | 223 | 707 | 1,213 | 1,334 | 1,293 | 1,121 | 976 | 917 | 757 | 684 | 629 | 523 | 429 | 336 | 286 | 228 | 169 | 176 | 161 | 156 | 1,263 | 856 |
| Wife | 20,914 | 364 | 979 | 1,698 | 2,056 | 1,978 | 1,687 | 1,605 | 1,401 | 1,158 | 1,067 | 910 | 732 | 652 | 559 | 400 | 324 | 272 | 248 | 198 | 203 | 1,457 | 966 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 396 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 39 | 10 |
| Wife | 3,326 | 81 | 109 | 186 | 225 | 201 | 218 | 211 | 225 | 181 | 187 | 147 | 149 | 130 | 118 | 105 | 94 | 61 | 68 | 62 | 53 | 385 | 130 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2,202 | 129 | 175 | 209 | 184 | 174 | 171 | 146 | 136 | 95 | 115 | 86 | 82 | 68 | 58 | 44 | 39 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 142 | 47 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,984 | 120 | 136 | 158 | 171 | 142 | 149 | 150 | 113 | 94 | 101 | 93 | 80 | 70 | 49 | 41 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 117 | 80 |
| Wife | 8,814 | 415 | 610 | 711 | 695 | 591 | 648 | 581 | 530 | 451 | 446 | 353 | 362 | 274 | 237 | 203 | 170 | 133 | 142 | 115 | 128 | 732 | 287 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,318 | 275 | 144 | 101 | 87 | 78 | 60 | 50 | 41 | 53 | 48 | 43 | 35 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 125 | 1,000 |
| Wife | 3,426 | 266 | 226 | 205 | 191 | 167 | 116 | 114 | 130 | 93 | 77 | 65 | 58 | 59 | 47 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 96 | 1,391 |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1872 TO 1876.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,130 | 1,241 | 1,628 | 2,082 | 2,104 | 1,867 | 1,723 | 1,474 | 1,233 | 1,035 | 790 | 684 | 592 | 501 | 437 | 417 | 355 | 327 | 279 | 260 | 262 | 1,745 | 2,094 |
| Wife | 45,417 | 1,971 | 2,908 | 3,718 | 4,018 | 3,795 | 3,456 | 3,061 | 2,583 | 2,102 | 1,820 | 1,518 | 1,314 | 1,105 | 949 | 924 | 834 | 712 | 614 | 565 | 608 | 3,694 | 3,148 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,770 | 608 | 700 | 774 | 680 | 615 | 557 | 514 | 428 | 396 | 283 | 249 | 215 | 170 | 142 | 153 | 131 | 96 | 81 | 76 | 64 | 357 | 481 |
| Wife | 6,415 | 367 | 454 | 458 | 470 | 510 | 443 | 457 | 369 | 323 | 299 | 224 | 218 | 191 | 156 | 161 | 135 | 99 | 74 | 94 | 98 | 564 | 251 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,086 | 104 | 90 | 82 | 76 | 95 | 68 | 56 | 49 | 46 | 37 | 33 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 114 | 64 |
| Wife | 9,174 | 612 | 765 | 809 | 716 | 689 | 709 | 565 | 456 | 401 | 343 | 296 | 251 | 193 | 183 | 184 | 169 | 165 | 142 | 137 | 127 | 850 | 412 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,369 | 172 | 550 | 946 | 1,118 | 953 | 894 | 722 | 628 | 468 | 347 | 309 | 258 | 227 | 210 | 184 | 161 | 166 | 150 | 120 | 143 | 1,011 | 632 |
| Wife | 15,359 | 250 | 746 | 1,333 | 1,680 | 1,609 | 1,393 | 1,190 | 988 | 760 | 604 | 511 | 426 | 368 | 331 | 304 | 265 | 202 | 181 | 161 | 167 | 1,122 | 768 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 338 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 30 | 11 |
| Wife | 2,858 | 77 | 110 | 150 | 234 | 206 | 199 | 196 | 194 | 149 | 127 | 128 | 112 | 85 | 83 | 75 | 67 | 65 | 55 | 49 | 71 | 313 | 113 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1,430 | 85 | 117 | 123 | 130 | 113 | 104 | 87 | 99 | 69 | 61 | 47 | 43 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 43 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 96 | 26 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,686 | 114 | 151 | 175 | 137 | 126 | 125 | 121 | 84 | 72 | 67 | 54 | 51 | 49 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 129 | 67 |
| Wife | 7,251 | 353 | 534 | 661 | 663 | 551 | 516 | 479 | 399 | 342 | 317 | 276 | 215 | 198 | 151 | 147 | 124 | 131 | 125 | 96 | 108 | 643 | 222 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,881 | 233 | 121 | 83 | 75 | 55 | 51 | 41 | 30 | 33 | 36 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 104 | 839 |
| Wife | 2,930 | 227 | 182 | 184 | 125 | 117 | 92 | 87 | 78 | 58 | 69 | 36 | 49 | 34 | 17 | 27 | 31 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 106 | 1,356 |
| **5-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1871.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19,125 | 1,166 | 1,511 | 1,811 | 1,729 | 1,434 | 1,156 | 1,021 | 864 | 717 | 699 | 611 | 516 | 497 | 375 | 345 | 314 | 313 | 226 | 231 | 219 | 1,293 | 2,077 |
| Wife | 34,449 | 1,733 | 2,508 | 3,163 | 3,017 | 2,634 | 2,232 | 1,884 | 1,652 | 1,416 | 1,352 | 1,167 | 1,023 | 901 | 814 | 789 | 620 | 601 | 516 | 463 | 416 | 2,535 | 3,013 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,386 | 661 | 684 | 726 | 668 | 526 | 457 | 425 | 333 | 306 | 296 | 248 | 235 | 227 | 181 | 130 | 129 | 127 | 88 | 99 | 86 | 329 | 425 |
| Wife | 6,337 | 393 | 524 | 536 | 455 | 422 | 400 | 343 | 304 | 281 | 279 | 259 | 218 | 200 | 177 | 172 | 154 | 130 | 120 | 116 | 94 | 546 | 214 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 800 | 66 | 86 | 71 | 54 | 45 | 38 | 35 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 101 | 63 |
| Wife | 6,090 | 459 | 568 | 579 | 497 | 413 | 367 | 306 | 260 | 237 | 214 | 189 | 179 | 170 | 122 | 140 | 108 | 122 | 100 | 88 | 88 | 550 | 334 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,716 | 157 | 518 | 825 | 818 | 718 | 531 | 438 | 411 | 307 | 300 | 273 | 198 | 184 | 150 | 143 | 130 | 131 | 93 | 92 | 86 | 695 | 518 |
| Wife | 11,419 | 246 | 643 | 1,185 | 1,260 | 1,102 | 859 | 743 | 618 | 530 | 492 | 390 | 355 | 274 | 282 | 244 | 195 | 184 | 141 | 115 | 120 | 749 | 692 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,493 | 49 | 80 | 82 | 105 | 96 | 93 | 85 | 71 | 72 | 68 | 71 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 33 | 28 | 47 | 32 | 23 | 141 | 107 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 893 | 69 | 99 | 90 | 92 | 71 | 53 | 54 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 44 | 30 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,492 | 127 | 145 | 131 | 121 | 107 | 104 | 99 | 65 | 61 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 21 | 36 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 103 | 53 |
| Wife | 5,633 | 332 | 450 | 549 | 498 | 445 | 396 | 307 | 320 | 226 | 219 | 200 | 166 | 159 | 145 | 147 | 101 | 106 | 88 | 94 | 69 | 445 | 171 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,564 | 149 | 71 | 51 | 52 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 45 | 1,011 |
| Wife | 2,584 | 185 | 144 | 142 | 110 | 85 | 64 | 46 | 40 | 33 | 42 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 60 | 1,465 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ALABAMA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 446 | 593 | 980 | 1,108 | 1,058 | 1,049 | 936 | 831 | 684 | 710 | 522 | 437 | 369 | 298 | 295 | 254 | 199 | 159 | 155 | 149 | 895 | 966 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 382 | 483 | 800 | 873 | 804 | 790 | 699 | 625 | 532 | 546 | 403 | 315 | 277 | 226 | 236 | 162 | 129 | 113 | 111 | 121 | 467 | 620 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,960 | 335 | 368 | 350 | 353 | 271 | 325 | 277 | 226 | 199 | 182 | 134 | 114 | 97 | 64 | 69 | 57 | 36 | 37 | 33 | 25 | 151 | 257 |
| Wife | 864 | 88 | 89 | 85 | 68 | 58 | 67 | 52 | 52 | 35 | 41 | 34 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 47 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,839 | 191 | 192 | 197 | 155 | 149 | 126 | 105 | 92 | 82 | 81 | 68 | 39 | 43 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 70 | 87 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,530 | 25 | 170 | 595 | 722 | 757 | 697 | 637 | 578 | 472 | 503 | 378 | 308 | 268 | 220 | 216 | 189 | 155 | 118 | 119 | 122 | 734 | 547 |
| Wife | 6,057 | 35 | 122 | 447 | 599 | 539 | 524 | 471 | 443 | 364 | 392 | 266 | 227 | 190 | 161 | 164 | 119 | 88 | 77 | 77 | 79 | 323 | 350 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 486 | 47 | 58 | 40 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 18 | 29 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 26 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 173 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 286 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 33 | 30 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 67 | 39 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 149 |
| Wife | 182 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 101 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,178 | 48 | 73 | 80 | 103 | 87 | 106 | 83 | 76 | 56 | 64 | 48 | 39 | 13 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 104 | 66 |
| Wife | 984 | 57 | 68 | 76 | 89 | 99 | 90 | 57 | 71 | 40 | 61 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 47 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 42 | 47 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 21 |
| Wife | 82 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 212 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 778 | ..... | 23 | 50 | 71 | 58 | 74 | 55 | 54 | 37 | 48 | 39 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 89 | 37 |
| Wife | 592 | 5 | 20 | 44 | 56 | 61 | 55 | 45 | 46 | 27 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 39 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,055 | 44 | 45 | 87 | 90 | 108 | 73 | 88 | 54 | 51 | 61 | 37 | 30 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 71 | 55 |
| Wife | 870 | 40 | 48 | 69 | 70 | 79 | 62 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 32 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 50 | 48 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 298 | 36 | 25 | 32 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 14 |
| Wife | 92 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 186 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 719 | 1 | 15 | 51 | 66 | 75 | 53 | 61 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 31 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 64 | 35 |
| Wife | 491 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 44 | 46 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ALABAMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,051 | 38 | 52 | 83 | 96 | 71 | 69 | 71 | 64 | 51 | 48 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 37 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 94 | 77 |
| Wife | 825 | 38 | 40 | 87 | 81 | 58 | 68 | 71 | 40 | 34 | 47 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 36 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 34 | 56 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 312 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 36 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 21 |
| Wife | 66 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 162 | 18 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 699 | ..... | 13 | 49 | 60 | 53 | 44 | 46 | 46 | 36 | 38 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 81 | 48 |
| Wife | 505 | 2 | 9 | 46 | 54 | 44 | 49 | 47 | 28 | 22 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 38 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 842 | 36 | 39 | 74 | 67 | 84 | 63 | 55 | 48 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 70 | 59 |
| Wife | 713 | 35 | 39 | 61 | 71 | 56 | 59 | 55 | 39 | 34 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 36 | 39 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 261 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 11 |
| Wife | 66 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 158 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 544 | 3 | 11 | 44 | 47 | 64 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 54 | 38 |
| Wife | 402 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 44 | 30 | 33 | 35 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 710 | 25 | 30 | 50 | 63 | 57 | 63 | 36 | 50 | 30 | 41 | 27 | 35 | 14 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 50 | 41 |
| Wife | 655 | 29 | 37 | 57 | 58 | 48 | 43 | 49 | 41 | 37 | 31 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 43 | 43 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 14 | 8 |
| Wife | 69 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 38 | 42 | 44 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 36 | 28 |
| Wife | 384 | 4 | 8 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 21 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 7 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ALABAMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 841 | 28 | 39 | 60 | 78 | 57 | 61 | 58 | 43 | 52 | 46 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 55 | 63 |
| Wife | 626 | 31 | 26 | 45 | 50 | 58 | 35 | 45 | 37 | 41 | 28 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 22 |
| Wife | 46 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 107 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 565 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 55 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 26 | 28 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 47 | 31 |
| Wife | 400 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 42 | 37 | 20 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 747 | 22 | 30 | 58 | 62 | 63 | 59 | 45 | 49 | 40 | 47 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 50 | 70 |
| Wife | 552 | 27 | 28 | 45 | 61 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 29 | 44 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 35 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| Wife | 38 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 91 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 481 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 39 |
| Wife | 375 | 3 | 9 | 29 | 47 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 29 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 12 | 34 | 53 | 46 | 52 | 40 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 36 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 42 | 42 |
| Wife | 450 | 13 | 22 | 49 | 43 | 41 | 33 | 38 | 27 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 12 |
| Wife | 42 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 95 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 417 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 30 | 41 | 28 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 37 | 23 |
| Wife | 277 | ..... | 6 | 24 | 27 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ALABAMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 670 | 25 | 28 | 49 | 56 | 59 | 53 | 48 | 55 | 39 | 46 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 33 |
| Wife | 463 | 12 | 16 | 45 | 33 | 35 | 47 | 40 | 36 | 19 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 29 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 13 |
| Wife | 43 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 446 | ..... | 8 | 36 | 33 | 46 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 14 |
| Wife | 293 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 654 | 21 | 30 | 42 | 59 | 44 | 57 | 64 | 37 | 42 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 70 |
| Wife | 460 | 13 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 41 | 42 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 40 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 16 |
| Wife | 41 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 75 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 431 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 43 | 44 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 43 |
| Wife | 311 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 546 | 11 | 23 | 45 | 36 | 61 | 54 | 50 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 44 |
| Wife | 394 | 11 | 11 | 32 | 34 | 30 | 46 | 37 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 12 |
| Wife | 45 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 355 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 27 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 26 |
| Wife | 257 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ALABAMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 16 | 20 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 35 | 28 |
| Wife | 277 | 9 | 8 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 278 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 10 |
| Wife | 160 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 466 | 21 | 13 | 28 | 26 | 42 | 38 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 49 |
| Wife | 306 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 35 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 12 |
| Wife | 22 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 48 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 296 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 32 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 19 |
| Wife | 193 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 450 | 13 | 18 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 24 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 30 | 51 |
| Wife | 268 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 33 | 25 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 295 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 29 |
| Wife | 179 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ALABAMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 438 | 17 | 18 | 53 | 37 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 30 | 27 |
| Wife | 283 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 31 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | ..... | 4 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 14 |
| Wife | 179 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 566 | 20 | 31 | 42 | 53 | 33 | 51 | 39 | 34 | 28 | 36 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 41 | 47 |
| Wife | 357 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 32 | 29 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 27 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | 10 |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 57 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 359 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 35 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 36 |
| Wife | 239 | ..... | 5 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 592 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 40 | 53 | 48 | 44 | 28 | 42 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 49 |
| Wife | 379 | 6 | 19 | 23 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| Wife | 37 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 71 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 387 | ..... | 10 | 15 | 36 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 36 | 19 | 36 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 29 |
| Wife | 247 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ALABAMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 43 | 33 | 40 | 39 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 27 |
| Wife | 302 | 12 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 21 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 140 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Wife | 25 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 278 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 14 |
| Wife | 205 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 414 | 6 | 16 | 32 | 43 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 32 |
| Wife | 314 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 24 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 12 |
| Wife | 34 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 246 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 10 |
| Wife | 205 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 360 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 36 |
| Wife | 236 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 24 |
| Wife | 163 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ARIZONA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 61 | 57 | 52 | 73 | 61 | 62 | 57 | 48 | 42 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 67 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 94 | 136 | 140 | 134 | 127 | 122 | 91 | 106 | 75 | 70 | 62 | 52 | 36 | 42 | 37 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 118 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 326 | 46 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 27 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 571 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 55 | 50 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 55 | 2 |
| Wife | 626 | 19 | 46 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 42 | 41 | 35 | 39 | 27 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 44 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 381 | 21 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 48 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 146 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 61 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 155 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**ARIZONA**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 145 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 122 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**ARIZONA**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 123 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 98 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 91 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARIZONA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 76 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 32 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| Wife | 75 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 20 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 23 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Wife | 72 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARIZONA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 59 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 6 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 63 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARIZONA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARIZONA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 34 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ARKANSAS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 841 | 1,296 | 1,360 | 1,216 | 1,126 | 977 | 828 | 704 | 550 | 481 | 435 | 354 | 281 | 232 | 198 | 163 | 150 | 129 | 115 | 127 | 801 | 1,570 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 940 | 1,483 | 1,588 | 1,510 | 1,339 | 1,144 | 1,030 | 770 | 640 | 586 | 497 | 457 | 328 | 259 | 242 | 169 | 158 | 141 | 127 | 126 | 583 | 1,490 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,375 | 261 | 229 | 223 | 208 | 191 | 170 | 169 | 134 | 98 | 82 | 87 | 66 | 54 | 37 | 42 | 33 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 80 | 137 |
| Wife | 765 | 68 | 65 | 54 | 55 | 51 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 47 | 47 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 38 | 47 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,523 | 193 | 156 | 156 | 122 | 111 | 96 | 64 | 59 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 28 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 141 | 91 |
| Wife | 3,981 | 438 | 426 | 439 | 376 | 321 | 282 | 254 | 191 | 151 | 117 | 115 | 109 | 74 | 66 | 69 | 42 | 52 | 32 | 43 | 34 | 161 | 189 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,842 | 342 | 854 | 937 | 848 | 787 | 688 | 566 | 490 | 389 | 336 | 287 | 230 | 189 | 154 | 131 | 104 | 108 | 84 | 81 | 85 | 546 | 606 |
| Wife | 9,016 | 353 | 868 | 973 | 965 | 878 | 725 | 652 | 489 | 388 | 369 | 309 | 286 | 203 | 158 | 135 | 103 | 81 | 74 | 59 | 70 | 323 | 555 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 277 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 16 | 36 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 24 |
| Wife | 539 | 31 | 51 | 52 | 44 | 34 | 44 | 34 | 19 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 33 | 33 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 840 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 710 |
| Wife | 1,029 | 34 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 658 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,078 | 81 | 119 | 133 | 110 | 106 | 101 | 49 | 42 | 45 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 53 | 74 |
| Wife | 1,350 | 103 | 143 | 147 | 147 | 114 | 115 | 76 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 59 | 93 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| Wife | 66 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 402 | 48 | 42 | 48 | 47 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 703 | 33 | 75 | 88 | 68 | 75 | 71 | 37 | 31 | 36 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 38 | 39 |
| Wife | 756 | 38 | 81 | 89 | 85 | 77 | 79 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 29 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 39 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 44 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 |
| Wife | 56 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 34 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,006 | 78 | 109 | 95 | 111 | 90 | 66 | 68 | 49 | 38 | 30 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 57 | 74 |
| Wife | 1,186 | 89 | 139 | 121 | 125 | 130 | 66 | 75 | 45 | 53 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 66 | 76 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 59 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 135 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 366 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 39 | 43 | 17 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 630 | 28 | 61 | 67 | 73 | 65 | 48 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 40 | 32 |
| Wife | 655 | 31 | 79 | 62 | 74 | 76 | 42 | 44 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 28 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 28 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,143 | 95 | 120 | 134 | 102 | 89 | 78 | 49 | 60 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 61 | 100 |
| Wife | 1,247 | 98 | 133 | 138 | 124 | 118 | 92 | 70 | 57 | 38 | 37 | 26 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 34 | 108 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 192 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 45 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| Wife | 346 | 51 | 45 | 46 | 30 | 33 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 735 | 38 | 76 | 93 | 73 | 59 | 62 | 31 | 44 | 24 | 25 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 41 | 46 |
| Wife | 718 | 35 | 71 | 79 | 85 | 74 | 60 | 47 | 36 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 48 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 44 |
| Wife | 74 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 47 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 919 | 61 | 106 | 93 | 71 | 62 | 73 | 56 | 47 | 41 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 63 | 81 |
| Wife | 1,188 | 84 | 144 | 133 | 86 | 101 | 94 | 68 | 54 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 27 | 37 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 53 | 93 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 13 |
| Wife | 53 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| Wife | 318 | 39 | 53 | 44 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 9 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 597 | 25 | 73 | 61 | 45 | 42 | 56 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 37 |
| Wife | 700 | 30 | 76 | 71 | 49 | 69 | 60 | 51 | 39 | 28 | 25 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 44 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 39 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Wife | 60 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 967 | 54 | 91 | 87 | 83 | 75 | 67 | 58 | 52 | 39 | 38 | 34 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 61 | 92 |
| Wife | 1,074 | 70 | 108 | 95 | 99 | 97 | 85 | 78 | 52 | 41 | 41 | 37 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 40 | 94 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 |
| Wife | 48 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 9 |
| Wife | 286 | 40 | 32 | 29 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 621 | 18 | 70 | 55 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 43 |
| Wife | 620 | 21 | 69 | 56 | 67 | 64 | 48 | 49 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 34 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 46 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 29 |
| Wife | 57 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,054 | 64 | 64 | 98 | 84 | 89 | 80 | 73 | 61 | 43 | 45 | 49 | 30 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 76 | 83 |
| Wife | 1,234 | 71 | 93 | 132 | 110 | 112 | 91 | 100 | 64 | 50 | 47 | 59 | 61 | 38 | 23 | 29 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 40 | 81 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Wife | 68 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 |
| Wife | 317 | 42 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 32 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 724 | 27 | 41 | 75 | 65 | 66 | 53 | 52 | 46 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 64 | 36 |
| Wife | 728 | 19 | 49 | 84 | 79 | 75 | 60 | 61 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 36 | 40 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 40 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 53 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| Wife | 47 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 24 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 874 | 50 | 60 | 82 | 68 | 71 | 57 | 58 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 33 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 58 | 91 |
| Wife | 936 | 52 | 82 | 96 | 81 | 64 | 60 | 67 | 54 | 49 | 37 | 27 | 32 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 103 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 6 |
| Wife | 48 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Wife | 238 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 550 | 18 | 39 | 62 | 51 | 48 | 37 | 42 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 33 |
| Wife | 547 | 9 | 53 | 61 | 52 | 37 | 42 | 42 | 35 | 31 | 25 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 36 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 46 |
| Wife | 70 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 680 | 35 | 54 | 58 | 58 | 53 | 53 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 36 | 75 |
| Wife | 831 | 47 | 67 | 80 | 97 | 53 | 50 | 42 | 44 | 50 | 35 | 37 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 88 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 45 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 199 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 441 | 19 | 35 | 47 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 24 |
| Wife | 492 | 21 | 46 | 55 | 65 | 34 | 35 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| Wife | 63 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 48 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 31 | 60 | 58 | 44 | 57 | 43 | 36 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 29 | 61 |
| Wife | 671 | 33 | 61 | 51 | 65 | 62 | 59 | 51 | 50 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 28 | 51 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 33 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 151 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 9 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 404 | 20 | 35 | 45 | 33 | 41 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 18 |
| Wife | 413 | 9 | 43 | 30 | 39 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 596 | 33 | 42 | 50 | 46 | 61 | 43 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 22 | 93 |
| Wife | 607 | 33 | 46 | 59 | 66 | 46 | 52 | 58 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 57 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Wife | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Wife | 157 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 362 | 14 | 25 | 29 | 35 | 41 | 34 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 38 |
| Wife | 362 | 14 | 25 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 643 | 28 | 50 | 60 | 43 | 56 | 48 | 50 | 32 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 43 | 86 |
| Wife | 674 | 29 | 46 | 64 | 63 | 55 | 75 | 41 | 41 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 84 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Wife | 148 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 397 | 8 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 35 |
| Wife | 387 | 14 | 21 | 44 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 25 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Wife | 64 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 43 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 486 | 24 | 39 | 51 | 41 | 34 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 76 |
| Wife | 573 | 33 | 44 | 51 | 56 | 68 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 63 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Wife | 140 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 272 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 17 |
| Wife | 327 | 14 | 24 | 31 | 30 | 54 | 19 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| Wife | 49 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 515 | 31 | 35 | 51 | 56 | 43 | 33 | 37 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 59 |
| Wife | 540 | 37 | 52 | 65 | 63 | 52 | 36 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 52 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 120 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 305 | 11 | 20 | 28 | 43 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 19 |
| Wife | 321 | 17 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 34 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 18 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 31 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 454 | 27 | 43 | 54 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 56 |
| Wife | 522 | 22 | 50 | 54 | 54 | 34 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 66 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 125 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 287 | 12 | 29 | 40 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 19 |
| Wife | 275 | 11 | 25 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| Wife | 58 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 425 | 26 | 50 | 53 | 41 | 34 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 48 |
| Wife | 497 | 23 | 46 | 58 | 55 | 38 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 50 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 127 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 288 | 8 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 27 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 23 |
| Wife | 273 | 13 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 22 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 19 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 566 | 23 | 61 | 53 | 54 | 40 | 36 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 78 |
| Wife | 533 | 22 | 57 | 56 | 52 | 46 | 45 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 56 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 121 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 362 | 13 | 42 | 39 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 35 |
| Wife | 312 | 14 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 26 |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 513 | 24 | 54 | 43 | 46 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 81 |
| Wife | 559 | 28 | 54 | 52 | 50 | 48 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 32 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 66 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 118 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 314 | 10 | 39 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 26 |
| Wife | 332 | 16 | 32 | 36 | 39 | 32 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| Wife | 48 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 34 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 25 | 60 | 42 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 29 | 115 |
| Wife | 547 | 30 | 46 | 60 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 39 | 29 | 32 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 79 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 130 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 313 | 12 | 37 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 47 |
| Wife | 320 | 13 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 32 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 46 |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 456 | 29 | 43 | 32 | 45 | 38 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 83 |
| Wife | 440 | 22 | 36 | 42 | 38 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 71 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 86 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 275 | 10 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 29 |
| Wife | 257 | 9 | 22 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Wife | 49 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 429 | 22 | 36 | 33 | 38 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 64 |
| Wife | 398 | 14 | 36 | 34 | 37 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 59 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 86 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 10 |
| Wife | 221 | 5 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| Wife | 44 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 29 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## CALIFORNIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 263 | 451 | 465 | 483 | 437 | 406 | 356 | 344 | 331 | 295 | 266 | 208 | 251 | 194 | 159 | 167 | 126 | 121 | 114 | 103 | 823 | 46 |
| Wife | 18,761 | 780 | 1,205 | 1,364 | 1,406 | 1,353 | 1,212 | 1,137 | 1,027 | 1,000 | 881 | 816 | 700 | 631 | 571 | 527 | 454 | 436 | 384 | 329 | 320 | 2,098 | 130 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 74 | 68 | 60 | 62 | 66 | 60 | 46 | 52 | 42 | 43 | 33 | 26 | 40 | 31 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 37 | 3 |
| Wife | 575 | 51 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 55 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 735 | 72 | 53 | 56 | 61 | 49 | 34 | 29 | 37 | 38 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 88 | 7 |
| Wife | 4,954 | 411 | 346 | 329 | 338 | 315 | 316 | 289 | 256 | 231 | 227 | 208 | 197 | 168 | 143 | 125 | 117 | 112 | 100 | 92 | 88 | 520 | 26 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,513 | 103 | 308 | 331 | 329 | 306 | 283 | 265 | 242 | 236 | 208 | 191 | 150 | 168 | 129 | 121 | 118 | 90 | 89 | 86 | 72 | 666 | 22 |
| Wife | 6,423 | 132 | 390 | 471 | 484 | 488 | 436 | 365 | 355 | 359 | 313 | 278 | 246 | 194 | 200 | 188 | 164 | 140 | 130 | 114 | 116 | 826 | 34 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 768 | 5 | 44 | 53 | 60 | 54 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 39 | 38 | 43 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 101 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3,731 | 91 | 248 | 300 | 317 | 287 | 248 | 257 | 204 | 193 | 167 | 163 | 127 | 146 | 111 | 102 | 74 | 105 | 81 | 65 | 62 | 367 | 16 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,988 | 65 | 108 | 144 | 139 | 144 | 119 | 129 | 119 | 128 | 104 | 92 | 64 | 69 | 73 | 63 | 53 | 44 | 46 | 27 | 32 | 216 | 10 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 12 |
| Wife | 322 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | | 6 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 39 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 488 | 3 | 22 | 39 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 64 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,325 | 5 | 49 | 105 | 97 | 109 | 96 | 67 | 76 | 55 | 72 | 59 | 43 | 46 | 49 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 38 | 27 | 169 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 358 | 3 | 22 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 42 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | | 10 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 51 | 1 |
| Wife | 474 | | 12 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 71 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 59 | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 7 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 221 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 29 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 159 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 15 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 17 | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 467 | 1 | 15 | 40 | 35 | 41 | 32 | 22 | 32 | 30 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 69 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,193 | 10 | 51 | 101 | 72 | 96 | 74 | 59 | 67 | 59 | 52 | 55 | 59 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 39 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 180 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 318 | 5 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 305 | | 4 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 55 | 3 |
| Wife | 436 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 23 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 88 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 51 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 209 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 131 | | 4 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 3 |
| Wife | 523 | 5 | 21 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 43 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 72 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 132 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | ..... | 10 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| Wife | 186 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 226 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 2 |
| Wife | 636 | 21 | 42 | 57 | 36 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 22 | 36 | 34 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 74 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 167 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | ..... | 16 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1 |
| Wife | 228 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 134 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 20 | 28 | 32 | 36 | 23 | 32 | 16 | 22 | 29 | 34 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 65 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,274 | 72 | 81 | 68 | 87 | 82 | 72 | 65 | 71 | 59 | 68 | 62 | 71 | 46 | 43 | 40 | 36 | 33 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 143 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 389 | 50 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 343 | 7 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 54 | 1 |
| Wife | 434 | 5 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 53 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 231 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 122 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 435 | 13 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 64 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,297 | 48 | 95 | 82 | 100 | 89 | 73 | 91 | 77 | 69 | 63 | 50 | 44 | 52 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 161 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 333 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 306 | 8 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 55 | 2 |
| Wife | 471 | 8 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 70 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 56 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 268 | 8 | 21 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 16 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 362 | 19 | 22 | 29 | 16 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,287 | 53 | 87 | 80 | 94 | 101 | 76 | 71 | 72 | 62 | 55 | 73 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 44 | 16 | 33 | 24 | 25 | 138 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 295 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 1 |
| Wife | 483 | 10 | 36 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 35 | 29 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 57 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 276 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 32 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 16 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 337 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 36 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,169 | 55 | 66 | 74 | 103 | 63 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 73 | 67 | 47 | 53 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 116 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 272 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 1 |
| Wife | 391 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 34 | 24 | 33 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 38 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 287 | 3 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,067 | 63 | 72 | 70 | 90 | 70 | 65 | 79 | 51 | 67 | 48 | 46 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 115 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 266 | 32 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 34 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 7 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Wife | 351 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 33 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 35 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 240 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 24 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 13 | 35 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,127 | 60 | 86 | 76 | 91 | 85 | 63 | 75 | 67 | 61 | 55 | 55 | 28 | 41 | 33 | 33 | 16 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 112 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 282 | 28 | 25 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 261 | 4 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 30 | ..... |
| Wife | 379 | 12 | 22 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 49 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 259 | 12 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 113 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 358 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 38 | 2 |
| Wife | 922 | 37 | 58 | 68 | 80 | 80 | 78 | 70 | 39 | 51 | 37 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 33 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 96 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 241 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 29 | ..... |
| Wife | 311 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 34 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 191 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 295 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 41 | 1 |
| Wife | 958 | 39 | 67 | 83 | 71 | 68 | 55 | 68 | 70 | 54 | 48 | 39 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 90 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 230 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 216 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 35 | ..... |
| Wife | 335 | 9 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 32 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 193 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 291 | 20 | 31 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 2 |
| Wife | 779 | 43 | 60 | 53 | 58 | 73 | 53 | 44 | 34 | 40 | 24 | 37 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 74 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 225 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 2 |
| Wife | 235 | 3 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 163 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 16 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 264 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 29 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 34 | 1 |
| Wife | 856 | 44 | 55 | 66 | 57 | 53 | 60 | 41 | 51 | 57 | 47 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 30 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 90 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 222 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 26 | ..... |
| Wife | 300 | 12 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 154 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 18 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 276 | 12 | 28 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 5 |
| Wife | 786 | 32 | 61 | 59 | 59 | 53 | 47 | 45 | 39 | 44 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 33 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 89 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 220 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 3 | 22 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 3 |
| Wife | 279 | 4 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 38 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 136 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 87 | ..... | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 2 |
| Wife | 779 | 37 | 52 | 65 | 66 | 63 | 50 | 45 | 46 | 40 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 71 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 233 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| Wife | 268 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 293 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 4 |
| Wife | 781 | 46 | 60 | 61 | 64 | 52 | 55 | 44 | 40 | 43 | 39 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 81 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 223 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| Wife | 253 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 24 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 143 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 1 |
| Wife | 771 | 46 | 53 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 42 | 42 | 29 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 21 | 101 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 220 | 29 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 28 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 227 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 150 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 241 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 2 |
| Wife | 655 | 31 | 45 | 45 | 58 | 54 | 44 | 41 | 27 | 39 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 60 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 158 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 216 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 141 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 3 |
| Wife | 576 | 33 | 44 | 54 | 38 | 33 | 41 | 34 | 26 | 39 | 23 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 66 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 170 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 18 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 22 | 1 |
| Wife | 166 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 109 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## COLORADO.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 152 | 257 | 317 | 322 | 295 | 292 | 287 | 265 | 264 | 214 | 188 | 168 | 156 | 143 | 144 | 102 | 106 | 95 | 84 | 70 | 542 | 30 |
| Wife | 11,351 | 381 | 680 | 873 | 860 | 831 | 804 | 759 | 666 | 556 | 611 | 519 | 420 | 372 | 375 | 325 | 285 | 268 | 228 | 203 | 175 | 1,084 | 76 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 421 | 30 | 40 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 1 |
| Wife | 287 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 23 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 689 | 40 | 45 | 54 | 48 | 43 | 35 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 30 | 33 | 21 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 82 | 4 |
| Wife | 2,028 | 148 | 241 | 154 | 140 | 125 | 122 | 139 | 102 | 101 | 79 | 74 | 73 | 50 | 79 | 45 | 51 | 45 | 34 | 30 | 33 | 153 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,683 | 48 | 123 | 194 | 189 | 177 | 170 | 176 | 175 | 172 | 139 | 111 | 104 | 95 | 82 | 84 | 70 | 64 | 53 | 54 | 43 | 344 | 16 |
| Wife | 1,234 | 32 | 46 | 92 | 80 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 79 | 50 | 71 | 57 | 55 | 40 | 41 | 48 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 136 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,401 | 35 | 106 | 184 | 196 | 188 | 170 | 164 | 134 | 118 | 145 | 103 | 92 | 81 | 83 | 66 | 64 | 60 | 52 | 50 | 38 | 261 | 11 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 625 | 27 | 43 | 28 | 45 | 43 | 47 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 87 | 4 |
| Wife | 5,151 | 130 | 246 | 389 | 418 | 398 | 388 | 343 | 323 | 256 | 288 | 262 | 180 | 182 | 153 | 150 | 124 | 128 | 103 | 93 | 81 | 496 | 20 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 151 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 21 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 303 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 34 | ..... |
| Wife | 862 | 17 | 60 | 62 | 87 | 61 | 70 | 53 | 49 | 42 | 49 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 78 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 197 | 12 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 25 | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 184 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 21 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 385 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 35 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 307 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 39 | ..... |
| Wife | 794 | 17 | 57 | 64 | 56 | 50 | 49 | 68 | 45 | 37 | 46 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 81 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 176 | 14 | 31 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 26 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 196 | ..... | 9 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 23 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 320 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 33 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 1 |
| Wife | 856 | 17 | 57 | 73 | 66 | 71 | 50 | 46 | 59 | 42 | 43 | 40 | 29 | 17 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 95 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 208 | 9 | 31 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | ..... | 5 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 27 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 209 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 29 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 345 | 3 | 18 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 29 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 41 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 8 | 7 | 37 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 42 | 1 |
| Wife | 827 | 16 | 48 | 65 | 49 | 59 | 57 | 41 | 57 | 37 | 27 | 47 | 39 | 28 | 37 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 110 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 222 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 15 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | ..... | 2 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 1 |
| Wife | 73 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 209 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 38 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 305 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 45 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 30 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 789 | 10 | 32 | 71 | 56 | 53 | 59 | 48 | 43 | 35 | 55 | 38 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 91 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 160 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | ..... | 7 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 195 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 320 | ..... | 11 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 38 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 2 |
| Wife | 722 | 11 | 22 | 61 | 74 | 53 | 44 | 45 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 82 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 141 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 1 |
| Wife | 89 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 185 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 287 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 33 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 38 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 219 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 583 | 9 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 49 | 41 | 34 | 29 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 60 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 117 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 66 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 132 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 255 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 186 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 557 | 13 | 19 | 40 | 43 | 29 | 44 | 45 | 41 | 31 | 36 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 68 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Wife | 71 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 125 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 232 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 25 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 504 | 3 | 15 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 36 | 47 | 36 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 48 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 77 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 224 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 22 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Wife | 451 | 7 | 20 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 95 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 181 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 2 |
| Wife | 395 | 2 | 11 | 41 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 59 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 217 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 317 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 26 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 46 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 29 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 76 | | | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 148 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| Wife | 415 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 41 | 47 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 28 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 52 | | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 226 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 | |
| Wife | 188 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 38 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
| Wife | 93 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 2 |
| Wife | 653 | 45 | 58 | 51 | 45 | 54 | 45 | 40 | 31 | 31 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 74 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 70 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 122 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 358 | 21 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 2 |
| Wife | 638 | 48 | 51 | 55 | 36 | 47 | 54 | 38 | 35 | 28 | 41 | 38 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 47 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 1 |
| Wife | 85 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 307 | 16 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 25 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 275 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 37 | ..... |
| Wife | 574 | 55 | 50 | 30 | 44 | 40 | 29 | 32 | 25 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 39 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 142 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 78 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 314 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

COLORADO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 458 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 37 | 26 | 24 | 33 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 40 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 35 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 230 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 4 |
| Wife | 420 | 27 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 39 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| Wife | 56 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 204 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 4 |
| Wife | 348 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 200 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes. etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## CONNECTICUT.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 54 | 67 | 113 | 199 | 199 | 197 | 202 | 189 | 141 | 160 | 149 | 123 | 114 | 88 | 98 | 81 | 60 | 57 | 52 | 43 | 341 | 3 |
| Wife | 6,494 | 107 | 178 | 272 | 422 | 470 | 419 | 423 | 424 | 374 | 367 | 297 | 301 | 280 | 208 | 225 | 180 | 199 | 174 | 134 | 131 | 902 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 836 | 40 | 48 | 73 | 67 | 68 | 59 | 68 | 46 | 38 | 41 | 48 | 42 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 46 | 2 |
| Wife | 774 | 20 | 35 | 47 | 48 | 58 | 42 | 53 | 48 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 92 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,284 | 55 | 85 | 99 | 94 | 87 | 91 | 71 | 68 | 69 | 57 | 51 | 47 | 48 | 39 | 34 | 30 | 41 | 29 | 19 | 25 | 143 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,596 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 115 | 109 | 122 | 119 | 122 | 91 | 101 | 89 | 73 | 64 | 56 | 59 | 53 | 35 | 29 | 35 | 31 | 267 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,715 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 170 | 221 | 186 | 194 | 206 | 174 | 162 | 133 | 148 | 128 | 101 | 102 | 67 | 82 | 87 | 59 | 56 | 412 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 192 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,279 | 18 | 37 | 75 | 83 | 71 | 71 | 78 | 82 | 67 | 77 | 64 | 50 | 61 | 39 | 48 | 38 | 40 | 25 | 34 | 26 | 194 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 412 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 59 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 394 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 54 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 190 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 29 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 26 | ..... |
| Wife | 343 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 52 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 90 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 164 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 27 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 333 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 51 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 175 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 29 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 376 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 55 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 180 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 26 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 150 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 29 | ..... |
| Wife | 310 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 30 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 47 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 27 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 366 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 14 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 51 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 87 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 8 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 166 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 23 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 311 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 40 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 299 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 32 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 17 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | ---- | 4 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 14 | ---- |
| Wife | 314 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 39 | ---- |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 5 | ---- |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 59 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 13 | ---- |
| Wife | 143 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ---- | 23 | ---- |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 59 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 6 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 16 | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | ---- |
| Wife | 300 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 30 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ---- | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 68 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ---- |
| Wife | 118 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 12 | ---- |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 61 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 13 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 15 | ---- |
| Wife | 318 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 46 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | ---- | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ---- |
| Wife | 45 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 51 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 2 | ---- |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 9 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | 10 | ---- |
| Wife | 133 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 20 | ---- |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 73 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 19 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 13 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 305 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 64 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 256 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 43 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 57 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 279 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 39 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 114 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 17 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 354 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 49 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 22 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 25 | ..... |
| Wife | 331 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 38 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 91 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 343 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 50 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 64 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 14 | |
| Wife | 382 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 46 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | | | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 72 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | |
| Wife | 133 | | | 1 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 21 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 74 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 142 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| Wife | 299 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 50 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 56 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 12 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 12 | |
| Wife | 109 | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 20 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 52 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 8 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 6 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 10 | |
| Wife | 281 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 50 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 47 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | | | | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | 10 | |
| Wife | 100 | | | 1 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 22 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 44 | | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## DELAWARE.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 144 |
| Wife | 576 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 32 | 31 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 38 | 233 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 43 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 60 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 12 | |
| Wife | 165 | | | 2 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 24 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 60 | 3 | | 2 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 141 |
| Wife | 229 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 228 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 36 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 19 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| Wife | 25 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DELAWARE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Wife | 50 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 22 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 20 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 30 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DELAWARE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DELAWARE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 41 |
| Wife | 65 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 59 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| Wife | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DELAWARE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| Wife | 42 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| Wife | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Wife | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DELAWARE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 15 |
| Wife | 33 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Wife | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DELAWARE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Wife | 44 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Wife | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 15 |
| Wife | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Wife | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 37 | 41 | 49 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 18 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 79 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,692 | 29 | 37 | 74 | 115 | 96 | 133 | 109 | 98 | 112 | 96 | 107 | 67 | 60 | 67 | 69 | 58 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 200 | 41 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 232 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 19 | 2 |
| Wife | 308 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 276 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 335 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 54 | 3 |
| Wife | 863 | 2 | 11 | 32 | 65 | 41 | 78 | 49 | 45 | 59 | 49 | 60 | 28 | 29 | 44 | 38 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 116 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 57 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 32 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 105 | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 15 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 50 | | | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 10 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 64 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Wife | 140 | | 4 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 25 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Wife | 81 | | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | 3 | | 11 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 140 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 17 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 7 | |
| Wife | 82 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 125 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 23 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Wife | 118 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Wife | 107 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | |
| Wife | 49 | | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 122 | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 13 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 25 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 61 | | | 1 | 4 | | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 17 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 81 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 40 | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 85 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 40 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 14 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Wife | 93 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 8 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Wife | 58 | | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 53 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 35 | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 44 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 60 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 33 | | | 3 | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 73 | 2 | | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | | | | 14 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 41 | | | | 7 | | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 30 | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | |
| Wife | 52 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Wife | 35 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## FLORIDA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 161 | 259 | 292 | 248 | 264 | 262 | 250 | 218 | 170 | 129 | 126 | 132 | 114 | 105 | 93 | 76 | 72 | 73 | 57 | 54 | 355 | 197 |
| Wife | 3,879 | 180 | 304 | 331 | 328 | 315 | 245 | 254 | 224 | 200 | 178 | 148 | 118 | 115 | 109 | 94 | 69 | 50 | 56 | 46 | 56 | 253 | 206 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 8 |
| Wife | 121 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 524 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 42 | 44 | 39 | 28 | 32 | 18 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,332 | 57 | 169 | 197 | 155 | 169 | 177 | 173 | 136 | 118 | 82 | 86 | 87 | 74 | 67 | 68 | 52 | 48 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 256 | 44 |
| Wife | 2,233 | 53 | 164 | 189 | 216 | 207 | 152 | 148 | 132 | 123 | 109 | 96 | 75 | 84 | 76 | 51 | 40 | 32 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 159 | 36 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 166 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 286 | 9 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 4 |
| Wife | 461 | 20 | 37 | 42 | 32 | 31 | 26 | 36 | 32 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 429 | 31 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 138 |
| Wife | 374 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 17 | 150 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 374 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 40 | 16 |
| Wife | 456 | 29 | 54 | 31 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 37 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 64 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 31 | 4 |
| Wife | 266 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 |
| Wife | 40 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 11 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 15 |
| Wife | 413 | 31 | 28 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 21 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 230 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 |
| Wife | 51 | 6 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 18 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 19 | 33 | 27 | 36 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 9 |
| Wife | 328 | 17 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 214 | 7 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 184 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 12 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 12 |
| Wife | 319 | 17 | 23 | 34 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 25 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 175 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 |
| Wife | 44 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 250 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 23 |
| Wife | 295 | 10 | 25 | 33 | 33 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 19 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 43 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 6 |
| Wife | 167 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 13 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 14 |
| Wife | 36 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 13 | 9 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 17 |
| Wife | 263 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 31 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 166 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 201 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 13 |
| Wife | 193 | 3 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Wife | 123 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | 183 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Wife | 106 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Wife | 144 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| Wife | 143 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 106 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 91 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| Wife | 123 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**FLORIDA**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 11 |
| Wife | 132 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 67 | ..... | 9 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 121 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| Wife | 138 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| Wife | 72 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 4 |
| Wife | 133 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Wife | 74 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

FLORIDA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| Wife | 94 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 7 |
| Wife | 118 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 70 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| Wife | 116 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 65 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**FLORIDA**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Wife | 116 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | ..... | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 74 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| Wife | 86 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 12 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 7 |
| Wife | 86 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 49 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## GEORGIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 68 | 157 | 253 | 277 | 379 | 367 | 327 | 268 | 258 | 202 | 192 | 168 | 153 | 116 | 130 | 102 | 88 | 58 | 71 | 58 | 449 | 618 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 63 | 255 | 361 | 409 | 429 | 417 | 414 | 348 | 312 | 274 | 204 | 209 | 178 | 154 | 136 | 124 | 93 | 89 | 81 | 62 | 392 | 638 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,287 | 23 | 65 | 108 | 133 | 118 | 92 | 89 | 73 | 75 | 53 | 63 | 48 | 40 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 55 | 77 |
| Wife | 256 | ..... | 15 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 19 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 15 | 40 | 61 | 51 | 51 | 43 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 65 | 40 |
| Wife | 2,220 | 41 | 172 | 252 | 239 | 206 | 166 | 144 | 116 | 103 | 90 | 82 | 71 | 61 | 53 | 42 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 29 | 141 | 97 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,123 | 7 | 21 | 34 | 61 | 185 | 200 | 177 | 146 | 138 | 124 | 90 | 92 | 85 | 61 | 76 | 49 | 54 | 34 | 37 | 32 | 303 | 117 |
| Wife | 1,959 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 83 | 144 | 181 | 187 | 168 | 152 | 121 | 92 | 92 | 75 | 67 | 64 | 64 | 45 | 40 | 35 | 20 | 179 | 102 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 218 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| Wife | 481 | 8 | 20 | 35 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 32 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 524 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 377 |
| Wife | 508 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 404 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 377 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 43 | 35 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 41 | 27 |
| Wife | 485 | 3 | 17 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 43 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 194 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 200 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 4 |
| Wife | 196 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 12 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 31 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 31 |
| Wife | 434 | 8 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 170 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 6 |
| Wife | 155 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17 |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 1 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 30 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 23 |
| Wife | 383 | 5 | 17 | 28 | 35 | 21 | 28 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 32 | 27 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 163 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 7 |
| Wife | 127 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 40 |
| Wife | 344 | 4 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 40 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 144 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 8 |
| Wife | 112 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 297 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 34 |
| Wife | 366 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 31 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 35 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 149 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 4 |
| Wife | 141 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 278 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 32 | 42 |
| Wife | 334 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 33 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 41 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Wife | 146 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| Wife | 103 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 26 |
| Wife | 312 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 136 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 5 |
| Wife | 92 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 28 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 250 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 28 |
| Wife | 293 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 16 | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 130 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 20 | 7 |
| Wife | 94 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 42 |
| Wife | 274 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 35 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 119 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 5 |
| Wife | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 29 |
| Wife | 287 | 4 | 16 | 23 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 27 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 7 |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 123 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 8 |
| Wife | 98 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 35 |
| Wife | 248 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 101 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 5 |
| Wife | 77 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| Wife | 237 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 107 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 13 | 17 |
| Wife | 213 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 16 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 68 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 192 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 28 |
| Wife | 201 | ..... | 17 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 68 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| Wife | 77 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 31 |
| Wife | 246 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 79 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 5 |
| Wife | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 238 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 31 |
| Wife | 259 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 31 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 81 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 8 |
| Wife | 101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 33 |
| Wife | 222 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 63 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Wife | 83 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

GEORGIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 45 |
| Wife | 226 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 76 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| Wife | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 11 | 36 |
| Wife | 163 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 53 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 |
| Wife | 115 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 45 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## IDAHO.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 34 | 86 | 84 | 62 | 61 | 56 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 35 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 11 | 16 | 120 | 21 |
| Wife | 2,249 | 83 | 163 | 171 | 164 | 181 | 157 | 135 | 125 | 85 | 98 | 92 | 69 | 95 | 68 | 67 | 46 | 54 | 40 | 38 | 29 | 237 | 52 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 46 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 490 | 37 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 33 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 67 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 690 | 15 | 68 | 64 | 49 | 50 | 35 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 95 | 3 |
| Wife | 968 | 25 | 83 | 83 | 73 | 97 | 74 | 57 | 47 | 37 | 43 | 38 | 29 | 45 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 92 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 371 | 7 | 24 | 35 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 224 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16 |
| Wife | 80 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 213 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 79 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 212 | 8 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 202 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 28 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 205 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 148 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 63 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 177 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 74 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 136 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 1 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 97 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 116 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 18 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 96 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 96 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 92 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 57 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 61 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 82 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | |
| Wife | 67 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 8 | |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 34 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IDAHO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 60 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 30 | | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 54 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | | 6 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 27 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 44 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ILLINOIS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 1,062 | 1,363 | 2,122 | 1,968 | 1,689 | 1,590 | 1,358 | 1,146 | 1,020 | 918 | 870 | 816 | 698 | 566 | 513 | 464 | 405 | 355 | 292 | 284 | 2,145 | 830 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 2,756 | 3,954 | 5,423 | 4,974 | 4,447 | 4,042 | 3,448 | 3,202 | 2,794 | 2,459 | 2,333 | 2,073 | 1,780 | 1,554 | 1,437 | 1,316 | 1,070 | 995 | 891 | 902 | 5,861 | 2,024 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,150 | 816 | 719 | 669 | 577 | 533 | 523 | 414 | 360 | 303 | 259 | 258 | 235 | 189 | 144 | 127 | 131 | 91 | 85 | 60 | 54 | 318 | 285 |
| Wife | 6,818 | 787 | 763 | 534 | 447 | 433 | 369 | 350 | 341 | 295 | 277 | 236 | 214 | 190 | 180 | 156 | 135 | 115 | 85 | 97 | 98 | 475 | 241 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,177 | 145 | 108 | 83 | 82 | 69 | 66 | 55 | 45 | 54 | 44 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 113 | 63 |
| Wife | 16,573 | 1,567 | 1,698 | 1,514 | 1,266 | 1,114 | 1,049 | 870 | 761 | 642 | 558 | 566 | 511 | 421 | 389 | 331 | 332 | 272 | 257 | 220 | 218 | 1,411 | 606 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,783 | 13 | 461 | 1,283 | 1,214 | 991 | 907 | 806 | 677 | 604 | 553 | 503 | 491 | 425 | 356 | 308 | 287 | 266 | 231 | 202 | 199 | 1,611 | 395 |
| Wife | 24,204 | 64 | 972 | 2,529 | 2,337 | 2,054 | 1,768 | 1,504 | 1,384 | 1,214 | 1,088 | 998 | 886 | 732 | 650 | 595 | 531 | 446 | 409 | 366 | 347 | 2,653 | 677 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 622 | 6 | 9 | 36 | 49 | 47 | 38 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 39 | 46 | 30 | 34 | 21 | 30 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 60 | 18 |
| Wife | 7,993 | 43 | 233 | 543 | 584 | 574 | 574 | 494 | 493 | 437 | 375 | 372 | 321 | 317 | 234 | 251 | 243 | 168 | 180 | 149 | 168 | 976 | 264 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 97 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 11 | 16 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 453 | 15 | 20 | 37 | 30 | 39 | 40 | 31 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 37 | 11 |
| Wife | 2,690 | 82 | 110 | 186 | 207 | 174 | 210 | 161 | 166 | 159 | 123 | 126 | 113 | 104 | 81 | 79 | 63 | 55 | 52 | 44 | 61 | 291 | 43 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 289 | 67 | 46 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | 58 |
| Wife | 1,360 | 193 | 163 | 107 | 130 | 92 | 72 | 67 | 56 | 44 | 38 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 44 | 177 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,481 | 75 | 95 | 151 | 136 | 119 | 120 | 87 | 67 | 57 | 58 | 48 | 51 | 57 | 44 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 144 | 19 |
| Wife | 4,462 | 227 | 344 | 412 | 404 | 349 | 320 | 228 | 208 | 187 | 157 | 181 | 151 | 135 | 128 | 101 | 116 | 83 | 69 | 75 | 69 | 478 | 40 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 456 | 62 | 39 | 51 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 7 |
| Wife | 455 | 51 | 70 | 30 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,397 | 151 | 151 | 124 | 108 | 109 | 101 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 42 | 50 | 49 | 33 | 43 | 23 | 29 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 116 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 864 | | 39 | 85 | 87 | 70 | 72 | 52 | 44 | 32 | 38 | 23 | 30 | 39 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 115 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,769 | 2 | 75 | 186 | 199 | 147 | 135 | 106 | 87 | 78 | 75 | 77 | 58 | 51 | 51 | 43 | 49 | 36 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 221 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| Wife | 646 | 3 | 31 | 55 | 50 | 45 | 49 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 88 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 124 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 65 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 3 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,481 | 71 | 103 | 163 | 153 | 120 | 69 | 92 | 72 | 74 | 55 | 63 | 43 | 49 | 36 | 30 | 19 | 31 | 27 | 14 | 18 | 143 | 36 |
| Wife | 4,234 | 217 | 300 | 414 | 349 | 313 | 249 | 243 | 210 | 195 | 173 | 144 | 148 | 147 | 102 | 123 | 114 | 74 | 66 | 55 | 69 | 459 | 70 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 440 | 53 | 57 | 47 | 49 | 34 | 11 | 26 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 12 | 14 |
| Wife | 499 | 66 | 51 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,255 | 121 | 150 | 134 | 97 | 82 | 87 | 65 | 51 | 35 | 50 | 42 | 30 | 39 | 20 | 29 | 35 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 107 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 867 | 1 | 35 | 109 | 93 | 71 | 47 | 60 | 41 | 50 | 28 | 33 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 104 | 18 |
| Wife | 1,695 | 5 | 65 | 193 | 149 | 133 | 87 | 106 | 94 | 89 | 70 | 58 | 69 | 67 | 49 | 62 | 43 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 224 | 26 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 587 | 5 | 18 | 37 | 53 | 54 | 34 | 43 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 73 | 9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 126 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | 6 | 21 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 70 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,460 | 90 | 82 | 133 | 116 | 107 | 114 | 94 | 72 | 72 | 55 | 45 | 54 | 47 | 45 | 28 | 39 | 35 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 142 | 32 |
| Wife | 4,132 | 215 | 303 | 388 | 350 | 295 | 265 | 189 | 208 | 189 | 185 | 175 | 145 | 130 | 136 | 100 | 86 | 79 | 69 | 61 | 54 | 443 | 67 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 477 | 71 | 39 | 47 | 43 | 32 | 43 | 31 | 17 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 15 |
| Wife | 453 | 58 | 60 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,198 | 137 | 149 | 114 | 97 | 79 | 63 | 53 | 46 | 55 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 36 | 39 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 94 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 830 | 1 | 31 | 77 | 60 | 68 | 59 | 54 | 46 | 41 | 41 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 113 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,649 | 1 | 58 | 175 | 151 | 131 | 114 | 79 | 97 | 82 | 86 | 92 | 68 | 53 | 48 | 43 | 30 | 34 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 216 | 25 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 631 | 4 | 22 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 52 | 26 | 37 | 27 | 40 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 88 | 9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 124 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 71 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,565 | 86 | 109 | 156 | 132 | 131 | 106 | 75 | 83 | 62 | 67 | 70 | 53 | 47 | 49 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 174 | 29 |
| Wife | 4,088 | 212 | 278 | 379 | 304 | 266 | 251 | 219 | 225 | 196 | 173 | 177 | 142 | 135 | 120 | 113 | 103 | 79 | 72 | 76 | 63 | 431 | 74 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 477 | 57 | 60 | 43 | 34 | 44 | 40 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 13 |
| Wife | 445 | 61 | 48 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 31 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,102 | 130 | 118 | 109 | 73 | 68 | 61 | 61 | 54 | 45 | 26 | 41 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 86 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 909 | ..... | 32 | 102 | 83 | 72 | 55 | 46 | 47 | 43 | 47 | 38 | 36 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 143 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,742 | ..... | 76 | 183 | 142 | 130 | 121 | 106 | 97 | 84 | 86 | 73 | 70 | 61 | 51 | 42 | 47 | 30 | 39 | 30 | 27 | 216 | 31 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 552 | 3 | 15 | 40 | 45 | 34 | 37 | 18 | 42 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 70 | 9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 166 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,409 | 59 | 71 | 126 | 122 | 91 | 101 | 90 | 84 | 72 | 76 | 58 | 55 | 59 | 35 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 131 | 34 |
| Wife | 3,984 | 198 | 261 | 330 | 324 | 292 | 242 | 228 | 204 | 180 | 213 | 157 | 124 | 131 | 105 | 104 | 88 | 85 | 68 | 59 | 73 | 427 | 91 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 403 | 45 | 33 | 38 | 35 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 17 |
| Wife | 470 | 73 | 44 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,082 | 95 | 120 | 93 | 83 | 75 | 62 | 50 | 58 | 35 | 42 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 93 | 37 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 847 | ..... | 27 | 79 | 75 | 57 | 65 | 56 | 56 | 37 | 48 | 32 | 40 | 40 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 102 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,707 | 5 | 64 | 149 | 146 | 150 | 116 | 111 | 80 | 93 | 103 | 67 | 51 | 56 | 42 | 38 | 50 | 51 | 35 | 27 | 37 | 210 | 26 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 511 | 4 | 17 | 34 | 41 | 33 | 29 | 29 | 35 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 67 | 9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 137 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 74 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,395 | 60 | 83 | 116 | 102 | 111 | 97 | 87 | 62 | 78 | 63 | 54 | 71 | 39 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 138 | 43 |
| Wife | 3,857 | 212 | 212 | 312 | 277 | 284 | 274 | 234 | 204 | 191 | 169 | 155 | 166 | 120 | 105 | 93 | 83 | 76 | 74 | 55 | 56 | 436 | 69 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 407 | 47 | 45 | 22 | 26 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 17 |
| Wife | 393 | 52 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 47 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,066 | 127 | 94 | 88 | 69 | 71 | 63 | 59 | 50 | 43 | 40 | 48 | 40 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 103 | 21 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 836 | 1 | 26 | 79 | 70 | 71 | 62 | 54 | 33 | 49 | 34 | 33 | 46 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 105 | 24 |
| Wife | 1,608 | 7 | 53 | 138 | 124 | 129 | 133 | 114 | 90 | 96 | 79 | 67 | 78 | 47 | 46 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 187 | 25 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 535 | 3 | 9 | 38 | 46 | 37 | 40 | 36 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 78 | 8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 173 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,258 | 69 | 54 | 106 | 110 | 100 | 92 | 89 | 80 | 48 | 51 | 44 | 55 | 37 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 26 | 119 | 36 |
| Wife | 3,440 | 147 | 249 | 287 | 261 | 276 | 236 | 218 | 219 | 177 | 148 | 130 | 145 | 100 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 58 | 68 | 49 | 57 | 309 | 83 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 51 | 23 | 41 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 11 |
| Wife | 397 | 34 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 27 | 12 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| Wife | 980 | 95 | 114 | 77 | 71 | 64 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 44 | 36 | 31 | 43 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 62 | 26 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 718 | 1 | 19 | 59 | 71 | 56 | 56 | 51 | 49 | 32 | 34 | 25 | 39 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 81 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,400 | 2 | 55 | 139 | 120 | 132 | 109 | 88 | 93 | 66 | 68 | 60 | 66 | 46 | 29 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 18 | 19 | 139 | 26 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 446 | 2 | 13 | 26 | 24 | 43 | 22 | 33 | 25 | 38 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 59 | 12 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 148 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 67 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,282 | 67 | 79 | 126 | 110 | 92 | 78 | 98 | 67 | 60 | 55 | 57 | 38 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 125 | 40 |
| Wife | 3,384 | 131 | 230 | 277 | 300 | 233 | 257 | 238 | 205 | 175 | 117 | 131 | 117 | 89 | 75 | 89 | 82 | 61 | 56 | 48 | 52 | 296 | 125 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 411 | 48 | 44 | 49 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 13 |
| Wife | 338 | 36 | 45 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Wife | 926 | 76 | 96 | 71 | 69 | 62 | 79 | 57 | 44 | 40 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 74 | 40 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 734 | 1 | 26 | 66 | 74 | 57 | 45 | 56 | 40 | 44 | 33 | 38 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 94 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,420 | 3 | 56 | 137 | 146 | 105 | 106 | 112 | 90 | 75 | 57 | 64 | 53 | 34 | 33 | 44 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 137 | 46 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 468 | 3 | 16 | 35 | 42 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 43 | 18 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 160 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 67 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,144 | 44 | 64 | 107 | 104 | 92 | 84 | 63 | 58 | 35 | 49 | 46 | 45 | 31 | 22 | 35 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 100 | 50 |
| Wife | 3,032 | 127 | 188 | 308 | 223 | 228 | 224 | 162 | 172 | 148 | 133 | 130 | 85 | 97 | 82 | 76 | 68 | 52 | 57 | 42 | 48 | 243 | 139 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 36 | 24 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 15 |
| Wife | 357 | 28 | 40 | 34 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 870 | 78 | 78 | 82 | 67 | 59 | 48 | 41 | 50 | 39 | 38 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 74 | 33 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 668 | 1 | 26 | 71 | 59 | 63 | 47 | 37 | 35 | 20 | 29 | 33 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 73 | 24 |
| Wife | 1,213 | 3 | 47 | 146 | 105 | 119 | 98 | 72 | 66 | 62 | 50 | 61 | 28 | 40 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 105 | 46 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 396 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 13 | 25 | 40 | 17 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 17 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 105 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 88 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,059 | 43 | 60 | 92 | 96 | 93 | 99 | 50 | 50 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 33 | 38 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 106 | 47 |
| Wife | 2,834 | 119 | 179 | 254 | 244 | 217 | 206 | 169 | 169 | 104 | 105 | 102 | 83 | 74 | 98 | 66 | 70 | 49 | 54 | 41 | 33 | 239 | 159 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 335 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 18 |
| Wife | 322 | 42 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 19 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 793 | 62 | 77 | 70 | 62 | 59 | 51 | 34 | 39 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 57 | 61 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 592 | ..... | 19 | 47 | 60 | 53 | 54 | 35 | 34 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 75 | 23 |
| Wife | 1,125 | 2 | 45 | 123 | 118 | 105 | 86 | 74 | 71 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 32 | 33 | 41 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 101 | 50 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 355 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 47 | 15 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 168 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 67 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,087 | 41 | 62 | 100 | 104 | 80 | 81 | 64 | 47 | 59 | 41 | 36 | 47 | 38 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 106 | 43 |
| Wife | 2,760 | 118 | 166 | 240 | 273 | 203 | 210 | 177 | 155 | 142 | 106 | 118 | 88 | 79 | 51 | 56 | 47 | 46 | 44 | 37 | 30 | 261 | 113 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 341 | 37 | 37 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 9 |
| Wife | 330 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 779 | 63 | 72 | 80 | 76 | 48 | 60 | 61 | 39 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 75 | 20 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 615 | ..... | 16 | 68 | 67 | 47 | 41 | 42 | 23 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 83 | 27 |
| Wife | 1,073 | 5 | 39 | 96 | 129 | 102 | 89 | 64 | 68 | 59 | 40 | 38 | 31 | 40 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 112 | 36 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 351 | ..... | 7 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 20 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 89 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 23 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,034 | 47 | 67 | 103 | 91 | 81 | 80 | 76 | 51 | 46 | 32 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 83 | 47 |
| Wife | 2,592 | 102 | 158 | 259 | 226 | 196 | 167 | 158 | 135 | 107 | 99 | 97 | 89 | 69 | 68 | 71 | 58 | 54 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 250 | 129 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 367 | 40 | 40 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 16 | 11 |
| Wife | 345 | 43 | 37 | 33 | 14 | 27 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 732 | 45 | 61 | 64 | 55 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 33 | 33 | 22 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 72 | 46 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 576 | ..... | 25 | 68 | 55 | 54 | 46 | 42 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 59 | 23 |
| Wife | 956 | 2 | 43 | 127 | 106 | 77 | 61 | 54 | 60 | 42 | 37 | 34 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 97 | 33 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 363 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 47 | 16 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 123 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 68 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 904 | 39 | 61 | 73 | 80 | 60 | 56 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 38 | 47 | 37 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 84 | 54 |
| Wife | 2,538 | 118 | 168 | 234 | 214 | 187 | 189 | 127 | 131 | 110 | 111 | 93 | 87 | 71 | 69 | 51 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 48 | 31 | 253 | 134 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 330 | 32 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 21 |
| Wife | 324 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 18 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 723 | 65 | 67 | 71 | 56 | 46 | 51 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 65 | 36 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 471 | 2 | 21 | 37 | 48 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 57 | 25 |
| Wife | 941 | 1 | 39 | 105 | 99 | 80 | 79 | 42 | 54 | 47 | 37 | 37 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 106 | 50 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 345 | ..... | 8 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 39 | 18 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 121 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 76 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 937 | 41 | 53 | 100 | 78 | 53 | 56 | 66 | 48 | 46 | 35 | 42 | 38 | 26 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 90 | 52 |
| Wife | 2,366 | 110 | 164 | 233 | 212 | 177 | 147 | 146 | 114 | 118 | 90 | 92 | 97 | 84 | 53 | 49 | 35 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 28 | 198 | 105 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 318 | 33 | 39 | 40 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 12 |
| Wife | 282 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 631 | 61 | 71 | 57 | 51 | 44 | 39 | 31 | 26 | 27 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 53 | 31 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 505 | 1 | 12 | 52 | 47 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 66 | 20 |
| Wife | 910 | 2 | 48 | 106 | 106 | 77 | 51 | 64 | 43 | 47 | 47 | 36 | 39 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 81 | 26 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 299 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 16 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 178 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 60 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 13 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 962 | 39 | 59 | 92 | 80 | 68 | 65 | 52 | 47 | 48 | 34 | 40 | 41 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 96 | 54 |
| Wife | 2,339 | 111 | 148 | 215 | 190 | 185 | 151 | 127 | 114 | 102 | 107 | 84 | 98 | 71 | 56 | 44 | 46 | 33 | 26 | 36 | 38 | 231 | 126 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 307 | 30 | 33 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| Wife | 278 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 23 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 629 | 60 | 57 | 61 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 57 | 35 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 540 | ..... | 17 | 59 | 48 | 39 | 37 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 68 | 28 |
| Wife | 947 | 4 | 42 | 99 | 94 | 75 | 73 | 50 | 50 | 40 | 52 | 37 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 107 | 45 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 307 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 39 | 15 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 56 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 891 | 41 | 67 | 83 | 87 | 59 | 53 | 48 | 44 | 36 | 33 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 14 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 84 | 45 |
| Wife | 2,205 | 104 | 134 | 183 | 171 | 157 | 144 | 137 | 120 | 111 | 96 | 86 | 69 | 42 | 60 | 52 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 43 | 216 | 123 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 317 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 17 |
| Wife | 252 | 39 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 545 | 52 | 56 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 42 | 41 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 483 | 2 | 25 | 44 | 49 | 31 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 68 | 22 |
| Wife | 909 | 3 | 33 | 92 | 79 | 66 | 62 | 58 | 51 | 55 | 43 | 39 | 25 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 106 | 44 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 288 | ..... | 6 | 17 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 16 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 139 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 61 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 808 | 39 | 40 | 73 | 74 | 54 | 64 | 44 | 47 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 77 | 42 |
| Wife | 2,076 | 88 | 123 | 196 | 164 | 165 | 148 | 122 | 115 | 106 | 86 | 83 | 73 | 57 | 49 | 45 | 53 | 31 | 38 | 23 | 33 | 193 | 85 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 34 | 22 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 14 |
| Wife | 232 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 538 | 40 | 39 | 48 | 35 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 31 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 56 | 30 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 452 | ..... | 15 | 41 | 43 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 56 | 22 |
| Wife | 862 | 8 | 30 | 94 | 85 | 77 | 71 | 56 | 57 | 49 | 35 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 77 | 33 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 260 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 13 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 114 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 67 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 830 | 37 | 54 | 82 | 67 | 59 | 68 | 42 | 54 | 44 | 38 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 68 | 43 |
| Wife | 1,915 | 74 | 119 | 191 | 148 | 138 | 110 | 127 | 107 | 93 | 71 | 71 | 59 | 57 | 50 | 43 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 40 | 28 | 168 | 118 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 294 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ---- | 16 | 15 |
| Wife | 220 | 16 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 15 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 474 | 48 | 46 | 42 | 33 | 20 | 19 | 36 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 37 | 41 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 437 | 2 | 18 | 45 | 39 | 32 | 42 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 47 | 22 |
| Wife | 802 | 1 | 34 | 98 | 71 | 72 | 55 | 53 | 48 | 41 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 73 | 40 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 251 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 32 | 12 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 99 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 3 |
| Wife | 65 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 7 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 695 | 35 | 49 | 70 | 51 | 53 | 50 | 46 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 67 | 39 |
| Wife | 1,656 | 55 | 100 | 159 | 158 | 126 | 136 | 85 | 85 | 92 | 64 | 62 | 55 | 44 | 31 | 38 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 17 | 19 | 156 | 83 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 226 | 26 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 7 |
| Wife | 208 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 17 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 396 | 21 | 38 | 48 | 32 | 20 | 39 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 39 | 19 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | ---- | 14 | 47 | 33 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 25 |
| Wife | 715 | 5 | 27 | 73 | 84 | 67 | 61 | 43 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 67 | 27 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 181 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | ---- | 5 | 22 | 10 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 102 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | ---- |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 5 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 10 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 792 | 39 | 51 | 70 | 75 | 66 | 57 | 46 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 68 | 45 |
| Wife | 1,841 | 71 | 130 | 152 | 182 | 160 | 116 | 114 | 102 | 71 | 56 | 65 | 52 | 48 | 42 | 49 | 46 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 43 | 174 | 91 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 250 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 20 |
| Wife | 218 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 5 |
| Wife | 457 | 40 | 44 | 40 | 44 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 49 | 23 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 458 | ---- | 18 | 48 | 53 | 40 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 53 | 14 |
| Wife | 761 | 3 | 43 | 70 | 84 | 80 | 61 | 52 | 49 | 29 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 71 | 31 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 221 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 18 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 130 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | ---- |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 9 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 |
| Wife | 50 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 165 | 245 | 257 | 219 | 206 | 156 | 120 | 113 | 92 | 82 | 74 | 86 | 50 | 53 | 40 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 216 | 302 |
| Wife | 4,146 | 211 | 386 | 479 | 446 | 360 | 297 | 208 | 199 | 153 | 139 | 127 | 91 | 57 | 52 | 57 | 67 | 49 | 30 | 34 | 38 | 202 | 464 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 47 | 25 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| Wife | 135 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 271 | 35 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 20 |
| Wife | 1,069 | 95 | 107 | 108 | 123 | 71 | 68 | 56 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 71 | 97 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,618 | 57 | 177 | 179 | 135 | 141 | 102 | 76 | 67 | 61 | 55 | 39 | 51 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 144 | 174 |
| Wife | 2,058 | 56 | 209 | 273 | 226 | 202 | 142 | 104 | 94 | 77 | 70 | 69 | 41 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 80 | 258 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 155 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 12 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 12 |
| Wife | 403 | 30 | 25 | 49 | 49 | 37 | 33 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 87 |
| Wife | 250 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 81 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | 24 | 31 | 32 | 45 | 31 | 30 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 15 |
| Wife | 648 | 38 | 73 | 79 | 70 | 69 | 60 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 41 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 23 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 193 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| Wife | 298 | 7 | 30 | 47 | 33 | 41 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 20 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 24 | 34 | 45 | 32 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 33 | 17 |
| Wife | 591 | 41 | 61 | 69 | 70 | 44 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 162 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 216 | 10 | 26 | 36 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 | 9 |
| Wife | 280 | 6 | 32 | 45 | 35 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 14 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 52 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 35 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 11 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 20 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 14 |
| Wife | 448 | 22 | 49 | 66 | 57 | 40 | 32 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 11 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 22 | 9 |
| Wife | 218 | 6 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 219 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 15 |
| Wife | 366 | 20 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 92 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 150 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| Wife | 190 | 7 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 38 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 8 |
| Wife | 302 | 19 | 30 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 7 |
| Wife | 133 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 12 |
| Wife | 308 | 10 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 37 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 77 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 11 | 4 |
| Wife | 147 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 45 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 270 | 15 | 27 | 37 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 138 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 12 |
| Wife | 244 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 48 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 127 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| Wife | 230 | 10 | 23 | 31 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 106 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 28 |
| Wife | 154 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 44 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 41 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 19 |
| Wife | 77 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 25 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 19 |
| Wife | 107 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 31 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 10 |
| Wife | 62 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 12 | 30 |
| Wife | 112 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 42 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 |
| Wife | 64 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 29 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 31 |
| Wife | 98 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 61 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| Wife | 57 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| Wife | 124 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 64 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 19 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| Wife | 77 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 39 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIAN TERRITORY[1]—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| Wife | 70 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 11 |
| Wife | 41 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 27 |
| Wife | 59 | | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 18 |
| Wife | 34 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 8 |
| Wife | 15 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## INDIANA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 1,576 | 1,380 | 1,580 | 1,438 | 1,198 | 959 | 816 | 739 | 584 | 555 | 496 | 409 | 362 | 327 | 289 | 267 | 246 | 217 | 190 | 192 | 1,468 | 1,072 |
| Wife | 44,361 | 3,867 | 4,092 | 4,391 | 3,685 | 3,139 | 2,666 | 2,322 | 1,909 | 1,685 | 1,570 | 1,317 | 1,145 | 1,008 | 890 | 852 | 756 | 736 | 648 | 550 | 567 | 4,022 | 2,544 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,015 | 490 | 402 | 397 | 384 | 320 | 267 | 198 | 203 | 164 | 114 | 111 | 104 | 109 | 89 | 79 | 79 | 55 | 56 | 40 | 36 | 186 | 132 |
| Wife | 2,313 | 293 | 254 | 174 | 155 | 139 | 139 | 113 | 101 | 93 | 93 | 77 | 67 | 55 | 52 | 46 | 45 | 49 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 201 | 74 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,790 | 718 | 565 | 421 | 332 | 296 | 236 | 210 | 170 | 136 | 168 | 136 | 110 | 96 | 81 | 78 | 63 | 64 | 51 | 60 | 62 | 482 | 255 |
| Wife | 16,898 | 2,311 | 1,965 | 1,627 | 1,285 | 1,101 | 921 | 773 | 648 | 577 | 562 | 454 | 399 | 348 | 330 | 283 | 273 | 256 | 246 | 179 | 223 | 1,458 | 679 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,935 | 189 | 312 | 656 | 621 | 506 | 391 | 350 | 310 | 239 | 236 | 214 | 159 | 132 | 132 | 111 | 111 | 99 | 95 | 82 | 84 | 687 | 219 |
| Wife | 8,866 | 359 | 641 | 979 | 868 | 714 | 604 | 547 | 424 | 364 | 364 | 308 | 253 | 221 | 187 | 206 | 159 | 132 | 126 | 112 | 98 | 875 | 325 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,822 | 268 | 261 | 231 | 212 | 172 | 170 | 133 | 129 | 128 | 104 | 78 | 84 | 79 | 63 | 60 | 51 | 62 | 53 | 49 | 49 | 285 | 101 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5,153 | 168 | 361 | 619 | 451 | 427 | 363 | 312 | 244 | 220 | 179 | 158 | 134 | 141 | 118 | 120 | 90 | 111 | 98 | 60 | 77 | 503 | 199 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 859 | 105 | 74 | 80 | 76 | 56 | 51 | 41 | 45 | 35 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 85 | 21 |
| Wife | 6,459 | 360 | 510 | 675 | 626 | 529 | 423 | 398 | 331 | 263 | 243 | 220 | 192 | 146 | 130 | 119 | 126 | 115 | 89 | 110 | 84 | 650 | 120 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 594 | 53 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 436 |
| Wife | 1,850 | 108 | 100 | 86 | 88 | 57 | 46 | 46 | 32 | 40 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1,046 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,107 | 98 | 110 | 111 | 96 | 77 | 62 | 54 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 33 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 102 | 66 |
| Wife | 2,941 | 226 | 261 | 299 | 270 | 200 | 191 | 140 | 112 | 118 | 90 | 106 | 75 | 77 | 59 | 52 | 49 | 60 | 39 | 39 | 30 | 285 | 163 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 254 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 7 |
| Wife | 163 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 393 | 60 | 60 | 41 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,240 | 146 | 149 | 119 | 107 | 75 | 69 | 50 | 40 | 47 | 33 | 45 | 33 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 112 | 63 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 366 | 11 | 17 | 45 | 45 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 13 |
| Wife | 548 | 13 | 36 | 65 | 50 | 36 | 43 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 65 | 22 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 191 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 368 | 9 | 19 | 48 | 37 | 35 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 13 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 335 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 36 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 36 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Wife | 96 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 52 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,039 | 83 | 105 | 98 | 92 | 84 | 64 | 63 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 94 | 61 |
| Wife | 2,800 | 231 | 238 | 274 | 231 | 240 | 163 | 137 | 117 | 99 | 88 | 79 | 56 | 57 | 73 | 66 | 40 | 38 | 45 | 47 | 33 | 283 | 165 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| Wife | 170 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 355 | 43 | 50 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 16 |
| Wife | 1,099 | 136 | 134 | 94 | 85 | 88 | 51 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 103 | 56 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 9 | 22 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 22 | 32 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 13 |
| Wife | 525 | 12 | 24 | 67 | 51 | 50 | 32 | 35 | 29 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 51 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 213 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 30 | 10 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 315 | 13 | 20 | 40 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 37 | 16 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 382 | 19 | 23 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 46 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Wife | 96 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 51 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 940 | 96 | 80 | 92 | 80 | 46 | 64 | 43 | 47 | 38 | 42 | 35 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 67 | 64 |
| Wife | 2,533 | 212 | 232 | 259 | 227 | 166 | 148 | 131 | 111 | 105 | 86 | 68 | 56 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 44 | 45 | 37 | 40 | 37 | 240 | 136 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 9 |
| Wife | 136 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 298 | 49 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 17 |
| Wife | 1,032 | 134 | 127 | 109 | 81 | 65 | 54 | 43 | 44 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 87 | 38 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 317 | 11 | 16 | 37 | 30 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 11 |
| Wife | 475 | 17 | 27 | 54 | 56 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 174 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 283 | 13 | 15 | 35 | 26 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 14 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 344 | 18 | 31 | 39 | 36 | 21 | 29 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 40 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| Wife | 89 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 52 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 944 | 104 | 71 | 107 | 79 | 51 | 51 | 44 | 41 | 20 | 38 | 36 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 95 | 57 |
| Wife | 3,034 | 254 | 292 | 323 | 238 | 197 | 165 | 137 | 149 | 85 | 103 | 78 | 93 | 72 | 68 | 83 | 48 | 50 | 46 | 37 | 45 | 319 | 152 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 200 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| Wife | 151 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 68 | 35 | 35 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 34 | 19 |
| Wife | 1,192 | 160 | 145 | 118 | 85 | 83 | 58 | 54 | 52 | 25 | 40 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 101 | 43 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 312 | 8 | 13 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 8 |
| Wife | 579 | 21 | 43 | 68 | 57 | 42 | 37 | 29 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 72 | 21 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 183 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 350 | 5 | 20 | 44 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 44 | 11 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 455 | 21 | 34 | 50 | 46 | 31 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 56 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| Wife | 124 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 67 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 978 | 86 | 83 | 81 | 94 | 83 | 65 | 44 | 47 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 68 | 68 |
| Wife | 2,780 | 245 | 257 | 262 | 227 | 191 | 166 | 146 | 117 | 89 | 105 | 91 | 67 | 64 | 64 | 45 | 49 | 37 | 28 | 39 | 35 | 280 | 176 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 139 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 290 | 46 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,096 | 159 | 131 | 93 | 81 | 59 | 60 | 52 | 41 | 35 | 40 | 30 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 106 | 47 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 370 | 6 | 24 | 32 | 50 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 17 |
| Wife | 520 | 18 | 32 | 39 | 57 | 50 | 41 | 30 | 27 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 65 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 187 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 11 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 313 | 8 | 29 | 48 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 7 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 394 | 22 | 26 | 43 | 30 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 41 | 7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 36 |
| Wife | 131 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | 85 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 959 | 113 | 66 | 93 | 74 | 80 | 49 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 98 | 62 |
| Wife | 2,663 | 238 | 243 | 251 | 169 | 186 | 166 | 134 | 128 | 101 | 91 | 89 | 75 | 71 | 41 | 59 | 41 | 48 | 48 | 32 | 35 | 268 | 149 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 216 | 34 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 137 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 304 | 50 | 30 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 17 |
| Wife | 1,023 | 151 | 129 | 102 | 56 | 57 | 46 | 41 | 49 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 93 | 34 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 17 | 13 | 34 | 26 | 39 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 43 | 15 |
| Wife | 495 | 21 | 31 | 51 | 32 | 37 | 40 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 177 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 332 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 32 | 8 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 380 | 15 | 24 | 38 | 32 | 40 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 41 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28 |
| Wife | 119 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 65 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 941 | 102 | 71 | 72 | 87 | 82 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 99 | 64 |
| Wife | 2,645 | 227 | 243 | 250 | 218 | 196 | 136 | 153 | 120 | 111 | 109 | 65 | 59 | 62 | 57 | 61 | 47 | 40 | 38 | 27 | 47 | 243 | 136 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 131 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 307 | 48 | 34 | 24 | 14 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 22 |
| Wife | 1,045 | 129 | 128 | 95 | 77 | 69 | 50 | 59 | 46 | 41 | 43 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 94 | 33 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 11 | 13 | 35 | 39 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 28 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 52 | 11 |
| Wife | 528 | 23 | 25 | 67 | 59 | 49 | 29 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 49 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 186 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 323 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 25 | 29 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 320 | 25 | 21 | 34 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 28 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Wife | 112 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 70 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 983 | 81 | 71 | 96 | 77 | 63 | 64 | 61 | 58 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 100 | 72 |
| Wife | 2,604 | 219 | 244 | 259 | 241 | 169 | 149 | 159 | 121 | 110 | 100 | 77 | 53 | 73 | 40 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 220 | 153 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 211 | 26 | 12 | 27 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Wife | 129 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 18 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 325 | 40 | 38 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 40 | 14 |
| Wife | 950 | 127 | 118 | 86 | 81 | 66 | 48 | 53 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 76 | 28 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 5 | 15 | 41 | 33 | 21 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 45 | 11 |
| Wife | 527 | 24 | 40 | 66 | 56 | 35 | 37 | 33 | 28 | 28 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 46 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 168 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 285 | 7 | 29 | 36 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 415 | 20 | 33 | 44 | 42 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 37 |
| Wife | 130 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 91 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 842 | 76 | 75 | 70 | 63 | 60 | 46 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 85 | 55 |
| Wife | 2,434 | 219 | 230 | 255 | 179 | 162 | 146 | 139 | 87 | 100 | 92 | 79 | 72 | 50 | 36 | 42 | 35 | 41 | 44 | 28 | 30 | 209 | 159 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 30 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | 119 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 9 |
| Wife | 967 | 141 | 110 | 107 | 65 | 69 | 55 | 50 | 29 | 28 | 38 | 29 | 32 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 80 | 33 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 309 | 8 | 16 | 29 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 6 |
| Wife | 431 | 19 | 29 | 57 | 37 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 149 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 302 | 8 | 21 | 34 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 12 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 337 | 16 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 29 |
| Wife | 129 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 85 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 849 | 87 | 62 | 88 | 79 | 58 | 49 | 45 | 42 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 78 | 51 |
| Wife | 2,307 | 216 | 219 | 209 | 204 | 176 | 147 | 137 | 97 | 79 | 84 | 65 | 62 | 51 | 43 | 34 | 35 | 48 | 42 | 28 | 28 | 173 | 130 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 26 | 24 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| Wife | 132 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 239 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 9 |
| Wife | 906 | 124 | 93 | 89 | 71 | 70 | 60 | 43 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 67 | 27 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 310 | 10 | 7 | 34 | 35 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 11 |
| Wife | 435 | 16 | 43 | 35 | 52 | 32 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 35 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 140 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 274 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 13 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 315 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 |
| Wife | 105 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 65 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 89 | 56 | 77 | 67 | 69 | 50 | 42 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 54 | 52 |
| Wife | 2,006 | 198 | 187 | 208 | 163 | 132 | 137 | 100 | 78 | 89 | 57 | 65 | 59 | 31 | 45 | 24 | 45 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 15 | 151 | 120 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 35 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 97 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 40 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 10 |
| Wife | 795 | 120 | 95 | 78 | 61 | 51 | 51 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 58 | 28 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 5 | 17 | 41 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 12 |
| Wife | 352 | 17 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 22 | 32 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 212 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 337 | 19 | 22 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 |
| Wife | 85 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 53 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 70 | 73 | 76 | 72 | 56 | 54 | 37 | 36 | 27 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 76 | 51 |
| Wife | 2,175 | 217 | 205 | 213 | 149 | 163 | 143 | 123 | 85 | 75 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 58 | 38 | 44 | 45 | 41 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 202 | 132 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 7 |
| Wife | 109 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 219 | 28 | 32 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 10 |
| Wife | 838 | 137 | 89 | 83 | 51 | 59 | 50 | 42 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 72 | 39 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 283 | 9 | 17 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 37 | 8 |
| Wife | 423 | 25 | 43 | 40 | 26 | 37 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 285 | 2 | 26 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 14 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 297 | 17 | 22 | 36 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 |
| Wife | 116 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 57 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 702 | 73 | 54 | 69 | 67 | 48 | 46 | 36 | 30 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 63 | 49 |
| Wife | 1,913 | 161 | 196 | 193 | 171 | 118 | 119 | 87 | 90 | 62 | 79 | 53 | 58 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 162 | 107 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Wife | 90 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 216 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 29 | 20 |
| Wife | 710 | 88 | 88 | 72 | 51 | 38 | 51 | 29 | 27 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 55 | 24 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 13 | 13 | 28 | 32 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 6 |
| Wife | 397 | 22 | 33 | 47 | 38 | 35 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 131 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 234 | 8 | 17 | 27 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 27 | 18 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 279 | 13 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| Wife | 72 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 34 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 652 | 59 | 72 | 80 | 57 | 50 | 34 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 53 | 29 |
| Wife | 1,847 | 168 | 181 | 185 | 167 | 140 | 106 | 99 | 73 | 61 | 69 | 51 | 48 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 168 | 103 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 83 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 4 |
| Wife | 722 | 96 | 81 | 63 | 65 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 60 | 35 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 8 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| Wife | 372 | 14 | 42 | 45 | 36 | 44 | 19 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 114 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 187 | 5 | 12 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 296 | 25 | 23 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Wife | 73 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 44 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: Husband | 776 | 68 | 75 | 68 | 77 | 59 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 35 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 71 | 56 |
| Wife | 1,871 | 181 | 160 | 198 | 162 | 143 | 99 | 86 | 92 | 71 | 75 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 32 | 37 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 27 | 161 | 95 |
| Adultery: Husband | 229 | 31 | 27 | 16 | 31 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| Wife | 110 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| Cruelty: Husband | 183 | 16 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 9 |
| Wife | 666 | 107 | 76 | 63 | 51 | 51 | 28 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 53 | 27 |
| Desertion: Husband | 291 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 29 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 16 |
| Wife | 406 | 22 | 30 | 53 | 43 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: Husband | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 127 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 210 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 7 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: Husband | 36 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 281 | 19 | 21 | 34 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 8 |
| All other causes: Husband | 30 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 |
| Wife | 71 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 33 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: Husband | 676 | 64 | 55 | 61 | 60 | 45 | 37 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 65 | 40 |
| Wife | 1,696 | 149 | 147 | 163 | 156 | 120 | 107 | 78 | 75 | 64 | 62 | 58 | 43 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 26 | 35 | 23 | 21 | 155 | 86 |
| Adultery: Husband | 190 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 86 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: Husband | 178 | 23 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 10 |
| Wife | 611 | 83 | 59 | 60 | 53 | 42 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 67 | 25 |
| Desertion: Husband | 237 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 10 |
| Wife | 367 | 19 | 20 | 34 | 44 | 28 | 32 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: Husband | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 106 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 189 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 8 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: Husband | 38 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 278 | 12 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 9 |
| All other causes: Husband | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: Husband | 629 | 58 | 60 | 68 | 56 | 40 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 47 | 50 |
| Wife | 1,613 | 121 | 163 | 176 | 127 | 119 | 88 | 76 | 72 | 78 | 67 | 48 | 58 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 129 | 92 |
| Adultery: Husband | 175 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 16 |
| Wife | 82 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Cruelty: Husband | 137 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| Wife | 531 | 66 | 57 | 58 | 42 | 29 | 31 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 24 |
| Desertion: Husband | 246 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 11 |
| Wife | 351 | 18 | 24 | 45 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 182 | 6 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 11 | 8 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: Husband | 44 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 323 | 17 | 42 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 6 |
| All other causes: Husband | 19 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| Wife | 56 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 27 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

INDIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 64 | 49 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 37 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 48 | 39 |
| Wife | 1,598 | 131 | 157 | 162 | 115 | 109 | 89 | 72 | 61 | 86 | 63 | 50 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 32 | 29 | 9 | 25 | 138 | 109 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 92 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| Wife | 544 | 74 | 64 | 52 | 32 | 39 | 28 | 19 | 21 | 31 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 25 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 247 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 14 |
| Wife | 380 | 15 | 31 | 38 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 98 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 175 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 240 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| Wife | 69 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 37 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 548 | 55 | 44 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 19 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 56 | 41 |
| Wife | 1,435 | 140 | 123 | 135 | 130 | 106 | 95 | 74 | 76 | 41 | 45 | 44 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 22 | 115 | 89 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 92 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 13 | 11 |
| Wife | 467 | 76 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 30 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 26 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 10 |
| Wife | 346 | 12 | 23 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 175 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 232 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| Wife | 49 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 614 | 50 | 48 | 62 | 54 | 48 | 40 | 46 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 49 | 45 |
| Wife | 1,466 | 114 | 114 | 117 | 141 | 106 | 106 | 114 | 48 | 61 | 52 | 44 | 36 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 121 | 92 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 65 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 12 | 9 |
| Wife | 464 | 57 | 46 | 39 | 42 | 21 | 34 | 31 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 47 | 24 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 292 | 10 | 15 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 11 |
| Wife | 409 | 11 | 32 | 39 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 39 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 81 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 159 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 219 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Wife | 69 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 26 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## IOWA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 604 | 557 | 799 | 700 | 597 | 564 | 457 | 411 | 356 | 301 | 272 | 230 | 217 | 188 | 174 | 155 | 150 | 126 | 125 | 112 | 1,058 | 337 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 1,723 | 1,932 | 2,318 | 2,077 | 1,804 | 1,580 | 1,409 | 1,216 | 1,077 | 940 | 889 | 800 | 729 | 632 | 616 | 522 | 463 | 454 | 420 | 399 | 3,458 | 926 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,374 | 345 | 234 | 222 | 196 | 168 | 160 | 135 | 128 | 98 | 84 | 80 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 38 | 34 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 120 | 57 |
| Wife | 2,103 | 232 | 172 | 184 | 150 | 133 | 130 | 112 | 97 | 92 | 83 | 75 | 69 | 64 | 56 | 50 | 32 | 36 | 26 | 32 | 38 | 207 | 33 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,162 | 163 | 109 | 81 | 72 | 73 | 60 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 177 | 32 |
| Wife | 10,254 | 1,111 | 935 | 851 | 782 | 624 | 554 | 515 | 431 | 359 | 339 | 345 | 278 | 258 | 228 | 212 | 202 | 177 | 175 | 156 | 153 | 1,352 | 217 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,285 | 9 | 173 | 459 | 403 | 325 | 312 | 263 | 221 | 191 | 157 | 141 | 138 | 119 | 98 | 96 | 88 | 86 | 71 | 72 | 74 | 711 | 78 |
| Wife | 8,542 | 47 | 419 | 930 | 775 | 698 | 590 | 526 | 466 | 399 | 324 | 306 | 278 | 250 | 206 | 212 | 173 | 157 | 147 | 151 | 126 | 1,260 | 102 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,719 | 164 | 200 | 183 | 199 | 186 | 164 | 144 | 128 | 119 | 107 | 83 | 98 | 98 | 87 | 80 | 70 | 49 | 65 | 42 | 50 | 375 | 28 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 289 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,770 | 108 | 140 | 133 | 136 | 132 | 112 | 89 | 74 | 85 | 71 | 68 | 63 | 48 | 42 | 51 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 231 | 18 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 46 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 165 |
| Wife | 996 | 61 | 66 | 37 | 35 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 528 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 525 | 45 | 35 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 49 | 27 | 32 | 20 | 30 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 52 | 17 |
| Wife | 1,860 | 119 | 122 | 173 | 169 | 137 | 133 | 89 | 82 | 80 | 59 | 52 | 48 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 51 | 29 | 43 | 20 | 27 | 255 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 140 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 790 | 80 | 66 | 65 | 70 | 54 | 47 | 41 | 36 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 97 | 23 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 250 | ..... | 7 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 4 |
| Wife | 563 | 1 | 25 | 65 | 61 | 50 | 40 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 98 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 207 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 31 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 52 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 469 | 40 | 35 | 50 | 41 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 61 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,740 | 110 | 154 | 150 | 138 | 126 | 90 | 89 | 74 | 78 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 27 | 29 | 215 | 50 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 145 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 709 | 77 | 79 | 65 | 55 | 44 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 31 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 80 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 213 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 37 | 3 |
| Wife | 498 | 1 | 26 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 34 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 74 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 217 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 26 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 498 | 43 | 32 | 56 | 40 | 47 | 31 | 22 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 53 | 20 |
| Wife | 1,651 | 119 | 111 | 151 | 129 | 100 | 96 | 79 | 82 | 65 | 68 | 45 | 53 | 53 | 44 | 41 | 42 | 32 | 14 | 32 | 29 | 222 | 44 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 111 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 713 | 86 | 60 | 70 | 54 | 35 | 35 | 39 | 35 | 20 | 35 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 76 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 214 | ..... | 10 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 36 | 5 |
| Wife | 475 | 1 | 22 | 49 | 40 | 30 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 91 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 195 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 116 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 15 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 41 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 533 | 45 | 37 | 59 | 47 | 39 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 74 | 17 |
| Wife | 1,735 | 122 | 134 | 137 | 148 | 92 | 103 | 89 | 74 | 62 | 61 | 67 | 42 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 24 | 36 | 35 | 29 | 255 | 60 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 123 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| Wife | 721 | 80 | 74 | 47 | 60 | 33 | 47 | 36 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 106 | 18 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 247 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 27 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 50 | 2 |
| Wife | 494 | 6 | 21 | 54 | 40 | 33 | 25 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 82 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 220 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 36 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 118 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 59 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 30 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 536 | 43 | 36 | 53 | 54 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 67 | 27 |
| Wife | 1,711 | 122 | 123 | 169 | 122 | 104 | 93 | 96 | 70 | 76 | 58 | 66 | 56 | 55 | 35 | 35 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 31 | 232 | 53 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| Wife | 131 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| Wife | 659 | 82 | 61 | 65 | 44 | 31 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 92 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 242 | ..... | 10 | 28 | 31 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 6 |
| Wife | 534 | 3 | 21 | 56 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 86 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 210 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 23 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 59 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 28 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 506 | 42 | 29 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 41 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 60 | 19 |
| Wife | 1,769 | 124 | 134 | 159 | 134 | 121 | 109 | 94 | 65 | 81 | 66 | 46 | 59 | 57 | 52 | 36 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 232 | 65 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 23 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 114 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 745 | 85 | 70 | 68 | 53 | 41 | 45 | 39 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 93 | 23 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 254 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 5 |
| Wife | 516 | 3 | 19 | 60 | 53 | 46 | 37 | 33 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 82 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 207 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| Wife | 58 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 497 | 32 | 30 | 46 | 22 | 45 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 82 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,621 | 122 | 99 | 128 | 112 | 109 | 103 | 83 | 96 | 86 | 68 | 51 | 37 | 46 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 235 | 42 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 6 |
| Wife | 120 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 4 |
| Wife | 594 | 70 | 46 | 53 | 42 | 43 | 39 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 85 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 258 | ..... | 8 | 25 | 12 | 30 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 53 | 5 |
| Wife | 569 | 1 | 33 | 55 | 44 | 41 | 32 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 26 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 90 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 166 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 27 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 51 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 457 | 33 | 30 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 55 | 23 |
| Wife | 1,465 | 86 | 130 | 113 | 120 | 99 | 89 | 66 | 69 | 67 | 52 | 55 | 47 | 37 | 28 | 35 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 204 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 6 |
| Wife | 113 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 593 | 55 | 63 | 42 | 47 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 86 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | ..... | 12 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 41 | 5 |
| Wife | 458 | 5 | 24 | 54 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 20 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 76 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 148 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 92 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 61 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 29 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 446 | 28 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 31 | 41 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 64 | 20 |
| Wife | 1,341 | 106 | 85 | 113 | 90 | 93 | 90 | 75 | 75 | 49 | 55 | 49 | 28 | 38 | 37 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 180 | 43 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 92 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 |
| Wife | 567 | 64 | 43 | 40 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 88 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 219 | ..... | 6 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 3 |
| Wife | 408 | 3 | 22 | 50 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 51 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 132 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 78 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 64 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 441 | 23 | 25 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 55 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,270 | 89 | 101 | 115 | 117 | 90 | 77 | 84 | 50 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 140 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 94 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 510 | 55 | 47 | 42 | 55 | 29 | 26 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 53 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 214 | ..... | 6 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 4 |
| Wife | 388 | 4 | 17 | 39 | 42 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 53 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 33 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 361 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 39 | 16 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 34 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,230 | 84 | 88 | 113 | 97 | 83 | 89 | 59 | 58 | 42 | 34 | 40 | 49 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 146 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 102 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 490 | 57 | 50 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 64 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 1 |
| Wife | 404 | 5 | 21 | 52 | 47 | 29 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 45 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 75 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 23 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 414 | 34 | 39 | 47 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 58 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,206 | 82 | 95 | 107 | 85 | 87 | 68 | 62 | 56 | 35 | 34 | 38 | 43 | 50 | 31 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 159 | 45 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 116 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 511 | 46 | 55 | 43 | 34 | 44 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 63 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 2 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 41 | 3 |
| Wife | 335 | 1 | 17 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 74 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 21 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 408 | 30 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 35 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 44 | 20 |
| Wife | 1,142 | 68 | 76 | 114 | 91 | 90 | 67 | 67 | 46 | 37 | 44 | 45 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 139 | 45 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 115 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 427 | 42 | 37 | 46 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 59 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | ..... | 11 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 5 |
| Wife | 382 | 2 | 16 | 42 | 39 | 40 | 25 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 49 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 113 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 23 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 372 | 17 | 27 | 32 | 43 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 47 | 17 |
| Wife | 1,146 | 72 | 86 | 98 | 72 | 86 | 61 | 53 | 49 | 34 | 34 | 52 | 38 | 34 | 40 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 143 | 63 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 105 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 408 | 49 | 32 | 31 | 23 | 35 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 51 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | ..... | 7 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 6 |
| Wife | 359 | ..... | 21 | 48 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 49 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 130 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 37 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 378 | 20 | 21 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,043 | 59 | 71 | 101 | 88 | 81 | 50 | 63 | 44 | 35 | 42 | 45 | 38 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 152 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 91 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 368 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 56 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | ..... | 9 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| Wife | 374 | 3 | 18 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 63 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 34 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 375 | 23 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 64 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,023 | 47 | 63 | 92 | 85 | 51 | 65 | 62 | 54 | 38 | 34 | 27 | 41 | 26 | 17 | 34 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 149 | 47 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 86 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 363 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 62 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | ..... | 12 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 47 | 3 |
| Wife | 391 | 1 | 19 | 47 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 56 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 47 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 333 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 34 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 38 | 17 |
| Wife | 910 | 63 | 60 | 72 | 89 | 75 | 48 | 51 | 35 | 51 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 104 | 48 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 84 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 286 | 36 | 25 | 20 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | ..... | 9 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 5 |
| Wife | 354 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 34 | 38 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 53 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 71 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 29 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IOWA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 304 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 19 |
| Wife | 875 | 48 | 77 | 63 | 69 | 75 | 50 | 61 | 47 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 90 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 67 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 276 | 27 | 29 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 22 | 6 |
| Wife | 367 | 3 | 20 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 21 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 29 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316 | 22 | 18 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 44 | 14 |
| Wife | 850 | 33 | 62 | 75 | 73 | 47 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 42 | 38 | 25 | 34 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 104 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 80 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 279 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | ..... | 8 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 2 |
| Wife | 346 | ..... | 23 | 30 | 36 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 38 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 321 | 15 | 15 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 39 | 17 |
| Wife | 796 | 48 | 61 | 75 | 49 | 58 | 42 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 102 | 40 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 245 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 38 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 2 |
| Wife | 327 | 1 | 20 | 39 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Wife | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 27 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## KANSAS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 351 | 707 | 776 | 683 | 540 | 549 | 495 | 401 | 382 | 346 | 293 | 270 | 207 | 187 | 164 | 174 | 141 | 147 | 116 | 116 | 1,136 | 363 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 740 | 1,557 | 1,833 | 1,666 | 1,498 | 1,315 | 1,130 | 972 | 858 | 745 | 676 | 625 | 619 | 483 | 452 | 430 | 378 | 324 | 329 | 301 | 2,531 | 898 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,006 | 65 | 86 | 86 | 78 | 80 | 66 | 68 | 56 | 54 | 46 | 34 | 41 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 79 | 16 |
| Wife | 608 | 30 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 55 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 79 | 18 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 749 | 70 | 73 | 57 | 56 | 34 | 31 | 25 | 34 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 132 | 32 |
| Wife | 4,949 | 275 | 387 | 393 | 394 | 317 | 278 | 249 | 234 | 192 | 173 | 155 | 159 | 145 | 108 | 115 | 102 | 88 | 87 | 89 | 80 | 769 | 160 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,833 | 53 | 364 | 476 | 414 | 323 | 340 | 281 | 241 | 239 | 209 | 162 | 150 | 131 | 104 | 94 | 101 | 77 | 77 | 74 | 63 | 703 | 157 |
| Wife | 7,588 | 73 | 525 | 777 | 676 | 600 | 557 | 442 | 371 | 348 | 308 | 277 | 221 | 234 | 181 | 159 | 152 | 140 | 106 | 109 | 122 | 946 | 264 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 630 | 15 | 39 | 53 | 40 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 84 | 20 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 53 | 80 | 63 | 60 | 47 | 40 | 61 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 40 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 115 | 19 |
| Wife | 3,457 | 149 | 272 | 299 | 275 | 263 | 238 | 213 | 165 | 141 | 125 | 96 | 120 | 107 | 92 | 92 | 85 | 71 | 76 | 64 | 49 | 391 | 74 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,093 | 106 | 102 | 90 | 73 | 54 | 69 | 59 | 37 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 105 | 139 |
| Wife | 3,128 | 198 | 296 | 284 | 240 | 223 | 173 | 156 | 138 | 122 | 88 | 88 | 81 | 87 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 51 | 31 | 46 | 33 | 262 | 362 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 539 | 23 | 54 | 45 | 43 | 29 | 41 | 30 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 75 | 25 |
| Wife | 1,401 | 54 | 124 | 127 | 122 | 104 | 91 | 69 | 53 | 61 | 43 | 44 | 33 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 184 | 79 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 403 | 18 | 39 | 37 | 41 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 55 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 48 | 11 |
| Wife | 459 | 2 | 35 | 44 | 49 | 26 | 36 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 64 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 242 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| Wife | 223 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 22 | 34 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 540 | 28 | 47 | 63 | 50 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 79 | 24 |
| Wife | 1,389 | 57 | 112 | 122 | 120 | 94 | 71 | 75 | 63 | 65 | 52 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 177 | 59 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 396 | 24 | 32 | 41 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 58 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 277 | 3 | 26 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 13 |
| Wife | 458 | 8 | 30 | 39 | 50 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 63 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 226 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| Wife | 220 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 23 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 544 | 23 | 55 | 48 | 52 | 27 | 38 | 38 | 25 | 32 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 66 | 27 |
| Wife | 1,313 | 65 | 114 | 113 | 106 | 89 | 82 | 65 | 60 | 63 | 42 | 44 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 180 | 56 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 40 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 332 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 49 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 295 | ..... | 33 | 24 | 29 | 14 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 11 |
| Wife | 445 | 3 | 33 | 50 | 33 | 35 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 68 | 12 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 206 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 9 |
| Wife | 246 | 19 | 32 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 30 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 516 | 26 | 42 | 52 | 41 | 31 | 32 | 44 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 64 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,299 | 39 | 123 | 124 | 103 | 90 | 83 | 62 | 47 | 59 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 32 | 26 | 34 | 34 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 192 | 51 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 292 | 11 | 30 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 51 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 288 | 3 | 24 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 44 | 4 |
| Wife | 458 | 1 | 31 | 54 | 37 | 41 | 32 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 71 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 260 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 225 | 16 | 34 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 21 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 504 | 19 | 42 | 41 | 47 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 61 | 19 |
| Wife | 1,266 | 42 | 106 | 130 | 90 | 91 | 72 | 67 | 53 | 60 | 43 | 40 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 24 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 175 | 66 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 36 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 289 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 3 |
| Wife | 449 | 6 | 30 | 44 | 35 | 34 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 75 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 229 | 6 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 227 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 25 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 37 | 40 | 64 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 27 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 68 | 23 |
| Wife | 1,206 | 43 | 73 | 110 | 101 | 79 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 48 | 46 | 36 | 38 | 57 | 24 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 172 | 51 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 5 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 290 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 54 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 315 | 4 | 15 | 41 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 7 |
| Wife | 393 | 2 | 24 | 49 | 36 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 55 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 230 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 14 |
| Wife | 219 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 25 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 466 | 16 | 40 | 44 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 63 | 19 |
| Wife | 1,162 | 48 | 81 | 106 | 88 | 72 | 72 | 74 | 67 | 52 | 53 | 44 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 120 | 50 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 2 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 42 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 281 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 258 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 12 |
| Wife | 409 | 2 | 23 | 40 | 43 | 32 | 26 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 194 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 200 | 13 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 16 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 398 | 17 | 27 | 40 | 31 | 21 | 36 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 45 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,000 | 48 | 68 | 85 | 73 | 77 | 62 | 50 | 45 | 38 | 38 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 35 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 128 | 39 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 243 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 40 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 2 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 6 |
| Wife | 350 | 9 | 17 | 37 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 44 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 181 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Wife | 165 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 12 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 448 | 13 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 64 | 11 |
| Wife | 999 | 35 | 76 | 87 | 76 | 85 | 78 | 56 | 48 | 38 | 26 | 45 | 39 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 116 | 35 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 231 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 261 | 4 | 12 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 38 | 3 |
| Wife | 400 | 3 | 34 | 43 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 43 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 158 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 155 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 10 |
| Wife | 895 | 39 | 76 | 74 | 63 | 76 | 56 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 37 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 112 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 222 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 5 |
| Wife | 299 | 3 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 171 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 158 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 380 | 16 | 25 | 38 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 14 |
| Wife | 941 | 27 | 61 | 82 | 75 | 75 | 66 | 70 | 39 | 34 | 41 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 119 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 243 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 38 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | ..... | 12 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 8 |
| Wife | 364 | ..... | 26 | 38 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 162 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 130 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 13 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 14 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 50 | 13 |
| Wife | 875 | 34 | 63 | 82 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 49 | 53 | 41 | 40 | 30 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 102 | 27 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 202 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 7 |
| Wife | 353 | 2 | 24 | 42 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 43 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| All other causes. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 133 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 8 | 33 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 13 |
| Wife | 868 | 33 | 55 | 75 | 72 | 59 | 64 | 58 | 46 | 44 | 38 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 104 | 31 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 215 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 34 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 211 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 8 |
| Wife | 335 | 5 | 18 | 33 | 29 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 149 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 121 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 353 | 10 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 59 | 15 |
| Wife | 896 | 18 | 55 | 73 | 75 | 70 | 70 | 51 | 51 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 99 | 53 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 212 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 218 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 5 |
| Wife | 366 | 1 | 20 | 43 | 25 | 29 | 38 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 124 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| Wife | 128 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 26 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 395 | 10 | 36 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 20 |
| Wife | 856 | 18 | 62 | 72 | 73 | 70 | 63 | 39 | 48 | 28 | 35 | 20 | 24 | 33 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 107 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 201 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 37 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 27 | 9 |
| Wife | 368 | 2 | 29 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 28 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 141 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Wife | 92 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 14 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 365 | 11 | 28 | 35 | 40 | 31 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 64 | 15 |
| Wife | 848 | 29 | 64 | 79 | 85 | 60 | 70 | 51 | 43 | 31 | 32 | 37 | 33 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 80 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 189 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 218 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 37 | 7 |
| Wife | 378 | 2 | 21 | 42 | 47 | 24 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 145 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Wife | 88 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 14 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 383 | 13 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 59 | 21 |
| Wife | 823 | 23 | 70 | 94 | 68 | 61 | 69 | 44 | 37 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 86 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 172 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 224 | 3 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 38 | 10 |
| Wife | 364 | 1 | 28 | 43 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 144 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 98 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KANSAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 26 |
| Wife | 656 | 18 | 49 | 52 | 64 | 52 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 80 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 156 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 15 |
| Wife | 260 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 12 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Wife | 84 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 17 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 446 | 24 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 63 | 19 |
| Wife | 919 | 40 | 68 | 77 | 82 | 72 | 37 | 47 | 46 | 39 | 34 | 25 | 24 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 97 | 57 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 205 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 6 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 40 | 7 |
| Wife | 381 | 11 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 36 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 40 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 142 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 |
| Wife | 116 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 21 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 392 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 52 | 20 |
| Wife | 748 | 30 | 57 | 69 | 64 | 57 | 52 | 56 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 101 | 39 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 175 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 238 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 38 | 6 |
| Wife | 299 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 116 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 100 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 18 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## KENTUCKY.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 781 | 1,190 | 1,085 | 981 | 889 | 808 | 734 | 617 | 505 | 450 | 366 | 328 | 272 | 251 | 195 | 161 | 150 | 140 | 114 | 113 | 815 | 1,614 |
| Wife | 18,082 | 944 | 1,518 | 1,646 | 1,535 | 1,371 | 1,152 | 1,024 | 932 | 765 | 688 | 613 | 500 | 444 | 391 | 349 | 332 | 259 | 223 | 219 | 187 | 1,252 | 1,738 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,103 | 331 | 294 | 271 | 244 | 192 | 210 | 166 | 136 | 108 | 108 | 86 | 73 | 55 | 66 | 52 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 88 | 488 |
| Wife | 617 | 60 | 28 | 44 | 50 | 43 | 35 | 20 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 45 | 94 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 16 |
| Wife | 3,659 | 322 | 363 | 366 | 293 | 280 | 222 | 204 | 169 | 137 | 127 | 109 | 99 | 88 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 48 | 49 | 42 | 40 | 280 | 216 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,108 | 229 | 715 | 642 | 572 | 535 | 480 | 451 | 362 | 314 | 264 | 225 | 215 | 164 | 147 | 108 | 108 | 95 | 91 | 79 | 67 | 648 | 597 |
| Wife | 9,381 | 348 | 815 | 926 | 879 | 766 | 624 | 562 | 510 | 441 | 360 | 339 | 265 | 233 | 206 | 186 | 175 | 129 | 121 | 119 | 88 | 660 | 629 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| Wife | 671 | 16 | 46 | 50 | 52 | 44 | 37 | 46 | 39 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 68 | 42 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,108 | 78 | 80 | 94 | 106 | 82 | 74 | 71 | 67 | 51 | 40 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 45 | 142 |
| Wife | 2,618 | 121 | 209 | 205 | 207 | 192 | 177 | 163 | 158 | 111 | 119 | 96 | 67 | 84 | 72 | 59 | 58 | 49 | 32 | 33 | 39 | 164 | 203 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,072 | 130 | 90 | 68 | 49 | 71 | 38 | 34 | 50 | 26 | 27 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 363 |
| Wife | 1,025 | 73 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 33 | 46 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 548 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 49 | 83 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 70 | 48 | 32 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 72 | 63 |
| Wife | 1,252 | 65 | 120 | 117 | 105 | 84 | 84 | 70 | 59 | 54 | 38 | 47 | 38 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 103 | 102 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 17 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| Wife | 35 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 239 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 495 | 17 | 44 | 44 | 34 | 45 | 47 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 62 | 26 |
| Wife | 645 | 22 | 58 | 66 | 61 | 42 | 45 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 19 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 56 | 41 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Wife | 201 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 |
| Wife | 60 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 25 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 749 | 62 | 84 | 66 | 48 | 65 | 41 | 37 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 78 |
| Wife | 1,194 | 69 | 115 | 95 | 100 | 102 | 81 | 71 | 57 | 43 | 49 | 39 | 32 | 28 | 14 | 31 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 87 | 89 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 28 |
| Wife | 34 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 264 | 20 | 36 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 448 | 20 | 52 | 38 | 33 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 42 | 25 |
| Wife | 623 | 30 | 57 | 55 | 53 | 59 | 44 | 44 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 42 | 35 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 55 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 160 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 12 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Wife | 55 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 791 | 48 | 70 | 71 | 61 | 53 | 50 | 45 | 38 | 28 | 18 | 27 | 28 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 60 | 101 |
| Wife | 1,274 | 69 | 125 | 105 | 117 | 107 | 66 | 65 | 56 | 60 | 53 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 116 | 80 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 30 |
| Wife | 42 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 289 | 24 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 470 | 16 | 44 | 46 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 47 | 34 |
| Wife | 659 | 18 | 64 | 57 | 78 | 58 | 35 | 33 | 29 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 35 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 14 |
| Wife | 177 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 11 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 22 |
| Wife | 47 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 865 | 68 | 86 | 77 | 57 | 61 | 50 | 57 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 68 | 93 |
| Wife | 1,230 | 79 | 101 | 124 | 88 | 92 | 82 | 89 | 55 | 46 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 92 | 91 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 171 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 12 | 27 |
| Wife | 41 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 258 | 28 | 29 | 36 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 16 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 534 | 18 | 53 | 52 | 42 | 44 | 26 | 44 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 51 | 39 |
| Wife | 652 | 25 | 47 | 63 | 58 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 35 | 27 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 53 | 30 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| Wife | 162 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| Wife | 68 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 31 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 774 | 38 | 75 | 63 | 65 | 53 | 61 | 48 | 38 | 25 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 62 | 97 |
| Wife | 1,169 | 78 | 98 | 107 | 107 | 84 | 73 | 71 | 51 | 44 | 39 | 46 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 84 | 97 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 26 |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 245 | 26 | 19 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 16 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 465 | 12 | 51 | 41 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 49 | 37 |
| Wife | 619 | 37 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 51 | 32 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 12 |
| Wife | 173 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 22 |
| Wife | 60 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 34 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 733 | 44 | 68 | 47 | 51 | 57 | 43 | 40 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 59 | 102 |
| Wife | 1,182 | 67 | 100 | 103 | 93 | 84 | 74 | 56 | 57 | 50 | 44 | 40 | 35 | 33 | 21 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 77 | 128 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 202 | 26 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 30 |
| Wife | 35 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 222 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 413 | 10 | 42 | 28 | 28 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 44 |
| Wife | 643 | 24 | 52 | 66 | 57 | 54 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 41 | 52 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 162 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 14 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 20 |
| Wife | 74 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 35 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 757 | 44 | 55 | 62 | 58 | 59 | 57 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 53 | 100 |
| Wife | 1,038 | 44 | 83 | 103 | 96 | 76 | 75 | 58 | 43 | 47 | 42 | 34 | 26 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 75 | 93 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 31 |
| Wife | 32 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 210 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 15 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 449 | 6 | 33 | 40 | 43 | 33 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 43 | 41 |
| Wife | 546 | 19 | 48 | 58 | 53 | 42 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 42 | 40 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 168 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 16 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Wife | 43 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 720 | 43 | 76 | 58 | 61 | 41 | 50 | 37 | 33 | 45 | 24 | 31 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 40 | 81 |
| Wife | 954 | 43 | 75 | 89 | 82 | 78 | 64 | 43 | 55 | 43 | 49 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 63 | 100 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| Wife | 41 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 191 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 16 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 432 | 16 | 49 | 38 | 37 | 28 | 31 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 35 | 32 |
| Wife | 495 | 7 | 43 | 52 | 53 | 45 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 33 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 137 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 16 |
| Wife | 51 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 31 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 677 | 55 | 69 | 65 | 55 | 46 | 42 | 37 | 29 | 36 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 75 |
| Wife | 961 | 54 | 75 | 86 | 87 | 69 | 63 | 53 | 55 | 46 | 31 | 36 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 62 | 88 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 |
| Wife | 42 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 239 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 15 | 41 | 42 | 26 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 25 |
| Wife | 454 | 16 | 30 | 44 | 41 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 31 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 126 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| Wife | 60 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 28 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 659 | 40 | 61 | 59 | 41 | 39 | 45 | 34 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 44 | 112 |
| Wife | 960 | 52 | 74 | 86 | 85 | 71 | 54 | 59 | 59 | 36 | 46 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 74 | 105 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 40 |
| Wife | 52 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 193 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 13 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 32 |
| Wife | 467 | 16 | 45 | 51 | 42 | 34 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 35 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 39 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 8 |
| Wife | 139 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 29 |
| Wife | 60 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 37 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 645 | 38 | 59 | 53 | 61 | 45 | 40 | 42 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 87 |
| Wife | 855 | 52 | 70 | 81 | 77 | 56 | 53 | 42 | 60 | 36 | 36 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 48 | 72 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 32 |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 166 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 346 | 12 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 32 |
| Wife | 425 | 18 | 39 | 43 | 40 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 142 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 |
| Wife | 57 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 593 | 34 | 50 | 60 | 52 | 47 | 40 | 43 | 37 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 30 | 70 |
| Wife | 841 | 50 | 62 | 81 | 76 | 76 | 58 | 56 | 44 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 47 | 76 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 13 | 10 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 7 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 17 |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 172 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 323 | 13 | 31 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 30 |
| Wife | 442 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 40 | 47 | 32 | 33 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 36 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 128 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| Wife | 35 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 557 | 41 | 68 | 42 | 42 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 34 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 83 |
| Wife | 769 | 33 | 68 | 73 | 70 | 44 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 59 | 79 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 31 |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 158 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 12 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 29 |
| Wife | 380 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 39 | 22 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 25 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Wife | 107 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 |
| Wife | 53 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 518 | 24 | 46 | 52 | 39 | 45 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 84 |
| Wife | 768 | 32 | 51 | 76 | 64 | 56 | 45 | 49 | 41 | 47 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 53 | 80 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 138 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 5 | 27 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 27 |
| Wife | 402 | 10 | 28 | 48 | 28 | 40 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 32 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 118 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17 |
| Wife | 48 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 26 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 549 | 29 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 42 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 59 |
| Wife | 721 | 34 | 61 | 68 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 39 | 79 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| Wife | 28 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 128 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 291 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 26 | 23 |
| Wife | 387 | 21 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 28 | 30 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Wife | 106 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 |
| Wife | 41 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 535 | 23 | 60 | 48 | 40 | 35 | 27 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 83 |
| Wife | 695 | 28 | 64 | 63 | 56 | 63 | 39 | 41 | 30 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 41 | 85 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 19 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 117 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 11 | 39 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 35 |
| Wife | 388 | 14 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 43 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 32 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 98 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 399 | 24 | 38 | 43 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 22 | 54 |
| Wife | 566 | 29 | 44 | 49 | 45 | 39 | 24 | 40 | 35 | 13 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 82 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 113 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 6 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 19 | 22 |
| Wife | 265 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 6 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 30 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 99 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 41 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 28 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 455 | 24 | 32 | 39 | 40 | 23 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 72 |
| Wife | 593 | 27 | 49 | 45 | 55 | 52 | 40 | 30 | 37 | 37 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 71 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| Wife | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 28 |
| Wife | 317 | 9 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 88 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 366 | 25 | 28 | 39 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 53 |
| Wife | 530 | 20 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 44 | 37 | 18 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 69 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 5 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| Wife | 271 | 7 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 74 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 419 | 23 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 67 |
| Wife | 530 | 19 | 37 | 52 | 30 | 37 | 37 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 72 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 18 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 96 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 235 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 21 |
| Wife | 301 | 8 | 25 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 53 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Wife | 44 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## LOUISIANA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 207 | 256 | 347 | 330 | 314 | 296 | 290 | 265 | 251 | 211 | 181 | 173 | 131 | 126 | 103 | 104 | 84 | 70 | 54 | 60 | 240 | 609 |
| Wife | 5,083 | 242 | 309 | 342 | 353 | 347 | 325 | 318 | 291 | 243 | 223 | 186 | 168 | 132 | 125 | 122 | 107 | 89 | 84 | 64 | 71 | 367 | 575 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,965 | 179 | 210 | 284 | 287 | 262 | 260 | 247 | 230 | 213 | 168 | 155 | 154 | 105 | 110 | 92 | 94 | 77 | 59 | 49 | 51 | 177 | 502 |
| Wife | 3,619 | 194 | 230 | 256 | 255 | 247 | 234 | 236 | 213 | 167 | 150 | 131 | 106 | 91 | 78 | 85 | 77 | 61 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 227 | 442 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 |
| Wife | 503 | 21 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 37 | 33 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 53 | 22 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 13 | 27 | 38 | 25 | 35 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 33 |
| Wife | 532 | 15 | 24 | 34 | 47 | 36 | 30 | 38 | 31 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 51 | 22 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 130 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 16 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 22 |
| Wife | 146 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 27 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 40 |
| Wife | 153 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 62 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 393 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 39 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 64 |
| Wife | 489 | 28 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 23 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 55 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 327 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 55 |
| Wife | 361 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 45 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Wife | 48 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 1 | 4 | ---- | 4 | 5 | 3 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 50 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 8 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 8 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 9 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 305 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 38 |
| Wife | 430 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 43 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 33 |
| Wife | 328 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 33 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 18 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 425 | 20 | 28 | 38 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 24 | 69 |
| Wife | 497 | 19 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 59 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 377 | 17 | 25 | 38 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 59 |
| Wife | 381 | 15 | 31 | 39 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 51 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 47 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 12 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 355 | 10 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 42 |
| Wife | 385 | 25 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 304 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 33 |
| Wife | 301 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 24 | 30 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| Wife | 26 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 12 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 11 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 53 |
| Wife | 384 | 23 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 43 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 296 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 48 |
| Wife | 298 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 37 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 353 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 47 |
| Wife | 397 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 29 | 18 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 28 | 61 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 315 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 41 |
| Wife | 292 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 41 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 265 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 38 |
| Wife | 285 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 28 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 34 |
| Wife | 202 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 15 | 15 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 21 |
| Wife | 217 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 33 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 17 |
| Wife | 158 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 27 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 196 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 22 |
| Wife | 221 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 19 |
| Wife | 148 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 15 |
| Wife | 191 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| Wife | 120 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 12 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 23 |
| Wife | 172 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 21 |
| Wife | 112 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 15 |
| Wife | 163 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| Wife | 107 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 20 |
| Wife | 177 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| Wife | 125 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 17 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| Wife | 185 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| Wife | 131 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 19 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 19 |
| Wife | 152 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 17 |
| Wife | 98 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 18 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 26 |
| Wife | 176 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 18 |
| Wife | 123 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 22 |
| Wife | 139 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 142 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 17 |
| Wife | 85 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**LOUISIANA**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 |
| Wife | 152 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 |
| Wife | 97 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 20 |
| Wife | 138 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 21 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | 12 |
| Wife | 74 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 19 | | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| Wife | 133 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 106 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Wife | 78 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 19 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 10 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MAINE.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 132 | 162 | 216 | 287 | 303 | 264 | 232 | 198 | 189 | 167 | 180 | 150 | 128 | 113 | 106 | 118 | 88 | 94 | 61 | 59 | 530 | 27 |
| Wife | 10,390 | 360 | 568 | 648 | 760 | 815 | 693 | 646 | 565 | 564 | 489 | 424 | 386 | 377 | 318 | 303 | 248 | 248 | 223 | 172 | 187 | 1,335 | 61 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,074 | 57 | 90 | 88 | 82 | 99 | 84 | 62 | 53 | 53 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 36 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 80 | 7 |
| Wife | 721 | 23 | 42 | 50 | 55 | 54 | 50 | 43 | 40 | 35 | 48 | 31 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 77 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 895 | 57 | 57 | 80 | 71 | 65 | 50 | 49 | 37 | 32 | 38 | 43 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 17 | 34 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 115 | 9 |
| Wife | 3,949 | 193 | 297 | 308 | 294 | 304 | 261 | 222 | 179 | 193 | 171 | 147 | 132 | 151 | 104 | 106 | 90 | 99 | 88 | 56 | 58 | 480 | 16 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,650 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 118 | 120 | 119 | 112 | 94 | 97 | 79 | 86 | 81 | 57 | 62 | 57 | 50 | 34 | 49 | 38 | 31 | 321 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,513 | 3 | 2 | 53 | 158 | 206 | 166 | 172 | 174 | 164 | 132 | 109 | 113 | 96 | 102 | 78 | 79 | 64 | 64 | 50 | 63 | 449 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,756 | 61 | 117 | 114 | 127 | 130 | 118 | 119 | 94 | 100 | 83 | 76 | 67 | 64 | 50 | 62 | 29 | 43 | 33 | 39 | 29 | 194 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 649 | 32 | 62 | 63 | 54 | 53 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 58 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 780 | 40 | 46 | 57 | 71 | 67 | 58 | 50 | 38 | 43 | 27 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 76 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 194 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 2 |
| Wife | 589 | 21 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 19 | 29 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 79 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 260 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 29 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| Wife | 124 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 238 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 1 |
| Wife | 615 | 28 | 48 | 36 | 48 | 48 | 32 | 31 | 40 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 77 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 269 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 29 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 134 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 105 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 240 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 2 |
| Wife | 651 | 35 | 32 | 47 | 43 | 51 | 46 | 43 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 93 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 285 | 22 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| Wife | 139 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1 |
| Wife | 695 | 22 | 43 | 42 | 49 | 53 | 48 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 99 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 322 | 14 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| Wife | 140 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 28 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 2 |
| Wife | 656 | 24 | 41 | 46 | 44 | 50 | 51 | 35 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 74 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 294 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 30 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 132 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 23 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 115 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**MAINE**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 2 |
| Wife | 588 | 27 | 43 | 39 | 47 | 29 | 29 | 43 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 94 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 251 | 18 | 35 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 140 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 2 |
| Wife | 597 | 23 | 29 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 36 | 33 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 75 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 263 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| Wife | 107 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 19 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 104 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 4 |
| Wife | 587 | 26 | 30 | 48 | 44 | 47 | 29 | 42 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 75 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 250 | 13 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 118 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 28 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 33 | |
| Wife | 534 | 26 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 64 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | |
| Wife | 37 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| Wife | 202 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 18 | |
| Wife | 109 | | | 3 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 22 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 94 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 50 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 42 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 27 | |
| Wife | 529 | 20 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 77 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 6 | |
| Wife | 36 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 7 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 6 | |
| Wife | 195 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | |
| Wife | 119 | | | 1 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 29 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 9 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 55 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 178 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | | 6 | 4 | 4 | 25 | |
| Wife | 503 | 17 | 29 | 27 | 34 | 53 | 38 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 47 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 47 | 2 | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Wife | 176 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 20 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 19 | |
| Wife | 111 | | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 94 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 6 | | 5 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 2 |
| Wife | 469 | 9 | 23 | 30 | 40 | 37 | 49 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 62 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 143 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 122 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 78 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 27 | ..... |
| Wife | 497 | 16 | 35 | 32 | 38 | 50 | 30 | 33 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 53 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 166 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 17 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| Wife | 460 | 20 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 17 | 30 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 59 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 144 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 22 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 131 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**MAINE**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 2 |
| Wife | 422 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 61 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 128 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 448 | 12 | 16 | 27 | 40 | 43 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 48 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 137 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 408 | 14 | 15 | 28 | 25 | 19 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 50 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 150 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 124 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 18 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MAINE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| Wife | 512 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 42 | 43 | 31 | 37 | 27 | 49 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 64 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 146 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 163 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 26 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 335 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 39 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 295 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 45 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 85 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MARYLAND.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 99 | 100 | 143 | 188 | 179 | 204 | 182 | 189 | 136 | 126 | 143 | 117 | 119 | 131 | 84 | 72 | 77 | 57 | 55 | 53 | 332 | 110 |
| Wife | 5,024 | 155 | 194 | 260 | 369 | 344 | 343 | 310 | 322 | 266 | 256 | 239 | 193 | 204 | 174 | 147 | 136 | 104 | 104 | 100 | 95 | 525 | 184 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,180 | 70 | 72 | 92 | 78 | 81 | 79 | 90 | 83 | 40 | 57 | 63 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 77 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,505 | 106 | 140 | 147 | 124 | 105 | 95 | 102 | 93 | 73 | 64 | 61 | 52 | 44 | 50 | 44 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 90 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 29 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,318 | 9 | 14 | 42 | 92 | 78 | 98 | 81 | 89 | 75 | 54 | 66 | 57 | 52 | 64 | 45 | 44 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 212 | 8 |
| Wife | 2,618 | 16 | 18 | 67 | 198 | 196 | 206 | 174 | 183 | 148 | 146 | 150 | 120 | 132 | 100 | 80 | 72 | 67 | 63 | 68 | 61 | 339 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 37 | ..... |
| Wife | 561 | 24 | 24 | 35 | 42 | 30 | 36 | 25 | 36 | 34 | 40 | 23 | 13 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 61 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 98 |
| Wife | 205 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 166 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 4 |
| Wife | 469 | 10 | 19 | 26 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 55 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 143 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 249 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 40 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 218 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 2 |
| Wife | 384 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 45 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 132 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 161 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 23 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 4 |
| Wife | 357 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 42 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 177 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 27 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 206 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 2 |
| Wife | 376 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 38 | 23 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 196 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 26 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| Wife | 351 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 106 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 185 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 6 |
| Wife | 313 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 40 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 98 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 174 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 5 |
| Wife | 343 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 117 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 180 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 22 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 10 |
| Wife | 277 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 153 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 5 |
| Wife | 259 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| Wife | 99 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 10 | |
| Wife | 118 | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 15 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 251 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| Wife | 82 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 10 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | | 4 | | 7 | |
| Wife | 124 | | 1 | | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 27 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 5 |
| Wife | 233 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 72 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 11 | |
| Wife | 123 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Wife | 12 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Wife | 195 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Wife | 192 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 101 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| Wife | 179 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 101 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| Wife | 156 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Wife | 166 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Wife | 146 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 32 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MARYLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | 142 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 76 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 9 |
| Wife | 131 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 69 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 104 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 54 | 94 | 144 | 341 | 444 | 406 | 436 | 470 | 448 | 403 | 357 | 332 | 307 | 286 | 275 | 227 | 188 | 179 | 187 | 153 | 983 | 18 |
| Wife | 16,208 | 141 | 332 | 483 | 786 | 936 | 983 | 1,081 | 1,032 | 1,004 | 959 | 921 | 811 | 740 | 696 | 613 | 589 | 499 | 431 | 417 | 365 | 2,373 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,130 | 44 | 76 | 107 | 159 | 163 | 130 | 163 | 156 | 128 | 116 | 119 | 99 | 80 | 69 | 85 | 68 | 43 | 49 | 50 | 33 | 191 | 2 |
| Wife | 2,090 | 23 | 58 | 71 | 109 | 114 | 144 | 144 | 135 | 151 | 129 | 113 | 96 | 90 | 85 | 92 | 67 | 53 | 57 | 47 | 46 | 263 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,631 | 93 | 167 | 224 | 240 | 255 | 231 | 243 | 205 | 181 | 208 | 190 | 160 | 157 | 149 | 118 | 127 | 97 | 80 | 84 | 63 | 354 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,967 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 150 | 234 | 236 | 233 | 269 | 292 | 248 | 203 | 206 | 197 | 192 | 156 | 133 | 134 | 114 | 126 | 106 | 715 | 14 |
| Wife | 6,763 | ..... | 1 | 38 | 242 | 353 | 382 | 446 | 440 | 445 | 424 | 395 | 372 | 305 | 301 | 286 | 273 | 244 | 206 | 181 | 175 | 1,250 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 33 | 24 | 32 | 33 | 19 | 29 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 56 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,378 | 6 | 60 | 87 | 119 | 117 | 145 | 144 | 164 | 131 | 123 | 156 | 115 | 130 | 104 | 80 | 78 | 68 | 55 | 69 | 63 | 362 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 685 | 12 | 24 | 40 | 48 | 55 | 39 | 58 | 44 | 46 | 39 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 63 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 542 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 36 | 38 | 39 | 44 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 67 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 119 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 439 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 77 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,101 | 6 | 33 | 37 | 62 | 62 | 86 | 61 | 72 | 52 | 60 | 69 | 40 | 58 | 46 | 31 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 24 | 32 | 159 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 257 | 5 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 28 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 56 | ..... |
| Wife | 442 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 32 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 22 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 90 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 188 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 20 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 36 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 65 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,175 | 11 | 25 | 30 | 74 | 88 | 68 | 84 | 76 | 64 | 80 | 64 | 48 | 56 | 41 | 44 | 31 | 38 | 30 | 37 | 19 | 167 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 316 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 26 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 48 | ..... |
| Wife | 481 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 89 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 178 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 461 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 35 | 27 | 39 | 36 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 68 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,184 | 16 | 23 | 44 | 71 | 77 | 70 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 60 | 60 | 56 | 46 | 57 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 33 | 33 | 28 | 172 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | ..... | 8 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 323 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 31 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 1 |
| Wife | 475 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 39 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 79 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 157 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 38 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 462 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 37 | 24 | 38 | 21 | 23 | 33 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 71 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,255 | 12 | 29 | 43 | 57 | 72 | 72 | 93 | 82 | 72 | 81 | 81 | 66 | 47 | 53 | 47 | 52 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 25 | 170 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 311 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 26 | 12 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 30 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 272 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 54 | 1 |
| Wife | 521 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 15 | 26 | 27 | 41 | 43 | 27 | 37 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 87 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 188 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 29 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 456 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 33 | 20 | 38 | 25 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 64 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,073 | 9 | 24 | 40 | 53 | 57 | 67 | 69 | 63 | 49 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 62 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 31 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 168 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 14 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 260 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 24 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 44 | 1 |
| Wife | 429 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 86 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 171 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 30 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 412 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 36 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 52 | 1 |
| Wife | 969 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 59 | 71 | 68 | 67 | 59 | 43 | 48 | 44 | 36 | 52 | 40 | 35 | 22 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 134 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 206 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 15 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 40 | 1 |
| Wife | 410 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 21 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 71 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 153 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 374 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 41 | ..... |
| Wife | 886 | 9 | 21 | 25 | 48 | 62 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 61 | 57 | 58 | 47 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 107 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 223 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Wife | 355 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 56 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 333 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 36 | ..... |
| Wife | 852 | 9 | 13 | 31 | 43 | 53 | 44 | 64 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 52 | 33 | 37 | 36 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 121 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 187 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 27 | ..... |
| Wife | 370 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 13 | 26 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 63 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 12 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 376 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 51 | 1 |
| Wife | 805 | 11 | 16 | 24 | 37 | 40 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 60 | 58 | 45 | 48 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 111 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 189 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 20 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 38 | 1 |
| Wife | 309 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 54 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 43 | 1 |
| Wife | 782 | 9 | 15 | 28 | 25 | 52 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 60 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 22 | 40 | 20 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 125 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 16 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 178 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 1 |
| Wife | 330 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 71 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 364 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 52 | 1 |
| Wife | 871 | 9 | 23 | 26 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 64 | 58 | 55 | 59 | 47 | 37 | 47 | 34 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 129 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 21 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 179 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 1 |
| Wife | 364 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 68 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 122 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 14 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 292 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 46 | 1 |
| Wife | 712 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 40 | 27 | 33 | 38 | 51 | 42 | 40 | 35 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 106 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 153 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 14 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 1 |
| Wife | 316 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 61 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 90 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 313 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 2 |
| Wife | 746 | 5 | 16 | 29 | 33 | 34 | 47 | 52 | 39 | 47 | 38 | 38 | 33 | 43 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 121 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 161 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 1 |
| Wife | 313 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 77 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 104 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 13 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 364 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 12 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 60 | ..... |
| Wife | 817 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 34 | 49 | 60 | 53 | 55 | 49 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 18 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 134 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 168 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 22 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 40 | ..... |
| Wife | 347 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 69 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 125 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 28 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 43 | 1 |
| Wife | 561 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 30 | 28 | 40 | 39 | 28 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 14 | 86 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 77 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 26 | ..... |
| Wife | 247 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 47 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 36 | 1 |
| Wife | 562 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 39 | 39 | 45 | 42 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 85 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 25 | ..... |
| Wife | 245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 41 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 38 | ..... |
| Wife | 440 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 31 | 23 | 33 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 71 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 71 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 26 | ..... |
| Wife | 189 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 32 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| Wife | 513 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 21 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 33 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 72 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 2 |
| Wife | 206 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 32 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 2 |
| Wife | 383 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 35 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 49 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| Wife | 173 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 32 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 2 |
| Wife | 521 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 29 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 24 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 86 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Wife | 241 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 45 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MICHIGAN.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 505 | 580 | 856 | 872 | 866 | 747 | 664 | 616 | 502 | 492 | 452 | 408 | 354 | 351 | 303 | 251 | 250 | 205 | 181 | 203 | 1,771 | 118 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 1,345 | 1,810 | 2,229 | 2,209 | 2,078 | 1,954 | 1,787 | 1,604 | 1,515 | 1,367 | 1,252 | 1,205 | 1,031 | 904 | 877 | 757 | 676 | 659 | 578 | 538 | 4,195 | 254 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 913 | 51 | 65 | 66 | 59 | 72 | 73 | 53 | 46 | 55 | 56 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 57 | 12 |
| Wife | 313 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 43 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,167 | 397 | 380 | 332 | 293 | 278 | 240 | 212 | 204 | 157 | 155 | 148 | 119 | 107 | 117 | 98 | 71 | 77 | 73 | 51 | 72 | 556 | 30 |
| Wife | 8,180 | 545 | 548 | 596 | 501 | 524 | 464 | 403 | 399 | 332 | 315 | 315 | 304 | 255 | 250 | 232 | 219 | 187 | 183 | 167 | 145 | 1,225 | 71 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,355 | 9 | 81 | 405 | 432 | 436 | 357 | 346 | 305 | 246 | 230 | 223 | 211 | 178 | 172 | 147 | 134 | 126 | 92 | 89 | 103 | 1,003 | 30 |
| Wife | 4,520 | 20 | 73 | 247 | 336 | 343 | 300 | 300 | 247 | 231 | 218 | 190 | 220 | 157 | 140 | 131 | 121 | 113 | 111 | 100 | 90 | 802 | 30 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 485 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 34 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 32 | 25 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 79 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4,577 | 325 | 411 | 433 | 367 | 306 | 271 | 270 | 231 | 221 | 196 | 156 | 157 | 135 | 94 | 119 | 94 | 76 | 96 | 57 | 83 | 462 | 17 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 937 | 34 | 41 | 48 | 78 | 70 | 63 | 50 | 53 | 38 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 138 | 8 |
| Wife | 12,426 | 406 | 734 | 889 | 941 | 844 | 846 | 755 | 681 | 684 | 573 | 537 | 477 | 439 | 374 | 368 | 294 | 281 | 248 | 230 | 194 | 1,563 | 68 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 35 |
| Wife | 323 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 60 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 859 | 44 | 58 | 71 | 79 | 55 | 38 | 39 | 48 | 34 | 37 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 141 | 7 |
| Wife | 2,400 | 135 | 178 | 196 | 173 | 170 | 170 | 123 | 130 | 105 | 105 | 82 | 86 | 73 | 78 | 58 | 51 | 40 | 43 | 29 | 40 | 318 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 437 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 61 | 2 |
| Wife | 685 | 58 | 56 | 46 | 30 | 57 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 95 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 66 | 1 |
| Wife | 236 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 45 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 362 | 27 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 37 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,062 | 45 | 77 | 96 | 96 | 70 | 82 | 45 | 61 | 46 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 137 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 812 | 45 | 53 | 73 | 62 | 64 | 61 | 55 | 34 | 38 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 118 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,099 | 111 | 146 | 165 | 151 | 149 | 130 | 119 | 81 | 88 | 92 | 73 | 89 | 70 | 50 | 59 | 62 | 44 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 303 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 379 | 37 | 38 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 30 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 5 |
| Wife | 629 | 48 | 56 | 49 | 40 | 28 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 33 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 90 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 304 | ..... | 4 | 33 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 57 | 1 |
| Wife | 234 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 54 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 270 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 903 | 46 | 62 | 77 | 64 | 72 | 61 | 50 | 34 | 41 | 51 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 19 | 25 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 120 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 785 | 45 | 61 | 65 | 57 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 37 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 113 | 6 |
| Wife | 2,142 | 119 | 143 | 157 | 151 | 145 | 131 | 122 | 103 | 95 | 92 | 79 | 78 | 63 | 47 | 65 | 62 | 62 | 43 | 28 | 34 | 316 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 376 | 44 | 44 | 38 | 25 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 3 |
| Wife | 631 | 54 | 48 | 59 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 94 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 298 | ..... | 9 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 65 | ..... |
| Wife | 243 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 340 | 32 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 27 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 868 | 29 | 55 | 56 | 74 | 59 | 64 | 53 | 35 | 41 | 43 | 33 | 32 | 17 | 20 | 35 | 21 | 27 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 131 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 825 | 56 | 52 | 60 | 58 | 65 | 55 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 134 | 10 |
| Wife | 2,198 | 116 | 119 | 163 | 187 | 130 | 123 | 127 | 92 | 93 | 101 | 90 | 91 | 83 | 65 | 49 | 54 | 49 | 34 | 54 | 46 | 322 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 369 | 47 | 39 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 2 |
| Wife | 588 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 44 | 30 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 90 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 327 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 69 | 3 |
| Wife | 251 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 386 | 39 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 50 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 897 | 27 | 52 | 61 | 86 | 59 | 51 | 52 | 39 | 45 | 49 | 33 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 132 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 823 | 47 | 49 | 52 | 63 | 59 | 61 | 36 | 45 | 37 | 38 | 45 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 113 | 4 |
| Wife | 2,104 | 98 | 150 | 162 | 157 | 116 | 126 | 125 | 105 | 107 | 94 | 92 | 63 | 72 | 62 | 61 | 46 | 44 | 39 | 47 | 33 | 295 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 328 | 38 | 35 | 22 | 32 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| Wife | 568 | 32 | 47 | 50 | 43 | 33 | 34 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 81 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 354 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 64 | 2 |
| Wife | 248 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 60 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 384 | 38 | 37 | 43 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 33 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 853 | 24 | 56 | 52 | 63 | 46 | 52 | 51 | 38 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 32 | 40 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 117 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 643 | 34 | 29 | 54 | 42 | 46 | 36 | 39 | 42 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 104 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,915 | 86 | 126 | 133 | 136 | 125 | 119 | 112 | 108 | 95 | 88 | 59 | 61 | 51 | 60 | 42 | 58 | 46 | 62 | 36 | 36 | 268 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 277 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 42 | 2 |
| Wife | 529 | 33 | 43 | 33 | 41 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 77 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 52 | ..... |
| Wife | 261 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 44 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 327 | 26 | 29 | 37 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 37 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 747 | 22 | 45 | 54 | 44 | 53 | 55 | 48 | 47 | 40 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 104 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 673 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 27 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 109 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,857 | 88 | 112 | 119 | 106 | 139 | 118 | 108 | 104 | 89 | 71 | 69 | 61 | 64 | 54 | 59 | 53 | 46 | 54 | 40 | 37 | 259 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 239 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 474 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 32 | 26 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 80 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 69 | ..... |
| Wife | 288 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 65 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 297 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 29 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 742 | 28 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 60 | 59 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 76 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 700 | 25 | 30 | 46 | 46 | 59 | 44 | 55 | 38 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 107 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,778 | 74 | 112 | 136 | 121 | 94 | 103 | 116 | 96 | 99 | 73 | 77 | 79 | 58 | 49 | 45 | 38 | 35 | 45 | 27 | 30 | 255 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 1 |
| Wife | 490 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 17 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 82 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 315 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 30 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 55 | 1 |
| Wife | 266 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 57 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 271 | 17 | 24 | 31 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 692 | 28 | 51 | 55 | 54 | 34 | 43 | 52 | 48 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 77 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 551 | 16 | 24 | 42 | 50 | 54 | 37 | 35 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 74 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,541 | 50 | 85 | 116 | 99 | 98 | 127 | 96 | 88 | 66 | 76 | 64 | 58 | 53 | 38 | 60 | 40 | 41 | 29 | 38 | 27 | 184 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 200 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 2 |
| Wife | 395 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 34 | 32 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 53 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 269 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 1 |
| Wife | 243 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 226 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 633 | 10 | 31 | 48 | 43 | 38 | 57 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 35 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 69 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 460 | 15 | 23 | 31 | 51 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 62 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,373 | 50 | 64 | 91 | 112 | 114 | 78 | 69 | 88 | 68 | 64 | 58 | 59 | 49 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 40 | 31 | 28 | 19 | 181 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 155 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 378 | 20 | 14 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 37 | ..... |
| Wife | 200 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 18 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 32 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 189 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 24 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 562 | 22 | 31 | 37 | 48 | 37 | 28 | 35 | 42 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 71 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 452 | 14 | 19 | 29 | 24 | 51 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 76 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,271 | 46 | 64 | 68 | 101 | 106 | 93 | 86 | 68 | 70 | 54 | 47 | 52 | 40 | 45 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 163 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| Wife | 341 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 47 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 38 | 3 |
| Wife | 200 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 187 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 494 | 20 | 27 | 22 | 41 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 64 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 471 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 31 | 48 | 30 | 22 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 68 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,251 | 57 | 68 | 104 | 87 | 86 | 70 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 66 | 41 | 39 | 49 | 27 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 170 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| Wife | 349 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 60 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 246 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1 |
| Wife | 196 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 27 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 182 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 489 | 23 | 26 | 39 | 26 | 38 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 62 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 435 | 15 | 16 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 81 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,198 | 47 | 54 | 85 | 71 | 80 | 72 | 77 | 71 | 61 | 44 | 48 | 56 | 45 | 41 | 44 | 31 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 164 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| Wife | 311 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 52 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | ..... | 2 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 2 |
| Wife | 200 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 33 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 175 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 466 | 12 | 19 | 33 | 35 | 27 | 28 | 35 | 36 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 55 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 484 | 25 | 16 | 31 | 30 | 39 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 30 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 74 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,288 | 40 | 70 | 94 | 98 | 84 | 83 | 53 | 60 | 58 | 61 | 71 | 61 | 40 | 41 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 32 | 25 | 20 | 192 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 131 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 330 | 16 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 61 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | ..... | 5 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 2 |
| Wife | 216 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 174 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 19 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 516 | 13 | 27 | 37 | 39 | 29 | 38 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 59 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 508 | 14 | 17 | 44 | 31 | 35 | 45 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 72 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,224 | 49 | 62 | 68 | 86 | 83 | 79 | 67 | 57 | 64 | 58 | 52 | 55 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 152 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 277 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 276 | ..... | 3 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 49 | ..... |
| Wife | 232 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 153 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 502 | 11 | 28 | 29 | 44 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 53 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 469 | 17 | 14 | 28 | 37 | 41 | 30 | 29 | 16 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 75 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,102 | 33 | 41 | 60 | 87 | 77 | 73 | 70 | 57 | 72 | 52 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 33 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 150 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 265 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 253 | ..... | 4 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 48 | 3 |
| Wife | 229 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 42 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 122 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 432 | 12 | 17 | 33 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 20 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 53 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 415 | 8 | 14 | 35 | 37 | 22 | 35 | 26 | 23 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 61 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,077 | 37 | 45 | 86 | 87 | 67 | 61 | 71 | 64 | 59 | 52 | 48 | 46 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 25 | 18 | 27 | 16 | 18 | 129 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| Wife | 256 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 36 | ..... |
| Wife | 196 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 147 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 413 | 8 | 21 | 33 | 35 | 25 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 48 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 393 | 11 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 25 | 40 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 58 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,066 | 31 | 76 | 84 | 61 | 71 | 67 | 65 | 62 | 52 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 35 | 25 | 36 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 140 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 249 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 1 |
| Wife | 226 | ..... | 4 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 146 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 357 | 5 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 44 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 365 | 12 | 13 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 58 | 10 |
| Wife | 876 | 26 | 43 | 53 | 55 | 60 | 62 | 53 | 56 | 59 | 39 | 39 | 31 | 33 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 126 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 172 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | ..... | 3 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 6 |
| Wife | 184 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 106 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 368 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 52 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 424 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 38 | 34 | 34 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 73 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,064 | 52 | 52 | 89 | 83 | 84 | 69 | 67 | 53 | 56 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 108 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 22 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| Wife | 263 | 27 | 13 | 24 | 19 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 48 | 3 |
| Wife | 171 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 430 | 8 | 19 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MINNESOTA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 166 | 263 | 294 | 301 | 306 | 218 | 237 | 229 | 218 | 195 | 149 | 142 | 150 | 132 | 114 | 104 | 105 | 80 | 54 | 75 | 624 | 36 |
| Wife | 11,454 | 432 | 672 | 830 | 856 | 788 | 740 | 681 | 657 | 572 | 474 | 483 | 416 | 375 | 377 | 340 | 299 | 244 | 228 | 200 | 200 | 1,487 | 103 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 797 | 72 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 61 | 38 | 51 | 54 | 47 | 33 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 54 | 5 |
| Wife | 616 | 44 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 36 | 32 | 37 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 59 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 360 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 71 | 2 |
| Wife | 4,273 | 250 | 285 | 321 | 300 | 280 | 259 | 222 | 226 | 196 | 184 | 176 | 142 | 145 | 132 | 110 | 91 | 83 | 81 | 72 | 90 | 608 | 20 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,813 | 53 | 167 | 185 | 191 | 214 | 157 | 160 | 157 | 144 | 144 | 92 | 96 | 109 | 96 | 83 | 69 | 66 | 58 | 40 | 46 | 475 | 11 |
| Wife | 4,913 | 89 | 266 | 361 | 416 | 371 | 328 | 325 | 289 | 262 | 197 | 194 | 185 | 160 | 160 | 164 | 142 | 117 | 96 | 77 | 70 | 627 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 497 | 9 | 28 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 77 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 906 | 25 | 40 | 63 | 50 | 49 | 60 | 65 | 73 | 44 | 38 | 54 | 37 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 25 | 14 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 106 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 18 |
| Wife | 240 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 55 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 276 | 12 | 29 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 790 | 32 | 43 | 63 | 62 | 43 | 60 | 42 | 44 | 33 | 28 | 40 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 102 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 303 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 47 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 355 | 7 | 18 | 40 | 29 | 23 | 30 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 44 | 1 |
| Wife | 776 | 29 | 48 | 58 | 54 | 63 | 58 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 22 | 29 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 109 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 288 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 43 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 202 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 1 |
| Wife | 347 | 6 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 48 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 64 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 43 | 2 |
| Wife | 767 | 33 | 43 | 54 | 62 | 45 | 40 | 35 | 45 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 101 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 278 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 39 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 1 |
| Wife | 347 | 8 | 23 | 20 | 38 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 49 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 12 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 38 | 1 |
| Wife | 814 | 37 | 47 | 74 | 47 | 40 | 59 | 45 | 49 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 134 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 260 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 51 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 401 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 27 | 20 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 57 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 283 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 1 |
| Wife | 839 | 23 | 54 | 74 | 69 | 51 | 54 | 37 | 45 | 34 | 40 | 44 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 118 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 258 | 11 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 32 | ..... |
| Wife | 428 | 6 | 23 | 33 | 43 | 35 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 62 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1 |
| Wife | 650 | 26 | 32 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 55 | 32 | 51 | 37 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 90 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 232 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 206 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 32 | ..... |
| Wife | 308 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 44 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 298 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 57 | 2 |
| Wife | 691 | 24 | 49 | 57 | 46 | 47 | 35 | 45 | 46 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 86 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 240 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 1 |
| Wife | 322 | 6 | 21 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 37 | ..... |
| Wife | 699 | 36 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 44 | 41 | 38 | 43 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 84 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 234 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 27 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 28 | ..... |
| Wife | 340 | 14 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 42 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 3 |
| Wife | 621 | 26 | 47 | 39 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 37 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 79 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 218 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 33 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 294 | 8 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 31 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 247 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 1 |
| Wife | 613 | 23 | 47 | 43 | 40 | 52 | 39 | 39 | 33 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 66 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 223 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 178 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 36 | ..... |
| Wife | 287 | 4 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 33 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 3 |
| Wife | 621 | 23 | 44 | 54 | 52 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 62 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 211 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| Wife | 319 | 5 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 35 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1885** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| Wife | 472 | 12 | 22 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 69 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 218 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 160 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 27 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 5 |
| Wife | 409 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 37 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 63 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 201 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 35 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| Wife | 119 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 411 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 32 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 52 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 177 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 143 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 30 | 3 |
| Wife | 430 | 14 | 16 | 28 | 39 | 29 | 25 | 34 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 186 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 10 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 32 | ..... |
| Wife | 402 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 46 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 170 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 22 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 367 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 149 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 111 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 4 |
| Wife | 378 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 45 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 152 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 24 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| Wife | 360 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 34 | 38 | 29 | 19 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 46 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 47 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 148 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 113 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 17 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 344 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 33 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 52 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 117 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MISSISSIPPI.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 456 | 612 | 844 | 932 | 923 | 900 | 746 | 674 | 522 | 521 | 445 | 366 | 290 | 240 | 224 | 168 | 176 | 119 | 112 | 156 | 727 | 1,521 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 335 | 491 | 638 | 674 | 653 | 584 | 555 | 509 | 406 | 386 | 321 | 274 | 226 | 154 | 178 | 140 | 116 | 74 | 90 | 112 | 389 | 1,014 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,439 | 302 | 389 | 369 | 401 | 352 | 392 | 316 | 268 | 219 | 202 | 172 | 153 | 96 | 86 | 92 | 53 | 60 | 47 | 38 | 43 | 152 | 237 |
| Wife | 1,027 | 71 | 92 | 69 | 73 | 75 | 81 | 61 | 73 | 47 | 48 | 42 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 31 | 70 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 444 | 43 | 46 | 35 | 39 | 30 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 53 | 14 |
| Wife | 2,195 | 189 | 219 | 217 | 192 | 191 | 149 | 149 | 108 | 91 | 98 | 77 | 57 | 55 | 36 | 49 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 103 | 91 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,277 | 26 | 129 | 388 | 443 | 500 | 449 | 392 | 357 | 266 | 289 | 232 | 189 | 171 | 138 | 115 | 102 | 97 | 65 | 68 | 97 | 501 | 263 |
| Wife | 3,795 | 24 | 116 | 294 | 357 | 329 | 298 | 292 | 282 | 233 | 210 | 184 | 152 | 138 | 86 | 87 | 68 | 58 | 45 | 47 | 65 | 219 | 211 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 218 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 258 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 7 |
| Wife | 302 | 14 | 23 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,195 | 71 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 998 |
| Wife | 782 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 630 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,046 | 57 | 82 | 78 | 87 | 79 | 80 | 46 | 68 | 48 | 40 | 50 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 65 | 91 |
| Wife | 884 | 53 | 70 | 72 | 77 | 53 | 68 | 53 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 44 | 70 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 432 | 35 | 54 | 31 | 46 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 31 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 27 |
| Wife | 128 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 280 | 34 | 37 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 457 | 4 | 12 | 36 | 30 | 45 | 43 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 42 | 22 |
| Wife | 365 | 2 | 10 | 37 | 38 | 21 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 21 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 28 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| Wife | 44 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 955 | 49 | 65 | 72 | 77 | 93 | 57 | 66 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 39 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 59 | 92 |
| Wife | 775 | 48 | 52 | 60 | 73 | 70 | 57 | 51 | 47 | 39 | 44 | 31 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 60 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 393 | 31 | 42 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 26 | 34 | 20 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 20 |
| Wife | 97 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 238 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 423 | 3 | 11 | 31 | 33 | 53 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 24 |
| Wife | 349 | 3 | 14 | 31 | 37 | 38 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 17 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 8 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Wife | 42 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,044 | 54 | 55 | 86 | 90 | 83 | 83 | 90 | 53 | 42 | 43 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 67 | 92 |
| Wife | 784 | 31 | 53 | 66 | 73 | 64 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 49 | 55 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 439 | 35 | 40 | 31 | 44 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 23 |
| Wife | 114 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 230 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 454 | 4 | 9 | 45 | 35 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 48 | 21 |
| Wife | 348 | ..... | 12 | 30 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 860 | 31 | 47 | 75 | 73 | 69 | 67 | 58 | 43 | 32 | 40 | 33 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 62 | 99 |
| Wife | 671 | 28 | 52 | 57 | 45 | 63 | 42 | 42 | 54 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 78 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 347 | 23 | 26 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Wife | 81 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 197 | 16 | 30 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 366 | 1 | 12 | 34 | 34 | 25 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 44 | 14 |
| Wife | 279 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 23 | 38 | 13 | 17 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| Wife | 63 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 740 | 33 | 50 | 39 | 61 | 61 | 58 | 45 | 44 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 51 | 99 |
| Wife | 546 | 17 | 38 | 37 | 54 | 47 | 40 | 29 | 28 | 14 | 32 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 25 | 81 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 19 |
| Wife | 70 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 143 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 308 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 15 |
| Wife | 240 | ..... | 6 | 17 | 34 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 17 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| Wife | 69 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 712 | 34 | 34 | 57 | 64 | 67 | 52 | 49 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 57 | 48 |
| Wife | 524 | 18 | 44 | 43 | 49 | 57 | 40 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 34 | 35 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 271 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 13 |
| Wife | 66 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 137 | 5 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | ..... | 7 | 28 | 27 | 36 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 44 | 13 |
| Wife | 268 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| Wife | 26 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 718 | 20 | 35 | 53 | 53 | 59 | 68 | 52 | 37 | 21 | 39 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 42 | 86 |
| Wife | 471 | 20 | 27 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 20 |
| Wife | 61 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 119 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 337 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 11 |
| Wife | 221 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 604 | 18 | 40 | 55 | 46 | 53 | 34 | 29 | 43 | 32 | 29 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 85 |
| Wife | 432 | 16 | 22 | 43 | 30 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 61 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 230 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 58 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 110 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | ..... | 10 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 11 | 15 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 21 | 13 |
| Wife | 194 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| Wife | 40 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 603 | 14 | 27 | 42 | 47 | 50 | 44 | 32 | 42 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 39 | 51 |
| Wife | 377 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 257 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 15 |
| Wife | 51 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 7 |
| Wife | 170 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28 |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 20 | 26 | 45 | 52 | 52 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 52 |
| Wife | 362 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 32 | 25 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| Wife | 49 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 77 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 6 |
| Wife | 186 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 38 |
| Wife | 33 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 602 | 15 | 17 | 36 | 44 | 46 | 60 | 42 | 38 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 38 | 102 |
| Wife | 379 | 8 | 15 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 39 | 31 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 55 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 90 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 31 | 9 |
| Wife | 185 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| Wife | 47 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 391 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 54 |
| Wife | 249 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 40 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 59 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| Wife | 110 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 50 |
| Wife | 223 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 43 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| Wife | 97 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| Wife | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 62 |
| Wife | 218 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Wife | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 9 |
| Wife | 109 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 59 |
| Wife | 186 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 14 | 33 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 19 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 9 |
| Wife | 86 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 390 | 11 | 21 | 24 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 84 |
| Wife | 247 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 142 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 15 |
| Wife | 24 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 173 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 14 |
| Wife | 118 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 370 | 11 | 9 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 70 |
| Wife | 280 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 53 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| Wife | 138 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 434 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 42 | 23 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 96 |
| Wife | 267 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 28 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 41 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 14 |
| Wife | 137 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 347 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 82 |
| Wife | 239 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 54 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 16 |
| Wife | 101 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| Wife | 48 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 319 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 67 |
| Wife | 205 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 45 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 36 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 14 |
| Wife | 94 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 33 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MISSOURI.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 1,395 | 1,814 | 1,717 | 1,486 | 1,334 | 1,200 | 1,011 | 908 | 741 | 760 | 670 | 549 | 498 | 433 | 362 | 327 | 293 | 255 | 241 | 233 | 1,856 | 732 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 2,382 | 3,345 | 3,220 | 3,052 | 2,617 | 2,374 | 2,119 | 1,761 | 1,609 | 1,390 | 1,215 | 1,106 | 964 | 858 | 777 | 672 | 576 | 541 | 500 | 482 | 3,136 | 1,255 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,659 | 349 | 339 | 341 | 293 | 264 | 279 | 207 | 230 | 161 | 164 | 139 | 125 | 114 | 96 | 71 | 63 | 59 | 58 | 40 | 50 | 173 | 44 |
| Wife | 2,277 | 165 | 167 | 161 | 170 | 163 | 156 | 141 | 127 | 108 | 115 | 83 | 84 | 63 | 69 | 65 | 57 | 50 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 208 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,118 | 579 | 471 | 332 | 315 | 251 | 223 | 180 | 144 | 123 | 136 | 126 | 101 | 87 | 80 | 85 | 75 | 64 | 49 | 62 | 48 | 524 | 63 |
| Wife | 10,564 | 1,193 | 1,174 | 978 | 862 | 719 | 627 | 555 | 485 | 404 | 368 | 335 | 299 | 295 | 234 | 195 | 202 | 160 | 160 | 152 | 141 | 914 | 112 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,442 | 309 | 899 | 940 | 794 | 742 | 618 | 565 | 478 | 406 | 424 | 363 | 294 | 261 | 232 | 184 | 167 | 152 | 128 | 129 | 119 | 1,077 | 161 |
| Wife | 13,623 | 363 | 1,273 | 1,396 | 1,289 | 1,092 | 985 | 922 | 693 | 677 | 536 | 493 | 425 | 363 | 311 | 301 | 252 | 239 | 207 | 188 | 181 | 1,239 | 198 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,434 | 82 | 134 | 158 | 178 | 171 | 161 | 148 | 141 | 142 | 129 | 102 | 90 | 85 | 84 | 81 | 62 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 48 | 296 | 13 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,647 | 201 | 167 | 165 | 159 | 109 | 129 | 91 | 72 | 61 | 64 | 48 | 47 | 36 | 36 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 120 | 12 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 631 | 36 | 49 | 54 | 43 | 50 | 50 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 58 | 9 |
| Wife | 3,040 | 155 | 259 | 224 | 263 | 246 | 204 | 187 | 179 | 152 | 135 | 123 | 116 | 91 | 95 | 80 | 49 | 42 | 53 | 46 | 44 | 274 | 23 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 788 | 112 | 47 | 41 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 455 |
| Wife | 2,366 | 223 | 171 | 138 | 131 | 117 | 112 | 75 | 64 | 65 | 43 | 31 | 45 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 85 | 883 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,272 | 109 | 124 | 129 | 106 | 107 | 77 | 58 | 58 | 54 | 46 | 43 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 128 | 32 |
| Wife | 2,664 | 213 | 257 | 244 | 231 | 204 | 173 | 135 | 115 | 106 | 114 | 77 | 77 | 74 | 50 | 64 | 50 | 40 | 38 | 46 | 32 | 262 | 62 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 206 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 172 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 348 | 58 | 36 | 38 | 26 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 4 |
| Wife | 892 | 109 | 99 | 80 | 74 | 69 | 47 | 40 | 47 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 78 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 641 | 24 | 64 | 65 | 58 | 59 | 35 | 31 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 71 | 3 |
| Wife | 977 | 31 | 96 | 107 | 94 | 83 | 65 | 54 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 29 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 113 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 237 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 146 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| Wife | 137 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 43 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,284 | 100 | 143 | 113 | 95 | 97 | 82 | 73 | 50 | 59 | 36 | 26 | 42 | 42 | 36 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 131 | 49 |
| Wife | 2,759 | 228 | 272 | 253 | 253 | 193 | 152 | 136 | 105 | 113 | 95 | 67 | 76 | 80 | 74 | 76 | 62 | 49 | 54 | 42 | 36 | 259 | 84 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 243 | 24 | 34 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| Wife | 187 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 19 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 325 | 41 | 35 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 8 |
| Wife | 931 | 123 | 104 | 78 | 78 | 53 | 39 | 46 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 77 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 616 | 22 | 67 | 67 | 46 | 53 | 48 | 34 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 66 | 8 |
| Wife | 945 | 31 | 95 | 103 | 99 | 87 | 56 | 46 | 33 | 46 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 98 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 226 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 192 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 31 |
| Wife | 179 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 61 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,314 | 115 | 142 | 114 | 106 | 66 | 71 | 65 | 61 | 50 | 59 | 47 | 48 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 141 | 45 |
| Wife | 2,661 | 209 | 253 | 223 | 235 | 173 | 173 | 153 | 108 | 121 | 97 | 98 | 79 | 66 | 67 | 56 | 66 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 249 | 86 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 29 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 150 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 343 | 47 | 52 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 7 |
| Wife | 895 | 115 | 105 | 88 | 81 | 54 | 60 | 50 | 32 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 58 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 648 | 28 | 67 | 67 | 60 | 39 | 38 | 26 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 78 | 9 |
| Wife | 964 | 31 | 87 | 78 | 103 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 52 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 117 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 213 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 103 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 155 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| Wife | 181 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 62 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,348 | 107 | 143 | 123 | 92 | 114 | 72 | 62 | 72 | 53 | 48 | 56 | 32 | 40 | 33 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 148 | 38 |
| Wife | 2,518 | 189 | 265 | 233 | 174 | 196 | 156 | 157 | 125 | 91 | 111 | 88 | 89 | 70 | 39 | 54 | 48 | 38 | 45 | 32 | 39 | 220 | 59 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 247 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 3 |
| Wife | 143 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 337 | 55 | 46 | 28 | 17 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 4 |
| Wife | 781 | 99 | 89 | 73 | 43 | 47 | 40 | 36 | 33 | 25 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 74 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 671 | 23 | 66 | 62 | 52 | 62 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 86 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,014 | 37 | 125 | 99 | 79 | 95 | 70 | 80 | 50 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 33 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 88 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 210 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 88 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | |
| Wife | 155 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| Wife | 127 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 9 | 45 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,171 | 98 | 90 | 112 | 93 | 77 | 96 | 69 | 58 | 37 | 57 | 29 | 25 | 37 | 28 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 116 | 31 |
| Wife | 2,204 | 174 | 255 | 185 | 188 | 152 | 135 | 129 | 108 | 101 | 78 | 64 | 62 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 37 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 201 | 42 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 201 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 127 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | | 4 | | 11 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 292 | 51 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 4 |
| Wife | 697 | 104 | 87 | 72 | 56 | 43 | 39 | 42 | 33 | 22 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 55 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 602 | 20 | 45 | 61 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 18 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 72 | 6 |
| Wife | 897 | 17 | 105 | 75 | 84 | 77 | 61 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 96 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 145 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 18 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 104 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 125 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| Wife | 109 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 31 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,206 | 101 | 115 | 118 | 108 | 77 | 74 | 66 | 57 | 51 | 48 | 50 | 32 | 26 | 34 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 102 | 31 |
| Wife | 2,347 | 182 | 209 | 212 | 188 | 150 | 148 | 143 | 119 | 102 | 83 | 90 | 90 | 68 | 53 | 52 | 41 | 41 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 202 | 70 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 241 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 134 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 281 | 44 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 3 |
| Wife | 723 | 89 | 74 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 36 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 58 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 611 | 20 | 56 | 64 | 62 | 41 | 32 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 67 | 10 |
| Wife | 904 | 32 | 77 | 109 | 79 | 57 | 63 | 67 | 50 | 49 | 38 | 34 | 39 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 76 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 149 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 131 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 160 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| Wife | 146 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 54 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,129 | 77 | 112 | 93 | 84 | 82 | 68 | 56 | 55 | 48 | 42 | 49 | 42 | 26 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 109 | 37 |
| Wife | 2,041 | 135 | 184 | 192 | 185 | 151 | 127 | 96 | 119 | 96 | 81 | 81 | 64 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 42 | 27 | 26 | 31 | 33 | 168 | 53 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 169 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 127 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 33 | 31 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 30 | 4 |
| Wife | 668 | 75 | 70 | 67 | 61 | 48 | 36 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 61 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 616 | 18 | 57 | 52 | 44 | 50 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 67 | 7 |
| Wife | 788 | 19 | 66 | 82 | 80 | 64 | 59 | 48 | 53 | 45 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 66 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 12 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 134 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| Wife | 106 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 34 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,036 | 77 | 106 | 88 | 99 | 80 | 65 | 57 | 54 | 34 | 51 | 36 | 28 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 97 | 36 |
| Wife | 1,970 | 135 | 181 | 166 | 177 | 135 | 134 | 130 | 92 | 114 | 69 | 73 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 38 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 168 | 63 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 211 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 117 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 33 | 30 | 13 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 4 |
| Wife | 649 | 66 | 80 | 54 | 61 | 41 | 42 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 65 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 487 | 11 | 47 | 51 | 44 | 41 | 27 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 8 |
| Wife | 772 | 20 | 63 | 80 | 79 | 58 | 60 | 65 | 35 | 45 | 31 | 35 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 62 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 100 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 112 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 100 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22 |
| Wife | 120 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 48 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,004 | 79 | 94 | 98 | 78 | 82 | 52 | 64 | 46 | 32 | 44 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 27 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 91 | 34 |
| Wife | 1,916 | 110 | 190 | 185 | 131 | 129 | 133 | 127 | 98 | 82 | 72 | 63 | 69 | 47 | 52 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 166 | 67 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 149 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 18 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 5 |
| Wife | 577 | 45 | 73 | 51 | 33 | 44 | 44 | 32 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 52 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 496 | 23 | 43 | 47 | 36 | 58 | 27 | 34 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 5 |
| Wife | 685 | 23 | 62 | 84 | 59 | 48 | 47 | 56 | 32 | 37 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 51 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 136 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 25 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 114 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| Wife | 162 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 49 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 868 | 59 | 83 | 59 | 52 | 66 | 61 | 49 | 51 | 41 | 36 | 34 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 86 | 46 |
| Wife | 1,713 | 110 | 151 | 139 | 144 | 124 | 116 | 112 | 94 | 85 | 74 | 54 | 43 | 51 | 41 | 38 | 34 | 35 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 135 | 68 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 171 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | 117 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 25 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 2 |
| Wife | 509 | 54 | 50 | 39 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 42 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 15 | 39 | 33 | 26 | 37 | 29 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 45 | 10 |
| Wife | 644 | 20 | 61 | 64 | 61 | 47 | 38 | 54 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 52 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 71 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 109 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| Wife | 145 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 43 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 850 | 73 | 84 | 81 | 65 | 63 | 53 | 46 | 30 | 37 | 37 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 84 | 43 |
| Wife | 1,693 | 99 | 136 | 158 | 152 | 117 | 112 | 96 | 94 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 53 | 32 | 50 | 28 | 33 | 40 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 152 | 87 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 106 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| Wife | 479 | 45 | 50 | 39 | 50 | 33 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 42 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 418 | 18 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 8 |
| Wife | 627 | 12 | 49 | 66 | 50 | 48 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 55 | 21 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 106 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 121 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 29 |
| Wife | 144 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 60 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 60 | 82 | 81 | 49 | 58 | 55 | 40 | 37 | 27 | 39 | 26 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 81 | 44 |
| Wife | 1,637 | 93 | 146 | 135 | 127 | 140 | 111 | 91 | 77 | 77 | 59 | 64 | 44 | 53 | 47 | 36 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 142 | 85 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 123 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 169 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 2 |
| Wife | 429 | 40 | 44 | 31 | 28 | 44 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 38 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 427 | 10 | 42 | 43 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 47 | 11 |
| Wife | 624 | 19 | 60 | 68 | 60 | 60 | 33 | 39 | 35 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 55 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 96 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| Wife | 120 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 59 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 736 | 53 | 60 | 57 | 68 | 47 | 46 | 39 | 35 | 20 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 84 | 34 |
| Wife | 1,356 | 77 | 113 | 133 | 115 | 107 | 94 | 79 | 69 | 75 | 61 | 48 | 43 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 115 | 62 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 3 |
| Wife | 343 | 35 | 40 | 32 | 35 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 373 | 15 | 29 | 29 | 40 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 52 | 11 |
| Wife | 501 | 11 | 37 | 61 | 36 | 42 | 46 | 35 | 28 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 48 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 74 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 64 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 164 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Wife | 103 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 44 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 779 | 69 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 45 | 49 | 46 | 34 | 39 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 99 | 30 |
| Wife | 1,430 | 84 | 137 | 139 | 114 | 94 | 87 | 86 | 68 | 59 | 52 | 51 | 56 | 39 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 143 | 56 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 106 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 340 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 47 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 368 | 11 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 63 | 5 |
| Wife | 551 | 12 | 60 | 61 | 43 | 37 | 47 | 40 | 31 | 29 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 78 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 200 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Wife | 88 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 35 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 720 | 39 | 79 | 57 | 65 | 41 | 50 | 35 | 43 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 70 | 31 |
| Wife | 1,303 | 76 | 116 | 123 | 117 | 104 | 88 | 89 | 66 | 59 | 59 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 98 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 75 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 306 | 35 | 31 | 37 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 371 | 13 | 45 | 32 | 34 | 13 | 33 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 4 |
| Wife | 485 | 8 | 44 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 27 | 39 | 21 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 37 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 216 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Wife | 85 | 11 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 41 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 756 | 47 | 68 | 76 | 60 | 52 | 58 | 36 | 41 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 82 | 25 |
| Wife | 1,257 | 61 | 129 | 95 | 122 | 104 | 90 | 78 | 62 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 32 | 34 | 29 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 105 | 46 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 67 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 16 | 4 |
| Wife | 316 | 25 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 375 | 7 | 38 | 40 | 37 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 52 | 9 |
| Wife | 480 | 10 | 55 | 37 | 51 | 40 | 46 | 30 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 196 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 15 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 80 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 30 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 784 | 50 | 64 | 80 | 61 | 48 | 46 | 41 | 34 | 31 | 37 | 34 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 57 | 61 |
| Wife | 1,362 | 61 | 96 | 130 | 127 | 111 | 106 | 81 | 63 | 70 | 60 | 36 | 42 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 104 | 72 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 96 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| Wife | 286 | 27 | 33 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 380 | 12 | 31 | 41 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 31 | 15 |
| Wife | 548 | 5 | 35 | 52 | 62 | 46 | 47 | 40 | 28 | 41 | 27 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 41 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 90 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 170 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 41 |
| Wife | 110 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 50 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSOURI—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 632 | 23 | 43 | 61 | 42 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 26 | 33 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 60 | 31 |
| Wife | 1,107 | 54 | 102 | 114 | 80 | 65 | 79 | 72 | 67 | 53 | 39 | 42 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 86 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 66 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 263 | 27 | 25 | 34 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 27 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 4 | 22 | 41 | 19 | 30 | 16 | 27 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 10 |
| Wife | 411 | 5 | 39 | 51 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 171 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 13 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| Wife | 77 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 33 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 550 | 28 | 66 | 55 | 51 | 41 | 46 | 30 | 21 | 34 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 25 |
| Wife | 996 | 38 | 72 | 89 | 98 | 78 | 80 | 63 | 51 | 39 | 39 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 87 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 60 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 231 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 292 | 8 | 34 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 3 |
| Wife | 379 | 9 | 28 | 41 | 45 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 158 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| Wife | 72 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 32 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 544 | 31 | 52 | 58 | 49 | 41 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 29 |
| Wife | 1,017 | 54 | 81 | 72 | 94 | 90 | 80 | 66 | 61 | 44 | 32 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 74 | 46 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 48 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 249 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 7 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 9 |
| Wife | 427 | 11 | 29 | 31 | 46 | 42 | 53 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 12 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 57 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 119 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| Wife | 75 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MONTANA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 111 | 125 | 124 | 123 | 131 | 113 | 93 | 93 | 80 | 65 | 81 | 67 | 46 | 52 | 43 | 34 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 162 | 20 |
| Wife | 4,766 | 304 | 398 | 429 | 355 | 356 | 322 | 312 | 239 | 249 | 245 | 185 | 195 | 141 | 122 | 103 | 104 | 93 | 76 | 74 | 62 | 340 | 62 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,082 | 146 | 116 | 94 | 81 | 78 | 65 | 69 | 50 | 38 | 52 | 35 | 27 | 33 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 55 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,183 | 42 | 85 | 80 | 88 | 95 | 85 | 69 | 69 | 61 | 43 | 57 | 54 | 26 | 40 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 131 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,507 | 52 | 133 | 139 | 110 | 122 | 104 | 98 | 78 | 78 | 93 | 56 | 75 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 19 | 121 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 581 | 20 | 43 | 64 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 46 | 32 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 60 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 106 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,217 | 55 | 83 | 101 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 72 | 67 | 96 | 65 | 49 | 49 | 39 | 34 | 22 | 37 | 33 | 15 | 25 | 22 | 81 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 |
| Wife | 126 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 46 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 373 | 23 | 36 | 37 | 33 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 92 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 356 | 24 | 31 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 101 | ..... | 10 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 342 | 24 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | 100 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 13 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 73 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 68 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| Wife | 383 | 26 | 32 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 35 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 72 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 108 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 83 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 11 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 98 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 12 | |
| Wife | 348 | 19 | 22 | 36 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 33 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 85 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | |
| Wife | 95 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 13 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 79 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 69 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 353 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 95 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 94 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 284 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 75 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 290 | 14 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 242 | 16 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 78 | ..... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 230 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 22 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 170 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 207 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 49 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 75 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 56 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 173 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 7 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 5 | |
| Wife | 70 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 179 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 36 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 75 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 48 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 201 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 173 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 75 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 159 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MONTANA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 112 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEBRASKA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 257 | 294 | 401 | 352 | 321 | 293 | 247 | 233 | 199 | 176 | 157 | 151 | 119 | 132 | 109 | 86 | 65 | 73 | 68 | 73 | 682 | 135 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 770 | 989 | 1,009 | 935 | 865 | 763 | 645 | 606 | 508 | 484 | 465 | 378 | 355 | 306 | 249 | 244 | 275 | 206 | 196 | 198 | 1,399 | 243 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 928 | 91 | 91 | 80 | 71 | 63 | 63 | 59 | 49 | 42 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 51 | 24 |
| Wife | 508 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 33 | 34 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 49 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 825 | 94 | 87 | 48 | 55 | 50 | 60 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 118 | 18 |
| Wife | 3,322 | 284 | 305 | 290 | 234 | 221 | 186 | 169 | 142 | 117 | 135 | 140 | 107 | 94 | 82 | 72 | 67 | 78 | 57 | 56 | 48 | 382 | 56 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,492 | 9 | 88 | 249 | 204 | 188 | 154 | 137 | 137 | 113 | 102 | 92 | 85 | 67 | 77 | 57 | 45 | 32 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 474 | 63 |
| Wife | 3,185 | 33 | 133 | 266 | 292 | 259 | 241 | 192 | 177 | 140 | 131 | 138 | 105 | 99 | 86 | 68 | 56 | 70 | 61 | 57 | 55 | 487 | 39 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ---- | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | ---- |
| Wife | 569 | 20 | 44 | 34 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 39 | 25 | 33 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 68 | 9 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 2,489 | 249 | 296 | 232 | 192 | 175 | 155 | 128 | 116 | 104 | 96 | 68 | 57 | 63 | 54 | 46 | 47 | 56 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 213 | 31 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 28 | ---- |
| Wife | 1,823 | 116 | 157 | 139 | 135 | 129 | 114 | 97 | 95 | 90 | 60 | 73 | 67 | 64 | 48 | 38 | 39 | 42 | 28 | 30 | 41 | 195 | 26 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 30 |
| Wife | 192 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 77 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 286 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 45 | 3 |
| Wife | 900 | 64 | 92 | 75 | 63 | 68 | 51 | 38 | 52 | 42 | 28 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 32 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 115 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 291 | 25 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | ---- | 6 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 4 | 2 | 26 | 1 |
| Wife | 190 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 2 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 219 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- |
| Wife | 132 | ---- | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 32 | 7 |
| Wife | 815 | 53 | 73 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 50 | 52 | 40 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 108 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ---- | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | ---- | 6 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 246 | 21 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | ---- | 4 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 23 | ---- |
| Wife | 177 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 49 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 198 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 104 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 6 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 264 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 5 |
| Wife | 755 | 53 | 79 | 79 | 51 | 54 | 48 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 36 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 76 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 216 | 21 | 29 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 173 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 191 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 105 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 4 |
| Wife | 809 | 64 | 76 | 62 | 57 | 72 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 17 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 95 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 239 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 31 | ..... |
| Wife | 177 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 36 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 220 | 23 | 30 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 109 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 222 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 |
| Wife | 715 | 49 | 58 | 66 | 57 | 45 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 33 | 36 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 98 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 207 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 25 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 3 |
| Wife | 188 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 167 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 239 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 5 |
| Wife | 713 | 63 | 55 | 54 | 59 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 37 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 90 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 211 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 2 |
| Wife | 160 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 31 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 173 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 10 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 226 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 3 |
| Wife | 587 | 34 | 41 | 45 | 47 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 75 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 158 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 2 |
| Wife | 147 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 23 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 41 | 5 |
| Wife | 672 | 49 | 43 | 61 | 38 | 34 | 44 | 41 | 32 | 34 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 80 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 193 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 3 |
| Wife | 195 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 144 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 5 |
| Wife | 539 | 23 | 27 | 50 | 38 | 51 | 39 | 30 | 37 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 48 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Wife | 136 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 19 | 2 |
| Wife | 145 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 6 |
| Wife | 497 | 29 | 36 | 33 | 49 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 58 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| Wife | 139 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 20 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 71 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 21 | 5 |
| Wife | 494 | 31 | 45 | 39 | 53 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 65 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 127 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| Wife | 147 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 96 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 3 |
| Wife | 506 | 24 | 50 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 59 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 133 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | ..... | 6 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Wife | 151 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 207 | 17 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 34 | 6 |
| Wife | 505 | 36 | 41 | 28 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 30 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 63 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 23 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | ..... | 4 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 |
| Wife | 144 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 8 |
| Wife | 554 | 27 | 40 | 55 | 34 | 37 | 48 | 39 | 31 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 57 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 143 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | ..... | 8 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 23 | 3 |
| Wife | 165 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 90 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 18 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 6 |
| Wife | 577 | 33 | 42 | 48 | 45 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 31 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 65 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 10 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 150 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 4 |
| Wife | 187 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 94 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 10 |
| Wife | 511 | 36 | 37 | 50 | 41 | 34 | 38 | 26 | 36 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 55 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 130 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 7 |
| Wife | 144 | ..... | 5 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 11 |
| Wife | 581 | 25 | 50 | 49 | 39 | 51 | 34 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 30 | 27 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 58 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 143 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 38 | 5 |
| Wife | 177 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 234 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 37 | 12 |
| Wife | 458 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 39 | 40 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 47 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 128 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 7 |
| Wife | 123 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 224 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 15 |
| Wife | 444 | 19 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 31 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 40 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 123 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 11 |
| Wife | 137 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 12 |
| Wife | 456 | 31 | 37 | 47 | 43 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 47 | 21 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 3 |
| Wife | 119 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 70 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEVADA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 2 |
| Wife | 771 | 42 | 64 | 62 | 67 | 58 | 44 | 50 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 57 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 206 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 1 |
| Wife | 176 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 183 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 145 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEVADA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 43 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 7 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 44 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEVADA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 44 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 36 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEVADA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 35 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEVADA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 33 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc." as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEVADA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 39 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEVADA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term 'Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 95 | 105 | 163 | 220 | 211 | 186 | 171 | 144 | 144 | 160 | 133 | 113 | 93 | 84 | 73 | 79 | 57 | 66 | 59 | 47 | 375 | 7 |
| Wife | 5,832 | 162 | 250 | 297 | 424 | 433 | 396 | 353 | 352 | 303 | 319 | 251 | 216 | 203 | 215 | 170 | 163 | 156 | 143 | 125 | 106 | 784 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 985 | 65 | 76 | 92 | 99 | 93 | 72 | 53 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 49 | 38 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 58 | 2 |
| Wife | 664 | 36 | 42 | 52 | 48 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 71 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 38 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,252 | 117 | 197 | 169 | 173 | 180 | 147 | 125 | 130 | 109 | 100 | 79 | 75 | 64 | 65 | 58 | 60 | 57 | 59 | 34 | 35 | 215 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,207 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 84 | 80 | 81 | 88 | 72 | 67 | 80 | 59 | 53 | 44 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 24 | 27 | 236 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,821 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 130 | 136 | 129 | 120 | 120 | 100 | 114 | 88 | 78 | 77 | 67 | 51 | 55 | 49 | 38 | 42 | 35 | 341 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 519 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 39 | 49 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 29 | 16 | 19 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 77 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 186 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 2 |
| Wife | 523 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 34 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 30 | 37 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 76 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 28 | ..... |
| Wife | 317 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 40 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 112 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 109 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 21 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 25 | ..... |
| Wife | 342 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 47 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 137 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 23 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 343 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 48 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 124 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 21 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 355 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 45 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 131 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 109 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causec: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 322 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 36 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 51 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 131 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 104 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 22 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 370 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 54 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 143 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 118 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 26 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 301 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 41 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 140 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 292 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 35 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| Wife | 301 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 42 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 146 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | |
| Wife | 84 | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 18 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 22 | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 4 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 19 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 26 | |
| Wife | 300 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 37 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 144 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | |
| Wife | 75 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 24 | | | | 4 | | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | | 5 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 26 | |
| Wife | 283 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 41 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 36 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 113 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 14 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | | | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 18 | |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | | | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | |
| Wife | 38 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 7 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| Wife | 270 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 30 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 295 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 47 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 272 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 40 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 95 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 105 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 239 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 135 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 285 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 18 | 21 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 31 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 94 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 87 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 237 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 25 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 245 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 26 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 88 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 121 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 242 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 36 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 75 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 90 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 221 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 23 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 87 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW JERSEY.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 24 | 52 | 138 | 156 | 193 | 195 | 171 | 176 | 166 | 171 | 126 | 133 | 129 | 90 | 111 | 84 | 68 | 77 | 53 | 50 | 353 | 4 |
| Wife | 4,721 | 24 | 53 | 201 | 300 | 324 | 347 | 317 | 294 | 304 | 247 | 242 | 245 | 193 | 181 | 199 | 135 | 149 | 135 | 113 | 100 | 616 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,146 | 22 | 43 | 62 | 63 | 71 | 80 | 70 | 71 | 78 | 76 | 58 | 57 | 62 | 34 | 54 | 30 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 20 | 112 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,048 | 21 | 39 | 49 | 59 | 71 | 68 | 63 | 54 | 48 | 47 | 63 | 55 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 29 | 38 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 136 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 23 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,565 | 2 | 9 | 76 | 92 | 122 | 115 | 101 | 104 | 87 | 94 | 68 | 76 | 67 | 56 | 57 | 54 | 43 | 42 | 32 | 30 | 238 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,579 | ..... | 14 | 148 | 237 | 249 | 273 | 251 | 234 | 248 | 199 | 179 | 187 | 140 | 131 | 153 | 104 | 106 | 111 | 80 | 78 | 456 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 201 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Wife | 329 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 36 | 14 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 55 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 258 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 14 | 16 | 32 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 45 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 351 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 38 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 281 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 18 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 31 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 190 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 25 | ..... |
| Wife | 335 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 48 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 22 | ..... |
| Wife | 262 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 36 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 22 | ..... |
| Wife | 288 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 45 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 235 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 38 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 27 | ..... |
| Wife | 282 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 26 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 213 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 303 | ..... | 3 | 19 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 42 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 227 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 31 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | ..... |
| Wife | 291 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 43 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 219 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 31 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 256 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 33 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 191 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 24 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 252 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 30 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 188 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 22 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 219 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 26 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 175 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 21 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 225 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 31 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 178 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 23 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 18 | 2 |
| Wife | 210 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 150 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 223 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 31 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 151 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 201 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 19 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 45 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 152 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 194 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 14 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 24 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 151 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 161 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 29 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 22 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 173 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 16 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 153 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 20 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 99 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | 13 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 147 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 112 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW MEXICO.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 55 | 53 | 57 | 52 | 48 | 53 | 40 | 36 | 47 | 31 | 36 | 30 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 105 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 93 | 120 | 127 | 115 | 117 | 110 | 93 | 82 | 82 | 76 | 57 | 49 | 52 | 56 | 49 | 44 | 34 | 28 | 20 | 43 | 153 | 39 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 243 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 30 | 20 | 31 | 17 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 82 | 7 |
| Wife | 656 | 24 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 46 | 37 | 34 | 42 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 66 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 521 | 24 | 40 | 45 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 19 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 59 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 17 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 149 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 15 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 148 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 48 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 134 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 49 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 114 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 39 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | |
| Wife | 97 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 12 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Wife | 44 | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 31 | | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | |
| Wife | 92 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 65 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 31 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 82 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 70 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 26 | | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 79 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 10 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 57 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 65 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 19 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | |
| Wife | 70 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 10 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 2 | 5 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 6 | |
| Wife | 25 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 72 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 34 | | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | |
| Wife | 57 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | | 3 | | 1 | 5 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Wife | 23 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | |
| Wife | 43 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 40 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 18 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW YORK.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 391 | 458 | 565 | 647 | 658 | 684 | 685 | 605 | 578 | 552 | 513 | 485 | 423 | 373 | 339 | 281 | 268 | 206 | 202 | 165 | 873 | 130 |
| Wife | 19,044 | 640 | 855 | 994 | 1,101 | 1,143 | 1,157 | 1,227 | 1,141 | 1,090 | 1,002 | 907 | 817 | 829 | 722 | 622 | 564 | 505 | 448 | 390 | 373 | 2,223 | 294 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,838 | 372 | 439 | 545 | 629 | 651 | 672 | 668 | 597 | 568 | 543 | 507 | 477 | 414 | 366 | 328 | 280 | 262 | 201 | 195 | 161 | 839 | 124 |
| Wife | 16,869 | 547 | 740 | 868 | 991 | 1,035 | 1,040 | 1,128 | 1,048 | 1,001 | 907 | 827 | 751 | 756 | 644 | 547 | 494 | 432 | 405 | 338 | 323 | 1,790 | 257 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,349 | 52 | 72 | 85 | 66 | 74 | 73 | 69 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 53 | 35 | 39 | 54 | 41 | 50 | 41 | 27 | 32 | 36 | 268 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 415 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 89 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 322 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 61 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 46 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 15 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 709 | 18 | 34 | 40 | 53 | 49 | 47 | 41 | 50 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 63 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,360 | 34 | 52 | 72 | 83 | 71 | 88 | 79 | 85 | 56 | 72 | 71 | 67 | 59 | 52 | 42 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 162 | 31 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 690 | 18 | 32 | 39 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 40 | 49 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 60 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,232 | 32 | 43 | 61 | 71 | 67 | 81 | 76 | 82 | 51 | 68 | 65 | 60 | 58 | 44 | 38 | 41 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 139 | 30 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 693 | 18 | 21 | 35 | 41 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 53 | 51 | 31 | 42 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 50 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,421 | 29 | 62 | 79 | 57 | 80 | 84 | 93 | 70 | 86 | 63 | 77 | 61 | 72 | 68 | 52 | 40 | 46 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 175 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 686 | 17 | 20 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 51 | 50 | 31 | 41 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 50 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,279 | 26 | 52 | 67 | 51 | 75 | 78 | 85 | 61 | 83 | 56 | 70 | 58 | 65 | 61 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 28 | 26 | 152 | 25 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW YORK—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 638 | 15 | 21 | 33 | 39 | 33 | 36 | 44 | 36 | 37 | 31 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 64 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,314 | 28 | 54 | 63 | 78 | 89 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 87 | 84 | 74 | 59 | 55 | 67 | 29 | 36 | 39 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 145 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 625 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 39 | 33 | 35 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 31 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 60 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,166 | 21 | 44 | 62 | 66 | 81 | 66 | 69 | 71 | 79 | 77 | 67 | 56 | 48 | 59 | 24 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 120 | 31 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 80 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 16 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 594 | 20 | 21 | 35 | 42 | 35 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 34 | 41 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 58 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,180 | 33 | 45 | 58 | 60 | 74 | 56 | 79 | 80 | 57 | 61 | 68 | 48 | 57 | 51 | 50 | 41 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 134 | 27 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 575 | 20 | 19 | 34 | 39 | 33 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 34 | 39 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 56 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,063 | 27 | 38 | 49 | 57 | 66 | 49 | 73 | 76 | 50 | 56 | 64 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 35 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 123 | 27 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 77 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 496 | 25 | 32 | 20 | 28 | 33 | 23 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 38 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,037 | 35 | 37 | 51 | 62 | 52 | 73 | 69 | 53 | 53 | 64 | 49 | 43 | 49 | 41 | 25 | 39 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 130 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 475 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 16 | 20 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 7 |
| Wife | 918 | 33 | 34 | 42 | 56 | 47 | 64 | 60 | 47 | 51 | 60 | 44 | 39 | 44 | 36 | 22 | 37 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 107 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 74 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 15 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 22 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW YORK—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 629 | 23 | 25 | 31 | 44 | 42 | 45 | 44 | 31 | 50 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 44 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,203 | 48 | 51 | 64 | 77 | 77 | 81 | 82 | 80 | 68 | 72 | 55 | 32 | 61 | 38 | 43 | 30 | 28 | 34 | 20 | 16 | 135 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 613 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 31 | 49 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 42 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,083 | 40 | 49 | 61 | 74 | 69 | 73 | 72 | 75 | 64 | 67 | 48 | 26 | 55 | 33 | 40 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 112 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 60 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 11 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 608 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 40 | 46 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 43 | 31 | 38 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 58 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,192 | 32 | 61 | 62 | 84 | 73 | 64 | 80 | 82 | 69 | 71 | 49 | 55 | 48 | 37 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 36 | 26 | 14 | 118 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 598 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 38 | 46 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 42 | 31 | 38 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 56 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,074 | 31 | 53 | 56 | 75 | 68 | 61 | 75 | 79 | 65 | 61 | 42 | 50 | 43 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 12 | 100 | 12 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 79 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 25 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 5 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 569 | 16 | 30 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 59 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,121 | 42 | 59 | 52 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 67 | 76 | 73 | 64 | 44 | 53 | 42 | 42 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 130 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 560 | 15 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 58 | 11 |
| Wife | 993 | 37 | 53 | 47 | 62 | 57 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 68 | 60 | 42 | 49 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 98 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 80 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 21 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 6 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW YORK—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 534 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 35 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 49 | 9 |
| Wife | 959 | 28 | 50 | 50 | 56 | 59 | 65 | 74 | 41 | 62 | 49 | 39 | 35 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 115 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 521 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 30 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 35 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 46 | 7 |
| Wife | 855 | 25 | 40 | 44 | 50 | 54 | 60 | 70 | 38 | 55 | 47 | 37 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 97 | 17 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 53 | | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 24 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 451 | 15 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 33 | 4 |
| Wife | 873 | 36 | 51 | 46 | 51 | 59 | 53 | 50 | 43 | 54 | 43 | 44 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 102 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 448 | 14 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 33 | 4 |
| Wife | 764 | 29 | 44 | 39 | 40 | 55 | 48 | 46 | 37 | 49 | 38 | 42 | 33 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 82 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 78 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 36 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 38 | 5 |
| Wife | 827 | 31 | 34 | 41 | 51 | 48 | 44 | 61 | 57 | 43 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 34 | 20 | 29 | 13 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 99 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 433 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 38 | 3 |
| Wife | 735 | 27 | 33 | 34 | 47 | 46 | 40 | 56 | 53 | 37 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 17 | 28 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 75 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 64 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW YORK—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 507 | 19 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 20 | 24 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 44 | 6 |
| Wife | 927 | 38 | 50 | 61 | 62 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 43 | 42 | 45 | 30 | 30 | 39 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 107 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 497 | 18 | 26 | 29 | 35 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 33 | 20 | 24 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 44 | 6 |
| Wife | 825 | 31 | 45 | 54 | 58 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 46 | 52 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 29 | 27 | 35 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 86 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 63 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 484 | 18 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 42 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 52 | 7 |
| Wife | 902 | 45 | 38 | 61 | 42 | 53 | 48 | 60 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 40 | 33 | 37 | 50 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 94 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 467 | 16 | 26 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 42 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 49 | 7 |
| Wife | 805 | 38 | 30 | 54 | 38 | 49 | 46 | 52 | 47 | 50 | 49 | 38 | 30 | 35 | 45 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 76 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 68 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 15 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 16 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 447 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 36 | 2 |
| Wife | 728 | 28 | 35 | 33 | 39 | 44 | 53 | 56 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 42 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 78 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 439 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 35 | 2 |
| Wife | 626 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 36 | 48 | 51 | 40 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 38 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 63 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 69 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW YORK—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 441 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 35 | 8 |
| Wife | 714 | 34 | 34 | 49 | 44 | 30 | 45 | 37 | 54 | 50 | 32 | 44 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 83 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 422 | 24 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 8 |
| Wife | 616 | 26 | 28 | 42 | 41 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 52 | 49 | 27 | 39 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 54 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 56 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 16 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 24 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 371 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 34 | 33 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 3 |
| Wife | 681 | 27 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 46 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 92 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 364 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 2 |
| Wife | 580 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 38 | 37 | 27 | 39 | 30 | 28 | 34 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 63 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 58 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 305 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 31 | 1 |
| Wife | 596 | 17 | 23 | 28 | 33 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 33 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 85 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 299 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 1 |
| Wife | 497 | 14 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 34 | 33 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 68 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 75 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW YORK—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 396 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 32 | 2 |
| Wife | 699 | 18 | 39 | 32 | 44 | 46 | 38 | 40 | 47 | 44 | 33 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 16 | 90 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 388 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 2 |
| Wife | 622 | 18 | 32 | 30 | 41 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 44 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 33 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 69 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 52 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 12 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 22 | 7 | 28 | 19 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 5 |
| Wife | 653 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 42 | 44 | 40 | 47 | 49 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 65 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 366 | 21 | 7 | 26 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 5 |
| Wife | 578 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 40 | 44 | 34 | 44 | 43 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 45 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 13 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 385 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 31 | 7 |
| Wife | 657 | 27 | 21 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 43 | 42 | 32 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 84 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 372 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 7 |
| Wife | 558 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 31 | 38 | 38 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 61 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 57 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 100 | 171 | 221 | 262 | 284 | 264 | 217 | 235 | 190 | 203 | 168 | 146 | 136 | 126 | 125 | 102 | 63 | 72 | 66 | 78 | 426 | 448 |
| Wife | 2,944 | 35 | 79 | 141 | 212 | 220 | 193 | 175 | 171 | 168 | 148 | 136 | 107 | 106 | 95 | 93 | 76 | 69 | 61 | 39 | 56 | 281 | 283 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,375 | 63 | 107 | 147 | 139 | 182 | 150 | 133 | 137 | 122 | 111 | 101 | 98 | 89 | 78 | 66 | 64 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 46 | 183 | 252 |
| Wife | 973 | 15 | 32 | 40 | 63 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 43 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 35 | 43 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 21 | 28 | 14 | 24 | 103 | 85 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 94 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 18 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,420 | 19 | 40 | 62 | 103 | 93 | 95 | 72 | 83 | 56 | 79 | 61 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 53 | 32 | 25 | 32 | 20 | 29 | 215 | 128 |
| Wife | 1,578 | 5 | 35 | 81 | 125 | 142 | 119 | 98 | 101 | 92 | 80 | 75 | 62 | 52 | 53 | 46 | 37 | 38 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 135 | 126 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 11 |
| Wife | 195 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| Wife | 80 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 20 |
| Wife | 147 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 13 |
| Wife | 94 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 327 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 32 |
| Wife | 237 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 24 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 11 |
| Wife | 61 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 18 | 15 |
| Wife | 149 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 361 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 23 |
| Wife | 318 | ..... | 11 | 14 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| Wife | 38 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 200 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 12 |
| Wife | 249 | ..... | 7 | 12 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 22 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 341 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 44 | 38 |
| Wife | 276 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 13 |
| Wife | 57 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 19 |
| Wife | 198 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 41 | 14 |
| Wife | 212 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 24 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 7 |
| Wife | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 5 |
| Wife | 146 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 38 |
| Wife | 239 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 29 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 10 | 19 |
| Wife | 40 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 14 |
| Wife | 173 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 38 | 32 |
| Wife | 205 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 24 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 19 |
| Wife | 155 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 26 | 35 |
| Wife | 167 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 21 |
| Wife | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 15 | 11 |
| Wife | 104 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 22 |
| Wife | 164 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 7 |
| Wife | 100 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 242 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 22 |
| Wife | 185 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 10 |
| Wife | 67 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 10 |
| Wife | 91 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 19 | 37 |
| Wife | 151 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 25 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| Wife | 88 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 16 |
| Wife | 91 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| Wife | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 24 |
| Wife | 47 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 19 |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 19 |
| Wife | 67 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| Wife | 54 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Wife | 69 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 2 | | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 9 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| Wife | 48 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 1 | | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 20 |
| Wife | 84 | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 1 | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 15 |
| Wife | 55 | | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | | | 6 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | | | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 |
| Wife | 81 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 15 |
| Wife | 53 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| Wife | 73 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| Wife | 65 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Wife | 45 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NORTH DAKOTA.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 65 | 109 | 132 | 116 | 104 | 89 | 87 | 86 | 82 | 68 | 83 | 86 | 67 | 53 | 45 | 51 | 42 | 42 | 27 | 27 | 283 | 28 |
| Wife | 2,545 | 88 | 184 | 171 | 160 | 167 | 173 | 145 | 133 | 128 | 133 | 109 | 109 | 85 | 84 | 76 | 59 | 58 | 66 | 50 | 32 | 267 | 68 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 54 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 330 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 49 | ..... |
| Wife | 557 | 44 | 47 | 28 | 37 | 34 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 58 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,129 | 22 | 80 | 96 | 78 | 65 | 54 | 60 | 53 | 53 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 37 | 27 | 31 | 21 | 31 | 21 | 17 | 194 | 14 |
| Wife | 834 | 19 | 61 | 66 | 59 | 61 | 55 | 53 | 45 | 36 | 50 | 41 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 95 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 273 | 8 | 29 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 669 | 12 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 47 | 47 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 68 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| Wife | 81 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 43 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 198 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 64 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 206 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 78 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 165 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| Wife | 149 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 116 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 44 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Wife | 116 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 38 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | |
| Wife | 122 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 22 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 1 |
| Wife | 207 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| Wife | 42 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| Wife | 60 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 11 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 25 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 59 | | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 5 |
| Wife | 230 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 4 |
| Wife | 58 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 3 |
| Wife | 216 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 63 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 57 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 176 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 140 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Wife | 109 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 92 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 60 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 56 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NORTH DAKOTA[1]—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 52 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 19 | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 21 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## OHIO.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 949 | 956 | 1,190 | 1,364 | 1,346 | 1,211 | 1,094 | 963 | 844 | 778 | 683 | 563 | 531 | 468 | 450 | 374 | 352 | 325 | 260 | 279 | 2,018 | 262 |
| Wife | 46,722 | 2,298 | 3,019 | 3,390 | 3,922 | 3,441 | 3,086 | 2,837 | 2,555 | 2,247 | 1,947 | 1,761 | 1,588 | 1,443 | 1,274 | 1,186 | 1,043 | 999 | 865 | 778 | 766 | 5,577 | 700 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,397 | 322 | 343 | 366 | 370 | 346 | 333 | 276 | 249 | 215 | 184 | 178 | 158 | 142 | 110 | 109 | 86 | 85 | 71 | 61 | 70 | 272 | 51 |
| Wife | 2,847 | 165 | 245 | 257 | 223 | 181 | 162 | 167 | 137 | 125 | 108 | 105 | 88 | 86 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 69 | 48 | 45 | 50 | 308 | 44 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 783 | 80 | 83 | 79 | 40 | 46 | 37 | 41 | 41 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 116 | 15 |
| Wife | 10,546 | 860 | 1,054 | 968 | 800 | 697 | 594 | 535 | 492 | 427 | 377 | 359 | 318 | 270 | 244 | 263 | 199 | 227 | 199 | 182 | 170 | 1,176 | 135 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,923 | 40 | 33 | 189 | 484 | 530 | 449 | 449 | 368 | 316 | 340 | 266 | 216 | 220 | 199 | 170 | 154 | 128 | 129 | 102 | 110 | 958 | 73 |
| Wife | 10,057 | 64 | 68 | 290 | 931 | 861 | 789 | 755 | 684 | 611 | 528 | 455 | 426 | 371 | 323 | 260 | 259 | 241 | 195 | 172 | 185 | 1,488 | 101 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 27 | 2 |
| Wife | 2,536 | 22 | 25 | 81 | 153 | 150 | 160 | 170 | 140 | 138 | 144 | 110 | 103 | 118 | 110 | 97 | 87 | 62 | 68 | 73 | 58 | 435 | 32 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 901 | 43 | 52 | 57 | 83 | 69 | 65 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 114 | 12 |
| Wife | 4,988 | 208 | 300 | 338 | 425 | 400 | 344 | 307 | 279 | 247 | 209 | 217 | 170 | 151 | 143 | 127 | 120 | 111 | 87 | 63 | 88 | 617 | 37 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,069 | 464 | 442 | 496 | 381 | 341 | 309 | 268 | 243 | 218 | 194 | 174 | 132 | 117 | 110 | 117 | 100 | 105 | 78 | 70 | 70 | 531 | 109 |
| Wife | 15,748 | 979 | 1,327 | 1,456 | 1,390 | 1,152 | 1,037 | 903 | 823 | 699 | 581 | 515 | 483 | 447 | 370 | 362 | 305 | 289 | 268 | 243 | 215 | 1,553 | 351 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,278 | 68 | 89 | 87 | 107 | 100 | 91 | 66 | 71 | 66 | 69 | 49 | 42 | 29 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 132 | 18 |
| Wife | 3,503 | 174 | 211 | 276 | 308 | 261 | 228 | 217 | 153 | 169 | 137 | 133 | 106 | 92 | 106 | 91 | 81 | 76 | 85 | 65 | 54 | 429 | 51 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 263 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 151 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 15 | 4 |
| Wife | 792 | 51 | 76 | 72 | 64 | 68 | 44 | 43 | 37 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 85 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 409 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 58 | 1 |
| Wife | 623 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 57 | 42 | 54 | 49 | 29 | 42 | 30 | 37 | 27 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 101 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 179 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 348 | 18 | 19 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 447 | 38 | 54 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,410 | 88 | 104 | 142 | 133 | 109 | 83 | 78 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 37 | 28 | 32 | 35 | 21 | 28 | 149 | 28 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,160 | 61 | 71 | 87 | 94 | 75 | 72 | 81 | 68 | 58 | 54 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 25 | 36 | 21 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 132 | 17 |
| Wife | 3,135 | 154 | 232 | 262 | 251 | 220 | 185 | 154 | 168 | 157 | 130 | 119 | 97 | 101 | 88 | 79 | 71 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 54 | 407 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 235 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 157 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 742 | 59 | 78 | 82 | 46 | 50 | 38 | 27 | 45 | 30 | 24 | 33 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 79 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 369 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 68 | 4 |
| Wife | 600 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 52 | 43 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 40 | 42 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 125 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 145 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 28 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 325 | 17 | 16 | 32 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 42 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 407 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 33 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,166 | 65 | 118 | 116 | 108 | 76 | 74 | 66 | 61 | 56 | 39 | 44 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 120 | 11 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OHIO**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,072 | 49 | 64 | 85 | 71 | 71 | 78 | 63 | 65 | 48 | 41 | 47 | 28 | 38 | 41 | 38 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 125 | 11 |
| Wife | 3,163 | 157 | 245 | 228 | 258 | 199 | 203 | 196 | 174 | 147 | 122 | 120 | 112 | 100 | 79 | 84 | 75 | 57 | 53 | 57 | 52 | 412 | 33 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 206 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 174 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 754 | 58 | 84 | 84 | 55 | 37 | 47 | 40 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 82 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 57 | 3 |
| Wife | 594 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 47 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 97 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 179 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 39 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 309 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 32 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 49 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 398 | 27 | 36 | 46 | 25 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 46 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,153 | 70 | 117 | 107 | 106 | 71 | 78 | 62 | 66 | 53 | 30 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 124 | 19 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,150 | 73 | 78 | 83 | 100 | 89 | 61 | 79 | 58 | 59 | 52 | 45 | 27 | 26 | 35 | 25 | 33 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 140 | 9 |
| Wife | 3,232 | 152 | 214 | 234 | 253 | 238 | 217 | 195 | 163 | 163 | 136 | 130 | 109 | 115 | 98 | 99 | 53 | 60 | 60 | 51 | 62 | 400 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 264 | 20 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 2 |
| Wife | 164 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 747 | 60 | 80 | 66 | 65 | 53 | 44 | 37 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 30 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 76 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 377 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 76 | 1 |
| Wife | 642 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 47 | 44 | 43 | 54 | 36 | 37 | 42 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 108 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 180 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 334 | 13 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 27 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 42 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 379 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,165 | 65 | 93 | 106 | 89 | 83 | 85 | 62 | 58 | 69 | 40 | 42 | 34 | 49 | 31 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 123 | 13 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,186 | 85 | 72 | 82 | 94 | 83 | 78 | 63 | 65 | 51 | 59 | 50 | 37 | 46 | 38 | 34 | 33 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 135 | 16 |
| Wife | 3,191 | 200 | 214 | 210 | 244 | 213 | 210 | 170 | 211 | 139 | 146 | 119 | 110 | 107 | 97 | 82 | 66 | 70 | 57 | 49 | 57 | 384 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 159 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 720 | 77 | 68 | 62 | 51 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 24 | 33 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 86 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 388 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 53 | 6 |
| Wife | 697 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 46 | 47 | 58 | 48 | 63 | 41 | 46 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 31 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 106 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 167 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 304 | 15 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 410 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 51 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,144 | 85 | 99 | 88 | 101 | 77 | 74 | 51 | 61 | 54 | 48 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 24 | 113 | 22 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,121 | 63 | 58 | 74 | 87 | 88 | 79 | 75 | 63 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 29 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 18 | 129 | 21 |
| Wife | 3,171 | 156 | 209 | 213 | 250 | 232 | 209 | 194 | 189 | 154 | 130 | 134 | 119 | 100 | 80 | 75 | 73 | 79 | 59 | 45 | 57 | 366 | 48 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 263 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 179 | 15 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 799 | 60 | 77 | 66 | 66 | 59 | 43 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 38 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 82 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 370 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 64 | 9 |
| Wife | 667 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 48 | 47 | 53 | 48 | 58 | 44 | 36 | 41 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 99 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 145 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 329 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 27 | 28 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 354 | 30 | 24 | 35 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 36 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,052 | 66 | 82 | 92 | 87 | 77 | 71 | 59 | 67 | 48 | 41 | 34 | 34 | 27 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 101 | 27 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 963 | 54 | 41 | 68 | 72 | 73 | 66 | 60 | 70 | 51 | 39 | 46 | 38 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 109 | 13 |
| Wife | 2,634 | 114 | 187 | 215 | 210 | 201 | 174 | 141 | 165 | 131 | 104 | 103 | 101 | 85 | 62 | 59 | 51 | 47 | 56 | 47 | 36 | 311 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 2 |
| Wife | 161 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 598 | 45 | 65 | 56 | 51 | 38 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 70 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 347 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 49 | 3 |
| Wife | 509 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 46 | 42 | 34 | 46 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 79 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 113 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 308 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 290 | 28 | 19 | 29 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 8 |
| Wife | 945 | 44 | 87 | 103 | 77 | 79 | 61 | 49 | 54 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 86 | 18 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 915 | 49 | 54 | 54 | 78 | 71 | 65 | 68 | 54 | 37 | 45 | 37 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 128 | 13 |
| Wife | 2,453 | 129 | 156 | 198 | 197 | 172 | 168 | 166 | 134 | 123 | 103 | 81 | 87 | 61 | 62 | 60 | 43 | 52 | 44 | 48 | 35 | 300 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 230 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 26 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 110 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 570 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 65 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 327 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 19 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 64 | 5 |
| Wife | 515 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 55 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 77 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 282 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 4 |
| Wife | 848 | 51 | 70 | 89 | 68 | 49 | 63 | 48 | 49 | 39 | 39 | 28 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 87 | 16 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OHIO**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 871 | 51 | 35 | 59 | 58 | 64 | 68 | 49 | 58 | 42 | 41 | 34 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 104 | 12 |
| Wife | 2,321 | 108 | 126 | 193 | 196 | 162 | 169 | 146 | 155 | 93 | 95 | 90 | 55 | 57 | 64 | 45 | 76 | 67 | 50 | 54 | 29 | 257 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 4 |
| Wife | 145 | 4 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 8 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 577 | 53 | 44 | 63 | 42 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 57 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 294 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 1 |
| Wife | 471 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 39 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 72 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 125 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 236 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 7 |
| Wife | 767 | 41 | 44 | 76 | 76 | 67 | 60 | 46 | 50 | 27 | 33 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 59 | 12 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 718 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 58 | 57 | 63 | 43 | 44 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 98 | 5 |
| Wife | 2,100 | 107 | 134 | 140 | 187 | 168 | 150 | 141 | 119 | 107 | 82 | 67 | 73 | 69 | 59 | 56 | 42 | 45 | 43 | 26 | 29 | 226 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 517 | 45 | 52 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 25 | 33 | 28 | 33 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 234 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 1 |
| Wife | 461 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 55 | 47 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 64 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 111 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 20 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 233 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 202 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 27 | 3 |
| Wife | 645 | 43 | 46 | 48 | 52 | 46 | 47 | 51 | 36 | 23 | 32 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 60 | 13 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 734 | 37 | 43 | 51 | 68 | 71 | 36 | 50 | 37 | 39 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 94 | 14 |
| Wife | 2,060 | 119 | 129 | 140 | 183 | 171 | 159 | 134 | 92 | 93 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 52 | 57 | 55 | 48 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 234 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 200 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Wife | 151 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 473 | 46 | 48 | 42 | 33 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 47 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 26 | 32 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 6 |
| Wife | 416 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 44 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 51 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 211 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 23 | 5 |
| Wife | 702 | 56 | 60 | 54 | 68 | 70 | 47 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 69 | 20 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 793 | 39 | 37 | 49 | 65 | 59 | 73 | 44 | 51 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 82 | 17 |
| Wife | 2,116 | 112 | 130 | 155 | 164 | 163 | 127 | 117 | 118 | 105 | 93 | 77 | 75 | 76 | 55 | 57 | 46 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 280 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| Wife | 139 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 477 | 48 | 44 | 44 | 40 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 67 | 11 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 289 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 6 |
| Wife | 500 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 40 | 56 | 32 | 33 | 44 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 81 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 108 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 207 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| Wife | 685 | 44 | 58 | 68 | 49 | 50 | 43 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 75 | 24 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 671 | 37 | 39 | 50 | 54 | 60 | 39 | 43 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 88 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,830 | 93 | 129 | 136 | 203 | 132 | 128 | 105 | 95 | 64 | 71 | 62 | 57 | 43 | 53 | 49 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 29 | 29 | 212 | 33 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 14 | 7 |
| Wife | 131 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 410 | 34 | 44 | 36 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 48 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 207 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 19 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 2 |
| Wife | 395 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 61 | 35 | 21 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 202 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 194 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 26 | 4 |
| Wife | 574 | 41 | 61 | 55 | 59 | 34 | 45 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 60 | 18 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 756 | 51 | 34 | 64 | 53 | 56 | 63 | 52 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 34 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 17 | 80 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,908 | 104 | 124 | 132 | 169 | 147 | 106 | 116 | 75 | 105 | 84 | 68 | 71 | 62 | 52 | 37 | 45 | 36 | 34 | 27 | 33 | 249 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 123 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 428 | 38 | 44 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 56 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 230 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 1 |
| Wife | 425 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 51 | 44 | 29 | 36 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 72 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 189 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 24 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 6 |
| Wife | 622 | 44 | 60 | 53 | 61 | 51 | 40 | 39 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 14 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 745 | 38 | 44 | 37 | 64 | 71 | 62 | 52 | 24 | 36 | 32 | 41 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 79 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,942 | 86 | 156 | 143 | 158 | 139 | 120 | 120 | 102 | 95 | 81 | 89 | 73 | 58 | 59 | 37 | 49 | 44 | 37 | 36 | 27 | 195 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 216 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 155 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 400 | 27 | 57 | 43 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 279 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 35 | 21 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 46 | 2 |
| Wife | 451 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 42 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 59 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 236 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 5 |
| Wife | 567 | 36 | 59 | 47 | 50 | 44 | 29 | 41 | 33 | 27 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 51 | 17 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 663 | 45 | 40 | 58 | 45 | 48 | 38 | 40 | 27 | 41 | 36 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 71 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,691 | 74 | 89 | 107 | 159 | 124 | 98 | 107 | 99 | 94 | 79 | 75 | 53 | 59 | 40 | 36 | 41 | 42 | 23 | 32 | 41 | 189 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 121 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 337 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 38 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 235 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 4 |
| Wife | 416 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 31 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 50 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 212 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 504 | 27 | 36 | 40 | 59 | 39 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 47 | 17 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 647 | 35 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 54 | 54 | 46 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 23 | 34 | 21 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 79 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,746 | 80 | 90 | 138 | 147 | 123 | 125 | 116 | 85 | 80 | 101 | 75 | 54 | 52 | 45 | 43 | 37 | 40 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 196 | 27 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 366 | 24 | 29 | 31 | 35 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 42 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 246 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 6 |
| Wife | 427 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 49 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 104 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 209 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 27 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| Wife | 519 | 32 | 33 | 61 | 38 | 38 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 49 | 12 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OHIO—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 646 | 28 | 36 | 46 | 37 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 33 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 82 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,610 | 68 | 89 | 93 | 123 | 126 | 104 | 113 | 98 | 82 | 75 | 54 | 57 | 52 | 38 | 52 | 38 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 25 | 198 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 4 |
| Wife | 139 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 296 | 20 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 6 |
| Wife | 446 | 6 | ..... | 13 | 42 | 43 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 60 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 185 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 3 |
| Wife | 460 | 31 | 37 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 50 | 18 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 587 | 26 | 23 | 36 | 58 | 57 | 31 | 37 | 33 | 37 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 68 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,497 | 59 | 81 | 86 | 108 | 122 | 117 | 94 | 89 | 71 | 65 | 46 | 62 | 48 | 44 | 44 | 36 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 175 | 31 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 110 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 277 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 4 |
| Wife | 406 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 46 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 53 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 90 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 14 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 168 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 20 | 3 |
| Wife | 446 | 28 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 21 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 37 | 16 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 584 | 22 | 28 | 41 | 56 | 55 | 43 | 35 | 31 | 30 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 63 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,419 | 52 | 74 | 91 | 154 | 128 | 89 | 95 | 71 | 75 | 45 | 54 | 52 | 45 | 41 | 44 | 31 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 157 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 124 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 266 | 17 | 27 | 25 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 35 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 247 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 33 | 2 |
| Wife | 396 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 64 | 52 | 40 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 98 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 161 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 22 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 7 |
| Wife | 374 | 22 | 31 | 38 | 46 | 23 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 16 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## OKLAHOMA.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 117 | 199 | 228 | 229 | 162 | 166 | 124 | 110 | 94 | 100 | 87 | 66 | 54 | 48 | 60 | 59 | 41 | 48 | 44 | 32 | 394 | 372 |
| Wife | 4,835 | 213 | 380 | 478 | 443 | 352 | 301 | 235 | 214 | 189 | 160 | 137 | 140 | 87 | 108 | 89 | 85 | 95 | 69 | 63 | 60 | 465 | 472 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 14 |
| Wife | 101 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 52 | 31 |
| Wife | 975 | 83 | 83 | 77 | 78 | 72 | 55 | 46 | 47 | 42 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 107 | 68 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,599 | 24 | 121 | 151 | 148 | 101 | 96 | 73 | 79 | 58 | 62 | 45 | 40 | 35 | 28 | 37 | 36 | 17 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 248 | 121 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 25 | 122 | 206 | 177 | 129 | 101 | 87 | 81 | 67 | 53 | 43 | 57 | 29 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 144 | 102 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 161 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 8 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 7 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 329 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 49 | 33 |
| Wife | 1,213 | 56 | 94 | 110 | 113 | 86 | 75 | 60 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 42 | 40 | 15 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 35 | 19 | 21 | 15 | 119 | 58 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 362 | 29 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 171 |
| Wife | 671 | 22 | 45 | 60 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 226 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 277 | 9 | 22 | 33 | 28 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 41 | 9 |
| Wife | 594 | 23 | 54 | 65 | 66 | 39 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 66 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 4 |
| Wife | 193 | 1 | 18 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 24 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 154 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 62 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 263 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 34 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 3 |
| Wife | 583 | 34 | 53 | 58 | 65 | 54 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 31 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 60 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 113 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| Wife | 219 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 24 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 160 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 15 |
| Wife | 553 | 23 | 48 | 78 | 50 | 34 | 49 | 37 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 114 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 155 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 8 |
| Wife | 181 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 22 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 139 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 71 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 11 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 13 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 21 |
| Wife | 513 | 32 | 39 | 44 | 44 | 38 | 42 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 51 | 36 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 126 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 7 |
| Wife | 182 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 113 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 52 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 213 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 22 |
| Wife | 398 | 19 | 36 | 33 | 28 | 38 | 32 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 75 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 8 |
| Wife | 141 | ..... | 10 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 87 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| Wife | 58 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OKLAHOMA**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 34 |
| Wife | 426 | 20 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 47 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 86 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 14 |
| Wife | 128 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 109 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| Wife | 57 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 194 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 43 |
| Wife | 310 | 12 | 20 | 31 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 52 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 52 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 11 |
| Wife | 102 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 67 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 |
| Wife | 65 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 34 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 19 |
| Wife | 239 | 7 | 16 | 31 | 14 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 28 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | ..... | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 75 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 22 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 30 |
| Wife | 242 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 7 |
| Wife | 88 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 47 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| Wife | 42 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 20 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 25 |
| Wife | 189 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 67 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 19 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 234 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 35 | 28 |
| Wife | 256 | 5 | 18 | 19 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 47 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 7 |
| Wife | 71 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Wife | 74 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 12 |
| Wife | 47 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 21 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 30 |
| Wife | 184 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 30 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| Wife | 52 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 |
| Wife | 58 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 34 |
| Wife | 146 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 38 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 56 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| Wife | 31 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 15 | 30 |
| Wife | 98 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 28 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 22 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OKLAHOMA[1]—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| Wife | 74 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## OREGON.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 151 | 194 | 224 | 213 | 225 | 207 | 191 | 165 | 159 | 141 | 129 | 95 | 79 | 85 | 81 | 85 | 66 | 74 | 67 | 43 | 452 | 17 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 348 | 506 | 529 | 491 | 490 | 490 | 416 | 377 | 323 | 317 | 279 | 262 | 211 | 210 | 190 | 169 | 164 | 139 | 124 | 111 | 819 | 37 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 124 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 602 | 52 | 27 | 41 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 29 | 36 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 80 | 4 |
| Wife | 2,593 | 200 | 208 | 208 | 157 | 173 | 174 | 156 | 144 | 106 | 116 | 95 | 86 | 75 | 78 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 51 | 50 | 36 | 301 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,144 | 62 | 147 | 158 | 150 | 155 | 138 | 134 | 104 | 98 | 97 | 84 | 67 | 55 | 57 | 60 | 52 | 46 | 57 | 40 | 34 | 341 | 8 |
| Wife | 3,443 | 97 | 251 | 268 | 276 | 261 | 246 | 203 | 189 | 167 | 156 | 144 | 135 | 108 | 98 | 97 | 79 | 76 | 66 | 56 | 64 | 393 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 326 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 57 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 369 | 12 | 12 | 28 | 28 | 23 | 35 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 45 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 147 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 17 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 41 | 3 |
| Wife | 687 | 50 | 47 | 52 | 42 | 45 | 62 | 55 | 33 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 86 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 262 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 30 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 216 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 1 |
| Wife | 351 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 48 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 280 | 11 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 40 | ..... |
| Wife | 619 | 38 | 56 | 40 | 50 | 42 | 37 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 82 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 226 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 27 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 194 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 30 | ..... |
| Wife | 296 | 12 | 23 | 19 | 30 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 41 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OREGON**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 246 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 44 | |
| Wife | 539 | 31 | 49 | 47 | 32 | 24 | 37 | 20 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 68 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | |
| Wife | 196 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 20 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 36 | |
| Wife | 279 | 8 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 39 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 17 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 40 | 2 |
| Wife | 504 | 26 | 44 | 26 | 33 | 40 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 63 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 173 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 265 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 32 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 34 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 25 | 3 |
| Wife | 414 | 18 | 31 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 37 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 49 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 133 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 16 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 227 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 25 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OREGON**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 368 | 21 | 17 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 50 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 112 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 210 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 26 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 2 |
| Wife | 421 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 33 | 20 | 37 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 51 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| Wife | 231 | 5 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 391 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 53 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 21 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 20 | 1 |
| Wife | 211 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 23 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

OREGON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 23 | |
| Wife | 321 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | |
| Wife | 95 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | |
| Wife | 181 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 17 | 2 |
| Wife | 299 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 33 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 113 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 12 | |
| Wife | 161 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 19 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 17 | |
| Wife | 277 | 7 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 92 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | |
| Wife | 149 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OREGON**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 265 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 112 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 232 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 106 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 101 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 291 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OREGON**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 282 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 292 | 18 | 38 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 211 | 15 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 100 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OREGON**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 207 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 78 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Wife | 92 | | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 200 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | |
| Wife | 66 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 97 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 13 | |
| Wife | 182 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 5 | |
| Wife | 86 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | | | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 7 | |
| Wife | 57 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 198 | 497 | 973 | 1,017 | 937 | 924 | 815 | 730 | 666 | 623 | 597 | 528 | 453 | 403 | 385 | 298 | 311 | 298 | 234 | 190 | 1,581 | 275 |
| Wife | 26,753 | 421 | 951 | 1,749 | 2,070 | 2,025 | 1,777 | 1,721 | 1,612 | 1,506 | 1,383 | 1,246 | 1,046 | 978 | 900 | 789 | 705 | 622 | 532 | 530 | 528 | 3,170 | 492 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,620 | 129 | 227 | 256 | 252 | 243 | 263 | 216 | 197 | 197 | 200 | 179 | 156 | 127 | 123 | 134 | 98 | 104 | 87 | 72 | 44 | 283 | 33 |
| Wife | 1,996 | 89 | 107 | 106 | 127 | 127 | 114 | 133 | 139 | 106 | 113 | 86 | 77 | 79 | 73 | 58 | 54 | 49 | 40 | 44 | 39 | 225 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 755 | 47 | 47 | 56 | 44 | 38 | 50 | 30 | 39 | 31 | 36 | 25 | 38 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 137 | 6 |
| Wife | 8,453 | 295 | 482 | 541 | 589 | 581 | 515 | 482 | 498 | 475 | 449 | 396 | 338 | 303 | 284 | 260 | 245 | 200 | 189 | 185 | 166 | 953 | 27 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,047 | 5 | 205 | 639 | 705 | 638 | 594 | 550 | 475 | 427 | 377 | 377 | 324 | 292 | 251 | 219 | 169 | 185 | 187 | 145 | 123 | 1,121 | 39 |
| Wife | 15,207 | 14 | 333 | 1,057 | 1,303 | 1,258 | 1,107 | 1,061 | 930 | 885 | 779 | 733 | 603 | 573 | 517 | 453 | 384 | 363 | 283 | 287 | 310 | 1,893 | 81 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 483 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 38 | 28 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 71 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 283 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 196 |
| Wife | 614 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 367 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 904 | 11 | 41 | 74 | 65 | 64 | 69 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 40 | 34 | 31 | 39 | 20 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 125 | 14 |
| Wife | 2,123 | 38 | 70 | 153 | 163 | 182 | 149 | 120 | 115 | 110 | 110 | 100 | 69 | 67 | 71 | 59 | 58 | 67 | 32 | 46 | 43 | 257 | 44 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 723 | 30 | 35 | 60 | 48 | 55 | 46 | 34 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 90 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 530 | ..... | 21 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 40 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 81 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,198 | 1 | 25 | 84 | 101 | 109 | 96 | 76 | 68 | 65 | 67 | 64 | 44 | 32 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 141 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Wife | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 28 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 981 | 17 | 51 | 72 | 70 | 73 | 56 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 52 | 54 | 45 | 41 | 25 | 42 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 123 | 16 |
| Wife | 1,985 | 34 | 79 | 152 | 145 | 151 | 105 | 132 | 108 | 134 | 98 | 93 | 50 | 85 | 73 | 61 | 50 | 56 | 26 | 38 | 46 | 240 | 29 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 8 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| Wife | 123 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 673 | 26 | 44 | 44 | 52 | 42 | 32 | 35 | 37 | 51 | 33 | 38 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 70 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 616 | ..... | 13 | 54 | 49 | 50 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 31 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 32 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 89 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,126 | ..... | 29 | 92 | 81 | 97 | 67 | 84 | 63 | 74 | 50 | 46 | 29 | 53 | 45 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 13 | 22 | 28 | 145 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 |
| Wife | 33 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 958 | 15 | 29 | 69 | 71 | 57 | 75 | 45 | 62 | 49 | 52 | 56 | 47 | 42 | 40 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 116 | 22 |
| Wife | 1,970 | 47 | 75 | 129 | 161 | 139 | 103 | 108 | 113 | 101 | 101 | 99 | 78 | 80 | 75 | 62 | 56 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 265 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 243 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 6 |
| Wife | 148 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 19 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 663 | 34 | 44 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 28 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 70 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 596 | ..... | 14 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 75 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,093 | 3 | 23 | 70 | 97 | 85 | 59 | 65 | 68 | 49 | 56 | 60 | 46 | 41 | 44 | 38 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 168 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 984 | 17 | 29 | 71 | 73 | 74 | 65 | 61 | 43 | 54 | 47 | 44 | 40 | 47 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 133 | 18 |
| Wife | 1,978 | 40 | 69 | 125 | 148 | 124 | 116 | 128 | 127 | 102 | 101 | 104 | 85 | 73 | 76 | 65 | 49 | 36 | 43 | 49 | 48 | 237 | 33 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 4 |
| Wife | 138 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 656 | 31 | 31 | 42 | 47 | 33 | 44 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 40 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 73 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband: | 622 | 3 | 15 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 39 | 47 | 29 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 99 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,120 | ..... | 30 | 75 | 92 | 77 | 63 | 81 | 77 | 58 | 52 | 66 | 49 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 145 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 860 | 12 | 29 | 71 | 81 | 60 | 63 | 57 | 44 | 41 | 47 | 41 | 37 | 31 | 23 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 92 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,759 | 22 | 59 | 82 | 132 | 131 | 121 | 110 | 101 | 112 | 102 | 99 | 73 | 68 | 50 | 49 | 56 | 38 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 214 | 41 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 230 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| Wife | 117 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 14 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 591 | 17 | 36 | 27 | 35 | 50 | 28 | 40 | 37 | 43 | 39 | 34 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 68 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 549 | 1 | 14 | 47 | 63 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 65 | 1 |
| Wife | 977 | 2 | 15 | 48 | 88 | 71 | 83 | 64 | 54 | 65 | 48 | 54 | 38 | 43 | 32 | 28 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 128 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 29 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 738 | 8 | 21 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 58 | 61 | 47 | 50 | 35 | 38 | 23 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 97 | 17 |
| Wife | 1,651 | 33 | 42 | 91 | 120 | 110 | 102 | 121 | 107 | 99 | 92 | 78 | 90 | 57 | 51 | 40 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 208 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 3 |
| Wife | 112 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | 7 | ---- |
| Wife | 520 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 57 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 482 | ---- | 10 | 31 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 73 | 4 |
| Wife | 953 | 1 | 14 | 53 | 79 | 68 | 66 | 73 | 62 | 53 | 56 | 43 | 53 | 41 | 29 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 136 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 32 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 17 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 740 | 7 | 24 | 44 | 66 | 49 | 59 | 46 | 42 | 52 | 34 | 41 | 34 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 82 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,572 | 24 | 48 | 109 | 114 | 107 | 114 | 114 | 100 | 81 | 95 | 76 | 65 | 58 | 55 | 48 | 34 | 26 | 36 | 39 | 21 | 174 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Wife | 112 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ---- | 15 | ---- |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- |
| Wife | 493 | 14 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 41 | 37 | 27 | 34 | 19 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 53 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 466 | ---- | 8 | 26 | 43 | 38 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 37 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 64 | 3 |
| Wife | 894 | 1 | 20 | 70 | 74 | 56 | 67 | 73 | 56 | 58 | 54 | 45 | 38 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 99 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- |
| Wife | 29 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 16 |
| Wife | 44 | 4 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 27 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 588 | 10 | 23 | 48 | 34 | 49 | 45 | 34 | 40 | 40 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 69 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,318 | 15 | 54 | 89 | 93 | 101 | 89 | 92 | 83 | 71 | 60 | 54 | 47 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 40 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 152 | 28 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | ---- | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| Wife | 93 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | ---- |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 420 | 10 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 34 | 35 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 47 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 358 | ---- | 9 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 1 |
| Wife | 734 | ---- | 19 | 57 | 59 | 55 | 48 | 55 | 50 | 46 | 34 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 88 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 34 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 |
| Wife | 37 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 22 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 610 | 11 | 27 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 43 | 46 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 78 | 26 |
| Wife | 1,245 | 13 | 41 | 83 | 90 | 97 | 100 | 77 | 71 | 84 | 77 | 51 | 53 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 145 | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 99 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Wife | 433 | 10 | 19 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 21 | 26 | 33 | 35 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 53 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 374 | ..... | 8 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 57 | 3 |
| Wife | 667 | 1 | 18 | 44 | 54 | 57 | 61 | 45 | 39 | 43 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 78 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 591 | 9 | 24 | 38 | 43 | 42 | 45 | 49 | 35 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 73 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,189 | 23 | 43 | 65 | 119 | 82 | 78 | 81 | 83 | 62 | 56 | 48 | 36 | 33 | 43 | 40 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 137 | 24 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 89 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 356 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 36 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | ..... | 10 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 49 | 1 |
| Wife | 685 | ..... | 15 | 35 | 71 | 49 | 57 | 51 | 45 | 41 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 89 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Wife | 37 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 21 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 533 | 5 | 23 | 35 | 38 | 44 | 31 | 36 | 42 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 74 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,192 | 18 | 44 | 91 | 94 | 81 | 89 | 97 | 68 | 74 | 38 | 53 | 52 | 36 | 40 | 41 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 139 | 24 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 117 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 355 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 43 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 345 | ..... | 9 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 53 | 1 |
| Wife | 661 | 1 | 13 | 53 | 59 | 52 | 48 | 58 | 42 | 43 | 28 | 35 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 81 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 20 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 610 | 13 | 26 | 42 | 46 | 54 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 79 | 19 |
| Wife | 1,084 | 15 | 44 | 62 | 79 | 97 | 63 | 79 | 57 | 52 | 52 | 38 | 53 | 56 | 37 | 33 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 15 | 140 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 2 |
| Wife | 88 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 343 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 26 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 374 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 29 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 48 | 1 |
| Wife | 607 | 1 | 15 | 38 | 45 | 62 | 45 | 48 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 30 | 33 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 76 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 7 | 20 | 53 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 37 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 68 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,021 | 14 | 39 | 64 | 79 | 94 | 83 | 61 | 55 | 47 | 57 | 48 | 30 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 106 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 19 | 2 |
| Wife | 95 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 309 | 6 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 27 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316 | ..... | 8 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 45 | ..... |
| Wife | 566 | ..... | 9 | 41 | 44 | 61 | 54 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 64 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 9 | 19 | 52 | 64 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 23 | 37 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 68 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,092 | 17 | 43 | 95 | 87 | 89 | 66 | 60 | 75 | 44 | 53 | 46 | 52 | 53 | 31 | 24 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 127 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 329 | 11 | 27 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 39 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | ..... | 9 | 36 | 43 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 52 | 3 |
| Wife | 638 | ..... | 10 | 56 | 65 | 64 | 43 | 38 | 38 | 29 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 81 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 537 | 4 | 27 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 65 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,036 | 10 | 39 | 71 | 75 | 72 | 60 | 54 | 65 | 67 | 65 | 54 | 37 | 32 | 40 | 33 | 26 | 24 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 126 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| Wife | 79 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 317 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | ..... | 10 | 31 | 31 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 1 |
| Wife | 591 | 1 | 15 | 44 | 47 | 52 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 41 | 37 | 34 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 82 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 497 | 11 | 19 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 34 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 59 | 6 |
| Wife | 993 | 11 | 35 | 63 | 59 | 75 | 71 | 61 | 59 | 76 | 52 | 45 | 48 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 38 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 16 | 130 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 87 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 283 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 41 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 320 | ..... | 7 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 44 | 1 |
| Wife | 574 | ..... | 12 | 44 | 39 | 47 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 51 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 69 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 476 | 5 | 17 | 31 | 48 | 34 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 51 | 9 |
| Wife | 992 | 21 | 32 | 57 | 72 | 81 | 81 | 57 | 79 | 56 | 44 | 48 | 38 | 38 | 26 | 20 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 22 | 115 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 295 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 41 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 299 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 40 | 1 |
| Wife | 575 | 1 | 12 | 41 | 44 | 56 | 52 | 33 | 44 | 35 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 60 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 483 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 42 | 30 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 49 | 13 |
| Wife | 903 | 3 | 32 | 49 | 64 | 66 | 70 | 71 | 48 | 54 | 46 | 45 | 37 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 95 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 85 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 253 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 25 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 298 | ..... | 6 | 23 | 31 | 22 | 35 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 524 | ..... | 10 | 33 | 40 | 37 | 47 | 46 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 56 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 432 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 38 | 43 | 33 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 8 |
| Wife | 873 | 16 | 22 | 58 | 100 | 71 | 73 | 47 | 51 | 46 | 42 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 102 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 231 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 24 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | ..... | 5 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 2 |
| Wife | 540 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 72 | 52 | 48 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 68 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 320 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 4 |
| Wife | 777 | 7 | 41 | 61 | 76 | 75 | 44 | 51 | 47 | 34 | 42 | 34 | 28 | 37 | 19 | 7 | 29 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 61 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 210 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | ..... | 11 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 25 | ..... |
| Wife | 484 | ..... | 18 | 39 | 52 | 51 | 25 | 34 | 27 | 19 | 33 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 39 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## RHODE ISLAND.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 46 | 53 | 64 | 88 | 98 | 82 | 107 | 88 | 80 | 81 | 86 | 71 | 72 | 57 | 46 | 34 | 48 | 41 | 29 | 32 | 211 | 3 |
| Wife | 5,436 | 151 | 288 | 381 | 392 | 374 | 397 | 340 | 296 | 284 | 285 | 225 | 231 | 171 | 202 | 177 | 136 | 122 | 137 | 118 | 84 | 631 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 559 | 25 | 31 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 34 | 49 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 41 | ..... |
| Wife | 318 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 45 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 619 | 38 | 44 | 50 | 50 | 53 | 47 | 39 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 57 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 664 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 32 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 31 | 40 | 39 | 44 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 141 | 1 |
| Wife | 739 | 14 | 25 | 45 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 44 | 35 | 44 | 33 | 32 | 39 | 23 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 30 | 11 | 122 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 188 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 31 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,650 | 55 | 144 | 210 | 221 | 190 | 224 | 173 | 143 | 135 | 145 | 113 | 100 | 84 | 97 | 84 | 52 | 62 | 74 | 47 | 43 | 249 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 902 | 20 | 47 | 56 | 55 | 62 | 64 | 45 | 53 | 38 | 44 | 42 | 48 | 28 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 121 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 20 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 294 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 363 | 7 | 17 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 47 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 237 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 23 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 322 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 41 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 160 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 18 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 119 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 159 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 334 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 41 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 180 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| Wife | 389 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 53 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 213 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 25 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| Wife | 374 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 38 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 209 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 345 | 17 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 199 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 14 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 333 | 12 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 38 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 174 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 15 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 296 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 138 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 285 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 29 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 148 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**RHODE ISLAND**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | |
| Wife | 300 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 35 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 51 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 8 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 170 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 17 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | |
| Wife | 210 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 30 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Wife | 15 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | |
| Wife | 45 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 111 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 13 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | |
| Wife | 231 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 31 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 17 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 120 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 231 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 26 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 131 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 15 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 205 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 21 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 192 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 26 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 95 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 202 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 110 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 177 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 38 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 105 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 194 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 122 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 21 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

[All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.]

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## SOUTH DAKOTA.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 142 | 217 | 206 | 195 | 167 | 124 | 143 | 119 | 116 | 95 | 101 | 93 | 92 | 75 | 75 | 66 | 64 | 58 | 51 | 45 | 473 | 65 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 189 | 287 | 292 | 305 | 273 | 298 | 253 | 267 | 178 | 201 | 174 | 150 | 164 | 111 | 124 | 105 | 112 | 82 | 76 | 83 | 521 | 81 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 65 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 30 | 37 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 86 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,108 | 88 | 78 | 63 | 75 | 59 | 72 | 63 | 77 | 48 | 47 | 39 | 38 | 29 | 29 | 37 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 136 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,887 | 76 | 153 | 156 | 142 | 123 | 93 | 96 | 89 | 71 | 68 | 62 | 63 | 69 | 47 | 53 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 32 | 27 | 327 | 19 |
| Wife | 1,313 | 42 | 92 | 105 | 101 | 86 | 89 | 75 | 77 | 51 | 43 | 56 | 50 | 58 | 39 | 37 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 171 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 627 | 16 | 49 | 53 | 50 | 46 | 53 | 38 | 39 | 21 | 44 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 57 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 2 |
| Wife | 967 | 29 | 53 | 58 | 62 | 70 | 65 | 67 | 60 | 44 | 58 | 42 | 39 | 38 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 128 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| Wife | 113 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 3 |
| Wife | 368 | 14 | 21 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 14 | 28 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 51 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 91 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 25 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 86 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 190 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 36 | 4 |
| Wife | 341 | 19 | 38 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 47 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 95 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| Wife | 86 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 54 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 49 | 3 |
| Wife | 352 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 36 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 87 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 90 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 2 |
| Wife | 359 | 24 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 51 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 97 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 29 | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 62 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 17 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| Wife | 298 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 39 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 15 | 1 |
| Wife | 89 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 1 |
| Wife | 254 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 3 |
| Wife | 225 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 106 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 22 | ..... |
| Wife | 75 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 15 | 4 |
| Wife | 243 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 63 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 80 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 23 | |
| Wife | 187 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 43 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 17 | |
| Wife | 55 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| Wife | 188 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 23 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | |
| Wife | 58 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 9 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 52 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 9 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| Wife | 167 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | |
| Wife | 55 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 9 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 5 |
| Wife | 163 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 1 |
| Wife | 44 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 5 |
| Wife | 186 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| Wife | 68 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 7 |
| Wife | 228 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 2 |
| Wife | 65 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 6 |
| Wife | 206 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 47 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| Wife | 84 | | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 43 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 7 |
| Wife | 129 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 32 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 50 | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 29 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 130 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 33 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 50 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

SOUTH DAKOTA[1]—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 132 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 35 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 37 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 88 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Wife | 28 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 25 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Wife | 82 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | |
| Wife | 29 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## TENNESSEE.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 532 | 590 | 893 | 859 | 716 | 638 | 620 | 515 | 427 | 411 | 331 | 275 | 248 | 241 | 169 | 149 | 125 | 108 | 93 | 105 | 579 | 1,596 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 1,521 | 1,570 | 1,750 | 1,720 | 1,521 | 1,288 | 1,116 | 979 | 780 | 713 | 633 | 515 | 460 | 367 | 360 | 282 | 255 | 216 | 181 | 187 | 1,064 | 2,749 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,911 | 353 | 328 | 362 | 313 | 285 | 241 | 247 | 208 | 167 | 143 | 133 | 97 | 93 | 91 | 67 | 51 | 37 | 26 | 32 | 39 | 132 | 466 |
| Wife | 1,750 | 175 | 157 | 119 | 128 | 129 | 93 | 85 | 85 | 75 | 61 | 60 | 39 | 43 | 22 | 38 | 18 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 16 | 129 | 208 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 188 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 16 | 22 |
| Wife | 4,114 | 439 | 425 | 365 | 377 | 305 | 248 | 214 | 175 | 145 | 134 | 111 | 93 | 85 | 79 | 68 | 54 | 48 | 43 | 40 | 34 | 225 | 407 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,348 | 48 | 173 | 432 | 428 | 335 | 304 | 286 | 237 | 195 | 223 | 147 | 129 | 111 | 117 | 81 | 80 | 68 | 67 | 51 | 52 | 352 | 432 |
| Wife | 5,785 | 174 | 267 | 528 | 543 | 504 | 432 | 397 | 307 | 253 | 219 | 229 | 189 | 146 | 118 | 133 | 94 | 83 | 62 | 56 | 60 | 332 | 659 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 447 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 38 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 35 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 38 | 30 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 847 | 138 | 95 | 91 | 65 | 58 | 42 | 38 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 32 | 127 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 749 | 35 | 44 | 51 | 69 | 55 | 45 | 55 | 43 | 44 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 46 | 69 |
| Wife | 5,874 | 501 | 554 | 575 | 525 | 454 | 404 | 330 | 335 | 241 | 247 | 186 | 156 | 149 | 113 | 92 | 98 | 75 | 66 | 52 | 58 | 289 | 374 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 924 | 72 | 25 | 23 | 29 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 603 |
| Wife | 1,410 | 61 | 39 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 45 | 31 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 944 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 761 | 32 | 48 | 65 | 67 | 53 | 59 | 38 | 40 | 27 | 34 | 31 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 67 | 85 |
| Wife | 1,411 | 110 | 118 | 134 | 130 | 112 | 111 | 66 | 81 | 49 | 44 | 32 | 39 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 84 | 140 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 16 |
| Wife | 99 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 282 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 42 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 372 | 3 | 13 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 47 | 33 |
| Wife | 468 | 12 | 26 | 45 | 54 | 41 | 50 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 30 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 42 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 376 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 27 | 35 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 23 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 28 |
| Wife | 72 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 29 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 686 | 37 | 42 | 71 | 63 | 42 | 39 | 49 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 45 | 65 |
| Wife | 1,315 | 121 | 123 | 123 | 105 | 103 | 79 | 74 | 61 | 52 | 47 | 46 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 34 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 77 | 126 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 247 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 18 |
| Wife | 89 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 254 | 37 | 33 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 20 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 325 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 20 |
| Wife | 414 | 9 | 21 | 39 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 28 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 375 | 39 | 41 | 45 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 21 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 23 |
| Wife | 72 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 735 | 61 | 32 | 72 | 67 | 47 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 35 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 42 | 74 |
| Wife | 1,321 | 117 | 104 | 131 | 136 | 97 | 75 | 86 | 50 | 51 | 42 | 36 | 40 | 27 | 35 | 25 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 77 | 129 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 43 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 10 | 19 |
| Wife | 80 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | ---- | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- |
| Wife | 301 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 39 | 20 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 20 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 333 | 5 | 9 | 36 | 37 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 18 |
| Wife | 393 | 13 | 18 | 40 | 44 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 35 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 38 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 68 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 374 | 31 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 21 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 34 |
| Wife | 67 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 43 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 627 | 38 | 43 | 63 | 43 | 52 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 42 | 56 |
| Wife | 1,425 | 102 | 121 | 123 | 116 | 112 | 93 | 80 | 83 | 54 | 50 | 50 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 92 | 139 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 29 | 17 | 27 | 14 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| Wife | 104 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | ---- | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Wife | 297 | 32 | 41 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 24 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 294 | 2 | 17 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 24 |
| Wife | 459 | 10 | 15 | 40 | 45 | 37 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 50 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 28 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | ---- |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 50 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 418 | 32 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 38 | 32 | 19 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 18 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 13 |
| Wife | 69 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 34 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 563 | 34 | 41 | 42 | 49 | 44 | 40 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 64 |
| Wife | 1,395 | 94 | 112 | 109 | 128 | 104 | 82 | 84 | 74 | 56 | 51 | 56 | 37 | 38 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 81 | 150 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 213 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | ---- | 4 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| Wife | 99 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 13 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Wife | 275 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 32 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 18 |
| Wife | 445 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 32 | 48 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wife | 57 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ---- | 4 | ---- | 2 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 434 | 38 | 42 | 28 | 52 | 30 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 18 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 18 |
| Wife | 58 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 33 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 571 | 36 | 30 | 45 | 55 | 38 | 28 | 43 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 32 | 63 |
| Wife | 1,367 | 134 | 96 | 107 | 120 | 88 | 78 | 79 | 71 | 49 | 46 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 43 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 95 | 144 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 213 | 22 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 23 |
| Wife | 112 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 12 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 316 | 46 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 28 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 253 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 22 |
| Wife | 386 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 36 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 11 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 397 | 36 | 33 | 45 | 35 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 18 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| Wife | 72 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 38 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 592 | 32 | 31 | 49 | 58 | 40 | 47 | 29 | 29 | 18 | 29 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 37 | 86 |
| Wife | 1,244 | 94 | 100 | 102 | 106 | 92 | 72 | 70 | 56 | 53 | 44 | 37 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 76 | 166 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 31 |
| Wife | 101 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 264 | 35 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 18 | 21 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 24 |
| Wife | 348 | 7 | 20 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 15 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 46 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 75 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 344 | 22 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 17 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| Wife | 81 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 55 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 547 | 22 | 33 | 46 | 46 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 79 |
| Wife | 1,113 | 74 | 88 | 114 | 79 | 93 | 61 | 56 | 52 | 32 | 50 | 37 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 56 | 163 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 185 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 18 |
| Wife | 94 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 246 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 26 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 261 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 26 |
| Wife | 340 | 11 | 21 | 35 | 24 | 37 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 37 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 294 | 23 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 20 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| Wife | 74 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 55 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 501 | 11 | 25 | 41 | 52 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 102 |
| Wife | 1,145 | 94 | 74 | 90 | 95 | 84 | 69 | 66 | 46 | 54 | 46 | 42 | 26 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 47 | 174 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 29 |
| Wife | 99 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 253 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 27 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 224 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 16 | 37 |
| Wife | 310 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 40 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 344 | 34 | 25 | 38 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 23 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 |
| Wife | 74 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 52 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 485 | 27 | 24 | 41 | 43 | 36 | 20 | 30 | 32 | 23 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 79 |
| Wife | 1,089 | 73 | 90 | 82 | 57 | 79 | 74 | 72 | 61 | 54 | 39 | 34 | 22 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 53 | 161 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 25 |
| Wife | 96 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 209 | 17 | 32 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 21 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 18 |
| Wife | 288 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 43 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 343 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 26 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28 |
| Wife | 80 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 483 | 20 | 26 | 33 | 39 | 46 | 32 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 87 |
| Wife | 966 | 61 | 71 | 85 | 85 | 66 | 71 | 61 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 49 | 143 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 |
| Wife | 104 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 201 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 | 25 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 28 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 18 | 25 |
| Wife | 287 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 38 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| Wife | 260 | 16 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 36 |
| Wife | 67 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 22 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 55 |
| Wife | 830 | 50 | 65 | 81 | 71 | 73 | 60 | 47 | 35 | 21 | 31 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 120 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| Wife | 91 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 168 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 11 |
| Wife | 224 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 32 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 223 | 9 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 29 |
| Wife | 82 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 384 | 20 | 22 | 40 | 31 | 24 | 31 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 70 |
| Wife | 855 | 63 | 72 | 67 | 81 | 75 | 62 | 38 | 41 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 44 | 126 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 25 |
| Wife | 85 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 12 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 158 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 18 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 16 |
| Wife | 239 | 9 | 13 | 25 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 34 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 267 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 29 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 15 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Wife | 60 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 402 | 17 | 27 | 42 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 76 |
| Wife | 794 | 51 | 60 | 77 | 76 | 60 | 45 | 33 | 46 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 43 | 137 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 30 |
| Wife | 110 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 141 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 20 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 19 |
| Wife | 199 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 36 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 232 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 16 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| Wife | 64 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 35 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 78 |
| Wife | 743 | 43 | 53 | 85 | 78 | 63 | 35 | 36 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 113 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| Wife | 67 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 135 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 21 |
| Wife | 204 | 6 | 5 | 36 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 32 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 230 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 14 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| Wife | 62 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 447 | 23 | 33 | 45 | 35 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 83 |
| Wife | 653 | 59 | 54 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 38 | 109 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| Wife | 67 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 6 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 136 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 171 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| Wife | 158 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 13 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 23 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 23 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 186 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 15 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 33 |
| Wife | 60 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 435 | 30 | 24 | 45 | 33 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 15 | 103 |
| Wife | 712 | 45 | 56 | 57 | 64 | 43 | 46 | 40 | 35 | 29 | 40 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 119 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 6 | 25 |
| Wife | 77 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 128 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 16 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| Wife | 176 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 21 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 230 | 18 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 19 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 50 |
| Wife | 62 | | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 464 | 24 | 23 | 36 | 38 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 113 |
| Wife | 650 | 57 | 34 | 45 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 135 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 31 |
| Wife | 64 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 130 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 25 |
| Wife | 136 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 200 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 23 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 53 |
| Wife | 87 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 67 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 398 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 27 | 36 | 20 | 31 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 78 |
| Wife | 632 | 45 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 54 | 31 | 37 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 127 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 21 |
| Wife | 69 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 115 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| Wife | 153 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 185 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 22 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| Wife | 76 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 68 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 100 |
| Wife | 567 | 34 | 28 | 39 | 52 | 40 | 48 | 33 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 128 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 35 |
| Wife | 43 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 105 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 21 |
| Wife | 158 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 22 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 162 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 28 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 |
| Wife | 71 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 56 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## TEXAS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 1,572 | 1,380 | 1,710 | 2,139 | 2,007 | 1,826 | 1,595 | 1,488 | 1,139 | 1,092 | 905 | 745 | 647 | 578 | 494 | 397 | 371 | 313 | 261 | 298 | 1,490 | 2,448 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 2,212 | 2,492 | 2,910 | 3,280 | 3,124 | 2,767 | 2,407 | 2,051 | 1,776 | 1,586 | 1,330 | 1,186 | 1,000 | 885 | 774 | 626 | 500 | 457 | 416 | 420 | 2,075 | 3,486 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,874 | 796 | 754 | 853 | 767 | 666 | 601 | 467 | 468 | 332 | 308 | 243 | 192 | 166 | 146 | 121 | 95 | 89 | 83 | 54 | 68 | 187 | 418 |
| Wife | 2,049 | 209 | 199 | 175 | 174 | 149 | 148 | 126 | 117 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 67 | 54 | 50 | 51 | 35 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 85 | 101 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,870 | 559 | 436 | 409 | 361 | 255 | 212 | 195 | 163 | 100 | 122 | 103 | 89 | 79 | 71 | 64 | 51 | 46 | 40 | 43 | 39 | 285 | 148 |
| Wife | 18,594 | 1,775 | 1,970 | 2,054 | 1,719 | 1,495 | 1,270 | 1,033 | 892 | 733 | 651 | 597 | 530 | 437 | 373 | 311 | 263 | 237 | 201 | 188 | 189 | 996 | 680 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,003 | 87 | 86 | 329 | 845 | 924 | 885 | 810 | 763 | 611 | 575 | 503 | 407 | 354 | 308 | 271 | 218 | 208 | 170 | 145 | 164 | 937 | 403 |
| Wife | 11,831 | 98 | 124 | 451 | 1,065 | 1,174 | 1,067 | 1,024 | 857 | 779 | 695 | 543 | 478 | 396 | 389 | 351 | 272 | 205 | 198 | 173 | 169 | 826 | 497 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 148 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,502 | 72 | 77 | 99 | 144 | 147 | 120 | 113 | 87 | 86 | 82 | 51 | 55 | 44 | 47 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 71 | 55 |
| Wife | 1,919 | 77 | 124 | 118 | 191 | 200 | 172 | 130 | 103 | 120 | 94 | 62 | 71 | 68 | 42 | 40 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 117 | 54 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,621 | 56 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1,423 |
| Wife | 3,219 | 45 | 65 | 99 | 121 | 97 | 101 | 86 | 73 | 57 | 57 | 44 | 37 | 41 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 33 | 2,151 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,022 | 145 | 139 | 154 | 171 | 172 | 164 | 115 | 114 | 85 | 90 | 74 | 56 | 50 | 36 | 45 | 28 | 36 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 131 | 156 |
| Wife | 3,151 | 200 | 243 | 254 | 285 | 275 | 252 | 179 | 175 | 133 | 131 | 116 | 77 | 81 | 66 | 59 | 55 | 40 | 43 | 31 | 33 | 186 | 237 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 630 | 74 | 64 | 75 | 50 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 24 |
| Wife | 185 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 414 | 52 | 55 | 45 | 39 | 34 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,685 | 162 | 190 | 193 | 166 | 132 | 118 | 90 | 82 | 50 | 62 | 69 | 37 | 40 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 85 | 45 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 763 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 70 | 78 | 69 | 61 | 53 | 37 | 43 | 41 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 85 | 26 |
| Wife | 887 | 4 | 13 | 34 | 73 | 103 | 88 | 65 | 74 | 66 | 53 | 35 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 71 | 34 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 175 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 91 |
| Wife | 212 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 149 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,807 | 138 | 108 | 114 | 170 | 163 | 130 | 100 | 94 | 62 | 59 | 70 | 53 | 51 | 52 | 37 | 37 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 109 | 173 |
| Wife | 2,909 | 184 | 198 | 264 | 271 | 248 | 169 | 196 | 124 | 135 | 129 | 97 | 84 | 75 | 65 | 66 | 56 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 162 | 252 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 536 | 69 | 52 | 50 | 61 | 60 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 36 |
| Wife | 150 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 48 | 41 | 36 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,560 | 148 | 165 | 205 | 155 | 127 | 89 | 92 | 52 | 67 | 54 | 51 | 39 | 38 | 22 | 31 | 29 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 80 | 51 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 696 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 54 | 72 | 63 | 52 | 52 | 37 | 31 | 36 | 25 | 31 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 70 | 26 |
| Wife | 821 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 71 | 90 | 63 | 76 | 51 | 48 | 50 | 33 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 65 | 34 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 144 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 98 |
| Wife | 230 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 155 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,846 | 124 | 120 | 128 | 196 | 139 | 117 | 106 | 92 | 75 | 81 | 42 | 52 | 46 | 56 | 44 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 118 | 187 |
| Wife | 2,873 | 227 | 209 | 240 | 275 | 193 | 196 | 150 | 135 | 141 | 96 | 77 | 75 | 74 | 86 | 62 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 34 | 38 | 165 | 280 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 567 | 56 | 63 | 66 | 80 | 47 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 30 |
| Wife | 156 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 341 | 54 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,514 | 181 | 178 | 176 | 150 | 93 | 104 | 75 | 57 | 58 | 46 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 88 | 62 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 694 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 68 | 59 | 57 | 55 | 46 | 45 | 52 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 71 | 32 |
| Wife | 818 | 11 | 8 | 30 | 90 | 67 | 52 | 61 | 60 | 55 | 40 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 44 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 55 | 38 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 149 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 115 |
| Wife | 224 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 163 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,629 | 136 | 134 | 111 | 117 | 123 | 115 | 95 | 89 | 63 | 71 | 49 | 32 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 124 | 149 |
| Wife | 2,509 | 183 | 216 | 221 | 195 | 180 | 171 | 155 | 124 | 107 | 96 | 92 | 72 | 68 | 49 | 53 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 146 | 244 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 524 | 74 | 69 | 57 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 24 |
| Wife | 156 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 288 | 45 | 49 | 29 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,320 | 145 | 167 | 159 | 106 | 92 | 94 | 73 | 57 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 37 | 39 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 66 | 49 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 625 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 52 | 49 | 54 | 53 | 43 | 32 | 43 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 80 | 21 |
| Wife | 693 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 59 | 63 | 57 | 61 | 52 | 44 | 39 | 42 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 62 | 28 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 115 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 84 |
| Wife | 215 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 159 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,660 | 140 | 109 | 97 | 132 | 112 | 117 | 105 | 91 | 71 | 76 | 62 | 46 | 42 | 46 | 30 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 101 | 169 |
| Wife | 2,692 | 204 | 200 | 202 | 221 | 216 | 174 | 174 | 126 | 130 | 108 | 86 | 93 | 55 | 64 | 53 | 46 | 41 | 33 | 24 | 33 | 139 | 270 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 534 | 63 | 60 | 49 | 47 | 33 | 49 | 33 | 36 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 35 |
| Wife | 152 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 319 | 64 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,393 | 167 | 158 | 146 | 129 | 125 | 72 | 74 | 63 | 53 | 45 | 39 | 33 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 69 | 63 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 624 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 44 | 53 | 50 | 54 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 61 | 26 |
| Wife | 793 | 9 | 10 | 29 | 64 | 65 | 76 | 78 | 46 | 55 | 45 | 35 | 47 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 53 | 44 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 131 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| Wife | 215 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 148 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,828 | 135 | 91 | 133 | 156 | 128 | 127 | 115 | 117 | 82 | 86 | 76 | 56 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 26 | 130 | 160 |
| Wife | 2,849 | 164 | 193 | 223 | 245 | 219 | 219 | 183 | 168 | 108 | 130 | 107 | 96 | 77 | 66 | 48 | 43 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 194 | 243 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 597 | 62 | 48 | 71 | 61 | 40 | 46 | 29 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 29 |
| Wife | 158 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 296 | 50 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,443 | 134 | 154 | 157 | 129 | 107 | 117 | 78 | 77 | 46 | 54 | 47 | 48 | 30 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 101 | 44 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 719 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 49 | 60 | 59 | 56 | 63 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 72 | 37 |
| Wife | 881 | 5 | 10 | 33 | 80 | 79 | 72 | 80 | 69 | 49 | 61 | 41 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 74 | 33 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Wife | 124 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 78 |
| Wife | 233 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 156 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,673 | 105 | 93 | 119 | 112 | 132 | 96 | 119 | 112 | 90 | 72 | 65 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 24 | 124 | 167 |
| Wife | 2,539 | 141 | 160 | 194 | 215 | 204 | 211 | 151 | 159 | 130 | 119 | 81 | 71 | 56 | 59 | 58 | 39 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 127 | 254 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 520 | 49 | 53 | 49 | 40 | 47 | 39 | 31 | 34 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 29 |
| Wife | 112 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 39 | 26 | 33 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,276 | 113 | 134 | 138 | 114 | 105 | 94 | 56 | 80 | 67 | 48 | 36 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 70 | 48 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 677 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 42 | 62 | 42 | 57 | 57 | 44 | 37 | 35 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 78 | 27 |
| Wife | 804 | 9 | 8 | 35 | 72 | 70 | 89 | 71 | 59 | 48 | 61 | 36 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 46 | 40 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 121 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 |
| Wife | 220 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 157 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,377 | 67 | 57 | 99 | 117 | 99 | 115 | 93 | 108 | 75 | 52 | 42 | 45 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 16 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 91 | 119 |
| Wife | 2,113 | 107 | 138 | 166 | 179 | 168 | 149 | 149 | 105 | 116 | 85 | 89 | 84 | 45 | 52 | 41 | 36 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 115 | 181 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 427 | 34 | 29 | 55 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 33 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 19 |
| Wife | 101 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 11 |
| Wife | 1,077 | 91 | 115 | 114 | 85 | 85 | 60 | 68 | 43 | 56 | 39 | 37 | 50 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 64 | 41 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 602 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 62 | 47 | 64 | 51 | 62 | 36 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 51 | 16 |
| Wife | 662 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 75 | 59 | 53 | 57 | 51 | 48 | 30 | 38 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 36 | 27 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 98 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| Wife | 171 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 103 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,318 | 69 | 80 | 95 | 113 | 112 | 104 | 93 | 67 | 57 | 62 | 51 | 39 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 73 | 148 |
| Wife | 1,913 | 87 | 135 | 145 | 162 | 167 | 166 | 135 | 129 | 79 | 73 | 61 | 54 | 44 | 44 | 31 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 100 | 186 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 444 | 37 | 45 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 42 | 35 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 27 |
| Wife | 101 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 27 | 30 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 13 |
| Wife | 983 | 71 | 114 | 99 | 94 | 87 | 74 | 60 | 62 | 34 | 36 | 29 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 51 | 42 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 484 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 45 | 53 | 50 | 36 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 43 | 24 |
| Wife | 561 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 42 | 51 | 67 | 54 | 42 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 39 | 30 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 93 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| Wife | 169 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,152 | 74 | 72 | 82 | 107 | 96 | 79 | 93 | 65 | 52 | 44 | 47 | 32 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 59 | 107 |
| Wife | 1,867 | 94 | 121 | 147 | 166 | 161 | 137 | 147 | 87 | 88 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 48 | 43 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 110 | 167 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 385 | 43 | 47 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 22 | 32 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 24 |
| Wife | 89 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 9 |
| Wife | 927 | 77 | 84 | 110 | 95 | 79 | 72 | 62 | 46 | 41 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 43 | 37 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 44 | 41 | 37 | 47 | 29 | 32 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 36 | 18 |
| Wife | 567 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 48 | 51 | 42 | 61 | 31 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 55 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 100 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| Wife | 176 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 105 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,164 | 76 | 49 | 80 | 96 | 90 | 93 | 83 | 59 | 61 | 55 | 35 | 50 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 60 | 123 |
| Wife | 1,721 | 90 | 112 | 132 | 154 | 163 | 149 | 103 | 105 | 77 | 71 | 56 | 64 | 52 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 81 | 137 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 369 | 41 | 24 | 39 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 19 |
| Wife | 90 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 8 |
| Wife | 797 | 68 | 76 | 96 | 79 | 63 | 56 | 36 | 45 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 38 | 35 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 492 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 43 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 37 | 28 |
| Wife | 587 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 52 | 75 | 72 | 49 | 47 | 28 | 29 | 17 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 35 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 110 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| Wife | 127 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 75 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 994 | 43 | 60 | 69 | 98 | 82 | 67 | 65 | 69 | 46 | 50 | 45 | 27 | 32 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 96 |
| Wife | 1,476 | 85 | 78 | 94 | 140 | 139 | 99 | 82 | 84 | 84 | 74 | 64 | 43 | 40 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 64 | 145 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 324 | 21 | 31 | 44 | 39 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| Wife | 87 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 106 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Wife | 664 | 70 | 67 | 63 | 66 | 73 | 42 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 19 | 31 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 28 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 444 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 38 | 43 | 40 | 35 | 42 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 16 |
| Wife | 526 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 54 | 49 | 42 | 39 | 45 | 40 | 42 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 31 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 58 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| Wife | 131 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 92 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 987 | 62 | 40 | 79 | 90 | 78 | 74 | 82 | 47 | 58 | 34 | 37 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 42 | 94 |
| Wife | 1,426 | 84 | 74 | 99 | 144 | 126 | 92 | 94 | 84 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 47 | 34 | 41 | 30 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 77 | 126 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 324 | 33 | 24 | 36 | 38 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 19 |
| Wife | 93 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 26 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 650 | 63 | 57 | 65 | 73 | 60 | 33 | 40 | 27 | 17 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 39 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 412 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 26 | 36 | 14 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 19 |
| Wife | 489 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 48 | 49 | 45 | 39 | 46 | 38 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 28 | 12 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 69 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| Wife | 120 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,027 | 38 | 42 | 65 | 92 | 87 | 90 | 58 | 72 | 45 | 38 | 54 | 33 | 44 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 66 | 91 |
| Wife | 1,500 | 82 | 94 | 111 | 120 | 144 | 93 | 96 | 82 | 65 | 66 | 60 | 50 | 51 | 34 | 32 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 85 | 141 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 319 | 20 | 24 | 35 | 40 | 26 | 31 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 14 |
| Wife | 71 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 663 | 69 | 71 | 71 | 59 | 51 | 46 | 35 | 31 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 31 | 28 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 453 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 39 | 46 | 45 | 36 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 48 | 11 |
| Wife | 539 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 42 | 78 | 33 | 46 | 39 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 82 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| Wife | 133 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 81 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 850 | 41 | 37 | 59 | 72 | 68 | 65 | 50 | 61 | 41 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 15 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 45 | 103 |
| Wife | 1,222 | 57 | 69 | 73 | 90 | 116 | 79 | 75 | 64 | 57 | 56 | 47 | 48 | 40 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 66 | 141 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 272 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 15 |
| Wife | 61 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Wife | 543 | 49 | 55 | 46 | 39 | 53 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 35 | 20 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 24 | 34 | 34 | 27 | 33 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 17 |
| Wife | 427 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 34 | 46 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 35 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 62 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| Wife | 123 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 82 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 848 | 55 | 41 | 49 | 77 | 81 | 63 | 40 | 51 | 39 | 46 | 39 | 19 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 45 | 80 |
| Wife | 1,195 | 54 | 62 | 81 | 103 | 88 | 97 | 76 | 73 | 68 | 56 | 49 | 37 | 41 | 34 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 55 | 106 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 289 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 4 | 12 |
| Wife | 71 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 512 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 51 | 36 | 44 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 30 | 39 | 31 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 11 |
| Wife | 415 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 27 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 68 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 51 |
| Wife | 118 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 807 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 61 | 69 | 55 | 47 | 55 | 47 | 52 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 44 | 90 |
| Wife | 1,118 | 51 | 67 | 83 | 94 | 90 | 84 | 69 | 85 | 52 | 47 | 32 | 50 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 77 | 81 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 11 |
| Wife | 67 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 484 | 39 | 51 | 51 | 41 | 35 | 25 | 31 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 332 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 10 |
| Wife | 416 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 29 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 12 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 49 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| Wife | 95 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 54 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TEXAS—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 648 | 32 | 23 | 40 | 52 | 62 | 56 | 43 | 43 | 26 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 76 |
| Wife | 930 | 37 | 45 | 79 | 70 | 78 | 83 | 67 | 57 | 56 | 34 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 45 | 91 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 201 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| Wife | 57 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 382 | 23 | 31 | 44 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 281 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 24 | 31 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 14 |
| Wife | 327 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 57 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| Wife | 103 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 657 | 24 | 25 | 41 | 59 | 65 | 56 | 45 | 37 | 43 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 35 | 75 |
| Wife | 890 | 44 | 46 | 55 | 65 | 72 | 81 | 57 | 47 | 50 | 40 | 31 | 34 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 48 | 91 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 202 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 11 |
| Wife | 52 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 370 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 38 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 17 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 11 |
| Wife | 312 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 29 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| Wife | 93 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 601 | 24 | 22 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 43 | 48 | 45 | 21 | 29 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 85 |
| Wife | 867 | 37 | 32 | 47 | 86 | 77 | 66 | 69 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 33 | 113 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 11 | 8 | 32 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 40 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 351 | 30 | 25 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 19 | 29 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 16 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 13 |
| Wife | 306 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 55 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Wife | 111 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 80 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## UTAH.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 69 | 86 | 67 | 79 | 66 | 52 | 58 | 42 | 51 | 42 | 51 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 162 | 25 |
| Wife | 3,620 | 250 | 314 | 287 | 273 | 250 | 213 | 207 | 163 | 161 | 135 | 129 | 114 | 109 | 94 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 70 | 60 | 51 | 474 | 49 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| Wife | 447 | 42 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 63 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 709 | 28 | 63 | 42 | 56 | 46 | 36 | 43 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 122 | 4 |
| Wife | 397 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 59 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 964 | 99 | 107 | 100 | 71 | 68 | 45 | 54 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 87 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,593 | 80 | 131 | 133 | 125 | 118 | 102 | 94 | 80 | 70 | 57 | 55 | 50 | 51 | 44 | 32 | 36 | 31 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 237 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 19 |
| Wife | 90 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 42 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 304 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 39 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 113 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 274 | 26 | 39 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 31 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 97 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Wife | 309 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 30 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | |
| Wife | 36 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 105 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 121 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 21 | |
| Wife | 276 | 26 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 37 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 15 | |
| Wife | 19 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 103 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 108 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 10 | |
| Wife | 231 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 6 | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 62 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 7 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 113 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 20 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 208 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 29 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 61 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 74 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | |
| Wife | 232 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 29 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 51 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 114 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | 16 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 184 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| Wife | 16 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 84 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 14 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 162 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 172 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 64 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 168 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 158 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 81 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 147 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 41 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 70 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| Wife | 138 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| Wife | 10 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 28 | 3 | | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 69 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 152 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 156 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 15 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 121 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 27 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

UTAH—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 96 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 17 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 50 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 78 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband: | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 39 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 54 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 10 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## VERMONT.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 23 | 29 | 50 | 91 | 93 | 101 | 101 | 83 | 76 | 69 | 66 | 56 | 37 | 43 | 48 | 41 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 211 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,402 | 63 | 131 | 177 | 232 | 249 | 254 | 208 | 237 | 166 | 174 | 162 | 128 | 125 | 107 | 110 | 79 | 81 | 65 | 70 | 82 | 494 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 403 | 12 | 20 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 35 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 37 | ..... |
| Wife | 289 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 39 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,308 | 35 | 64 | 72 | 88 | 91 | 83 | 79 | 86 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 51 | 48 | 38 | 48 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 29 | 224 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 58 | 61 | 50 | 65 | 43 | 48 | 42 | 37 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 154 | ..... |
| Wife | 942 | ..... | 2 | 17 | 60 | 76 | 79 | 59 | 62 | 51 | 63 | 55 | 39 | 38 | 30 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 161 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 598 | 19 | 49 | 53 | 45 | 37 | 57 | 36 | 45 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 43 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 219 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 25 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 228 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 217 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 37 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 87 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 49 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VERMONT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 230 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 38 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 232 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 30 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 55 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 243 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 28 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VERMONT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | |
| Wife | 172 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 57 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | | | | | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | |
| Wife | 49 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 39 | | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | |
| Wife | 165 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 54 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 9 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | | | | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| Wife | 41 | | | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 5 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 7 | |
| Wife | 169 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 74 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 7 | |
| Wife | 43 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VERMONT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 169 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 25 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 165 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 31 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 84 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Wife | 206 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 24 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 78 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**VERMONT**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 16 | |
| Wife | 231 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 42 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 19 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 90 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | | | | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | |
| Wife | 63 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 12 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 14 | |
| Wife | 172 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 22 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 22 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 53 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | |
| Wife | 67 | | | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 14 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 27 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 12 | |
| Wife | 119 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 19 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 51 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | |
| Wife | 41 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VERMONT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | |
| Wife | 119 | | 6 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 11 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 40 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| Wife | 46 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 7 | |
| Wife | 107 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | |
| Wife | 32 | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 6 | |
| Wife | 117 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 6 | | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 43 | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 9 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| Wife | 35 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VERMONT—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | 7 | |
| Wife | 97 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 11 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 57 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 4 | 5 | |
| Wife | 24 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| Wife | 118 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 13 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 15 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 54 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | | | | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Wife | 27 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | |
| Wife | 126 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 18 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 13 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 30 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## VIRGINIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 272 | 279 | 328 | 385 | 404 | 397 | 362 | 375 | 331 | 325 | 223 | 242 | 190 | 171 | 155 | 161 | 129 | 124 | 90 | 103 | 619 | 653 |
| Wife | 5,811 | 178 | 239 | 321 | 429 | 419 | 422 | 372 | 380 | 298 | 285 | 276 | 238 | 182 | 163 | 153 | 143 | 119 | 127 | 84 | 100 | 517 | 366 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,868 | 197 | 243 | 225 | 187 | 187 | 186 | 157 | 150 | 132 | 135 | 84 | 99 | 83 | 62 | 51 | 54 | 43 | 45 | 26 | 37 | 129 | 356 |
| Wife | 1,582 | 109 | 159 | 142 | 122 | 108 | 112 | 93 | 87 | 66 | 64 | 67 | 45 | 40 | 29 | 28 | 15 | 29 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 88 | 120 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 264 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 43 | 22 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,874 | 26 | 17 | 83 | 161 | 185 | 183 | 175 | 198 | 162 | 158 | 125 | 120 | 95 | 97 | 89 | 88 | 75 | 71 | 53 | 62 | 449 | 202 |
| Wife | 3,219 | 29 | 30 | 121 | 242 | 246 | 241 | 226 | 231 | 189 | 179 | 162 | 162 | 111 | 107 | 95 | 100 | 72 | 82 | 61 | 61 | 321 | 151 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 419 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 29 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 29 | 63 |
| Wife | 508 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 41 | 25 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 13 | ..... | 10 | 54 | 37 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 41 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 30 |
| Wife | 238 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 480 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 65 | 32 |
| Wife | 594 | 13 | 30 | 34 | 71 | 60 | 34 | 41 | 37 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 52 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 19 |
| Wife | 128 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 277 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 57 | 12 |
| Wife | 387 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 47 | 51 | 25 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 31 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 485 | 15 | 24 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 34 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 64 | 33 |
| Wife | 484 | 10 | 15 | 37 | 35 | 41 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 52 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 171 | 7 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 18 |
| Wife | 90 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 277 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 46 | 9 |
| Wife | 314 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 501 | 19 | 26 | 24 | 39 | 36 | 33 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 52 | 29 |
| Wife | 529 | 22 | 23 | 31 | 36 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 59 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 18 |
| Wife | 124 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 42 | 17 |
| Wife | 313 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 53 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 420 | 16 | 10 | 31 | 33 | 38 | 32 | 18 | 26 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 43 | 34 |
| Wife | 467 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 40 | 36 | 35 | 16 | 30 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 39 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 173 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| Wife | 123 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 202 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 15 |
| Wife | 279 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 16 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 418 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 44 | 45 |
| Wife | 412 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 37 | 29 | 36 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 27 | 28 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 18 |
| Wife | 100 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 23 |
| Wife | 242 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 39 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 373 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 32 | 34 |
| Wife | 370 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 28 | 28 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 15 |
| Wife | 103 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 12 |
| Wife | 196 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 396 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 48 | 35 |
| Wife | 348 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 25 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 16 |
| Wife | 68 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 37 | 14 |
| Wife | 220 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 15 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 34 |
| Wife | 282 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 |
| Wife | 77 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 14 |
| Wife | 152 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 28 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 22 |
| Wife | 280 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| Wife | 65 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 5 |
| Wife | 170 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 12 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 308 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 31 |
| Wife | 231 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 140 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 16 |
| Wife | 69 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 9 |
| Wife | 122 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 275 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 44 |
| Wife | 250 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 28 |
| Wife | 69 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 12 |
| Wife | 142 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 35 |
| Wife | 239 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| Wife | 64 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 12 |
| Wife | 125 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 31 |
| Wife | 220 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 17 |
| Wife | 74 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| Wife | 99 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 34 |
| Wife | 178 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 21 |
| Wife | 83 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 9 |
| Wife | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 39 |
| Wife | 153 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 23 |
| Wife | 55 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| Wife | 66 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 32 |
| Wife | 163 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| Wife | 63 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Wife | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 31 |
| Wife | 169 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 141 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| Wife | 66 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Wife | 76 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 19 |
| Wife | 166 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| Wife | 54 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 82 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 26 |
| Wife | 151 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 |
| Wife | 59 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 62 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 23 |
| Wife | 125 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| Wife | 48 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 50 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WASHINGTON.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 208 | 342 | 320 | 262 | 290 | 270 | 264 | 240 | 218 | 166 | 174 | 156 | 133 | 129 | 139 | 112 | 105 | 95 | 84 | 72 | 612 | 90 |
| Wife | 11,644 | 723 | 866 | 890 | 800 | 780 | 707 | 666 | 584 | 527 | 505 | 507 | 452 | 357 | 346 | 334 | 308 | 250 | 230 | 209 | 179 | 1,186 | 238 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 438 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 2 |
| Wife | 193 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 770 | 87 | 60 | 51 | 47 | 57 | 41 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 95 | 5 |
| Wife | 3,052 | 259 | 243 | 231 | 207 | 202 | 181 | 166 | 149 | 123 | 146 | 124 | 118 | 91 | 94 | 90 | 81 | 73 | 57 | 47 | 42 | 303 | 25 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,787 | 97 | 195 | 197 | 172 | 179 | 176 | 168 | 155 | 134 | 105 | 120 | 103 | 89 | 72 | 88 | 73 | 69 | 65 | 58 | 44 | 412 | 16 |
| Wife | 3,285 | 124 | 235 | 262 | 261 | 238 | 220 | 202 | 177 | 155 | 134 | 150 | 126 | 93 | 104 | 93 | 95 | 68 | 65 | 68 | 45 | 351 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 566 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 65 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,986 | 212 | 236 | 234 | 199 | 203 | 171 | 169 | 147 | 136 | 138 | 140 | 125 | 93 | 84 | 89 | 70 | 64 | 64 | 52 | 53 | 297 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,048 | 45 | 77 | 89 | 57 | 73 | 78 | 59 | 57 | 54 | 52 | 36 | 33 | 40 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 127 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 351 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 58 | 67 |
| Wife | 514 | 38 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 28 | 167 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 515 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 36 | 47 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 72 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,466 | 89 | 122 | 129 | 100 | 96 | 98 | 72 | 77 | 62 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 56 | 39 | 39 | 28 | 33 | 19 | 162 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 399 | 29 | 39 | 34 | 27 | 17 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 37 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 46 | 1 |
| Wife | 353 | 16 | 27 | 33 | 30 | 24 | 29 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 417 | 31 | 29 | 36 | 23 | 36 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 52 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 |
| Wife | 55 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 7 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 415 | 32 | 39 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 18 | 36 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 50 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,184 | 102 | 103 | 93 | 82 | 98 | 70 | 66 | 45 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 37 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 131 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 325 | 36 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 8 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 36 | 1 |
| Wife | 318 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 37 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 61 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 325 | 28 | 33 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 57 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 14 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 32 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 81 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,149 | 80 | 97 | 77 | 72 | 70 | 75 | 71 | 52 | 33 | 43 | 57 | 51 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 119 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 2 |
| Wife | 319 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 45 | 1 |
| Wife | 290 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 35 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 63 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 328 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 11 |
| Wife | 58 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 20 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 418 | 31 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 48 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,126 | 78 | 87 | 99 | 83 | 73 | 53 | 42 | 37 | 54 | 64 | 50 | 47 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 128 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 304 | 28 | 31 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 2 |
| Wife | 307 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 35 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 51 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 319 | 22 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 88 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 42 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 46 | 5 |
| Wife | 897 | 59 | 73 | 51 | 58 | 48 | 48 | 57 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 106 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 223 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 214 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 36 | ..... |
| Wife | 261 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 255 | 17 | 27 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 30 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 37 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**WASHINGTON**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 44 | 5 |
| Wife | 776 | 44 | 61 | 50 | 43 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 35 | 51 | 25 | 41 | 41 | 21 | 32 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 70 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 190 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 178 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 1 |
| Wife | 226 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 197 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 2 |
| Wife | 688 | 30 | 44 | 60 | 49 | 39 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 87 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 167 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 203 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 30 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 185 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 23 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 6 |
| Wife | 589 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 28 | 33 | 40 | 25 | 36 | 29 | 35 | 39 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 49 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 134 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 2 |
| Wife | 159 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 182 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 1 |
| Wife | 484 | 16 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 38 | 23 | 31 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 58 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | |
| Wife | 127 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 | |
| Wife | 123 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 129 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 62 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 6 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| Wife | 414 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 27 | 37 | 33 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 91 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | |
| Wife | 110 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 116 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 6 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | | 13 | 2 |
| Wife | 391 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 33 | 29 | 42 | 33 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 29 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Wife | 98 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 134 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 14 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 92 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 34 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Wife | 372 | 14 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 33 | 23 | 10 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 28 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 107 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 76 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| Wife | 344 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 |
| Wife | 111 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 77 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 28 | 5 |
| Wife | 368 | 22 | 31 | 34 | 27 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 33 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 102 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Wife | 128 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 66 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 9 |
| Wife | 393 | 29 | 20 | 36 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 95 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | |
| Wife | 149 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 28 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 68 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 32 | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 6 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| Wife | 358 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Wife | 118 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| Wife | 106 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 56 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 38 | | | 2 | | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 6 |
| Wife | 267 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| Wife | 81 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 10 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 70 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 8 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 50 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| Wife | 161 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 41 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 50 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 108 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 12 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 109 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 249 | 257 | 308 | 338 | 358 | 295 | 268 | 272 | 197 | 165 | 153 | 147 | 133 | 112 | 96 | 82 | 62 | 60 | 55 | 56 | 404 | 664 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 206 | 301 | 326 | 443 | 431 | 401 | 319 | 325 | 259 | 214 | 192 | 167 | 125 | 131 | 124 | 107 | 78 | 73 | 81 | 61 | 457 | 756 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,616 | 194 | 199 | 226 | 179 | 191 | 153 | 132 | 152 | 97 | 79 | 79 | 78 | 69 | 67 | 52 | 39 | 29 | 34 | 27 | 23 | 114 | 403 |
| Wife | 2,080 | 116 | 198 | 176 | 159 | 134 | 122 | 110 | 113 | 78 | 65 | 58 | 45 | 48 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 125 | 349 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Wife | 247 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 41 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,495 | 23 | 31 | 51 | 126 | 128 | 105 | 96 | 97 | 78 | 56 | 53 | 45 | 51 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 234 | 128 |
| Wife | 2,352 | 25 | 40 | 86 | 220 | 229 | 215 | 164 | 146 | 135 | 120 | 90 | 80 | 56 | 64 | 59 | 51 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 221 | 201 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 421 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 31 |
| Wife | 623 | 25 | 33 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 41 | 26 | 37 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 61 | 61 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 94 |
| Wife | 262 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 104 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 405 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 50 |
| Wife | 561 | 27 | 35 | 37 | 46 | 48 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 47 | 61 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 27 |
| Wife | 210 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 21 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 9 |
| Wife | 243 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 51 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 376 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 33 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 53 |
| Wife | 525 | 22 | 40 | 29 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 32 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 71 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 207 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 35 |
| Wife | 196 | 11 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 33 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 8 |
| Wife | 226 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 18 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 46 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 312 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 36 |
| Wife | 434 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 32 | 39 | 28 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 41 | 44 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 22 |
| Wife | 182 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 21 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 18 | 5 |
| Wife | 154 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 53 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 22 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 31 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 43 |
| Wife | 458 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 52 | 50 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 25 |
| Wife | 155 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 13 | 17 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 106 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 12 |
| Wife | 208 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 52 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 39 |
| Wife | 395 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 40 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 24 |
| Wife | 150 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 22 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| Wife | 175 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 39 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 14 | 13 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 42 |
| Wife | 352 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 32 | 13 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 56 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 19 |
| Wife | 124 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 31 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 121 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 12 |
| Wife | 151 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 13 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 43 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 21 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 11 | 14 | 35 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 49 |
| Wife | 312 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 52 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 10 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 28 |
| Wife | 135 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 15 | 10 |
| Wife | 117 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 42 |
| Wife | 338 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 27 | 22 | 34 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 47 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 24 |
| Wife | 153 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 28 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| Wife | 132 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 32 |
| Wife | 243 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 34 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 24 |
| Wife | 89 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Wife | 103 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 31 |
| Wife | 264 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 35 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Wife | 105 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| Wife | 109 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 30 |
| Wife | 248 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 42 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 22 |
| Wife | 92 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 19 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 104 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 23 |
| Wife | 208 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 32 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 15 |
| Wife | 68 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 89 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 14 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | 22 |
| Wife | 169 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 26 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 13 |
| Wife | 66 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 68 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 11 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 21 | 24 |
| Wife | 182 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 30 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| Wife | 66 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 |
| Wife | 80 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 23 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 11 | 31 |
| Wife | 172 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 95 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| Wife | 60 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 87 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 17 | 25 |
| Wife | 200 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 31 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| Wife | 68 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| Wife | 79 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 21 |
| Wife | 136 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| Wife | 51 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 59 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 23 |
| Wife | 156 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 23 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 18 |
| Wife | 47 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 64 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 13 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 26 |
| Wife | 119 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 12 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| Wife | 29 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 12 |
| Wife | 60 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 22 |
| Wife | 105 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 17 |
| Wife | 34 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 49 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WISCONSIN.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 339 | 502 | 475 | 428 | 364 | 338 | 320 | 278 | 254 | 239 | 236 | 179 | 173 | 185 | 121 | 121 | 137 | 121 | 101 | 92 | 835 | 93 |
| Wife | 16,936 | 1,190 | 1,358 | 1,281 | 1,228 | 1,164 | 1,027 | 874 | 831 | 709 | 651 | 653 | 529 | 516 | 442 | 413 | 382 | 349 | 320 | 287 | 283 | 2,173 | 276 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 524 | 62 | 36 | 41 | 36 | 36 | 44 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 37 | 4 |
| Wife | 249 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 36 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,032 | 125 | 88 | 73 | 69 | 48 | 43 | 47 | 47 | 33 | 37 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 170 | 6 |
| Wife | 6,528 | 597 | 485 | 448 | 410 | 414 | 369 | 306 | 291 | 261 | 251 | 239 | 212 | 176 | 171 | 169 | 156 | 137 | 137 | 124 | 136 | 973 | 66 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,700 | 132 | 361 | 335 | 299 | 257 | 211 | 211 | 173 | 162 | 146 | 156 | 117 | 112 | 117 | 73 | 75 | 83 | 71 | 48 | 55 | 481 | 25 |
| Wife | 4,807 | 218 | 444 | 470 | 411 | 354 | 312 | 268 | 245 | 219 | 181 | 190 | 146 | 136 | 129 | 108 | 105 | 96 | 82 | 69 | 66 | 526 | 32 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 652 | 22 | 47 | 34 | 27 | 44 | 35 | 38 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 35 | 22 | 31 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 115 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,054 | 214 | 210 | 145 | 177 | 162 | 132 | 113 | 97 | 83 | 78 | 74 | 56 | 66 | 57 | 49 | 40 | 30 | 47 | 28 | 24 | 161 | 11 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 173 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,121 | 112 | 154 | 158 | 177 | 166 | 136 | 117 | 130 | 95 | 86 | 88 | 69 | 72 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 54 | 18 | 33 | 35 | 271 | 11 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 402 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 114 | 58 |
| Wife | 525 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 91 | 150 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 351 | 13 | 20 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 55 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,107 | 63 | 89 | 82 | 82 | 72 | 60 | 53 | 62 | 57 | 43 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 39 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 21 | 153 | 9 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 493 | 37 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 63 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 188 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 27 | ..... |
| Wife | 278 | 7 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 39 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 22 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 5 |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 359 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,119 | 96 | 96 | 75 | 72 | 53 | 59 | 59 | 41 | 48 | 47 | 42 | 29 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 162 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 490 | 52 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 16 | 32 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 67 | 8 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 26 | ..... |
| Wife | 273 | 14 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 125 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 149 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 22 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 372 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 62 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,087 | 75 | 87 | 102 | 73 | 72 | 68 | 41 | 53 | 42 | 49 | 46 | 32 | 37 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 144 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 458 | 38 | 41 | 44 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 66 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 7 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 2 |
| Wife | 280 | 10 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 36 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 118 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 149 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 26 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 14 | 29 | 25 | 33 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 54 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,107 | 61 | 82 | 67 | 83 | 69 | 66 | 71 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 47 | 30 | 25 | 37 | 25 | 30 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 159 | 7 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 460 | 32 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 34 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 72 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 3 |
| Wife | 306 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 45 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 14 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 46 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,049 | 76 | 75 | 77 | 84 | 67 | 61 | 56 | 39 | 34 | 46 | 43 | 29 | 47 | 15 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 142 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 410 | 38 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 62 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 188 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 23 | ..... |
| Wife | 302 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 41 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 140 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 46 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,096 | 80 | 85 | 85 | 81 | 81 | 62 | 61 | 59 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 37 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 16 | 33 | 17 | 21 | 122 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 430 | 48 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 54 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 224 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 308 | 15 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 146 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 367 | 19 | 30 | 33 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 42 | 5 |
| Wife | 976 | 62 | 80 | 70 | 70 | 75 | 55 | 61 | 52 | 49 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 31 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 113 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 377 | 35 | 29 | 22 | 27 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 56 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 1 |
| Wife | 278 | 12 | 21 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 109 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 14 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 333 | 20 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 6 |
| Wife | 995 | 70 | 84 | 79 | 83 | 55 | 78 | 52 | 54 | 40 | 26 | 38 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 118 | 16 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 388 | 34 | 32 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 56 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| Wife | 255 | 13 | 28 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 122 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 130 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 8 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**WISCONSIN**—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 299 | 15 | 37 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 5 |
| Wife | 918 | 72 | 80 | 63 | 73 | 58 | 56 | 61 | 33 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 15 | 109 | 10 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 334 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 27 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 201 | 5 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 258 | 13 | 30 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 128 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 125 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 278 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 4 |
| Wife | 856 | 67 | 76 | 63 | 51 | 65 | 57 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 111 | 17 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 306 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 54 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 171 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 |
| Wife | 247 | 19 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 106 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 8 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 39 | 2 |
| Wife | 800 | 76 | 63 | 66 | 48 | 55 | 43 | 37 | 46 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 84 | 14 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 326 | 34 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 171 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 197 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 15 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 36 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 115 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 86 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 24 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 17 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 54 | 5 |
| Wife | 795 | 59 | 67 | 61 | 53 | 62 | 56 | 33 | 39 | 35 | 26 | 27 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 102 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 310 | 34 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 7 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 2 |
| Wife | 224 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 242 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 3 |
| Wife | 694 | 45 | 51 | 50 | 43 | 52 | 40 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 108 | 22 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 254 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 48 | 5 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 2 |
| Wife | 207 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 79 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 9 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 6 |
| Wife | 684 | 45 | 53 | 55 | 56 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 24 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 84 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 239 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| Wife | 212 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 20 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 89 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 23 | 24 | 28 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 6 |
| Wife | 631 | 50 | 52 | 57 | 57 | 50 | 23 | 31 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 75 | 18 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 235 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| Wife | 189 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 25 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 68 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 33 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 4 |
| Wife | 701 | 46 | 50 | 56 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 90 | 19 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 241 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 40 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 28 | ..... |
| Wife | 218 | 7 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 83 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 96 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 10 |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 235 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 6 |
| Wife | 603 | 39 | 47 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 37 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 87 | 13 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 206 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| Wife | 204 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 69 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 10 | 30 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 5 |
| Wife | 611 | 39 | 50 | 41 | 47 | 50 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 72 | 24 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 214 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 180 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 80 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 17 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 8 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 8 |
| Wife | 573 | 34 | 55 | 47 | 41 | 45 | 37 | 24 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 68 | 15 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 186 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| Wife | 203 | 8 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 7 |
| Wife | 534 | 35 | 36 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 70 | 11 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 171 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| Wife | 188 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 47 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WYOMING.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1887 to 1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 37 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 29 | 29 | 42 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 63 | 37 |
| Wife | 1,204 | 79 | 126 | 101 | 83 | 79 | 75 | 78 | 66 | 52 | 40 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 27 | 35 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 100 | 52 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 26 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 191 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 12 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 367 | 10 | 30 | 27 | 34 | 17 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 20 |
| Wife | 331 | 16 | 35 | 33 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 20 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 32 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 224 | 7 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 367 | 23 | 31 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 38 | 9 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| **1906** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 23 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 33 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **1905** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 102 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 22 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1904** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | |
| Wife | 92 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | |
| Wife | 27 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 11 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 31 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| **1903** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 5 | |
| Wife | 107 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 5 | |
| Wife | 27 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 24 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 31 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1902** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 64 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 14 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 15 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Wife | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1901** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 94 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | 2 | | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 32 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wife | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1900** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 78 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 27 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 19 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1899** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 63 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 25 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1898** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 62 | | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 15 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 13 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| **1897** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Wife | 42 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Wife | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1896** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 41 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 13 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11. | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1895** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| Wife | 46 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 12 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 20 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1894** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 46 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 23 | | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1893** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 41 | 1 | 5 | 9 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Wife | 9 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1892** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 46 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 14 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 10 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1891** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **1890** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 34 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wife | 9 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 7 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE, LIBELLANT, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

WYOMING—Continued.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| **1889** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 45 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| **1888** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 20 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| **1887** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 15 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

## TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

### CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 428,689 | 316,149 | 112,540 | 195,547 | 120,602 | 70,285 | 42,255 | 109,241 | 86,306 | 65,622 | 54,980 | 39,499 | 30,786 | 23,130 | 19,125 |
| Wife | 845,652 | 629,476 | 216,176 | 397,815 | 231,661 | 136,310 | 79,866 | 223,401 | 174,414 | 129,317 | 102,344 | 77,812 | 58,498 | 45,417 | 34,449 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129,074 | 90,890 | 38,184 | 53,795 | 37,095 | 23,028 | 15,156 | 29,526 | 24,269 | 19,956 | 17,139 | 13,043 | 9,985 | 7,770 | 7,386 |
| Wife | 92,371 | 62,869 | 29,502 | 38,275 | 24,594 | 16,750 | 12,752 | 21,360 | 16,915 | 13,714 | 10,880 | 9,425 | 7,325 | 6,415 | 6,337 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39,300 | 33,178 | 6,122 | 23,063 | 10,115 | 4,236 | 1,886 | 13,678 | 9,385 | 6,068 | 4,047 | 2,570 | 1,666 | 1,086 | 800 |
| Wife | 218,520 | 173,047 | 45,473 | 113,338 | 59,709 | 30,209 | 15,264 | 64,541 | 48,797 | 34,509 | 25,200 | 17,718 | 12,491 | 9,174 | 6,090 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 207,768 | 156,283 | 51,485 | 97,328 | 58,955 | 33,400 | 18,085 | 54,142 | 43,186 | 31,805 | 27,150 | 18,963 | 14,437 | 10,369 | 7,716 |
| Wife | 286,410 | 211,219 | 75,191 | 132,400 | 78,819 | 48,413 | 26,778 | 74,018 | 58,382 | 43,153 | 35,666 | 27,499 | 20,914 | 15,359 | 11,419 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,870 | 3,436 | 1,434 | 2,079 | 1,357 | 929 | 505 | 1,093 | 986 | 765 | 592 | 533 | 396 | 338 | 167 |
| Wife | 45,512 | 33,080 | 12,432 | 20,770 | 12,310 | 8,081 | 4,351 | 11,942 | 8,828 | 6,913 | 5,397 | 4,755 | 3,326 | 2,858 | 1,493 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42,619 | 34,664 | 7,955 | 23,202 | 11,462 | 5,632 | 2,323 | 12,779 | 10,423 | 6,857 | 4,605 | 3,430 | 2,202 | 1,430 | 893 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21,756 | 14,330 | 7,426 | 8,486 | 5,844 | 4,248 | 3,178 | 4,805 | 3,681 | 3,190 | 2,654 | 2,264 | 1,984 | 1,686 | 1,492 |
| Wife | 106,938 | 74,519 | 32,419 | 44,992 | 29,527 | 19,535 | 12,884 | 25,013 | 19,979 | 15,757 | 13,770 | 10,721 | 8,814 | 7,251 | 5,633 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25,915 | 18,026 | 7,889 | 10,792 | 7,234 | 4,444 | 3,445 | 5,994 | 4,798 | 3,836 | 3,398 | 2,126 | 2,318 | 1,881 | 1,564 |
| Wife | 53,282 | 40,078 | 13,204 | 24,838 | 15,240 | 7,690 | 5,514 | 13,748 | 11,090 | 8,414 | 6,826 | 4,264 | 3,426 | 2,930 | 2,584 |

### ALABAMA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,085 | 13,093 | 2,992 | 8,355 | 4,738 | 2,339 | 653 | 4,836 | 3,519 | 2,363 | 2,375 | 1,436 | 903 | 423 | 230 |
| Wife | 11,926 | 9,714 | 2,212 | 6,598 | 3,116 | 1,634 | 578 | 4,047 | 2,551 | 1,528 | 1,588 | 1,035 | 599 | 329 | 249 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,933 | 3,960 | 973 | 2,474 | 1,486 | 719 | 254 | 1,437 | 1,037 | 741 | 745 | 441 | 278 | 161 | 93 |
| Wife | 1,092 | 864 | 228 | 585 | 279 | 167 | 61 | 375 | 210 | 139 | 140 | 107 | 60 | 33 | 28 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 44 | 27 | 30 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 2,122 | 1,839 | 283 | 1,298 | 541 | 210 | 73 | 847 | 451 | 272 | 269 | 147 | 63 | 47 | 26 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,195 | 8,530 | 1,665 | 5,543 | 2,987 | 1,354 | 311 | 3,203 | 2,340 | 1,484 | 1,503 | 842 | 512 | 211 | 100 |
| Wife | 7,384 | 6,057 | 1,327 | 4,030 | 2,027 | 1,007 | 320 | 2,374 | 1,656 | 968 | 1,059 | 618 | 389 | 185 | 135 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 60 | 6 | 43 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 512 | 486 | 26 | 364 | 122 | 21 | 5 | 252 | 112 | 61 | 61 | 14 | 7 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 434 | 173 | 261 | 92 | 81 | 203 | 58 | 58 | 34 | 40 | 41 | 116 | 87 | 34 | 24 |
| Wife | 617 | 286 | 331 | 217 | 69 | 214 | 117 | 140 | 77 | 39 | 30 | 135 | 79 | 58 | 59 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 386 | 326 | 60 | 173 | 153 | 43 | 17 | 96 | 77 | 82 | 71 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 8 |
| Wife | 199 | 182 | 17 | 104 | 78 | 15 | 2 | 59 | 45 | 49 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

### ARIZONA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 874 | 795 | 79 | 565 | 230 | 73 | 6 | 316 | 249 | 137 | 93 | 48 | 25 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,743 | 1,585 | 158 | 1,123 | 462 | 143 | 15 | 660 | 463 | 279 | 183 | 87 | 56 | 11 | 4 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 143 | 21 | 97 | 46 | 19 | 2 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 51 | 8 | 37 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 47 | 6 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 369 | 326 | 43 | 240 | 86 | 41 | 2 | 144 | 96 | 46 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 611 | 571 | 40 | 405 | 166 | 37 | 3 | 227 | 178 | 95 | 71 | 29 | 8 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 674 | 626 | 48 | 430 | 196 | 46 | 2 | 234 | 196 | 127 | 69 | 28 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 72 | 9 | 49 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 400 | 381 | 19 | 285 | 96 | 18 | 1 | 174 | 111 | 64 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 93 | 81 | 12 | 52 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 67 | 48 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 19 | ..... | 22 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## ARKANSAS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,812 | 13,934 | 2,878 | 8,924 | 5,010 | 2,176 | 702 | 5,113 | 3,811 | 2,523 | 2,487 | 1,247 | 929 | 394 | 308 |
| Wife | 18,770 | 15,607 | 3,163 | 10,324 | 5,283 | 2,457 | 706 | 6,045 | 4,279 | 2,806 | 2,477 | 1,439 | 1,018 | 452 | 254 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,932 | 2,375 | 557 | 1,504 | 871 | 415 | 142 | 858 | 646 | 445 | 426 | 226 | 189 | 78 | 64 |
| Wife | 912 | 765 | 147 | 489 | 276 | 108 | 39 | 271 | 218 | 157 | 119 | 57 | 51 | 22 | 17 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,719 | 1,523 | 196 | 1,043 | 480 | 159 | 37 | 665 | 378 | 260 | 220 | 104 | 55 | 18 | 19 |
| Wife | 4,585 | 3,981 | 604 | 2,780 | 1,201 | 486 | 118 | 1,718 | 1,062 | 660 | 541 | 314 | 172 | 72 | 46 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,613 | 8,842 | 1,771 | 5,767 | 3,075 | 1,370 | 401 | 3,286 | 2,481 | 1,549 | 1,526 | 787 | 583 | 236 | 165 |
| Wife | 10,926 | 9,016 | 1,910 | 5,991 | 3,025 | 1,498 | 412 | 3,449 | 2,542 | 1,583 | 1,442 | 850 | 648 | 276 | 136 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 358 | 277 | 81 | 169 | 108 | 60 | 21 | 98 | 71 | 59 | 49 | 41 | 19 | 14 | 7 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 491 | 326 | 165 | 195 | 131 | 125 | 40 | 110 | 85 | 66 | 65 | 73 | 52 | 25 | 15 |
| Wife | 750 | 539 | 211 | 344 | 195 | 155 | 56 | 217 | 127 | 100 | 95 | 100 | 55 | 36 | 20 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,017 | 840 | 177 | 399 | 441 | 100 | 77 | 181 | 218 | 197 | 244 | 54 | 46 | 32 | 45 |
| Wife | 1,233 | 1,029 | 204 | 551 | 478 | 146 | 58 | 292 | 259 | 247 | 231 | 73 | 73 | 30 | 28 |

## CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,408 | 6,409 | 2,999 | 3,668 | 2,741 | 2,065 | 934 | 1,833 | 1,835 | 1,484 | 1,257 | 1,246 | 819 | 646 | 288 |
| Wife | 27,880 | 18,761 | 9,119 | 10,898 | 7,863 | 6,212 | 2,907 | 4,951 | 5,947 | 4,301 | 3,562 | 3,631 | 2,581 | 1,907 | 1,000 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,458 | 832 | 626 | 428 | 404 | 369 | 257 | 200 | 228 | 218 | 186 | 209 | 160 | 153 | 104 |
| Wife | 1,111 | 575 | 536 | 304 | 271 | 307 | 229 | 145 | 159 | 149 | 122 | 175 | 132 | 142 | 87 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,004 | 735 | 269 | 475 | 260 | 221 | 48 | 269 | 206 | 127 | 133 | 135 | 86 | 39 | 9 |
| Wife | 7,120 | 4,954 | 2,166 | 2,812 | 2,142 | 1,471 | 695 | 1,364 | 1,448 | 1,138 | 1,004 | 846 | 625 | 463 | 232 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,054 | 4,513 | 1,541 | 2,610 | 1,903 | 1,102 | 439 | 1,290 | 1,320 | 1,057 | 846 | 668 | 434 | 332 | 107 |
| Wife | 8,402 | 6,423 | 1,979 | 3,833 | 2,590 | 1,363 | 616 | 1,758 | 2,075 | 1,460 | 1,130 | 776 | 587 | 408 | 208 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 303 | 138 | 165 | 61 | 77 | 117 | 48 | 23 | 38 | 41 | 36 | 85 | 32 | 34 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,020 | 768 | 252 | 439 | 329 | 147 | 105 | 211 | 228 | 171 | 158 | 112 | 35 | 71 | 34 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5,113 | 3,731 | 1,382 | 2,218 | 1,513 | 1,088 | 294 | 888 | 1,330 | 837 | 676 | 694 | 394 | 229 | 65 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 396 | 149 | 247 | 76 | 73 | 151 | 96 | 43 | 33 | 33 | 40 | 85 | 66 | 61 | 35 |
| Wife | 4,461 | 1,988 | 2,473 | 1,124 | 864 | 1,595 | 878 | 523 | 601 | 468 | 396 | 907 | 688 | 546 | 332 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 42 | 151 | 18 | 24 | 105 | 46 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 64 | 41 | 27 | 19 |
| Wife | 653 | 322 | 331 | 168 | 154 | 241 | 90 | 62 | 106 | 78 | 76 | 121 | 120 | 48 | 42 |

## COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,708 | 4,493 | 1,215 | 2,503 | 1,990 | 1,082 | 133 | 1,528 | 975 | 798 | 1,192 | 746 | 336 | 107 | 26 |
| Wife | 13,823 | 11,351 | 2,472 | 6,945 | 4,406 | 2,187 | 285 | 4,128 | 2,817 | 1,968 | 2,438 | 1,518 | 669 | 231 | 54 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 657 | 421 | 236 | 178 | 243 | 202 | 34 | 98 | 80 | 78 | 165 | 132 | 70 | 26 | 8 |
| Wife | 491 | 287 | 204 | 88 | 199 | 199 | 5 | 44 | 44 | 56 | 143 | 147 | 52 | 4 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 771 | 689 | 82 | 528 | 161 | 79 | 3 | 343 | 185 | 69 | 92 | 56 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,409 | 2,028 | 381 | 1,506 | 522 | 338 | 43 | 963 | 543 | 243 | 279 | 201 | 137 | 34 | 9 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,403 | 2,683 | 720 | 1,553 | 1,130 | 637 | 83 | 935 | 618 | 447 | 683 | 443 | 194 | 70 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,844 | 1,234 | 610 | 714 | 520 | 494 | 116 | 367 | 347 | 203 | 317 | 281 | 213 | 89 | 27 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 36 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 172 | 99 | 73 | 55 | 44 | 65 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 28 | 39 | 26 | 7 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,640 | 2,401 | 239 | 1,646 | 755 | 227 | 12 | 993 | 653 | 373 | 382 | 209 | 18 | 12 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 766 | 625 | 141 | 212 | 413 | 130 | 11 | 131 | 81 | 185 | 228 | 93 | 37 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 6,077 | 5,151 | 926 | 2,854 | 2,297 | 828 | 98 | 1,675 | 1,179 | 1,042 | 1,255 | 619 | 209 | 83 | 15 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 39 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 190 | 151 | 39 | 82 | 69 | 36 | 3 | 51 | 31 | 35 | 34 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 1 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## CONNECTICUT.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,241 | 2,730 | 2,511 | 1,411 | 1,319 | 1,085 | 1,426 | 783 | 628 | 608 | 711 | 548 | 537 | 668 | 758 |
| Wife | 12,525 | 6,494 | 6,031 | 3,346 | 3,148 | 2,824 | 3,207 | 1,756 | 1,590 | 1,512 | 1,636 | 1,438 | 1,386 | 1,651 | 1,556 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,163 | 836 | 327 | 411 | 425 | 263 | 64 | 202 | 209 | 202 | 223 | 175 | 88 | 30 | 34 |
| Wife | 1,108 | 774 | 334 | 352 | 422 | 251 | 83 | 166 | 186 | 203 | 219 | 175 | 76 | 38 | 45 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 69 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,675 | 1,284 | 391 | 712 | 572 | 340 | 51 | 372 | 340 | 289 | 283 | 225 | 115 | 25 | 26 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,307 | 1,596 | 711 | 883 | 713 | 467 | 244 | 514 | 369 | 322 | 391 | 280 | 187 | 139 | 105 |
| Wife | 4,103 | 2,715 | 1,388 | 1,554 | 1,161 | 962 | 426 | 865 | 689 | 577 | 584 | 543 | 419 | 251 | 175 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 296 | 192 | 104 | 69 | 123 | 85 | 19 | 40 | 29 | 58 | 65 | 51 | 34 | 11 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,921 | 1,279 | 642 | 598 | 681 | 493 | 149 | 302 | 296 | 341 | 340 | 337 | 156 | 92 | 57 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,179 | 26 | 1,153 | 9 | 17 | 209 | 944 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 191 | 415 | 529 |
| Wife | 3,347 | 412 | 2,935 | 114 | 298 | 706 | 2,229 | 43 | 71 | 94 | 204 | 146 | 560 | 1,087 | 1,142 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 188 | 11 | 177 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 151 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 72 | 79 |
| Wife | 371 | 30 | 341 | 16 | 14 | 72 | 269 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 60 | 158 | 111 |

## DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 420 | 311 | 109 | 176 | 135 | 74 | 35 | 97 | 79 | 67 | 68 | 39 | 35 | 13 | 22 |
| Wife | 756 | 576 | 180 | 338 | 238 | 103 | 77 | 204 | 134 | 118 | 120 | 55 | 48 | 30 | 47 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 78 | 33 | 51 | 27 | 25 | 8 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 71 | 43 | 28 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 7 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 92 | 60 | 32 | 48 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 65 | 40 | 54 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 36 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Wife | 243 | 165 | 78 | 134 | 31 | 44 | 34 | 102 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 64 | 60 | 4 | 45 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 33 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 143 | 31 | 49 | 94 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 43 | 39 | 55 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 250 | 229 | 21 | 63 | 166 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 62 | 68 | 98 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 |

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 941 | 633 | 308 | 357 | 276 | 180 | 128 | 126 | 231 | 177 | 99 | 108 | 72 | 87 | 41 |
| Wife | 2,489 | 1,692 | 797 | 963 | 729 | 446 | 351 | 333 | 630 | 434 | 295 | 224 | 222 | 231 | 120 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 345 | 232 | 113 | 150 | 82 | 56 | 57 | 81 | 69 | 51 | 31 | 35 | 21 | 31 | 26 |
| Wife | 413 | 308 | 105 | 229 | 79 | 37 | 68 | 154 | 75 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 40 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 389 | 276 | 113 | 142 | 134 | 56 | 57 | 33 | 109 | 81 | 53 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 23 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 449 | 335 | 114 | 182 | 153 | 79 | 35 | 36 | 146 | 98 | 55 | 50 | 29 | 27 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,171 | 863 | 308 | 461 | 402 | 195 | 113 | 106 | 355 | 234 | 168 | 113 | 82 | 80 | 33 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 133 | 99 | 34 | 44 | 55 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 307 | 126 | 181 | 76 | 50 | 108 | 73 | 18 | 58 | 42 | 8 | 33 | 75 | 60 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 14 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 4 |
| Wife | 71 | 20 | 51 | 11 | 9 | 32 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 8 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## FLORIDA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,860 | 3,707 | 1,153 | 2,477 | 1,230 | 843 | 310 | 1,564 | 913 | 648 | 582 | 494 | 349 | 192 | 118 |
| Wife | 4,854 | 3,879 | 975 | 2,737 | 1,142 | 747 | 228 | 1,811 | 926 | 620 | 522 | 471 | 276 | 148 | 80 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 709 | 570 | 139 | 386 | 184 | 103 | 36 | 249 | 137 | 89 | 95 | 65 | 38 | 15 | 21 |
| Wife | 139 | 121 | 18 | 83 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 59 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 74 | 2 | 52 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 555 | 524 | 31 | 361 | 163 | 20 | 11 | 255 | 106 | 81 | 82 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,841 | 2,332 | 509 | 1,551 | 781 | 365 | 144 | 969 | 582 | 416 | 365 | 223 | 142 | 95 | 49 |
| Wife | 2,637 | 2,233 | 404 | 1,597 | 636 | 294 | 110 | 1,022 | 575 | 335 | 301 | 183 | 111 | 71 | 39 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 182 | 166 | 16 | 130 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 90 | 40 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 649 | 286 | 363 | 174 | 112 | 288 | 75 | 105 | 69 | 62 | 50 | 167 | 121 | 47 | 28 |
| Wife | 920 | 461 | 459 | 283 | 178 | 367 | 92 | 185 | 98 | 108 | 70 | 241 | 126 | 62 | 30 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 429 | 139 | 300 | 129 | 86 | 53 | 199 | 101 | 68 | 61 | 39 | 47 | 34 | 19 |
| Wife | 420 | 374 | 46 | 283 | 91 | 33 | 13 | 200 | 83 | 54 | 37 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 5 |

## GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,666 | 4,759 | 1,907 | 2,844 | 1,915 | 1,239 | 668 | 1,598 | 1,246 | 953 | 962 | 720 | 519 | 403 | 265 |
| Wife | 7,694 | 5,642 | 2,052 | 3,512 | 2,130 | 1,240 | 812 | 2,012 | 1,500 | 1,145 | 985 | 734 | 506 | 490 | 322 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,135 | 1,287 | 848 | 686 | 601 | 526 | 322 | 385 | 301 | 294 | 307 | 318 | 208 | 183 | 139 |
| Wife | 551 | 256 | 295 | 128 | 128 | 161 | 134 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 64 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 641 | 570 | 71 | 393 | 177 | 51 | 20 | 202 | 191 | 105 | 72 | 36 | 15 | 17 | 3 |
| Wife | 2,625 | 2,220 | 405 | 1,474 | 746 | 280 | 125 | 820 | 654 | 432 | 314 | 177 | 103 | 73 | 52 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,629 | 2,123 | 506 | 1,324 | 799 | 367 | 139 | 768 | 556 | 404 | 395 | 220 | 147 | 92 | 47 |
| Wife | 2,567 | 1,959 | 608 | 1,203 | 756 | 393 | 215 | 731 | 472 | 389 | 367 | 247 | 146 | 136 | 79 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 264 | 218 | 46 | 146 | 72 | 29 | 17 | 90 | 56 | 43 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 6 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 388 | 229 | 159 | 146 | 83 | 110 | 49 | 83 | 63 | 42 | 41 | 62 | 48 | 35 | 14 |
| Wife | 837 | 481 | 356 | 293 | 188 | 194 | 162 | 177 | 116 | 107 | 81 | 119 | 75 | 107 | 55 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 835 | 524 | 311 | 277 | 247 | 179 | 132 | 149 | 128 | 103 | 144 | 79 | 100 | 73 | 59 |
| Wife | 844 | 508 | 336 | 268 | 240 | 178 | 158 | 131 | 137 | 110 | 130 | 89 | 89 | 93 | 65 |

## IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,057 | 956 | 101 | 688 | 268 | 83 | 18 | 436 | 252 | 170 | 98 | 62 | 21 | 5 | 13 |
| Wife | 2,516 | 2,249 | 267 | 1,602 | 647 | 194 | 73 | 980 | 622 | 338 | 259 | 145 | 49 | 32 | 41 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 131 | 112 | 19 | 77 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 42 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 52 | 46 | 6 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 75 | 5 | 48 | 27 | 5 | ..... | 32 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 530 | 490 | 40 | 371 | 119 | 26 | 14 | 241 | 130 | 68 | 51 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 755 | 690 | 65 | 512 | 178 | 56 | 9 | 331 | 181 | 103 | 75 | 41 | 15 | 4 | 5 |
| Wife | 1,054 | 968 | 86 | 661 | 307 | 69 | 17 | 402 | 259 | 178 | 129 | 57 | 12 | 7 | 10 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 78 | 70 | 8 | 47 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 409 | 371 | 38 | 276 | 95 | 28 | 10 | 171 | 105 | 61 | 34 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 6 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 36 | 7 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 306 | 224 | 82 | 164 | 60 | 56 | 26 | 90 | 74 | 44 | 16 | 44 | 12 | 9 | 17 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 87 | 80 | 7 | 50 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## ILLINOIS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33,714 | 22,474 | 11,240 | 13,534 | 8,940 | 6,569 | 4,671 | 7,396 | 6,138 | 4,924 | 4,016 | 3,571 | 2,998 | 2,638 | 2,033 |
| Wife | 84,567 | 59,735 | 24,832 | 37,447 | 22,288 | 15,184 | 9,648 | 20,900 | 16,547 | 12,595 | 9,693 | 8,480 | 6,704 | 5,878 | 3,770 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,886 | 7,150 | 3,736 | 4,126 | 3,024 | 2,118 | 1,618 | 2,253 | 1,873 | 1,663 | 1,361 | 1,166 | 952 | 831 | 787 |
| Wife | 10,348 | 6,818 | 3,530 | 4,129 | 2,689 | 2,069 | 1,461 | 2,322 | 1,807 | 1,559 | 1,130 | 1,165 | 904 | 834 | 627 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,727 | 1,177 | 550 | 777 | 400 | 337 | 213 | 422 | 355 | 227 | 173 | 181 | 156 | 123 | 90 |
| Wife | 22,550 | 16,573 | 5,977 | 10,669 | 5,904 | 3,679 | 2,298 | 6,034 | 4,635 | 3,494 | 2,410 | 2,076 | 1,603 | 1,451 | 847 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,756 | 12,783 | 5,973 | 7,865 | 4,918 | 3,558 | 2,415 | 4,317 | 3,548 | 2,707 | 2,211 | 1,940 | 1,618 | 1,410 | 1,005 |
| Wife | 33,961 | 24,204 | 9,757 | 15,328 | 8,876 | 5,974 | 3,783 | 8,562 | 6,766 | 4,827 | 4,049 | 3,299 | 2,675 | 2,188 | 1,595 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 880 | 622 | 258 | 398 | 224 | 176 | 82 | 230 | 168 | 130 | 94 | 88 | 88 | 69 | 13 |
| Wife | 10,973 | 7,993 | 2,980 | 5,127 | 2,866 | 1,964 | 1,016 | 2,927 | 2,200 | 1,665 | 1,201 | 1,166 | 798 | 652 | 364 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 103 | 97 | 6 | 41 | 56 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 30 | | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 802 | 453 | 349 | 229 | 224 | 183 | 166 | 111 | 118 | 121 | 103 | 103 | 80 | 117 | 49 |
| Wife | 4,307 | 2,690 | 1,617 | 1,431 | 1,259 | 926 | 691 | 677 | 754 | 675 | 584 | 485 | 441 | 535 | 156 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 663 | 289 | 374 | 139 | 150 | 197 | 177 | 63 | 76 | 76 | 74 | 93 | 104 | 88 | 89 |
| Wife | 2,325 | 1,360 | 965 | 722 | 638 | 570 | 395 | 360 | 362 | 349 | 289 | 289 | 281 | 215 | 180 |

## INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 2,605 | ..... | 2,141 | 464 | ..... | ..... | 1,390 | 751 | 369 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,146 | 4,146 | ..... | 3,561 | 585 | ..... | ..... | 2,355 | 1,206 | 511 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 339 | ..... | 293 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 187 | 106 | 39 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 135 | ..... | 125 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 40 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 271 | 271 | ..... | 221 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 157 | 64 | 41 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,069 | 1,069 | ..... | 930 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 658 | 272 | 122 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,618 | 1,618 | ..... | 1,325 | 293 | ..... | ..... | 871 | 454 | 229 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,058 | 2,058 | ..... | 1,714 | 344 | ..... | ..... | 1,119 | 595 | 301 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 155 | 155 | ..... | 144 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 101 | 43 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 76 | 76 | ..... | 67 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 30 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 251 | ..... | 225 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 137 | 88 | 22 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 403 | 403 | ..... | 375 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 240 | 135 | 24 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 118 | ..... | 69 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 37 | 38 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 250 | 250 | ..... | 206 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 91 | 35 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,667 | 16,360 | 7,307 | 9,582 | 6,778 | 3,769 | 3,538 | 5,008 | 4,574 | 3,704 | 3,074 | 2,089 | 1,680 | 1,435 | 2,103 |
| Wife | 62,247 | 44,361 | 17,886 | 26,741 | 17,620 | 10,594 | 7,292 | 14,088 | 12,653 | 9,812 | 7,808 | 5,751 | 4,843 | 3,654 | 3,638 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,083 | 4,015 | 2,068 | 2,191 | 1,824 | 1,178 | 890 | 1,149 | 1,042 | 988 | 836 | 627 | 551 | 380 | 510 |
| Wife | 2,942 | 2,313 | 629 | 1,407 | 906 | 370 | 259 | 759 | 648 | 489 | 417 | 216 | 154 | 139 | 120 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,439 | 4,790 | 649 | 3,075 | 1,715 | 327 | 322 | 1,675 | 1,400 | 1,019 | 696 | 230 | 97 | 125 | 197 |
| Wife | 19,753 | 16,898 | 2,855 | 10,550 | 6,348 | 1,807 | 1,048 | 5,659 | 4,891 | 3,731 | 2,617 | 1,027 | 780 | 536 | 512 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,574 | 5,935 | 2,639 | 3,363 | 2,572 | 1,341 | 1,298 | 1,722 | 1,641 | 1,327 | 1,245 | 726 | 615 | 516 | 782 |
| Wife | 13,037 | 8,866 | 4,171 | 5,063 | 3,803 | 2,428 | 1,743 | 2,647 | 2,416 | 1,950 | 1,853 | 1,281 | 1,147 | 847 | 896 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 211 | 167 | 44 | 92 | 75 | 25 | 19 | 45 | 47 | 38 | 37 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 11 |
| Wife | 3,343 | 2,822 | 521 | 1,768 | 1,054 | 292 | 229 | 948 | 820 | 607 | 447 | 151 | 141 | 119 | 110 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | 6,704 | 5,153 | 1,551 | 3,145 | 2,008 | 992 | 559 | 1,629 | 1,516 | 1,128 | 880 | 579 | 413 | 279 | 280 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,981 | 859 | 1,122 | 505 | 354 | 606 | 516 | 248 | 257 | 198 | 156 | 333 | 273 | 237 | 279 |
| Wife | 12,856 | 6,459 | 6,397 | 3,677 | 2,782 | 3,925 | 2,472 | 1,910 | 1,767 | 1,490 | 1,292 | 2,080 | 1,845 | 1,307 | 1,165 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,379 | 594 | 785 | 356 | 238 | 292 | 493 | 169 | 187 | 134 | 104 | 162 | 130 | 169 | 324 |
| Wife | 3,612 | 1,850 | 1,762 | 1,131 | 719 | 780 | 982 | 536 | 595 | 417 | 302 | 417 | 363 | 427 | 555 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## IOWA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,717 | 8,490 | 5,227 | 4,908 | 3,582 | 3,024 | 2,203 | 2,561 | 2,347 | 1,933 | 1,649 | 1,588 | 1,436 | 1,145 | 1,058 |
| Wife | 37,721 | 26,384 | 11,337 | 16,163 | 10,221 | 7,193 | 4,144 | 8,697 | 7,466 | 5,767 | 4,454 | 4,015 | 3,178 | 2,364 | 1,780 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,734 | 2,374 | 1,360 | 1,342 | 1,032 | 766 | 594 | 685 | 657 | 564 | 468 | 422 | 344 | 292 | 302 |
| Wife | 3,287 | 2,103 | 1,184 | 1,183 | 920 | 684 | 500 | 650 | 533 | 529 | 391 | 393 | 291 | 253 | 247 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,532 | 1,162 | 370 | 829 | 333 | 211 | 159 | 491 | 338 | 204 | 129 | 117 | 94 | 70 | 89 |
| Wife | 12,901 | 10,254 | 2,647 | 6,601 | 3,653 | 1,763 | 884 | 3,592 | 3,009 | 2,204 | 1,449 | 1,006 | 757 | 536 | 348 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,099 | 4,285 | 2,814 | 2,342 | 1,943 | 1,682 | 1,132 | 1,166 | 1,176 | 1,019 | 924 | 875 | 807 | 631 | 501 |
| Wife | 13,134 | 8,542 | 4,592 | 4,903 | 3,639 | 2,883 | 1,709 | 2,564 | 2,339 | 1,854 | 1,785 | 1,574 | 1,309 | 974 | 735 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 112 | 62 | 72 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 49 | 23 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 13 |
| Wife | 3,979 | 2,719 | 1,260 | 1,835 | 884 | 831 | 429 | 1,049 | 786 | 573 | 311 | 479 | 352 | 263 | 166 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 289 | 170 | 178 | 111 | 97 | 73 | 99 | 79 | 58 | 53 | 50 | 47 | 37 | 36 |
| Wife | 2,506 | 1,770 | 736 | 1,087 | 683 | 493 | 243 | 581 | 506 | 384 | 299 | 279 | 214 | 137 | 106 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 719 | 268 | 451 | 145 | 123 | 232 | 219 | 71 | 74 | 60 | 63 | 111 | 121 | 102 | 117 |
| Wife | 1,904 | 996 | 908 | 554 | 442 | 533 | 375 | 261 | 293 | 223 | 219 | 278 | 255 | 200 | 175 |

## KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,761 | 8,544 | 2,217 | 4,856 | 3,688 | 1,599 | 618 | 2,643 | 2,213 | 1,829 | 1,859 | 977 | 622 | 383 | 235 |
| Wife | 25,334 | 20,360 | 4,974 | 11,930 | 8,430 | 3,574 | 1,400 | 6,668 | 5,262 | 4,436 | 3,994 | 2,305 | 1,269 | 910 | 490 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,373 | 1,006 | 367 | 514 | 492 | 269 | 98 | 262 | 252 | 239 | 253 | 172 | 97 | 68 | 30 |
| Wife | 766 | 608 | 158 | 320 | 288 | 101 | 57 | 170 | 150 | 148 | 140 | 74 | 27 | 38 | 19 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 846 | 749 | 97 | 458 | 291 | 82 | 15 | 277 | 181 | 146 | 145 | 66 | 16 | 12 | 3 |
| Wife | 5,957 | 4,949 | 1,008 | 2,979 | 1,970 | 716 | 292 | 1,712 | 1,267 | 1,073 | 897 | 473 | 243 | 188 | 104 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,415 | 4,833 | 1,582 | 2,662 | 2,171 | 1,113 | 469 | 1,402 | 1,260 | 1,074 | 1,097 | 657 | 456 | 279 | 190 |
| Wife | 10,370 | 7,588 | 2,782 | 4,120 | 3,468 | 1,989 | 793 | 2,269 | 1,851 | 1,786 | 1,682 | 1,251 | 738 | 522 | 271 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 31 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 785 | 630 | 155 | 376 | 254 | 112 | 43 | 213 | 163 | 123 | 131 | 70 | 42 | 30 | 13 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 523 | ..... | 523 | ..... | ..... | 378 | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 248 | 130 | 95 | 50 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 893 | 832 | 61 | 493 | 339 | 46 | 15 | 287 | 206 | 155 | 184 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| Wife | 3,671 | 3,457 | 214 | 2,097 | 1,360 | 171 | 43 | 1,163 | 934 | 702 | 658 | 116 | 55 | 20 | 23 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,195 | 1,093 | 102 | 711 | 382 | 84 | 18 | 403 | 308 | 208 | 174 | 45 | 39 | 13 | 5 |
| Wife | 3,262 | 3,128 | 134 | 2,038 | 1,090 | 107 | 27 | 1,141 | 897 | 604 | 486 | 73 | 34 | 17 | 10 |

## KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,779 | 12,559 | 4,220 | 7,523 | 5,036 | 2,633 | 1,587 | 3,977 | 3,546 | 2,862 | 2,174 | 1,405 | 1,228 | 892 | 695 |
| Wife | 24,110 | 18,082 | 6,028 | 11,214 | 6,868 | 3,647 | 2,381 | 6,119 | 5,095 | 3,954 | 2,914 | 2,030 | 1,617 | 1,350 | 1,031 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,254 | 3,103 | 1,151 | 1,740 | 1,363 | 710 | 441 | 843 | 897 | 811 | 552 | 371 | 339 | 237 | 204 |
| Wife | 930 | 617 | 313 | 383 | 234 | 192 | 121 | 181 | 202 | 145 | 89 | 109 | 83 | 65 | 56 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 104 | 49 | 60 | 44 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| Wife | 4,675 | 3,659 | 1,016 | 2,350 | 1,309 | 593 | 423 | 1,295 | 1,055 | 762 | 547 | 331 | 262 | 240 | 183 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,736 | 7,108 | 2,628 | 4,436 | 2,672 | 1,674 | 954 | 2,412 | 2,024 | 1,486 | 1,186 | 905 | 769 | 548 | 406 |
| Wife | 12,730 | 9,381 | 3,349 | 5,803 | 3,578 | 2,106 | 1,243 | 3,198 | 2,605 | 2,036 | 1,542 | 1,198 | 908 | 704 | 539 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 64 | 13 | 38 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 956 | 671 | 285 | 425 | 246 | 140 | 145 | 244 | 181 | 155 | 91 | 70 | 70 | 83 | 62 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 121 | 111 | 10 | 70 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,384 | 1,108 | 276 | 583 | 525 | 162 | 114 | 308 | 275 | 309 | 216 | 83 | 79 | 64 | 50 |
| Wife | 3,487 | 2,618 | 869 | 1,605 | 1,013 | 512 | 357 | 873 | 732 | 601 | 412 | 261 | 251 | 202 | 155 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,175 | 1,072 | 103 | 666 | 406 | 48 | 55 | 363 | 303 | 215 | 191 | 25 | 23 | 33 | 22 |
| Wife | 1,211 | 1,025 | 186 | 578 | 447 | 99 | 87 | 290 | 288 | 234 | 213 | 57 | 42 | 54 | 33 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## LOUISIANA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,445 | 4,702 | 743 | 3,012 | 1,690 | 566 | 177 | 1,827 | 1,185 | 851 | 839 | 364 | 202 | 120 | 57 |
| Wife | 6,037 | 5,083 | 954 | 3,496 | 1,587 | 639 | 315 | 2,185 | 1,311 | 849 | 738 | 395 | 244 | 199 | 116 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,405 | 3,965 | 440 | 2,579 | 1,386 | 373 | 67 | 1,566 | 1,013 | 698 | 688 | 254 | 119 | 43 | 24 |
| Wife | 3,880 | 3,619 | 261 | 2,589 | 1,030 | 215 | 46 | 1,669 | 920 | 573 | 457 | 146 | 69 | 32 | 14 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 103 | 62 | 59 | 44 | 33 | 29 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 4 |
| Wife | 750 | 503 | 247 | 299 | 204 | 153 | 94 | 170 | 129 | 99 | 105 | 97 | 56 | 58 | 36 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 514 | 401 | 113 | 228 | 173 | 81 | 32 | 139 | 89 | 90 | 83 | 48 | 33 | 19 | 13 |
| Wife | 742 | 532 | 210 | 335 | 197 | 132 | 78 | 202 | 133 | 110 | 87 | 82 | 50 | 47 | 31 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 88 | 62 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Wife | 206 | 130 | 76 | 77 | 53 | 45 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 11 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 101 | 62 | 75 | 26 | 43 | 19 | 47 | 28 | 12 | 14 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 3 |
| Wife | 204 | 146 | 58 | 95 | 51 | 31 | 27 | 49 | 46 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 70 | 40 | 41 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| Wife | 255 | 153 | 102 | 101 | 52 | 63 | 39 | 59 | 42 | 11 | 41 | 29 | 34 | 23 | 16 |

## MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,267 | 3,804 | 2,463 | 2,201 | 1,603 | 1,236 | 1,227 | 1,183 | 1,018 | 864 | 739 | 538 | 698 | 618 | 609 |
| Wife | 16,339 | 10,390 | 5,949 | 6,041 | 4,349 | 3,127 | 2,822 | 3,206 | 2,835 | 2,351 | 1,998 | 1,314 | 1,813 | 1,483 | 1,339 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,155 | 1,074 | 1,081 | 566 | 508 | 497 | 584 | 323 | 243 | 266 | 242 | 240 | 257 | 258 | 326 |
| Wife | 1,850 | 721 | 1,129 | 358 | 363 | 512 | 617 | 190 | 168 | 197 | 166 | 224 | 288 | 286 | 331 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 942 | 895 | 47 | 661 | 234 | 25 | 22 | 364 | 297 | 153 | 81 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 10 |
| Wife | 5,064 | 3,949 | 1,115 | 2,591 | 1,358 | 593 | 522 | 1,430 | 1,161 | 757 | 601 | 235 | 358 | 294 | 228 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,583 | 1,650 | 933 | 867 | 783 | 492 | 441 | 443 | 424 | 404 | 379 | 231 | 261 | 240 | 201 |
| Wife | 4,154 | 2,513 | 1,641 | 1,262 | 1,251 | 870 | 771 | 669 | 593 | 614 | 637 | 372 | 498 | 407 | 364 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 126 | 21 | 81 | 45 | 7 | 14 | 38 | 43 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,852 | 1,756 | 96 | 1,052 | 704 | 60 | 36 | 568 | 484 | 389 | 315 | 37 | 23 | 22 | 14 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 705 | 649 | 56 | 359 | 290 | 36 | 20 | 151 | 208 | 197 | 93 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 9 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 366 | 52 | 314 | 21 | 31 | 182 | 132 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 45 | 137 | 82 | 50 |
| Wife | 2,651 | 780 | 1,871 | 406 | 374 | 1,035 | 836 | 188 | 218 | 192 | 182 | 423 | 612 | 455 | 381 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 7 | 67 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 34 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 24 | 21 | 13 |
| Wife | 63 | 22 | 41 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 12 |

## MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,762 | 2,896 | 866 | 1,903 | 993 | 511 | 355 | 1,076 | 827 | 558 | 435 | 300 | 211 | 192 | 163 |
| Wife | 6,343 | 5,024 | 1,319 | 3,380 | 1,644 | 784 | 535 | 1,937 | 1,443 | 955 | 689 | 500 | 284 | 273 | 262 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,585 | 1,180 | 405 | 767 | 413 | 218 | 187 | 431 | 336 | 239 | 174 | 128 | 90 | 103 | 84 |
| Wife | 1,919 | 1,505 | 414 | 1,070 | 435 | 221 | 193 | 589 | 481 | 266 | 169 | 141 | 80 | 86 | 107 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 190 | 135 | 55 | 89 | 46 | 29 | 26 | 42 | 47 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 16 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,694 | 1,318 | 376 | 891 | 427 | 240 | 136 | 508 | 383 | 233 | 194 | 143 | 97 | 69 | 67 |
| Wife | 3,386 | 2,618 | 768 | 1,717 | 901 | 486 | 282 | 968 | 749 | 529 | 372 | 308 | 178 | 161 | 121 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 245 | 28 | 168 | 77 | 19 | 9 | 103 | 65 | 48 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 610 | 561 | 49 | 399 | 162 | 31 | 18 | 278 | 121 | 81 | 81 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 141 | 54 | 68 | 73 | 31 | 23 | 29 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 6 |
| Wife | 238 | 205 | 33 | 105 | 100 | 17 | 16 | 60 | 45 | 61 | 39 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,729 | 6,732 | 2,997 | 4,036 | 2,696 | 1,659 | 1,338 | 2,219 | 1,817 | 1,582 | 1,114 | 901 | 758 | 743 | 595 |
| Wife | 23,064 | 16,208 | 6,856 | 10,082 | 6,126 | 3,965 | 2,891 | 5,788 | 4,294 | 3,707 | 2,419 | 2,099 | 1,866 | 1,705 | 1,186 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,456 | 2,130 | 1,326 | 1,271 | 859 | 640 | 686 | 691 | 580 | 521 | 338 | 324 | 316 | 324 | 362 |
| Wife | 3,778 | 2,090 | 1,688 | 1,216 | 874 | 706 | 982 | 653 | 563 | 557 | 317 | 354 | 352 | 408 | 574 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 108 | 29 | 73 | 35 | 21 | 8 | 45 | 28 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 8 | ------ |
| Wife | 4,723 | 3,631 | 1,092 | 2,450 | 1,181 | 739 | 353 | 1,467 | 983 | 764 | 417 | 380 | 359 | 266 | 87 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,448 | 3,967 | 1,481 | 2,379 | 1,588 | 893 | 588 | 1,330 | 1,049 | 907 | 681 | 506 | 387 | 369 | 219 |
| Wife | 9,593 | 6,763 | 2,830 | 4,122 | 2,641 | 1,725 | 1,105 | 2,348 | 1,774 | 1,587 | 1,054 | 944 | 781 | 680 | 425 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 587 | 459 | 128 | 288 | 171 | 89 | 39 | 137 | 151 | 112 | 59 | 45 | 44 | 32 | 7 |
| Wife | 3,224 | 2,378 | 846 | 1,497 | 881 | 604 | 242 | 882 | 615 | 524 | 357 | 318 | 286 | 228 | 14 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Wife | 802 | 685 | 117 | 475 | 210 | 69 | 48 | 259 | 216 | 148 | 62 | 40 | 29 | 38 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 54 | 25 | 19 | 35 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Wife | 750 | 542 | 208 | 246 | 296 | 86 | 122 | 133 | 113 | 107 | 189 | 46 | 40 | 67 | 55 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | ------ | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ------ | 4 |
| Wife | 194 | 119 | 75 | 76 | 43 | 36 | 39 | 46 | 30 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 21 |

## MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,089 | 11,547 | 5,542 | 7,131 | 4,416 | 3,518 | 2,024 | 4,104 | 3,027 | 2,350 | 2,066 | 1,798 | 1,720 | 1,141 | 883 |
| Wife | 43,715 | 30,824 | 12,891 | 19,407 | 11,417 | 8,497 | 4,394 | 10,943 | 8,464 | 6,232 | 5,185 | 4,725 | 3,772 | 2,642 | 1,752 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,102 | 913 | 1,189 | 420 | 493 | 641 | 548 | 214 | 206 | 236 | 257 | 287 | 354 | 287 | 261 |
| Wife | 1,029 | 313 | 716 | 145 | 168 | 342 | 374 | 75 | 70 | 76 | 92 | 165 | 177 | 191 | 183 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,901 | 4,167 | 734 | 3,034 | 1,133 | 568 | 166 | 1,889 | 1,145 | 674 | 459 | 356 | 212 | 111 | 55 |
| Wife | 10,986 | 8,180 | 2,806 | 5,367 | 2,813 | 1,942 | 864 | 3,101 | 2,266 | 1,608 | 1,205 | 1,125 | 817 | 532 | 332 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,526 | 5,355 | 3,171 | 2,987 | 2,368 | 1,997 | 1,174 | 1,584 | 1,403 | 1,208 | 1,160 | 980 | 1,017 | 662 | 512 |
| Wife | 8,000 | 4,520 | 3,480 | 2,470 | 2,050 | 2,086 | 1,394 | 1,212 | 1,258 | 1,044 | 1,006 | 1,114 | 972 | 764 | 630 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 155 | 87 | 68 | 46 | 41 | 43 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,120 | 485 | 635 | 249 | 236 | 398 | 237 | 139 | 110 | 101 | 135 | 233 | 165 | 164 | 73 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Wife | 5,943 | 4,577 | 1,366 | 3,052 | 1,525 | 1,005 | 361 | 1,742 | 1,310 | 871 | 654 | 554 | 451 | 250 | 111 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,272 | 937 | 335 | 590 | 347 | 239 | 96 | 364 | 226 | 200 | 147 | 140 | 99 | 55 | 41 |
| Wife | 16,189 | 12,426 | 3,763 | 7,959 | 4,467 | 2,655 | 1,108 | 4,583 | 3,376 | 2,467 | 2,000 | 1,504 | 1,151 | 712 | 396 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 88 | 45 | 54 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 33 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| Wife | 448 | 323 | 125 | 165 | 158 | 69 | 56 | 91 | 74 | 65 | 93 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 27 |

## MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,334 | 4,192 | 1,142 | 2,636 | 1,556 | 772 | 370 | 1,373 | 1,263 | [9] 840 | 716 | 450 | 322 | 212 | 158 |
| Wife | 13,935 | 11,454 | 2,481 | 7,260 | 4,194 | 1,789 | 692 | 3,986 | 3,274 | [9] 2,343 | 1,851 | 1,193 | 596 | 447 | 245 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,135 | 797 | 338 | 372 | 425 | 210 | 128 | 182 | 190 | 219 | 206 | 123 | 87 | 67 | 61 |
| Wife | 806 | 616 | 190 | 273 | 343 | 144 | 46 | 139 | 134 | 169 | 174 | 103 | 41 | 28 | 18 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 439 | 360 | 79 | 210 | 150 | 53 | 26 | 124 | 86 | 98 | 52 | 37 | 16 | 15 | 11 |
| Wife | 5,377 | 4,273 | 1,104 | 2,534 | 1,739 | 782 | 322 | 1,387 | 1,147 | 993 | 746 | 520 | 262 | 204 | 118 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,472 | 2,813 | 659 | 1,930 | 883 | 472 | 187 | 1,000 | 930 | 476 | 407 | 270 | 202 | 115 | 72 |
| Wife | 5,688 | 4,913 | 775 | 3,429 | 1,484 | 560 | 215 | 1,878 | 1,551 | 876 | 608 | 361 | 199 | 142 | 73 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Wife | 743 | 497 | 246 | 303 | 194 | 184 | 62 | 173 | 130 | 87 | 107 | 124 | 60 | 38 | 24 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Wife | 20 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ------ | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 138 | 22 | 78 | 60 | 14 | 8 | 43 | 35 | 26 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 990 | 906 | 84 | 577 | 329 | 57 | 27 | 336 | 241 | 172 | 157 | 42 | 15 | 22 | 5 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 48 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 311 | 240 | 71 | 138 | 102 | 54 | 17 | 71 | 67 | 44 | 58 | 37 | 17 | 13 | 4 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## MISSISSIPPI.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,699 | 11,674 | 3,025 | 7,850 | 3,824 | 2,291 | 734 | 4,645 | 3,205 | 1,964 | 1,860 | 1,382 | 909 | 505 | 229 |
| Wife | 10,334 | 8,319 | 2,015 | 5,826 | 2,493 | 1,518 | 497 | 3,660 | 2,166 | 1,255 | 1,238 | 921 | 597 | 353 | 144 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,545 | 4,439 | 1,106 | 3,161 | 1,278 | 803 | 303 | 1,912 | 1,249 | 650 | 628 | 501 | 302 | 192 | 111 |
| Wife | 1,295 | 1,027 | 268 | 775 | 252 | 177 | 91 | 490 | 285 | 129 | 123 | 113 | 64 | 47 | 44 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 482 | 444 | 38 | 371 | 73 | 24 | 14 | 242 | 129 | 48 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,488 | 2,195 | 293 | 1,639 | 556 | 230 | 63 | 1,088 | 551 | 293 | 263 | 150 | 80 | 57 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,713 | 5,277 | 1,436 | 3,473 | 1,804 | 1,148 | 288 | 2,008 | 1,465 | 941 | 863 | 674 | 474 | 209 | 79 |
| Wife | 4,798 | 3,795 | 1,003 | 2,620 | 1,175 | 780 | 223 | 1,581 | 1,039 | 587 | 588 | 471 | 309 | 165 | 58 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 61 | 6 | 46 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 266 | 218 | 48 | 161 | 57 | 36 | 12 | 101 | 60 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 559 | 258 | 301 | 195 | 63 | 242 | 59 | 119 | 76 | 40 | 23 | 150 | 92 | 47 | 12 |
| Wife | 597 | 302 | 295 | 225 | 77 | 223 | 72 | 141 | 84 | 43 | 34 | 127 | 96 | 59 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,333 | 1,195 | 138 | 604 | 591 | 71 | 67 | 343 | 261 | 274 | 317 | 42 | 29 | 40 | 27 |
| Wife | 890 | 782 | 108 | 406 | 376 | 72 | 36 | 259 | 147 | 174 | 202 | 43 | 29 | 15 | 21 |

## MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,227 | 18,815 | 5,412 | 11,632 | 7,183 | 3,388 | 2,024 | 6,389 | 5,243 | 3,917 | 3,266 | 1,913 | 1,475 | 1,138 | 886 |
| Wife | 45,817 | 35,951 | 9,866 | 22,793 | 13,158 | 6,389 | 3,477 | 12,806 | 9,987 | 7,419 | 5,739 | 3,791 | 2,598 | 2,082 | 1,395 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,955 | 3,659 | 1,296 | 2,126 | 1,533 | 779 | 517 | 1,130 | 996 | 815 | 718 | 414 | 365 | 289 | 228 |
| Wife | 2,835 | 2,277 | 558 | 1,423 | 854 | 335 | 223 | 779 | 644 | 517 | 337 | 200 | 135 | 121 | 102 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,730 | 4,118 | 612 | 2,851 | 1,267 | 413 | 199 | 1,645 | 1,206 | 739 | 528 | 230 | 183 | 126 | 73 |
| Wife | 13,018 | 10,564 | 2,454 | 7,322 | 3,242 | 1,663 | 791 | 4,196 | 3,126 | 1,897 | 1,345 | 1,029 | 634 | 507 | 284 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,423 | 9,442 | 2,981 | 5,831 | 3,611 | 1,905 | 1,076 | 3,178 | 2,653 | 1,957 | 1,654 | 1,100 | 805 | 596 | 480 |
| Wife | 18,564 | 13,623 | 4,941 | 8,590 | 5,033 | 3,250 | 1,691 | 4,797 | 3,793 | 2,788 | 2,245 | 1,908 | 1,342 | 990 | 701 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 177 | 108 | 113 | 64 | 63 | 45 | 67 | 46 | 33 | 31 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 13 |
| Wife | 3,272 | 2,434 | 838 | 1,664 | 770 | 510 | 328 | 1,031 | 633 | 437 | 333 | 284 | 226 | 237 | 91 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,844 | 1,647 | 197 | 992 | 655 | 134 | 63 | 497 | 495 | 404 | 251 | 83 | 51 | 44 | 19 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 801 | 631 | 170 | 296 | 335 | 89 | 81 | 166 | 130 | 175 | 160 | 48 | 41 | 33 | 48 |
| Wife | 3,567 | 3,040 | 527 | 1,390 | 1,650 | 293 | 234 | 773 | 617 | 836 | 814 | 150 | 143 | 104 | 130 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,033 | 788 | 245 | 415 | 373 | 139 | 106 | 203 | 212 | 198 | 175 | 85 | 54 | 62 | 44 |
| Wife | 2,717 | 2,366 | 351 | 1,412 | 954 | 204 | 147 | 733 | 679 | 540 | 414 | 137 | 67 | 79 | 68 |

## MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,895 | 1,688 | 207 | 1,126 | 562 | 171 | 36 | 634 | 492 | 339 | 223 | 133 | 38 | 15 | 21 |
| Wife | 5,381 | 4,766 | 615 | 3,201 | 1,565 | 497 | 118 | 1,802 | 1,399 | 930 | 635 | 362 | 135 | 64 | 54 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 309 | 256 | 53 | 151 | 105 | 41 | 12 | 74 | 77 | 60 | 45 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 10 |
| Wife | 156 | 138 | 18 | 85 | 53 | 14 | 4 | 42 | 43 | 31 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 104 | 94 | 10 | 61 | 33 | 10 | ..... | 36 | 25 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,251 | 1,082 | 169 | 726 | 356 | 139 | 30 | 415 | 311 | 189 | 167 | 107 | 32 | 16 | 14 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,302 | 1,183 | 119 | 825 | 358 | 100 | 19 | 477 | 348 | 215 | 143 | 79 | 21 | 11 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,764 | 1,507 | 257 | 918 | 589 | 209 | 48 | 520 | 398 | 340 | 249 | 151 | 58 | 29 | 19 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 143 | 115 | 28 | 68 | 47 | 23 | 5 | 37 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 5 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 581 | 581 | ..... | 563 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 367 | 196 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 106 | 10 | 54 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 22 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,320 | 1,217 | 103 | 776 | 441 | 79 | 24 | 381 | 395 | 279 | 162 | 62 | 17 | 7 | 17 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 166 | 126 | 40 | 65 | 61 | 33 | 7 | 40 | 25 | 47 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 2 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## NEBRASKA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,584 | 4,623 | 961 | 2,421 | 2,202 | 795 | 166 | 1,313 | 1,108 | 1,050 | 1,152 | 522 | 273 | 123 | 43 |
| Wife | 14,161 | 12,088 | 2,073 | 7,002 | 5,086 | 1,697 | 376 | 3,994 | 3,008 | 2,636 | 2,450 | 1,152 | 545 | 268 | 108 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,160 | 928 | 232 | 428 | 500 | 187 | 45 | 211 | 217 | 229 | 271 | 126 | 61 | 29 | 16 |
| Wife | 628 | 508 | 120 | 235 | 273 | 94 | 26 | 126 | 109 | 129 | 144 | 66 | 28 | 15 | 11 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 914 | 825 | 89 | 556 | 269 | 76 | 13 | 359 | 197 | 154 | 115 | 52 | 24 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 4,049 | 3,322 | 727 | 2,030 | 1,292 | 589 | 138 | 1,199 | 831 | 650 | 642 | 397 | 192 | 100 | 38 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,054 | 2,492 | 562 | 1,227 | 1,265 | 462 | 100 | 630 | 597 | 578 | 687 | 303 | 159 | 76 | 24 |
| Wife | 3,945 | 3,185 | 760 | 1,691 | 1,494 | 609 | 151 | 905 | 786 | 794 | 700 | 403 | 206 | 104 | 47 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 54 | 12 | 30 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 673 | 569 | 104 | 302 | 267 | 87 | 17 | 174 | 128 | 116 | 151 | 65 | 22 | 13 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,648 | 2,489 | 159 | 1,675 | 814 | 141 | 18 | 995 | 680 | 446 | 368 | 96 | 45 | 15 | 3 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 221 | 35 | 125 | 96 | 32 | 3 | 73 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,979 | 1,823 | 156 | 975 | 848 | 134 | 22 | 538 | 437 | 455 | 393 | 97 | 37 | 18 | 4 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 103 | 31 | 55 | 48 | 28 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 239 | 192 | 47 | 94 | 98 | 43 | 4 | 57 | 37 | 46 | 52 | 28 | 15 | 3 | 1 |

## NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 274 | 249 | 172 | 102 | 124 | 125 | 123 | 49 | 47 | 55 | 58 | 66 | 69 | 56 |
| Wife | 1,650 | 771 | 879 | 443 | 328 | 477 | 402 | 270 | 173 | 161 | 167 | 176 | 301 | 251 | 151 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 32 | 67 | 17 | 15 | 33 | 34 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 17 |
| Wife | 54 | 21 | 33 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 38 | 24 | 30 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 436 | 206 | 230 | 113 | 93 | 119 | 111 | 64 | 49 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 79 | 70 | 41 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 294 | 181 | 113 | 109 | 72 | 62 | 51 | 80 | 29 | 35 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 33 | 18 |
| Wife | 232 | 176 | 56 | 104 | 72 | 36 | 20 | 68 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 5 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 30 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 354 | 183 | 171 | 102 | 81 | 121 | 50 | 60 | 42 | 37 | 44 | 47 | 74 | 35 | 15 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| Wife | 494 | 145 | 349 | 86 | 59 | 164 | 185 | 54 | 32 | 37 | 22 | 64 | 100 | 106 | 79 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 50 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 3 |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,481 | 2,785 | 1,696 | 1,522 | 1,263 | 1,010 | 686 | 818 | 704 | 632 | 631 | 533 | 477 | 408 | 278 |
| Wife | 9,115 | 5,832 | 3,283 | 3,243 | 2,589 | 2,015 | 1,268 | 1,679 | 1,564 | 1,359 | 1,230 | 1,100 | 915 | 765 | 503 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,580 | 985 | 595 | 486 | 499 | 335 | 260 | 268 | 218 | 241 | 258 | 195 | 140 | 140 | 120 |
| Wife | 1,214 | 664 | 550 | 339 | 325 | 306 | 244 | 183 | 156 | 168 | 157 | 157 | 149 | 133 | 111 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 529 | 342 | 187 | 219 | 123 | 152 | 35 | 117 | 102 | 68 | 55 | 64 | 88 | 28 | 7 |
| Wife | 3,375 | 2,252 | 1,123 | 1,304 | 948 | 724 | 399 | 635 | 669 | 522 | 426 | 404 | 320 | 265 | 134 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,948 | 1,207 | 741 | 650 | 557 | 420 | 321 | 345 | 305 | 283 | 274 | 235 | 185 | 200 | 121 |
| Wife | 2,878 | 1,821 | 1,057 | 1,014 | 807 | 633 | 424 | 551 | 463 | 409 | 398 | 333 | 300 | 251 | 173 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 52 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 715 | 519 | 196 | 301 | 218 | 141 | 55 | 154 | 147 | 121 | 97 | 98 | 43 | 36 | 19 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 240 | 186 | 54 | 129 | 57 | 41 | 13 | 71 | 58 | 25 | 32 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 741 | 523 | 218 | 258 | 265 | 151 | 67 | 139 | 119 | 124 | 141 | 86 | 65 | 46 | 21 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 103 | 13 | 90 | 9 | 4 | 41 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 31 | 25 | 24 |
| Wife | 191 | 53 | 138 | 27 | 26 | 60 | 78 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 38 | 34 | 44 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## NEW JERSEY.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,701 | 2,720 | 981 | 1,704 | 1,016 | 618 | 363 | 944 | 760 | 590 | 426 | 374 | 244 | 206 | 157 |
| Wife | 6,382 | 4,721 | 1,661 | 2,906 | 1,815 | 1,106 | 555 | 1,585 | 1,321 | 1,053 | 762 | 698 | 408 | 322 | 233 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,638 | 1,146 | 492 | 682 | 464 | 304 | 188 | 373 | 309 | 250 | 214 | 178 | 126 | 98 | 90 |
| Wife | 1,543 | 1,048 | 495 | 618 | 430 | 304 | 191 | 322 | 296 | 241 | 189 | 189 | 115 | 97 | 94 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 154 | 89 | 65 | 37 | 52 | 49 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,026 | 1,565 | 461 | 1,020 | 545 | 295 | 166 | 569 | 451 | 336 | 209 | 185 | 110 | 99 | 67 |
| Wife | 4,652 | 3,579 | 1,073 | 2,249 | 1,330 | 730 | 343 | 1,249 | 1,000 | 782 | 548 | 460 | 270 | 212 | 131 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 4 | 24 | ..... | 4 | 16 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 31 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1 |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 887 | 798 | 89 | 541 | 257 | 79 | 10 | 296 | 245 | 155 | 102 | 64 | 15 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,805 | 1,639 | 166 | 1,080 | 559 | 153 | 13 | 674 | 406 | 343 | 216 | 132 | 21 | 10 | 3 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 141 | 20 | 82 | 59 | 13 | 7 | 35 | 47 | 28 | 31 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 36 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 299 | 243 | 56 | 154 | 89 | 53 | 3 | 101 | 53 | 48 | 41 | 48 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 630 | 568 | 62 | 404 | 164 | 60 | 2 | 236 | 168 | 107 | 57 | 46 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 756 | 656 | 100 | 431 | 225 | 90 | 10 | 252 | 179 | 140 | 85 | 79 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 42 | 42 | ..... | 21 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 7 | 9 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 116 | ..... | 90 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 35 | 20 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 50 | 3 | 31 | 19 | 3 | ..... | 14 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 521 | 521 | ..... | 354 | 167 | ..... | ..... | 233 | 121 | 106 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 35 | 34 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 6 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |

## NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,824 | 10,081 | 5,743 | 5,921 | 4,160 | 3,052 | 2,691 | 3,130 | 2,791 | 2,322 | 1,838 | 1,743 | 1,309 | 1,172 | 1,519 |
| Wife | 28,656 | 19,044 | 9,612 | 11,660 | 7,384 | 5,324 | 4,288 | 6,312 | 5,348 | 4,098 | 3,286 | 3,016 | 2,308 | 2,052 | 2,236 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,341 | 9,838 | 5,503 | 5,791 | 4,047 | 2,916 | 2,587 | 3,051 | 2,740 | 2,258 | 1,789 | 1,655 | 1,261 | 1,137 | 1,450 |
| Wife | 25,343 | 16,869 | 8,474 | 10,427 | 6,442 | 4,661 | 3,813 | 5,658 | 4,769 | 3,607 | 2,835 | 2,601 | 2,060 | 1,833 | 1,980 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 59 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| Wife | 2,085 | 1,349 | 736 | 742 | 607 | 449 | 287 | 392 | 350 | 320 | 287 | 285 | 164 | 133 | 154 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 139 | 21 | 76 | 63 | 14 | 7 | 44 | 32 | 35 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 554 | 415 | 139 | 252 | 163 | 92 | 47 | 135 | 117 | 85 | 78 | 58 | 34 | 23 | 24 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 50 | 40 | 10 | 23 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 362 | 322 | 40 | 183 | 139 | 20 | 20 | 101 | 82 | 69 | 70 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 18 | 166 | 7 | 11 | 86 | 80 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 56 | 30 | 27 | 53 |
| Wife | 258 | 46 | 212 | 32 | 14 | 95 | 117 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 59 | 36 | 54 | 63 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,915 | 4,103 | 812 | 2,812 | 1,291 | 575 | 237 | 1,521 | 1,291 | 742 | 549 | 352 | 223 | 159 | 78 |
| Wife | 3,470 | 2,944 | 526 | 2,150 | 794 | 367 | 159 | 1,190 | 960 | 425 | 369 | 226 | 141 | 107 | 52 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,098 | 2,375 | 723 | 1,324 | 1,051 | 509 | 214 | 758 | 566 | 573 | 478 | 315 | 194 | 141 | 73 |
| Wife | 1,343 | 973 | 370 | 506 | 467 | 264 | 106 | 286 | 220 | 219 | 248 | 159 | 105 | 71 | 35 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 120 | 94 | 26 | 60 | 34 | 18 | 8 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,432 | 1,420 | 12 | 1,274 | 146 | 4 | 8 | 656 | 618 | 111 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,606 | 1,578 | 28 | 1,392 | 186 | 15 | 13 | 769 | 623 | 135 | 51 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 185 | 159 | 26 | 123 | 36 | 19 | 7 | 55 | 68 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 264 | 195 | 69 | 121 | 74 | 46 | 23 | 68 | 53 | 38 | 36 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 134 | 50 | 80 | 54 | 43 | 7 | 47 | 33 | 33 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 107 | 80 | 27 | 54 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 17 | 37 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 |

## NORTH DAKOTA AND SOUTH DAKOTA (COMBINED).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,020 | 4,554 | 466 | 2,930 | 1,624 | 441 | 25 | 1,555 | 1,375 | 1,108 | 516 | 352 | 89 | 21 | 4 |
| Wife | 7,492 | 6,871 | 621 | 4,540 | 2,331 | 585 | 36 | 2,552 | 1,988 | 1,530 | 801 | 463 | 122 | 28 | 8 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 389 | 318 | 71 | 196 | 122 | 66 | 5 | 112 | 84 | 77 | 45 | 52 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 145 | 119 | 26 | 72 | 47 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 836 | 789 | 47 | 580 | 209 | 44 | 3 | 298 | 282 | 184 | 25 | 33 | 11 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,796 | 1,665 | 131 | 1,140 | 525 | 119 | 12 | 648 | 492 | 342 | 183 | 83 | 36 | 9 | 3 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,322 | 3,016 | 306 | 1,881 | 1,135 | 294 | 12 | 1,011 | 870 | 732 | 403 | 239 | 55 | 10 | 2 |
| Wife | 2,349 | 2,147 | 202 | 1,361 | 786 | 194 | 8 | 760 | 601 | 493 | 293 | 166 | 28 | 7 | 1 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 37 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 220 | 210 | 10 | 145 | 65 | 10 | ..... | 99 | 46 | 41 | 24 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 962 | 900 | 62 | 656 | 244 | 58 | 4 | 373 | 283 | 179 | 65 | 48 | 10 | 4 | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 324 | 293 | 31 | 194 | 99 | 27 | 4 | 98 | 96 | 76 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,801 | 1,636 | 165 | 1,062 | 574 | 156 | 9 | 577 | 485 | 398 | 176 | 123 | 33 | 7 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 101 | 7 | 56 | 45 | 7 | ..... | 27 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 219 | 194 | 25 | 104 | 90 | 24 | 1 | 57 | 47 | 49 | 41 | 15 | 9 | ..... | 1 |

## OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,597 | 17,260 | 7,337 | 10,434 | 6,826 | 4,342 | 2,995 | 5,846 | 4,588 | 3,699 | 3,127 | 2,333 | 2,009 | 1,612 | 1,383 |
| Wife | 65,752 | 46,722 | 19,030 | 28,903 | 17,819 | 11,685 | 7,345 | 16,224 | 12,679 | 9,856 | 7,963 | 6,601 | 5,084 | 3,999 | 3,346 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,166 | 4,397 | 2,769 | 2,390 | 2,007 | 1,573 | 1,196 | 1,224 | 1,166 | 1,069 | 938 | 854 | 719 | 609 | 587 |
| Wife | 5,525 | 2,847 | 2,678 | 1,533 | 1,314 | 1,424 | 1,254 | 805 | 728 | 699 | 615 | 785 | 639 | 599 | 655 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,047 | 783 | 264 | 543 | 240 | 167 | 97 | 319 | 224 | 150 | 90 | 85 | 82 | 52 | 45 |
| Wife | 15,082 | 10,546 | 4,536 | 6,816 | 3,730 | 2,793 | 1,743 | 3,755 | 3,061 | 2,188 | 1,542 | 1,572 | 1,221 | 947 | 796 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,133 | 5,923 | 3,210 | 3,459 | 2,464 | 1,882 | 1,328 | 1,887 | 1,572 | 1,260 | 1,204 | 980 | 902 | 750 | 578 |
| Wife | 16,810 | 10,057 | 6,753 | 5,779 | 4,278 | 4,097 | 2,656 | 3,156 | 2,623 | 2,187 | 2,091 | 2,238 | 1,859 | 1,481 | 1,175 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 302 | 187 | 115 | 104 | 83 | 68 | 47 | 43 | 61 | 44 | 39 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| Wife | 4,575 | 2,536 | 2,039 | 1,472 | 1,064 | 1,246 | 793 | 850 | 622 | 587 | 477 | 703 | 543 | 488 | 305 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 972 | 901 | 71 | 563 | 338 | 41 | 30 | 332 | 231 | 171 | 167 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| Wife | 5,353 | 4,988 | 365 | 3,008 | 1,980 | 241 | 124 | 1,620 | 1,388 | 1,045 | 935 | 125 | 116 | 73 | 51 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,977 | 5,069 | 908 | 3,375 | 1,694 | 611 | 297 | 2,041 | 1,334 | 1,005 | 689 | 350 | 261 | 157 | 140 |
| Wife | 18,407 | 15,748 | 2,659 | 10,295 | 5,453 | 1,884 | 775 | 6,038 | 4,257 | 3,150 | 2,303 | 1,178 | 706 | 411 | 364 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## OKLAHOMA.[1]

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 2,834 | ..... | 2,155 | 679 | ..... | ..... | 1,295 | 860 | 654 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,835 | 4,835 | ..... | 4,047 | 788 | ..... | ..... | 2,641 | 1,406 | 758 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 268 | 268 | ..... | 219 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 141 | 78 | 44 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 101 | 101 | ..... | 91 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 28 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 267 | 267 | ..... | 187 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 73 | 78 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 975 | 975 | ..... | 830 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 554 | 276 | 140 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,599 | 1,599 | ..... | 1,261 | 338 | ..... | ..... | 781 | 480 | 328 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,585 | 1,585 | ..... | 1,376 | 209 | ..... | ..... | 916 | 460 | 198 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 161 | 161 | ..... | 132 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 41 | 28 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 129 | 129 | ..... | 109 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 38 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 329 | 329 | ..... | 225 | 104 | ..... | ..... | 141 | 84 | 101 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,213 | 1,213 | ..... | 971 | 242 | ..... | ..... | 653 | 318 | 235 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 362 | 362 | ..... | 254 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 139 | 103 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 671 | 671 | ..... | 538 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 293 | 245 | 130 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,861 | 3,143 | 718 | 2,086 | 1,057 | 497 | 221 | 1,316 | 770 | 585 | 472 | 276 | 221 | 122 | 99 |
| Wife | 8,893 | 7,002 | 1,891 | 4,563 | 2,439 | 1,295 | 596 | 2,763 | 1,800 | 1,347 | 1,092 | 757 | 538 | 326 | 270 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 442 | 249 | 193 | 153 | 96 | 134 | 59 | 91 | 62 | 48 | 48 | 73 | 61 | 33 | 26 |
| Wife | 234 | 124 | 110 | 79 | 45 | 72 | 38 | 56 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 38 | 22 | 16 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 793 | 602 | 191 | 380 | 222 | 148 | 43 | 265 | 115 | 117 | 105 | 88 | 60 | 28 | 15 |
| Wife | 3,630 | 2,593 | 1,037 | 1,569 | 1,024 | 738 | 299 | 990 | 579 | 559 | 465 | 453 | 285 | 142 | 157 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,398 | 2,144 | 254 | 1,470 | 674 | 166 | 88 | 918 | 552 | 389 | 285 | 93 | 73 | 49 | 39 |
| Wife | 3,812 | 3,443 | 369 | 2,412 | 1,031 | 231 | 138 | 1,418 | 994 | 598 | 433 | 131 | 100 | 89 | 49 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 468 | 326 | 142 | 187 | 139 | 98 | 44 | 117 | 70 | 66 | 73 | 61 | 37 | 29 | 15 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 91 | 47 | 55 | 36 | 29 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 9 |
| Wife | 517 | 369 | 148 | 233 | 136 | 102 | 46 | 137 | 96 | 73 | 63 | 46 | 56 | 24 | 22 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| Wife | 220 | 147 | 73 | 83 | 64 | 46 | 27 | 45 | 38 | 29 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 10 |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,322 | 12,933 | 5,389 | 7,954 | 4,979 | 3,101 | 2,288 | 4,687 | 3,267 | 2,771 | 2,208 | 1,767 | 1,334 | 1,166 | 1,122 |
| Wife | 37,384 | 26,753 | 10,631 | 16,790 | 9,963 | 6,436 | 4,195 | 9,815 | 6,975 | 5,425 | 4,538 | 3,653 | 2,783 | 2,159 | 2,036 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,050 | 3,620 | 1,430 | 2,145 | 1,475 | 795 | 635 | 1,256 | 889 | 814 | 661 | 468 | 327 | 320 | 315 |
| Wife | 2,897 | 1,996 | 901 | 1,159 | 837 | 524 | 377 | 654 | 505 | 458 | 379 | 275 | 249 | 179 | 198 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 966 | 755 | 211 | 552 | 203 | 124 | 87 | 333 | 219 | 124 | 79 | 67 | 57 | 43 | 44 |
| Wife | 10,949 | 8,453 | 2,496 | 5,528 | 2,925 | 1,646 | 850 | 3,306 | 2,222 | 1,653 | 1,272 | 947 | 699 | 483 | 367 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,158 | 8,047 | 3,111 | 4,935 | 3,112 | 1,877 | 1,234 | 2,913 | 2,022 | 1,729 | 1,383 | 1,072 | 805 | 656 | 578 |
| Wife | 21,298 | 15,207 | 6,091 | 9,447 | 5,760 | 3,691 | 2,400 | 5,514 | 3,933 | 3,063 | 2,697 | 2,106 | 1,585 | 1,237 | 1,163 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 352 | 228 | 124 | 154 | 74 | 74 | 50 | 100 | 54 | 44 | 30 | 44 | 30 | 21 | 29 |
| Wife | 774 | 483 | 291 | 285 | 198 | 166 | 125 | 151 | 134 | 110 | 88 | 113 | 53 | 55 | 70 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 794 | 283 | 511 | 168 | 115 | 231 | 280 | 85 | 83 | 60 | 55 | 116 | 115 | 125 | 155 |
| Wife | 1,465 | 614 | 851 | 371 | 243 | 409 | 442 | 190 | 181 | 141 | 102 | 212 | 197 | 205 | 237 |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## RHODE ISLAND.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,518 | 1,517 | 1,001 | 865 | 652 | 589 | 412 | 400 | 465 | 358 | 294 | 309 | 280 | 217 | 195 |
| Wife | 8,897 | 5,436 | 3,461 | 3,209 | 2,227 | 1,905 | 1,556 | 1,472 | 1,737 | 1,257 | 970 | 988 | 917 | 813 | 743 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 734 | 559 | 175 | 259 | 300 | 83 | 92 | 106 | 153 | 158 | 142 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 47 |
| Wife | 405 | 318 | 87 | 140 | 178 | 40 | 47 | 40 | 100 | 97 | 81 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 22 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 68 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 671 | 619 | 52 | 346 | 273 | 30 | 22 | 143 | 203 | 190 | 83 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 10 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 982 | 664 | 318 | 415 | 249 | 206 | 112 | 192 | 223 | 143 | 106 | 119 | 87 | 65 | 47 |
| Wife | 801 | 739 | 62 | 420 | 319 | 44 | 18 | 147 | 273 | 212 | 107 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 137 | 25 | 90 | 47 | 15 | 10 | 47 | 43 | 32 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Wife | 209 | 188 | 21 | 137 | 51 | 10 | 11 | 61 | 76 | 47 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,239 | 2,650 | 589 | 1,715 | 935 | 317 | 272 | 782 | 933 | 680 | 255 | 159 | 158 | 140 | 132 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 531 | 64 | 467 | 39 | 25 | 274 | 193 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 24 | 136 | 138 | 98 | 95 |
| Wife | 3,542 | 902 | 2,640 | 437 | 465 | 1,457 | 1,183 | 291 | 146 | 25 | 440 | 763 | 694 | 617 | 566 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 25 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 30 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | ..... | 89 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 49 | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | ..... | 74 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 43 | 5 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 18 | ..... |
| Wife | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | ..... |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 48 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 28 | 2 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Combined with North Dakota (see page 560), for comparative purposes.]

## TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,956 | 10,220 | 3,736 | 6,068 | 4,152 | 2,447 | 1,289 | 3,372 | 2,696 | 2,051 | 2,101 | 1,332 | 1,115 | 753 | 536 |
| Wife | 26,116 | 20,227 | 5,889 | 12,825 | 7,402 | 3,809 | 2,080 | 6,867 | 5,958 | 4,188 | 3,214 | 2,086 | 1,723 | 1,201 | 879 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,855 | 3,911 | 1,944 | 2,209 | 1,702 | 1,286 | 658 | 1,218 | 991 | 819 | 883 | 691 | 595 | 385 | 273 |
| Wife | 2,823 | 1,750 | 1,073 | 973 | 777 | 702 | 371 | 471 | 502 | 457 | 320 | 391 | 311 | 211 | 160 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 234 | 188 | 46 | 123 | 65 | 28 | 18 | 70 | 53 | 42 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 4 |
| Wife | 5,361 | 4,114 | 1,247 | 2,697 | 1,417 | 787 | 460 | 1,409 | 1,288 | 803 | 614 | 424 | 363 | 279 | 181 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,770 | 4,348 | 1,422 | 2,770 | 1,578 | 932 | 490 | 1,569 | 1,201 | 812 | 766 | 519 | 413 | 276 | 214 |
| Wife | 8,290 | 5,785 | 2,505 | 3,851 | 1,934 | 1,657 | 848 | 2,179 | 1,672 | 1,153 | 781 | 885 | 772 | 481 | 367 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 100 | 28 | 64 | 36 | 18 | 10 | 41 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 685 | 447 | 238 | 300 | 147 | 139 | 99 | 179 | 121 | 69 | 78 | 78 | 61 | 67 | 32 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,101 | 847 | 254 | 586 | 261 | 171 | 83 | 314 | 272 | 159 | 102 | 108 | 63 | 46 | 37 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 816 | 749 | 67 | 460 | 289 | 36 | 31 | 248 | 212 | 148 | 141 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 12 |
| Wife | 6,084 | 5,874 | 210 | 3,699 | 2,175 | 110 | 100 | 1,977 | 1,722 | 1,212 | 963 | 61 | 49 | 54 | 46 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,153 | 924 | 229 | 442 | 482 | 147 | 82 | 226 | 216 | 211 | 271 | 75 | 72 | 49 | 33 |
| Wife | 1,772 | 1,410 | 362 | 719 | 691 | 243 | 119 | 338 | 381 | 335 | 356 | 139 | 104 | 63 | 56 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## TEXAS.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30,012 | 24,895 | 5,117 | 16,312 | 8,583 | 4,127 | 990 | 8,964 | 7,348 | 5,022 | 3,561 | 2,599 | 1,528 | 664 | 326 |
| Wife | 44,115 | 37,760 | 6,355 | 25,415 | 12,345 | 5,099 | 1,256 | 14,134 | 11,281 | 7,345 | 5,000 | 3,289 | 1,810 | 883 | 373 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,365 | 7,874 | 1,491 | 5,164 | 2,710 | 1,258 | 233 | 2,791 | 2,373 | 1,608 | 1,102 | 820 | 438 | 164 | 69 |
| Wife | 2,163 | 2,049 | 114 | 1,360 | 689 | 92 | 22 | 799 | 561 | 402 | 287 | 59 | 33 | 14 | 8 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,430 | 3,870 | 560 | 2,877 | 993 | 452 | 108 | 1,704 | 1,173 | 602 | 391 | 307 | 145 | 69 | 39 |
| Wife | 21,175 | 18,594 | 2,581 | 13,178 | 5,416 | 2,100 | 481 | 7,472 | 5,706 | 3,317 | 2,099 | 1,415 | 685 | 354 | 127 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,937 | 10,003 | 1,934 | 6,347 | 3,656 | 1,590 | 344 | 3,402 | 2,945 | 2,151 | 1,505 | 1,008 | 582 | 252 | 92 |
| Wife | 14,007 | 11,831 | 2,176 | 7,487 | 4,344 | 1,781 | 395 | 4,012 | 3,475 | 2,568 | 1,776 | 1,100 | 681 | 274 | 121 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 25 | ..... | 19 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 156 | 148 | 8 | 75 | 73 | 7 | 1 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,738 | 1,502 | 236 | 904 | 598 | 176 | 60 | 502 | 402 | 339 | 259 | 116 | 60 | 46 | 14 |
| Wife | 2,325 | 1,919 | 406 | 1,250 | 669 | 332 | 74 | 714 | 536 | 381 | 288 | 229 | 103 | 51 | 23 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,517 | 1,621 | 896 | 1,001 | 620 | 651 | 245 | 553 | 448 | 320 | 306 | 348 | 303 | 133 | 112 |
| Wife | 4,288 | 3,219 | 1,069 | 2,065 | 1,154 | 786 | 283 | 1,096 | 969 | 634 | 520 | 479 | 307 | 189 | 94 |

## UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,868 | 1,050 | 1,818 | 655 | 395 | 1,026 | 792 | 403 | 252 | 246 | 149 | 181 | 845 | 707 | 85 |
| Wife | 5,880 | 3,620 | 2,260 | 2,352 | 1,268 | 1,278 | 982 | 1,394 | 958 | 763 | 505 | 529 | 749 | 680 | 302 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 95 | 126 | 46 | 49 | 73 | 53 | 23 | 23 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 54 | 46 | 7 |
| Wife | 125 | 46 | 79 | 17 | 29 | 49 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 4 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 191 | 108 | 83 | 69 | 39 | 75 | 8 | 44 | 25 | 30 | 9 | 35 | 40 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 711 | 447 | 264 | 286 | 161 | 207 | 57 | 172 | 114 | 95 | 66 | 119 | 88 | 34 | 23 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,314 | 709 | 605 | 473 | 236 | 375 | 230 | 292 | 181 | 141 | 95 | 96 | 279 | 212 | 18 |
| Wife | 944 | 397 | 547 | 254 | 143 | 339 | 208 | 135 | 119 | 68 | 75 | 113 | 226 | 161 | 47 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 16 | 28 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 266 | 83 | 183 | 57 | 26 | 111 | 72 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 53 | 58 | 58 | 14 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,210 | 964 | 246 | 731 | 233 | 223 | 23 | 480 | 251 | 169 | 64 | 138 | 85 | 13 | 10 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 84 | 39 | 38 | 46 | 26 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,784 | 1,593 | 191 | 959 | 634 | 130 | 61 | 543 | 416 | 378 | 256 | 56 | 74 | 40 | 21 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 969 | 32 | 937 | 16 | 16 | 464 | 473 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 440 | 414 | 59 |
| Wife | 840 | 90 | 750 | 48 | 42 | 219 | 531 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 15 | 27 | 192 | 348 | 183 |

## VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,336 | 1,338 | 998 | 736 | 602 | 472 | 526 | 393 | 343 | 356 | 246 | 247 | 225 | 232 | 294 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 3,402 | 2,240 | 1,990 | 1,412 | 1,085 | 1,155 | 1,150 | 840 | 847 | 565 | 512 | 573 | 619 | 536 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 786 | 403 | 383 | 226 | 177 | 164 | 219 | 117 | 109 | 99 | 78 | 91 | 73 | 88 | 131 |
| Wife | 583 | 289 | 294 | 143 | 146 | 115 | 179 | 74 | 69 | 87 | 59 | 56 | 59 | 68 | 111 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 128 | 82 | 80 | 48 | 36 | 46 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 32 | 14 |
| Wife | 2,289 | 1,308 | 981 | 741 | 567 | 509 | 472 | 407 | 334 | 312 | 255 | 223 | 286 | 286 | 186 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,305 | 787 | 518 | 421 | 366 | 263 | 255 | 228 | 193 | 223 | 143 | 135 | 128 | 108 | 147 |
| Wife | 1,611 | 942 | 669 | 511 | 431 | 313 | 356 | 286 | 225 | 283 | 148 | 164 | 149 | 188 | 168 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 799 | 598 | 201 | 427 | 171 | 97 | 104 | 276 | 151 | 110 | 61 | 45 | 52 | 56 | 48 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 291 | 219 | 72 | 141 | 78 | 38 | 34 | 92 | 49 | 46 | 32 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 17 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 69 | 46 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## VIRGINIA.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,795 | 6,318 | 1,477 | 4,029 | 2,289 | 998 | 479 | 2,304 | 1,725 | 1,282 | 1,007 | 589 | 409 | 273 | 206 |
| Wife | 6,969 | 5,811 | 1,158 | 3,997 | 1,814 | 793 | 365 | 2,486 | 1,511 | 1,040 | 774 | 461 | 332 | 189 | 176 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,841 | 2,868 | 973 | 1,576 | 1,292 | 638 | 335 | 846 | 730 | 671 | 621 | 370 | 268 | 185 | 150 |
| Wife | 2,052 | 1,582 | 470 | 947 | 635 | 315 | 155 | 565 | 382 | 345 | 290 | 172 | 143 | 89 | 66 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 325 | 264 | 61 | 175 | 89 | 39 | 22 | 111 | 64 | 50 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 13 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,196 | 2,874 | 322 | 2,108 | 766 | 232 | 90 | 1,269 | 839 | 488 | 278 | 135 | 97 | 57 | 33 |
| Wife | 3,617 | 3,219 | 398 | 2,395 | 824 | 284 | 114 | 1,535 | 860 | 491 | 333 | 171 | 113 | 56 | 58 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 548 | 419 | 129 | 253 | 166 | 94 | 35 | 138 | 115 | 86 | 80 | 66 | 28 | 18 | 17 |
| Wife | 657 | 508 | 149 | 346 | 162 | 103 | 46 | 194 | 152 | 89 | 73 | 60 | 43 | 20 | 26 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 196 | 146 | 50 | 83 | 63 | 31 | 19 | 44 | 39 | 36 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 6 |
| Wife | 318 | 238 | 80 | 134 | 104 | 52 | 28 | 81 | 53 | 65 | 39 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 13 |

## WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,859 | 4,571 | 288 | 3,297 | 1,274 | 228 | 60 | 2,161 | 1,136 | 738 | 536 | 150 | 78 | 35 | 25 |
| Wife | 12,352 | 11,644 | 708 | 8,773 | 2,871 | 532 | 176 | 5,822 | 2,951 | 1,868 | 1,003 | 373 | 159 | 105 | 71 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 485 | 438 | 47 | 292 | 146 | 35 | 12 | 192 | 100 | 78 | 68 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 214 | 193 | 21 | 125 | 68 | 15 | 6 | 92 | 33 | 40 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 797 | 770 | 27 | 612 | 158 | 22 | 5 | 419 | 193 | 104 | 54 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 3,229 | 3,052 | 177 | 2,279 | 773 | 119 | 58 | 1,570 | 709 | 488 | 285 | 71 | 48 | 33 | 25 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,974 | 2,787 | 187 | 1,962 | 825 | 150 | 37 | 1,275 | 687 | 474 | 351 | 101 | 49 | 22 | 15 |
| Wife | 3,472 | 3,285 | 187 | 2,350 | 935 | 136 | 51 | 1,529 | 821 | 640 | 295 | 96 | 40 | 28 | 23 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 74 | 5 | 61 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 37 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 595 | 566 | 29 | 404 | 162 | 25 | 4 | 284 | 120 | 95 | 67 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,087 | 2,986 | 101 | 2,453 | 533 | 80 | 21 | 1,644 | 809 | 379 | 154 | 57 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 151 | 12 | 99 | 52 | 9 | 3 | 58 | 41 | 28 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,225 | 1,048 | 177 | 772 | 276 | 144 | 33 | 454 | 318 | 166 | 110 | 104 | 40 | 23 | 10 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 361 | 351 | 10 | 271 | 80 | 7 | 3 | 180 | 91 | 51 | 29 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 530 | 514 | 16 | 390 | 124 | 13 | 3 | 249 | 141 | 60 | 64 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,059 | 4,731 | 1,328 | 3,103 | 1,628 | 880 | 448 | 1,761 | 1,342 | 940 | 688 | 510 | 370 | 255 | 193 |
| Wife | 6,804 | 5,577 | 1,227 | 3,882 | 1,695 | 829 | 398 | 2,373 | 1,509 | 979 | 716 | 505 | 324 | 215 | 183 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,298 | 2,616 | 682 | 1,714 | 902 | 440 | 242 | 990 | 724 | 523 | 379 | 249 | 191 | 130 | 112 |
| Wife | 2,475 | 2,080 | 395 | 1,499 | 581 | 267 | 128 | 893 | 606 | 352 | 229 | 154 | 113 | 64 | 64 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 36 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 307 | 247 | 60 | 187 | 60 | 45 | 15 | 126 | 61 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 6 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,951 | 1,495 | 456 | 987 | 508 | 313 | 143 | 547 | 440 | 273 | 235 | 193 | 120 | 85 | 58 |
| Wife | 2,883 | 2,352 | 531 | 1,613 | 739 | 356 | 175 | 1,001 | 612 | 428 | 311 | 224 | 132 | 101 | 74 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 16 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 479 | 421 | 58 | 263 | 158 | 40 | 18 | 147 | 116 | 106 | 52 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 6 |
| Wife | 724 | 623 | 101 | 399 | 224 | 65 | 36 | 241 | 158 | 125 | 99 | 42 | 23 | 23 | 13 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 161 | 123 | 108 | 53 | 82 | 41 | 54 | 54 | 32 | 21 | 43 | 39 | 26 | 15 |
| Wife | 399 | 262 | 137 | 175 | 87 | 93 | 44 | 106 | 69 | 41 | 46 | 55 | 38 | 18 | 26 |

TABLE 9.—DIVORCES BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," as used in this table, means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## WISCONSIN.

| CAUSE AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,193 | 5,931 | 3,262 | 3,407 | 2,524 | 1,809 | 1,453 | 1,773 | 1,634 | 1,350 | 1,174 | 1,043 | 766 | 732 | 721 |
| Wife | 23,662 | 16,936 | 6,726 | 10,310 | 6,626 | 4,027 | 2,699 | 5,469 | 4,841 | 3,604 | 3,022 | 2,309 | 1,718 | 1,414 | 1,285 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 927 | 524 | 403 | 301 | 223 | 199 | 204 | 150 | 151 | 120 | 103 | 101 | 98 | 112 | 92 |
| Wife | 464 | 249 | 215 | 135 | 114 | 98 | 117 | 63 | 72 | 63 | 51 | 42 | 56 | 65 | 52 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,234 | 1,032 | 202 | 672 | 360 | 131 | 71 | 420 | 252 | 228 | 132 | 74 | 57 | 36 | 35 |
| Wife | 8,066 | 6,528 | 1,538 | 4,146 | 2,382 | 944 | 594 | 2,311 | 1,835 | 1,364 | 1,018 | 538 | 406 | 317 | 277 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,872 | 3,700 | 2,172 | 2,040 | 1,660 | 1,183 | 989 | 1,006 | 1,034 | 853 | 807 | 702 | 481 | 477 | 512 |
| Wife | 6,839 | 4,807 | 2,032 | 2,785 | 2,022 | 1,149 | 883 | 1,439 | 1,346 | 1,029 | 993 | 654 | 495 | 437 | 446 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 100 | 48 | 61 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 39 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Wife | 877 | 652 | 225 | 391 | 261 | 126 | 99 | 203 | 188 | 150 | 111 | 73 | 53 | 57 | 42 |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,633 | 2,054 | 579 | 1,273 | 781 | 378 | 201 | 651 | 622 | 450 | 331 | 222 | 156 | 126 | 75 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 367 | 173 | 194 | 103 | 70 | 118 | 76 | 63 | 40 | 45 | 25 | 68 | 50 | 42 | 34 |
| Wife | 3,928 | 2,121 | 1,807 | 1,303 | 818 | 1,151 | 656 | 661 | 642 | 418 | 400 | 681 | 470 | 335 | 321 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 645 | 402 | 243 | 230 | 172 | 152 | 91 | 112 | 118 | 80 | 92 | 84 | 68 | 53 | 38 |
| Wife | 855 | 525 | 330 | 277 | 248 | 181 | 149 | 141 | 136 | 130 | 118 | 99 | 82 | 77 | 72 |

## WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 693 | 568 | 125 | 384 | 184 | 91 | 34 | 211 | 173 | 110 | 74 | 62 | 29 | 27 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,480 | 1,204 | 276 | 807 | 397 | 203 | 73 | 468 | 339 | 220 | 177 | 128 | 75 | 52 | 21 |
| Adultery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 59 | 23 | 34 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 32 | 26 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 69 | 9 | 51 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 212 | 191 | 21 | 140 | 51 | 15 | 6 | 88 | 52 | 26 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Desertion: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 431 | 367 | 64 | 251 | 116 | 47 | 17 | 140 | 111 | 71 | 45 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 3 |
| Wife | 437 | 331 | 106 | 224 | 107 | 75 | 31 | 118 | 106 | 55 | 52 | 33 | 42 | 24 | 7 |
| Drunkenness: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 40 | 32 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Neglect to provide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 240 | 224 | 16 | 156 | 68 | 13 | 3 | 95 | 61 | 40 | 28 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Combinations of preceding causes, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 51 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 464 | 367 | 97 | 238 | 129 | 75 | 22 | 140 | 98 | 84 | 45 | 53 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| All other causes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 55 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 428,689 | 845,652 | 316,149 | 629,476 | 112,540 | 216,176 | 195,547 | 397,815 | 120,602 | 231,661 | 70,285 | 136,310 | 42,255 | 79,866 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 21,629 | 40,632 | 15,758 | 30,881 | 5,871 | 9,751 | 10,132 | 20,314 | 5,626 | 10,567 | 3,464 | 6,047 | 2,407 | 3,704 |
| 3 | 2 years | 27,199 | 55,807 | 19,571 | 41,910 | 7,628 | 13,897 | 12,395 | 27,312 | 7,176 | 14,598 | 4,489 | 8,481 | 3,139 | 5,416 |
| 4 | 3 years | 33,631 | 66,691 | 24,033 | 49,019 | 9,598 | 17,672 | 15,020 | 31,377 | 9,013 | 17,642 | 5,705 | 10,791 | 3,893 | 6,881 |
| 5 | 4 years | 34,068 | 67,754 | 24,438 | 49,475 | 9,630 | 18,279 | 15,117 | 31,069 | 9,321 | 18,406 | 5,797 | 11,244 | 3,833 | 7,035 |
| 6 | 5 years | 31,670 | 62,699 | 22,942 | 45,828 | 8,728 | 16,871 | 14,169 | 28,658 | 8,773 | 17,170 | 5,427 | 10,442 | 3,301 | 6,429 |
| 7 | 6 years | 28,902 | 56,846 | 21,142 | 41,524 | 7,760 | 15,322 | 13,059 | 26,069 | 8,083 | 15,455 | 4,881 | 9,634 | 2,879 | 5,688 |
| 8 | 7 years | 25,729 | 50,915 | 18,947 | 37,470 | 6,782 | 13,445 | 11,548 | 23,441 | 7,399 | 14,029 | 4,287 | 8,500 | 2,495 | 4,945 |
| 9 | 8 years | 22,987 | 45,347 | 17,059 | 33,595 | 5,928 | 11,752 | 10,578 | 21,045 | 6,481 | 12,550 | 3,831 | 7,517 | 2,097 | 4,235 |
| 10 | 9 years | 19,727 | 39,758 | 14,659 | 29,738 | 5,068 | 10,020 | 9,123 | 18,638 | 5,536 | 11,100 | 3,316 | 6,502 | 1,752 | 3,518 |
| 11 | 10 years | 18,120 | 36,453 | 13,631 | 27,099 | 4,489 | 9,354 | 8,385 | 17,211 | 5,246 | 9,888 | 3,000 | 6,182 | 1,489 | 3,172 |
| 12 | 11 years | 15,993 | 32,223 | 12,081 | 24,288 | 3,912 | 7,935 | 7,561 | 15,317 | 4,520 | 8,971 | 2,617 | 5,250 | 1,295 | 2,685 |
| 13 | 12 years | 13,950 | 28,719 | 10,521 | 21,450 | 3,429 | 7,269 | 6,436 | 13,436 | 4,085 | 8,014 | 2,321 | 4,932 | 1,108 | 2,337 |
| 14 | 13 years | 12,273 | 25,283 | 9,230 | 19,030 | 3,043 | 6,253 | 5,710 | 11,982 | 3,520 | 7,048 | 2,045 | 4,247 | 998 | 2,006 |
| 15 | 14 years | 10,798 | 22,281 | 8,210 | 16,867 | 2,588 | 5,414 | 5,152 | 10,749 | 3,058 | 6,118 | 1,776 | 3,651 | 812 | 1,763 |
| 16 | 15 years | 9,719 | 20,478 | 7,376 | 15,603 | 2,343 | 4,875 | 4,590 | 9,913 | 2,786 | 5,690 | 1,581 | 3,162 | 762 | 1,713 |
| 17 | 16 years | 8,379 | 18,008 | 6,393 | 13,632 | 1,986 | 4,376 | 4,016 | 8,677 | 2,377 | 4,955 | 1,317 | 2,922 | 669 | 1,454 |
| 18 | 17 years | 7,443 | 15,838 | 5,742 | 12,159 | 1,701 | 3,679 | 3,654 | 7,746 | 2,088 | 4,413 | 1,061 | 2,366 | 640 | 1,313 |
| 19 | 18 years | 6,611 | 14,056 | 5,125 | 10,893 | 1,486 | 3,163 | 3,199 | 6,936 | 1,926 | 3,957 | 981 | 2,033 | 505 | 1,130 |
| 20 | 19 years | 5,767 | 12,611 | 4,446 | 9,807 | 1,321 | 2,804 | 2,689 | 6,195 | 1,757 | 3,612 | 830 | 1,776 | 491 | 1,028 |
| 21 | 20 years | 5,591 | 12,206 | 4,351 | 9,513 | 1,240 | 2,693 | 2,728 | 6,052 | 1,623 | 3,461 | 759 | 1,669 | 481 | 1,024 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 39,985 | 80,534 | 31,800 | 63,348 | 8,185 | 17,186 | 20,052 | 40,703 | 11,748 | 22,645 | 5,147 | 10,957 | 3,038 | 6,229 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 28,518 | 40,513 | 18,694 | 26,347 | 9,824 | 14,166 | 10,234 | 14,975 | 8,460 | 11,372 | 5,653 | 8,005 | 4,171 | 6,161 |

ALABAMA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 16,085 | 11,926 | 13,093 | 9,714 | 2,992 | 2,212 | 8,355 | 6,598 | 4,738 | 3,116 | 2,339 | 1,634 | 653 | 578 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 525 | 424 | 446 | 382 | 79 | 42 | 299 | 295 | 147 | 87 | 55 | 29 | 24 | 13 |
| 3 | 2 years | 753 | 593 | 593 | 483 | 160 | 110 | 400 | 352 | 193 | 131 | 107 | 70 | 53 | 40 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,231 | 987 | 980 | 800 | 251 | 187 | 636 | 566 | 344 | 234 | 184 | 122 | 67 | 65 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,396 | 1,125 | 1,108 | 873 | 288 | 252 | 720 | 589 | 388 | 284 | 222 | 181 | 66 | 71 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,371 | 1,012 | 1,058 | 804 | 313 | 208 | 682 | 554 | 376 | 250 | 229 | 153 | 84 | 55 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,343 | 990 | 1,049 | 790 | 294 | 200 | 644 | 514 | 405 | 276 | 240 | 150 | 54 | 50 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,161 | 871 | 936 | 699 | 225 | 172 | 594 | 473 | 342 | 226 | 175 | 115 | 50 | 57 |
| 9 | 8 years | 1,042 | 786 | 831 | 625 | 211 | 161 | 521 | 417 | 310 | 208 | 158 | 122 | 53 | 39 |
| 10 | 9 years | 862 | 656 | 684 | 532 | 178 | 124 | 445 | 348 | 239 | 184 | 133 | 91 | 45 | 33 |
| 11 | 10 years | 859 | 669 | 710 | 546 | 149 | 123 | 450 | 366 | 260 | 180 | 125 | 98 | 24 | 25 |
| 12 | 11 years | 637 | 496 | 522 | 403 | 115 | 93 | 313 | 259 | 209 | 144 | 99 | 72 | 16 | 21 |
| 13 | 12 years | 558 | 412 | 437 | 315 | 121 | 97 | 273 | 211 | 164 | 104 | 99 | 79 | 22 | 18 |
| 14 | 13 years | 454 | 353 | 369 | 277 | 85 | 76 | 215 | 189 | 154 | 88 | 78 | 64 | 7 | 12 |
| 15 | 14 years | 374 | 285 | 298 | 226 | 76 | 59 | 199 | 155 | 99 | 71 | 68 | 47 | 8 | 12 |
| 16 | 15 years | 372 | 290 | 295 | 236 | 77 | 54 | 199 | 170 | 96 | 66 | 68 | 43 | 9 | 11 |
| 17 | 16 years | 323 | 212 | 254 | 162 | 69 | 50 | 156 | 106 | 98 | 56 | 57 | 46 | 12 | 4 |
| 18 | 17 years | 231 | 158 | 199 | 129 | 32 | 29 | 139 | 90 | 60 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 7 |
| 19 | 18 years | 184 | 136 | 159 | 113 | 25 | 23 | 112 | 75 | 47 | 38 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 3 |
| 20 | 19 years | 181 | 131 | 155 | 111 | 26 | 20 | 98 | 77 | 57 | 34 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 20 years | 177 | 139 | 149 | 121 | 28 | 18 | 89 | 88 | 60 | 33 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 2 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,005 | 537 | 895 | 467 | 110 | 70 | 595 | 320 | 300 | 147 | 91 | 48 | 19 | 22 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 1,046 | 664 | 966 | 620 | 80 | 44 | 576 | 384 | 390 | 236 | 58 | 32 | 22 | 12 |

ARIZONA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 874 | 1,743 | 795 | 1,585 | 79 | 158 | 565 | 1,123 | 230 | 462 | 73 | 143 | 6 | 15 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 71 | 106 | 61 | 94 | 10 | 12 | 39 | 68 | 22 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 3 | ..... |
| 3 | 2 years | 62 | 157 | 57 | 136 | 5 | 21 | 39 | 96 | 18 | 40 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 4 |
| 4 | 3 years | 58 | 154 | 52 | 140 | 6 | 14 | 35 | 107 | 17 | 33 | 6 | 12 | ..... | 2 |
| 5 | 4 years | 79 | 149 | 73 | 134 | 6 | 15 | 56 | 99 | 17 | 35 | 6 | 13 | ..... | 2 |
| 6 | 5 years | 65 | 140 | 61 | 127 | 4 | 13 | 47 | 88 | 14 | 39 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | 6 years | 69 | 130 | 62 | 122 | 7 | 8 | 45 | 86 | 17 | 36 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 2 |
| 8 | 7 years | 61 | 96 | 57 | 91 | 4 | 5 | 42 | 67 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| 9 | 8 years | 53 | 114 | 48 | 106 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 69 | 16 | 37 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 |
| 10 | 9 years | 45 | 81 | 42 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 63 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| 11 | 10 years | 43 | 72 | 37 | 70 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 48 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | 11 years | 27 | 65 | 27 | 62 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 19 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | 12 years | 13 | 54 | 10 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 13 years | 29 | 41 | 28 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | 14 years | 25 | 47 | 24 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 15 years | 16 | 41 | 14 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | 16 years | 20 | 32 | 17 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | 17 years | 17 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 19 | 18 years | 12 | 28 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 21 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 19 years | 13 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| 21 | 20 years | 9 | 27 | 9 | 26 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 71 | 127 | 67 | 118 | 4 | 9 | 45 | 80 | 22 | 38 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Years unknown | 16 | 32 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 16 | ..... | 1 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

## CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 109,241 | 223,401 | 86,306 | 174,414 | 65,622 | 129,317 | 54,980 | 102,344 | 39,499 | 77,812 | 30,786 | 58,498 | 23,130 | 45,417 | 19,125 | 34,449 | 1 |
| 5,921 | 11,775 | 4,211 | 8,539 | 3,068 | 6,085 | 2,558 | 4,482 | 1,917 | 3,397 | 1,547 | 2,650 | 1,241 | 1,971 | 1,166 | 1,733 | 2 |
| 7,328 | 15,963 | 5,067 | 11,349 | 3,997 | 8,302 | 3,179 | 6,296 | 2,517 | 4,966 | 1,972 | 3,515 | 1,628 | 2,908 | 1,511 | 2,508 | 3 |
| 8,588 | 17,961 | 6,432 | 13,416 | 4,963 | 10,096 | 4,050 | 7,546 | 3,167 | 6,259 | 2,538 | 4,532 | 2,082 | 3,718 | 1,811 | 3,163 | 4 |
| 8,662 | 17,697 | 6,455 | 13,372 | 5,042 | 10,322 | 4,279 | 8,084 | 3,267 | 6,404 | 2,530 | 4,840 | 2,104 | 4,018 | 1,729 | 3,017 | 5 |
| 7,890 | 16,106 | 6,279 | 12,552 | 4,815 | 9,626 | 3,958 | 7,544 | 3,067 | 5,947 | 2,360 | 4,495 | 1,867 | 3,795 | 1,434 | 2,634 | 6 |
| 7,229 | 14,435 | 5,830 | 11,634 | 4,371 | 8,612 | 3,712 | 6,843 | 2,733 | 5,541 | 2,148 | 4,093 | 1,723 | 3,456 | 1,156 | 2,232 | 7 |
| 6,265 | 12,610 | 5,283 | 10,831 | 3,967 | 7,705 | 3,432 | 6,324 | 2,332 | 4,689 | 1,955 | 3,811 | 1,474 | 3,061 | 1,021 | 1,884 | 8 |
| 5,693 | 11,346 | 4,885 | 9,699 | 3,507 | 6,858 | 2,974 | 5,692 | 2,084 | 4,009 | 1,747 | 3,508 | 1,233 | 2,583 | 864 | 1,652 | 9 |
| 4,928 | 10,082 | 4,195 | 8,556 | 2,969 | 5,982 | 2,567 | 5,118 | 1,783 | 3,522 | 1,533 | 2,980 | 1,035 | 2,102 | 717 | 1,416 | 10 |
| 4,582 | 9,528 | 3,803 | 7,683 | 2,773 | 5,474 | 2,473 | 4,414 | 1,653 | 3,349 | 1,347 | 2,833 | 790 | 1,820 | 699 | 1,352 | 11 |
| 4,139 | 8,503 | 3,422 | 6,814 | 2,512 | 5,007 | 2,008 | 3,964 | 1,388 | 2,896 | 1,229 | 2,354 | 684 | 1,518 | 611 | 1,167 | 12 |
| 3,512 | 7,396 | 2,924 | 6,040 | 2,290 | 4,592 | 1,795 | 3,422 | 1,288 | 2,801 | 1,033 | 2,131 | 592 | 1,314 | 516 | 1,023 | 13 |
| 3,223 | 6,813 | 2,487 | 5,169 | 1,982 | 4,074 | 1,538 | 2,974 | 1,146 | 2,417 | 899 | 1,830 | 501 | 1,105 | 497 | 901 | 14 |
| 2,929 | 6,172 | 2,223 | 4,577 | 1,696 | 3,491 | 1,362 | 2,627 | 1,058 | 2,086 | 718 | 1,565 | 437 | 949 | 375 | 814 | 15 |
| 2,588 | 5,675 | 2,002 | 4,238 | 1,545 | 3,111 | 1,241 | 2,579 | 981 | 1,950 | 600 | 1,212 | 417 | 924 | 345 | 789 | 16 |
| 2,215 | 4,941 | 1,801 | 3,736 | 1,319 | 2,690 | 1,058 | 2,265 | 837 | 1,884 | 480 | 1,038 | 355 | 834 | 314 | 620 | 17 |
| 2,059 | 4,285 | 1,595 | 3,461 | 1,124 | 2,381 | 964 | 2,032 | 687 | 1,530 | 374 | 836 | 327 | 712 | 313 | 601 | 18 |
| 1,840 | 3,785 | 1,359 | 3,151 | 990 | 2,154 | 936 | 1,803 | 628 | 1,249 | 353 | 784 | 279 | 614 | 226 | 516 | 19 |
| 1,493 | 3,495 | 1,196 | 2,700 | 895 | 2,001 | 862 | 1,611 | 491 | 1,086 | 339 | 690 | 260 | 565 | 231 | 463 | 20 |
| 1,518 | 3,485 | 1,210 | 2,567 | 894 | 1,877 | 729 | 1,584 | 464 | 995 | 295 | 674 | 262 | 608 | 219 | 416 | 21 |
| 11,384 | 23,604 | 8,668 | 17,099 | 6,565 | 12,774 | 5,183 | 9,871 | 2,992 | 6,409 | 2,155 | 4,548 | 1,745 | 3,694 | 1,293 | 2,535 | 22 |
| 5,255 | 7,744 | 4,979 | 7,231 | 4,338 | 6,103 | 4,122 | 5,269 | 3,019 | 4,426 | 2,634 | 3,579 | 2,094 | 3,148 | 2,077 | 3,013 | 23 |

## ALABAMA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4,836 | 4,047 | 3,519 | 2,551 | 2,363 | 1,528 | 2,375 | 1,588 | 1,436 | 1,035 | 903 | 599 | 423 | 329 | 230 | 249 | 1 |
| 191 | 199 | 108 | 96 | 78 | 47 | 69 | 40 | 34 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| 239 | 232 | 161 | 120 | 92 | 64 | 101 | 67 | 61 | 51 | 46 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 24 | 23 | 3 |
| 374 | 350 | 262 | 216 | 197 | 120 | 147 | 114 | 112 | 78 | 72 | 44 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 4 |
| 419 | 369 | 301 | 230 | 174 | 147 | 214 | 137 | 134 | 124 | 88 | 57 | 41 | 38 | 25 | 33 | 5 |
| 407 | 340 | 275 | 214 | 210 | 132 | 166 | 118 | 150 | 95 | 79 | 58 | 53 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 6 |
| 374 | 322 | 270 | 192 | 198 | 159 | 207 | 117 | 164 | 106 | 76 | 44 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 7 |
| 333 | 287 | 261 | 186 | 156 | 102 | 186 | 124 | 103 | 73 | 72 | 42 | 31 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 8 |
| 292 | 243 | 229 | 174 | 145 | 93 | 165 | 115 | 93 | 70 | 65 | 52 | 42 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| 229 | 198 | 216 | 150 | 116 | 81 | 123 | 103 | 70 | 41 | 63 | 50 | 37 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 10 |
| 244 | 218 | 206 | 148 | 117 | 73 | 143 | 107 | 76 | 60 | 49 | 38 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 11 |
| 176 | 135 | 137 | 124 | 94 | 50 | 115 | 94 | 67 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 12 |
| 156 | 125 | 117 | 86 | 85 | 56 | 79 | 48 | 49 | 43 | 50 | 36 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 13 |
| 113 | 108 | 102 | 81 | 87 | 42 | 67 | 46 | 46 | 41 | 32 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 129 | 104 | 70 | 51 | 50 | 37 | 49 | 34 | 44 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 15 |
| 114 | 111 | 85 | 59 | 50 | 32 | 46 | 34 | 43 | 32 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 16 |
| 93 | 70 | 63 | 36 | 57 | 29 | 41 | 27 | 38 | 39 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 78 | 57 | 61 | 33 | 34 | 16 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| 68 | 45 | 44 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 32 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 19 |
| 64 | 45 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 17 | 31 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 |
| 56 | 55 | 33 | 33 | 23 | 15 | 37 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 21 |
| 389 | 210 | 206 | 110 | 160 | 74 | 140 | 73 | 58 | 35 | 33 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 22 |
| 298 | 224 | 278 | 160 | 199 | 128 | 191 | 108 | 25 | 16 | 33 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 23 |

## ARIZONA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 316 | 660 | 249 | 463 | 137 | 279 | 93 | 183 | 48 | 87 | 25 | 56 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| 13 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 24 | 51 | 15 | 45 | 8 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| 22 | 61 | 13 | 46 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 34 | 57 | 22 | 42 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 30 | 59 | 17 | 29 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 24 | 59 | 21 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| 23 | 34 | 19 | 33 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 22 | 37 | 10 | 32 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 13 | 42 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 12 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 12 | 27 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 4 | 15 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 13 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 9 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 5 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| 4 | 14 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 4 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 24 | 46 | 21 | 34 | 13 | 25 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## ARKANSAS.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 16,812 | 18,770 | 13,934 | 15,607 | 2,878 | 3,163 | 8,924 | 10,324 | 5,010 | 5,283 | 2,176 | 2,457 | 702 | 706 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 1,037 | 1,124 | 841 | 940 | 196 | 184 | 582 | 680 | 259 | 260 | 146 | 139 | 50 | 45 |
| 3 | 2 years | 1,658 | 1,864 | 1,296 | 1,483 | 362 | 381 | 825 | 1,016 | 471 | 467 | 264 | 272 | 98 | 109 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,698 | 1,987 | 1,360 | 1,588 | 338 | 399 | 888 | 1,052 | 472 | 536 | 253 | 314 | 85 | 85 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,514 | 1,842 | 1,216 | 1,510 | 298 | 332 | 777 | 1,000 | 439 | 510 | 223 | 264 | 75 | 68 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,385 | 1,672 | 1,126 | 1,339 | 259 | 333 | 753 | 897 | 373 | 442 | 207 | 266 | 52 | 67 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,185 | 1,401 | 977 | 1,144 | 208 | 257 | 661 | 764 | 316 | 380 | 164 | 201 | 44 | 56 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,010 | 1,206 | 828 | 1,030 | 182 | 176 | 522 | 685 | 306 | 345 | 150 | 153 | 32 | 23 |
| 9 | 8 years | 832 | 916 | 704 | 770 | 128 | 146 | 466 | 498 | 238 | 272 | 104 | 118 | 24 | 28 |
| 10 | 9 years | 657 | 765 | 550 | 640 | 107 | 125 | 380 | 431 | 170 | 209 | 85 | 99 | 22 | 26 |
| 11 | 10 years | 571 | 695 | 481 | 586 | 90 | 109 | 319 | 378 | 162 | 208 | 79 | 81 | 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 11 years | 508 | 602 | 435 | 497 | 73 | 105 | 290 | 327 | 145 | 170 | 62 | 89 | 11 | 16 |
| 13 | 12 years | 417 | 532 | 354 | 457 | 63 | 75 | 222 | 326 | 132 | 131 | 51 | 69 | 12 | 6 |
| 14 | 13 years | 338 | 398 | 281 | 328 | 57 | 70 | 179 | 223 | 102 | 105 | 46 | 62 | 11 | 8 |
| 15 | 14 years | 273 | 310 | 232 | 259 | 41 | 51 | 150 | 181 | 82 | 78 | 36 | 46 | 5 | 5 |
| 16 | 15 years | 235 | 277 | 198 | 242 | 37 | 35 | 135 | 157 | 63 | 85 | 33 | 30 | 4 | 5 |
| 17 | 16 years | 192 | 208 | 163 | 169 | 29 | 39 | 114 | 103 | 49 | 66 | 25 | 33 | 4 | 6 |
| 18 | 17 years | 175 | 176 | 150 | 158 | 25 | 18 | 81 | 96 | 69 | 62 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 2 |
| 19 | 18 years | 144 | 156 | 129 | 141 | 15 | 15 | 77 | 90 | 52 | 51 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| 20 | 19 years | 135 | 147 | 115 | 127 | 20 | 20 | 79 | 90 | 36 | 37 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 21 | 20 years | 148 | 137 | 127 | 126 | 21 | 11 | 84 | 80 | 43 | 46 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 879 | 634 | 801 | 583 | 78 | 51 | 516 | 406 | 285 | 177 | 57 | 35 | 21 | 16 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 1,821 | 1,721 | 1,570 | 1,490 | 251 | 231 | 824 | 844 | 746 | 646 | 128 | 136 | 123 | 95 |

## CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 9,408 | 27,880 | 6,409 | 18,761 | 2,999 | 9,119 | 3,668 | 10,898 | 2,741 | 7,863 | 2,065 | 6,212 | 934 | 2,907 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 459 | 1,266 | 263 | 780 | 196 | 486 | 109 | 392 | 154 | 388 | 142 | 357 | 54 | 129 |
| 3 | 2 years | 670 | 1,882 | 451 | 1,205 | 219 | 677 | 236 | 650 | 215 | 555 | 157 | 481 | 62 | 196 |
| 4 | 3 years | 677 | 2,086 | 465 | 1,364 | 212 | 722 | 283 | 755 | 182 | 609 | 134 | 502 | 78 | 220 |
| 5 | 4 years | 713 | 2,060 | 483 | 1,406 | 230 | 654 | 267 | 808 | 216 | 598 | 160 | 443 | 70 | 211 |
| 6 | 5 years | 639 | 1,994 | 437 | 1,353 | 202 | 641 | 262 | 775 | 175 | 578 | 142 | 435 | 60 | 206 |
| 7 | 6 years | 604 | 1,812 | 406 | 1,212 | 198 | 600 | 251 | 680 | 155 | 532 | 141 | 428 | 57 | 172 |
| 8 | 7 years | 551 | 1,693 | 356 | 1,137 | 195 | 556 | 185 | 656 | 171 | 481 | 139 | 384 | 56 | 172 |
| 9 | 8 years | 495 | 1,501 | 344 | 1,027 | 151 | 474 | 183 | 613 | 161 | 414 | 113 | 330 | 38 | 144 |
| 10 | 9 years | 459 | 1,429 | 331 | 1,000 | 128 | 429 | 189 | 551 | 142 | 449 | 93 | 275 | 35 | 154 |
| 11 | 10 years | 411 | 1,294 | 295 | 881 | 116 | 413 | 180 | 539 | 115 | 342 | 77 | 278 | 39 | 135 |
| 12 | 11 years | 386 | 1,151 | 266 | 816 | 120 | 335 | 159 | 503 | 107 | 313 | 86 | 221 | 34 | 114 |
| 13 | 12 years | 316 | 1,041 | 208 | 700 | 108 | 341 | 125 | 418 | 83 | 282 | 77 | 235 | 31 | 106 |
| 14 | 13 years | 355 | 917 | 251 | 631 | 104 | 286 | 151 | 379 | 100 | 252 | 73 | 189 | 31 | 97 |
| 15 | 14 years | 281 | 826 | 194 | 571 | 87 | 255 | 120 | 339 | 74 | 232 | 63 | 164 | 24 | 91 |
| 16 | 15 years | 239 | 762 | 159 | 527 | 80 | 235 | 91 | 324 | 68 | 203 | 51 | 148 | 29 | 87 |
| 17 | 16 years | 242 | 695 | 167 | 454 | 75 | 241 | 102 | 293 | 65 | 161 | 46 | 153 | 29 | 88 |
| 18 | 17 years | 187 | 620 | 126 | 436 | 61 | 184 | 78 | 261 | 48 | 175 | 29 | 114 | 32 | 70 |
| 19 | 18 years | 179 | 561 | 121 | 384 | 58 | 177 | 70 | 227 | 51 | 157 | 35 | 110 | 23 | 67 |
| 20 | 19 years | 147 | 488 | 114 | 329 | 33 | 159 | 57 | 196 | 57 | 133 | 22 | 99 | 11 | 60 |
| 21 | 20 years | 149 | 458 | 103 | 320 | 46 | 138 | 57 | 185 | 46 | 135 | 32 | 88 | 14 | 50 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,134 | 3,014 | 823 | 2,098 | 311 | 916 | 490 | 1,280 | 333 | 818 | 213 | 655 | 98 | 261 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 115 | 330 | 46 | 130 | 69 | 200 | 23 | 74 | 23 | 56 | 40 | 123 | 29 | 77 |

## COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 5,708 | 13,823 | 4,493 | 11,351 | 1,215 | 2,472 | 2,503 | 6,945 | 1,990 | 4,406 | 1,082 | 2,187 | 133 | 285 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 240 | 585 | 152 | 381 | 88 | 204 | 45 | 120 | 107 | 261 | 78 | 189 | 10 | 15 |
| 3 | 2 years | 349 | 875 | 257 | 680 | 92 | 195 | 120 | 361 | 137 | 319 | 79 | 181 | 13 | 14 |
| 4 | 3 years | 425 | 1,095 | 317 | 873 | 108 | 222 | 194 | 545 | 123 | 328 | 101 | 194 | 7 | 28 |
| 5 | 4 years | 403 | 1,052 | 322 | 860 | 81 | 192 | 188 | 526 | 134 | 334 | 73 | 164 | 8 | 28 |
| 6 | 5 years | 369 | 994 | 295 | 831 | 74 | 163 | 161 | 497 | 134 | 334 | 67 | 135 | 7 | 28 |
| 7 | 6 years | 369 | 984 | 292 | 804 | 77 | 180 | 171 | 487 | 121 | 317 | 71 | 161 | 6 | 19 |
| 8 | 7 years | 344 | 898 | 287 | 759 | 57 | 139 | 158 | 468 | 129 | 291 | 50 | 122 | 7 | 17 |
| 9 | 8 years | 335 | 804 | 265 | 666 | 70 | 138 | 153 | 421 | 112 | 245 | 64 | 113 | 6 | 25 |
| 10 | 9 years | 313 | 668 | 264 | 556 | 49 | 112 | 160 | 352 | 104 | 204 | 44 | 101 | 5 | 11 |
| 11 | 10 years | 265 | 729 | 214 | 611 | 51 | 118 | 135 | 385 | 79 | 226 | 40 | 104 | 11 | 14 |
| 12 | 11 years | 235 | 621 | 188 | 519 | 47 | 102 | 120 | 314 | 68 | 205 | 43 | 94 | 4 | 8 |
| 13 | 12 years | 212 | 499 | 168 | 420 | 44 | 79 | 102 | 269 | 66 | 151 | 38 | 71 | 6 | 8 |
| 14 | 13 years | 200 | 446 | 156 | 372 | 44 | 74 | 95 | 242 | 61 | 130 | 42 | 67 | 2 | 7 |
| 15 | 14 years | 181 | 437 | 143 | 375 | 38 | 62 | 77 | 246 | 66 | 129 | 34 | 53 | 4 | 9 |
| 16 | 15 years | 173 | 380 | 144 | 325 | 29 | 55 | 78 | 206 | 66 | 119 | 29 | 49 | ..... | 6 |
| 17 | 16 years | 127 | 336 | 102 | 285 | 25 | 51 | 57 | 172 | 45 | 113 | 20 | 47 | 5 | 4 |
| 18 | 17 years | 129 | 309 | 106 | 268 | 23 | 41 | 53 | 169 | 53 | 99 | 22 | 36 | 1 | 5 |
| 19 | 18 years | 129 | 269 | 95 | 228 | 34 | 41 | 57 | 148 | 38 | 80 | 29 | 34 | 5 | 7 |
| 20 | 19 years | 100 | 229 | 84 | 203 | 16 | 26 | 39 | 118 | 45 | 85 | 16 | 19 | ..... | 7 |
| 21 | 20 years | 95 | 209 | 70 | 175 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 112 | 35 | 63 | 22 | 29 | 3 | 5 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 652 | 1,264 | 542 | 1,084 | 110 | 180 | 296 | 758 | 246 | 326 | 98 | 164 | 12 | 16 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 63 | 140 | 30 | 76 | 33 | 64 | 9 | 29 | 21 | 47 | 22 | 60 | 11 | 4 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## ARKANSAS.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 5,113 | 6,045 | 3,811 | 4,279 | 2,523 | 2,806 | 2,487 | 2,477 | 1,247 | 1,439 | 929 | 1,018 | 394 | 452 | 308 | 254 | 1 |
| 369 | 444 | 213 | 236 | 136 | 144 | 123 | 116 | 89 | 82 | 57 | 57 | 35 | 29 | 15 | 16 | 2 |
| 545 | 667 | 280 | 349 | 217 | 238 | 254 | 229 | 143 | 165 | 121 | 107 | 57 | 61 | 41 | 48 | 3 |
| 542 | 634 | 346 | 418 | 269 | 292 | 203 | 244 | 143 | 187 | 110 | 127 | 56 | 57 | 29 | 28 | 4 |
| 477 | 581 | 300 | 419 | 217 | 291 | 222 | 219 | 143 | 157 | 80 | 107 | 43 | 48 | 32 | 20 | 5 |
| 422 | 560 | 331 | 337 | 197 | 247 | 176 | 195 | 119 | 147 | 88 | 119 | 33 | 52 | 19 | 15 | 6 |
| 385 | 452 | 276 | 312 | 160 | 215 | 156 | 165 | 95 | 118 | 69 | 83 | 26 | 39 | 18 | 17 | 7 |
| 280 | 367 | 242 | 318 | 156 | 187 | 150 | 158 | 79 | 88 | 71 | 65 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 8 |
| 250 | 260 | 216 | 238 | 117 | 153 | 121 | 119 | 54 | 66 | 50 | 52 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| 198 | 230 | 182 | 201 | 82 | 96 | 88 | 113 | 47 | 56 | 38 | 43 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| 161 | 202 | 158 | 176 | 78 | 95 | 84 | 112 | 43 | 42 | 36 | 39 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| 151 | 163 | 139 | 164 | 83 | 74 | 62 | 96 | 32 | 48 | 30 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| 122 | 163 | 100 | 163 | 68 | 69 | 64 | 62 | 29 | 41 | 22 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| 96 | 121 | 83 | 102 | 57 | 62 | 45 | 43 | 24 | 37 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 14 |
| 91 | 114 | 59 | 67 | 51 | 45 | 31 | 33 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| 74 | 86 | 61 | 71 | 40 | 47 | 23 | 38 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| 62 | 69 | 52 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 34 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 |
| 43 | 58 | 38 | 38 | 25 | 27 | 44 | 35 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| 46 | 57 | 31 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ---------- | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| 48 | 51 | 31 | 39 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| 35 | 50 | 49 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ---------- | 4 | 3 | 21 |
| 295 | 252 | 221 | 154 | 150 | 105 | 135 | 72 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 22 |
| 421 | 464 | 403 | 380 | 325 | 315 | 421 | 331 | 65 | 77 | 63 | 59 | 52 | 53 | 71 | 42 | 23 |

## CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,833 | 4,951 | 1,835 | 5,947 | 1,484 | 4,301 | 1,257 | 3,562 | 1,246 | 3,631 | 819 | 2,581 | 646 | 1,907 | 288 | 1,000 | 1 |
| 31 | 113 | 78 | 279 | 81 | 195 | 73 | 193 | 77 | 219 | 65 | 138 | 37 | 76 | 17 | 53 | 2 |
| 101 | 244 | 135 | 406 | 113 | 301 | 102 | 254 | 93 | 273 | 64 | 208 | 47 | 144 | 15 | 52 | 3 |
| 141 | 373 | 142 | 382 | 94 | 329 | 88 | 280 | 71 | 292 | 63 | 210 | 58 | 158 | 20 | 62 | 4 |
| 131 | 330 | 136 | 478 | 125 | 325 | 91 | 273 | 96 | 256 | 64 | 187 | 40 | 144 | 30 | 67 | 5 |
| 129 | 367 | 133 | 408 | 91 | 327 | 84 | 251 | 88 | 260 | 54 | 175 | 40 | 138 | 20 | 68 | 6 |
| 120 | 323 | 131 | 357 | 78 | 293 | 77 | 239 | 90 | 254 | 51 | 174 | 38 | 112 | 19 | 60 | 7 |
| 82 | 260 | 103 | 396 | 93 | 268 | 78 | 213 | 89 | 220 | 50 | 164 | 41 | 115 | 15 | 57 | 8 |
| 93 | 276 | 90 | 337 | 91 | 233 | 70 | 181 | 72 | 194 | 41 | 136 | 25 | 93 | 13 | 51 | 9 |
| 103 | 219 | 86 | 332 | 77 | 246 | 65 | 203 | 55 | 162 | 38 | 113 | 27 | 108 | 8 | 46 | 10 |
| 98 | 251 | 82 | 288 | 58 | 193 | 57 | 149 | 49 | 155 | 28 | 123 | 25 | 90 | 14 | 45 | 11 |
| 84 | 232 | 75 | 271 | 66 | 180 | 41 | 133 | 53 | 125 | 33 | 96 | 21 | 71 | 13 | 43 | 12 |
| 54 | 209 | 71 | 209 | 47 | 157 | 36 | 125 | 49 | 139 | 28 | 96 | 20 | 63 | 11 | 43 | 13 |
| 87 | 167 | 64 | 212 | 47 | 145 | 53 | 107 | 41 | 129 | 32 | 60 | 23 | 53 | 8 | 44 | 14 |
| 57 | 157 | 63 | 182 | 45 | 136 | 29 | 96 | 47 | 98 | 16 | 66 | 18 | 46 | 6 | 45 | 15 |
| 44 | 156 | 47 | 168 | 42 | 105 | 26 | 98 | 34 | 89 | 17 | 59 | 16 | 48 | 13 | 39 | 16 |
| 64 | 144 | 38 | 149 | 31 | 83 | 34 | 78 | 25 | 83 | 21 | 70 | 20 | 55 | 9 | 33 | 17 |
| 34 | 135 | 44 | 126 | 27 | 92 | 21 | 83 | 19 | 76 | 10 | 38 | 23 | 46 | 9 | 24 | 18 |
| 45 | 116 | 25 | 111 | 26 | 76 | 25 | 81 | 18 | 60 | 17 | 50 | 14 | 47 | 9 | 20 | 19 |
| 37 | 104 | 20 | 92 | 31 | 75 | 26 | 58 | 13 | 50 | 9 | 49 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 20 |
| 33 | 92 | 24 | 93 | 27 | 76 | 19 | 59 | 20 | 52 | 12 | 36 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 20 | 21 |
| 251 | 638 | 239 | 642 | 183 | 439 | 150 | 379 | 120 | 386 | 93 | 269 | 74 | 185 | 24 | 76 | 22 |
| 14 | 45 | 9 | 29 | 11 | 27 | 12 | 29 | 27 | 59 | 13 | 64 | 17 | 45 | 12 | 32 | 23 |

## COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,528 | 4,128 | 975 | 2,817 | 798 | 1,968 | 1,192 | 2,438 | 746 | 1,518 | 336 | 669 | 107 | 231 | 26 | 54 | 1 |
| 32 | 77 | 13 | 43 | 26 | 67 | 81 | 194 | 48 | 126 | 30 | 63 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 70 | 254 | 50 | 107 | 48 | 115 | 89 | 204 | 58 | 123 | 21 | 58 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 126 | 335 | 68 | 210 | 46 | 146 | 77 | 182 | 65 | 148 | 36 | 46 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| 131 | 314 | 57 | 212 | 57 | 166 | 77 | 168 | 56 | 120 | 17 | 44 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| 92 | 294 | 69 | 203 | 62 | 173 | 72 | 161 | 50 | 88 | 17 | 47 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 97 | 285 | 74 | 202 | 58 | 149 | 63 | 168 | 44 | 110 | 27 | 51 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 88 | 256 | 70 | 212 | 51 | 135 | 78 | 156 | 36 | 86 | 14 | 36 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| 86 | 253 | 67 | 168 | 54 | 106 | 58 | 139 | 42 | 75 | 22 | 38 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| 102 | 193 | 58 | 159 | 43 | 97 | 61 | 107 | 28 | 68 | 16 | 33 | 5 | 9 | ---------- | 2 | 10 |
| 80 | 220 | 55 | 165 | 37 | 108 | 42 | 118 | 30 | 68 | 10 | 36 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 80 | 186 | 40 | 128 | 29 | 93 | 39 | 112 | 31 | 55 | 12 | 39 | 4 | 7 | ---------- | 1 | 12 |
| 53 | 157 | 49 | 112 | 29 | 78 | 37 | 73 | 27 | 53 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 49 | 144 | 46 | 98 | 23 | 66 | 38 | 64 | 26 | 52 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| 50 | 138 | 27 | 108 | 30 | 68 | 36 | 61 | 28 | 33 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| 46 | 126 | 32 | 80 | 23 | 57 | 43 | 62 | 24 | 36 | 5 | 13 | ---------- | 5 | ---------- | 1 | 16 |
| 31 | 113 | 26 | 59 | 17 | 45 | 28 | 68 | 15 | 32 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 2 | ---------- | 2 | 17 |
| 32 | 98 | 21 | 71 | 21 | 41 | 32 | 58 | 15 | 30 | 7 | 6 | ---------- | 5 | 1 | ---------- | 18 |
| 41 | 79 | 16 | 69 | 14 | 34 | 24 | 46 | 21 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | ---------- | 1 | 19 |
| 32 | 75 | 7 | 43 | 17 | 35 | 28 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 7 | ---------- | 5 | ---------- | 2 | 20 |
| 21 | 59 | 14 | 53 | 9 | 27 | 26 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| 186 | 455 | 110 | 303 | 94 | 140 | 152 | 186 | 67 | 121 | 31 | 43 | 12 | 13 | ---------- | 3 | 22 |
| 3 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 25 | 10 | 34 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 4 | ---------- | ---------- | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

CONNECTICUT.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 5,241 | 12,525 | 2,730 | 6,494 | 2,511 | 6,031 | 1,411 | 3,346 | 1,319 | 3,148 | 1,085 | 2,824 | 1,426 | 3,207 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 256 | 458 | 54 | 107 | 202 | 351 | 23 | 47 | 31 | 60 | 51 | 103 | 151 | 248 |
| 3 | 2 years | 227 | 516 | 67 | 178 | 160 | 338 | 34 | 90 | 33 | 88 | 49 | 120 | 111 | 218 |
| 4 | 3 years | 286 | 706 | 113 | 272 | 173 | 434 | 48 | 133 | 65 | 139 | 65 | 159 | 108 | 275 |
| 5 | 4 years | 390 | 891 | 199 | 422 | 191 | 469 | 103 | 210 | 96 | 212 | 73 | 188 | 118 | 281 |
| 6 | 5 years | 383 | 940 | 199 | 470 | 184 | 470 | 84 | 247 | 115 | 223 | 76 | 217 | 108 | 253 |
| 7 | 6 years | 362 | 841 | 197 | 419 | 165 | 422 | 102 | 219 | 95 | 200 | 79 | 199 | 86 | 223 |
| 8 | 7 years | 361 | 757 | 202 | 423 | 159 | 334 | 107 | 216 | 95 | 207 | 73 | 164 | 86 | 170 |
| 9 | 8 years | 322 | 746 | 189 | 424 | 133 | 322 | 104 | 219 | 85 | 205 | 59 | 157 | 74 | 165 |
| 10 | 9 years | 254 | 665 | 141 | 374 | 113 | 291 | 74 | 215 | 67 | 159 | 50 | 147 | 63 | 144 |
| 11 | 10 years | 284 | 645 | 160 | 367 | 124 | 278 | 74 | 206 | 86 | 161 | 56 | 150 | 68 | 128 |
| 12 | 11 years | 244 | 554 | 149 | 297 | 95 | 257 | 89 | 148 | 60 | 149 | 48 | 135 | 47 | 122 |
| 13 | 12 years | 223 | 537 | 123 | 301 | 100 | 236 | 68 | 166 | 55 | 135 | 52 | 140 | 48 | 96 |
| 14 | 13 years | 197 | 476 | 114 | 280 | 83 | 196 | 64 | 151 | 50 | 129 | 40 | 107 | 43 | 89 |
| 15 | 14 years | 146 | 400 | 88 | 208 | 58 | 192 | 48 | 111 | 40 | 97 | 33 | 109 | 25 | 83 |
| 16 | 15 years | 176 | 373 | 98 | 225 | 78 | 148 | 52 | 129 | 46 | 96 | 38 | 73 | 40 | 75 |
| 17 | 16 years | 133 | 319 | 81 | 180 | 52 | 139 | 41 | 74 | 40 | 106 | 30 | 71 | 22 | 68 |
| 18 | 17 years | 111 | 339 | 60 | 199 | 51 | 140 | 43 | 94 | 17 | 105 | 30 | 76 | 21 | 64 |
| 19 | 18 years | 105 | 278 | 57 | 174 | 48 | 104 | 25 | 90 | 32 | 84 | 28 | 49 | 20 | 55 |
| 20 | 19 years | 97 | 230 | 52 | 134 | 45 | 96 | 23 | 56 | 29 | 78 | 27 | 50 | 18 | 46 |
| 21 | 20 years | 83 | 217 | 43 | 131 | 40 | 86 | 24 | 71 | 19 | 60 | 20 | 45 | 20 | 41 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 589 | 1,595 | 341 | 902 | 248 | 693 | 180 | 451 | 161 | 451 | 106 | 335 | 148 | 358 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 12 | 42 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 5 |

DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 420 | 756 | 311 | 576 | 109 | 180 | 176 | 338 | 135 | 238 | 74 | 103 | 35 | 77 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 12 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 3 | 2 years | 8 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 4 | 3 years | 7 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 5 | 4 years | 11 | 45 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 9 | ---- | 4 |
| 6 | 5 years | 13 | 47 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 6 years | 15 | 37 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ---- | 6 |
| 8 | 7 years | 14 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 12 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 9 | 8 years | 17 | 26 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 | 9 years | 19 | 25 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 11 | 10 years | 17 | 38 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| 12 | 11 years | 14 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ---- | 5 |
| 13 | 12 years | 13 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 13 years | 14 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ---- |
| 15 | 14 years | 10 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 1 |
| 16 | 15 years | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| 17 | 16 years | 6 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 1 |
| 18 | 17 years | 4 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 4 | ---- | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 3 |
| 19 | 18 years | 11 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | 19 years | 12 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 21 | 20 years | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 27 | 57 | 22 | 38 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 164 | 255 | 144 | 233 | 20 | 22 | 49 | 67 | 95 | 166 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 14 |

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 941 | 2,489 | 633 | 1,692 | 308 | 797 | 357 | 963 | 276 | 729 | 180 | 446 | 128 | 351 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 24 | 42 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| 3 | 2 years | 22 | 54 | 13 | 37 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| 4 | 3 years | 47 | 117 | 29 | 74 | 18 | 43 | 15 | 42 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 26 | 10 | 17 |
| 5 | 4 years | 49 | 163 | 37 | 115 | 12 | 48 | 21 | 61 | 16 | 54 | 5 | 27 | 7 | 21 |
| 6 | 5 years | 61 | 149 | 41 | 96 | 20 | 53 | 23 | 61 | 18 | 35 | 12 | 30 | 8 | 23 |
| 7 | 6 years | 74 | 199 | 49 | 133 | 25 | 66 | 31 | 62 | 18 | 71 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 40 |
| 8 | 7 years | 52 | 162 | 39 | 109 | 13 | 53 | 23 | 64 | 16 | 45 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 27 |
| 9 | 8 years | 70 | 158 | 41 | 98 | 29 | 60 | 22 | 52 | 19 | 46 | 18 | 34 | 11 | 26 |
| 10 | 9 years | 61 | 174 | 40 | 112 | 21 | 62 | 23 | 66 | 17 | 46 | 14 | 28 | 7 | 34 |
| 11 | 10 years | 47 | 137 | 26 | 96 | 21 | 41 | 16 | 58 | 10 | 38 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 17 |
| 12 | 11 years | 48 | 134 | 31 | 107 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 64 | 13 | 43 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 16 |
| 13 | 12 years | 43 | 107 | 31 | 67 | 12 | 40 | 15 | 42 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 21 |
| 14 | 13 years | 30 | 90 | 20 | 60 | 10 | 30 | 13 | 37 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 11 |
| 15 | 14 years | 29 | 94 | 18 | 67 | 11 | 27 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 9 |
| 16 | 15 years | 40 | 95 | 30 | 69 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 41 | 13 | 28 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| 17 | 16 years | 31 | 74 | 22 | 58 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| 18 | 17 years | 33 | 56 | 26 | 35 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 6 |
| 19 | 18 years | 24 | 46 | 16 | 34 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 20 | 19 years | 16 | 47 | 14 | 31 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| 21 | 20 years | 7 | 39 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 12 | ---- | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 97 | 262 | 79 | 200 | 18 | 62 | 48 | 116 | 31 | 84 | 15 | 42 | 3 | 20 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 36 | 90 | 11 | 41 | 25 | 49 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 31 | 10 | 18 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## CONNECTICUT.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 783 | 1,756 | 628 | 1,590 | 608 | 1,512 | 711 | 1,636 | 548 | 1,438 | 537 | 1,386 | 668 | 1,651 | 758 | 1,556 | 1 |
| 15 | 29 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 29 | 15 | 31 | 21 | 43 | 30 | 60 | 66 | 113 | 85 | 135 | 2 |
| 19 | 53 | 15 | 37 | 16 | 41 | 17 | 47 | 18 | 55 | 31 | 65 | 46 | 98 | 65 | 120 | 3 |
| 27 | 61 | 21 | 72 | 33 | 67 | 32 | 72 | 32 | 63 | 33 | 96 | 52 | 128 | 56 | 147 | 4 |
| 55 | 94 | 48 | 116 | 43 | 108 | 53 | 104 | 34 | 89 | 39 | 99 | 63 | 150 | 55 | 131 | 5 |
| 35 | 139 | 49 | 108 | 56 | 104 | 59 | 119 | 40 | 112 | 36 | 105 | 53 | 125 | 55 | 128 | 6 |
| 50 | 116 | 52 | 103 | 40 | 101 | 55 | 99 | 36 | 95 | 43 | 104 | 37 | 120 | 49 | 103 | 7 |
| 59 | 95 | 48 | 121 | 42 | 95 | 53 | 112 | 33 | 75 | 40 | 89 | 42 | 107 | 44 | 63 | 8 |
| 58 | 126 | 46 | 93 | 49 | 97 | 36 | 108 | 29 | 70 | 30 | 87 | 36 | 90 | 38 | 75 | 9 |
| 39 | 115 | 35 | 100 | 30 | 73 | 37 | 86 | 27 | 72 | 23 | 75 | 31 | 83 | 32 | 61 | 10 |
| 42 | 107 | 32 | 99 | 34 | 75 | 52 | 86 | 31 | 80 | 25 | 70 | 31 | 70 | 37 | 58 | 11 |
| 51 | 76 | 38 | 72 | 25 | 80 | 35 | 69 | 22 | 77 | 26 | 58 | 24 | 67 | 23 | 55 | 12 |
| 36 | 84 | 32 | 82 | 25 | 66 | 30 | 69 | 24 | 72 | 28 | 68 | 19 | 55 | 29 | 41 | 13 |
| 37 | 89 | 27 | 62 | 22 | 67 | 28 | 62 | 23 | 63 | 17 | 44 | 20 | 49 | 23 | 40 | 14 |
| 26 | 60 | 22 | 51 | 12 | 42 | 28 | 55 | 22 | 64 | 11 | 45 | 13 | 37 | 12 | 46 | 15 |
| 29 | 67 | 23 | 62 | 25 | 48 | 21 | 48 | 20 | 41 | 18 | 32 | 17 | 36 | 23 | 39 | 16 |
| 29 | 32 | 12 | 42 | 24 | 42 | 16 | 64 | 16 | 41 | 14 | 30 | 10 | 29 | 12 | 39 | 17 |
| 25 | 48 | 18 | 46 | 7 | 61 | 10 | 44 | 17 | 47 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 34 | 18 |
| 14 | 45 | 11 | 45 | 13 | 35 | 19 | 49 | 19 | 26 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 37 | 11 | 18 | 19 |
| 13 | 30 | 10 | 26 | 9 | 32 | 20 | 46 | 11 | 27 | 16 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 20 |
| 16 | 31 | 8 | 40 | 8 | 30 | 11 | 30 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 21 |
| 107 | 259 | 73 | 192 | 79 | 217 | 82 | 234 | 59 | 192 | 41 | 143 | 70 | 183 | 78 | 175 | 22 |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 23 |

## DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 97 | 204 | 79 | 134 | 67 | 118 | 68 | 120 | 39 | 55 | 35 | 48 | 13 | 30 | 22 | 47 | 1 |
| 5 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 4 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| 4 | 15 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 5 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| 3 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 6 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 5 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 12 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 4 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 18 |
| 4 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 19 |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 15 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 22 |
| 5 | 4 | 44 | 63 | 40 | 68 | 55 | 98 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 23 |

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 126 | 333 | 231 | 630 | 177 | 434 | 99 | 295 | 108 | 224 | 72 | 222 | 87 | 231 | 41 | 120 | 1 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 4 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 10 | 11 | 32 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| 8 | 23 | 13 | 38 | 10 | 29 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| 9 | 24 | 14 | 37 | 12 | 24 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| 13 | 15 | 18 | 47 | 15 | 47 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 7 |
| 7 | 21 | 16 | 43 | 11 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| 5 | 20 | 17 | 32 | 14 | 32 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 9 |
| 6 | 22 | 17 | 44 | 12 | 32 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 | 19 | 11 | 39 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| 5 | 19 | 13 | 45 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 5 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 13 |
| 5 | 10 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 14 |
| 5 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| 8 | 19 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 16 |
| 3 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| 6 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 19 |
| 3 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 20 |
| 1 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 21 |
| 18 | 42 | 30 | 74 | 22 | 42 | 9 | 42 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 22 |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## FLORIDA.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 4,860 | 4,854 | 3,707 | 3,879 | 1,153 | 975 | 2,477 | 2,737 | 1,230 | 1,142 | 843 | 747 | 310 | 228 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 220 | 219 | 161 | 180 | 59 | 39 | 118 | 145 | 43 | 35 | 44 | 26 | 15 | 13 |
| 3 | 2 years | 349 | 378 | 259 | 304 | 90 | 74 | 181 | 214 | 78 | 90 | 68 | 56 | 22 | 18 |
| 4 | 3 years | 396 | 431 | 292 | 331 | 104 | 100 | 200 | 237 | 92 | 94 | 71 | 74 | 33 | 26 |
| 5 | 4 years | 340 | 425 | 248 | 328 | 92 | 97 | 171 | 231 | 77 | 97 | 66 | 71 | 26 | 26 |
| 6 | 5 years | 348 | 382 | 264 | 315 | 84 | 67 | 167 | 218 | 97 | 97 | 58 | 48 | 26 | 19 |
| 7 | 6 years | 340 | 326 | 262 | 245 | 78 | 81 | 161 | 175 | 101 | 70 | 58 | 59 | 20 | 22 |
| 8 | 7 years | 319 | 331 | 250 | 254 | 69 | 77 | 161 | 178 | 89 | 76 | 48 | 61 | 21 | 16 |
| 9 | 8 years | 283 | 287 | 218 | 224 | 65 | 63 | 142 | 153 | 76 | 71 | 50 | 49 | 15 | 14 |
| 10 | 9 years | 236 | 248 | 170 | 200 | 66 | 48 | 115 | 140 | 55 | 60 | 51 | 38 | 15 | 10 |
| 11 | 10 years | 183 | 217 | 129 | 178 | 54 | 39 | 84 | 128 | 45 | 50 | 46 | 31 | 8 | 8 |
| 12 | 11 years | 166 | 185 | 126 | 148 | 40 | 37 | 77 | 104 | 49 | 44 | 30 | 28 | 10 | 9 |
| 13 | 12 years | 169 | 148 | 132 | 118 | 37 | 30 | 98 | 82 | 34 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 2 |
| 14 | 13 years | 137 | 139 | 114 | 115 | 23 | 24 | 82 | 73 | 32 | 42 | 19 | 21 | 4 | 3 |
| 15 | 14 years | 137 | 129 | 105 | 109 | 32 | 20 | 70 | 73 | 35 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 6 | ..... |
| 16 | 15 years | 121 | 111 | 93 | 94 | 28 | 17 | 70 | 67 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 3 | ..... |
| 17 | 16 years | 102 | 82 | 76 | 69 | 26 | 13 | 50 | 50 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| 18 | 17 years | 96 | 61 | 72 | 50 | 24 | 11 | 49 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 5 | ..... |
| 19 | 18 years | 83 | 66 | 73 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 41 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 19 years | 65 | 56 | 57 | 46 | 8 | 10 | 38 | 33 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 20 years | 63 | 64 | 54 | 56 | 9 | 8 | 34 | 36 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 415 | 284 | 355 | 253 | 60 | 31 | 232 | 188 | 123 | 65 | 43 | 26 | 17 | 5 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 292 | 285 | 197 | 206 | 95 | 79 | 127 | 139 | 70 | 67 | 48 | 52 | 47 | 27 |

## GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 6,666 | 7,694 | 4,759 | 5,642 | 1,907 | 2,052 | 2,844 | 3,512 | 1,915 | 2,130 | 1,239 | 1,240 | 668 | 812 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 103 | 107 | 68 | 63 | 35 | 44 | 34 | 38 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 25 |
| 3 | 2 years | 246 | 339 | 157 | 255 | 89 | 84 | 94 | 165 | 63 | 90 | 60 | 50 | 29 | 34 |
| 4 | 3 years | 367 | 491 | 253 | 361 | 114 | 130 | 168 | 249 | 85 | 112 | 65 | 76 | 49 | 54 |
| 5 | 4 years | 406 | 560 | 277 | 409 | 129 | 151 | 159 | 264 | 118 | 145 | 88 | 93 | 41 | 58 |
| 6 | 5 years | 510 | 592 | 379 | 429 | 131 | 163 | 223 | 276 | 156 | 153 | 77 | 99 | 54 | 64 |
| 7 | 6 years | 488 | 543 | 367 | 417 | 121 | 126 | 226 | 263 | 141 | 154 | 73 | 80 | 48 | 46 |
| 8 | 7 years | 440 | 556 | 327 | 414 | 113 | 142 | 187 | 259 | 140 | 155 | 77 | 79 | 36 | 63 |
| 9 | 8 years | 373 | 447 | 268 | 348 | 105 | 99 | 173 | 221 | 95 | 127 | 76 | 60 | 29 | 39 |
| 10 | 9 years | 341 | 410 | 258 | 312 | 83 | 98 | 146 | 199 | 112 | 113 | 53 | 59 | 30 | 39 |
| 11 | 10 years | 268 | 365 | 202 | 274 | 66 | 91 | 109 | 172 | 93 | 102 | 48 | 52 | 18 | 39 |
| 12 | 11 years | 250 | 276 | 192 | 204 | 58 | 72 | 106 | 132 | 86 | 72 | 44 | 43 | 14 | 29 |
| 13 | 12 years | 217 | 259 | 168 | 209 | 49 | 50 | 106 | 138 | 62 | 71 | 39 | 41 | 10 | 9 |
| 14 | 13 years | 205 | 229 | 153 | 178 | 52 | 51 | 103 | 116 | 50 | 62 | 35 | 38 | 17 | 13 |
| 15 | 14 years | 150 | 187 | 116 | 154 | 34 | 33 | 75 | 97 | 41 | 57 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 10 |
| 16 | 15 years | 166 | 172 | 130 | 136 | 36 | 36 | 67 | 68 | 63 | 68 | 32 | 27 | 4 | 9 |
| 17 | 16 years | 135 | 151 | 102 | 124 | 33 | 27 | 65 | 70 | 37 | 54 | 27 | 18 | 6 | 9 |
| 18 | 17 years | 106 | 117 | 88 | 93 | 18 | 24 | 56 | 59 | 32 | 34 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 7 |
| 19 | 18 years | 84 | 111 | 58 | 89 | 26 | 22 | 38 | 51 | 20 | 38 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 2 |
| 20 | 19 years | 88 | 98 | 71 | 81 | 17 | 17 | 41 | 46 | 30 | 35 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| 21 | 20 years | 73 | 80 | 58 | 62 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 36 | 22 | 26 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 5 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 515 | 464 | 449 | 392 | 66 | 72 | 310 | 252 | 139 | 140 | 49 | 48 | 17 | 24 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 1,135 | 1,140 | 618 | 638 | 517 | 502 | 322 | 341 | 296 | 297 | 299 | 273 | 218 | 229 |

## IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 1,057 | 2,516 | 956 | 2,249 | 101 | 267 | 688 | 1,602 | 268 | 647 | 83 | 194 | 18 | 73 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 39 | 95 | 34 | 83 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 62 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 | 2 years | 96 | 182 | 86 | 163 | 10 | 19 | 62 | 116 | 24 | 47 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| 4 | 3 years | 90 | 199 | 84 | 171 | 6 | 28 | 59 | 121 | 25 | 50 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 10 |
| 5 | 4 years | 69 | 187 | 62 | 164 | 7 | 23 | 43 | 111 | 19 | 53 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| 6 | 5 years | 72 | 201 | 61 | 181 | 11 | 20 | 48 | 122 | 13 | 59 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 4 |
| 7 | 6 years | 60 | 172 | 56 | 157 | 4 | 15 | 37 | 113 | 19 | 44 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 4 |
| 8 | 7 years | 56 | 156 | 51 | 135 | 5 | 21 | 36 | 94 | 15 | 41 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 6 |
| 9 | 8 years | 49 | 139 | 46 | 125 | 3 | 14 | 34 | 79 | 12 | 46 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 | 9 years | 51 | 103 | 46 | 85 | 5 | 18 | 35 | 55 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| 11 | 10 years | 52 | 109 | 46 | 98 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 66 | 18 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 12 | 11 years | 38 | 105 | 35 | 92 | 3 | 13 | 27 | 73 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 4 |
| 13 | 12 years | 27 | 79 | 24 | 69 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 53 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| 14 | 13 years | 30 | 102 | 26 | 95 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 70 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 15 | 14 years | 23 | 75 | 23 | 68 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 52 | 7 | 16 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| 16 | 15 years | 38 | 74 | 33 | 67 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 49 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| 17 | 16 years | 25 | 51 | 23 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 36 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | 17 years | 28 | 60 | 25 | 54 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 43 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | 18 years | 30 | 46 | 27 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 19 years | 14 | 41 | 11 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| 21 | 20 years | 17 | 30 | 16 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 128 | 254 | 120 | 237 | 8 | 17 | 87 | 178 | 33 | 59 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 25 | 56 | 21 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 35 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## FLORIDA.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 1,564 | 1,811 | 913 | 926 | 648 | 620 | 582 | 522 | 494 | 471 | 349 | 276 | 192 | 148 | 118 | 80 | 1 |
| 84 | 104 | 34 | 41 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 125 | 157 | 56 | 57 | 43 | 56 | 35 | 34 | 41 | 35 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| 122 | 164 | 78 | 73 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 42 | 47 | 49 | 24 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| 110 | 150 | 61 | 81 | 45 | 54 | 32 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 5 |
| 100 | 138 | 67 | 80 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 32 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 95 | 118 | 66 | 57 | 52 | 38 | 49 | 32 | 37 | 39 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 98 | 115 | 63 | 63 | 48 | 38 | 41 | 38 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| 75 | 97 | 67 | 56 | 41 | 40 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 26 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 73 | 86 | 42 | 54 | 26 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| 48 | 84 | 36 | 44 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| 45 | 74 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| 61 | 48 | 37 | 34 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 6 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| 57 | 48 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 50 | 49 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 3 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 15 |
| 48 | 45 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 16 |
| 39 | 28 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 7 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| 30 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 18 |
| 34 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 24 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 20 |
| 24 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| 147 | 134 | 85 | 54 | 69 | 31 | 54 | 34 | 26 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 22 |
| 75 | 79 | 52 | 60 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 23 |

## GEORGIA.

| 1,598 | 2,012 | 1,246 | 1,500 | 953 | 1,145 | 962 | 985 | 720 | 734 | 519 | 506 | 403 | 490 | 265 | 322 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 2 |
| 56 | 84 | 38 | 81 | 27 | 59 | 36 | 31 | 37 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| 100 | 143 | 68 | 106 | 48 | 62 | 37 | 50 | 40 | 48 | 25 | 28 | 35 | 29 | 14 | 25 | 4 |
| 95 | 160 | 64 | 104 | 64 | 86 | 54 | 59 | 47 | 51 | 41 | 42 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 29 | 5 |
| 130 | 149 | 93 | 127 | 79 | 86 | 77 | 67 | 53 | 55 | 24 | 44 | 35 | 43 | 19 | 21 | 6 |
| 142 | 154 | 84 | 109 | 67 | 81 | 74 | 73 | 49 | 48 | 24 | 32 | 39 | 33 | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| 104 | 150 | 83 | 109 | 73 | 74 | 67 | 81 | 44 | 46 | 33 | 33 | 21 | 48 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| 96 | 129 | 77 | 92 | 53 | 74 | 42 | 53 | 33 | 27 | 43 | 33 | 19 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| 92 | 114 | 54 | 85 | 61 | 52 | 51 | 61 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 14 | 10 |
| 52 | 92 | 57 | 80 | 42 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 11 |
| 60 | 88 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 39 | 45 | 33 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| 61 | 74 | 45 | 64 | 32 | 37 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 13 |
| 53 | 73 | 50 | 43 | 28 | 33 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 14 |
| 41 | 56 | 34 | 41 | 23 | 30 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 15 |
| 40 | 47 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| 34 | 39 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 17 |
| 39 | 36 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| 22 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 19 |
| 23 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 7 | 3 | 20 |
| 23 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 4 | 21 |
| 161 | 141 | 149 | 111 | 84 | 84 | 55 | 56 | 28 | 34 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 22 |
| 155 | 177 | 167 | 164 | 130 | 151 | 166 | 146 | 166 | 149 | 133 | 124 | 122 | 131 | 96 | 98 | 23 |

## IDAHO.

| 436 | 980 | 252 | 622 | 170 | 388 | 98 | 259 | 62 | 145 | 21 | 49 | 5 | 32 | 13 | 41 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 40 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 39 | 79 | 23 | 37 | 15 | 30 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 39 | 77 | 20 | 44 | 12 | 31 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 15 | ---- | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| 34 | 70 | 9 | 41 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 6 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 33 | 73 | 15 | 46 | 9 | 35 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 22 | 70 | 15 | 43 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 9 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 7 |
| 22 | 62 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 4 | 8 |
| 20 | 49 | 14 | 30 | 9 | 29 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ---- | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 17 | 30 | 18 | 25 | 11 | 21 | ---- | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ---- | 3 | 10 |
| 18 | 34 | 10 | 32 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 23 | 46 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | 12 |
| 14 | 29 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| 10 | 37 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 8 | 29 | 8 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | ---- | 5 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 15 |
| 15 | 24 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 16 |
| 9 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 17 |
| 12 | 29 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 18 |
| 13 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 3 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 20 |
| 7 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 21 |
| 58 | 115 | 29 | 63 | 18 | 32 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | ---- | 4 | 1 | ---- | 22 |
| 7 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## ILLINOIS.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 33,714 | 84,567 | 22,474 | 59,735 | 11,240 | 24,832 | 13,534 | 37,447 | 8,940 | 22,288 | 6,569 | 15,184 | 4,671 | 9,648 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 1,656 | 3,793 | 1,062 | 2,756 | 594 | 1,037 | 664 | 1,805 | 398 | 951 | 323 | 627 | 271 | 410 |
| 3 | 2 years | 2,159 | 5,540 | 1,363 | 3,954 | 796 | 1,586 | 800 | 2,544 | 563 | 1,410 | 423 | 963 | 373 | 623 |
| 4 | 3 years | 3,318 | 7,746 | 2,122 | 5,423 | 1,196 | 2,323 | 1,276 | 3,361 | 846 | 2,062 | 662 | 1,354 | 534 | 969 |
| 5 | 4 years | 3,016 | 7,221 | 1,968 | 4,974 | 1,048 | 2,247 | 1,181 | 3,036 | 787 | 1,938 | 581 | 1,368 | 467 | 879 |
| 6 | 5 years | 2,628 | 6,551 | 1,689 | 4,447 | 939 | 2,104 | 1,056 | 2,753 | 633 | 1,694 | 541 | 1,238 | 398 | 866 |
| 7 | 6 years | 2,410 | 5,955 | 1,590 | 4,042 | 820 | 1,913 | 960 | 2,524 | 630 | 1,518 | 451 | 1,163 | 369 | 750 |
| 8 | 7 years | 2,057 | 4,984 | 1,358 | 3,448 | 699 | 1,536 | 825 | 2,128 | 533 | 1,320 | 408 | 947 | 291 | 589 |
| 9 | 8 years | 1,712 | 4,503 | 1,146 | 3,202 | 566 | 1,301 | 695 | 2,024 | 451 | 1,178 | 330 | 782 | 236 | 519 |
| 10 | 9 years | 1,492 | 3,903 | 1,020 | 2,794 | 472 | 1,109 | 602 | 1,742 | 418 | 1,052 | 314 | 705 | 158 | 404 |
| 11 | 10 years | 1,301 | 3,364 | 918 | 2,459 | 383 | 905 | 572 | 1,573 | 346 | 886 | 237 | 594 | 146 | 311 |
| 12 | 11 years | 1,252 | 3,205 | 870 | 2,333 | 382 | 872 | 527 | 1,482 | 343 | 851 | 235 | 533 | 147 | 339 |
| 13 | 12 years | 1,096 | 2,818 | 816 | 2,073 | 280 | 745 | 498 | 1,306 | 318 | 767 | 170 | 492 | 110 | 253 |
| 14 | 13 years | 934 | 2,382 | 698 | 1,780 | 236 | 602 | 428 | 1,158 | 270 | 622 | 171 | 397 | 65 | 205 |
| 15 | 14 years | 793 | 2,085 | 566 | 1,554 | 227 | 531 | 360 | 1,025 | 206 | 529 | 153 | 356 | 74 | 175 |
| 16 | 15 years | 734 | 1,969 | 513 | 1,437 | 221 | 532 | 287 | 939 | 226 | 498 | 150 | 344 | 71 | 188 |
| 17 | 16 years | 622 | 1,775 | 464 | 1,316 | 158 | 459 | 277 | 885 | 187 | 431 | 109 | 302 | 49 | 157 |
| 18 | 17 years | 549 | 1,432 | 405 | 1,070 | 144 | 362 | 252 | 696 | 153 | 374 | 89 | 234 | 55 | 128 |
| 19 | 18 years | 499 | 1,319 | 355 | 995 | 144 | 324 | 234 | 653 | 121 | 342 | 93 | 199 | 51 | 125 |
| 20 | 19 years | 405 | 1,168 | 292 | 891 | 113 | 277 | 169 | 561 | 123 | 330 | 67 | 177 | 46 | 100 |
| 21 | 20 years | 395 | 1,200 | 284 | 902 | 111 | 298 | 183 | 574 | 101 | 328 | 69 | 186 | 42 | 112 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 2,861 | 7,447 | 2,145 | 5,861 | 716 | 1,586 | 1,322 | 3,761 | 823 | 2,100 | 437 | 1,039 | 279 | 547 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 1,825 | 4,207 | 830 | 2,024 | 995 | 2,183 | 366 | 917 | 464 | 1,107 | 556 | 1,184 | 439 | 999 |

## INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 2,605 | 4,146 | 2,605 | 4,146 | ..... | ..... | 2,141 | 3,561 | 464 | 585 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 165 | 211 | 165 | 211 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 191 | 25 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | 2 years | 245 | 386 | 245 | 386 | ..... | ..... | 204 | 357 | 41 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 3 years | 257 | 479 | 257 | 479 | ..... | ..... | 227 | 435 | 30 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | 4 years | 219 | 446 | 219 | 446 | ..... | ..... | 195 | 410 | 24 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | 5 years | 206 | 360 | 206 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 185 | 327 | 21 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | 6 years | 156 | 297 | 156 | 297 | ..... | ..... | 139 | 272 | 17 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | 7 years | 120 | 208 | 120 | 208 | ..... | ..... | 103 | 187 | 17 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | 8 years | 113 | 199 | 113 | 199 | ..... | ..... | 98 | 182 | 15 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | 9 years | 92 | 153 | 92 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 137 | 12 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | 10 years | 82 | 139 | 82 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 132 | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | 11 years | 74 | 127 | 74 | 127 | ..... | ..... | 67 | 112 | 7 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | 12 years | 86 | 91 | 86 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 84 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 13 years | 50 | 57 | 50 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 52 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | 14 years | 53 | 52 | 53 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 48 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 15 years | 40 | 57 | 40 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 49 | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | 16 years | 27 | 67 | 27 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 59 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | 17 years | 29 | 49 | 29 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 45 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | 18 years | 23 | 30 | 23 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 23 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 19 years | 29 | 34 | 29 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 29 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 20 years | 21 | 38 | 21 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 35 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 216 | 202 | 216 | 202 | ..... | ..... | 185 | 183 | 31 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Years unknown | 302 | 464 | 302 | 464 | ..... | ..... | 134 | 212 | 168 | 252 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 23,667 | 62,247 | 16,360 | 44,361 | 7,307 | 17,886 | 9,582 | 26,741 | 6,778 | 17,620 | 3,769 | 10,594 | 3,538 | 7,292 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 2,111 | 4,894 | 1,576 | 3,867 | 535 | 1,027 | 926 | 2,287 | 650 | 1,580 | 279 | 596 | 256 | 431 |
| 3 | 2 years | 2,085 | 5,409 | 1,380 | 4,092 | 705 | 1,317 | 794 | 2,459 | 586 | 1,633 | 343 | 730 | 362 | 587 |
| 4 | 3 years | 2,454 | 6,082 | 1,580 | 4,391 | 874 | 1,691 | 908 | 2,641 | 672 | 1,750 | 439 | 991 | 435 | 700 |
| 5 | 4 years | 2,157 | 5,358 | 1,438 | 3,685 | 719 | 1,673 | 821 | 2,204 | 617 | 1,481 | 394 | 970 | 325 | 703 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,803 | 4,548 | 1,198 | 3,139 | 605 | 1,409 | 684 | 1,883 | 514 | 1,256 | 331 | 858 | 274 | 551 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,446 | 3,959 | 959 | 2,666 | 487 | 1,293 | 553 | 1,577 | 406 | 1,089 | 275 | 766 | 212 | 527 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,187 | 3,416 | 816 | 2,322 | 371 | 1,094 | 479 | 1,413 | 337 | 909 | 196 | 659 | 175 | 435 |
| 9 | 8 years | 1,016 | 2,832 | 739 | 1,909 | 277 | 923 | 440 | 1,159 | 299 | 750 | 164 | 581 | 113 | 342 |
| 10 | 9 years | 797 | 2,446 | 584 | 1,685 | 213 | 761 | 344 | 997 | 240 | 688 | 113 | 498 | 100 | 263 |
| 11 | 10 years | 780 | 2,336 | 555 | 1,570 | 225 | 766 | 339 | 948 | 216 | 622 | 123 | 478 | 102 | 288 |
| 12 | 11 years | 686 | 1,838 | 496 | 1,317 | 190 | 521 | 295 | 797 | 201 | 520 | 97 | 337 | 93 | 184 |
| 13 | 12 years | 561 | 1,636 | 409 | 1,145 | 152 | 491 | 254 | 668 | 155 | 477 | 80 | 314 | 72 | 177 |
| 14 | 13 years | 496 | 1,399 | 362 | 1,008 | 134 | 391 | 217 | 627 | 145 | 381 | 76 | 261 | 58 | 130 |
| 15 | 14 years | 439 | 1,254 | 327 | 890 | 112 | 364 | 172 | 532 | 155 | 358 | 70 | 249 | 42 | 115 |
| 16 | 15 years | 372 | 1,140 | 289 | 852 | 83 | 288 | 167 | 538 | 122 | 314 | 53 | 183 | 30 | 105 |
| 17 | 16 years | 346 | 1,017 | 267 | 756 | 79 | 261 | 164 | 431 | 103 | 325 | 43 | 180 | 36 | 81 |
| 18 | 17 years | 321 | 950 | 246 | 736 | 75 | 214 | 170 | 452 | 76 | 284 | 38 | 128 | 37 | 86 |
| 19 | 18 years | 277 | 837 | 217 | 648 | 60 | 189 | 126 | 395 | 91 | 253 | 32 | 111 | 28 | 78 |
| 20 | 19 years | 252 | 708 | 190 | 550 | 62 | 158 | 110 | 346 | 80 | 204 | 32 | 107 | 30 | 51 |
| 21 | 20 years | 259 | 743 | 192 | 567 | 67 | 176 | 113 | 348 | 79 | 219 | 31 | 96 | 36 | 80 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,765 | 4,925 | 1,468 | 4,022 | 297 | 903 | 886 | 2,520 | 582 | 1,502 | 163 | 590 | 134 | 313 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 2,057 | 4,520 | 1,072 | 2,544 | 985 | 1,976 | 620 | 1,519 | 452 | 1,025 | 397 | 911 | 588 | 1,065 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## ILLINOIS.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 7,396 | 20,900 | 6,138 | 16,547 | 4,924 | 12,595 | 4,016 | 9,693 | 3,571 | 8,480 | 2,998 | 6,704 | 2,638 | 5,878 | 2,033 | 3,770 | 1 |
| 381 | 1,069 | 283 | 736 | 207 | 559 | 191 | 392 | 188 | 368 | 135 | 259 | 136 | 253 | 135 | 157 | 2 |
| 460 | 1,486 | 340 | 1,058 | 302 | 804 | 261 | 606 | 240 | 566 | 183 | 397 | 194 | 349 | 179 | 274 | 3 |
| 729 | 1,923 | 547 | 1,438 | 468 | 1,181 | 378 | 881 | 375 | 786 | 287 | 568 | 284 | 571 | 250 | 398 | 4 |
| 659 | 1,731 | 522 | 1,305 | 433 | 1,115 | 354 | 823 | 300 | 800 | 281 | 568 | 267 | 542 | 200 | 337 | 5 |
| 568 | 1,515 | 488 | 1,238 | 342 | 948 | 291 | 746 | 309 | 678 | 232 | 560 | 247 | 572 | 151 | 294 | 6 |
| 510 | 1,327 | 450 | 1,197 | 338 | 864 | 292 | 654 | 243 | 659 | 208 | 504 | 211 | 469 | 158 | 281 | 7 |
| 438 | 1,107 | 387 | 1,021 | 307 | 735 | 226 | 585 | 229 | 490 | 179 | 457 | 172 | 360 | 119 | 229 | 8 |
| 378 | 1,055 | 317 | 969 | 240 | 649 | 211 | 529 | 178 | 415 | 152 | 367 | 134 | 324 | 102 | 195 | 9 |
| 337 | 947 | 265 | 795 | 245 | 579 | 173 | 473 | 164 | 380 | 150 | 325 | 89 | 236 | 69 | 168 | 10 |
| 311 | 901 | 261 | 672 | 180 | 513 | 166 | 373 | 124 | 297 | 113 | 297 | 82 | 180 | 64 | 131 | 11 |
| 284 | 834 | 243 | 648 | 208 | 484 | 135 | 367 | 125 | 309 | 110 | 224 | 91 | 217 | 56 | 122 | 12 |
| 256 | 710 | 242 | 596 | 201 | 459 | 117 | 308 | 89 | 285 | 81 | 207 | 66 | 157 | 44 | 96 | 13 |
| 259 | 678 | 169 | 480 | 150 | 374 | 120 | 248 | 98 | 223 | 73 | 174 | 39 | 132 | 26 | 73 | 14 |
| 209 | 591 | 151 | 434 | 126 | 297 | 80 | 232 | 80 | 181 | 73 | 175 | 48 | 99 | 26 | 76 | 15 |
| 143 | 541 | 144 | 398 | 119 | 271 | 107 | 227 | 87 | 203 | 63 | 141 | 45 | 114 | 26 | 74 | 16 |
| 137 | 507 | 140 | 378 | 101 | 224 | 86 | 207 | 59 | 176 | 50 | 126 | 30 | 102 | 19 | 55 | 17 |
| 146 | 400 | 106 | 296 | 82 | 209 | 71 | 165 | 51 | 132 | 38 | 102 | 33 | 77 | 22 | 51 | 18 |
| 126 | 344 | 108 | 309 | 53 | 180 | 68 | 162 | 52 | 127 | 41 | 72 | 30 | 75 | 21 | 50 | 19 |
| 90 | 326 | 79 | 235 | 62 | 188 | 61 | 142 | 40 | 105 | 27 | 72 | 30 | 70 | 16 | 30 | 20 |
| 91 | 328 | 92 | 246 | 51 | 162 | 50 | 166 | 34 | 108 | 35 | 78 | 28 | 80 | 14 | 32 | 21 |
| 734 | 2,238 | 588 | 1,523 | 459 | 1,193 | 364 | 907 | 253 | 599 | 184 | 440 | 183 | 370 | 96 | 177 | 22 |
| 150 | 342 | 216 | 575 | 250 | 607 | 214 | 500 | 253 | 593 | 303 | 591 | 199 | 529 | 240 | 470 | 23 |

## INDIAN TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,390 | 2,355 | 751 | 1,206 | 369 | 511 | 95 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 95 | 140 | 45 | 51 | 22 | 20 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 135 | 258 | 69 | 99 | 36 | 23 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 152 | 290 | 75 | 145 | 26 | 33 | 4 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 128 | 277 | 67 | 133 | 17 | 30 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 126 | 215 | 59 | 112 | 14 | 29 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 89 | 178 | 50 | 94 | 15 | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 63 | 113 | 40 | 74 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 67 | 113 | 31 | 69 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 52 | 94 | 28 | 43 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 35 | 90 | 37 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 46 | 59 | 21 | 53 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 48 | 60 | 27 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 29 | 35 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 37 | 35 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 23 | 32 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 18 | 37 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 17 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 11 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 12 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 11 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 127 | 133 | 58 | 50 | 24 | 19 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 69 | 110 | 65 | 102 | 133 | 224 | 35 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |

## INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5,008 | 14,088 | 4,574 | 12,653 | 3,704 | 9,812 | 3,074 | 7,808 | 2,089 | 5,751 | 1,680 | 4,843 | 1,435 | 3,654 | 2,103 | 3,638 | 1 |
| 467 | 1,168 | 459 | 1,119 | 359 | 925 | 291 | 655 | 149 | 311 | 130 | 285 | 112 | 182 | 144 | 249 | 2 |
| 449 | 1,280 | 345 | 1,179 | 330 | 929 | 256 | 704 | 174 | 399 | 169 | 331 | 142 | 255 | 220 | 332 | 3 |
| 489 | 1,417 | 419 | 1,224 | 370 | 997 | 302 | 753 | 239 | 536 | 200 | 455 | 191 | 333 | 244 | 367 | 4 |
| 441 | 1,193 | 380 | 1,011 | 340 | 812 | 277 | 669 | 236 | 509 | 158 | 461 | 143 | 375 | 182 | 328 | 5 |
| 341 | 994 | 343 | 889 | 282 | 696 | 232 | 560 | 192 | 495 | 139 | 363 | 120 | 294 | 154 | 257 | 6 |
| 306 | 833 | 247 | 744 | 221 | 604 | 185 | 485 | 156 | 458 | 119 | 308 | 111 | 319 | 101 | 208 | 7 |
| 248 | 691 | 231 | 722 | 170 | 495 | 167 | 414 | 108 | 344 | 88 | 315 | 68 | 233 | 107 | 202 | 8 |
| 215 | 606 | 225 | 553 | 146 | 418 | 153 | 332 | 90 | 292 | 74 | 289 | 47 | 195 | 66 | 147 | 9 |
| 170 | 496 | 174 | 501 | 117 | 358 | 123 | 330 | 49 | 244 | 64 | 254 | 43 | 131 | 57 | 132 | 10 |
| 190 | 472 | 149 | 476 | 115 | 333 | 101 | 289 | 65 | 234 | 58 | 244 | 42 | 148 | 60 | 140 | 11 |
| 170 | 422 | 125 | 375 | 121 | 276 | 80 | 244 | 47 | 145 | 50 | 192 | 30 | 70 | 63 | 114 | 12 |
| 125 | 347 | 129 | 321 | 84 | 269 | 71 | 208 | 49 | 169 | 31 | 145 | 21 | 93 | 51 | 84 | 13 |
| 102 | 320 | 115 | 307 | 90 | 220 | 55 | 161 | 42 | 144 | 34 | 117 | 18 | 67 | 40 | 63 | 14 |
| 90 | 315 | 82 | 217 | 96 | 190 | 59 | 168 | 35 | 141 | 35 | 108 | 17 | 61 | 25 | 54 | 15 |
| 91 | 298 | 75 | 240 | 73 | 168 | 49 | 146 | 35 | 125 | 18 | 58 | 11 | 58 | 19 | 47 | 16 |
| 84 | 230 | 80 | 201 | 56 | 191 | 47 | 134 | 34 | 124 | 9 | 56 | 13 | 52 | 23 | 29 | 17 |
| 103 | 230 | 67 | 222 | 41 | 165 | 35 | 119 | 27 | 79 | 11 | 49 | 11 | 43 | 26 | 43 | 18 |
| 72 | 195 | 54 | 200 | 53 | 129 | 38 | 124 | 20 | 64 | 12 | 47 | 11 | 38 | 17 | 40 | 19 |
| 48 | 202 | 62 | 144 | 44 | 123 | 36 | 81 | 16 | 67 | 16 | 40 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 20 |
| 65 | 180 | 48 | 168 | 42 | 113 | 37 | 106 | 20 | 46 | 11 | 50 | 9 | 51 | 27 | 29 | 21 |
| 426 | 1,407 | 460 | 1,113 | 317 | 844 | 265 | 658 | 97 | 372 | 66 | 218 | 59 | 168 | 75 | 145 | 22 |
| 316 | 792 | 304 | 727 | 237 | 557 | 215 | 468 | 209 | 453 | 188 | 458 | 205 | 465 | 383 | 600 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## IOWA.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 13,717 | 37,721 | 8,490 | 26,384 | 5,227 | 11,337 | 4,908 | 16,163 | 3,582 | 10,221 | 3,024 | 7,193 | 2,203 | 4,144 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 903 | 2,352 | 604 | 1,723 | 299 | 629 | 374 | 1,119 | 230 | 604 | 163 | 394 | 136 | 235 |
| 3 | 2 years | 879 | 2,710 | 557 | 1,932 | 322 | 778 | 314 | 1,193 | 243 | 739 | 184 | 486 | 138 | 292 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,318 | 3,311 | 799 | 2,318 | 519 | 993 | 488 | 1,408 | 311 | 910 | 310 | 601 | 209 | 392 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,158 | 3,042 | 700 | 2,077 | 458 | 965 | 375 | 1,279 | 325 | 798 | 260 | 590 | 198 | 375 |
| 6 | 5 years | 961 | 2,586 | 597 | 1,804 | 364 | 782 | 342 | 1,071 | 255 | 733 | 224 | 497 | 140 | 285 |
| 7 | 6 years | 856 | 2,261 | 564 | 1,580 | 292 | 681 | 330 | 983 | 234 | 597 | 158 | 428 | 134 | 253 |
| 8 | 7 years | 732 | 2,023 | 457 | 1,409 | 275 | 614 | 250 | 844 | 207 | 565 | 169 | 377 | 106 | 237 |
| 9 | 8 years | 652 | 1,730 | 411 | 1,216 | 241 | 514 | 253 | 737 | 158 | 479 | 142 | 331 | 99 | 183 |
| 10 | 9 years | 571 | 1,512 | 356 | 1,077 | 215 | 435 | 204 | 687 | 152 | 390 | 132 | 280 | 83 | 155 |
| 11 | 10 years | 460 | 1,335 | 301 | 940 | 159 | 395 | 188 | 585 | 113 | 355 | 98 | 265 | 61 | 130 |
| 12 | 11 years | 412 | 1,255 | 272 | 889 | 140 | 366 | 152 | 524 | 120 | 365 | 78 | 240 | 62 | 126 |
| 13 | 12 years | 377 | 1,103 | 230 | 800 | 147 | 303 | 128 | 461 | 102 | 339 | 105 | 190 | 42 | 113 |
| 14 | 13 years | 344 | 1,021 | 217 | 729 | 127 | 292 | 120 | 448 | 97 | 281 | 75 | 197 | 52 | 95 |
| 15 | 14 years | 302 | 908 | 188 | 632 | 114 | 276 | 109 | 378 | 79 | 254 | 76 | 185 | 38 | 91 |
| 16 | 15 years | 252 | 870 | 174 | 616 | 78 | 254 | 93 | 375 | 81 | 241 | 46 | 170 | 32 | 84 |
| 17 | 16 years | 246 | 723 | 155 | 522 | 91 | 201 | 96 | 336 | 59 | 186 | 51 | 139 | 40 | 62 |
| 18 | 17 years | 224 | 654 | 150 | 463 | 74 | 191 | 79 | 277 | 71 | 186 | 33 | 126 | 41 | 65 |
| 19 | 18 years | 179 | 610 | 126 | 454 | 53 | 156 | 75 | 271 | 51 | 183 | 31 | 110 | 22 | 46 |
| 20 | 19 years | 189 | 550 | 125 | 420 | 64 | 130 | 63 | 259 | 62 | 161 | 37 | 85 | 27 | 45 |
| 21 | 20 years | 181 | 536 | 112 | 399 | 69 | 137 | 62 | 254 | 50 | 145 | 35 | 87 | 34 | 50 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,583 | 4,511 | 1,058 | 3,458 | 525 | 1,053 | 623 | 2,170 | 435 | 1,288 | 317 | 721 | 208 | 332 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 938 | 2,118 | 337 | 926 | 601 | 1,192 | 190 | 504 | 147 | 422 | 300 | 694 | 301 | 498 |

## KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 10,761 | 25,334 | 8,544 | 20,360 | 2,217 | 4,974 | 4,856 | 11,930 | 3,688 | 8,430 | 1,599 | 3,574 | 618 | 1,400 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 485 | 1,032 | 351 | 740 | 134 | 292 | 214 | 470 | 137 | 270 | 96 | 198 | 38 | 94 |
| 3 | 2 years | 924 | 2,099 | 707 | 1,557 | 217 | 542 | 402 | 953 | 305 | 604 | 142 | 357 | 75 | 185 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,012 | 2,363 | 776 | 1,833 | 236 | 530 | 463 | 1,078 | 313 | 755 | 160 | 379 | 76 | 151 |
| 5 | 4 years | 885 | 2,137 | 683 | 1,666 | 202 | 471 | 394 | 942 | 289 | 724 | 150 | 333 | 52 | 138 |
| 6 | 5 years | 703 | 1,902 | 540 | 1,498 | 163 | 404 | 305 | 857 | 235 | 641 | 114 | 261 | 49 | 143 |
| 7 | 6 years | 676 | 1,667 | 549 | 1,315 | 127 | 352 | 328 | 727 | 221 | 588 | 93 | 243 | 34 | 109 |
| 8 | 7 years | 617 | 1,451 | 495 | 1,130 | 122 | 321 | 284 | 630 | 211 | 500 | 79 | 240 | 43 | 81 |
| 9 | 8 years | 505 | 1,223 | 401 | 972 | 104 | 251 | 222 | 539 | 179 | 433 | 72 | 192 | 32 | 59 |
| 10 | 9 years | 475 | 1,061 | 382 | 858 | 93 | 203 | 220 | 519 | 162 | 339 | 70 | 139 | 23 | 64 |
| 11 | 10 years | 437 | 953 | 346 | 745 | 91 | 208 | 175 | 415 | 171 | 330 | 71 | 161 | 20 | 47 |
| 12 | 11 years | 365 | 837 | 293 | 676 | 72 | 161 | 179 | 402 | 114 | 274 | 54 | 123 | 18 | 38 |
| 13 | 12 years | 315 | 773 | 270 | 625 | 45 | 148 | 145 | 355 | 125 | 270 | 34 | 95 | 11 | 53 |
| 14 | 13 years | 265 | 742 | 207 | 619 | 58 | 123 | 114 | 363 | 93 | 256 | 47 | 99 | 11 | 24 |
| 15 | 14 years | 245 | 597 | 187 | 483 | 58 | 114 | 106 | 284 | 81 | 199 | 44 | 90 | 14 | 24 |
| 16 | 15 years | 196 | 553 | 164 | 452 | 32 | 101 | 92 | 270 | 72 | 182 | 18 | 73 | 14 | 28 |
| 17 | 16 years | 202 | 512 | 174 | 430 | 28 | 82 | 98 | 270 | 76 | 160 | 23 | 61 | 5 | 21 |
| 18 | 17 years | 175 | 449 | 141 | 378 | 34 | 71 | 94 | 227 | 47 | 151 | 23 | 48 | 11 | 23 |
| 19 | 18 years | 181 | 382 | 147 | 324 | 34 | 58 | 74 | 190 | 73 | 134 | 24 | 47 | 10 | 11 |
| 20 | 19 years | 145 | 375 | 116 | 329 | 29 | 46 | 73 | 185 | 43 | 144 | 23 | 36 | 6 | 10 |
| 21 | 20 years | 145 | 350 | 116 | 301 | 29 | 49 | 66 | 175 | 50 | 126 | 19 | 35 | 10 | 14 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,317 | 2,812 | 1,136 | 2,531 | 181 | 281 | 621 | 1,556 | 515 | 975 | 138 | 214 | 43 | 67 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 491 | 1,064 | 363 | 898 | 128 | 166 | 187 | 523 | 176 | 375 | 105 | 150 | 23 | 16 |

## KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 16,779 | 24,110 | 12,559 | 18,082 | 4,220 | 6,028 | 7,523 | 11,214 | 5,036 | 6,868 | 2,633 | 3,647 | 1,587 | 2,381 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 968 | 1,160 | 781 | 944 | 187 | 216 | 491 | 620 | 290 | 324 | 124 | 126 | 63 | 90 |
| 3 | 2 years | 1,526 | 1,955 | 1,190 | 1,518 | 336 | 437 | 727 | 966 | 463 | 552 | 205 | 250 | 131 | 187 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,410 | 2,149 | 1,085 | 1,646 | 325 | 503 | 630 | 1,015 | 455 | 631 | 197 | 296 | 128 | 207 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,299 | 1,975 | 981 | 1,535 | 318 | 440 | 560 | 960 | 421 | 575 | 187 | 273 | 131 | 167 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,154 | 1,820 | 889 | 1,371 | 265 | 449 | 537 | 847 | 352 | 524 | 159 | 276 | 106 | 173 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,049 | 1,578 | 808 | 1,152 | 241 | 426 | 509 | 716 | 299 | 436 | 156 | 244 | 85 | 182 |
| 8 | 7 years | 945 | 1,411 | 734 | 1,024 | 211 | 387 | 423 | 635 | 311 | 389 | 142 | 242 | 69 | 145 |
| 9 | 8 years | 818 | 1,225 | 617 | 932 | 201 | 293 | 335 | 547 | 282 | 385 | 125 | 186 | 76 | 107 |
| 10 | 9 years | 667 | 1,009 | 505 | 765 | 162 | 244 | 301 | 469 | 204 | 296 | 101 | 155 | 61 | 89 |
| 11 | 10 years | 568 | 862 | 450 | 688 | 118 | 174 | 250 | 434 | 200 | 254 | 88 | 119 | 30 | 55 |
| 12 | 11 years | 505 | 792 | 366 | 613 | 139 | 179 | 226 | 388 | 140 | 225 | 104 | 116 | 35 | 63 |
| 13 | 12 years | 416 | 647 | 328 | 500 | 88 | 147 | 191 | 301 | 137 | 199 | 68 | 94 | 20 | 53 |
| 14 | 13 years | 339 | 560 | 272 | 444 | 67 | 116 | 174 | 297 | 98 | 147 | 50 | 74 | 17 | 42 |
| 15 | 14 years | 313 | 493 | 251 | 391 | 62 | 102 | 154 | 240 | 97 | 151 | 43 | 66 | 19 | 36 |
| 16 | 15 years | 235 | 445 | 195 | 349 | 40 | 96 | 120 | 216 | 75 | 133 | 29 | 60 | 11 | 36 |
| 17 | 16 years | 194 | 404 | 161 | 332 | 33 | 72 | 105 | 208 | 56 | 124 | 21 | 47 | 12 | 25 |
| 18 | 17 years | 172 | 327 | 150 | 259 | 22 | 68 | 95 | 162 | 55 | 97 | 13 | 42 | 9 | 26 |
| 19 | 18 years | 166 | 270 | 140 | 223 | 26 | 47 | 98 | 133 | 42 | 90 | 18 | 31 | 8 | 16 |
| 20 | 19 years | 137 | 256 | 114 | 219 | 23 | 37 | 76 | 143 | 38 | 76 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 17 |
| 21 | 20 years | 132 | 232 | 113 | 187 | 19 | 45 | 77 | 111 | 36 | 76 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 16 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 935 | 1,447 | 815 | 1,252 | 120 | 195 | 542 | 833 | 273 | 419 | 73 | 126 | 47 | 69 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 2,831 | 3,093 | 1,614 | 1,738 | 1,217 | 1,355 | 902 | 973 | 712 | 765 | 703 | 775 | 514 | 580 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## IOWA.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 2,561 | 8,697 | 2,347 | 7,466 | 1,933 | 5,767 | 1,649 | 4,454 | 1,588 | 4,015 | 1,436 | 3,178 | 1,145 | 2,364 | 1,058 | 1,780 | 1 |
| 216 | 592 | 158 | 527 | 127 | 365 | 103 | 239 | 78 | 199 | 85 | 195 | 61 | 125 | 75 | 110 | 2 |
| 175 | 644 | 139 | 549 | 144 | 416 | 99 | 323 | 107 | 271 | 77 | 215 | 66 | 150 | 72 | 142 | 3 |
| 262 | 780 | 226 | 628 | 178 | 533 | 133 | 377 | 159 | 355 | 151 | 246 | 115 | 208 | 94 | 184 | 4 |
| 221 | 706 | 154 | 573 | 181 | 433 | 144 | 365 | 148 | 324 | 112 | 266 | 111 | 221 | 87 | 154 | 5 |
| 174 | 559 | 168 | 512 | 134 | 427 | 121 | 306 | 103 | 276 | 121 | 221 | 70 | 168 | 70 | 117 | 6 |
| 170 | 515 | 160 | 468 | 127 | 335 | 107 | 262 | 81 | 222 | 77 | 206 | 82 | 163 | 52 | 90 | 7 |
| 128 | 442 | 122 | 402 | 110 | 304 | 97 | 261 | 93 | 205 | 76 | 172 | 67 | 161 | 39 | 76 | 8 |
| 140 | 382 | 113 | 355 | 83 | 253 | 75 | 226 | 74 | 175 | 68 | 156 | 58 | 108 | 41 | 75 | 9 |
| 91 | 361 | 113 | 326 | 78 | 183 | 74 | 207 | 68 | 152 | 64 | 128 | 47 | 111 | 36 | 44 | 10 |
| 93 | 303 | 95 | 282 | 53 | 188 | 60 | 167 | 38 | 141 | 60 | 124 | 24 | 72 | 37 | 58 | 11 |
| 79 | 286 | 73 | 238 | 63 | 220 | 57 | 145 | 39 | 106 | 39 | 134 | 29 | 70 | 33 | 56 | 12 |
| 73 | 253 | 55 | 208 | 58 | 200 | 44 | 139 | 48 | 105 | 57 | 85 | 22 | 62 | 20 | 51 | 13 |
| 58 | 243 | 62 | 205 | 55 | 180 | 42 | 101 | 34 | 95 | 41 | 102 | 25 | 48 | 27 | 47 | 14 |
| 54 | 193 | 55 | 185 | 46 | 148 | 33 | 106 | 44 | 116 | 32 | 69 | 23 | 46 | 15 | 45 | 15 |
| 51 | 207 | 42 | 168 | 45 | 134 | 36 | 107 | 25 | 112 | 21 | 58 | 11 | 45 | 21 | 39 | 16 |
| 48 | 199 | 48 | 137 | 40 | 97 | 19 | 89 | 32 | 86 | 19 | 53 | 18 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 17 |
| 35 | 156 | 44 | 121 | 38 | 108 | 33 | 78 | 21 | 84 | 12 | 42 | 16 | 39 | 25 | 26 | 18 |
| 37 | 158 | 38 | 113 | 24 | 105 | 27 | 78 | 17 | 69 | 14 | 41 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 21 | 19 |
| 21 | 138 | 42 | 121 | 29 | 84 | 33 | 77 | 23 | 51 | 14 | 34 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 20 |
| 35 | 145 | 27 | 109 | 32 | 92 | 18 | 53 | 24 | 49 | 11 | 38 | 22 | 33 | 12 | 17 | 21 |
| 307 | 1,179 | 316 | 991 | 219 | 739 | 216 | 549 | 181 | 415 | 136 | 306 | 110 | 203 | 98 | 129 | 22 |
| 93 | 256 | 97 | 248 | 69 | 223 | 78 | 199 | 151 | 407 | 149 | 287 | 141 | 242 | 160 | 256 | 23 |

## KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,643 | 6,668 | 2,213 | 5,262 | 1,829 | 4,436 | 1,859 | 3,994 | 977 | 2,305 | 622 | 1,269 | 383 | 910 | 235 | 490 | 1 |
| 119 | 257 | 95 | 213 | 58 | 130 | 79 | 140 | 53 | 117 | 43 | 81 | 23 | 48 | 15 | 46 | 2 |
| 240 | 579 | 162 | 374 | 160 | 296 | 145 | 308 | 90 | 228 | 52 | 129 | 41 | 111 | 34 | 74 | 3 |
| 249 | 616 | 214 | 462 | 154 | 384 | 159 | 371 | 86 | 235 | 74 | 144 | 48 | 90 | 28 | 61 | 4 |
| 233 | 541 | 161 | 401 | 142 | 361 | 147 | 363 | 91 | 234 | 59 | 99 | 33 | 99 | 19 | 39 | 5 |
| 156 | 468 | 149 | 389 | 121 | 339 | 114 | 302 | 74 | 174 | 40 | 87 | 37 | 91 | 12 | 52 | 6 |
| 173 | 399 | 155 | 328 | 119 | 328 | 102 | 260 | 61 | 166 | 32 | 77 | 22 | 88 | 12 | 21 | 7 |
| 166 | 338 | 118 | 292 | 107 | 267 | 104 | 233 | 56 | 155 | 23 | 85 | 25 | 52 | 18 | 29 | 8 |
| 107 | 276 | 115 | 263 | 106 | 237 | 73 | 196 | 43 | 111 | 29 | 81 | 20 | 46 | 12 | 13 | 9 |
| 121 | 308 | 99 | 211 | 84 | 188 | 78 | 151 | 42 | 74 | 28 | 65 | 14 | 47 | 9 | 17 | 10 |
| 87 | 215 | 88 | 200 | 84 | 185 | 87 | 145 | 41 | 95 | 30 | 66 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 18 | 11 |
| 88 | 214 | 91 | 188 | 58 | 131 | 56 | 143 | 24 | 63 | 30 | 60 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 12 |
| 78 | 184 | 67 | 171 | 56 | 141 | 69 | 129 | 17 | 63 | 17 | 32 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 26 | 13 |
| 52 | 186 | 62 | 177 | 47 | 146 | 46 | 110 | 31 | 73 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 14 |
| 51 | 156 | 55 | 128 | 43 | 109 | 38 | 90 | 27 | 63 | 17 | 27 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 15 |
| 45 | 151 | 47 | 119 | 37 | 92 | 35 | 90 | 8 | 49 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 16 |
| 51 | 141 | 47 | 129 | 35 | 87 | 41 | 73 | 23 | 43 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| 51 | 122 | 43 | 105 | 20 | 79 | 27 | 72 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 18 |
| 44 | 112 | 30 | 78 | 34 | 77 | 39 | 57 | 21 | 31 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 19 |
| 41 | 99 | 32 | 86 | 19 | 75 | 24 | 69 | 16 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 20 |
| 36 | 87 | 30 | 88 | 24 | 79 | 26 | 47 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 21 |
| 345 | 908 | 276 | 648 | 246 | 531 | 269 | 444 | 90 | 157 | 48 | 57 | 28 | 46 | 15 | 21 | 22 |
| 110 | 311 | 77 | 212 | 75 | 174 | 101 | 201 | 52 | 92 | 53 | 58 | 23 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 23 |

## KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3,977 | 6,119 | 3,546 | 5,095 | 2,862 | 3,954 | 2,174 | 2,914 | 1,405 | 2,030 | 1,228 | 1,617 | 892 | 1,350 | 695 | 1,031 | 1 |
| 265 | 360 | 226 | 260 | 166 | 201 | 124 | 123 | 61 | 67 | 63 | 59 | 36 | 51 | 27 | 39 | 2 |
| 398 | 559 | 329 | 407 | 273 | 312 | 190 | 240 | 108 | 128 | 97 | 122 | 77 | 100 | 54 | 87 | 3 |
| 339 | 548 | 291 | 467 | 253 | 379 | 202 | 252 | 113 | 168 | 84 | 128 | 74 | 119 | 54 | 88 | 4 |
| 294 | 517 | 266 | 443 | 241 | 342 | 180 | 233 | 102 | 153 | 85 | 120 | 74 | 93 | 57 | 74 | 5 |
| 295 | 469 | 242 | 378 | 209 | 289 | 143 | 235 | 84 | 156 | 75 | 120 | 68 | 107 | 38 | 66 | 6 |
| 272 | 386 | 237 | 330 | 172 | 259 | 127 | 177 | 78 | 138 | 78 | 106 | 57 | 113 | 28 | 69 | 7 |
| 235 | 366 | 188 | 269 | 173 | 229 | 138 | 160 | 64 | 134 | 78 | 108 | 40 | 79 | 29 | 66 | 8 |
| 177 | 278 | 158 | 269 | 166 | 223 | 116 | 162 | 60 | 93 | 65 | 93 | 41 | 64 | 35 | 43 | 9 |
| 131 | 247 | 170 | 222 | 106 | 172 | 98 | 124 | 49 | 73 | 52 | 82 | 33 | 50 | 28 | 39 | 10 |
| 125 | 222 | 125 | 212 | 119 | 144 | 81 | 110 | 39 | 55 | 49 | 64 | 15 | 32 | 15 | 23 | 11 |
| 119 | 214 | 107 | 174 | 78 | 127 | 62 | 98 | 47 | 71 | 57 | 45 | 21 | 31 | 14 | 32 | 12 |
| 92 | 171 | 99 | 130 | 78 | 124 | 59 | 75 | 41 | 60 | 27 | 34 | 11 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 13 |
| 86 | 155 | 88 | 142 | 62 | 85 | 36 | 62 | 31 | 40 | 19 | 34 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 14 |
| 78 | 140 | 76 | 100 | 53 | 93 | 44 | 58 | 26 | 38 | 17 | 28 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 15 |
| 67 | 130 | 53 | 86 | 38 | 71 | 37 | 62 | 23 | 43 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 16 |
| 64 | 119 | 41 | 89 | 34 | 78 | 22 | 46 | 14 | 36 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 17 |
| 49 | 76 | 46 | 86 | 27 | 59 | 28 | 38 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 18 |
| 59 | 75 | 39 | 58 | 23 | 44 | 19 | 46 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 19 |
| 42 | 77 | 34 | 66 | 31 | 46 | 7 | 30 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 20 |
| 44 | 69 | 33 | 42 | 16 | 45 | 20 | 31 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 21 |
| 314 | 482 | 228 | 351 | 161 | 246 | 112 | 173 | 44 | 65 | 23 | 61 | 25 | 44 | 22 | 25 | 22 |
| 432 | 459 | 470 | 514 | 383 | 386 | 329 | 379 | 378 | 431 | 325 | 344 | 277 | 308 | 237 | 272 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## LOUISIANA.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 5,445 | 6,037 | 4,702 | 5,083 | 743 | 954 | 3,012 | 3,496 | 1,690 | 1,587 | 566 | 639 | 177 | 315 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 250 | 309 | 207 | 242 | 43 | 67 | 125 | 180 | 82 | 62 | 32 | 48 | 11 | 19 |
| 3 | 2 years | 314 | 381 | 256 | 309 | 58 | 72 | 166 | 228 | 90 | 81 | 41 | 43 | 17 | 29 |
| 4 | 3 years | 401 | 410 | 347 | 342 | 54 | 68 | 214 | 225 | 133 | 117 | 46 | 37 | 8 | 31 |
| 5 | 4 years | 388 | 421 | 330 | 353 | 58 | 68 | 219 | 232 | 111 | 121 | 42 | 45 | 16 | 23 |
| 6 | 5 years | 374 | 422 | 314 | 347 | 60 | 75 | 193 | 241 | 121 | 106 | 44 | 48 | 16 | 27 |
| 7 | 6 years | 358 | 379 | 296 | 325 | 62 | 54 | 189 | 217 | 107 | 108 | 50 | 35 | 12 | 19 |
| 8 | 7 years | 335 | 373 | 290 | 318 | 45 | 55 | 173 | 206 | 117 | 112 | 32 | 38 | 13 | 17 |
| 9 | 8 years | 298 | 331 | 265 | 291 | 33 | 40 | 152 | 203 | 113 | 88 | 25 | 27 | 8 | 13 |
| 10 | 9 years | 278 | 275 | 251 | 243 | 27 | 32 | 175 | 159 | 76 | 84 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 11 |
| 11 | 10 years | 239 | 249 | 211 | 223 | 28 | 26 | 133 | 151 | 78 | 72 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 4 |
| 12 | 11 years | 212 | 219 | 181 | 186 | 31 | 33 | 107 | 143 | 74 | 43 | 25 | 26 | 6 | 7 |
| 13 | 12 years | 200 | 190 | 173 | 168 | 27 | 22 | 107 | 118 | 66 | 50 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 9 |
| 14 | 13 years | 149 | 156 | 131 | 132 | 18 | 24 | 83 | 87 | 48 | 45 | 18 | 14 | ..... | 10 |
| 15 | 14 years | 140 | 140 | 126 | 125 | 14 | 15 | 70 | 89 | 56 | 36 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | 15 years | 122 | 146 | 103 | 122 | 19 | 24 | 66 | 83 | 37 | 39 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 16 years | 113 | 125 | 104 | 107 | 9 | 18 | 69 | 76 | 35 | 31 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 5 |
| 18 | 17 years | 90 | 102 | 84 | 89 | 6 | 13 | 60 | 64 | 24 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 18 years | 76 | 92 | 70 | 84 | 6 | 8 | 46 | 60 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 20 | 19 years | 54 | 74 | 54 | 64 | ..... | 10 | 38 | 35 | 16 | 29 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 20 years | 62 | 80 | 60 | 71 | 2 | 9 | 37 | 48 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 255 | 395 | 240 | 367 | 15 | 28 | 181 | 259 | 59 | 108 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 8 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 737 | 768 | 609 | 575 | 128 | 193 | 409 | 392 | 200 | 183 | 96 | 127 | 32 | 66 |

## MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 6,267 | 16,339 | 3,804 | 10,390 | 2,463 | 5,949 | 2,201 | 6,041 | 1,603 | 4,349 | 1,236 | 3,127 | 1,227 | 2,822 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 275 | 551 | 132 | 360 | 143 | 191 | 87 | 252 | 45 | 108 | 66 | 89 | 77 | 102 |
| 3 | 2 years | 314 | 929 | 162 | 568 | 152 | 361 | 98 | 357 | 64 | 211 | 69 | 170 | 83 | 191 |
| 4 | 3 years | 380 | 1,101 | 216 | 648 | 164 | 453 | 137 | 405 | 79 | 243 | 73 | 220 | 91 | 233 |
| 5 | 4 years | 486 | 1,254 | 287 | 760 | 199 | 494 | 156 | 440 | 131 | 320 | 102 | 246 | 97 | 248 |
| 6 | 5 years | 497 | 1,255 | 303 | 815 | 194 | 440 | 179 | 452 | 124 | 363 | 98 | 220 | 96 | 220 |
| 7 | 6 years | 456 | 1,120 | 264 | 693 | 192 | 427 | 152 | 390 | 112 | 303 | 101 | 240 | 91 | 187 |
| 8 | 7 years | 399 | 1,025 | 232 | 646 | 167 | 379 | 120 | 357 | 112 | 289 | 89 | 205 | 78 | 174 |
| 9 | 8 years | 340 | 912 | 198 | 565 | 142 | 347 | 104 | 320 | 94 | 245 | 75 | 188 | 67 | 159 |
| 10 | 9 years | 307 | 873 | 189 | 564 | 118 | 309 | 97 | 311 | 92 | 253 | 68 | 187 | 50 | 122 |
| 11 | 10 years | 261 | 787 | 167 | 489 | 94 | 298 | 94 | 285 | 73 | 204 | 52 | 160 | 42 | 138 |
| 12 | 11 years | 272 | 682 | 180 | 424 | 92 | 258 | 104 | 239 | 76 | 185 | 50 | 148 | 42 | 110 |
| 13 | 12 years | 230 | 616 | 150 | 386 | 80 | 230 | 88 | 223 | 62 | 163 | 45 | 135 | 35 | 95 |
| 14 | 13 years | 218 | 564 | 128 | 377 | 90 | 187 | 83 | 200 | 45 | 177 | 44 | 97 | 46 | 90 |
| 15 | 14 years | 187 | 480 | 113 | 318 | 74 | 162 | 71 | 171 | 42 | 147 | 37 | 86 | 37 | 76 |
| 16 | 15 years | 167 | 468 | 106 | 303 | 61 | 165 | 56 | 165 | 50 | 138 | 27 | 98 | 34 | 67 |
| 17 | 16 years | 164 | 381 | 118 | 248 | 46 | 133 | 72 | 136 | 46 | 112 | 27 | 76 | 19 | 57 |
| 18 | 17 years | 151 | 372 | 88 | 248 | 63 | 124 | 48 | 156 | 40 | 92 | 29 | 63 | 34 | 61 |
| 19 | 18 years | 131 | 306 | 94 | 223 | 37 | 83 | 48 | 126 | 46 | 97 | 24 | 38 | 13 | 45 |
| 20 | 19 years | 105 | 284 | 61 | 172 | 44 | 112 | 33 | 105 | 28 | 67 | 22 | 64 | 22 | 48 |
| 21 | 20 years | 95 | 295 | 59 | 187 | 36 | 108 | 36 | 112 | 23 | 75 | 10 | 56 | 26 | 52 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 805 | 2,021 | 530 | 1,335 | 275 | 686 | 322 | 807 | 208 | 528 | 128 | 341 | 147 | 345 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 27 | 63 | 27 | 61 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 32 | 11 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |

## MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 3,762 | 6,343 | 2,896 | 5,024 | 866 | 1,319 | 1,903 | 3,380 | 993 | 1,644 | 511 | 784 | 355 | 535 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 138 | 201 | 99 | 155 | 39 | 46 | 70 | 110 | 29 | 45 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 20 |
| 3 | 2 years | 140 | 247 | 100 | 194 | 40 | 53 | 71 | 133 | 29 | 61 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 34 |
| 4 | 3 years | 203 | 326 | 143 | 260 | 60 | 66 | 97 | 171 | 46 | 89 | 31 | 39 | 29 | 27 |
| 5 | 4 years | 259 | 470 | 188 | 369 | 71 | 101 | 124 | 240 | 64 | 129 | 43 | 53 | 28 | 48 |
| 6 | 5 years | 244 | 459 | 179 | 344 | 65 | 115 | 106 | 231 | 73 | 113 | 41 | 66 | 24 | 49 |
| 7 | 6 years | 277 | 427 | 204 | 343 | 73 | 84 | 137 | 226 | 67 | 117 | 43 | 45 | 30 | 39 |
| 8 | 7 years | 232 | 400 | 182 | 310 | 50 | 90 | 113 | 203 | 69 | 107 | 32 | 60 | 18 | 30 |
| 9 | 8 years | 237 | 408 | 189 | 322 | 48 | 86 | 122 | 219 | 67 | 103 | 28 | 53 | 20 | 33 |
| 10 | 9 years | 185 | 333 | 136 | 266 | 49 | 67 | 88 | 189 | 48 | 77 | 34 | 40 | 15 | 27 |
| 11 | 10 years | 178 | 336 | 126 | 256 | 52 | 80 | 83 | 183 | 43 | 73 | 35 | 48 | 17 | 32 |
| 12 | 11 years | 183 | 298 | 143 | 239 | 40 | 59 | 99 | 168 | 44 | 71 | 19 | 36 | 21 | 23 |
| 13 | 12 years | 153 | 240 | 117 | 193 | 36 | 47 | 73 | 131 | 44 | 62 | 22 | 32 | 14 | 15 |
| 14 | 13 years | 151 | 258 | 119 | 204 | 32 | 54 | 78 | 142 | 41 | 62 | 21 | 36 | 11 | 18 |
| 15 | 14 years | 158 | 225 | 131 | 174 | 27 | 51 | 87 | 120 | 44 | 54 | 15 | 34 | 12 | 17 |
| 16 | 15 years | 122 | 187 | 84 | 147 | 38 | 40 | 52 | 98 | 32 | 49 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 18 |
| 17 | 16 years | 84 | 175 | 72 | 136 | 12 | 39 | 56 | 98 | 16 | 38 | 9 | 29 | 3 | 10 |
| 18 | 17 years | 94 | 135 | 77 | 104 | 17 | 31 | 53 | 77 | 24 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 14 |
| 19 | 18 years | 68 | 129 | 57 | 104 | 11 | 25 | 38 | 73 | 19 | 31 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 7 |
| 20 | 19 years | 68 | 115 | 55 | 100 | 13 | 15 | 40 | 56 | 15 | 44 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| 21 | 20 years | 65 | 108 | 53 | 95 | 12 | 13 | 39 | 66 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 394 | 652 | 332 | 525 | 62 | 127 | 233 | 358 | 99 | 167 | 37 | 79 | 25 | 48 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 129 | 214 | 110 | 184 | 19 | 30 | 44 | 88 | 66 | 96 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 13 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## LOUISIANA.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 1,827 | 2,185 | 1,185 | 1,311 | 851 | 849 | 839 | 738 | 364 | 395 | 202 | 244 | 120 | 199 | 57 | 116 | 1 |
| 80 | 119 | 45 | 61 | 36 | 41 | 46 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 110 | 158 | 56 | 70 | 52 | 48 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 29 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| 133 | 152 | 81 | 73 | 70 | 60 | 63 | 57 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| 137 | 151 | 82 | 81 | 55 | 66 | 56 | 55 | 29 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| 118 | 151 | 75 | 90 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 47 | 31 | 36 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| 117 | 140 | 72 | 77 | 66 | 61 | 41 | 47 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| 105 | 117 | 68 | 89 | 67 | 52 | 50 | 60 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| 82 | 122 | 70 | 81 | 60 | 44 | 53 | 44 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 93 | 93 | 82 | 66 | 31 | 43 | 45 | 41 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| 73 | 94 | 60 | 57 | 37 | 43 | 41 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ---- | 11 |
| 54 | 85 | 53 | 58 | 31 | 26 | 43 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| 62 | 78 | 45 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 13 |
| 46 | 53 | 37 | 34 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 7 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 8 | 14 |
| 40 | 59 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 19 | 33 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | 15 |
| 40 | 52 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 40 | 44 | 29 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 10 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| 33 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| 29 | 27 | 17 | 33 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 19 |
| 27 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 16 | ---- | 9 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 20 |
| 25 | 26 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 5 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 21 |
| 117 | 171 | 64 | 88 | 36 | 69 | 23 | 39 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| 266 | 236 | 143 | 156 | 97 | 86 | 103 | 97 | 61 | 73 | 35 | 54 | 20 | 42 | 12 | 24 | 23 |

## MAINE.

| 1,183 | 3,206 | 1,018 | 2,835 | 864 | 2,351 | 739 | 1,998 | 538 | 1,314 | 698 | 1,813 | 618 | 1,483 | 609 | 1,339 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 130 | 36 | 122 | 33 | 71 | 12 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 42 | 65 | 36 | 61 | 41 | 41 | 2 |
| 61 | 188 | 37 | 169 | 44 | 142 | 20 | 69 | 25 | 66 | 44 | 104 | 36 | 100 | 47 | 91 | 3 |
| 81 | 207 | 56 | 198 | 52 | 138 | 27 | 105 | 29 | 91 | 44 | 129 | 43 | 115 | 48 | 118 | 4 |
| 85 | 232 | 71 | 208 | 76 | 170 | 55 | 150 | 35 | 91 | 67 | 155 | 49 | 124 | 48 | 124 | 5 |
| 99 | 248 | 80 | 204 | 55 | 204 | 69 | 159 | 43 | 91 | 55 | 129 | 42 | 112 | 54 | 108 | 6 |
| 78 | 223 | 74 | 167 | 61 | 178 | 51 | 125 | 46 | 95 | 55 | 145 | 50 | 100 | 41 | 87 | 7 |
| 57 | 165 | 63 | 192 | 61 | 141 | 51 | 148 | 39 | 72 | 50 | 133 | 44 | 108 | 34 | 66 | 8 |
| 50 | 175 | 54 | 145 | 45 | 124 | 49 | 121 | 35 | 72 | 40 | 116 | 37 | 88 | 30 | 71 | 9 |
| 55 | 176 | 42 | 135 | 43 | 117 | 49 | 136 | 27 | 95 | 41 | 92 | 33 | 58 | 17 | 64 | 10 |
| 49 | 154 | 45 | 131 | 33 | 99 | 40 | 105 | 19 | 77 | 33 | 83 | 21 | 71 | 21 | 67 | 11 |
| 51 | 131 | 53 | 108 | 35 | 100 | 41 | 85 | 23 | 59 | 27 | 89 | 19 | 61 | 23 | 49 | 12 |
| 45 | 116 | 43 | 107 | 37 | 97 | 25 | 66 | 23 | 58 | 22 | 77 | 24 | 53 | 11 | 42 | 13 |
| 46 | 99 | 37 | 101 | 26 | 93 | 19 | 84 | 23 | 44 | 21 | 53 | 20 | 40 | 26 | 50 | 14 |
| 34 | 101 | 37 | 70 | 24 | 73 | 18 | 74 | 19 | 45 | 18 | 41 | 17 | 45 | 20 | 31 | 15 |
| 31 | 96 | 25 | 69 | 23 | 71 | 27 | 67 | 13 | 37 | 14 | 61 | 14 | 23 | 20 | 44 | 16 |
| 47 | 62 | 25 | 74 | 19 | 61 | 27 | 51 | 17 | 40 | 10 | 36 | 7 | 32 | 12 | 25 | 17 |
| 25 | 80 | 23 | 76 | 22 | 46 | 18 | 46 | 19 | 32 | 10 | 31 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 32 | 18 |
| 25 | 64 | 23 | 62 | 26 | 57 | 20 | 40 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 21 | 19 |
| 20 | 58 | 13 | 47 | 13 | 32 | 15 | 35 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 34 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 25 | 20 |
| 17 | 63 | 19 | 49 | 13 | 39 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 28 | 14 | 29 | 12 | 23 | 21 |
| 168 | 422 | 154 | 385 | 116 | 282 | 92 | 246 | 51 | 156 | 77 | 185 | 75 | 187 | 72 | 158 | 22 |
| 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 13 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 23 |

## MARYLAND.

| 1,076 | 1,937 | 827 | 1,443 | 558 | 955 | 435 | 689 | 300 | 500 | 211 | 284 | 192 | 273 | 163 | 262 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | 58 | 26 | 52 | 18 | 27 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| 39 | 80 | 32 | 53 | 17 | 38 | 12 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 25 | 3 |
| 58 | 105 | 39 | 66 | 21 | 54 | 25 | 35 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 4 |
| 82 | 138 | 42 | 102 | 35 | 74 | 29 | 55 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 25 | 5 |
| 59 | 129 | 47 | 102 | 44 | 61 | 29 | 52 | 20 | 46 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 26 | 15 | 23 | 6 |
| 79 | 133 | 58 | 93 | 33 | 61 | 34 | 56 | 22 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 7 |
| 62 | 124 | 51 | 79 | 44 | 66 | 25 | 41 | 21 | 34 | 11 | 26 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| 68 | 126 | 54 | 93 | 36 | 65 | 31 | 38 | 15 | 31 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| 52 | 111 | 36 | 78 | 29 | 45 | 19 | 32 | 12 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 10 |
| 46 | 115 | 37 | 68 | 22 | 46 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 11 |
| 55 | 89 | 44 | 79 | 24 | 43 | 20 | 28 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| 41 | 67 | 32 | 64 | 22 | 43 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 13 |
| 50 | 83 | 28 | 59 | 24 | 38 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 14 |
| 43 | 67 | 44 | 53 | 23 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 15 |
| 30 | 62 | 22 | 36 | 21 | 31 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 16 |
| 28 | 49 | 28 | 49 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| 29 | 47 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 18 |
| 18 | 34 | 20 | 39 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 13 | ---- | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 19 |
| 23 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 7 | ---- | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| 22 | 33 | 17 | 33 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ---- | 5 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| 132 | 212 | 101 | 146 | 61 | 89 | 38 | 78 | 24 | 53 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 32 | 13 | 16 | 22 |
| 16 | 44 | 28 | 44 | 33 | 57 | 33 | 39 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 9,729 | 23,064 | 6,732 | 16,208 | 2,997 | 6,856 | 4,036 | 10,082 | 2,696 | 6,126 | 1,659 | 3,965 | 1,338 | 2,891 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 115 | 236 | 54 | 141 | 61 | 95 | 43 | 104 | 11 | 37 | 24 | 41 | 37 | 54 |
| 3 | 2 years | 167 | 470 | 94 | 332 | 73 | 138 | 64 | 215 | 30 | 117 | 31 | 72 | 42 | 66 |
| 4 | 3 years | 233 | 711 | 144 | 483 | 89 | 228 | 93 | 334 | 51 | 149 | 35 | 113 | 54 | 115 |
| 5 | 4 years | 503 | 1,125 | 341 | 786 | 162 | 339 | 204 | 518 | 137 | 268 | 93 | 215 | 69 | 124 |
| 6 | 5 years | 620 | 1,354 | 444 | 936 | 176 | 418 | 279 | 622 | 165 | 314 | 92 | 247 | 84 | 171 |
| 7 | 6 years | 624 | 1,441 | 406 | 983 | 218 | 458 | 253 | 633 | 153 | 350 | 123 | 255 | 95 | 203 |
| 8 | 7 years | 656 | 1,537 | 436 | 1,081 | 220 | 456 | 257 | 661 | 179 | 420 | 109 | 253 | 111 | 203 |
| 9 | 8 years | 678 | 1,478 | 470 | 1,032 | 208 | 446 | 282 | 633 | 188 | 399 | 116 | 262 | 92 | 184 |
| 10 | 9 years | 630 | 1,439 | 448 | 1,004 | 182 | 435 | 276 | 601 | 172 | 403 | 112 | 254 | 70 | 181 |
| 11 | 10 years | 571 | 1,372 | 403 | 959 | 168 | 413 | 227 | 585 | 176 | 374 | 104 | 246 | 64 | 167 |
| 12 | 11 years | 516 | 1,300 | 357 | 921 | 159 | 379 | 232 | 572 | 125 | 349 | 93 | 219 | 66 | 160 |
| 13 | 12 years | 498 | 1,144 | 332 | 811 | 166 | 333 | 191 | 497 | 141 | 314 | 104 | 206 | 62 | 127 |
| 14 | 13 years | 440 | 1,085 | 307 | 740 | 133 | 345 | 176 | 436 | 131 | 304 | 74 | 223 | 59 | 122 |
| 15 | 14 years | 383 | 973 | 286 | 696 | 97 | 277 | 163 | 441 | 123 | 255 | 59 | 166 | 38 | 111 |
| 16 | 15 years | 389 | 852 | 275 | 613 | 114 | 239 | 166 | 368 | 109 | 245 | 68 | 147 | 46 | 92 |
| 17 | 16 years | 322 | 823 | 227 | 589 | 95 | 234 | 132 | 365 | 95 | 224 | 47 | 139 | 48 | 95 |
| 18 | 17 years | 260 | 692 | 188 | 499 | 72 | 193 | 114 | 306 | 74 | 193 | 43 | 121 | 29 | 72 |
| 19 | 18 years | 260 | 600 | 179 | 431 | 81 | 169 | 101 | 259 | 78 | 172 | 44 | 99 | 37 | 70 |
| 20 | 19 years | 270 | 553 | 187 | 417 | 83 | 136 | 110 | 256 | 77 | 161 | 51 | 76 | 32 | 60 |
| 21 | 20 years | 201 | 511 | 153 | 365 | 48 | 146 | 99 | 234 | 54 | 131 | 27 | 71 | 21 | 75 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,371 | 3,339 | 983 | 2,373 | 388 | 966 | 568 | 1,434 | 415 | 939 | 207 | 530 | 181 | 436 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 22 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 |

## MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 17,089 | 43,715 | 11,547 | 30,824 | 5,542 | 12,891 | 7,131 | 19,407 | 4,416 | 11,417 | 3,518 | 8,497 | 2,024 | 4,394 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 687 | 1,929 | 505 | 1,345 | 182 | 584 | 350 | 927 | 155 | 418 | 119 | 402 | 63 | 182 |
| 3 | 2 years | 885 | 2,658 | 580 | 1,810 | 305 | 848 | 417 | 1,235 | 163 | 575 | 186 | 530 | 119 | 318 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,378 | 3,297 | 856 | 2,229 | 522 | 1,068 | 542 | 1,438 | 314 | 791 | 333 | 682 | 189 | 386 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,343 | 3,310 | 872 | 2,209 | 471 | 1,101 | 556 | 1,393 | 316 | 816 | 269 | 670 | 202 | 431 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,334 | 3,033 | 866 | 2,078 | 468 | 955 | 513 | 1,280 | 353 | 798 | 284 | 613 | 184 | 342 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,135 | 2,904 | 747 | 1,954 | 388 | 950 | 436 | 1,225 | 311 | 729 | 246 | 619 | 142 | 331 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,043 | 2,624 | 664 | 1,787 | 379 | 837 | 409 | 1,117 | 255 | 670 | 247 | 532 | 132 | 305 |
| 9 | 8 years | 931 | 2,386 | 616 | 1,604 | 315 | 782 | 377 | 995 | 239 | 609 | 193 | 485 | 122 | 297 |
| 10 | 9 years | 767 | 2,164 | 502 | 1,515 | 265 | 649 | 329 | 905 | 173 | 610 | 176 | 433 | 89 | 216 |
| 11 | 10 years | 727 | 1,993 | 492 | 1,367 | 235 | 626 | 306 | 856 | 186 | 511 | 147 | 436 | 88 | 190 |
| 12 | 11 years | 703 | 1,780 | 452 | 1,252 | 251 | 528 | 272 | 743 | 180 | 509 | 161 | 360 | 90 | 168 |
| 13 | 12 years | 602 | 1,710 | 408 | 1,205 | 194 | 505 | 232 | 725 | 176 | 480 | 125 | 367 | 69 | 138 |
| 14 | 13 years | 529 | 1,485 | 354 | 1,031 | 175 | 454 | 210 | 636 | 144 | 395 | 106 | 324 | 69 | 130 |
| 15 | 14 years | 499 | 1,241 | 351 | 904 | 148 | 337 | 213 | 538 | 138 | 366 | 105 | 237 | 43 | 100 |
| 16 | 15 years | 427 | 1,215 | 303 | 877 | 124 | 338 | 174 | 536 | 129 | 341 | 81 | 213 | 43 | 125 |
| 17 | 16 years | 366 | 1,027 | 251 | 757 | 115 | 270 | 143 | 492 | 108 | 265 | 70 | 190 | 45 | 80 |
| 18 | 17 years | 358 | 902 | 250 | 676 | 108 | 226 | 153 | 447 | 97 | 229 | 68 | 160 | 40 | 66 |
| 19 | 18 years | 299 | 887 | 205 | 659 | 94 | 228 | 138 | 410 | 67 | 249 | 68 | 162 | 26 | 66 |
| 20 | 19 years | 261 | 785 | 181 | 578 | 80 | 207 | 109 | 363 | 72 | 215 | 52 | 136 | 28 | 71 |
| 21 | 20 years | 286 | 695 | 203 | 538 | 83 | 157 | 128 | 336 | 75 | 202 | 51 | 107 | 32 | 50 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 2,352 | 5,305 | 1,771 | 4,195 | 581 | 1,110 | 1,075 | 2,701 | 696 | 1,494 | 391 | 760 | 190 | 350 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 177 | 385 | 118 | 254 | 59 | 131 | 49 | 109 | 69 | 145 | 40 | 79 | 19 | 52 |

## MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 5,334 | 13,935 | 4,192 | 11,454 | 1,142 | 2,481 | 2,636 | 7,260 | 1,556 | 4,194 | 772 | 1,789 | 370 | 692 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 212 | 530 | 166 | 432 | 46 | 98 | 106 | 289 | 60 | 143 | 30 | 68 | 16 | 30 |
| 3 | 2 years | 301 | 795 | 263 | 672 | 38 | 123 | 204 | 463 | 59 | 209 | 22 | 85 | 16 | 38 |
| 4 | 3 years | 354 | 984 | 294 | 830 | 60 | 154 | 199 | 557 | 95 | 273 | 35 | 106 | 25 | 48 |
| 5 | 4 years | 412 | 1,048 | 301 | 856 | 111 | 192 | 173 | 513 | 128 | 343 | 65 | 135 | 46 | 57 |
| 6 | 5 years | 402 | 987 | 306 | 788 | 96 | 199 | 181 | 468 | 125 | 320 | 64 | 146 | 32 | 53 |
| 7 | 6 years | 300 | 899 | 218 | 740 | 82 | 159 | 134 | 485 | 84 | 255 | 58 | 116 | 24 | 43 |
| 8 | 7 years | 295 | 837 | 237 | 681 | 58 | 156 | 141 | 393 | 96 | 288 | 41 | 105 | 17 | 51 |
| 9 | 8 years | 293 | 785 | 229 | 657 | 64 | 128 | 132 | 421 | 97 | 236 | 42 | 86 | 22 | 42 |
| 10 | 9 years | 273 | 685 | 218 | 572 | 55 | 113 | 144 | 342 | 74 | 230 | 36 | 84 | 19 | 29 |
| 11 | 10 years | 248 | 576 | 195 | 474 | 53 | 102 | 121 | 290 | 74 | 184 | 40 | 72 | 13 | 30 |
| 12 | 11 years | 193 | 592 | 149 | 483 | 44 | 109 | 93 | 313 | 56 | 170 | 29 | 83 | 15 | 26 |
| 13 | 12 years | 199 | 517 | 142 | 416 | 57 | 101 | 82 | 265 | 60 | 151 | 36 | 79 | 21 | 22 |
| 14 | 13 years | 180 | 470 | 150 | 375 | 30 | 95 | 78 | 226 | 72 | 149 | 20 | 72 | 10 | 23 |
| 15 | 14 years | 153 | 447 | 132 | 377 | 21 | 70 | 82 | 241 | 50 | 136 | 16 | 51 | 5 | 19 |
| 16 | 15 years | 139 | 396 | 114 | 340 | 25 | 56 | 81 | 215 | 33 | 125 | 20 | 40 | 5 | 16 |
| 17 | 16 years | 147 | 364 | 104 | 299 | 43 | 65 | 67 | 196 | 37 | 103 | 29 | 50 | 14 | 15 |
| 18 | 17 years | 117 | 283 | 105 | 244 | 12 | 39 | 68 | 162 | 37 | 82 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 11 |
| 19 | 18 years | 102 | 278 | 80 | 228 | 22 | 50 | 48 | 146 | 32 | 82 | 16 | 35 | 6 | 15 |
| 20 | 19 years | 65 | 239 | 54 | 200 | 11 | 39 | 35 | 127 | 19 | 73 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 7 |
| 21 | 20 years | 95 | 250 | 75 | 200 | 20 | 50 | 46 | 129 | 29 | 71 | 14 | 39 | 6 | 11 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 783 | 1,800 | 624 | 1,487 | 159 | 313 | 408 | 969 | 216 | 518 | 124 | 239 | 35 | 74 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 71 | 173 | 36 | 103 | 35 | 70 | 13 | 50 | 23 | 53 | 17 | 38 | 18 | 32 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 2,219 | 5,788 | 1,817 | 4,294 | 1,582 | 3,707 | 1,114 | 2,419 | 901 | 2,099 | 758 | 1,866 | 743 | 1,705 | 595 | 1,186 | 1 |
| 21 | 54 | 22 | 50 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 24 | 23 | 30 | 2 |
| 33 | 134 | 31 | 81 | 19 | 83 | 11 | 34 | 13 | 28 | 18 | 44 | 25 | 34 | 17 | 32 | 3 |
| 48 | 194 | 45 | 140 | 31 | 103 | 20 | 46 | 20 | 43 | 15 | 70 | 27 | 67 | 27 | 48 | 4 |
| 94 | 317 | 110 | 201 | 75 | 173 | 62 | 95 | 40 | 99 | 53 | 116 | 45 | 80 | 24 | 44 | 5 |
| 158 | 356 | 121 | 266 | 99 | 191 | 66 | 123 | 46 | 129 | 46 | 118 | 45 | 107 | 39 | 64 | 6 |
| 139 | 363 | 114 | 270 | 102 | 218 | 51 | 132 | 55 | 131 | 68 | 124 | 60 | 130 | 35 | 73 | 7 |
| 140 | 379 | 117 | 282 | 101 | 247 | 78 | 173 | 48 | 125 | 61 | 128 | 61 | 133 | 50 | 70 | 8 |
| 149 | 366 | 133 | 267 | 94 | 242 | 94 | 157 | 56 | 135 | 60 | 127 | 49 | 117 | 43 | 67 | 9 |
| 142 | 309 | 134 | 292 | 100 | 221 | 72 | 182 | 64 | 129 | 48 | 125 | 45 | 109 | 25 | 72 | 10 |
| 122 | 339 | 105 | 246 | 108 | 231 | 68 | 143 | 58 | 118 | 46 | 128 | 26 | 94 | 38 | 73 | 11 |
| 130 | 331 | 102 | 241 | 74 | 205 | 51 | 144 | 54 | 121 | 39 | 98 | 33 | 91 | 33 | 69 | 12 |
| 104 | 267 | 87 | 230 | 83 | 191 | 58 | 123 | 67 | 125 | 37 | 81 | 33 | 76 | 29 | 51 | 13 |
| 104 | 269 | 72 | 167 | 77 | 189 | 54 | 115 | 40 | 131 | 34 | 92 | 31 | 66 | 28 | 56 | 14 |
| 89 | 239 | 74 | 202 | 62 | 138 | 61 | 117 | 35 | 79 | 24 | 87 | 21 | 65 | 17 | 46 | 15 |
| 98 | 205 | 68 | 163 | 63 | 141 | 46 | 104 | 42 | 94 | 26 | 53 | 31 | 46 | 15 | 46 | 16 |
| 65 | 201 | 67 | 164 | 52 | 127 | 43 | 97 | 28 | 82 | 19 | 57 | 32 | 40 | 16 | 55 | 17 |
| 62 | 178 | 52 | 128 | 44 | 100 | 30 | 93 | 31 | 74 | 12 | 47 | 14 | 44 | 15 | 28 | 18 |
| 60 | 156 | 41 | 103 | 43 | 105 | 35 | 67 | 26 | 71 | 18 | 28 | 23 | 32 | 14 | 38 | 19 |
| 56 | 153 | 54 | 103 | 42 | 105 | 35 | 56 | 29 | 52 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 20 |
| 57 | 140 | 42 | 94 | 41 | 89 | 13 | 42 | 14 | 38 | 13 | 33 | 12 | 47 | 9 | 28 | 21 |
| 345 | 836 | 223 | 598 | 257 | 576 | 158 | 363 | 128 | 275 | 79 | 255 | 98 | 271 | 83 | 165 | 22 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 23 |

## MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4,104 | 10,943 | 3,027 | 8,464 | 2,350 | 6,232 | 2,066 | 5,185 | 1,798 | 4,725 | 1,720 | 3,772 | 1,141 | 2,642 | 883 | 1,752 | 1 |
| 237 | 579 | 113 | 348 | 91 | 239 | 64 | 179 | 76 | 228 | 43 | 174 | 40 | 114 | 23 | 68 | 2 |
| 273 | 736 | 144 | 499 | 86 | 318 | 77 | 257 | 94 | 301 | 92 | 229 | 65 | 192 | 54 | 126 | 3 |
| 321 | 843 | 221 | 595 | 164 | 419 | 150 | 372 | 178 | 366 | 155 | 316 | 109 | 235 | 80 | 151 | 4 |
| 319 | 819 | 237 | 574 | 148 | 443 | 168 | 373 | 144 | 372 | 125 | 298 | 111 | 243 | 91 | 188 | 5 |
| 290 | 710 | 223 | 570 | 206 | 439 | 147 | 359 | 138 | 352 | 146 | 261 | 110 | 193 | 74 | 149 | 6 |
| 258 | 680 | 178 | 545 | 147 | 397 | 164 | 332 | 126 | 353 | 120 | 266 | 86 | 198 | 56 | 133 | 7 |
| 214 | 616 | 195 | 501 | 132 | 344 | 123 | 326 | 107 | 288 | 140 | 244 | 66 | 184 | 66 | 121 | 8 |
| 204 | 511 | 173 | 484 | 128 | 317 | 111 | 292 | 85 | 236 | 108 | 249 | 59 | 151 | 63 | 146 | 9 |
| 179 | 488 | 150 | 417 | 91 | 312 | 82 | 298 | 78 | 227 | 98 | 206 | 49 | 141 | 40 | 75 | 10 |
| 171 | 484 | 135 | 372 | 95 | 277 | 91 | 234 | 59 | 224 | 88 | 212 | 56 | 119 | 32 | 71 | 11 |
| 163 | 416 | 109 | 327 | 99 | 284 | 81 | 225 | 65 | 198 | 96 | 162 | 47 | 109 | 43 | 59 | 12 |
| 136 | 407 | 96 | 318 | 103 | 265 | 73 | 215 | 67 | 196 | 58 | 171 | 42 | 88 | 27 | 50 | 13 |
| 114 | 361 | 96 | 275 | 85 | 208 | 59 | 187 | 58 | 169 | 48 | 155 | 45 | 81 | 24 | 49 | 14 |
| 127 | 302 | 86 | 236 | 79 | 221 | 59 | 145 | 49 | 137 | 56 | 100 | 23 | 59 | 20 | 41 | 15 |
| 94 | 292 | 80 | 244 | 74 | 186 | 55 | 155 | 45 | 134 | 36 | 79 | 25 | 75 | 18 | 50 | 16 |
| 68 | 275 | 75 | 217 | 64 | 155 | 44 | 110 | 39 | 125 | 31 | 65 | 26 | 51 | 19 | 29 | 17 |
| 75 | 239 | 78 | 208 | 49 | 122 | 48 | 107 | 40 | 99 | 28 | 61 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 25 | 18 |
| 77 | 189 | 61 | 221 | 38 | 139 | 29 | 110 | 41 | 95 | 27 | 67 | 13 | 39 | 13 | 27 | 19 |
| 58 | 194 | 51 | 169 | 35 | 133 | 37 | 82 | 30 | 83 | 22 | 53 | 13 | 47 | 15 | 24 | 20 |
| 74 | 187 | 54 | 149 | 39 | 110 | 36 | 92 | 27 | 56 | 24 | 51 | 14 | 32 | 18 | 18 | 21 |
| 619 | 1,554 | 456 | 1,147 | 371 | 841 | 325 | 653 | 225 | 433 | 166 | 327 | 108 | 219 | 82 | 131 | 22 |
| 33 | 61 | 16 | 48 | 26 | 63 | 43 | 82 | 27 | 53 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 31 | 6 | 21 | 23 |

## MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,373 | 3,986 | 1,263 | 3,274 | 840 | 2,343 | 716 | 1,851 | 450 | 1,193 | 322 | 596 | 212 | 447 | 158 | 245 | 1 |
| 63 | 154 | 43 | 135 | 35 | 79 | 25 | 64 | 17 | 37 | 13 | 31 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 2 |
| 103 | 235 | 101 | 228 | 43 | 127 | 16 | 82 | 13 | 61 | 9 | 24 | 5 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| 99 | 323 | 100 | 234 | 57 | 165 | 38 | 108 | 22 | 67 | 13 | 39 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 21 | 4 |
| 88 | 294 | 85 | 219 | 68 | 196 | 60 | 147 | 43 | 94 | 22 | 41 | 29 | 33 | 17 | 24 | 5 |
| 105 | 242 | 76 | 226 | 62 | 160 | 63 | 160 | 42 | 100 | 22 | 46 | 17 | 44 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| 69 | 271 | 65 | 214 | 46 | 131 | 38 | 124 | 31 | 87 | 27 | 29 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| 79 | 202 | 62 | 191 | 48 | 165 | 48 | 123 | 22 | 71 | 19 | 34 | 9 | 40 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| 64 | 224 | 68 | 197 | 53 | 117 | 44 | 119 | 20 | 56 | 22 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| 71 | 177 | 73 | 165 | 38 | 122 | 36 | 108 | 20 | 62 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| 66 | 154 | 55 | 136 | 35 | 115 | 39 | 69 | 23 | 52 | 17 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 11 |
| 54 | 167 | 39 | 146 | 25 | 96 | 31 | 74 | 20 | 48 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| 46 | 149 | 36 | 116 | 35 | 85 | 25 | 66 | 20 | 53 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 13 |
| 38 | 128 | 40 | 98 | 42 | 92 | 30 | 57 | 10 | 44 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| 46 | 122 | 36 | 119 | 24 | 75 | 26 | 61 | 3 | 37 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 15 |
| 49 | 121 | 32 | 94 | 20 | 70 | 13 | 55 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 16 |
| 33 | 106 | 34 | 90 | 18 | 60 | 19 | 43 | 19 | 34 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 17 |
| 30 | 83 | 38 | 79 | 18 | 48 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 18 |
| 19 | 81 | 29 | 65 | 15 | 42 | 17 | 40 | 10 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| 24 | 80 | 11 | 47 | 11 | 35 | 8 | 38 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 22 | 79 | 24 | 50 | 14 | 42 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 21 |
| 199 | 564 | 209 | 405 | 119 | 296 | 97 | 222 | 74 | 144 | 50 | 95 | 20 | 52 | 15 | 22 | 22 |
| 6 | 30 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 9 | 28 | 10 | 24 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## MISSISSIPPI.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 14,699 | 10,334 | 11,674 | 8,319 | 3,025 | 2,015 | 7,850 | 5,826 | 3,824 | 2,493 | 2,291 | 1,518 | 734 | 497 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 543 | 393 | 456 | 335 | 87 | 58 | 330 | 255 | 126 | 80 | 54 | 36 | 33 | 22 |
| 3 | 2 years | 745 | 574 | 612 | 491 | 133 | 83 | 461 | 391 | 151 | 100 | 88 | 52 | 45 | 31 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,074 | 785 | 844 | 638 | 230 | 147 | 602 | 460 | 242 | 178 | 163 | 102 | 67 | 45 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,190 | 850 | 932 | 674 | 258 | 176 | 650 | 489 | 282 | 185 | 164 | 127 | 94 | 49 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,194 | 826 | 923 | 653 | 271 | 173 | 666 | 480 | 257 | 173 | 201 | 129 | 70 | 44 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,166 | 757 | 900 | 584 | 266 | 173 | 585 | 416 | 315 | 168 | 178 | 125 | 88 | 48 |
| 8 | 7 years | 949 | 682 | 746 | 555 | 203 | 127 | 509 | 377 | 237 | 178 | 148 | 91 | 55 | 36 |
| 9 | 8 years | 849 | 640 | 674 | 509 | 175 | 131 | 454 | 354 | 220 | 155 | 145 | 110 | 30 | 21 |
| 10 | 9 years | 645 | 509 | 522 | 406 | 123 | 103 | 342 | 282 | 180 | 124 | 94 | 86 | 29 | 17 |
| 11 | 10 years | 658 | 488 | 521 | 386 | 137 | 102 | 361 | 281 | 160 | 105 | 119 | 79 | 18 | 23 |
| 12 | 11 years | 561 | 410 | 445 | 321 | 116 | 89 | 324 | 217 | 121 | 104 | 101 | 77 | 15 | 12 |
| 13 | 12 years | 456 | 330 | 366 | 274 | 90 | 56 | 239 | 198 | 127 | 76 | 82 | 44 | 8 | 12 |
| 14 | 13 years | 331 | 273 | 290 | 226 | 91 | 47 | 184 | 142 | 106 | 84 | 83 | 38 | 8 | 9 |
| 15 | 14 years | 295 | 187 | 240 | 154 | 55 | 33 | 156 | 126 | 84 | 28 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 2 |
| 16 | 15 years | 273 | 221 | 224 | 178 | 49 | 43 | 164 | 129 | 60 | 49 | 48 | 35 | 1 | 8 |
| 17 | 16 years | 199 | 168 | 168 | 140 | 31 | 28 | 114 | 99 | 54 | 41 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 4 |
| 18 | 17 years | 203 | 135 | 176 | 116 | 27 | 19 | 135 | 82 | 41 | 34 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 5 |
| 19 | 18 years | 144 | 82 | 119 | 74 | 25 | 8 | 83 | 50 | 36 | 24 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 20 | 19 years | 127 | 102 | 112 | 90 | 15 | 12 | 74 | 64 | 38 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 20 years | 165 | 122 | 156 | 112 | 9 | 10 | 114 | 79 | 42 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 794 | 426 | 727 | 389 | 67 | 37 | 508 | 291 | 219 | 98 | 49 | 25 | 18 | 12 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 2,088 | 1,374 | 1,521 | 1,014 | 567 | 360 | 795 | 564 | 726 | 450 | 434 | 269 | 133 | 91 |

## MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 24,227 | 45,817 | 18,815 | 35,951 | 5,412 | 9,866 | 11,632 | 22,793 | 7,183 | 13,158 | 3,388 | 6,389 | 2,024 | 3,477 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 1,815 | 2,892 | 1,395 | 2,382 | 420 | 510 | 922 | 1,685 | 473 | 697 | 283 | 341 | 137 | 169 |
| 3 | 2 years | 2,394 | 4,301 | 1,814 | 3,345 | 580 | 956 | 1,152 | 2,217 | 662 | 1,128 | 326 | 628 | 254 | 328 |
| 4 | 3 years | 2,330 | 4,281 | 1,717 | 3,220 | 613 | 1,061 | 1,047 | 2,032 | 670 | 1,188 | 370 | 679 | 243 | 382 |
| 5 | 4 years | 2,041 | 4,019 | 1,486 | 3,052 | 555 | 967 | 913 | 1,906 | 573 | 1,146 | 343 | 581 | 212 | 386 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,763 | 3,445 | 1,334 | 2,617 | 429 | 828 | 848 | 1,607 | 486 | 1,010 | 262 | 535 | 167 | 293 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,550 | 3,074 | 1,200 | 2,374 | 350 | 700 | 718 | 1,447 | 482 | 927 | 226 | 441 | 124 | 259 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,279 | 2,778 | 1,011 | 2,119 | 268 | 659 | 619 | 1,318 | 392 | 801 | 174 | 442 | 94 | 217 |
| 9 | 8 years | 1,179 | 2,285 | 908 | 1,761 | 271 | 524 | 562 | 1,083 | 346 | 678 | 177 | 354 | 94 | 170 |
| 10 | 9 years | 960 | 2,063 | 741 | 1,609 | 219 | 454 | 459 | 1,011 | 282 | 598 | 139 | 306 | 80 | 148 |
| 11 | 10 years | 986 | 1,804 | 760 | 1,390 | 226 | 414 | 467 | 874 | 293 | 516 | 149 | 286 | 77 | 128 |
| 12 | 11 years | 833 | 1,550 | 670 | 1,215 | 163 | 335 | 407 | 755 | 263 | 460 | 111 | 225 | 52 | 110 |
| 13 | 12 years | 662 | 1,418 | 549 | 1,106 | 113 | 312 | 335 | 700 | 214 | 406 | 77 | 221 | 36 | 91 |
| 14 | 13 years | 613 | 1,219 | 498 | 964 | 115 | 255 | 308 | 614 | 190 | 350 | 77 | 173 | 38 | 82 |
| 15 | 14 years | 514 | 1,060 | 433 | 858 | 81 | 202 | 291 | 529 | 142 | 329 | 60 | 125 | 21 | 77 |
| 16 | 15 years | 454 | 941 | 362 | 777 | 92 | 164 | 224 | 521 | 138 | 256 | 63 | 106 | 29 | 58 |
| 17 | 16 years | 414 | 867 | 327 | 672 | 87 | 195 | 202 | 439 | 125 | 233 | 57 | 143 | 30 | 52 |
| 18 | 17 years | 367 | 733 | 293 | 576 | 74 | 157 | 192 | 368 | 101 | 208 | 44 | 97 | 30 | 60 |
| 19 | 18 years | 308 | 646 | 255 | 541 | 53 | 105 | 151 | 359 | 104 | 182 | 38 | 69 | 15 | 36 |
| 20 | 19 years | 298 | 611 | 241 | 500 | 57 | 111 | 139 | 325 | 102 | 175 | 37 | 68 | 20 | 43 |
| 21 | 20 years | 271 | 573 | 233 | 482 | 38 | 91 | 143 | 319 | 85 | 163 | 24 | 60 | 14 | 31 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 2,147 | 3,586 | 1,856 | 3,136 | 291 | 450 | 1,149 | 2,030 | 707 | 1,106 | 201 | 316 | 90 | 134 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 1,049 | 1,671 | 732 | 1,255 | 317 | 416 | 379 | 654 | 353 | 601 | 150 | 193 | 167 | 223 |

## MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 1,895 | 5,381 | 1,688 | 4,766 | 207 | 615 | 1,126 | 3,201 | 562 | 1,565 | 171 | 497 | 36 | 118 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 132 | 342 | 111 | 304 | 21 | 38 | 75 | 200 | 36 | 104 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 7 |
| 3 | 2 years | 146 | 447 | 125 | 398 | 21 | 49 | 82 | 271 | 43 | 127 | 17 | 39 | 4 | 10 |
| 4 | 3 years | 142 | 479 | 124 | 429 | 18 | 50 | 85 | 291 | 39 | 138 | 14 | 42 | 4 | 8 |
| 5 | 4 years | 133 | 407 | 123 | 355 | 10 | 52 | 79 | 244 | 44 | 111 | 9 | 42 | 1 | 10 |
| 6 | 5 years | 148 | 404 | 131 | 356 | 17 | 48 | 88 | 241 | 43 | 115 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 11 |
| 7 | 6 years | 121 | 382 | 113 | 322 | 8 | 60 | 73 | 227 | 40 | 95 | 6 | 49 | 2 | 11 |
| 8 | 7 years | 106 | 355 | 93 | 312 | 13 | 43 | 53 | 207 | 40 | 105 | 12 | 36 | 1 | 7 |
| 9 | 8 years | 102 | 270 | 93 | 239 | 9 | 31 | 68 | 152 | 25 | 87 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | 9 years | 91 | 277 | 80 | 249 | 11 | 28 | 53 | 168 | 27 | 81 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 4 |
| 11 | 10 years | 78 | 264 | 65 | 245 | 13 | 19 | 46 | 150 | 19 | 95 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| 12 | 11 years | 85 | 203 | 81 | 185 | 4 | 18 | 55 | 116 | 26 | 69 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| 13 | 12 years | 73 | 217 | 67 | 195 | 6 | 22 | 45 | 132 | 22 | 63 | 6 | 19 | ..... | 3 |
| 14 | 13 years | 49 | 151 | 46 | 141 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 95 | 10 | 46 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | 14 years | 60 | 132 | 52 | 122 | 8 | 10 | 36 | 79 | 16 | 43 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 16 | 15 years | 48 | 116 | 43 | 103 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 63 | 17 | 40 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| 17 | 16 years | 37 | 117 | 34 | 104 | 3 | 13 | 29 | 71 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | 17 years | 37 | 105 | 36 | 93 | 1 | 12 | 21 | 69 | 15 | 24 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 |
| 19 | 18 years | 36 | 91 | 32 | 76 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 61 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 20 | 19 years | 29 | 80 | 28 | 74 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 58 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| 21 | 20 years | 30 | 71 | 29 | 62 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 38 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 184 | 384 | 162 | 340 | 22 | 44 | 102 | 247 | 60 | 93 | 21 | 36 | 1 | 8 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 28 | 87 | 20 | 62 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 41 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 4 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## MISSISSIPPI.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 4,645 | 3,660 | 3,205 | 2,166 | 1,964 | 1,255 | 1,860 | 1,238 | 1,382 | 921 | 909 | 597 | 505 | 353 | 229 | 144 | 1 |
| 224 | 177 | 106 | 78 | 61 | 42 | 65 | 38 | 40 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 2 |
| 299 | 265 | 162 | 126 | 71 | 53 | 80 | 47 | 59 | 34 | 29 | 18 | 28 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 3 |
| 350 | 292 | 252 | 168 | 137 | 106 | 105 | 72 | 102 | 66 | 61 | 36 | 43 | 32 | 24 | 13 | 4 |
| 388 | 322 | 262 | 167 | 140 | 93 | 142 | 92 | 97 | 73 | 67 | 54 | 54 | 36 | 40 | 13 | 5 |
| 385 | 297 | 281 | 183 | 144 | 85 | 113 | 88 | 116 | 75 | 85 | 54 | 49 | 32 | 21 | 12 | 6 |
| 345 | 261 | 240 | 155 | 181 | 89 | 134 | 79 | 101 | 74 | 77 | 51 | 66 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 7 |
| 305 | 229 | 204 | 148 | 122 | 99 | 115 | 79 | 85 | 51 | 63 | 40 | 49 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| 253 | 224 | 201 | 130 | 109 | 73 | 111 | 82 | 77 | 63 | 68 | 47 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| 196 | 164 | 146 | 118 | 90 | 60 | 90 | 64 | 46 | 53 | 48 | 33 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| 201 | 170 | 160 | 111 | 80 | 48 | 80 | 57 | 69 | 42 | 50 | 37 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 11 |
| 179 | 121 | 145 | 96 | 62 | 53 | 59 | 51 | 56 | 47 | 45 | 30 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| 130 | 111 | 109 | 87 | 65 | 37 | 62 | 39 | 44 | 28 | 38 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| 106 | 96 | 78 | 46 | 57 | 47 | 49 | 37 | 44 | 24 | 39 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| 92 | 90 | 64 | 36 | 43 | 16 | 41 | 12 | 35 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| 102 | 81 | 62 | 48 | 29 | 17 | 31 | 32 | 40 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 16 |
| 75 | 62 | 39 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| 79 | 49 | 56 | 33 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| 54 | 32 | 29 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| 40 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 20 |
| 65 | 51 | 49 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 21 |
| 304 | 186 | 204 | 105 | 133 | 49 | 86 | 49 | 34 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 22 |
| 473 | 344 | 322 | 220 | 327 | 208 | 399 | 242 | 270 | 170 | 164 | 99 | 92 | 65 | 41 | 26 | 23 |

## MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6,389 | 12,806 | 5,243 | 9,987 | 3,917 | 7,419 | 3,266 | 5,739 | 1,913 | 3,791 | 1,475 | 2,598 | 1,138 | 2,082 | 886 | 1,395 | 1 |
| 529 | 1,013 | 393 | 672 | 294 | 429 | 179 | 268 | 157 | 188 | 126 | 153 | 80 | 91 | 57 | 78 | 2 |
| 642 | 1,302 | 510 | 915 | 369 | 648 | 293 | 480 | 168 | 394 | 158 | 234 | 143 | 204 | 111 | 124 | 3 |
| 591 | 1,138 | 456 | 894 | 340 | 688 | 330 | 500 | 188 | 402 | 182 | 277 | 128 | 211 | 115 | 171 | 4 |
| 492 | 1,081 | 421 | 825 | 310 | 625 | 263 | 521 | 195 | 358 | 148 | 223 | 114 | 231 | 98 | 155 | 5 |
| 461 | 918 | 387 | 689 | 254 | 562 | 232 | 448 | 162 | 325 | 100 | 210 | 107 | 187 | 60 | 106 | 6 |
| 398 | 789 | 320 | 658 | 253 | 492 | 229 | 435 | 127 | 258 | 99 | 183 | 79 | 162 | 45 | 97 | 7 |
| 327 | 710 | 292 | 608 | 206 | 441 | 186 | 360 | 100 | 263 | 74 | 179 | 54 | 144 | 40 | 73 | 8 |
| 299 | 561 | 263 | 522 | 179 | 374 | 167 | 304 | 96 | 187 | 81 | 167 | 51 | 107 | 43 | 63 | 9 |
| 253 | 532 | 206 | 479 | 147 | 334 | 135 | 264 | 78 | 169 | 61 | 137 | 47 | 97 | 33 | 51 | 10 |
| 246 | 495 | 221 | 379 | 164 | 295 | 129 | 221 | 93 | 157 | 56 | 129 | 42 | 80 | 35 | 48 | 11 |
| 201 | 394 | 206 | 361 | 141 | 266 | 122 | 194 | 52 | 126 | 59 | 99 | 31 | 65 | 21 | 45 | 12 |
| 177 | 383 | 158 | 317 | 125 | 238 | 89 | 168 | 44 | 136 | 33 | 85 | 23 | 48 | 13 | 43 | 13 |
| 184 | 349 | 124 | 265 | 101 | 189 | 89 | 161 | 41 | 98 | 36 | 75 | 17 | 45 | 21 | 37 | 14 |
| 167 | 287 | 124 | 242 | 73 | 192 | 69 | 137 | 33 | 74 | 27 | 51 | 13 | 42 | 8 | 35 | 15 |
| 121 | 306 | 103 | 215 | 86 | 135 | 52 | 121 | 39 | 70 | 24 | 36 | 13 | 34 | 16 | 24 | 16 |
| 101 | 263 | 101 | 176 | 72 | 127 | 53 | 106 | 38 | 92 | 19 | 51 | 21 | 35 | 9 | 17 | 17 |
| 111 | 198 | 81 | 170 | 48 | 116 | 53 | 92 | 27 | 56 | 17 | 41 | 14 | 32 | 16 | 28 | 18 |
| 90 | 202 | 61 | 157 | 49 | 100 | 55 | 82 | 30 | 34 | 8 | 35 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 19 |
| 65 | 191 | 74 | 134 | 60 | 90 | 42 | 85 | 23 | 42 | 14 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 18 | 20 |
| 75 | 170 | 73 | 149 | 46 | 89 | 39 | 74 | 16 | 37 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 21 |
| 664 | 1,191 | 485 | 839 | 418 | 650 | 289 | 456 | 129 | 209 | 72 | 107 | 62 | 85 | 28 | 49 | 22 |
| 195 | 333 | 184 | 321 | 182 | 339 | 171 | 262 | 77 | 116 | 73 | 77 | 70 | 116 | 97 | 107 | 23 |

## MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 634 | 1,802 | 492 | 1,399 | 339 | 930 | 223 | 635 | 133 | 362 | 38 | 135 | 15 | 64 | 21 | 54 | 1 |
| 43 | 116 | 32 | 84 | 20 | 59 | 16 | 45 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| 51 | 156 | 31 | 115 | 24 | 75 | 19 | 52 | 12 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| 51 | 182 | 34 | 109 | 24 | 78 | 15 | 60 | 9 | 33 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 49 | 137 | 30 | 107 | 20 | 65 | 24 | 46 | 9 | 35 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 47 | 134 | 41 | 107 | 28 | 69 | 15 | 46 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| 45 | 129 | 28 | 98 | 19 | 60 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| 34 | 111 | 19 | 96 | 23 | 60 | 17 | 45 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| 34 | 71 | 34 | 81 | 13 | 53 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 28 | 73 | 25 | 95 | 19 | 51 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 21 | 69 | 25 | 81 | 10 | 54 | 9 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| 27 | 63 | 28 | 53 | 18 | 41 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 |
| 31 | 78 | 14 | 54 | 18 | 35 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 14 | 54 | 22 | 41 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 16 | 49 | 20 | 30 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| 17 | 38 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| 15 | 45 | 14 | 26 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 11 | 41 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 18 |
| 17 | 30 | 8 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 19 |
| 12 | 39 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 8 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 56 | 148 | 46 | 99 | 37 | 58 | 23 | 35 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 22 |
| 7 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 15 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## NEBRASKA.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 5,584 | 14,161 | 4,623 | 12,088 | 961 | 2,073 | 2,421 | 7,002 | 2,202 | 5,086 | 795 | 1,697 | 166 | 376 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 291 | 842 | 257 | 770 | 34 | 72 | 142 | 481 | 115 | 289 | 27 | 54 | 7 | 18 |
| 3 | 2 years | 369 | 1,166 | 294 | 989 | 75 | 177 | 172 | 580 | 122 | 409 | 64 | 142 | 11 | 35 |
| 4 | 3 years | 509 | 1,254 | 401 | 1,009 | 108 | 245 | 214 | 586 | 187 | 423 | 82 | 193 | 26 | 52 |
| 5 | 4 years | 434 | 1,138 | 352 | 935 | 82 | 203 | 188 | 522 | 164 | 413 | 68 | 157 | 14 | 46 |
| 6 | 5 years | 392 | 1,025 | 321 | 865 | 71 | 160 | 162 | 491 | 159 | 374 | 56 | 120 | 15 | 40 |
| 7 | 6 years | 357 | 924 | 293 | 763 | 64 | 161 | 155 | 410 | 138 | 353 | 52 | 116 | 12 | 45 |
| 8 | 7 years | 285 | 770 | 247 | 645 | 38 | 125 | 123 | 354 | 124 | 291 | 27 | 110 | 11 | 15 |
| 9 | 8 years | 278 | 721 | 233 | 606 | 45 | 115 | 120 | 351 | 113 | 255 | 38 | 95 | 7 | 20 |
| 10 | 9 years | 238 | 590 | 199 | 508 | 39 | 82 | 113 | 316 | 86 | 192 | 31 | 66 | 8 | 16 |
| 11 | 10 years | 214 | 573 | 176 | 484 | 38 | 89 | 85 | 289 | 91 | 195 | 33 | 79 | 5 | 10 |
| 12 | 11 years | 190 | 530 | 157 | 465 | 33 | 65 | 74 | 269 | 83 | 196 | 30 | 56 | 3 | 9 |
| 13 | 12 years | 182 | 445 | 151 | 378 | 31 | 67 | 85 | 235 | 66 | 143 | 26 | 62 | 5 | 5 |
| 14 | 13 years | 137 | 415 | 119 | 355 | 18 | 60 | 64 | 219 | 55 | 136 | 16 | 50 | 2 | 10 |
| 15 | 14 years | 154 | 354 | 132 | 306 | 22 | 48 | 67 | 183 | 65 | 123 | 16 | 43 | 6 | 5 |
| 16 | 15 years | 129 | 280 | 109 | 249 | 20 | 31 | 65 | 143 | 44 | 106 | 17 | 25 | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 16 years | 100 | 277 | 86 | 244 | 14 | 33 | 38 | 150 | 48 | 94 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 1 |
| 18 | 17 years | 76 | 293 | 65 | 275 | 11 | 18 | 39 | 147 | 26 | 128 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| 19 | 18 years | 94 | 225 | 73 | 206 | 21 | 19 | 38 | 118 | 35 | 88 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| 20 | 19 years | 75 | 214 | 68 | 196 | 7 | 18 | 38 | 111 | 30 | 85 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| 21 | 20 years | 82 | 219 | 73 | 198 | 9 | 21 | 42 | 103 | 31 | 95 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 4 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 768 | 1,516 | 682 | 1,399 | 86 | 117 | 350 | 843 | 332 | 556 | 75 | 105 | 11 | 12 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 230 | 390 | 135 | 243 | 95 | 147 | 47 | 101 | 88 | 142 | 84 | 130 | 11 | 17 |

## NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 523 | 1,650 | 274 | 771 | 249 | 879 | 172 | 443 | 102 | 328 | 124 | 477 | 125 | 402 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 38 | 94 | 13 | 42 | 25 | 52 | 11 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 28 |
| 3 | 2 years | 31 | 119 | 16 | 64 | 15 | 55 | 12 | 38 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 31 | 11 | 24 |
| 4 | 3 years | 37 | 128 | 21 | 62 | 16 | 66 | 14 | 35 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 32 | 10 | 34 |
| 5 | 4 years | 39 | 143 | 20 | 67 | 19 | 76 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 30 | 12 | 48 | 7 | 28 |
| 6 | 5 years | 35 | 128 | 16 | 58 | 19 | 70 | 11 | 37 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 41 | 6 | 29 |
| 7 | 6 years | 33 | 97 | 14 | 44 | 19 | 53 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 28 |
| 8 | 7 years | 22 | 108 | 12 | 50 | 10 | 58 | 8 | 34 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 27 |
| 9 | 8 years | 30 | 82 | 17 | 35 | 13 | 47 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 30 |
| 10 | 9 years | 34 | 79 | 15 | 35 | 19 | 44 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 24 | 8 | 20 |
| 11 | 10 years | 22 | 73 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 19 |
| 12 | 11 years | 34 | 73 | 16 | 34 | 18 | 39 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 20 |
| 13 | 12 years | 16 | 65 | 9 | 37 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 14 |
| 14 | 13 years | 15 | 60 | 6 | 24 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 20 |
| 15 | 14 years | 14 | 42 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 9 |
| 16 | 15 years | 12 | 54 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 8 |
| 17 | 16 years | 12 | 40 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 12 |
| 18 | 17 years | 9 | 44 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 4 |
| 19 | 18 years | 3 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| 20 | 19 years | 8 | 24 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 21 | 20 years | 8 | 23 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 60 | 117 | 42 | 57 | 18 | 60 | 31 | 32 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 38 | 9 | 22 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 11 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 26 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 12 |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 4,481 | 9,115 | 2,785 | 5,832 | 1,696 | 3,283 | 1,522 | 3,243 | 1,263 | 2,589 | 1,010 | 2,015 | 686 | 1,268 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 157 | 255 | 95 | 162 | 62 | 93 | 51 | 94 | 44 | 68 | 39 | 55 | 23 | 38 |
| 3 | 2 years | 161 | 369 | 105 | 250 | 56 | 119 | 62 | 131 | 43 | 119 | 32 | 70 | 24 | 49 |
| 4 | 3 years | 266 | 488 | 163 | 297 | 103 | 191 | 84 | 173 | 79 | 124 | 61 | 122 | 42 | 69 |
| 5 | 4 years | 364 | 672 | 220 | 424 | 144 | 248 | 118 | 221 | 102 | 203 | 88 | 144 | 56 | 104 |
| 6 | 5 years | 333 | 670 | 211 | 433 | 122 | 237 | 112 | 238 | 99 | 195 | 53 | 145 | 69 | 92 |
| 7 | 6 years | 311 | 619 | 186 | 396 | 125 | 223 | 102 | 230 | 84 | 166 | 68 | 135 | 57 | 88 |
| 8 | 7 years | 286 | 561 | 171 | 353 | 115 | 208 | 97 | 182 | 74 | 171 | 69 | 122 | 46 | 86 |
| 9 | 8 years | 253 | 549 | 144 | 352 | 109 | 197 | 82 | 192 | 62 | 160 | 74 | 119 | 35 | 78 |
| 10 | 9 years | 236 | 484 | 144 | 303 | 92 | 181 | 80 | 174 | 64 | 129 | 53 | 125 | 39 | 56 |
| 11 | 10 years | 225 | 489 | 160 | 319 | 65 | 170 | 81 | 188 | 79 | 131 | 35 | 107 | 30 | 63 |
| 12 | 11 years | 200 | 394 | 133 | 251 | 67 | 143 | 68 | 140 | 65 | 111 | 47 | 105 | 20 | 38 |
| 13 | 12 years | 169 | 345 | 113 | 216 | 56 | 129 | 71 | 116 | 42 | 100 | 40 | 77 | 16 | 52 |
| 14 | 13 years | 155 | 314 | 93 | 203 | 62 | 111 | 49 | 106 | 44 | 97 | 45 | 77 | 17 | 34 |
| 15 | 14 years | 137 | 303 | 84 | 215 | 53 | 88 | 52 | 114 | 32 | 101 | 29 | 55 | 24 | 33 |
| 16 | 15 years | 112 | 266 | 73 | 170 | 39 | 96 | 42 | 99 | 31 | 71 | 27 | 64 | 12 | 32 |
| 17 | 16 years | 100 | 259 | 79 | 163 | 21 | 96 | 44 | 97 | 35 | 66 | 10 | 56 | 11 | 40 |
| 18 | 17 years | 86 | 224 | 57 | 156 | 29 | 68 | 29 | 86 | 28 | 70 | 21 | 42 | 8 | 26 |
| 19 | 18 years | 92 | 209 | 66 | 143 | 26 | 66 | 35 | 80 | 31 | 63 | 14 | 47 | 12 | 19 |
| 20 | 19 years | 92 | 181 | 59 | 125 | 33 | 56 | 30 | 63 | 29 | 62 | 18 | 36 | 15 | 20 |
| 21 | 20 years | 74 | 159 | 47 | 106 | 27 | 53 | 23 | 72 | 24 | 34 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 27 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 563 | 1,160 | 375 | 784 | 188 | 376 | 207 | 440 | 168 | 344 | 113 | 221 | 75 | 155 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 109 | 145 | 7 | 11 | 102 | 134 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 53 | 65 | 49 | 69 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## NEBRASKA.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 1,313 | 3,994 | 1,108 | 3,008 | 1,050 | 2,636 | 1,152 | 2,450 | 522 | 1,152 | 273 | 545 | 123 | 268 | 43 | 108 | 1 |
| 87 | 283 | 55 | 198 | 71 | 151 | 44 | 138 | 18 | 41 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 100 | 378 | 72 | 202 | 66 | 218 | 56 | 191 | 32 | 95 | 32 | 47 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| 113 | 343 | 101 | 243 | 100 | 208 | 87 | 215 | 50 | 118 | 32 | 75 | 20 | 38 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| 101 | 291 | 87 | 231 | 68 | 212 | 96 | 201 | 41 | 105 | 27 | 52 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| 87 | 303 | 75 | 188 | 76 | 182 | 83 | 192 | 38 | 81 | 18 | 39 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 13 | 6 |
| 78 | 224 | 77 | 186 | 73 | 203 | 65 | 150 | 37 | 90 | 15 | 26 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 66 | 187 | 57 | 167 | 52 | 169 | 72 | 122 | 18 | 79 | 9 | 31 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| 64 | 193 | 56 | 158 | 57 | 134 | 56 | 121 | 30 | 55 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 52 | 165 | 61 | 151 | 35 | 106 | 51 | 86 | 17 | 45 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| 51 | 153 | 34 | 136 | 46 | 89 | 45 | 106 | 25 | 44 | 8 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| 38 | 135 | 36 | 134 | 38 | 101 | 45 | 95 | 15 | 36 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| 48 | 131 | 37 | 104 | 29 | 74 | 37 | 69 | 16 | 43 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| 38 | 116 | 26 | 103 | 30 | 71 | 25 | 65 | 9 | 41 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| 33 | 106 | 34 | 77 | 24 | 71 | 41 | 52 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 31 | 79 | 34 | 64 | 19 | 54 | 25 | 52 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 26 | 86 | 12 | 64 | 26 | 37 | 22 | 57 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 17 |
| 19 | 72 | 20 | 75 | 14 | 56 | 12 | 72 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 24 | 73 | 14 | 45 | 17 | 54 | 18 | 34 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 23 | 61 | 15 | 50 | 14 | 45 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | 62 | 21 | 41 | 15 | 42 | 16 | 53 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| 190 | 492 | 160 | 351 | 152 | 309 | 180 | 247 | 53 | 71 | 22 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 22 |
| 23 | 61 | 24 | 40 | 28 | 50 | 60 | 92 | 67 | 87 | 17 | 43 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 23 |

## NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 123 | 270 | 49 | 173 | 47 | 161 | 55 | 167 | 58 | 176 | 66 | 301 | 69 | 251 | 56 | 151 | 1 |
| 6 | 19 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| 6 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 10 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| 7 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 5 |
| 10 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 6 |
| 8 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| 2 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 15 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 11 |
| 6 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| 4 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| 2 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| 4 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| 25 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 22 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 23 |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 818 | 1,679 | 704 | 1,564 | 632 | 1,359 | 631 | 1,230 | 533 | 1,100 | 477 | 915 | 408 | 765 | 278 | 503 | 1 |
| 30 | 45 | 21 | 49 | 24 | 38 | 20 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 2 |
| 41 | 70 | 21 | 61 | 23 | 60 | 20 | 59 | 19 | 38 | 13 | 32 | 14 | 34 | 10 | 15 | 3 |
| 43 | 92 | 41 | 81 | 36 | 73 | 43 | 51 | 35 | 64 | 26 | 58 | 22 | 44 | 20 | 25 | 4 |
| 61 | 109 | 57 | 112 | 55 | 105 | 47 | 98 | 48 | 77 | 40 | 67 | 36 | 65 | 20 | 39 | 5 |
| 50 | 118 | 62 | 120 | 56 | 95 | 43 | 100 | 26 | 75 | 27 | 70 | 40 | 55 | 29 | 37 | 6 |
| 60 | 125 | 42 | 105 | 41 | 81 | 43 | 85 | 38 | 78 | 30 | 57 | 35 | 53 | 22 | 35 | 7 |
| 47 | 93 | 50 | 89 | 30 | 80 | 44 | 91 | 31 | 64 | 38 | 58 | 30 | 53 | 16 | 33 | 8 |
| 44 | 111 | 38 | 81 | 32 | 77 | 30 | 83 | 37 | 57 | 37 | 62 | 25 | 57 | 10 | 21 | 9 |
| 44 | 86 | 36 | 88 | 34 | 64 | 30 | 65 | 29 | 68 | 24 | 57 | 26 | 41 | 13 | 15 | 10 |
| 47 | 105 | 34 | 83 | 44 | 70 | 35 | 61 | 15 | 47 | 20 | 60 | 13 | 35 | 17 | 28 | 11 |
| 36 | 69 | 32 | 71 | 31 | 54 | 34 | 57 | 29 | 66 | 18 | 39 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| 33 | 70 | 38 | 46 | 15 | 58 | 27 | 42 | 22 | 41 | 18 | 36 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 23 | 13 |
| 26 | 64 | 23 | 42 | 24 | 54 | 20 | 43 | 20 | 43 | 25 | 34 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 14 |
| 27 | 59 | 25 | 55 | 10 | 54 | 22 | 47 | 14 | 29 | 15 | 26 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 15 |
| 22 | 44 | 20 | 55 | 20 | 38 | 11 | 33 | 14 | 48 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 16 |
| 25 | 46 | 19 | 51 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 34 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 17 |
| 15 | 34 | 14 | 52 | 15 | 33 | 13 | 37 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 18 |
| 20 | 41 | 15 | 39 | 14 | 37 | 17 | 26 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 19 |
| 15 | 26 | 15 | 37 | 16 | 32 | 13 | 30 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 20 |
| 11 | 40 | 12 | 32 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 21 |
| 121 | 231 | 86 | 209 | 83 | 203 | 85 | 141 | 59 | 125 | 54 | 96 | 46 | 96 | 29 | 59 | 22 |
| ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 44 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## NEW JERSEY.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 3,701 | 6,382 | 2,720 | 4,721 | 981 | 1,661 | 1,704 | 2,906 | 1,016 | 1,815 | 618 | 1,106 | 363 | 555 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 46 | 44 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 5 |
| 3 | 2 years | 86 | 74 | 52 | 53 | 34 | 21 | 31 | 33 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 10 |
| 4 | 3 years | 174 | 240 | 138 | 201 | 36 | 39 | 78 | 129 | 60 | 72 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 15 |
| 5 | 4 years | 238 | 379 | 156 | 300 | 82 | 79 | 102 | 163 | 54 | 137 | 47 | 55 | 35 | 24 |
| 6 | 5 years | 258 | 447 | 193 | 324 | 65 | 123 | 120 | 200 | 73 | 124 | 40 | 71 | 25 | 52 |
| 7 | 6 years | 284 | 452 | 195 | 347 | 89 | 105 | 121 | 206 | 74 | 141 | 49 | 64 | 40 | 41 |
| 8 | 7 years | 227 | 465 | 171 | 317 | 56 | 148 | 110 | 186 | 61 | 131 | 38 | 100 | 18 | 48 |
| 9 | 8 years | 248 | 408 | 176 | 294 | 72 | 114 | 108 | 166 | 68 | 128 | 52 | 76 | 20 | 38 |
| 10 | 9 years | 220 | 400 | 166 | 304 | 54 | 96 | 106 | 173 | 60 | 131 | 27 | 65 | 27 | 31 |
| 11 | 10 years | 224 | 358 | 171 | 247 | 53 | 111 | 112 | 159 | 59 | 88 | 36 | 72 | 17 | 39 |
| 12 | 11 years | 153 | 349 | 126 | 242 | 27 | 107 | 79 | 161 | 47 | 81 | 19 | 74 | 8 | 33 |
| 13 | 12 years | 178 | 307 | 133 | 245 | 45 | 62 | 79 | 162 | 54 | 83 | 30 | 46 | 15 | 16 |
| 14 | 13 years | 168 | 262 | 129 | 193 | 39 | 69 | 89 | 115 | 40 | 78 | 29 | 52 | 10 | 17 |
| 15 | 14 years | 126 | 264 | 90 | 181 | 36 | 83 | 58 | 110 | 32 | 71 | 25 | 53 | 11 | 30 |
| 16 | 15 years | 147 | 237 | 111 | 199 | 36 | 38 | 70 | 133 | 41 | 66 | 23 | 28 | 13 | 10 |
| 17 | 16 years | 125 | 189 | 84 | 135 | 41 | 54 | 56 | 86 | 28 | 49 | 29 | 37 | 12 | 17 |
| 18 | 17 years | 99 | 191 | 68 | 149 | 31 | 42 | 44 | 103 | 24 | 46 | 22 | 35 | 9 | 7 |
| 19 | 18 years | 100 | 175 | 77 | 135 | 23 | 40 | 53 | 87 | 24 | 48 | 14 | 26 | 9 | 14 |
| 20 | 19 years | 75 | 157 | 53 | 113 | 22 | 44 | 25 | 70 | 28 | 43 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 11 |
| 21 | 20 years | 68 | 127 | 50 | 100 | 18 | 27 | 33 | 63 | 17 | 37 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 6 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 453 | 850 | 353 | 616 | 100 | 234 | 220 | 386 | 133 | 230 | 64 | 145 | 36 | 89 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 887 | 1,805 | 798 | 1,639 | 89 | 166 | 541 | 1,080 | 257 | 559 | 79 | 153 | 10 | 13 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 66 | 106 | 55 | 93 | 11 | 13 | 34 | 68 | 21 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 3 | ..... |
| 3 | 2 years | 61 | 135 | 53 | 120 | 8 | 15 | 38 | 83 | 15 | 37 | 8 | 14 | ..... | 1 |
| 4 | 3 years | 61 | 138 | 57 | 127 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 100 | 19 | 27 | 3 | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| 5 | 4 years | 56 | 131 | 52 | 115 | 4 | 16 | 36 | 84 | 16 | 31 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 | 5 years | 56 | 132 | 48 | 117 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 81 | 24 | 36 | 8 | 13 | ..... | 2 |
| 7 | 6 years | 56 | 122 | 53 | 110 | 3 | 12 | 37 | 75 | 16 | 35 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | 7 years | 46 | 101 | 40 | 93 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 58 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| 9 | 8 years | 42 | 93 | 36 | 82 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 53 | 8 | 29 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 | 9 years | 47 | 89 | 47 | 82 | ..... | 7 | 34 | 52 | 13 | 30 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | 10 years | 36 | 79 | 31 | 76 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 46 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| 12 | 11 years | 39 | 66 | 36 | 57 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 41 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | 12 years | 34 | 52 | 30 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 13 years | 21 | 54 | 17 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 33 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | 14 years | 29 | 58 | 24 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 40 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 15 years | 24 | 56 | 24 | 49 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 28 | 8 | 21 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| 17 | 16 years | 24 | 46 | 24 | 44 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 22 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 18 | 17 years | 16 | 37 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | 18 years | 11 | 32 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| 20 | 19 years | 16 | 22 | 16 | 20 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 20 years | 14 | 45 | 13 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 113 | 164 | 105 | 153 | 8 | 11 | 65 | 87 | 40 | 66 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 19 | 47 | 15 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 |

## NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 15,824 | 28,656 | 10,081 | 19,044 | 5,743 | 9,612 | 5,921 | 11,660 | 4,160 | 7,384 | 3,052 | 5,324 | 2,691 | 4,288 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 747 | 1,078 | 391 | 640 | 356 | 438 | 199 | 345 | 192 | 295 | 179 | 244 | 177 | 194 |
| 3 | 2 years | 793 | 1,297 | 458 | 855 | 335 | 442 | 268 | 522 | 190 | 333 | 155 | 217 | 180 | 225 |
| 4 | 3 years | 945 | 1,563 | 565 | 994 | 380 | 569 | 312 | 597 | 253 | 397 | 180 | 281 | 200 | 288 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,043 | 1,705 | 647 | 1,101 | 396 | 604 | 383 | 675 | 264 | 426 | 191 | 309 | 205 | 295 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,028 | 1,814 | 658 | 1,143 | 370 | 671 | 378 | 702 | 280 | 441 | 187 | 356 | 183 | 315 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,064 | 1,789 | 684 | 1,157 | 380 | 632 | 390 | 707 | 294 | 450 | 188 | 342 | 192 | 290 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,072 | 1,822 | 685 | 1,227 | 387 | 595 | 389 | 747 | 296 | 480 | 216 | 318 | 171 | 277 |
| 9 | 8 years | 958 | 1,728 | 605 | 1,141 | 353 | 587 | 359 | 685 | 246 | 456 | 207 | 327 | 146 | 260 |
| 10 | 9 years | 907 | 1,621 | 578 | 1,090 | 329 | 531 | 366 | 665 | 212 | 425 | 174 | 314 | 155 | 217 |
| 11 | 10 years | 825 | 1,511 | 552 | 1,002 | 273 | 509 | 343 | 643 | 209 | 359 | 144 | 285 | 129 | 224 |
| 12 | 11 years | 789 | 1,314 | 513 | 907 | 276 | 407 | 304 | 570 | 209 | 337 | 156 | 233 | 120 | 174 |
| 13 | 12 years | 742 | 1,253 | 485 | 817 | 257 | 436 | 276 | 489 | 209 | 328 | 153 | 263 | 104 | 173 |
| 14 | 13 years | 669 | 1,194 | 423 | 829 | 246 | 365 | 247 | 513 | 176 | 316 | 133 | 207 | 113 | 158 |
| 15 | 14 years | 587 | 1,078 | 373 | 722 | 214 | 356 | 230 | 461 | 143 | 261 | 135 | 222 | 79 | 134 |
| 16 | 15 years | 497 | 925 | 339 | 622 | 158 | 303 | 204 | 366 | 135 | 256 | 97 | 167 | 61 | 136 |
| 17 | 16 years | 435 | 810 | 281 | 564 | 154 | 246 | 173 | 354 | 108 | 210 | 87 | 142 | 67 | 104 |
| 18 | 17 years | 391 | 744 | 268 | 505 | 123 | 239 | 163 | 323 | 105 | 182 | 70 | 149 | 53 | 90 |
| 19 | 18 years | 309 | 643 | 206 | 448 | 103 | 195 | 127 | 296 | 79 | 152 | 58 | 114 | 45 | 81 |
| 20 | 19 years | 287 | 582 | 202 | 390 | 85 | 192 | 122 | 233 | 80 | 157 | 49 | 110 | 36 | 82 |
| 21 | 20 years | 255 | 535 | 165 | 373 | 90 | 162 | 88 | 211 | 77 | 162 | 61 | 87 | 29 | 75 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,287 | 3,262 | 873 | 2,223 | 414 | 1,039 | 516 | 1,346 | 357 | 877 | 220 | 614 | 194 | 425 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 194 | 388 | 130 | 294 | 64 | 94 | 84 | 210 | 46 | 84 | 12 | 23 | 52 | 71 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## NEW JERSEY.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 944 | 1,585 | 760 | 1,321 | 590 | 1,053 | 426 | 762 | 374 | 698 | 244 | 408 | 206 | 322 | 157 | 233 | 1 |
| 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 15 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 44 | 65 | 34 | 64 | 42 | 50 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| 58 | 86 | 44 | 77 | 28 | 79 | 26 | 58 | 27 | 41 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 5 |
| 64 | 108 | 56 | 92 | 46 | 64 | 27 | 60 | 24 | 45 | 16 | 26 | 15 | 29 | 10 | 23 | 6 |
| 57 | 124 | 64 | 82 | 46 | 86 | 28 | 55 | 25 | 43 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 7 |
| 58 | 94 | 52 | 92 | 35 | 82 | 26 | 49 | 22 | 51 | 16 | 49 | 11 | 31 | 7 | 17 | 8 |
| 63 | 90 | 45 | 76 | 38 | 74 | 30 | 54 | 33 | 49 | 19 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 9 |
| 58 | 92 | 48 | 81 | 35 | 75 | 25 | 56 | 13 | 37 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 10 |
| 56 | 79 | 56 | 80 | 33 | 50 | 26 | 38 | 19 | 49 | 17 | 23 | 10 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 11 |
| 41 | 85 | 38 | 76 | 25 | 42 | 22 | 39 | 16 | 45 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 12 |
| 47 | 99 | 32 | 63 | 32 | 52 | 22 | 31 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| 51 | 62 | 38 | 53 | 27 | 47 | 13 | 31 | 23 | 37 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| 31 | 66 | 27 | 44 | 20 | 47 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 34 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 15 |
| 38 | 75 | 32 | 58 | 21 | 41 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| 33 | 51 | 23 | 35 | 19 | 25 | 9 | 24 | 14 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 17 |
| 26 | 50 | 18 | 53 | 17 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 18 |
| 33 | 51 | 20 | 36 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 28 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 19 |
| 15 | 36 | 10 | 34 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 20 |
| 23 | 35 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 21 |
| 125 | 212 | 95 | 174 | 69 | 126 | 64 | 104 | 43 | 96 | 21 | 49 | 20 | 47 | 16 | 42 | 22 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 23 |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 296 | 674 | 245 | 406 | 155 | 343 | 102 | 216 | 64 | 132 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 17 | 51 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| 27 | 57 | 11 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 21 | 65 | 17 | 35 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| 23 | 48 | 13 | 36 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 11 | 52 | 13 | 29 | 15 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 20 | 50 | 17 | 25 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 15 | 29 | 16 | 29 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 14 | 34 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 17 | 27 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 11 | 25 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 13 | 22 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 12 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 3 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 9 | 28 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 10 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 9 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 6 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 11 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 34 | 58 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 43 | 19 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 22 |
| 6 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 |

## NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3,130 | 6,312 | 2,791 | 5,348 | 2,322 | 4,098 | 1,838 | 3,286 | 1,743 | 3,016 | 1,309 | 2,308 | 1,172 | 2,052 | 1,519 | 2,236 | 1 |
| 96 | 159 | 103 | 186 | 97 | 176 | 95 | 119 | 108 | 133 | 71 | 111 | 66 | 87 | 111 | 107 | 2 |
| 129 | 250 | 139 | 272 | 119 | 191 | 71 | 142 | 98 | 135 | 57 | 82 | 66 | 92 | 114 | 133 | 3 |
| 163 | 323 | 149 | 274 | 135 | 245 | 118 | 152 | 101 | 171 | 79 | 110 | 86 | 124 | 114 | 164 | 4 |
| 203 | 340 | 180 | 335 | 154 | 238 | 110 | 188 | 121 | 176 | 70 | 133 | 94 | 144 | 111 | 151 | 5 |
| 195 | 366 | 183 | 336 | 149 | 233 | 131 | 208 | 108 | 200 | 79 | 156 | 75 | 164 | 108 | 151 | 6 |
| 192 | 375 | 198 | 332 | 165 | 248 | 129 | 202 | 98 | 193 | 90 | 149 | 88 | 140 | 104 | 150 | 7 |
| 203 | 394 | 186 | 353 | 156 | 270 | 140 | 210 | 115 | 183 | 101 | 135 | 86 | 143 | 85 | 134 | 8 |
| 202 | 363 | 157 | 322 | 140 | 257 | 106 | 199 | 109 | 179 | 98 | 148 | 67 | 145 | 79 | 115 | 9 |
| 197 | 339 | 169 | 326 | 112 | 239 | 100 | 186 | 91 | 170 | 83 | 144 | 72 | 104 | 83 | 113 | 10 |
| 196 | 344 | 147 | 299 | 131 | 209 | 78 | 150 | 84 | 158 | 60 | 127 | 61 | 111 | 68 | 113 | 11 |
| 155 | 339 | 149 | 231 | 124 | 205 | 85 | 132 | 84 | 137 | 72 | 96 | 56 | 77 | 64 | 97 | 12 |
| 157 | 278 | 119 | 211 | 118 | 177 | 91 | 151 | 83 | 140 | 70 | 123 | 43 | 95 | 61 | 78 | 13 |
| 132 | 292 | 115 | 221 | 98 | 165 | 78 | 151 | 75 | 118 | 58 | 89 | 47 | 79 | 66 | 79 | 14 |
| 116 | 279 | 114 | 182 | 81 | 146 | 62 | 115 | 90 | 123 | 45 | 99 | 32 | 65 | 47 | 69 | 15 |
| 112 | 198 | 92 | 168 | 69 | 134 | 66 | 122 | 64 | 96 | 33 | 71 | 36 | 76 | 25 | 60 | 16 |
| 91 | 197 | 82 | 157 | 57 | 105 | 51 | 105 | 42 | 77 | 45 | 65 | 19 | 50 | 48 | 54 | 17 |
| 94 | 172 | 69 | 151 | 52 | 90 | 53 | 92 | 41 | 96 | 29 | 53 | 20 | 33 | 33 | 57 | 18 |
| 68 | 154 | 59 | 142 | 44 | 78 | 35 | 74 | 33 | 60 | 25 | 54 | 19 | 30 | 26 | 51 | 19 |
| 58 | 137 | 64 | 96 | 45 | 76 | 35 | 81 | 28 | 62 | 21 | 48 | 13 | 32 | 23 | 50 | 20 |
| 52 | 134 | 36 | 77 | 43 | 98 | 34 | 64 | 37 | 57 | 24 | 30 | 11 | 36 | 18 | 39 | 21 |
| 273 | 746 | 243 | 600 | 205 | 461 | 152 | 416 | 125 | 345 | 95 | 269 | 94 | 191 | 100 | 234 | 22 |
| 46 | 133 | 38 | 77 | 28 | 57 | 18 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 34 | 31 | 37 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 4,915 | 3,470 | 4,103 | 2,944 | 812 | 526 | 2,812 | 2,150 | 1,291 | 794 | 575 | 367 | 237 | 159 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 107 | 46 | 100 | 35 | 7 | 11 | 79 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| 3 | 2 years | 202 | 88 | 171 | 79 | 31 | 9 | 116 | 59 | 55 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| 4 | 3 years | 256 | 165 | 221 | 141 | 35 | 24 | 148 | 110 | 73 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 | 4 years | 304 | 245 | 262 | 212 | 42 | 33 | 190 | 170 | 72 | 42 | 31 | 21 | 11 | 12 |
| 6 | 5 years | 318 | 248 | 284 | 220 | 34 | 28 | 195 | 172 | 89 | 48 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| 7 | 6 years | 301 | 218 | 264 | 193 | 37 | 25 | 190 | 157 | 74 | 36 | 29 | 17 | 8 | 8 |
| 8 | 7 years | 268 | 192 | 217 | 175 | 51 | 17 | 151 | 131 | 66 | 44 | 36 | 14 | 15 | 3 |
| 9 | 8 years | 276 | 203 | 235 | 171 | 41 | 32 | 160 | 121 | 75 | 50 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| 10 | 9 years | 235 | 200 | 190 | 168 | 45 | 32 | 127 | 120 | 63 | 48 | 35 | 22 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 10 years | 248 | 172 | 203 | 148 | 45 | 24 | 133 | 105 | 70 | 43 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 7 |
| 12 | 11 years | 191 | 140 | 168 | 136 | 23 | 4 | 105 | 95 | 63 | 41 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 13 | 12 years | 178 | 124 | 146 | 107 | 32 | 17 | 99 | 76 | 47 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 1 |
| 14 | 13 years | 158 | 121 | 136 | 106 | 22 | 15 | 90 | 72 | 46 | 34 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 1 |
| 15 | 14 years | 149 | 107 | 126 | 95 | 23 | 12 | 82 | 65 | 44 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 16 | 15 years | 136 | 106 | 125 | 93 | 11 | 13 | 90 | 61 | 35 | 32 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| 17 | 16 years | 114 | 91 | 102 | 76 | 12 | 15 | 69 | 54 | 33 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| 18 | 17 years | 74 | 77 | 63 | 69 | 11 | 8 | 43 | 50 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| 19 | 18 years | 83 | 69 | 72 | 61 | 11 | 8 | 45 | 46 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 20 | 19 years | 74 | 47 | 66 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 47 | 31 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 21 | 20 years | 82 | 63 | 78 | 56 | 4 | 7 | 48 | 43 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 450 | 316 | 426 | 281 | 24 | 35 | 329 | 197 | 97 | 84 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 11 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 711 | 432 | 448 | 283 | 263 | 149 | 276 | 187 | 172 | 96 | 165 | 96 | 98 | 53 |

## NORTH DAKOTA AND SOUTH DAKOTA (COMBINED).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 5,020 | 7,492 | 4,554 | 6,871 | 466 | 621 | 2,930 | 4,540 | 1,624 | 2,331 | 441 | 585 | 25 | 36 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 220 | 305 | 207 | 277 | 13 | 28 | 144 | 191 | 63 | 86 | 13 | 26 | ..... | 2 |
| 3 | 2 years | 348 | 496 | 326 | 471 | 22 | 25 | 219 | 327 | 107 | 144 | 21 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | 3 years | 380 | 519 | 338 | 463 | 42 | 56 | 211 | 322 | 127 | 141 | 38 | 53 | 4 | 3 |
| 5 | 4 years | 331 | 521 | 311 | 465 | 20 | 56 | 196 | 312 | 115 | 153 | 18 | 53 | 2 | 3 |
| 6 | 5 years | 303 | 479 | 271 | 440 | 32 | 39 | 171 | 282 | 100 | 158 | 31 | 38 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 6 years | 233 | 511 | 213 | 471 | 20 | 40 | 132 | 304 | 81 | 167 | 19 | 37 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | 7 years | 266 | 427 | 230 | 398 | 36 | 29 | 158 | 260 | 72 | 138 | 34 | 26 | 2 | 3 |
| 9 | 8 years | 233 | 434 | 205 | 400 | 28 | 34 | 134 | 271 | 71 | 129 | 28 | 31 | ..... | 3 |
| 10 | 9 years | 221 | 337 | 198 | 306 | 23 | 31 | 127 | 210 | 71 | 96 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 3 |
| 11 | 10 years | 178 | 366 | 163 | 334 | 15 | 32 | 104 | 217 | 59 | 117 | 15 | 31 | ..... | 1 |
| 12 | 11 years | 201 | 303 | 184 | 283 | 17 | 20 | 120 | 162 | 64 | 121 | 16 | 20 | 1 | ..... |
| 13 | 12 years | 205 | 286 | 179 | 259 | 26 | 27 | 105 | 164 | 74 | 95 | 26 | 24 | ..... | 3 |
| 14 | 13 years | 175 | 271 | 159 | 249 | 16 | 22 | 104 | 166 | 55 | 83 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | 14 years | 138 | 212 | 128 | 195 | 10 | 17 | 78 | 128 | 50 | 67 | 8 | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| 16 | 15 years | 136 | 213 | 120 | 200 | 16 | 13 | 73 | 132 | 47 | 68 | 15 | 13 | 1 | ..... |
| 17 | 16 years | 132 | 180 | 117 | 164 | 15 | 16 | 75 | 100 | 42 | 64 | 14 | 16 | 1 | ..... |
| 18 | 17 years | 117 | 187 | 106 | 170 | 11 | 17 | 63 | 114 | 43 | 56 | 11 | 14 | ..... | 3 |
| 19 | 18 years | 109 | 160 | 100 | 148 | 9 | 12 | 62 | 94 | 38 | 54 | 9 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 19 years | 86 | 137 | 78 | 126 | 8 | 11 | 48 | 83 | 30 | 43 | 8 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 20 years | 82 | 131 | 72 | 115 | 10 | 16 | 50 | 80 | 22 | 35 | 10 | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 822 | 841 | 756 | 788 | 66 | 53 | 517 | 558 | 239 | 230 | 62 | 50 | 4 | 3 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 104 | 176 | 93 | 149 | 11 | 27 | 39 | 63 | 54 | 86 | 9 | 27 | 2 | ..... |

## OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 24,597 | 65,752 | 17,260 | 46,722 | 7,337 | 19,030 | 10,434 | 28,903 | 6,826 | 17,819 | 4,342 | 11,685 | 2,995 | 7,345 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 1,362 | 3,143 | 949 | 2,298 | 413 | 845 | 591 | 1,451 | 358 | 847 | 232 | 521 | 181 | 324 |
| 3 | 2 years | 1,414 | 4,144 | 956 | 3,019 | 458 | 1,125 | 604 | 1,928 | 352 | 1,091 | 264 | 680 | 194 | 445 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,753 | 4,793 | 1,190 | 3,390 | 563 | 1,403 | 720 | 2,169 | 470 | 1,221 | 312 | 842 | 251 | 561 |
| 5 | 4 years | 2,128 | 5,813 | 1,364 | 3,922 | 764 | 1,891 | 819 | 2,354 | 545 | 1,568 | 407 | 1,121 | 357 | 770 |
| 6 | 5 years | 2,031 | 5,209 | 1,346 | 3,441 | 685 | 1,768 | 771 | 2,066 | 575 | 1,375 | 385 | 1,021 | 300 | 747 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,762 | 4,463 | 1,211 | 3,086 | 551 | 1,377 | 721 | 1,913 | 490 | 1,173 | 344 | 830 | 207 | 547 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,569 | 4,093 | 1,094 | 2,837 | 475 | 1,256 | 647 | 1,720 | 447 | 1,117 | 270 | 756 | 205 | 500 |
| 9 | 8 years | 1,381 | 3,581 | 963 | 2,555 | 418 | 1,026 | 616 | 1,631 | 347 | 924 | 231 | 650 | 187 | 376 |
| 10 | 9 years | 1,175 | 3,048 | 844 | 2,247 | 331 | 801 | 492 | 1,383 | 352 | 864 | 224 | 501 | 107 | 300 |
| 11 | 10 years | 1,072 | 2,743 | 778 | 1,947 | 294 | 796 | 476 | 1,185 | 302 | 762 | 182 | 521 | 112 | 275 |
| 12 | 11 years | 933 | 2,442 | 683 | 1,761 | 250 | 681 | 422 | 1,096 | 261 | 665 | 157 | 451 | 93 | 230 |
| 13 | 12 years | 760 | 2,202 | 563 | 1,588 | 197 | 614 | 319 | 969 | 244 | 619 | 137 | 426 | 60 | 188 |
| 14 | 13 years | 733 | 1,994 | 531 | 1,443 | 202 | 551 | 304 | 887 | 227 | 556 | 132 | 374 | 70 | 177 |
| 15 | 14 years | 667 | 1,765 | 468 | 1,274 | 199 | 491 | 300 | 795 | 168 | 479 | 127 | 318 | 72 | 173 |
| 16 | 15 years | 626 | 1,619 | 450 | 1,186 | 176 | 433 | 277 | 730 | 173 | 456 | 110 | 280 | 66 | 153 |
| 17 | 16 years | 522 | 1,446 | 374 | 1,043 | 148 | 403 | 252 | 631 | 122 | 412 | 109 | 269 | 39 | 134 |
| 18 | 17 years | 463 | 1,347 | 352 | 999 | 111 | 348 | 215 | 623 | 137 | 376 | 67 | 223 | 44 | 125 |
| 19 | 18 years | 415 | 1,160 | 325 | 865 | 90 | 295 | 197 | 567 | 128 | 298 | 60 | 177 | 30 | 118 |
| 20 | 19 years | 353 | 1,037 | 260 | 778 | 93 | 259 | 147 | 492 | 113 | 286 | 53 | 148 | 40 | 111 |
| 21 | 20 years | 370 | 1,056 | 279 | 766 | 91 | 290 | 177 | 465 | 102 | 301 | 54 | 172 | 37 | 118 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 2,674 | 7,523 | 2,018 | 5,577 | 656 | 1,946 | 1,232 | 3,492 | 786 | 2,085 | 385 | 1,172 | 271 | 774 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 434 | 1,131 | 262 | 700 | 172 | 431 | 135 | 356 | 127 | 344 | 100 | 232 | 72 | 199 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 1,521 | 1,190 | 1,291 | 960 | 742 | 425 | 549 | 369 | 352 | 226 | 223 | 141 | 159 | 107 | 78 | 52 | 1 |
| 47 | 16 | 32 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 68 | 33 | 48 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 |
| 88 | 65 | 60 | 45 | 38 | 21 | 35 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 93 | 109 | 97 | 61 | 46 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 112 | 89 | 83 | 83 | 52 | 32 | 37 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 105 | 83 | 85 | 74 | 33 | 23 | 41 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 77 | 68 | 74 | 63 | 35 | 18 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 82 | 71 | 78 | 50 | 53 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| 72 | 67 | 55 | 53 | 39 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| 72 | 53 | 61 | 52 | 33 | 15 | 37 | 28 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| 55 | 57 | 50 | 38 | 40 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 61 | 47 | 38 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 59 | 40 | 31 | 32 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 44 | 37 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| 47 | 30 | 43 | 31 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 16 |
| 45 | 42 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 17 |
| 19 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| 25 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 19 |
| 17 | 10 | 30 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| 27 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| 179 | 115 | 150 | 82 | 58 | 50 | 39 | 34 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 22 |
| 127 | 88 | 149 | 99 | 106 | 47 | 66 | 49 | 90 | 57 | 75 | 39 | 59 | 39 | 39 | 14 | 23 |

## NORTH DAKOTA AND SOUTH DAKOTA (COMBINED).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,555 | 2,552 | 1,375 | 1,988 | 1,108 | 1,530 | 516 | 801 | 352 | 463 | 89 | 122 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 85 | 111 | 59 | 80 | 41 | 62 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| 136 | 187 | 83 | 140 | 82 | 97 | 25 | 47 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 114 | 170 | 97 | 152 | 83 | 93 | 44 | 48 | 28 | 47 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| 115 | 191 | 81 | 121 | 79 | 99 | 36 | 54 | 15 | 41 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 93 | 160 | 78 | 122 | 66 | 89 | 34 | 69 | 23 | 31 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 65 | 170 | 67 | 134 | 55 | 107 | 26 | 60 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| 79 | 138 | 79 | 122 | 47 | 85 | 25 | 53 | 26 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| 74 | 156 | 60 | 115 | 58 | 86 | 13 | 43 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| 57 | 110 | 70 | 100 | 45 | 68 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| 49 | 126 | 55 | 91 | 34 | 91 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 61 | 82 | 59 | 80 | 46 | 84 | 18 | 37 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 52 | 88 | 53 | 76 | 52 | 72 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 50 | 93 | 54 | 73 | 37 | 60 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 14 |
| 43 | 67 | 35 | 61 | 37 | 47 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 29 | 81 | 44 | 51 | 32 | 45 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 27 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 27 | 44 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 34 | 61 | 29 | 53 | 32 | 31 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 36 | 57 | 26 | 37 | 26 | 33 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 26 | 41 | 22 | 42 | 16 | 30 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 31 | 49 | 19 | 31 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 11 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 280 | 328 | 237 | 230 | 165 | 146 | 74 | 84 | 52 | 42 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| 19 | 35 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 24 | 49 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 23 |

## OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5,846 | 16,224 | 4,588 | 12,679 | 3,699 | 9,856 | 3,127 | 7,963 | 2,333 | 6,601 | 2,009 | 5,084 | 1,612 | 3,999 | 1,383 | 3,346 | 1 |
| 336 | 837 | 255 | 614 | 202 | 514 | 156 | 333 | 122 | 285 | 110 | 236 | 79 | 149 | 102 | 175 | 2 |
| 374 | 1,116 | 230 | 812 | 197 | 668 | 155 | 423 | 145 | 407 | 119 | 273 | 106 | 218 | 88 | 227 | 3 |
| 424 | 1,210 | 296 | 959 | 251 | 706 | 219 | 515 | 157 | 498 | 155 | 344 | 124 | 300 | 127 | 261 | 4 |
| 466 | 1,314 | 353 | 1,040 | 304 | 877 | 241 | 691 | 213 | 639 | 194 | 482 | 187 | 416 | 170 | 354 | 5 |
| 418 | 1,131 | 353 | 935 | 317 | 752 | 258 | 623 | 187 | 566 | 198 | 455 | 168 | 403 | 132 | 344 | 6 |
| 380 | 1,043 | 341 | 870 | 273 | 640 | 217 | 533 | 184 | 458 | 160 | 372 | 124 | 311 | 83 | 236 | 7 |
| 352 | 932 | 295 | 788 | 241 | 592 | 206 | 525 | 136 | 405 | 134 | 351 | 128 | 323 | 77 | 177 | 8 |
| 327 | 869 | 289 | 762 | 191 | 482 | 156 | 442 | 118 | 332 | 113 | 318 | 110 | 231 | 77 | 145 | 9 |
| 282 | 775 | 210 | 608 | 179 | 462 | 173 | 402 | 133 | 278 | 91 | 223 | 56 | 169 | 51 | 131 | 10 |
| 275 | 671 | 201 | 514 | 156 | 397 | 146 | 365 | 99 | 278 | 83 | 243 | 61 | 159 | 51 | 116 | 11 |
| 229 | 621 | 193 | 475 | 144 | 361 | 117 | 304 | 85 | 254 | 72 | 197 | 45 | 135 | 48 | 95 | 12 |
| 171 | 534 | 148 | 435 | 125 | 341 | 119 | 278 | 67 | 230 | 70 | 196 | 30 | 83 | 30 | 105 | 13 |
| 179 | 515 | 125 | 372 | 121 | 300 | 106 | 256 | 63 | 196 | 69 | 178 | 28 | 93 | 42 | 84 | 14 |
| 179 | 468 | 121 | 327 | 107 | 271 | 61 | 208 | 77 | 167 | 50 | 151 | 36 | 96 | 36 | 77 | 15 |
| 173 | 435 | 104 | 295 | 100 | 237 | 73 | 219 | 67 | 164 | 43 | 116 | 41 | 69 | 25 | 84 | 16 |
| 145 | 346 | 107 | 285 | 64 | 229 | 58 | 183 | 68 | 166 | 41 | 103 | 17 | 67 | 22 | 67 | 17 |
| 122 | 333 | 93 | 290 | 68 | 197 | 69 | 179 | 47 | 153 | 20 | 70 | 17 | 57 | 27 | 68 | 18 |
| 98 | 315 | 99 | 252 | 59 | 169 | 69 | 129 | 36 | 106 | 24 | 71 | 18 | 52 | 12 | 66 | 19 |
| 84 | 272 | 63 | 220 | 51 | 154 | 62 | 132 | 28 | 93 | 25 | 55 | 22 | 51 | 18 | 60 | 20 |
| 97 | 279 | 80 | 186 | 59 | 149 | 43 | 152 | 30 | 105 | 24 | 67 | 20 | 60 | 17 | 58 | 21 |
| 664 | 2,032 | 568 | 1,460 | 423 | 1,170 | 363 | 915 | 217 | 685 | 168 | 487 | 157 | 453 | 114 | 321 | 22 |
| 71 | 176 | 64 | 180 | 67 | 188 | 60 | 156 | 54 | 136 | 46 | 96 | 38 | 104 | 34 | 95 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## OKLAHOMA.[1]

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 2,834 | 4,835 | 2,834 | 4,835 | ..... | ..... | 2,155 | 4,047 | 679 | 788 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 117 | 213 | 117 | 213 | ..... | ..... | 93 | 184 | 24 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | 2 years | 199 | 380 | 199 | 380 | ..... | ..... | 154 | 325 | 45 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 3 years | 228 | 478 | 228 | 478 | ..... | ..... | 191 | 421 | 37 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | 4 years | 229 | 443 | 229 | 443 | ..... | ..... | 195 | 382 | 34 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | 5 years | 162 | 352 | 162 | 352 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 308 | 32 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | 6 years | 166 | 301 | 166 | 301 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 254 | 36 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | 7 years | 124 | 235 | 124 | 235 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 198 | 24 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | 8 years | 110 | 214 | 110 | 214 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 174 | 31 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | 9 years | 94 | 189 | 94 | 189 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 164 | 16 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | 10 years | 100 | 160 | 100 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 138 | 20 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | 11 years | 87 | 137 | 87 | 137 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 113 | 15 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | 12 years | 66 | 140 | 66 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 110 | 11 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 13 years | 54 | 87 | 54 | 87 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 70 | 9 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | 14 years | 48 | 108 | 48 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 95 | 10 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 15 years | 60 | 89 | 60 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 75 | 15 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | 16 years | 59 | 85 | 59 | 85 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 68 | 13 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | 17 years | 41 | 95 | 41 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 83 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | 18 years | 48 | 69 | 48 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 51 | 9 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 19 years | 44 | 63 | 44 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 54 | 16 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 20 years | 32 | 60 | 32 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 55 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 394 | 465 | 394 | 465 | ..... | ..... | 286 | 404 | 108 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | Years unknown | 372 | 472 | 372 | 472 | ..... | ..... | 221 | 321 | 151 | 151 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 3,861 | 8,893 | 3,143 | 7,002 | 718 | 1,891 | 2,086 | 4,563 | 1,057 | 2,439 | 497 | 1,295 | 221 | 596 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 201 | 477 | 151 | 348 | 50 | 129 | 102 | 231 | 49 | 117 | 34 | 92 | 16 | 37 |
| 3 | 2 years | 237 | 608 | 194 | 506 | 43 | 102 | 131 | 324 | 63 | 182 | 30 | 63 | 13 | 39 |
| 4 | 3 years | 274 | 656 | 224 | 529 | 50 | 127 | 148 | 330 | 76 | 199 | 36 | 81 | 14 | 46 |
| 5 | 4 years | 264 | 637 | 213 | 491 | 51 | 146 | 143 | 295 | 70 | 196 | 37 | 98 | 14 | 48 |
| 6 | 5 years | 272 | 626 | 225 | 490 | 47 | 136 | 135 | 298 | 90 | 192 | 34 | 90 | 13 | 46 |
| 7 | 6 years | 250 | 619 | 207 | 490 | 43 | 129 | 141 | 322 | 66 | 168 | 32 | 100 | 11 | 29 |
| 8 | 7 years | 236 | 528 | 191 | 416 | 45 | 112 | 129 | 263 | 62 | 153 | 31 | 72 | 14 | 40 |
| 9 | 8 years | 197 | 475 | 165 | 377 | 32 | 98 | 114 | 253 | 51 | 124 | 23 | 63 | 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 9 years | 185 | 419 | 159 | 323 | 26 | 96 | 108 | 222 | 51 | 101 | 21 | 61 | 5 | 35 |
| 11 | 10 years | 168 | 402 | 141 | 317 | 27 | 85 | 87 | 211 | 54 | 106 | 21 | 62 | 6 | 23 |
| 12 | 11 years | 152 | 339 | 129 | 279 | 23 | 60 | 82 | 173 | 47 | 106 | 12 | 44 | 11 | 16 |
| 13 | 12 years | 116 | 321 | 95 | 262 | 21 | 59 | 61 | 170 | 34 | 92 | 14 | 44 | 7 | 15 |
| 14 | 13 years | 95 | 278 | 79 | 211 | 16 | 67 | 55 | 134 | 24 | 77 | 10 | 46 | 6 | 21 |
| 15 | 14 years | 112 | 255 | 85 | 210 | 27 | 45 | 56 | 150 | 29 | 60 | 19 | 29 | 8 | 16 |
| 16 | 15 years | 96 | 233 | 81 | 190 | 15 | 43 | 52 | 126 | 29 | 64 | 11 | 32 | 4 | 11 |
| 17 | 16 years | 99 | 209 | 85 | 169 | 14 | 40 | 59 | 115 | 26 | 54 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 12 |
| 18 | 17 years | 81 | 200 | 66 | 164 | 15 | 36 | 45 | 105 | 21 | 59 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 13 |
| 19 | 18 years | 83 | 177 | 74 | 139 | 9 | 38 | 55 | 91 | 19 | 48 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 14 |
| 20 | 19 years | 74 | 154 | 67 | 124 | 7 | 30 | 43 | 78 | 24 | 46 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 8 |
| 21 | 20 years | 56 | 143 | 43 | 111 | 13 | 32 | 25 | 79 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 7 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 547 | 1,007 | 452 | 819 | 95 | 188 | 302 | 573 | 150 | 246 | 62 | 131 | 33 | 57 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 66 | 130 | 17 | 37 | 49 | 93 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 34 | 65 | 15 | 28 |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 18,322 | 37,384 | 12,933 | 26,753 | 5,389 | 10,631 | 7,954 | 16,790 | 4,979 | 9,963 | 3,101 | 6,436 | 2,288 | 4,195 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 341 | 624 | 198 | 421 | 143 | 203 | 117 | 289 | 81 | 132 | 71 | 104 | 72 | 99 |
| 3 | 2 years | 770 | 1,463 | 497 | 951 | 273 | 512 | 298 | 580 | 199 | 371 | 144 | 288 | 129 | 224 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,488 | 2,602 | 973 | 1,749 | 515 | 853 | 585 | 1,078 | 388 | 671 | 279 | 465 | 236 | 388 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,493 | 2,961 | 1,017 | 2,070 | 476 | 891 | 595 | 1,285 | 422 | 785 | 269 | 516 | 207 | 375 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,335 | 2,812 | 937 | 2,025 | 398 | 787 | 562 | 1,224 | 375 | 801 | 232 | 466 | 166 | 321 |
| 7 | 6 years | 1,272 | 2,499 | 924 | 1,777 | 348 | 722 | 578 | 1,077 | 346 | 700 | 206 | 442 | 142 | 280 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,124 | 2,374 | 815 | 1,721 | 309 | 653 | 494 | 1,083 | 321 | 638 | 172 | 413 | 137 | 240 |
| 9 | 8 years | 1,019 | 2,195 | 730 | 1,612 | 289 | 583 | 436 | 1,008 | 294 | 604 | 176 | 371 | 113 | 212 |
| 10 | 9 years | 913 | 2,027 | 666 | 1,506 | 247 | 521 | 428 | 956 | 238 | 550 | 146 | 340 | 101 | 181 |
| 11 | 10 years | 876 | 1,861 | 623 | 1,383 | 253 | 478 | 376 | 892 | 247 | 491 | 161 | 313 | 92 | 165 |
| 12 | 11 years | 785 | 1,678 | 597 | 1,246 | 188 | 432 | 390 | 802 | 207 | 444 | 126 | 293 | 62 | 139 |
| 13 | 12 years | 709 | 1,457 | 528 | 1,046 | 181 | 411 | 338 | 646 | 190 | 400 | 102 | 258 | 79 | 153 |
| 14 | 13 years | 612 | 1,320 | 453 | 978 | 159 | 342 | 302 | 609 | 151 | 369 | 108 | 220 | 51 | 122 |
| 15 | 14 years | 544 | 1,202 | 403 | 900 | 141 | 302 | 247 | 578 | 156 | 322 | 94 | 208 | 47 | 94 |
| 16 | 15 years | 533 | 1,078 | 385 | 789 | 148 | 289 | 241 | 514 | 144 | 275 | 88 | 179 | 60 | 110 |
| 17 | 16 years | 393 | 940 | 298 | 705 | 95 | 235 | 183 | 445 | 115 | 260 | 63 | 152 | 32 | 83 |
| 18 | 17 years | 406 | 845 | 311 | 622 | 95 | 223 | 188 | 383 | 123 | 239 | 52 | 137 | 43 | 86 |
| 19 | 18 years | 387 | 738 | 298 | 532 | 89 | 206 | 184 | 321 | 114 | 211 | 53 | 141 | 36 | 65 |
| 20 | 19 years | 311 | 684 | 234 | 530 | 77 | 154 | 135 | 350 | 99 | 180 | 45 | 94 | 32 | 60 |
| 21 | 20 years | 244 | 670 | 190 | 528 | 54 | 142 | 119 | 329 | 71 | 199 | 38 | 91 | 16 | 51 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 2,072 | 4,156 | 1,581 | 3,170 | 491 | 986 | 988 | 2,029 | 593 | 1,141 | 304 | 633 | 187 | 353 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 695 | 1,198 | 275 | 492 | 420 | 706 | 170 | 312 | 105 | 180 | 172 | 312 | 248 | 394 |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## OKLAHOMA.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 1,295 | 2,641 | 860 | 1,406 | 654 | 758 | 25 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 60 | 131 | 33 | 53 | 24 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 91 | 230 | 63 | 95 | 42 | 54 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 135 | 278 | 56 | 143 | 34 | 53 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 128 | 253 | 67 | 129 | 32 | 58 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 74 | 203 | 56 | 105 | 31 | 43 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 77 | 180 | 53 | 74 | 35 | 44 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 63 | 139 | 37 | 59 | 24 | 35 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 45 | 114 | 34 | 60 | 31 | 37 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 51 | 120 | 27 | 44 | 16 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 50 | 93 | 30 | 45 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 50 | 79 | 22 | 34 | 14 | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 36 | 71 | 19 | 39 | 11 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 28 | 50 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 27 | 57 | 11 | 38 | 8 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 30 | 53 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 22 | 44 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 17 | 52 | 11 | 31 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 23 | 32 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 16 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 16 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 16 | 38 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 186 | 266 | 100 | 138 | 104 | 59 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 70 | 130 | 151 | 191 | 146 | 145 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |

## OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,316 | 2,763 | 770 | 1,800 | 585 | 1,347 | 472 | 1,092 | 276 | 757 | 221 | 538 | 122 | 326 | 99 | 270 | 1 |
| 66 | 163 | 36 | 68 | 21 | 59 | 28 | 58 | 20 | 58 | 14 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 2 |
| 88 | 227 | 43 | 97 | 38 | 95 | 25 | 87 | 18 | 40 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 3 |
| 101 | 199 | 47 | 131 | 37 | 106 | 39 | 93 | 18 | 40 | 18 | 41 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 31 | 4 |
| 98 | 185 | 45 | 110 | 34 | 111 | 36 | 85 | 23 | 54 | 14 | 44 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 22 | 5 |
| 82 | 175 | 53 | 123 | 52 | 109 | 38 | 83 | 12 | 50 | 22 | 40 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 30 | 6 |
| 81 | 185 | 60 | 137 | 34 | 94 | 32 | 74 | 23 | 64 | 9 | 36 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| 87 | 152 | 42 | 111 | 33 | 89 | 29 | 64 | 16 | 35 | 15 | 37 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 17 | 8 |
| 67 | 138 | 47 | 115 | 30 | 63 | 21 | 61 | 12 | 36 | 11 | 27 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 9 |
| 69 | 121 | 39 | 101 | 28 | 55 | 23 | 46 | 12 | 33 | 9 | 28 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 10 |
| 49 | 116 | 38 | 95 | 32 | 61 | 22 | 45 | 10 | 36 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 11 |
| 46 | 99 | 36 | 74 | 35 | 68 | 12 | 38 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 12 |
| 36 | 102 | 25 | 68 | 19 | 58 | 15 | 34 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| 35 | 73 | 20 | 61 | 14 | 48 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 14 |
| 33 | 94 | 23 | 56 | 17 | 34 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 15 |
| 29 | 80 | 23 | 46 | 16 | 37 | 13 | 27 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| 36 | 72 | 23 | 43 | 12 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| 35 | 69 | 10 | 36 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 33 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 18 |
| 39 | 56 | 16 | 35 | 9 | 25 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| 30 | 51 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 25 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 20 |
| 11 | 50 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 21 |
| 190 | 348 | 112 | 225 | 90 | 129 | 60 | 117 | 42 | 78 | 20 | 53 | 19 | 46 | 14 | 11 | 22 |
| 8 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 41 | 20 | 24 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 23 |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4,687 | 9,815 | 3,267 | 6,975 | 2,771 | 5,425 | 2,208 | 4,538 | 1,767 | 3,653 | 1,334 | 2,783 | 1,166 | 2,159 | 1,122 | 2,036 | 1 |
| 72 | 181 | 45 | 108 | 38 | 74 | 43 | 58 | 39 | 64 | 32 | 40 | 39 | 46 | 33 | 53 | 2 |
| 179 | 352 | 119 | 228 | 115 | 209 | 84 | 162 | 82 | 176 | 62 | 112 | 63 | 103 | 66 | 121 | 3 |
| 357 | 641 | 228 | 437 | 230 | 383 | 158 | 288 | 150 | 278 | 129 | 187 | 120 | 161 | 116 | 227 | 4 |
| 360 | 749 | 235 | 536 | 232 | 414 | 190 | 371 | 145 | 269 | 124 | 247 | 108 | 173 | 99 | 202 | 5 |
| 328 | 727 | 234 | 497 | 208 | 433 | 167 | 368 | 128 | 248 | 104 | 218 | 74 | 169 | 92 | 152 | 6 |
| 328 | 594 | 250 | 483 | 182 | 361 | 164 | 339 | 125 | 238 | 81 | 204 | 76 | 156 | 66 | 124 | 7 |
| 258 | 598 | 236 | 485 | 175 | 351 | 146 | 287 | 97 | 224 | 75 | 189 | 82 | 130 | 55 | 110 | 8 |
| 239 | 564 | 197 | 444 | 159 | 320 | 135 | 284 | 98 | 203 | 78 | 168 | 74 | 137 | 39 | 75 | 9 |
| 230 | 559 | 198 | 397 | 133 | 284 | 105 | 266 | 81 | 181 | 65 | 159 | 59 | 104 | 42 | 77 | 10 |
| 242 | 512 | 134 | 380 | 137 | 265 | 110 | 226 | 102 | 189 | 59 | 124 | 44 | 91 | 48 | 74 | 11 |
| 235 | 495 | 155 | 307 | 111 | 239 | 96 | 205 | 75 | 173 | 51 | 120 | 31 | 71 | 31 | 68 | 12 |
| 203 | 355 | 135 | 291 | 107 | 224 | 83 | 176 | 56 | 151 | 46 | 107 | 45 | 85 | 34 | 68 | 13 |
| 192 | 373 | 110 | 236 | 85 | 215 | 66 | 154 | 78 | 108 | 30 | 112 | 16 | 58 | 35 | 64 | 14 |
| 159 | 345 | 88 | 233 | 79 | 186 | 77 | 136 | 54 | 121 | 40 | 87 | 23 | 51 | 24 | 43 | 15 |
| 147 | 296 | 94 | 218 | 82 | 172 | 62 | 103 | 54 | 106 | 34 | 73 | 32 | 57 | 28 | 53 | 16 |
| 112 | 269 | 71 | 176 | 56 | 120 | 59 | 140 | 33 | 102 | 30 | 50 | 20 | 44 | 12 | 39 | 17 |
| 117 | 234 | 71 | 149 | 71 | 130 | 52 | 109 | 36 | 93 | 16 | 44 | 21 | 39 | 22 | 47 | 18 |
| 111 | 174 | 73 | 147 | 62 | 114 | 52 | 97 | 34 | 91 | 19 | 50 | 13 | 36 | 23 | 29 | 19 |
| 77 | 201 | 58 | 149 | 48 | 86 | 51 | 94 | 26 | 63 | 19 | 31 | 16 | 38 | 16 | 22 | 20 |
| 68 | 206 | 51 | 123 | 42 | 105 | 29 | 94 | 19 | 58 | 19 | 33 | 10 | 26 | 6 | 25 | 21 |
| 589 | 1,213 | 399 | 816 | 354 | 638 | 239 | 503 | 179 | 364 | 125 | 269 | 101 | 209 | 86 | 144 | 22 |
| 84 | 177 | 86 | 135 | 65 | 102 | 40 | 78 | 76 | 153 | 96 | 159 | 99 | 175 | 149 | 219 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## RHODE ISLAND.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 2,518 | 8,897 | 1,517 | 5,436 | 1,001 | 3,461 | 865 | 3,209 | 652 | 2,227 | 589 | 1,905 | 412 | 1,556 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 96 | 264 | 46 | 151 | 50 | 113 | 26 | 86 | 20 | 65 | 22 | 59 | 28 | 54 |
| 3 | 2 years | 99 | 537 | 53 | 288 | 46 | 249 | 22 | 164 | 31 | 124 | 26 | 125 | 20 | 124 |
| 4 | 3 years | 127 | 697 | 64 | 381 | 63 | 316 | 37 | 229 | 27 | 152 | 23 | 148 | 40 | 168 |
| 5 | 4 years | 164 | 642 | 88 | 392 | 76 | 250 | 48 | 238 | 40 | 154 | 40 | 108 | 36 | 142 |
| 6 | 5 years | 159 | 635 | 98 | 374 | 61 | 261 | 49 | 246 | 49 | 128 | 35 | 149 | 26 | 112 |
| 7 | 6 years | 168 | 642 | 82 | 397 | 86 | 245 | 50 | 246 | 32 | 151 | 57 | 143 | 29 | 102 |
| 8 | 7 years | 162 | 561 | 107 | 340 | 55 | 221 | 59 | 197 | 48 | 143 | 36 | 121 | 19 | 100 |
| 9 | 8 years | 142 | 493 | 88 | 296 | 54 | 197 | 50 | 172 | 38 | 124 | 29 | 123 | 25 | 74 |
| 10 | 9 years | 157 | 458 | 80 | 284 | 77 | 174 | 43 | 142 | 37 | 142 | 40 | 104 | 37 | 70 |
| 11 | 10 years | 136 | 465 | 81 | 285 | 55 | 180 | 37 | 169 | 44 | 116 | 38 | 100 | 17 | 80 |
| 12 | 11 years | 123 | 374 | 86 | 225 | 37 | 149 | 54 | 139 | 32 | 86 | 27 | 81 | 10 | 68 |
| 13 | 12 years | 121 | 360 | 71 | 231 | 50 | 129 | 44 | 152 | 27 | 79 | 33 | 72 | 17 | 57 |
| 14 | 13 years | 104 | 278 | 72 | 171 | 32 | 107 | 43 | 108 | 29 | 63 | 20 | 76 | 12 | 31 |
| 15 | 14 years | 79 | 316 | 57 | 202 | 22 | 114 | 34 | 115 | 23 | 87 | 9 | 64 | 13 | 50 |
| 16 | 15 years | 72 | 271 | 46 | 177 | 26 | 94 | 30 | 101 | 16 | 76 | 17 | 55 | 9 | 39 |
| 17 | 16 years | 64 | 217 | 34 | 136 | 30 | 81 | 17 | 71 | 17 | 65 | 20 | 48 | 10 | 33 |
| 18 | 17 years | 63 | 196 | 48 | 122 | 15 | 74 | 25 | 69 | 23 | 53 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 34 |
| 19 | 18 years | 66 | 206 | 41 | 137 | 25 | 69 | 20 | 79 | 21 | 58 | 15 | 35 | 10 | 34 |
| 20 | 19 years | 46 | 174 | 29 | 118 | 17 | 56 | 11 | 68 | 18 | 50 | 12 | 34 | 5 | 22 |
| 21 | 20 years | 47 | 138 | 32 | 84 | 15 | 54 | 18 | 47 | 14 | 37 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 21 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 320 | 955 | 211 | 631 | 109 | 324 | 145 | 364 | 66 | 267 | 71 | 185 | 38 | 139 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 3 | 18 | 3 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 89 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 26 | 50 | 48 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 3 | 2 years | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 3 years | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | 4 years | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | 5 years | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 7 | 6 years | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 8 | 7 years | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| 9 | 8 years | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 10 | 9 years | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 11 | 10 years | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 12 | 11 years | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| 13 | 12 years | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 13 years | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| 15 | 14 years | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 16 | 15 years | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| 17 | 16 years | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 18 | 17 years | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 19 | 18 years | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 19 years | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 21 | 20 years | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 21 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 10 | 6 |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Combined with North Dakota (see page 588), for comparative purposes.]

## TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 13,956 | 26,116 | 10,220 | 20,227 | 3,736 | 5,889 | 6,068 | 12,825 | 4,152 | 7,402 | 2,447 | 3,809 | 1,289 | 2,080 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 780 | 1,865 | 532 | 1,521 | 248 | 344 | 330 | 1,013 | 202 | 508 | 154 | 218 | 94 | 126 |
| 3 | 2 years | 954 | 2,008 | 590 | 1,570 | 364 | 438 | 349 | 1,026 | 241 | 544 | 226 | 260 | 138 | 178 |
| 4 | 3 years | 1,355 | 2,427 | 893 | 1,750 | 462 | 677 | 535 | 1,115 | 358 | 635 | 283 | 417 | 179 | 260 |
| 5 | 4 years | 1,304 | 2,323 | 859 | 1,720 | 445 | 603 | 543 | 1,072 | 316 | 648 | 278 | 388 | 167 | 215 |
| 6 | 5 years | 1,072 | 2,068 | 716 | 1,521 | 356 | 547 | 423 | 964 | 293 | 557 | 250 | 331 | 106 | 216 |
| 7 | 6 years | 908 | 1,776 | 638 | 1,288 | 270 | 488 | 382 | 794 | 256 | 494 | 179 | 307 | 91 | 181 |
| 8 | 7 years | 841 | 1,496 | 620 | 1,116 | 221 | 380 | 365 | 733 | 255 | 383 | 155 | 245 | 66 | 135 |
| 9 | 8 years | 684 | 1,313 | 515 | 979 | 169 | 334 | 334 | 635 | 181 | 344 | 121 | 223 | 48 | 111 |
| 10 | 9 years | 580 | 1,023 | 427 | 780 | 153 | 243 | 255 | 504 | 172 | 276 | 105 | 166 | 48 | 77 |
| 11 | 10 years | 519 | 927 | 411 | 713 | 108 | 214 | 247 | 459 | 164 | 254 | 80 | 160 | 28 | 54 |
| 12 | 11 years | 418 | 802 | 331 | 633 | 87 | 169 | 213 | 420 | 118 | 213 | 59 | 129 | 28 | 40 |
| 13 | 12 years | 348 | 664 | 275 | 515 | 73 | 149 | 168 | 328 | 107 | 187 | 48 | 107 | 25 | 42 |
| 14 | 13 years | 317 | 576 | 248 | 460 | 69 | 116 | 160 | 294 | 88 | 166 | 49 | 86 | 20 | 30 |
| 15 | 14 years | 284 | 462 | 241 | 367 | 43 | 95 | 159 | 260 | 82 | 107 | 32 | 69 | 11 | 26 |
| 16 | 15 years | 214 | 442 | 169 | 360 | 45 | 82 | 100 | 235 | 69 | 125 | 31 | 51 | 14 | 31 |
| 17 | 16 years | 178 | 356 | 149 | 282 | 29 | 74 | 100 | 182 | 49 | 100 | 16 | 49 | 13 | 25 |
| 18 | 17 years | 161 | 295 | 125 | 255 | 36 | 40 | 82 | 169 | 43 | 86 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 14 |
| 19 | 18 years | 124 | 262 | 108 | 216 | 16 | 46 | 61 | 141 | 47 | 75 | 11 | 33 | 5 | 13 |
| 20 | 19 years | 116 | 210 | 93 | 181 | 23 | 29 | 64 | 115 | 29 | 66 | 16 | 23 | 7 | 6 |
| 21 | 20 years | 124 | 226 | 105 | 187 | 19 | 39 | 72 | 136 | 33 | 51 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 20 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 681 | 1,260 | 579 | 1,064 | 102 | 196 | 373 | 738 | 206 | 326 | 62 | 117 | 40 | 79 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 1,994 | 3,335 | 1,596 | 2,749 | 398 | 586 | 753 | 1,492 | 843 | 1,257 | 261 | 385 | 137 | 201 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## RHODE ISLAND.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 400 | 1,472 | 465 | 1,737 | 358 | 1,257 | 294 | 970 | 309 | 988 | 280 | 917 | 217 | 813 | 195 | 743 | 1 |
| 7 | 28 | 19 | 58 | 11 | 38 | 9 | 27 | 11 | 26 | 11 | 33 | 12 | 23 | 16 | 31 | 2 |
| 7 | 68 | 15 | 96 | 15 | 60 | 16 | 64 | 14 | 61 | 12 | 64 | 10 | 63 | 10 | 61 | 3 |
| 20 | 107 | 17 | 122 | 11 | 84 | 16 | 68 | 12 | 80 | 11 | 68 | 20 | 80 | 20 | 88 | 4 |
| 24 | 117 | 24 | 121 | 22 | 86 | 18 | 68 | 20 | 53 | 20 | 55 | 17 | 80 | 19 | 62 | 5 |
| 23 | 109 | 26 | 137 | 33 | 71 | 16 | 57 | 21 | 82 | 14 | 67 | 14 | 72 | 12 | 40 | 6 |
| 23 | 104 | 27 | 142 | 21 | 83 | 11 | 68 | 23 | 65 | 34 | 78 | 18 | 47 | 11 | 55 | 7 |
| 24 | 93 | 35 | 104 | 23 | 89 | 25 | 54 | 12 | 61 | 24 | 60 | 7 | 53 | 12 | 47 | 8 |
| 21 | 77 | 29 | 95 | 17 | 66 | 21 | 58 | 14 | 57 | 15 | 66 | 15 | 46 | 10 | 28 | 9 |
| 21 | 70 | 22 | 72 | 22 | 79 | 15 | 63 | 23 | 50 | 17 | 54 | 23 | 37 | 14 | 33 | 10 |
| 23 | 71 | 14 | 98 | 24 | 68 | 20 | 48 | 19 | 55 | 19 | 45 | 11 | 38 | 6 | 42 | 11 |
| 23 | 68 | 31 | 71 | 16 | 50 | 16 | 36 | 15 | 46 | 12 | 35 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 36 | 12 |
| 23 | 80 | 21 | 72 | 16 | 40 | 11 | 39 | 19 | 33 | 14 | 39 | 9 | 29 | 8 | 28 | 13 |
| 16 | 61 | 27 | 47 | 15 | 38 | 14 | 25 | 11 | 33 | 9 | 43 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 14 |
| 15 | 60 | 19 | 55 | 13 | 54 | 10 | 33 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 25 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 15 |
| 13 | 49 | 17 | 52 | 9 | 47 | 7 | 29 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 21 | 16 |
| 7 | 32 | 10 | 39 | 11 | 33 | 6 | 32 | 13 | 33 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 17 |
| 15 | 30 | 10 | 39 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 31 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 18 |
| 11 | 25 | 9 | 54 | 11 | 35 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 19 |
| 5 | 23 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 20 |
| 11 | 17 | 7 | 30 | 9 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 21 |
| 68 | 180 | 77 | 184 | 39 | 151 | 27 | 116 | 37 | 98 | 34 | 87 | 23 | 76 | 15 | 63 | 22 |
| ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 23 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 26 | 49 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 23 |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Combined with North Dakota (see page 589), for comparative purposes.]

## TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3,372 | 6,867 | 2,696 | 5,958 | 2,051 | 4,188 | 2,101 | 3,214 | 1,332 | 2,086 | 1,115 | 1,723 | 753 | 1,201 | 536 | 879 | 1 |
| 202 | 544 | 128 | 469 | 98 | 268 | 104 | 240 | 89 | 120 | 65 | 98 | 56 | 64 | 38 | 62 | 2 |
| 206 | 578 | 143 | 448 | 120 | 321 | 121 | 223 | 120 | 167 | 106 | 93 | 86 | 90 | 52 | 88 | 3 |
| 313 | 620 | 222 | 495 | 169 | 395 | 189 | 240 | 155 | 222 | 128 | 195 | 99 | 128 | 80 | 132 | 4 |
| 289 | 615 | 254 | 457 | 155 | 391 | 161 | 257 | 146 | 217 | 132 | 171 | 103 | 136 | 64 | 79 | 5 |
| 238 | 528 | 185 | 436 | 158 | 337 | 135 | 220 | 155 | 175 | 95 | 156 | 63 | 130 | 43 | 86 | 6 |
| 218 | 440 | 164 | 354 | 131 | 273 | 125 | 221 | 105 | 167 | 74 | 140 | 54 | 121 | 37 | 60 | 7 |
| 199 | 390 | 166 | 343 | 129 | 215 | 126 | 168 | 83 | 144 | 72 | 101 | 45 | 87 | 21 | 48 | 8 |
| 189 | 349 | 145 | 286 | 95 | 184 | 86 | 160 | 65 | 111 | 56 | 112 | 35 | 59 | 13 | 52 | 9 |
| 149 | 262 | 106 | 242 | 83 | 143 | 89 | 133 | 49 | 82 | 56 | 84 | 24 | 48 | 24 | 29 | 10 |
| 127 | 234 | 120 | 225 | 85 | 139 | 79 | 115 | 36 | 76 | 44 | 84 | 13 | 33 | 15 | 21 | 11 |
| 117 | 220 | 96 | 200 | 62 | 110 | 56 | 103 | 25 | 67 | 34 | 62 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 12 |
| 92 | 172 | 76 | 156 | 61 | 104 | 46 | 83 | 26 | 51 | 22 | 56 | 15 | 29 | 10 | 13 | 13 |
| 90 | 148 | 70 | 146 | 51 | 106 | 37 | 60 | 29 | 53 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 14 |
| 101 | 140 | 58 | 120 | 37 | 62 | 45 | 45 | 17 | 33 | 15 | 36 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 15 |
| 57 | 130 | 43 | 105 | 39 | 74 | 30 | 51 | 23 | 25 | 8 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 16 |
| 65 | 110 | 35 | 72 | 24 | 61 | 25 | 39 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| 49 | 90 | 33 | 79 | 27 | 54 | 16 | 32 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 18 |
| 33 | 69 | 28 | 72 | 21 | 45 | 26 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 19 |
| 31 | 63 | 33 | 52 | 17 | 33 | 12 | 33 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| 38 | 70 | 34 | 66 | 17 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 21 |
| 225 | 411 | 148 | 327 | 106 | 204 | 100 | 122 | 36 | 62 | 26 | 55 | 23 | 46 | 17 | 33 | 22 |
| 344 | 684 | 409 | 808 | 366 | 639 | 477 | 618 | 123 | 218 | 138 | 167 | 82 | 109 | 55 | 92 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

TEXAS.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 30,012 | 44,115 | 24,895 | 37,760 | 5,117 | 6,355 | 16,312 | 25,415 | 8,583 | 12,345 | 4,127 | 5,099 | 990 | 1,256 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 1,780 | 2,438 | 1,572 | 2,212 | 208 | 226 | 1,133 | 1,591 | 439 | 621 | 173 | 175 | 35 | 51 |
| 3 | 2 years | 1,594 | 2,809 | 1,380 | 2,492 | 214 | 317 | 1,003 | 1,813 | 377 | 679 | 169 | 263 | 45 | 54 |
| 4 | 3 years | 2,040 | 3,339 | 1,710 | 2,910 | 330 | 429 | 1,132 | 2,056 | 578 | 854 | 246 | 342 | 84 | 87 |
| 5 | 4 years | 2,521 | 3,841 | 2,139 | 3,280 | 382 | 561 | 1,391 | 2,214 | 748 | 1,066 | 310 | 446 | 72 | 115 |
| 6 | 5 years | 2,431 | 3,650 | 2,007 | 3,124 | 424 | 526 | 1,276 | 2,031 | 731 | 1,093 | 348 | 425 | 76 | 101 |
| 7 | 6 years | 2,205 | 3,266 | 1,826 | 2,767 | 379 | 499 | 1,164 | 1,844 | 662 | 923 | 314 | 401 | 65 | 98 |
| 8 | 7 years | 1,923 | 2,828 | 1,595 | 2,407 | 328 | 421 | 1,034 | 1,619 | 561 | 788 | 266 | 339 | 62 | 82 |
| 9 | 8 years | 1,775 | 2,387 | 1,488 | 2,051 | 287 | 336 | 949 | 1,332 | 539 | 719 | 242 | 276 | 45 | 60 |
| 10 | 9 years | 1,409 | 2,060 | 1,139 | 1,776 | 270 | 284 | 712 | 1,167 | 427 | 609 | 229 | 240 | 41 | 44 |
| 11 | 10 years | 1,308 | 1,842 | 1,092 | 1,586 | 216 | 256 | 693 | 1,039 | 399 | 547 | 196 | 230 | 20 | 26 |
| 12 | 11 years | 1,059 | 1,539 | 905 | 1,330 | 154 | 209 | 578 | 873 | 327 | 457 | 136 | 180 | 18 | 29 |
| 13 | 12 years | 889 | 1,384 | 745 | 1,186 | 144 | 198 | 457 | 766 | 288 | 420 | 133 | 182 | 11 | 16 |
| 14 | 13 years | 764 | 1,159 | 647 | 1,000 | 117 | 159 | 402 | 623 | 245 | 377 | 105 | 143 | 12 | 16 |
| 15 | 14 years | 667 | 1,008 | 578 | 885 | 89 | 123 | 384 | 594 | 194 | 291 | 80 | 114 | 9 | 9 |
| 16 | 15 years | 577 | 892 | 494 | 774 | 83 | 118 | 337 | 500 | 157 | 274 | 72 | 101 | 11 | 17 |
| 17 | 16 years | 465 | 714 | 397 | 626 | 68 | 88 | 255 | 400 | 142 | 226 | 57 | 72 | 11 | 16 |
| 18 | 17 years | 423 | 568 | 371 | 500 | 52 | 68 | 252 | 324 | 119 | 176 | 43 | 58 | 9 | 10 |
| 19 | 18 years | 353 | 508 | 313 | 457 | 40 | 51 | 205 | 314 | 108 | 143 | 33 | 45 | 7 | 6 |
| 20 | 19 years | 299 | 461 | 261 | 416 | 38 | 45 | 167 | 277 | 94 | 139 | 33 | 35 | 5 | 10 |
| 21 | 20 years | 325 | 448 | 298 | 420 | 27 | 28 | 193 | 280 | 105 | 140 | 24 | 25 | 3 | 3 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,651 | 2,284 | 1,490 | 2,075 | 161 | 209 | 1,060 | 1,444 | 430 | 631 | 123 | 157 | 38 | 52 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 3,554 | 4,690 | 2,448 | 3,486 | 1,106 | 1,204 | 1,535 | 2,314 | 913 | 1,172 | 795 | 850 | 311 | 354 |

UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 2,868 | 5,880 | 1,050 | 3,620 | 1,818 | 2,260 | 655 | 2,352 | 395 | 1,268 | 1,026 | 1,278 | 792 | 982 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 224 | 484 | 69 | 250 | 155 | 234 | 50 | 189 | 19 | 61 | 86 | 129 | 69 | 105 |
| 3 | 2 years | 197 | 498 | 86 | 314 | 111 | 184 | 57 | 232 | 29 | 82 | 71 | 103 | 40 | 81 |
| 4 | 3 years | 169 | 424 | 67 | 287 | 102 | 137 | 42 | 187 | 25 | 100 | 62 | 72 | 40 | 65 |
| 5 | 4 years | 177 | 416 | 79 | 273 | 98 | 143 | 48 | 178 | 31 | 95 | 62 | 84 | 36 | 59 |
| 6 | 5 years | 158 | 359 | 66 | 250 | 92 | 109 | 48 | 167 | 18 | 83 | 56 | 74 | 36 | 35 |
| 7 | 6 years | 128 | 316 | 52 | 213 | 76 | 103 | 32 | 134 | 20 | 79 | 37 | 67 | 39 | 36 |
| 8 | 7 years | 140 | 307 | 58 | 207 | 82 | 100 | 33 | 136 | 25 | 71 | 49 | 62 | 33 | 38 |
| 9 | 8 years | 116 | 265 | 42 | 163 | 74 | 102 | 26 | 106 | 16 | 57 | 41 | 63 | 33 | 39 |
| 10 | 9 years | 123 | 243 | 51 | 161 | 72 | 82 | 26 | 94 | 25 | 67 | 46 | 52 | 26 | 30 |
| 11 | 10 years | 118 | 230 | 42 | 135 | 76 | 95 | 27 | 97 | 15 | 38 | 51 | 69 | 25 | 26 |
| 12 | 11 years | 123 | 191 | 51 | 129 | 72 | 62 | 33 | 91 | 18 | 38 | 47 | 45 | 25 | 17 |
| 13 | 12 years | 95 | 176 | 30 | 114 | 65 | 62 | 17 | 69 | 13 | 45 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 28 |
| 14 | 13 years | 86 | 162 | 30 | 109 | 56 | 53 | 16 | 68 | 14 | 41 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 24 |
| 15 | 14 years | 69 | 141 | 27 | 94 | 42 | 47 | 16 | 58 | 11 | 36 | 29 | 37 | 13 | 10 |
| 16 | 15 years | 58 | 118 | 22 | 72 | 36 | 46 | 16 | 39 | 6 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 16 | 13 |
| 17 | 16 years | 58 | 113 | 21 | 73 | 37 | 40 | 13 | 43 | 8 | 30 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 18 |
| 18 | 17 years | 59 | 105 | 17 | 72 | 42 | 33 | 12 | 50 | 5 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 9 |
| 19 | 18 years | 47 | 94 | 21 | 70 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 47 | 4 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| 20 | 19 years | 48 | 94 | 15 | 60 | 33 | 34 | 9 | 42 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 28 | 20 | 6 |
| 21 | 20 years | 48 | 70 | 17 | 51 | 31 | 19 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 19 | 9 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 433 | 703 | 162 | 474 | 271 | 229 | 100 | 272 | 62 | 202 | 172 | 152 | 99 | 77 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 194 | 371 | 25 | 49 | 169 | 322 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 47 | 77 | 122 | 245 |

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 2,336 | 5,642 | 1,338 | 3,402 | 998 | 2,240 | 736 | 1,990 | 602 | 1,412 | 472 | 1,085 | 526 | 1,155 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 57 | 127 | 23 | 63 | 34 | 64 | 14 | 46 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 32 | 18 | 32 |
| 3 | 2 years | 67 | 215 | 29 | 131 | 38 | 84 | 20 | 83 | 9 | 48 | 18 | 37 | 20 | 47 |
| 4 | 3 years | 91 | 296 | 50 | 177 | 41 | 119 | 28 | 104 | 22 | 73 | 19 | 59 | 22 | 60 |
| 5 | 4 years | 181 | 418 | 91 | 232 | 90 | 186 | 55 | 122 | 36 | 110 | 29 | 81 | 61 | 105 |
| 6 | 5 years | 176 | 417 | 93 | 249 | 83 | 168 | 50 | 133 | 43 | 116 | 41 | 72 | 42 | 96 |
| 7 | 6 years | 181 | 429 | 101 | 254 | 80 | 175 | 48 | 155 | 53 | 99 | 35 | 86 | 45 | 89 |
| 8 | 7 years | 182 | 343 | 101 | 208 | 81 | 135 | 49 | 128 | 52 | 80 | 45 | 61 | 36 | 74 |
| 9 | 8 years | 129 | 369 | 83 | 237 | 46 | 132 | 41 | 134 | 42 | 103 | 22 | 68 | 24 | 64 |
| 10 | 9 years | 127 | 293 | 76 | 166 | 51 | 127 | 40 | 101 | 36 | 65 | 21 | 58 | 30 | 69 |
| 11 | 10 years | 122 | 286 | 69 | 174 | 53 | 112 | 40 | 105 | 29 | 69 | 26 | 49 | 27 | 63 |
| 12 | 11 years | 100 | 250 | 66 | 162 | 34 | 88 | 37 | 91 | 29 | 71 | 17 | 40 | 17 | 48 |
| 13 | 12 years | 90 | 230 | 56 | 128 | 34 | 102 | 38 | 80 | 18 | 48 | 18 | 62 | 16 | 40 |
| 14 | 13 years | 65 | 201 | 37 | 125 | 28 | 76 | 20 | 68 | 17 | 57 | 15 | 44 | 13 | 32 |
| 15 | 14 years | 83 | 169 | 43 | 107 | 40 | 62 | 25 | 63 | 18 | 44 | 21 | 40 | 19 | 22 |
| 16 | 15 years | 71 | 155 | 48 | 110 | 23 | 45 | 26 | 55 | 22 | 55 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 25 |
| 17 | 16 years | 65 | 129 | 41 | 79 | 24 | 50 | 29 | 53 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 27 | 9 | 23 |
| 18 | 17 years | 61 | 134 | 36 | 81 | 25 | 53 | 20 | 40 | 16 | 41 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 30 |
| 19 | 18 years | 52 | 99 | 34 | 65 | 18 | 34 | 17 | 39 | 17 | 26 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 14 |
| 20 | 19 years | 41 | 105 | 24 | 70 | 17 | 35 | 15 | 39 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 18 |
| 21 | 20 years | 46 | 120 | 26 | 82 | 20 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 16 | 34 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 16 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 312 | 790 | 211 | 494 | 101 | 296 | 114 | 298 | 97 | 196 | 51 | 151 | 50 | 145 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 37 | 67 | ..... | 8 | 37 | 59 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 43 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## TEXAS.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 8,964 | 14,134 | 7,348 | 11,281 | 5,022 | 7,345 | 3,561 | 5,000 | 2,599 | 3,289 | 1,528 | 1,810 | 664 | 883 | 326 | 373 | 1 |
| 683 | 998 | 450 | 593 | 260 | 398 | 179 | 223 | 112 | 122 | 61 | 53 | 21 | 38 | 14 | 13 | 2 |
| 610 | 1,066 | 393 | 747 | 228 | 427 | 149 | 252 | 114 | 168 | 55 | 95 | 31 | 38 | 14 | 16 | 3 |
| 604 | 1,181 | 528 | 875 | 352 | 509 | 226 | 345 | 161 | 228 | 85 | 114 | 63 | 65 | 21 | 22 | 4 |
| 786 | 1,247 | 605 | 967 | 448 | 648 | 300 | 418 | 202 | 280 | 108 | 166 | 57 | 80 | 15 | 35 | 5 |
| 709 | 1,112 | 567 | 919 | 405 | 688 | 326 | 405 | 206 | 261 | 142 | 164 | 50 | 77 | 26 | 24 | 6 |
| 643 | 962 | 521 | 882 | 389 | 512 | 273 | 411 | 187 | 252 | 127 | 149 | 56 | 82 | 9 | 16 | 7 |
| 521 | 854 | 513 | 765 | 338 | 450 | 223 | 338 | 169 | 216 | 97 | 123 | 45 | 63 | 17 | 19 | 8 |
| 480 | 684 | 469 | 648 | 308 | 419 | 231 | 300 | 160 | 181 | 82 | 95 | 36 | 48 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| 356 | 646 | 356 | 521 | 251 | 346 | 176 | 263 | 152 | 155 | 77 | 85 | 32 | 31 | 9 | 13 | 10 |
| 377 | 560 | 316 | 479 | 213 | 329 | 186 | 218 | 125 | 161 | 71 | 69 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| 297 | 468 | 281 | 405 | 203 | 289 | 124 | 168 | 79 | 107 | 57 | 73 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| 239 | 401 | 218 | 365 | 183 | 252 | 105 | 168 | 89 | 119 | 44 | 63 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 13 |
| 230 | 353 | 172 | 270 | 145 | 217 | 100 | 160 | 67 | 99 | 38 | 44 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 14 |
| 226 | 330 | 158 | 264 | 108 | 171 | 86 | 120 | 52 | 79 | 28 | 35 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| 191 | 293 | 146 | 207 | 91 | 153 | 66 | 121 | 49 | 78 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 16 |
| 146 | 224 | 109 | 176 | 89 | 130 | 53 | 96 | 49 | 55 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 17 |
| 140 | 183 | 112 | 141 | 75 | 105 | 44 | 71 | 35 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 18 |
| 112 | 180 | 93 | 134 | 66 | 73 | 42 | 70 | 22 | 36 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| 95 | 152 | 72 | 125 | 43 | 86 | 51 | 53 | 24 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| 102 | 159 | 91 | 121 | 62 | 80 | 43 | 60 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| 583 | 798 | 477 | 646 | 258 | 373 | 172 | 258 | 88 | 103 | 35 | 54 | 24 | 31 | 14 | 21 | 22 |
| 834 | 1,283 | 701 | 1,031 | 507 | 690 | 406 | 482 | 438 | 505 | 357 | 345 | 171 | 227 | 140 | 127 | 23 |

## UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 403 | 1,394 | 252 | 958 | 246 | 763 | 149 | 505 | 181 | 529 | 845 | 749 | 707 | 680 | 85 | 302 | 1 |
| 33 | 137 | 17 | 52 | 10 | 37 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 57 | 66 | 72 | 61 | 74 | 8 | 31 | 2 |
| 32 | 147 | 25 | 85 | 17 | 51 | 12 | 31 | 20 | 42 | 51 | 61 | 36 | 65 | 4 | 16 | 3 |
| 26 | 121 | 16 | 66 | 15 | 76 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 52 | 38 | 39 | 49 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| 30 | 96 | 18 | 82 | 22 | 65 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 28 | 53 | 56 | 34 | 43 | 2 | 16 | 5 |
| 29 | 109 | 19 | 58 | 13 | 58 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 28 | 49 | 46 | 36 | 31 | ..... | 4 | 6 |
| 22 | 80 | 10 | 54 | 16 | 47 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 28 | 31 | 39 | 39 | 24 | ..... | 12 | 7 |
| 21 | 72 | 12 | 64 | 17 | 42 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 17 | 41 | 45 | 33 | 33 | ..... | 5 | 8 |
| 17 | 62 | 9 | 44 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 26 | 31 | 37 | 32 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 17 | 43 | 9 | 51 | 16 | 41 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 21 | 43 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 18 | 57 | 9 | 40 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 29 | 44 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| 12 | 46 | 21 | 45 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 40 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 8 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 31 | 21 | 30 | 27 | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| 13 | 42 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 21 | ..... | 3 | 14 |
| 11 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 9 | 21 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| 10 | 27 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| 10 | 27 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 18 |
| 10 | 22 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 19 |
| 4 | 28 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 20 |
| 5 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| 62 | 155 | 38 | 117 | 31 | 104 | 31 | 98 | 27 | 75 | 145 | 77 | 94 | 64 | 5 | 13 | 22 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 30 | 33 | 47 | 67 | 85 | 55 | 160 | 23 |

## VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 393 | 1,150 | 343 | 840 | 356 | 847 | 246 | 565 | 247 | 512 | 225 | 573 | 232 | 619 | 294 | 536 | 1 |
| 10 | 30 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| 11 | 49 | 9 | 34 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 3 |
| 12 | 55 | 16 | 49 | 17 | 43 | 5 | 30 | 8 | 29 | 11 | 30 | 14 | 34 | 8 | 26 | 4 |
| 28 | 74 | 27 | 48 | 24 | 65 | 12 | 45 | 14 | 38 | 15 | 43 | 28 | 56 | 33 | 49 | 5 |
| 29 | 79 | 21 | 54 | 26 | 76 | 17 | 40 | 20 | 33 | 21 | 39 | 20 | 49 | 22 | 47 | 6 |
| 27 | 93 | 21 | 62 | 22 | 50 | 31 | 49 | 17 | 44 | 18 | 42 | 18 | 43 | 27 | 46 | 7 |
| 25 | 70 | 24 | 58 | 27 | 43 | 25 | 37 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 34 | 22 | 42 | 14 | 32 | 8 |
| 16 | 82 | 25 | 52 | 20 | 48 | 22 | 55 | 9 | 34 | 13 | 34 | 11 | 39 | 13 | 25 | 9 |
| 20 | 55 | 20 | 46 | 21 | 38 | 15 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 39 | 15 | 42 | 15 | 27 | 10 |
| 17 | 62 | 23 | 43 | 23 | 49 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 11 |
| 23 | 57 | 14 | 34 | 17 | 42 | 12 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 25 | 6 | 27 | 11 | 21 | 12 |
| 22 | 44 | 16 | 36 | 9 | 32 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 32 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 13 |
| 10 | 37 | 10 | 31 | 9 | 38 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 14 |
| 13 | 42 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| 14 | 29 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 33 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| 14 | 31 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 17 |
| 11 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 18 |
| 12 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 19 |
| 9 | 21 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| 2 | 29 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 21 |
| 68 | 167 | 46 | 131 | 66 | 124 | 31 | 72 | 30 | 73 | 21 | 78 | 22 | 76 | 28 | 69 | 22 |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 26 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## VIRGINIA.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 7,795 | 6,969 | 6,318 | 5,811 | 1,477 | 1,158 | 4,029 | 3,997 | 2,289 | 1,814 | 998 | 793 | 479 | 365 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 324 | 198 | 272 | 178 | 52 | 20 | 166 | 122 | 106 | 56 | 32 | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| 3 | 2 years | 370 | 288 | 279 | 239 | 91 | 49 | 171 | 167 | 108 | 72 | 62 | 27 | 29 | 22 |
| 4 | 3 years | 412 | 383 | 328 | 321 | 84 | 62 | 218 | 243 | 110 | 78 | 54 | 47 | 30 | 15 |
| 5 | 4 years | 488 | 498 | 385 | 429 | 103 | 69 | 250 | 332 | 135 | 97 | 64 | 47 | 39 | 22 |
| 6 | 5 years | 506 | 491 | 404 | 419 | 102 | 72 | 268 | 314 | 136 | 105 | 60 | 50 | 42 | 22 |
| 7 | 6 years | 506 | 511 | 397 | 422 | 109 | 89 | 262 | 283 | 135 | 139 | 70 | 52 | 39 | 37 |
| 8 | 7 years | 468 | 455 | 362 | 372 | 106 | 83 | 218 | 247 | 144 | 125 | 75 | 59 | 31 | 24 |
| 9 | 8 years | 476 | 458 | 375 | 380 | 101 | 78 | 245 | 260 | 130 | 120 | 75 | 51 | 26 | 27 |
| 10 | 9 years | 412 | 366 | 331 | 298 | 81 | 68 | 216 | 200 | 115 | 98 | 53 | 50 | 28 | 18 |
| 11 | 10 years | 382 | 339 | 325 | 285 | 57 | 54 | 213 | 181 | 112 | 104 | 44 | 36 | 13 | 18 |
| 12 | 11 years | 279 | 324 | 223 | 276 | 56 | 48 | 143 | 173 | 80 | 103 | 51 | 29 | 5 | 19 |
| 13 | 12 years | 290 | 292 | 242 | 238 | 48 | 54 | 155 | 159 | 87 | 79 | 35 | 40 | 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 13 years | 239 | 219 | 190 | 182 | 49 | 37 | 124 | 119 | 66 | 63 | 31 | 33 | 18 | 4 |
| 15 | 14 years | 204 | 199 | 171 | 163 | 33 | 36 | 112 | 117 | 59 | 46 | 27 | 28 | 6 | 8 |
| 16 | 15 years | 186 | 179 | 155 | 153 | 31 | 26 | 114 | 116 | 41 | 37 | 26 | 23 | 5 | 3 |
| 17 | 16 years | 193 | 169 | 161 | 143 | 32 | 26 | 95 | 94 | 66 | 49 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 6 |
| 18 | 17 years | 150 | 139 | 129 | 119 | 21 | 20 | 84 | 81 | 45 | 38 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 4 |
| 19 | 18 years | 138 | 147 | 124 | 127 | 14 | 20 | 75 | 76 | 49 | 51 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 3 |
| 20 | 19 years | 104 | 98 | 90 | 84 | 14 | 14 | 64 | 62 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 21 | 20 years | 113 | 115 | 103 | 100 | 10 | 15 | 66 | 72 | 37 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 672 | 567 | 619 | 517 | 53 | 50 | 431 | 355 | 188 | 162 | 37 | 35 | 16 | 15 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 883 | 534 | 653 | 366 | 230 | 168 | 339 | 224 | 314 | 142 | 140 | 104 | 90 | 64 |

## WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 4,859 | 12,352 | 4,571 | 11,644 | 288 | 708 | 3,297 | 8,773 | 1,274 | 2,871 | 228 | 532 | 60 | 176 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 319 | 767 | 298 | 723 | 21 | 44 | 235 | 558 | 63 | 165 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 10 |
| 3 | 2 years | 366 | 919 | 342 | 866 | 24 | 53 | 240 | 679 | 102 | 187 | 18 | 38 | 6 | 15 |
| 4 | 3 years | 345 | 947 | 320 | 890 | 25 | 57 | 218 | 664 | 102 | 226 | 19 | 41 | 6 | 16 |
| 5 | 4 years | 276 | 858 | 262 | 800 | 14 | 58 | 188 | 577 | 74 | 223 | 13 | 48 | 1 | 10 |
| 6 | 5 years | 308 | 819 | 290 | 780 | 18 | 39 | 219 | 576 | 71 | 204 | 15 | 27 | 3 | 12 |
| 7 | 6 years | 281 | 760 | 270 | 707 | 11 | 53 | 180 | 527 | 90 | 180 | 8 | 37 | 3 | 16 |
| 8 | 7 years | 283 | 706 | 264 | 666 | 19 | 40 | 190 | 470 | 74 | 196 | 13 | 34 | 6 | 6 |
| 9 | 8 years | 255 | 621 | 240 | 584 | 15 | 37 | 173 | 423 | 67 | 161 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 6 |
| 10 | 9 years | 231 | 556 | 218 | 527 | 13 | 29 | 159 | 390 | 59 | 137 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| 11 | 10 years | 183 | 531 | 166 | 505 | 17 | 26 | 103 | 372 | 63 | 133 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 9 |
| 12 | 11 years | 182 | 533 | 174 | 507 | 8 | 26 | 132 | 376 | 42 | 131 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 9 |
| 13 | 12 years | 166 | 488 | 156 | 452 | 10 | 36 | 114 | 339 | 42 | 113 | 10 | 32 | ---- | 4 |
| 14 | 13 years | 139 | 388 | 133 | 357 | 6 | 31 | 97 | 280 | 36 | 77 | 6 | 25 | ---- | 6 |
| 15 | 14 years | 135 | 372 | 129 | 346 | 6 | 26 | 91 | 269 | 38 | 77 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 13 |
| 16 | 15 years | 140 | 351 | 139 | 334 | 1 | 17 | 103 | 266 | 36 | 68 | 1 | 12 | ---- | 5 |
| 17 | 16 years | 121 | 324 | 112 | 308 | 9 | 16 | 84 | 242 | 28 | 66 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| 18 | 17 years | 108 | 269 | 105 | 250 | 3 | 19 | 75 | 193 | 30 | 57 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4 |
| 19 | 18 years | 105 | 240 | 95 | 230 | 10 | 10 | 67 | 184 | 28 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 20 | 19 years | 93 | 219 | 84 | 209 | 9 | 10 | 63 | 158 | 21 | 51 | 8 | 10 | 1 | ---- |
| 21 | 20 years | 79 | 186 | 72 | 179 | 7 | 7 | 61 | 138 | 11 | 41 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 650 | 1,252 | 612 | 1,186 | 38 | 66 | 454 | 940 | 158 | 246 | 34 | 52 | 4 | 14 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 94 | 246 | 90 | 238 | 4 | 8 | 51 | 152 | 39 | 86 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 |

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 6,059 | 6,804 | 4,731 | 5,577 | 1,328 | 1,227 | 3,103 | 3,882 | 1,628 | 1,695 | 880 | 829 | 448 | 398 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 317 | 255 | 249 | 206 | 68 | 49 | 170 | 160 | 79 | 46 | 43 | 38 | 25 | 11 |
| 3 | 2 years | 323 | 341 | 257 | 301 | 66 | 40 | 167 | 218 | 90 | 83 | 50 | 22 | 16 | 18 |
| 4 | 3 years | 376 | 383 | 308 | 326 | 68 | 57 | 227 | 232 | 81 | 94 | 47 | 29 | 21 | 28 |
| 5 | 4 years | 436 | 517 | 338 | 443 | 98 | 74 | 229 | 295 | 109 | 148 | 59 | 51 | 39 | 23 |
| 6 | 5 years | 464 | 517 | 358 | 431 | 106 | 86 | 220 | 293 | 138 | 138 | 75 | 54 | 31 | 32 |
| 7 | 6 years | 374 | 493 | 295 | 401 | 79 | 92 | 188 | 285 | 107 | 116 | 56 | 65 | 23 | 27 |
| 8 | 7 years | 330 | 378 | 268 | 319 | 62 | 59 | 175 | 236 | 93 | 83 | 41 | 43 | 21 | 16 |
| 9 | 8 years | 332 | 382 | 272 | 325 | 60 | 57 | 191 | 214 | 81 | 111 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 23 |
| 10 | 9 years | 242 | 303 | 197 | 259 | 45 | 44 | 123 | 167 | 74 | 92 | 32 | 25 | 13 | 19 |
| 11 | 10 years | 212 | 265 | 165 | 214 | 47 | 51 | 103 | 154 | 62 | 60 | 33 | 34 | 14 | 17 |
| 12 | 11 years | 185 | 236 | 153 | 192 | 32 | 44 | 104 | 128 | 49 | 64 | 22 | 34 | 10 | 10 |
| 13 | 12 years | 179 | 208 | 147 | 167 | 32 | 41 | 93 | 115 | 54 | 52 | 25 | 30 | 7 | 11 |
| 14 | 13 years | 157 | 146 | 133 | 125 | 24 | 21 | 83 | 90 | 50 | 35 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| 15 | 14 years | 129 | 151 | 112 | 131 | 17 | 20 | 76 | 101 | 36 | 30 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 3 |
| 16 | 15 years | 121 | 149 | 96 | 124 | 25 | 25 | 57 | 88 | 39 | 36 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 6 |
| 17 | 16 years | 104 | 126 | 82 | 107 | 22 | 19 | 49 | 83 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| 18 | 17 years | 79 | 91 | 62 | 78 | 17 | 13 | 46 | 54 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| 19 | 18 years | 71 | 94 | 60 | 73 | 11 | 21 | 44 | 50 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 7 |
| 20 | 19 years | 66 | 91 | 55 | 81 | 11 | 10 | 38 | 56 | 17 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 21 | 20 years | 69 | 80 | 56 | 61 | 13 | 19 | 31 | 45 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 486 | 541 | 404 | 457 | 82 | 84 | 272 | 328 | 132 | 129 | 50 | 66 | 32 | 18 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 1,007 | 1,057 | 664 | 756 | 343 | 301 | 417 | 490 | 247 | 266 | 218 | 190 | 125 | 111 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## VIRGINIA.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871 | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 2,304 | 2,486 | 1,725 | 1,511 | 1,282 | 1,040 | 1,007 | 774 | 589 | 461 | 409 | 332 | 273 | 189 | 206 | 176 | 1 |
| 87 | 70 | 79 | 52 | 47 | 31 | 59 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 96 | 110 | 75 | 57 | 59 | 43 | 49 | 29 | 37 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 3 |
| 130 | 152 | 88 | 91 | 64 | 45 | 46 | 33 | 36 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| 168 | 219 | 82 | 113 | 82 | 57 | 53 | 40 | 39 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 5 |
| 159 | 208 | 109 | 106 | 73 | 63 | 63 | 42 | 38 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| 152 | 180 | 110 | 103 | 68 | 83 | 67 | 56 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 7 |
| 126 | 148 | 92 | 99 | 72 | 78 | 72 | 47 | 41 | 39 | 34 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 8 |
| 138 | 151 | 107 | 109 | 69 | 68 | 61 | 52 | 42 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 9 |
| 117 | 120 | 99 | 80 | 61 | 56 | 54 | 42 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| 118 | 120 | 95 | 61 | 63 | 57 | 49 | 47 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| 78 | 105 | 65 | 68 | 48 | 49 | 32 | 54 | 32 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 12 |
| 83 | 104 | 72 | 55 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 35 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| 76 | 83 | 48 | 36 | 39 | 34 | 27 | 29 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| 63 | 64 | 49 | 53 | 39 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| 58 | 71 | 56 | 45 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| 46 | 58 | 49 | 36 | 42 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 17 |
| 39 | 50 | 45 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| 46 | 52 | 29 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 38 | 36 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 20 |
| 35 | 40 | 31 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 21 |
| 268 | 229 | 163 | 126 | 124 | 101 | 64 | 61 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 22 |
| 183 | 116 | 156 | 108 | 183 | 71 | 131 | 71 | 85 | 66 | 55 | 38 | 60 | 42 | 30 | 22 | 23 |

## WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2,161 | 5,822 | 1,136 | 2,951 | 738 | 1,868 | 536 | 1,003 | 150 | 373 | 78 | 159 | 35 | 105 | 25 | 71 | 1 |
| 161 | 408 | 74 | 150 | 31 | 100 | 32 | 65 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 164 | 482 | 76 | 197 | 62 | 116 | 40 | 71 | 13 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 153 | 449 | 65 | 215 | 58 | 150 | 44 | 76 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| 132 | 395 | 56 | 182 | 43 | 143 | 31 | 80 | 4 | 28 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 5 |
| 154 | 385 | 65 | 191 | 43 | 141 | 28 | 63 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 108 | 344 | 72 | 183 | 43 | 126 | 47 | 54 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| 119 | 308 | 71 | 162 | 48 | 136 | 26 | 60 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| 108 | 254 | 65 | 169 | 40 | 107 | 27 | 54 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 104 | 229 | 55 | 161 | 39 | 90 | 20 | 47 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 58 | 232 | 45 | 140 | 36 | 94 | 27 | 39 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 11 |
| 90 | 230 | 42 | 146 | 30 | 86 | 12 | 45 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 12 |
| 66 | 211 | 48 | 128 | 26 | 76 | 16 | 37 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| 61 | 190 | 36 | 90 | 19 | 57 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 14 |
| 59 | 175 | 32 | 94 | 24 | 47 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 15 |
| 71 | 179 | 32 | 87 | 21 | 37 | 15 | 31 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 16 |
| 47 | 154 | 37 | 88 | 19 | 46 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 17 |
| 50 | 137 | 25 | 56 | 14 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 18 |
| 38 | 118 | 29 | 66 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| 48 | 105 | 15 | 53 | 13 | 36 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 38 | 95 | 23 | 43 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 21 |
| 297 | 646 | 157 | 294 | 89 | 154 | 69 | 92 | 21 | 37 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 22 |
| 35 | 96 | 16 | 56 | 21 | 36 | 18 | 50 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 |

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,761 | 2,373 | 1,342 | 1,509 | 940 | 979 | 688 | 716 | 510 | 505 | 370 | 324 | 255 | 215 | 193 | 183 | 1 |
| 101 | 95 | 69 | 65 | 47 | 23 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| 112 | 139 | 55 | 79 | 57 | 54 | 33 | 29 | 27 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 120 | 144 | 107 | 88 | 47 | 56 | 34 | 38 | 28 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| 131 | 180 | 98 | 115 | 56 | 86 | 53 | 62 | 39 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 5 |
| 131 | 192 | 89 | 101 | 78 | 91 | 60 | 47 | 43 | 29 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 6 |
| 107 | 160 | 81 | 125 | 64 | 68 | 43 | 48 | 35 | 38 | 21 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| 104 | 149 | 71 | 87 | 58 | 48 | 35 | 35 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 112 | 115 | 79 | 99 | 41 | 64 | 40 | 47 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 63 | 102 | 60 | 65 | 50 | 48 | 24 | 44 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| 55 | 98 | 48 | 56 | 28 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| 56 | 100 | 48 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| 51 | 77 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 26 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 13 |
| 50 | 58 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| 42 | 68 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 15 |
| 32 | 51 | 25 | 37 | 27 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| 30 | 49 | 19 | 34 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 17 |
| 27 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| 30 | 30 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| 18 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| 14 | 27 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| 154 | 209 | 118 | 119 | 74 | 74 | 58 | 55 | 26 | 35 | 24 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 22 |
| 221 | 266 | 196 | 224 | 130 | 150 | 117 | 116 | 124 | 112 | 94 | 78 | 77 | 56 | 48 | 55 | 23 |

TABLE 10.—DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY

## WISCONSIN.

| | NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. | 40-YEAR PERIOD: 1867 TO 1906. | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1887 to 1906. | | 1867 to 1886. | | 1897 to 1906. | | 1887 to 1896. | | 1877 to 1886. | | 1867 to 1876. | |
| | | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. |
| 1 | Total | 9,193 | 23,662 | 5,931 | 16,936 | 3,262 | 6,726 | 3,407 | 10,310 | 2,524 | 6,626 | 1,809 | 4,027 | 1,453 | 2,699 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 554 | 1,651 | 339 | 1,190 | 215 | 461 | 207 | 722 | 132 | 468 | 104 | 271 | 111 | 190 |
| 3 | 2 years | 840 | 1,938 | 502 | 1,358 | 338 | 580 | 272 | 834 | 230 | 524 | 179 | 342 | 159 | 238 |
| 4 | 3 years | 741 | 1,863 | 475 | 1,281 | 266 | 582 | 276 | 763 | 199 | 518 | 138 | 355 | 128 | 227 |
| 5 | 4 years | 679 | 1,766 | 428 | 1,228 | 251 | 538 | 246 | 752 | 182 | 476 | 133 | 320 | 118 | 218 |
| 6 | 5 years | 578 | 1,624 | 364 | 1,164 | 214 | 460 | 205 | 667 | 159 | 497 | 117 | 272 | 97 | 188 |
| 7 | 6 years | 525 | 1,407 | 338 | 1,027 | 187 | 380 | 192 | 622 | 146 | 405 | 99 | 244 | 88 | 136 |
| 8 | 7 years | 495 | 1,211 | 320 | 874 | 175 | 337 | 181 | 555 | 139 | 319 | 90 | 200 | 85 | 137 |
| 9 | 8 years | 423 | 1,158 | 278 | 831 | 145 | 327 | 171 | 486 | 107 | 345 | 83 | 194 | 62 | 133 |
| 10 | 9 years | 383 | 981 | 254 | 709 | 129 | 272 | 150 | 429 | 104 | 280 | 78 | 155 | 51 | 117 |
| 11 | 10 years | 348 | 897 | 239 | 651 | 109 | 246 | 136 | 411 | 103 | 240 | 65 | 152 | 44 | 94 |
| 12 | 11 years | 344 | 844 | 236 | 653 | 108 | 191 | 148 | 406 | 88 | 247 | 66 | 126 | 42 | 65 |
| 13 | 12 years | 263 | 734 | 179 | 529 | 84 | 205 | 101 | 314 | 78 | 215 | 45 | 133 | 39 | 72 |
| 14 | 13 years | 261 | 702 | 173 | 516 | 88 | 186 | 103 | 327 | 70 | 189 | 52 | 118 | 36 | 68 |
| 15 | 14 years | 261 | 598 | 185 | 442 | 76 | 156 | 105 | 268 | 80 | 174 | 46 | 101 | 30 | 55 |
| 16 | 15 years | 202 | 560 | 121 | 413 | 81 | 147 | 66 | 265 | 55 | 148 | 49 | 86 | 32 | 61 |
| 17 | 16 years | 177 | 538 | 121 | 382 | 56 | 156 | 71 | 238 | 50 | 144 | 31 | 96 | 25 | 60 |
| 18 | 17 years | 201 | 474 | 137 | 349 | 64 | 125 | 78 | 220 | 59 | 129 | 40 | 69 | 24 | 56 |
| 19 | 18 years | 174 | 429 | 121 | 320 | 53 | 109 | 70 | 209 | 51 | 111 | 35 | 64 | 18 | 45 |
| 20 | 19 years | 148 | 399 | 101 | 287 | 47 | 112 | 65 | 184 | 36 | 103 | 23 | 61 | 24 | 51 |
| 21 | 20 years | 134 | 365 | 92 | 283 | 42 | 82 | 54 | 188 | 38 | 95 | 25 | 49 | 17 | 33 |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 1,228 | 2,943 | 835 | 2,173 | 393 | 770 | 469 | 1,333 | 366 | 840 | 241 | 467 | 152 | 303 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 234 | 580 | 93 | 276 | 141 | 304 | 41 | 117 | 52 | 159 | 70 | 152 | 71 | 152 |

## WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Total | 693 | 1,480 | 568 | 1,204 | 125 | 276 | 384 | 807 | 184 | 397 | 91 | 203 | 34 | 73 |
| 2 | 1 year or less | 41 | 92 | 37 | 79 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 59 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 | 2 years | 54 | 160 | 46 | 126 | 8 | 34 | 33 | 98 | 13 | 28 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 9 |
| 4 | 3 years | 54 | 124 | 46 | 101 | 8 | 23 | 28 | 65 | 18 | 36 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 5 |
| 5 | 4 years | 54 | 100 | 44 | 83 | 10 | 17 | 34 | 60 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| 6 | 5 years | 41 | 95 | 29 | 79 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 54 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| 7 | 6 years | 40 | 92 | 29 | 75 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 45 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | 7 years | 54 | 95 | 42 | 78 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 56 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| 9 | 8 years | 31 | 78 | 24 | 66 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 35 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | 9 years | 27 | 66 | 23 | 52 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 33 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 8 | ---- | 6 |
| 11 | 10 years | 28 | 54 | 25 | 40 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 14 | ---- | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 12 | 11 years | 18 | 58 | 17 | 42 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 13 | ---- | 3 |
| 13 | 12 years | 20 | 46 | 16 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 13 years | 18 | 49 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 7 | ---- | 2 |
| 15 | 14 years | 16 | 37 | 14 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 9 | ---- | 1 |
| 16 | 15 years | 19 | 40 | 16 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 17 | 16 years | 18 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 18 | 17 years | 12 | 28 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | 18 years | 12 | 20 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| 20 | 19 years | 9 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ---- | ---- |
| 21 | 20 years | 7 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| 22 | 21 years and over | 69 | 111 | 63 | 100 | 6 | 11 | 48 | 71 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| 23 | Years unknown | 51 | 75 | 37 | 52 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 9 |

STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## WISCONSIN.

| 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 to 1906. | | 1897 to 1901. | | 1892 to 1896. | | 1887 to 1891. | | 1882 to 1886. | | 1877 to 1881. | | 1872 to 1876. | | 1867 to 1871. | | |
| Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | Husband. | Wife. | |
| 1,773 | 5,469 | 1,634 | 4,841 | 1,350 | 3,604 | 1,174 | 3,022 | 1,043 | 2,309 | 766 | 1,718 | 732 | 1,414 | 721 | 1,285 | 1 |
| 103 | 371 | 104 | 351 | 77 | 275 | 55 | 193 | 57 | 155 | 47 | 116 | 54 | 104 | 57 | 86 | 2 |
| 124 | 429 | 148 | 405 | 126 | 286 | 104 | 238 | 104 | 195 | 75 | 147 | 76 | 120 | 83 | 118 | 3 |
| 135 | 403 | 141 | 360 | 120 | 289 | 79 | 229 | 74 | 219 | 64 | 136 | 48 | 111 | 80 | 116 | 4 |
| 135 | 394 | 111 | 358 | 91 | 257 | 91 | 219 | 75 | 181 | 58 | 139 | 54 | 113 | 64 | 105 | 5 |
| 110 | 333 | 95 | 334 | 82 | 253 | 77 | 244 | 62 | 163 | 55 | 109 | 52 | 96 | 45 | 92 | 6 |
| 92 | 314 | 100 | 308 | 75 | 202 | 71 | 203 | 54 | 131 | 45 | 113 | 46 | 74 | 42 | 62 | 7 |
| 100 | 280 | 81 | 275 | 74 | 157 | 65 | 162 | 52 | 107 | 38 | 93 | 55 | 83 | 30 | 54 | 8 |
| 90 | 248 | 81 | 238 | 49 | 189 | 58 | 156 | 50 | 103 | 33 | 91 | 36 | 75 | 26 | 58 | 9 |
| 85 | 237 | 65 | 192 | 60 | 160 | 44 | 120 | 53 | 84 | 25 | 71 | 24 | 61 | 27 | 56 | 10 |
| 76 | 238 | 60 | 173 | 56 | 130 | 47 | 110 | 40 | 86 | 25 | 66 | 23 | 56 | 21 | 38 | 11 |
| 79 | 216 | 69 | 190 | 43 | 143 | 45 | 104 | 40 | 78 | 26 | 48 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 31 | 12 |
| 50 | 151 | 51 | 163 | 41 | 121 | 37 | 94 | 23 | 73 | 22 | 60 | 15 | 32 | 24 | 40 | 13 |
| 61 | 190 | 42 | 137 | 47 | 121 | 23 | 68 | 28 | 63 | 24 | 55 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 41 | 14 |
| 45 | 147 | 60 | 121 | 45 | 102 | 35 | 72 | 27 | 59 | 19 | 42 | 14 | 29 | 16 | 26 | 15 |
| 39 | 136 | 27 | 129 | 23 | 78 | 32 | 70 | 32 | 56 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 16 |
| 28 | 137 | 43 | 101 | 27 | 82 | 23 | 62 | 23 | 69 | 8 | 27 | 9 | 34 | 16 | 26 | 17 |
| 42 | 112 | 36 | 108 | 30 | 71 | 29 | 58 | 27 | 40 | 13 | 29 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 27 | 18 |
| 31 | 111 | 39 | 98 | 32 | 54 | 19 | 57 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 34 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 22 | 19 |
| 40 | 102 | 25 | 82 | 21 | 62 | 15 | 41 | 14 | 39 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 24 | 20 |
| 28 | 111 | 26 | 77 | 21 | 42 | 17 | 53 | 16 | 31 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 21 |
| 267 | 760 | 202 | 573 | 188 | 453 | 178 | 387 | 134 | 274 | 107 | 193 | 80 | 166 | 72 | 137 | 22 |
| 13 | 49 | 28 | 68 | 22 | 77 | 30 | 82 | 40 | 73 | 30 | 79 | 36 | 70 | 35 | 82 | 23 |

## WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 211 | 468 | 173 | 339 | 110 | 220 | 74 | 177 | 62 | 128 | 29 | 75 | 27 | 52 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| 16 | 35 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| 21 | 64 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| 12 | 35 | 16 | 30 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 18 | 38 | 16 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 11 | 34 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 11 | 30 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| 16 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 10 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 19 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 9 | 13 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| 9 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| 7 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 6 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| 4 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 17 |
| 4 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 28 | 46 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 5 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 23 |

TABLE 11.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD).

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 76,606 | 26,532 | 21,757 | 18,096 | 15,437 | 13,480 | 11,367 | 10,163 | 8,612 | 8,394 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 131,543 | 49,570 | 40,852 | 34,982 | 30,112 | 25,839 | 22,549 | 19,860 | 17,292 | 16,034 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 3,382 | 1,281 | 1,077 | 848 | 784 | 638 | 488 | 419 | 352 | 318 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 2,623 | 992 | 851 | 687 | 559 | 442 | 366 | 312 | 250 | 215 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 205 | 70 | 65 | 57 | 50 | 52 | 34 | 31 | 23 | 30 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 339 | 146 | 111 | 127 | 76 | 94 | 73 | 59 | 43 | 48 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 3,981 | 1,360 | 1,125 | 836 | 711 | 592 | 478 | 395 | 288 | 329 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 4,570 | 1,659 | 1,279 | 970 | 808 | 682 | 533 | 414 | 354 | 323 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 1,181 | 476 | 343 | 325 | 316 | 268 | 250 | 224 | 189 | 184 |
| Wife | 18,761 | 2,307 | 863 | 828 | 735 | 684 | 594 | 531 | 507 | 432 | 361 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 758 | 274 | 246 | 187 | 197 | 174 | 148 | 146 | 110 | 118 |
| Wife | 11,351 | 1,386 | 561 | 530 | 412 | 359 | 330 | 279 | 268 | 229 | 211 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 407 | 181 | 152 | 117 | 108 | 98 | 78 | 78 | 68 | 69 |
| Wife | 6,494 | 767 | 289 | 249 | 231 | 185 | 168 | 155 | 138 | 134 | 112 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 23 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| Wife | 576 | 64 | 31 | 22 | 19 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 8 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 105 | 45 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 38 | 20 | 22 | 27 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,692 | 276 | 144 | 115 | 69 | 92 | 85 | 74 | 64 | 56 | 71 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 1,019 | 341 | 297 | 240 | 195 | 189 | 144 | 126 | 113 | 99 |
| Wife | 3,879 | 1,048 | 381 | 336 | 281 | 184 | 217 | 155 | 140 | 108 | 138 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 1,330 | 411 | 308 | 277 | 220 | 157 | 144 | 121 | 143 | 113 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 1,495 | 500 | 426 | 311 | 287 | 239 | 190 | 180 | 143 | 119 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 217 | 61 | 64 | 52 | 47 | 44 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 29 |
| Wife | 2,249 | 381 | 148 | 142 | 108 | 93 | 89 | 70 | 72 | 67 | 56 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 6,429 | 2,134 | 1,702 | 1,447 | 1,150 | 1,043 | 947 | 835 | 731 | 675 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 14,321 | 5,521 | 4,424 | 3,907 | 3,341 | 2,890 | 2,611 | 2,320 | 2,000 | 1,914 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 844 | 200 | 177 | 132 | 113 | 91 | 73 | 69 | 65 | 68 |
| Wife | 4,146 | 1,278 | 423 | 333 | 239 | 191 | 182 | 116 | 117 | 93 | 72 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 4,632 | 1,465 | 1,237 | 960 | 753 | 659 | 563 | 520 | 376 | 392 |
| Wife | 44,361 | 11,228 | 3,958 | 3,207 | 2,665 | 2,214 | 1,829 | 1,625 | 1,358 | 1,237 | 1,133 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 2,135 | 690 | 569 | 444 | 442 | 355 | 268 | 300 | 237 | 212 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 5,309 | 1,990 | 1,656 | 1,535 | 1,220 | 1,133 | 921 | 845 | 750 | 675 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 1,898 | 638 | 517 | 399 | 353 | 304 | 262 | 237 | 219 | 186 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 3,824 | 1,367 | 1,124 | 971 | 838 | 680 | 637 | 517 | 436 | 445 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 3,625 | 1,097 | 808 | 677 | 577 | 479 | 344 | 290 | 256 | 256 |
| Wife | 18,082 | 4,580 | 1,610 | 1,254 | 1,058 | 832 | 665 | 548 | 471 | 441 | 383 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 807 | 397 | 361 | 310 | 238 | 194 | 170 | 140 | 118 | 142 |
| Wife | 5,083 | 842 | 430 | 361 | 285 | 292 | 255 | 201 | 173 | 132 | 124 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 540 | 244 | 225 | 162 | 134 | 155 | 110 | 98 | 81 | 86 |
| Wife | 10,390 | 1,094 | 521 | 468 | 423 | 343 | 309 | 252 | 235 | 198 | 227 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 649 | 242 | 169 | 182 | 147 | 131 | 142 | 109 | 88 | 105 |
| Wife | 5,024 | 1,194 | 459 | 362 | 279 | 264 | 233 | 233 | 189 | 163 | 165 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 938 | 406 | 345 | 342 | 295 | 241 | 256 | 210 | 184 | 184 |
| Wife | 16,208 | 1,890 | 763 | 672 | 654 | 589 | 515 | 470 | 420 | 364 | 341 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 2,813 | 1,007 | 818 | 673 | 631 | 530 | 474 | 463 | 395 | 386 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 6,156 | 2,602 | 2,232 | 1,941 | 1,688 | 1,549 | 1,405 | 1,245 | 1,098 | 1,083 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 968 | 337 | 279 | 267 | 189 | 207 | 148 | 175 | 130 | 127 |
| Wife | 11,454 | 2,183 | 807 | 711 | 652 | 571 | 515 | 412 | 413 | 378 | 355 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 2,872 | 1,141 | 921 | 820 | 613 | 530 | 405 | 366 | 307 | 300 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 2,235 | 785 | 643 | 525 | 485 | 394 | 301 | 252 | 188 | 165 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 5,482 | 1,807 | 1,367 | 1,153 | 965 | 788 | 712 | 641 | 539 | 516 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 9,424 | 3,395 | 2,706 | 2,356 | 2,068 | 1,734 | 1,456 | 1,274 | 1,134 | 1,012 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 390 | 133 | 134 | 118 | 82 | 77 | 80 | 55 | 50 | 66 |
| Wife | 4,766 | 849 | 350 | 302 | 246 | 242 | 214 | 202 | 163 | 160 | 134 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 1,118 | 314 | 279 | 258 | 190 | 187 | 158 | 143 | 121 | 108 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 2,046 | 768 | 647 | 571 | 456 | 389 | 349 | 299 | 295 | 257 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 38 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 5 |
| Wife | 771 | 93 | 50 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 23 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 461 | 230 | 159 | 157 | 119 | 134 | 107 | 107 | 85 | 91 |
| Wife | 5,832 | 808 | 380 | 341 | 330 | 270 | 254 | 224 | 207 | 163 | 140 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 616 | 217 | 214 | 192 | 178 | 175 | 117 | 122 | 121 | 105 |
| Wife | 4,721 | 1,148 | 450 | 357 | 326 | 281 | 251 | 233 | 203 | 184 | 144 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 194 | 78 | 61 | 58 | 50 | 30 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 34 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 381 | 139 | 126 | 137 | 97 | 91 | 84 | 64 | 63 | 52 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 11.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,646 | 5,783 | 5,139 | 4,396 | 4,132 | 3,583 | 3,213 | 2,851 | 2,500 | 2,506 | 15,528 | 49,428 |
| Wife | 13,356 | 11,837 | 10,382 | 9,554 | 8,465 | 7,444 | 6,977 | 6,202 | 5,745 | 5,345 | 30,268 | 125,268 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 209 | 168 | 151 | 122 | 107 | 86 | 86 | 70 | 78 | 403 | 1,805 |
| Wife | 176 | 139 | 114 | 102 | 91 | 65 | 81 | 52 | 39 | 49 | 186 | 1,323 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 46 |
| Wife | 40 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 50 | 172 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 179 | 167 | 128 | 123 | 94 | 94 | 80 | 82 | 69 | 459 | 2,167 |
| Wife | 231 | 212 | 163 | 140 | 124 | 99 | 119 | 84 | 80 | 72 | 305 | 2,386 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 132 | 129 | 103 | 86 | 73 | 96 | 82 | 62 | 53 | 426 | 1,264 |
| Wife | 321 | 286 | 261 | 235 | 207 | 199 | 195 | 175 | 152 | 113 | 730 | 8,045 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 84 | 75 | 64 | 64 | 58 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 190 | 1,351 |
| Wife | 206 | 157 | 147 | 129 | 123 | 108 | 83 | 83 | 65 | 59 | 288 | 5,338 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 47 | 38 | 41 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 109 | 948 |
| Wife | 96 | 72 | 69 | 72 | 59 | 51 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 34 | 175 | 3,307 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 169 |
| Wife | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 272 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 124 |
| Wife | 43 | 39 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 53 | 335 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 80 | 66 | 55 | 59 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 25 | 31 | 168 | 263 |
| Wife | 63 | 69 | 67 | 54 | 56 | 41 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 135 | 287 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 71 | 89 | 60 | 48 | 29 | 40 | 43 | 39 | 28 | 170 | 838 |
| Wife | 97 | 97 | 80 | 77 | 66 | 52 | 49 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 140 | 992 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 67 | 106 |
| Wife | 48 | 50 | 46 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 113 | 597 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 554 | 481 | 426 | 345 | 348 | 303 | 244 | 206 | 190 | 175 | 1,116 | 993 |
| Wife | 1,576 | 1,373 | 1,227 | 1,107 | 1,061 | 886 | 767 | 721 | 697 | 676 | 3,510 | 2,885 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 45 | 41 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 134 | 358 |
| Wife | 67 | 61 | 50 | 59 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 122 | 563 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 370 | 275 | 267 | 240 | 203 | 202 | 182 | 136 | 144 | 162 | 955 | 1,667 |
| Wife | 937 | 847 | 675 | 698 | 641 | 547 | 592 | 500 | 394 | 481 | 2,719 | 4,876 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 135 | 159 | 131 | 139 | 123 | 94 | 86 | 73 | 69 | 642 | 1,011 |
| Wife | 601 | 538 | 460 | 445 | 424 | 373 | 325 | 319 | 296 | 308 | 2,132 | 4,129 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 146 | 129 | 116 | 120 | 107 | 90 | 80 | 70 | 75 | 604 | 1,845 |
| Wife | 354 | 357 | 330 | 279 | 244 | 237 | 211 | 199 | 186 | 182 | 1,241 | 5,701 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 205 | 174 | 136 | 111 | 128 | 104 | 70 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 411 | 2,594 |
| Wife | 331 | 304 | 254 | 210 | 189 | 166 | 146 | 100 | 115 | 104 | 610 | 3,711 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 86 | 73 | 62 | 46 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 18 | 65 | 1,308 |
| Wife | 87 | 81 | 59 | 52 | 43 | 52 | 45 | 41 | 30 | 21 | 141 | 1,336 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 69 | 69 | 56 | 48 | 50 | 32 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 196 | 1,269 |
| Wife | 151 | 131 | 133 | 108 | 103 | 98 | 84 | 72 | 73 | 65 | 379 | 4,923 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 67 | 49 | 56 | 38 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 122 | 371 |
| Wife | 118 | 95 | 103 | 73 | 82 | 59 | 59 | 52 | 38 | 39 | 164 | 601 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 104 | 140 | 83 | 106 | 62 | 63 | 51 | 57 | 75 | 257 | 2,176 |
| Wife | 273 | 240 | 259 | 182 | 172 | 145 | 130 | 124 | 106 | 111 | 454 | 7,334 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 299 | 277 | 237 | 231 | 199 | 157 | 182 | 157 | 144 | 145 | 995 | 334 |
| Wife | 935 | 843 | 717 | 726 | 622 | 553 | 524 | 478 | 459 | 415 | 2,538 | 1,015 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 104 | 84 | 68 | 71 | 64 | 68 | 53 | 49 | 47 | 329 | 309 |
| Wife | 325 | 261 | 230 | 224 | 181 | 167 | 160 | 133 | 152 | 116 | 764 | 1,744 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 173 | 140 | 129 | 109 | 99 | 88 | 78 | 76 | 75 | 301 | 1,911 |
| Wife | 158 | 123 | 88 | 83 | 71 | 61 | 68 | 46 | 47 | 29 | 162 | 1,410 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 455 | 388 | 314 | 258 | 247 | 226 | 191 | 166 | 167 | 183 | 1,223 | 1,027 |
| Wife | 869 | 756 | 694 | 634 | 547 | 463 | 437 | 421 | 379 | 343 | 1,985 | 1,864 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 37 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 77 | 143 |
| Wife | 98 | 110 | 75 | 65 | 54 | 69 | 34 | 52 | 49 | 31 | 151 | 1,116 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 87 | 70 | 65 | 75 | 63 | 60 | 51 | 42 | 57 | 383 | 703 |
| Wife | 220 | 210 | 175 | 173 | 134 | 137 | 131 | 103 | 117 | 113 | 616 | 3,882 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 79 |
| Wife | 12 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 365 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 42 | 45 | 36 | 41 | 31 | 28 | 158 | 544 |
| Wife | 131 | 127 | 118 | 118 | 89 | 81 | 98 | 58 | 66 | 69 | 295 | 1,465 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 93 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 46 | 47 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 133 | 7 |
| Wife | 142 | 143 | 115 | 108 | 73 | 82 | 65 | 58 | 52 | 47 | 231 | 28 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 38 | 20 |
| Wife | 37 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 10 | 59 | 56 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 11.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 1,335 | 550 | 566 | 552 | 497 | 477 | 420 | 395 | 359 | 316 |
| Wife | 19,044 | 2,167 | 1,082 | 987 | 902 | 948 | 851 | 718 | 677 | 614 | 600 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 881 | 271 | 268 | 237 | 205 | 175 | 175 | 131 | 120 | 100 |
| Wife | 2,944 | 688 | 282 | 237 | 183 | 139 | 135 | 113 | 102 | 79 | 70 |
| North Dakota: [1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 389 | 141 | 121 | 93 | 86 | 78 | 74 | 78 | 56 | 75 |
| Wife | 2,545 | 515 | 165 | 156 | 162 | 137 | 124 | 115 | 120 | 102 | 81 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 2,631 | 967 | 879 | 710 | 602 | 558 | 496 | 448 | 354 | 356 |
| Wife | 46,722 | 6,367 | 2,419 | 2,034 | 1,674 | 1,507 | 1,288 | 1,131 | 963 | 846 | 804 |
| Oklahoma: [2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 684 | 229 | 155 | 137 | 103 | 89 | 79 | 76 | 67 | 59 |
| Wife | 4,835 | 1,178 | 389 | 319 | 270 | 226 | 194 | 153 | 156 | 116 | 116 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 584 | 244 | 209 | 181 | 174 | 146 | 125 | 119 | 99 | 80 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 1,192 | 510 | 443 | 366 | 320 | 287 | 262 | 263 | 209 | 202 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 3,338 | 1,206 | 954 | 777 | 764 | 616 | 545 | 492 | 465 | 444 |
| Wife | 26,753 | 6,753 | 2,399 | 1,984 | 1,756 | 1,536 | 1,322 | 1,230 | 1,090 | 985 | 853 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 206 | 90 | 82 | 64 | 67 | 66 | 63 | 50 | 42 | 44 |
| Wife | 5,436 | 801 | 350 | 309 | 254 | 255 | 219 | 178 | 162 | 153 | 157 |
| South Carolina: [3] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota: [1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 696 | 192 | 168 | 122 | 111 | 135 | 105 | 90 | 81 | 96 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 795 | 327 | 296 | 252 | 233 | 203 | 212 | 167 | 177 | 139 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 2,722 | 878 | 686 | 570 | 453 | 387 | 323 | 271 | 233 | 230 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 5,210 | 1,810 | 1,395 | 1,140 | 921 | 656 | 689 | 534 | 456 | 387 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 7,452 | 2,588 | 2,072 | 1,614 | 1,301 | 1,115 | 877 | 716 | 576 | 553 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 10,397 | 3,893 | 3,086 | 2,488 | 2,092 | 1,622 | 1,422 | 1,185 | 973 | 982 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 248 | 92 | 76 | 52 | 54 | 45 | 34 | 45 | 48 | 44 |
| Wife | 3,620 | 807 | 287 | 224 | 223 | 161 | 182 | 146 | 128 | 114 | 112 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 275 | 89 | 101 | 87 | 68 | 59 | 79 | 52 | 38 | 42 |
| Wife | 3,402 | 524 | 246 | 235 | 210 | 182 | 173 | 145 | 149 | 112 | 101 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 1,540 | 524 | 431 | 366 | 339 | 297 | 226 | 196 | 157 | 177 |
| Wife | 5,811 | 1,552 | 574 | 413 | 355 | 351 | 262 | 227 | 215 | 171 | 130 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 862 | 287 | 247 | 223 | 216 | 194 | 153 | 130 | 118 | 119 |
| Wife | 11,644 | 1,566 | 664 | 504 | 474 | 391 | 350 | 328 | 286 | 261 | 239 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 1,127 | 377 | 282 | 241 | 205 | 190 | 146 | 116 | 118 | 107 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 1,321 | 463 | 372 | 306 | 248 | 234 | 145 | 164 | 117 | 113 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 1,448 | 450 | 339 | 295 | 253 | 241 | 215 | 202 | 165 | 181 |
| Wife | 16,936 | 3,310 | 1,129 | 932 | 815 | 750 | 609 | 535 | 509 | 434 | 415 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 131 | 51 | 40 | 25 | 26 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,204 | 261 | 99 | 85 | 72 | 61 | 54 | 65 | 41 | 46 | 27 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 11.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 242 | 219 | 199 | 175 | 144 | 120 | 121 | 83 | 80 | 348 | 2,610 |
| Wife | 500 | 424 | 409 | 337 | 340 | 290 | 283 | 237 | 190 | 159 | 930 | 5,399 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 76 | 57 | 46 | 60 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 146 | 897 |
| Wife | 59 | 59 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 92 | 499 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 32 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 167 | 84 |
| Wife | 76 | 68 | 60 | 65 | 36 | 46 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 140 | 245 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 287 | 265 | 214 | 195 | 178 | 159 | 174 | 174 | 116 | 121 | 722 | 6,654 |
| Wife | 670 | 631 | 545 | 534 | 450 | 398 | 375 | 370 | 327 | 307 | 1,864 | 21,218 |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 246 | 526 |
| Wife | 84 | 83 | 80 | 81 | 55 | 65 | 55 | 59 | 51 | 39 | 292 | 774 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 67 | 56 | 47 | 68 | 51 | 45 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 268 | 415 |
| Wife | 173 | 127 | 111 | 109 | 103 | 99 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 72 | 396 | 1,533 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 330 | 311 | 299 | 243 | 255 | 210 | 180 | 146 | 122 | 125 | 721 | 390 |
| Wife | 716 | 696 | 525 | 577 | 481 | 424 | 390 | 341 | 301 | 261 | 1,395 | 738 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 59 | 503 |
| Wife | 114 | 91 | 105 | 92 | 59 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 47 | 45 | 200 | 1,673 |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 62 | 71 | 47 | 60 | 55 | 50 | 28 | 47 | 40 | 278 | 164 |
| Wife | 103 | 103 | 89 | 76 | 94 | 81 | 61 | 61 | 75 | 51 | 302 | 429 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 192 | 134 | 125 | 99 | 86 | 86 | 71 | 60 | 44 | 52 | 282 | 2,236 |
| Wife | 311 | 285 | 229 | 206 | 168 | 140 | 136 | 123 | 117 | 105 | 546 | 4,663 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 432 | 368 | 281 | 270 | 222 | 226 | 174 | 168 | 128 | 125 | 679 | 2,958 |
| Wife | 779 | 576 | 555 | 451 | 402 | 299 | 324 | 272 | 246 | 217 | 1,085 | 4,414 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 108 | 49 |
| Wife | 94 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 54 | 61 | 45 | 45 | 62 | 44 | 311 | 283 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 41 | 31 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 97 | 93 |
| Wife | 92 | 72 | 82 | 75 | 53 | 44 | 64 | 53 | 48 | 30 | 231 | 481 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 116 | 110 | 103 | 75 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 55 | 41 | 224 | 1,022 |
| Wife | 130 | 100 | 103 | 79 | 73 | 59 | 62 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 181 | 645 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 79 | 82 | 63 | 71 | 51 | 45 | 42 | 45 | 25 | 259 | 1,171 |
| Wife | 191 | 176 | 160 | 131 | 133 | 125 | 107 | 85 | 77 | 76 | 425 | 4,895 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 64 | 54 | 57 | 43 | 56 | 39 | 34 | 38 | 28 | 214 | 1,088 |
| Wife | 112 | 94 | 82 | 66 | 62 | 56 | 50 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 199 | 1,239 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 147 | 114 | 104 | 85 | 77 | 75 | 77 | 55 | 53 | 466 | 753 |
| Wife | 373 | 322 | 279 | 242 | 238 | 219 | 221 | 168 | 161 | 178 | 1,143 | 3,954 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 42 | 65 |
| Wife | 33 | 30 | 35 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 55 | 128 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 12.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD).

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 80,502 | 50,663 | 43,128 | 30,286 | 18,958 | 12,936 | 8,843 | 6,194 | 4,255 | 3,326 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 192,719 | 93,468 | 72,393 | 49,270 | 30,598 | 19,906 | 13,181 | 9,487 | 6,509 | 4,969 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 1,992 | 2,067 | 2,608 | 1,688 | 1,011 | 712 | 477 | 319 | 198 | 148 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 1,795 | 1,479 | 1,835 | 1,172 | 743 | 499 | 330 | 228 | 150 | 115 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 290 | 151 | 86 | 68 | 44 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 646 | 326 | 168 | 96 | 55 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 3,978 | 3,074 | 1,756 | 1,312 | 720 | 408 | 233 | 162 | 115 | 65 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 4,644 | 3,320 | 2,014 | 1,448 | 851 | 448 | 247 | 167 | 110 | 79 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 1,446 | 1,408 | 849 | 486 | 279 | 177 | 128 | 78 | 66 | 54 |
| Wife | 18,761 | 3,365 | 2,889 | 1,713 | 947 | 565 | 341 | 254 | 201 | 106 | 82 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 687 | 771 | 552 | 326 | 233 | 152 | 97 | 61 | 65 | 45 |
| Wife | 11,351 | 1,632 | 1,564 | 1,122 | 565 | 391 | 220 | 134 | 104 | 72 | 57 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 92 | 29 | 243 | 597 | 228 | 172 | 127 | 81 | 42 | 39 |
| Wife | 6,494 | 123 | 65 | 355 | 975 | 503 | 345 | 210 | 154 | 111 | 75 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 35 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 576 | 56 | 27 | 34 | 63 | 41 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 4 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 62 | 70 | 91 | 72 | 44 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 14 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,692 | 205 | 156 | 284 | 213 | 119 | 102 | 73 | 51 | 40 | 29 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 914 | 758 | 509 | 336 | 249 | 190 | 128 | 89 | 61 | 53 |
| Wife | 3,879 | 1,088 | 783 | 562 | 375 | 255 | 165 | 104 | 82 | 49 | 43 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 334 | 612 | 437 | 596 | 699 | 428 | 268 | 206 | 139 | 79 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 538 | 969 | 748 | 626 | 637 | 401 | 280 | 168 | 118 | 87 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 275 | 225 | 123 | 60 | 47 | 29 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 12 |
| Wife | 2,249 | 626 | 465 | 227 | 134 | 70 | 28 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 14 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 5,960 | 4,443 | 4,369 | 2,065 | 1,360 | 881 | 662 | 412 | 296 | 236 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 23,292 | 10,478 | 9,199 | 4,658 | 2,847 | 1,817 | 1,218 | 882 | 620 | 482 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 709 | 605 | 383 | 252 | 144 | 70 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 13 |
| Wife | 4,146 | 1,254 | 1,040 | 599 | 357 | 198 | 83 | 51 | 32 | 15 | 9 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 7,381 | 2,502 | 2,022 | 1,020 | 622 | 367 | 264 | 206 | 142 | 106 |
| Wife | 44,361 | 22,738 | 6,381 | 4,556 | 2,236 | 1,349 | 776 | 532 | 380 | 254 | 223 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 2,510 | 1,754 | 1,485 | 654 | 328 | 197 | 148 | 105 | 69 | 55 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 10,952 | 4,122 | 3,091 | 1,443 | 803 | 520 | 357 | 231 | 162 | 132 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 1,769 | 2,057 | 1,088 | 585 | 353 | 259 | 177 | 125 | 63 | 66 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 5,044 | 4,088 | 2,253 | 1,141 | 722 | 437 | 302 | 205 | 129 | 89 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 3,746 | 2,438 | 1,397 | 810 | 613 | 540 | 344 | 225 | 150 | 101 |
| Wife | 18,082 | 5,391 | 3,586 | 1,996 | 1,250 | 836 | 701 | 416 | 269 | 163 | 111 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 1,354 | 744 | 447 | 286 | 215 | 173 | 115 | 102 | 61 | 63 |
| Wife | 5,083 | 1,637 | 723 | 467 | 280 | 257 | 179 | 118 | 101 | 64 | 63 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 560 | 184 | 433 | 549 | 259 | 140 | 101 | 69 | 61 | 40 |
| Wife | 10,390 | 1,580 | 681 | 784 | 895 | 473 | 288 | 201 | 152 | 92 | 71 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 625 | 215 | 323 | 410 | 237 | 162 | 104 | 108 | 65 | 49 |
| Wife | 5,024 | 925 | 444 | 663 | 764 | 462 | 274 | 205 | 162 | 122 | 95 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 161 | 116 | 280 | 1,259 | 762 | 515 | 371 | 257 | 179 | 128 |
| Wife | 16,208 | 372 | 334 | 555 | 1,985 | 1,503 | 1,010 | 757 | 532 | 384 | 287 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 3,486 | 1,890 | 2,016 | 1,099 | 739 | 465 | 350 | 241 | 166 | 117 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 12,774 | 5,363 | 3,990 | 2,385 | 1,504 | 1,053 | 662 | 537 | 386 | 265 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 1,168 | 733 | 526 | 447 | 233 | 224 | 146 | 98 | 66 | 48 |
| Wife | 11,454 | 3,728 | 1,889 | 1,262 | 976 | 559 | 384 | 234 | 169 | 115 | 86 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 2,470 | 1,831 | 1,892 | 1,204 | 811 | 525 | 364 | 249 | 157 | 116 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 1,768 | 1,294 | 1,288 | 843 | 601 | 395 | 255 | 194 | 136 | 101 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 7,528 | 4,058 | 2,095 | 1,281 | 822 | 540 | 428 | 273 | 216 | 177 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 16,036 | 7,304 | 3,949 | 2,220 | 1,432 | 1,032 | 606 | 410 | 307 | 221 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 546 | 348 | 203 | 126 | 82 | 60 | 45 | 31 | 21 | 25 |
| Wife | 4,766 | 1,793 | 829 | 402 | 220 | 122 | 86 | 66 | 38 | 29 | 30 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 1,044 | 882 | 799 | 394 | 259 | 158 | 95 | 69 | 45 | 41 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 3,410 | 1,681 | 1,295 | 659 | 427 | 245 | 138 | 86 | 61 | 67 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 69 | 50 | 19 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 771 | 200 | 95 | 44 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 542 | 164 | 472 | 432 | 177 | 117 | 103 | 56 | 34 | 37 |
| Wife | 5,832 | 1,367 | 420 | 673 | 739 | 366 | 213 | 159 | 98 | 62 | 49 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 444 | 306 | 538 | 389 | 254 | 171 | 148 | 97 | 90 | 58 |
| Wife | 4,721 | 428 | 361 | 970 | 791 | 563 | 423 | 271 | 223 | 142 | 101 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 310 | 132 | 80 | 56 | 38 | 29 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 664 | 312 | 166 | 114 | 64 | 70 | 44 | 34 | 17 | 12 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 12.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,595 | 1,998 | 1,543 | 1,186 | 958 | 707 | 583 | 459 | 351 | 285 | 1,264 | 45,129 |
| Wife | 3,804 | 2,779 | 2,064 | 1,618 | 1,276 | 1,006 | 767 | 626 | 495 | 396 | 1,671 | 120,474 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 79 | 63 | 60 | 52 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 36 | 1,395 |
| Wife | 87 | 47 | 41 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 1,061 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 45 |
| Wife | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 172 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 47 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 1,906 |
| Wife | 50 | 45 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2,109 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 32 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 1,253 |
| Wife | 73 | 54 | 38 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 22 | 7,999 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 1,341 |
| Wife | 38 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 5,342 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 947 |
| Wife | 60 | 45 | 26 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 3,299 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 169 |
| Wife | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 272 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 124 |
| Wife | 15 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 334 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 249 |
| Wife | 30 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 279 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 45 | 32 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 700 |
| Wife | 54 | 44 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 859 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 104 |
| Wife | 10 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 596 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | 162 | 113 | 92 | 80 | 59 | 52 | 31 | 42 | 22 | 87 | 861 |
| Wife | 349 | 267 | 186 | 182 | 112 | 102 | 82 | 63 | 41 | 37 | 159 | 2,662 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 310 |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 493 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 67 | 48 | 35 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 43 | 1,363 |
| Wife | 156 | 64 | 82 | 55 | 36 | 53 | 38 | 26 | 28 | 15 | 84 | 4,299 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 42 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 51 | 933 |
| Wife | 112 | 103 | 62 | 50 | 37 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 80 | 4,006 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 38 | 32 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 1,789 |
| Wife | 77 | 57 | 38 | 23 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 48 | 5,623 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 56 | 44 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 1,914 |
| Wife | 97 | 74 | 33 | 39 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 34 | 3,001 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 44 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 949 |
| Wife | 39 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 1,028 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 1,252 |
| Wife | 52 | 45 | 26 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 43 | 4,900 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 370 |
| Wife | 58 | 61 | 45 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 34 | 584 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 86 | 53 | 60 | 43 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 56 | 2,166 |
| Wife | 263 | 181 | 117 | 114 | 87 | 84 | 58 | 49 | 49 | 35 | 121 | 7,331 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 86 | 90 | 75 | 44 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 108 | 328 |
| Wife | 200 | 156 | 120 | 99 | 67 | 47 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 121 | 966 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 36 | 288 |
| Wife | 81 | 57 | 44 | 27 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 1,727 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 58 | 61 | 46 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 1,679 |
| Wife | 58 | 49 | 31 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1,207 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 90 | 76 | 50 | 43 | 29 | 14 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 51 | 882 |
| Wife | 175 | 123 | 87 | 65 | 54 | 36 | 29 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 75 | 1,737 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 138 |
| Wife | 11 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,098 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 33 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 679 |
| Wife | 42 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 3,845 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 364 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 531 |
| Wife | 46 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 32 | 1,465 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 6 |
| Wife | 84 | 82 | 52 | 37 | 38 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 46 | 23 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 20 |
| Wife | 11 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 53 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 12.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | Total. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 or less. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 3,132 | 1,280 | 882 | 591 | 410 | 292 | 204 | 155 | 116 | 77 |
| Wife | 19,044 | 5,488 | 2,293 | 1,617 | 1,160 | 849 | 544 | 408 | 280 | 217 | 162 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 514 | 558 | 548 | 427 | 310 | 216 | 164 | 143 | 93 | 86 |
| Wife | 2,944 | 217 | 348 | 470 | 396 | 306 | 196 | 125 | 113 | 76 | 72 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 484 | 432 | 237 | 146 | 96 | 73 | 53 | 33 | 25 | 17 |
| Wife | 2,545 | 902 | 521 | 297 | 178 | 125 | 75 | 58 | 37 | 32 | 20 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 3,950 | 1,492 | 1,951 | 1,374 | 613 | 362 | 223 | 166 | 106 | 104 |
| Wife | 46,722 | 10,392 | 4,062 | 4,365 | 2,987 | 1,214 | 733 | 483 | 331 | 225 | 188 |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 600 | 632 | 396 | 221 | 119 | 112 | 63 | 51 | 35 | 21 |
| Wife | 4,835 | 1,588 | 1,117 | 601 | 323 | 179 | 93 | 67 | 54 | 19 | 11 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 1,012 | 700 | 316 | 211 | 132 | 77 | 69 | 54 | 28 | 28 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 2,334 | 1,268 | 670 | 400 | 255 | 140 | 113 | 76 | 45 | 39 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 2,159 | 2,433 | 2,706 | 1,495 | 996 | 707 | 455 | 346 | 262 | 178 |
| Wife | 26,753 | 4,898 | 4,617 | 4,964 | 3,248 | 2,182 | 1,545 | 1,077 | 843 | 588 | 437 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 170 | 102 | 84 | 77 | 133 | 164 | 67 | 47 | 28 | 35 |
| Wife | 5,436 | 905 | 873 | 555 | 380 | 304 | 232 | 113 | 84 | 65 | 70 |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 813 | 698 | 365 | 207 | 154 | 80 | 62 | 49 | 40 | 35 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 1,710 | 850 | 503 | 260 | 177 | 107 | 70 | 60 | 42 | 27 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 2,339 | 1,464 | 1,580 | 903 | 540 | 390 | 262 | 184 | 129 | 98 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 6,547 | 2,720 | 2,354 | 1,461 | 857 | 546 | 373 | 250 | 166 | 127 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 6,378 | 2,764 | 3,220 | 3,458 | 2,072 | 1,371 | 874 | 592 | 380 | 300 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 12,602 | 4,794 | 4,325 | 4,391 | 2,656 | 1,613 | 1,023 | 676 | 457 | 325 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 395 | 230 | 123 | 70 | 44 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 3,620 | 1,782 | 626 | 321 | 198 | 135 | 64 | 54 | 29 | 30 | 21 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 229 | 110 | 213 | 283 | 147 | 73 | 41 | 29 | 24 | 23 |
| Wife | 3,402 | 971 | 467 | 384 | 389 | 214 | 147 | 82 | 73 | 45 | 46 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 1,336 | 598 | 744 | 749 | 541 | 477 | 300 | 218 | 149 | 149 |
| Wife | 5,811 | 1,139 | 479 | 756 | 846 | 534 | 450 | 331 | 239 | 161 | 106 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 1,150 | 736 | 417 | 268 | 168 | 156 | 89 | 76 | 47 | 59 |
| Wife | 11,644 | 2,856 | 1,622 | 813 | 470 | 314 | 213 | 110 | 108 | 83 | 66 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 1,247 | 448 | 543 | 554 | 303 | 175 | 127 | 99 | 54 | 41 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 1,313 | 549 | 680 | 733 | 422 | 234 | 148 | 103 | 77 | 41 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 1,902 | 1,219 | 604 | 320 | 279 | 229 | 166 | 90 | 84 | 63 |
| Wife | 16,936 | 6,424 | 2,535 | 1,355 | 815 | 513 | 362 | 236 | 178 | 113 | 111 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 205 | 134 | 60 | 34 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,204 | 580 | 259 | 99 | 50 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 4 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 12.—DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | NUMBER OF YEARS FROM SEPARATION TO DIVORCE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 and over. | Unknown. |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 58 | 55 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 2,621 |
| Wife | 152 | 108 | 88 | 61 | 58 | 43 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 51 | 5,377 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 48 | 43 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 29 | 771 |
| Wife | 49 | 35 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 415 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 80 |
| Wife | 19 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 240 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 51 | 52 | 38 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 6,590 |
| Wife | 134 | 107 | 90 | 67 | 58 | 40 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 17 | 70 | 21,086 |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 502 |
| Wife | 10 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 735 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 406 |
| Wife | 34 | 30 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1,525 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 123 | 104 | 75 | 56 | 40 | 38 | 46 | 20 | 22 | 123 | 382 |
| Wife | 345 | 236 | 229 | 160 | 129 | 78 | 88 | 91 | 56 | 42 | 192 | 708 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 491 |
| Wife | 52 | 29 | 32 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 1,673 |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 161 |
| Wife | 15 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 426 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65 | 47 | 46 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 2,070 |
| Wife | 103 | 79 | 57 | 42 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 4,442 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 166 | 120 | 105 | 85 | 67 | 52 | 38 | 10 | 17 | 59 | 2,559 |
| Wife | 244 | 169 | 137 | 112 | 72 | 48 | 46 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 56 | 3,943 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 48 |
| Wife | 21 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 282 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 94 |
| Wife | 21 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 477 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 67 | 61 | 38 | 40 | 34 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 36 | 625 |
| Wife | 70 | 60 | 42 | 41 | 27 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 32 | 441 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 27 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 1,175 |
| Wife | 60 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4,790 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 979 |
| Wife | 44 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1,115 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 35 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 38 | 745 |
| Wife | 86 | 52 | 40 | 35 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 47 | 3,939 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Wife | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 126 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

## TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

### CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 82,207 | 25,171 | 11,079 | 36,615 | 1,141 | 5 | 4,366 | 3,830 | 148,504 | 41,730 | 16,104 | 75,295 | 1,643 | ..... | 6,517 | 7,215 | 85,438 | 70,943 | 135,966 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 294,487 | 26,579 | 84,583 | 92,803 | 18,243 | 17,007 | 39,586 | 15,686 | 232,104 | 26,086 | 62,614 | 78,458 | 10,381 | 14,627 | 26,058 | 13,880 | 102,885 | 269,381 | 501,894 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,455 | 5,883 | 1,631 | 993 | 2,563 | 78 | ..... | 314 | 304 | 11,510 | 3,034 | 1,623 | 5,749 | 107 | ..... | 465 | 532 | 6,062 | 5,073 | 9,586 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 48,607 | 21,676 | 1,815 | 6,700 | 6,530 | 1,382 | 1,322 | 2,764 | 1,163 | 19,480 | 2,086 | 5,665 | 6,340 | 884 | 1,270 | 2,077 | 1,158 | 7,451 | 19,873 | 36,333 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,220 | 5,606 | 1,558 | 908 | 2,580 | 61 | 1 | 293 | 295 | 10,765 | 2,865 | 1,442 | 5,346 | 108 | ..... | 435 | 569 | 5,759 | 4,890 | 9,151 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 45,756 | 20,568 | 1,812 | 6,241 | 6,384 | 1,328 | 1,192 | 2,569 | 1,042 | 18,065 | 1,991 | 5,247 | 5,799 | 841 | 1,176 | 1,933 | 1,078 | 7,123 | 18,846 | 34,687 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,189 | 5,653 | 1,575 | 871 | 2,566 | 60 | ..... | 301 | 280 | 10,501 | 2,845 | 1,346 | 5,215 | 105 | ..... | 435 | 555 | 6,035 | 4,887 | 9,305 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 44,010 | 19,765 | 1,671 | 5,805 | 6,160 | 1,375 | 1,129 | 2,546 | 1,079 | 16,951 | 1,851 | 4,971 | 5,436 | 751 | 1,094 | 1,812 | 1,036 | 7,294 | 18,101 | 33,597 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21,321 | 5,505 | 1,563 | 827 | 2,480 | 70 | 1 | 290 | 274 | 10,256 | 2,679 | 1,319 | 5,222 | 95 | ..... | 416 | 525 | 5,560 | 4,725 | 9,036 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 43,604 | 19,714 | 1,705 | 5,825 | 6,188 | 1,230 | 1,181 | 2,561 | 1,024 | 16,821 | 1,699 | 4,706 | 5,594 | 784 | 1,135 | 1,837 | 1,066 | 7,069 | 17,979 | 33,597 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20,056 | 5,275 | 1,456 | 778 | 2,413 | 87 | ..... | 271 | 270 | 9,624 | 2,481 | 1,192 | 4,896 | 99 | ..... | 438 | 518 | 5,157 | 4,545 | 8,699 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 41,424 | 18,953 | 1,560 | 5,562 | 6,138 | 1,092 | 1,149 | 2,406 | 1,046 | 15,806 | 1,646 | 4,332 | 5,324 | 727 | 1,134 | 1,632 | 1,011 | 6,665 | 17,270 | 32,043 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20,008 | 5,160 | 1,526 | 699 | 2,332 | 71 | 1 | 265 | 266 | 9,356 | 2,549 | 1,094 | 4,763 | 110 | ..... | 389 | 451 | 5,492 | 4,440 | 8,548 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 40,976 | 18,809 | 1,584 | 5,476 | 5,983 | 1,132 | 1,161 | 2,475 | 998 | 15,508 | 1,651 | 4,334 | 5,207 | 665 | 1,072 | 1,637 | 942 | 6,659 | 17,182 | 31,976 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,620 | 4,952 | 1,450 | 683 | 2,266 | 57 | ..... | 245 | 251 | 8,598 | 2,261 | 953 | 4,542 | 123 | ..... | 337 | 382 | 5,070 | 4,263 | 8,344 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 37,131 | 17,458 | 1,574 | 5,012 | 5,568 | 940 | 1,121 | 2,257 | 986 | 13,809 | 1,513 | 3,751 | 4,675 | 633 | 906 | 1,516 | 815 | 5,864 | 15,948 | 29,357 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,925 | 4,579 | 1,364 | 669 | 2,062 | 57 | ..... | 218 | 209 | 8,021 | 2,194 | 899 | 4,119 | 93 | ..... | 308 | 408 | 4,325 | 3,985 | 7,560 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 34,512 | 16,242 | 1,371 | 4,740 | 5,132 | 980 | 1,048 | 2,102 | 869 | 12,754 | 1,409 | 3,426 | 4,337 | 577 | 904 | 1,380 | 721 | 5,516 | 14,802 | 27,295 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,988 | 4,212 | 1,290 | 583 | 1,879 | 64 | ..... | 218 | 178 | 7,468 | 2,107 | 796 | 3,811 | 92 | ..... | 335 | 327 | 4,308 | 3,687 | 7,067 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 31,861 | 15,156 | 1,322 | 4,513 | 4,575 | 926 | 971 | 1,996 | 853 | 11,490 | 1,320 | 3,133 | 3,881 | 498 | 763 | 1,194 | 701 | 5,215 | 13,875 | 25,843 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,765 | 3,935 | 1,289 | 535 | 1,691 | 54 | ..... | 191 | 175 | 6,644 | 1,919 | 706 | 3,340 | 79 | ..... | 298 | 302 | 4,186 | 3,407 | 6,520 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 29,934 | 14,125 | 1,275 | 4,098 | 4,409 | 821 | 926 | 1,853 | 743 | 10,783 | 1,220 | 2,990 | 3,605 | 457 | 659 | 1,213 | 639 | 5,026 | 12,920 | 24,142 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,448 | 3,796 | 1,179 | 481 | 1,666 | 48 | 2 | 218 | 202 | 6,735 | 1,904 | 681 | 3,475 | 68 | ..... | 294 | 313 | 3,917 | 3,281 | 6,313 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 28,489 | 13,627 | 1,269 | 3,856 | 4,306 | 792 | 828 | 1,799 | 777 | 10,121 | 1,191 | 2,653 | 3,510 | 457 | 583 | 1,122 | 605 | 4,741 | 12,528 | 22,967 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,456 | 3,631 | 1,245 | 431 | 1,570 | 38 | ..... | 177 | 170 | 6,289 | 1,895 | 624 | 3,148 | 61 | ..... | 255 | 306 | 3,536 | 3,140 | 6,024 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 26,931 | 13,126 | 1,345 | 3,872 | 3,953 | 789 | 746 | 1,696 | 725 | 9,610 | 1,172 | 2,534 | 3,252 | 431 | 634 | 1,006 | 581 | 4,195 | 12,029 | 22,610 | 1.9 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,551 | 3,208 | 1,054 | 420 | 1,341 | 59 | ..... | 199 | 135 | 5,944 | 1,816 | 581 | 2,924 | 72 | ..... | 278 | 273 | 3,399 | 2,762 | 5,327 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 25,017 | 12,084 | 1,274 | 3,431 | 3,682 | 749 | 670 | 1,672 | 606 | 8,823 | 1,161 | 2,252 | 2,943 | 405 | 528 | 1,007 | 527 | 4,110 | 11,070 | 20,813 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,590 | 3,350 | 1,117 | 386 | 1,431 | 67 | ..... | 210 | 139 | 5,757 | 1,742 | 497 | 2,881 | 81 | ..... | 289 | 267 | 3,483 | 2,911 | 5,558 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 24,878 | 12,100 | 1,195 | 3,359 | 3,818 | 791 | 624 | 1,681 | 632 | 8,579 | 967 | 2,239 | 2,988 | 395 | 482 | 984 | 524 | 4,199 | 11,096 | 20,730 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,577 | 3,369 | 1,077 | 364 | 1,548 | 57 | ..... | 188 | 135 | 5,986 | 1,773 | 495 | 3,074 | 74 | ..... | 304 | 266 | 3,222 | 2,894 | 5,496 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 24,002 | 11,669 | 1,058 | 3,122 | 3,745 | 798 | 621 | 1,750 | 575 | 8,502 | 905 | 2,150 | 2,985 | 363 | 494 | 1,132 | 473 | 3,831 | 10,682 | 20,073 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,478 | 3,189 | 1,126 | 327 | 1,405 | 45 | ..... | 181 | 105 | 5,733 | 1,747 | 448 | 2,898 | 74 | ..... | 298 | 268 | 3,556 | 2,740 | 5,299 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 23,062 | 11,195 | 1,024 | 3,031 | 3,672 | 720 | 538 | 1,677 | 533 | 7,954 | 908 | 1,971 | 2,865 | 381 | 406 | 985 | 438 | 3,913 | 10,205 | 19,577 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,625 | 2,970 | 949 | 326 | 1,331 | 51 | ..... | 190 | 123 | 5,237 | 1,533 | 399 | 2,749 | 52 | ..... | 259 | 245 | 3,418 | 2,565 | 5,007 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 21,836 | 10,553 | 945 | 2,789 | 3,434 | 668 | 500 | 1,621 | 596 | 7,474 | 889 | 1,797 | 2,629 | 315 | 386 | 1,025 | 433 | 3,809 | 9,649 | 18,250 | 1.9 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,126 | 2,743 | 966 | 271 | 1,211 | 37 | ..... | 130 | 128 | 5,216 | 1,643 | 384 | 2,599 | 46 | ..... | 275 | 269 | 3,167 | 2,367 | 4,660 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 20,609 | 9,895 | 1,011 | 2,580 | 3,224 | 620 | 486 | 1,456 | 518 | 7,046 | 932 | 1,644 | 2,490 | 311 | 368 | 915 | 386 | 3,668 | 9,059 | 17,113 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,022 | 2,583 | 897 | 263 | 1,145 | 36 | ..... | 133 | 109 | 4,578 | 1,446 | 340 | 2,328 | 54 | ..... | 207 | 203 | 2,861 | 2,236 | 4,352 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 18,647 | 9,011 | 897 | 2,300 | 3,007 | 526 | 408 | 1,386 | 487 | 6,360 | 818 | 1,438 | 2,339 | 248 | 317 | 821 | 379 | 3,276 | 8,282 | 15,633 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,729 | 2,518 | 859 | 264 | 1,135 | 44 | ..... | 134 | 82 | 4,286 | 1,297 | 285 | 2,216 | 50 | ..... | 202 | 236 | 2,925 | 2,145 | 4,114 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 18,190 | 8,761 | 872 | 2,271 | 2,895 | 584 | 386 | 1,319 | 434 | 6,168 | 757 | 1,381 | 2,259 | 258 | 316 | 830 | 367 | 3,261 | 7,985 | 15,258 | 1.9 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ALABAMA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 693 | 299 | 6 | 358 | 12 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 2,453 | 744 | 14 | 1,618 | 6 | ..... | 32 | 39 | 9,947 | 614 | 1,255 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 1,603 | 124 | 405 | 841 | 129 | ..... | 91 | 13 | 1,714 | 142 | 264 | 1,198 | 31 | ..... | 53 | 26 | 6,397 | 1,483 | 2,949 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,178 | 49 | 21 | 2 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 186 | 64 | 1 | 119 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 943 | 49 | 88 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 984 | 147 | 8 | 38 | 73 | 14 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 160 | 16 | 34 | 99 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 677 | 144 | 293 | 2.0 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,055 | 53 | 19 | ..... | 31 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 195 | 57 | ..... | 134 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 807 | 49 | 84 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 870 | 142 | 11 | 38 | 64 | 19 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 157 | 13 | 31 | 104 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 571 | 136 | 242 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,051 | 61 | 24 | ..... | 35 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 202 | 50 | 2 | 144 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 788 | 54 | 125 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 825 | 151 | 8 | 38 | 79 | 14 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 153 | 12 | 23 | 108 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 521 | 145 | 296 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 842 | 46 | 18 | 2 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 167 | 62 | 2 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 629 | 44 | 92 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 713 | 137 | 9 | 46 | 59 | 10 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 138 | 12 | 29 | 89 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 438 | 126 | 248 | 2.0 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 710 | 36 | 17 | ..... | 16 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 133 | 46 | 2 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 541 | 36 | 80 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 655 | 105 | 12 | 27 | 52 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 110 | 13 | 20 | 69 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 440 | 96 | 191 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 841 | 41 | 20 | ..... | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 159 | 54 | 1 | 101 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 641 | 40 | 84 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 626 | 100 | 4 | 28 | 55 | 7 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 104 | 10 | 17 | 64 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 422 | 93 | 185 | 2.0 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 747 | 33 | 16 | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 157 | 44 | 1 | 109 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 557 | 27 | 53 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 552 | 95 | 5 | 27 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 104 | 4 | 16 | 76 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 353 | 84 | 151 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 28 | 12 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 33 | ..... | 92 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 450 | 25 | 38 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 450 | 85 | 8 | 23 | 41 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 97 | 6 | 13 | 76 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 268 | 77 | 129 | 1.7 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 670 | 43 | 18 | ..... | 23 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 | 36 | 1 | 95 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 493 | 36 | 72 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 463 | 66 | 6 | 19 | 33 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 87 | 4 | 11 | 67 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 310 | 57 | 134 | 2.4 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 654 | 34 | 13 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 114 | 28 | ..... | 83 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 506 | 28 | 56 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 460 | 50 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 67 | 6 | 9 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 343 | 45 | 90 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 546 | 38 | 18 | ..... | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 27 | 1 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 404 | 34 | 66 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 394 | 68 | 5 | 17 | 38 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 74 | 8 | 8 | 52 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 252 | 60 | 129 | 2.2 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 78 | 26 | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 354 | 28 | 71 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 277 | 53 | 6 | 12 | 29 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 46 | 4 | 8 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 178 | 51 | 102 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 466 | 26 | 14 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 22 | 1 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 352 | 20 | 47 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 306 | 74 | 8 | 11 | 42 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 177 | 70 | 151 | 2.2 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 450 | 22 | 10 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 20 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 356 | 18 | 35 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 268 | 43 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 43 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 182 | 40 | 79 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 438 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 91 | 35 | ..... | 53 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 325 | 17 | 26 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 283 | 38 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 46 | 5 | 7 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 199 | 36 | 82 | 2.3 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 566 | 27 | 10 | ..... | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 112 | 38 | ..... | 70 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 427 | 25 | 64 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 357 | 58 | 7 | 11 | 32 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 72 | 4 | 12 | 50 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 227 | 52 | 115 | 2.2 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 592 | 35 | 17 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 22 | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 466 | 30 | 67 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 379 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 54 | 8 | 7 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 273 | 43 | 84 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 17 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 91 | 26 | 1 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 335 | 13 | 18 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 302 | 52 | 4 | 15 | 27 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 50 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 47 | 97 | 2.1 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 414 | 25 | 12 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 33 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 304 | 22 | 44 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 314 | 44 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 59 | 6 | 5 | 44 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 211 | 40 | 67 | 1.7 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 360 | 26 | 9 | ..... | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 21 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 269 | 19 | 45 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 236 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 5 | 28 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 155 | 41 | 84 | 2.0 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ARIZONA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 229 | 51 | 18 | 153 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 502 | 84 | 27 | 369 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 64 | 206 | 406 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 794 | 29 | 153 | 315 | 49 | 190 | 44 | 14 | 730 | 22 | 158 | 292 | 21 | 178 | 35 | 24 | 61 | 744 | 1,467 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 6 | ..... | 35 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 19 | 33 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 146 | 62 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 83 | 2 | 17 | 36 | ..... | 21 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 103 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 71 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 18 | 38 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 155 | 65 | 3 | 16 | 26 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 4 | 21 | 27 | 2 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 61 | 126 | 2.1 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 5 | 2 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 23 | 40 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 145 | 75 | ..... | 16 | 21 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 72 | 144 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 8 | 1 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17 | 39 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 122 | 59 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 136 | 2.3 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 30 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 92 | 51 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 48 | 88 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 4 | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 19 | 48 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 123 | 60 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 55 | 1 | 16 | 22 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 54 | 101 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 19 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 16 | 27 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 98 | 45 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 42 | 89 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 4 | 5 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 15 | 21 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 91 | 53 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 34 | ..... | 5 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 47 | 85 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 76 | 32 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 8 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 54 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 75 | 37 | ..... | 11 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 37 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 35 | 66 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 26 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 72 | 44 | ..... | 4 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 27 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 42 | 81 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 17 | 2.8 |
| Wife | 59 | 40 | ..... | 14 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 36 | 73 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 39 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 16 | 23 | 1.4 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 63 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 17 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 63 | 2.3 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 32 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 59 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 21 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 48 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 2 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 51 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 4 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 39 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 27 | 1.7 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 14 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 30 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 47 | 2.4 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 34 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 7 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 28 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 32 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ARKANSAS.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 1,565 | 345 | 265 | 822 | 6 | ..... | 79 | 48 | 5,720 | 1,057 | 699 | 3,605 | 14 | ..... | 175 | 170 | 6,649 | 1,382 | 2,772 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 4,211 | 221 | 1,152 | 2,296 | 100 | ..... | 239 | 203 | 5,391 | 279 | 1,291 | 3,234 | 107 | ..... | 210 | 270 | 6,005 | 3,838 | 6,970 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,078 | 134 | 24 | 25 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 478 | 89 | 59 | 303 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 12 | 466 | 113 | 200 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,350 | 342 | 19 | 115 | 172 | 10 | ..... | 21 | 5 | 516 | 32 | 139 | 291 | 11 | ..... | 19 | 24 | 492 | 301 | 520 | 1.7 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,006 | 112 | 30 | 21 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 472 | 92 | 64 | 281 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 19 | 422 | 102 | 215 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,186 | 336 | 17 | 123 | 161 | 7 | ..... | 22 | 6 | 431 | 27 | 128 | 233 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 23 | 419 | 302 | 582 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,143 | 154 | 26 | 26 | 94 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 478 | 94 | 58 | 300 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 511 | 131 | 243 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,247 | 331 | 15 | 86 | 187 | 8 | ..... | 21 | 14 | 428 | 18 | 121 | 231 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 32 | 488 | 307 | 552 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 919 | 91 | 16 | 21 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 357 | 69 | 50 | 216 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 471 | 80 | 163 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,188 | 302 | 15 | 83 | 170 | 6 | ..... | 16 | 12 | 408 | 22 | 104 | 236 | 9 | ..... | 17 | 20 | 478 | 283 | 498 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 967 | 112 | 21 | 18 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 390 | 75 | 66 | 225 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 10 | 465 | 99 | 229 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 1,074 | 299 | 14 | 89 | 161 | 7 | ..... | 20 | 8 | 350 | 11 | 87 | 209 | 8 | ..... | 17 | 18 | 425 | 277 | 524 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,054 | 110 | 25 | 16 | 60 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 404 | 66 | 56 | 264 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 6 | 540 | 97 | 190 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,234 | 332 | 12 | 91 | 194 | 4 | ..... | 21 | 10 | 444 | 29 | 119 | 249 | 13 | ..... | 25 | 9 | 458 | 309 | 538 | 1.7 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 874 | 96 | 30 | 18 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 311 | 51 | 35 | 208 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 467 | 83 | 159 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 936 | 259 | 13 | 61 | 149 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 22 | 292 | 15 | 69 | 185 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 11 | 385 | 230 | 446 | 1.9 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 680 | 79 | 19 | 15 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 260 | 39 | 29 | 181 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 341 | 71 | 155 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 831 | 229 | 14 | 57 | 134 | 5 | ..... | 11 | 8 | 245 | 8 | 62 | 154 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 16 | 357 | 202 | 354 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 69 | 13 | 8 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 244 | 39 | 22 | 168 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 294 | 63 | 129 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 671 | 198 | 10 | 45 | 118 | 9 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 226 | 8 | 48 | 146 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 9 | 247 | 179 | 303 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 596 | 63 | 21 | 11 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 242 | 54 | 32 | 139 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 291 | 56 | 107 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 607 | 172 | 5 | 43 | 103 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 184 | 9 | 48 | 114 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 251 | 160 | 291 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 643 | 77 | 11 | 16 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 251 | 43 | 37 | 157 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | 315 | 70 | 144 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 674 | 174 | 12 | 32 | 96 | 7 | ..... | 13 | 14 | 232 | 17 | 46 | 140 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 19 | 268 | 158 | 288 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 486 | 56 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 179 | 37 | 26 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | 251 | 48 | 86 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 573 | 174 | 13 | 46 | 100 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 176 | 8 | 41 | 109 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 223 | 164 | 324 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 515 | 51 | 11 | 12 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 232 | 57 | 23 | 135 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 232 | 43 | 88 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 540 | 141 | 7 | 33 | 81 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 202 | 12 | 39 | 130 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 8 | 197 | 126 | 213 | 1.7 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 454 | 47 | 14 | 4 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 195 | 34 | 18 | 129 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 212 | 42 | 99 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 522 | 158 | 15 | 45 | 81 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 188 | 14 | 39 | 107 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 17 | 176 | 150 | 276 | 1.8 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 425 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 202 | 33 | 19 | 135 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 182 | 31 | 57 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 497 | 127 | 5 | 33 | 65 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 10 | 194 | 6 | 38 | 125 | 6 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 176 | 116 | 234 | 2.0 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 566 | 63 | 10 | 11 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 243 | 45 | 29 | 150 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 260 | 57 | 122 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 533 | 140 | 8 | 37 | 61 | 6 | ..... | 14 | 14 | 194 | 11 | 34 | 133 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 199 | 121 | 221 | 1.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 513 | 60 | 16 | 8 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 203 | 33 | 23 | 134 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 | 250 | 57 | 115 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 559 | 140 | 5 | 35 | 83 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 166 | 10 | 30 | 107 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 253 | 128 | 230 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 51 | 9 | 10 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 221 | 45 | 14 | 144 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 251 | 49 | 92 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 547 | 139 | 10 | 42 | 68 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 197 | 8 | 39 | 132 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 211 | 125 | 231 | 1.8 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 456 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 198 | 34 | 28 | 128 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 208 | 45 | 81 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 440 | 116 | 6 | 28 | 62 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 12 | 180 | 7 | 33 | 119 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 144 | 110 | 183 | 1.7 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 429 | 49 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 160 | 28 | 11 | 106 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 220 | 45 | 98 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 398 | 102 | 6 | 28 | 50 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 138 | 7 | 27 | 84 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 158 | 90 | 162 | 1.8 |

## TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

### CALIFORNIA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 2,157 | 345 | 308 | 1,376 | 58 | ..... | 63 | 7 | 3,458 | 406 | 359 | 2,543 | 68 | ..... | 64 | 18 | 794 | 1,921 | 3,779 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 18,761 | 9,828 | 261 | 2,844 | 3,004 | 449 | 2,019 | 1,106 | 145 | 7,377 | 266 | 1,757 | 2,819 | 257 | 1,435 | 738 | 105 | 1,556 | 9,240 | 17,895 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 488 | 161 | 21 | 28 | 102 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 262 | 22 | 41 | 190 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 65 | 146 | 274 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,325 | 669 | 21 | 211 | 209 | 30 | 115 | 77 | 6 | 538 | 16 | 125 | 212 | 25 | 85 | 67 | 8 | 118 | 633 | 1,158 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 467 | 156 | 22 | 38 | 87 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 253 | 26 | 46 | 173 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 58 | 137 | 231 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,193 | 595 | 15 | 165 | 197 | 31 | 107 | 77 | 3 | 489 | 19 | 135 | 184 | 17 | 86 | 44 | 4 | 109 | 555 | 1,015 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 60 | 8 | 10 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 108 | 11 | 14 | 77 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 25 | 55 | 98 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 523 | 262 | 9 | 67 | 82 | 14 | 50 | 37 | 3 | 205 | 11 | 52 | 81 | 8 | 30 | 19 | 4 | 56 | 245 | 465 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 226 | 76 | 13 | 11 | 49 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 124 | 12 | 18 | 91 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 26 | 70 | 137 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 636 | 293 | 7 | 86 | 92 | 9 | 64 | 29 | 6 | 289 | 8 | 70 | 115 | 11 | 61 | 22 | 2 | 54 | 279 | 563 | 2.0 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 459 | 164 | 23 | 23 | 107 | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 231 | 20 | 19 | 187 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 64 | 147 | 301 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,274 | 692 | 13 | 229 | 212 | 32 | 124 | 78 | 4 | 473 | 14 | 138 | 172 | 14 | 92 | 36 | 7 | 109 | 659 | 1,280 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 435 | 154 | 18 | 24 | 102 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 232 | 34 | 20 | 168 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 49 | 131 | 268 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,297 | 678 | 12 | 188 | 226 | 32 | 136 | 70 | 14 | 500 | 15 | 116 | 195 | 21 | 108 | 36 | 9 | 119 | 642 | 1,209 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 362 | 114 | 21 | 15 | 73 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 208 | 22 | 27 | 153 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 40 | 104 | 231 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,287 | 703 | 10 | 165 | 241 | 28 | 170 | 78 | 11 | 508 | 22 | 114 | 216 | 15 | 90 | 50 | 1 | 76 | 667 | 1,249 | 1.9 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 337 | 112 | 18 | 13 | 77 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 187 | 21 | 18 | 142 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 38 | 100 | 186 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,169 | 647 | 16 | 162 | 194 | 29 | 171 | 64 | 11 | 449 | 15 | 94 | 169 | 9 | 102 | 56 | 4 | 73 | 609 | 1,161 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 115 | 17 | 14 | 79 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 190 | 20 | 15 | 146 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 39 | 105 | 216 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,067 | 545 | 11 | 148 | 155 | 30 | 122 | 68 | 11 | 453 | 17 | 104 | 168 | 14 | 100 | 42 | 8 | 69 | 519 | 984 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 141 | 18 | 22 | 96 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 171 | 20 | 14 | 129 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 45 | 127 | 250 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,127 | 593 | 16 | 159 | 178 | 24 | 148 | 56 | 12 | 442 | 18 | 105 | 169 | 12 | 91 | 40 | 7 | 92 | 558 | 1,061 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 358 | 115 | 19 | 9 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 208 | 23 | 23 | 152 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 35 | 99 | 191 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 922 | 520 | 14 | 150 | 149 | 22 | 112 | 59 | 14 | 348 | 9 | 75 | 146 | 11 | 67 | 36 | 4 | 54 | 483 | 937 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 295 | 91 | 12 | 12 | 58 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 173 | 26 | 10 | 130 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 31 | 80 | 158 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 958 | 508 | 20 | 138 | 158 | 17 | 93 | 72 | 10 | 391 | 14 | 79 | 165 | 11 | 84 | 34 | 4 | 59 | 475 | 934 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 291 | 87 | 15 | 10 | 57 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 169 | 25 | 11 | 125 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 35 | 77 | 157 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 779 | 406 | 10 | 136 | 111 | 16 | 86 | 40 | 7 | 309 | 17 | 70 | 105 | 13 | 60 | 41 | 3 | 64 | 380 | 786 | 2.1 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 264 | 92 | 25 | 13 | 49 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 142 | 18 | 11 | 105 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 30 | 84 | 154 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 856 | 490 | 22 | 136 | 156 | 32 | 90 | 48 | 6 | 295 | 9 | 65 | 119 | 11 | 52 | 30 | 9 | 71 | 454 | 921 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 276 | 106 | 26 | 5 | 70 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 135 | 12 | 12 | 102 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 35 | 95 | 206 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 786 | 402 | 13 | 122 | 119 | 19 | 83 | 44 | 2 | 305 | 7 | 84 | 121 | 7 | 45 | 36 | 5 | 79 | 375 | 745 | 2.0 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 90 | 17 | 11 | 56 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 132 | 15 | 9 | 101 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 30 | 85 | 174 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 779 | 420 | 8 | 146 | 125 | 16 | 77 | 44 | 4 | 291 | 12 | 68 | 109 | 13 | 50 | 35 | 4 | 68 | 393 | 784 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 293 | 98 | 16 | 11 | 65 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 154 | 20 | 16 | 108 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 41 | 83 | 161 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 781 | 397 | 13 | 130 | 114 | 26 | 67 | 40 | 7 | 316 | 6 | 75 | 121 | 13 | 68 | 25 | 8 | 68 | 365 | 745 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 91 | 12 | 13 | 56 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 130 | 13 | 11 | 99 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 41 | 78 | 159 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 771 | 399 | 12 | 126 | 101 | 20 | 85 | 48 | 7 | 282 | 13 | 76 | 96 | 11 | 51 | 31 | 4 | 90 | 382 | 776 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 241 | 70 | 14 | 14 | 37 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 129 | 26 | 13 | 83 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 42 | 65 | 128 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 655 | 328 | 11 | 91 | 103 | 15 | 66 | 37 | 5 | 247 | 11 | 47 | 90 | 8 | 60 | 24 | 7 | 80 | 308 | 609 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 64 | 10 | 12 | 35 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 120 | 20 | 11 | 82 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 25 | 53 | 99 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 576 | 281 | 8 | 89 | 82 | 7 | 53 | 40 | 2 | 247 | 13 | 65 | 66 | 13 | 53 | 34 | 3 | 48 | 259 | 513 | 2.0 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## COLORADO.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 1,296 | 126 | 250 | 743 | 14 | ..... | 157 | 6 | 2,058 | 206 | 284 | 1,216 | 14 | ..... | 317 | 21 | 1,139 | 1,208 | 2,189 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 11,351 | 5,175 | 106 | 986 | 510 | 40 | 1,049 | 2,423 | 61 | 3,985 | 122 | 731 | 495 | 37 | 814 | 1,736 | 50 | 2,191 | 4,999 | 9,128 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 303 | 92 | 7 | 28 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 149 | 15 | 33 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 62 | 86 | 148 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 862 | 396 | 5 | 92 | 25 | 2 | 72 | 197 | 3 | 342 | 2 | 70 | 37 | 3 | 82 | 142 | 6 | 124 | 381 | 663 | 1.7 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 307 | 85 | 5 | 22 | 49 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 123 | 7 | 27 | 75 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 99 | 81 | 139 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 794 | 332 | 3 | 74 | 42 | 4 | 65 | 141 | 3 | 330 | 1 | 75 | 31 | 5 | 75 | 140 | 3 | 132 | 326 | 632 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 82 | 2 | 18 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 111 | 7 | 28 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 92 | 79 | 138 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 856 | 385 | 6 | 91 | 34 | 6 | 93 | 151 | 4 | 320 | 2 | 89 | 20 | 4 | 77 | 126 | 2 | 151 | 378 | 683 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 99 | 8 | 24 | 59 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 171 | 10 | 34 | 117 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 79 | 92 | 169 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 827 | 388 | 3 | 107 | 31 | 2 | 92 | 151 | 2 | 303 | ..... | 90 | 32 | 2 | 68 | 107 | 4 | 136 | 378 | 684 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 87 | 10 | 22 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 130 | 10 | 27 | 73 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 67 | 81 | 141 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 789 | 370 | 4 | 80 | 35 | 2 | 86 | 157 | 6 | 283 | 6 | 64 | 32 | 4 | 69 | 105 | 3 | 136 | 357 | 657 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 75 | 5 | 18 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 115 | 7 | 24 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 65 | 68 | 130 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 722 | 330 | 5 | 79 | 40 | ..... | 91 | 115 | ..... | 257 | 2 | 45 | 35 | 3 | 65 | 105 | 2 | 135 | 313 | 582 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 219 | 76 | 9 | 26 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 98 | 6 | 20 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 45 | 71 | 116 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 583 | 272 | 1 | 58 | 24 | 3 | 62 | 123 | 1 | 199 | 3 | 39 | 26 | ..... | 50 | 79 | 2 | 112 | 260 | 509 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 186 | 64 | 5 | 13 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 90 | 10 | 7 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 32 | 61 | 103 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 557 | 265 | 3 | 61 | 34 | 2 | 51 | 113 | 1 | 192 | 2 | 38 | 22 | ..... | 43 | 85 | 2 | 100 | 251 | 476 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 54 | 8 | 13 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 74 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 31 | 53 | 92 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 504 | 238 | 6 | 34 | 23 | ..... | 53 | 117 | 5 | 154 | 4 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 39 | 68 | 5 | 112 | 231 | 446 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 47 | 5 | 11 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 69 | 7 | 9 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 40 | 46 | 85 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 451 | 217 | 3 | 50 | 26 | 3 | 55 | 77 | 3 | 137 | 6 | 30 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 60 | 3 | 97 | 205 | 378 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 29 | 47 | 78 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 395 | 179 | 2 | 27 | 16 | ..... | 26 | 103 | 5 | 134 | 1 | 19 | 13 | ..... | 23 | 75 | 3 | 82 | 171 | 299 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 52 | 8 | 5 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 24 | 28 | 54 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 317 | 157 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 77 | 3 | 86 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 42 | ..... | 74 | 154 | 290 | 1.9 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 74 | 5 | 6 | 45 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 66 | 39 | 72 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 415 | 189 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 110 | ..... | 125 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 23 | 62 | 3 | 101 | 185 | 329 | 1.8 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 92 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 33 | 3 | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 35 | 22 | 56 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 188 | 84 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 42 | 3 | 58 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 46 | 82 | 136 | 1.7 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 66 | 9 | 7 | 35 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 140 | 10 | 8 | 69 | 2 | ..... | 50 | 1 | 76 | 60 | 101 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 653 | 289 | 3 | 43 | 33 | 1 | 43 | 161 | 5 | 214 | 7 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 41 | 121 | 1 | 150 | 279 | 473 | 1.7 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 77 | 11 | 10 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 136 | 24 | 8 | 71 | 1 | ..... | 30 | 2 | 88 | 69 | 120 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 638 | 279 | 16 | 40 | 28 | 4 | 55 | 133 | 3 | 211 | 14 | 28 | 41 | 3 | 30 | 94 | 1 | 148 | 273 | 488 | 1.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 275 | 69 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 142 | 20 | 11 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 64 | 61 | 124 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 574 | 261 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 36 | 159 | 6 | 196 | 24 | 21 | 37 | 1 | 20 | 88 | 5 | 117 | 251 | 457 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | 74 | 5 | 8 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 141 | 26 | 10 | 60 | 2 | ..... | 42 | 1 | 51 | 67 | 134 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 458 | 199 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 30 | 103 | 1 | 171 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 3 | 17 | 80 | 1 | 88 | 190 | 328 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 96 | 14 | 6 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 1 | 53 | 52 | 93 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 420 | 191 | 9 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 34 | 103 | 5 | 160 | 12 | 17 | 30 | ..... | 28 | 71 | 2 | 69 | 186 | 349 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 59 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 41 | 45 | 96 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 348 | 154 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 22 | 90 | 2 | 113 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 58 | 1 | 81 | 148 | 269 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## CONNECTICUT.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 498 | 187 | 15 | 235 | 50 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 1,665 | 498 | 42 | 994 | 109 | ..... | 13 | 9 | 567 | 493 | 873 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 6,494 | 2,895 | 333 | 574 | 1,123 | 644 | ..... | 214 | 7 | 2,659 | 343 | 530 | 1,174 | 460 | ..... | 131 | 21 | 940 | 2,889 | 4,983 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 163 | 38 | 10 | ..... | 21 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 26 | 1 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 38 | 66 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 394 | 176 | 20 | 38 | 75 | 34 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 177 | 16 | 40 | 96 | 22 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 41 | 174 | 328 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 59 | 17 | ..... | 34 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 83 | 21 | 1 | 55 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 58 | 106 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 343 | 145 | 13 | 40 | 63 | 22 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 155 | 11 | 35 | 81 | 24 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 43 | 145 | 238 | 1.6 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 18 | 2 | 52 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 30 | 37 | 63 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 333 | 153 | 4 | 31 | 78 | 38 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 134 | 11 | 33 | 66 | 20 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 46 | 152 | 246 | 1.6 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 28 | 3 | 54 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | 34 | 56 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 376 | 167 | 21 | 24 | 78 | 37 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 154 | 20 | 23 | 79 | 28 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 55 | 166 | 277 | 1.7 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 150 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | 21 | 2 | 74 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 | 21 | 38 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 310 | 135 | 16 | 23 | 70 | 24 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 137 | 15 | 31 | 69 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 135 | 237 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 34 | 2 | 69 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 11 | 17 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 366 | 168 | 19 | 39 | 74 | 23 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 153 | 22 | 38 | 68 | 18 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 45 | 168 | 296 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 25 | 4 | 53 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 29 | 23 | 37 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 311 | 138 | 20 | 25 | 55 | 31 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 123 | 12 | 27 | 56 | 23 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 50 | 138 | 221 | 1.6 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 19 | 7 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 28 | 4 | 40 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 29 | 18 | 40 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 299 | 119 | 13 | 28 | 46 | 27 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 122 | 10 | 21 | 65 | 21 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 58 | 119 | 191 | 1.6 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 19 | 2 | 50 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 19 | 35 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 314 | 138 | 13 | 25 | 56 | 33 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 133 | 16 | 27 | 65 | 20 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 43 | 138 | 237 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 15 | 27 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 300 | 155 | 21 | 35 | 52 | 39 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 105 | 13 | 27 | 45 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 40 | 155 | 237 | 1.5 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 37 | ..... | 44 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 17 | 29 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 318 | 142 | 18 | 19 | 62 | 35 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 130 | 23 | 20 | 52 | 29 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 46 | 142 | 237 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 26 | 2 | 35 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 17 | 20 | 39 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 305 | 140 | 19 | 31 | 45 | 36 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 121 | 19 | 27 | 53 | 18 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 44 | 140 | 248 | 1.8 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 27 | 2 | 26 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 1.3 |
| Wife | 256 | 104 | 8 | 25 | 37 | 27 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 101 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 21 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 51 | 104 | 184 | 1.8 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 108 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 23 | 2 | 34 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 14 | 33 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 279 | 128 | 11 | 26 | 53 | 26 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 122 | 18 | 19 | 51 | 28 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 29 | 128 | 211 | 1.6 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 22 | 4 | 68 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 29 | 18 | 32 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 354 | 147 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 39 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 146 | 19 | 25 | 55 | 28 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 61 | 147 | 267 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 31 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 83 | 18 | 2 | 55 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 38 | 31 | 64 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 331 | 161 | 16 | 25 | 54 | 52 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 114 | 17 | 17 | 45 | 26 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 56 | 161 | 291 | 1.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 75 | 19 | 2 | 48 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 31 | 32 | 43 | 1.3 |
| Wife | 343 | 168 | 24 | 26 | 59 | 35 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 133 | 22 | 28 | 38 | 24 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 42 | 168 | 278 | 1.7 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 34 | 13 | ..... | 16 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 99 | 38 | 3 | 50 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 28 | 34 | 57 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 382 | 171 | 29 | 35 | 51 | 36 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 164 | 24 | 30 | 64 | 27 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 47 | 169 | 303 | 1.8 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 142 | 28 | 8 | ..... | 14 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 82 | 29 | 1 | 38 | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 32 | 28 | 54 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 299 | 127 | 17 | 24 | 37 | 24 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 115 | 18 | 21 | 43 | 20 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 57 | 127 | 241 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 70 | 21 | 2 | 38 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 31 | 17 | 27 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 281 | 113 | 11 | 25 | 28 | 26 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 120 | 15 | 17 | 54 | 25 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 48 | 113 | 215 | 1.9 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

DELAWARE.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 43 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 247 | 42 | 85 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 576 | 139 | 12 | 26 | 66 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 405 | 134 | 222 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 36 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 18 | 25 | 1.4 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 53 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 17 | 26 | 1.5 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 6 | 11 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 50 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 16 | 22 | 1.4 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 1.3 |
| Wife | 35 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 19 | 35 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 2.8 |
| Wife | 30 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 13 | 21 | 1.6 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 25 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 7 | 11 | 1.6 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7.0 |
| Wife | 17 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 13 | 1.6 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 13 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 13 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1.2 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 65 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | 4 | 10 | 2.5 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 16 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 12 | 3.0 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 2 | 6 | 3.0 |
| Wife | 42 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 3 | 4 | 1.3 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1.7 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2.7 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 2 | 7 | 3.5 |
| Wife | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3.5 |
| Wife | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1.5 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 267 | 118 | 8 | 124 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 208 | 64 | 3 | 121 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 6 | 158 | 225 | 387 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,692 | 929 | 154 | 164 | 457 | 68 | ..... | 81 | 5 | 449 | 97 | 53 | 256 | 13 | ..... | 28 | 2 | 314 | 806 | 1,341 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 16 | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 14 | 20 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 56 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 27 | 48 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 12 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 17 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 51 | 26 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 25 | 37 | 1.5 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 57 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | 12 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | 21 | 34 | 1.6 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 105 | 55 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 23 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 50 | 77 | 1.5 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | 17 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 64 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13 | 31 | 52 | 1.7 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | 5 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 16 | 24 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 140 | 78 | 8 | 18 | 41 | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 36 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 26 | 67 | 109 | 1.6 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 23 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | 20 | 33 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 140 | 72 | 5 | 14 | 43 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 40 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 28 | 67 | 110 | 1.6 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 11 | 21 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 125 | 80 | 4 | 17 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 25 | 4 | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | 71 | 124 | 1.7 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 18 | 11 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 118 | 56 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 28 | 51 | 74 | 1.5 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 24 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 107 | 52 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 5 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 40 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 79 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 18 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 122 | 71 | 8 | 14 | 34 | 4 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 25 | 3 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 26 | 63 | 111 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 11 | 22 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 81 | 46 | 7 | 11 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 25 | 5 | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 10 | 35 | 47 | 1.3 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 48 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 1.3 |
| Wife | 85 | 50 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 25 | 4 | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 42 | 81 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 93 | 47 | 8 | 7 | 25 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 41 | 77 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 14 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 53 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 3 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 21 | 45 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3.0 |
| Wife | 44 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 22 | 28 | 1.3 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 | 18 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 60 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 30 | 45 | 1.5 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 10 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 73 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 22 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 38 | 59 | 1.6 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 66 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 32 | 55 | 1.7 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 9 | 16 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 52 | 31 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 26 | 49 | 1.9 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

FLORIDA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 583 | 131 | 13 | 279 | 2 | ..... | 74 | 84 | 438 | 84 | 6 | 247 | 6 | ..... | 36 | 59 | 2,686 | 496 | 973 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 3,879 | 1,309 | 47 | 192 | 700 | 78 | ..... | 199 | 93 | 364 | 18 | 69 | 174 | 22 | ..... | 46 | 35 | 2,206 | 1,182 | 2,268 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 374 | 42 | 8 | ..... | 23 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 42 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 290 | 37 | 93 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 456 | 155 | 7 | 17 | 86 | 9 | ..... | 25 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 269 | 142 | 259 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 57 | 13 | 2 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 249 | 50 | 103 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 413 | 117 | 6 | 19 | 58 | 10 | ..... | 14 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 250 | 115 | 247 | 2.1 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 47 | 14 | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 43 | 9 | ..... | 23 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 241 | 40 | 74 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 328 | 117 | 4 | 22 | 56 | 12 | ..... | 16 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 180 | 103 | 190 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 42 | 6 | ..... | 19 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 20 | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 208 | 34 | 53 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 319 | 90 | 2 | 15 | 43 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 15 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 197 | 80 | 154 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 250 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 181 | 37 | 74 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 295 | 100 | 3 | 17 | 49 | 5 | ..... | 16 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 178 | 90 | 164 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 31 | 7 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 24 | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 181 | 28 | 50 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 263 | 100 | 3 | 14 | 56 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 137 | 93 | 173 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 201 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | 31 | 5 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 129 | 30 | 59 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 193 | 72 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 107 | 67 | 119 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 183 | 42 | 15 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 125 | 37 | 71 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 183 | 61 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 102 | 55 | 113 | 2.1 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 28 | 8 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 88 | 26 | 52 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 144 | 51 | ..... | 7 | 28 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 84 | 42 | 80 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 20 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 107 | 24 | 49 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 143 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 80 | 43 | 78 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 91 | 29 | 54 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 123 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 66 | 43 | 69 | 1.6 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 18 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 87 | 12 | 31 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 132 | 47 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 65 | 40 | 63 | 1.6 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 121 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 89 | 15 | 25 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 138 | 48 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 70 | 40 | 78 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 17 | 4 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 102 | 15 | 44 | 2.9 |
| Wife | 133 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 75 | 39 | 84 | 2.2 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 102 | 11 | 18 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 94 | 32 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 50 | 30 | 54 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 104 | 12 | 22 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 118 | 42 | 2 | 6 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 65 | 37 | 78 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 84 | 17 | 29 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 116 | 44 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 66 | 39 | 83 | 2.1 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 23 | 7 | ..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 63 | 19 | 36 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 116 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 62 | 35 | 79 | 2.3 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 69 | 11 | 16 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 86 | 30 | ..... | 4 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 47 | 28 | 57 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 124 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 96 | 12 | 20 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 86 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 56 | 21 | 46 | 2.2 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## GEORGIA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 1,009 | 328 | 163 | 407 | 14 | ..... | 67 | 30 | 1,969 | 557 | 234 | 935 | 6 | ..... | 132 | 105 | 1,781 | 785 | 1,627 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 1,992 | 77 | 891 | 655 | 106 | ..... | 226 | 37 | 2,018 | 105 | 842 | 728 | 81 | ..... | 186 | 76 | 1,632 | 1,681 | 3,154 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 377 | 78 | 22 | 11 | 37 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 186 | 46 | 18 | 104 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 113 | 59 | 134 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 485 | 200 | 3 | 88 | 75 | 12 | ..... | 19 | 3 | 169 | 6 | 67 | 73 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 116 | 175 | 310 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 65 | 20 | 7 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 156 | 41 | 20 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 6 | 110 | 54 | 101 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 434 | 156 | 8 | 66 | 48 | 8 | ..... | 24 | 2 | 173 | 6 | 77 | 58 | 10 | ..... | 16 | 6 | 105 | 138 | 256 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 72 | 26 | 10 | 28 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 134 | 34 | 20 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 9 | 105 | 58 | 110 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 383 | 132 | 4 | 52 | 44 | 9 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 152 | 6 | 75 | 49 | 8 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 99 | 113 | 207 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 66 | 20 | 10 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 128 | 29 | 17 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 88 | 55 | 115 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 344 | 138 | 3 | 62 | 47 | 5 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 124 | 4 | 55 | 40 | 8 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 82 | 121 | 243 | 2.0 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 297 | 70 | 11 | 17 | 33 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 127 | 30 | 21 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 100 | 56 | 122 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 366 | 143 | 3 | 65 | 52 | 9 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 125 | 5 | 44 | 57 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 98 | 120 | 205 | 1.7 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 278 | 58 | 12 | 15 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 129 | 26 | 22 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7 | 91 | 42 | 94 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 334 | 129 | 5 | 66 | 40 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 109 | 4 | 49 | 40 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 96 | 110 | 187 | 1.7 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 215 | 43 | 15 | 7 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 89 | 13 | 16 | 46 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 83 | 31 | 76 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 312 | 120 | 8 | 57 | 33 | 7 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 109 | 4 | 56 | 33 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 83 | 107 | 216 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 250 | 57 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 95 | 30 | 12 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 98 | 42 | 97 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 293 | 106 | 6 | 55 | 30 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 109 | 5 | 50 | 38 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 78 | 87 | 156 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 62 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 82 | 19 | 7 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 115 | 47 | 96 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 274 | 91 | ..... | 47 | 23 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 82 | 3 | 37 | 26 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 101 | 68 | 101 | 1.5 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 53 | 17 | 15 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 94 | 30 | 10 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 | 97 | 39 | 78 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 287 | 103 | 4 | 46 | 33 | 7 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 121 | 4 | 51 | 40 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 16 | 63 | 82 | 164 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 40 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 66 | 21 | 9 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 74 | 34 | 60 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 248 | 90 | 2 | 44 | 27 | 5 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 81 | 2 | 37 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 77 | 80 | 146 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 53 | 16 | 13 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 67 | 21 | 5 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 77 | 38 | 78 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 237 | 72 | 2 | 39 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 77 | 2 | 40 | 23 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 88 | 54 | 85 | 1.6 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 36 | 14 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 76 | 22 | 9 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 69 | 30 | 48 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 213 | 68 | 7 | 27 | 19 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 72 | 8 | 27 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 73 | 57 | 111 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 192 | 45 | 23 | 7 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 78 | 28 | 4 | 33 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 69 | 36 | 71 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 201 | 74 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 74 | 6 | 28 | 27 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 53 | 58 | 106 | 1.8 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 31 | 17 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 81 | 32 | 8 | 34 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 91 | 26 | 58 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 246 | 75 | 2 | 34 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 89 | 7 | 32 | 35 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 82 | 63 | 147 | 2.3 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 238 | 44 | 21 | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 104 | 40 | 7 | 45 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 90 | 33 | 68 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 259 | 90 | 1 | 34 | 32 | 5 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 93 | 4 | 31 | 39 | 5 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 76 | 75 | 170 | 2.3 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 80 | 23 | 13 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 84 | 34 | 78 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 222 | 62 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 83 | 9 | 30 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | 77 | 49 | 110 | 2.2 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 31 | 14 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 83 | 28 | 9 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 98 | 24 | 57 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 226 | 57 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 91 | 10 | 26 | 40 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 78 | 49 | 83 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | 37 | 17 | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 70 | 19 | 5 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 82 | 27 | 51 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 163 | 51 | 2 | 19 | 24 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 50 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 62 | 46 | 90 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 23 | 8 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 44 | 20 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 47 | 20 | 35 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 115 | 35 | ..... | 18 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 35 | 3 | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 45 | 29 | 61 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## IDAHO.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 341 | 54 | 30 | 229 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 9 | 600 | 58 | 44 | 461 | 11 | ..... | 19 | 7 | 15 | 324 | 669 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 2,249 | 1,246 | 22 | 300 | 515 | 36 | 208 | 143 | 22 | 951 | 23 | 190 | 448 | 34 | 159 | 80 | 17 | 52 | 1,209 | 2,569 | 2.1 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 72 | 9 | 3 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 62 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 213 | 121 | 2 | 36 | 41 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 87 | 4 | 19 | 38 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 118 | 226 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 32 | 63 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 212 | 112 | 2 | 32 | 41 | 5 | 20 | 12 | ..... | 96 | 2 | 24 | 51 | 1 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 107 | 224 | 2.1 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 56 | 4 | 5 | 43 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 51 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 202 | 113 | 2 | 37 | 36 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 85 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 4 | 13 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 109 | 244 | 2.2 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 91 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 61 | 4 | 3 | 49 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 50 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 205 | 106 | ..... | 33 | 40 | 3 | 16 | 14 | ..... | 97 | 2 | 16 | 49 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 102 | 237 | 2.3 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 64 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 148 | 73 | 2 | 20 | 29 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 75 | 4 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 72 | 169 | 2.3 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 43 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 22 | 50 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 177 | 94 | 4 | 19 | 39 | ..... | 10 | 20 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 17 | 35 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 93 | 171 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 44 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 22 | 59 | 2.7 |
| Wife | 136 | 80 | ..... | 19 | 33 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 78 | 164 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 | 4 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 26 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 97 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 38 | ..... | 9 | 16 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 54 | 91 | 1.7 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 44 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 116 | 81 | ..... | 19 | 32 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 31 | ..... | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 78 | 191 | 2.4 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 20 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 96 | 52 | ..... | 9 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 50 | 119 | 2.4 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | 41 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 96 | 53 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 39 | ..... | 4 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 52 | 108 | 2.1 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 21 | 4 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 35 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 92 | 46 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 44 | ..... | 7 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 95 | 2.2 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 23 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 57 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 28 | 52 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 19 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 61 | 33 | 1 | 8 | 17 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 71 | 2.2 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 15 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 82 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 52 | 110 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 21 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 67 | 38 | ..... | 7 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 27 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 36 | 79 | 2.2 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 34 | 21 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 20 | 45 | 2.3 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 13 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 60 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 64 | 2.1 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 54 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 28 | 65 | 2.3 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 44 | 24 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 24 | 44 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## ILLINOIS.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 6,787 | 2,265 | 440 | 3,629 | 261 | ..... | 167 | 25 | 14,407 | 4,568 | 661 | 8,363 | 334 | ..... | 274 | 207 | 1,280 | 5,912 | 10,932 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 30,056 | 2,995 | 8,551 | 11,537 | 4,901 | 64 | 1,552 | 456 | 27,263 | 3,559 | 7,402 | 11,714 | 2,756 | 28 | 1,048 | 756 | 2,416 | 27,270 | 50,185 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,481 | 438 | 139 | 32 | 235 | 22 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 952 | 294 | 49 | 575 | 13 | ..... | 12 | 9 | 91 | 393 | 707 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 4,462 | 2,114 | 174 | 681 | 782 | 391 | 5 | 60 | 21 | 2,200 | 268 | 674 | 925 | 230 | 1 | 60 | 42 | 148 | 1,933 | 3,463 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,481 | 431 | 124 | 41 | 236 | 19 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 983 | 298 | 38 | 586 | 36 | ..... | 7 | 18 | 67 | 386 | 700 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 4,234 | 2,078 | 209 | 633 | 785 | 357 | 2 | 65 | 27 | 2,054 | 279 | 595 | 867 | 214 | ..... | 57 | 42 | 102 | 1,896 | 3,384 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,460 | 438 | 150 | 23 | 244 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 963 | 311 | 53 | 550 | 25 | ..... | 14 | 10 | 59 | 392 | 756 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 4,132 | 2,005 | 186 | 574 | 764 | 377 | 5 | 67 | 32 | 1,984 | 252 | 586 | 833 | 224 | ..... | 51 | 38 | 143 | 1,819 | 3,317 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,565 | 485 | 153 | 42 | 268 | 17 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1,019 | 310 | 55 | 602 | 23 | ..... | 17 | 12 | 61 | 414 | 731 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 4,088 | 1,948 | 198 | 529 | 792 | 318 | ..... | 90 | 21 | 2,005 | 233 | 543 | 890 | 211 | 1 | 71 | 56 | 135 | 1,749 | 3,211 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,409 | 459 | 133 | 29 | 263 | 27 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 898 | 261 | 39 | 543 | 28 | ..... | 19 | 8 | 52 | 400 | 726 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,984 | 1,946 | 199 | 569 | 790 | 295 | 2 | 72 | 19 | 1,915 | 250 | 480 | 872 | 200 | 1 | 61 | 51 | 123 | 1,739 | 3,226 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,395 | 425 | 129 | 23 | 243 | 17 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 914 | 264 | 49 | 557 | 24 | ..... | 13 | 7 | 56 | 374 | 685 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,857 | 1,953 | 178 | 553 | 763 | 326 | 7 | 105 | 21 | 1,798 | 207 | 487 | 799 | 193 | 2 | 63 | 47 | 106 | 1,769 | 3,267 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,258 | 412 | 135 | 28 | 219 | 11 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 796 | 235 | 41 | 468 | 29 | ..... | 14 | 9 | 50 | 366 | 672 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,440 | 1,695 | 174 | 488 | 671 | 257 | 2 | 78 | 25 | 1,653 | 211 | 468 | 697 | 173 | ..... | 67 | 37 | 92 | 1,526 | 2,754 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,282 | 427 | 132 | 27 | 248 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 816 | 274 | 51 | 458 | 14 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 39 | 376 | 677 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,384 | 1,733 | 142 | 492 | 709 | 267 | 3 | 95 | 25 | 1,555 | 188 | 403 | 671 | 191 | 2 | 60 | 40 | 96 | 1,584 | 2,888 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,144 | 384 | 119 | 26 | 211 | 18 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 712 | 216 | 38 | 423 | 9 | ..... | 11 | 15 | 48 | 320 | 623 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 3,032 | 1,556 | 156 | 473 | 595 | 248 | 3 | 61 | 20 | 1,354 | 191 | 370 | 577 | 132 | ..... | 41 | 43 | 122 | 1,419 | 2,551 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,059 | 340 | 114 | 13 | 186 | 14 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 639 | 194 | 41 | 360 | 18 | ..... | 17 | 9 | 80 | 287 | 485 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 2,834 | 1,464 | 150 | 406 | 562 | 221 | 1 | 100 | 24 | 1,244 | 161 | 344 | 517 | 117 | 3 | 64 | 38 | 126 | 1,336 | 2,457 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,087 | 364 | 136 | 22 | 175 | 16 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 655 | 193 | 31 | 396 | 14 | ..... | 15 | 6 | 68 | 306 | 553 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,760 | 1,413 | 143 | 417 | 528 | 225 | 3 | 72 | 25 | 1,220 | 173 | 336 | 497 | 115 | ..... | 59 | 40 | 127 | 1,272 | 2,299 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,034 | 305 | 123 | 17 | 151 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 682 | 235 | 20 | 397 | 10 | ..... | 11 | 9 | 47 | 259 | 498 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,592 | 1,345 | 153 | 415 | 453 | 224 | 4 | 72 | 24 | 1,155 | 183 | 295 | 471 | 128 | 1 | 47 | 30 | 92 | 1,196 | 2,287 | 1.9 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 904 | 265 | 88 | 19 | 133 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 567 | 216 | 19 | 299 | 14 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 72 | 237 | 462 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,538 | 1,341 | 157 | 389 | 469 | 225 | 3 | 76 | 22 | 1,075 | 152 | 294 | 430 | 106 | 4 | 44 | 45 | 122 | 1,212 | 2,223 | 1.8 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 937 | 266 | 98 | 18 | 127 | 15 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 581 | 194 | 17 | 335 | 14 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 90 | 236 | 431 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,366 | 1,193 | 135 | 303 | 422 | 200 | 2 | 112 | 19 | 998 | 129 | 280 | 416 | 86 | 3 | 56 | 28 | 175 | 1,105 | 2,029 | 1.8 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 962 | 280 | 109 | 13 | 137 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 626 | 185 | 32 | 372 | 10 | ..... | 15 | 12 | 56 | 239 | 439 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,339 | 1,232 | 135 | 337 | 466 | 203 | 2 | 68 | 21 | 985 | 123 | 272 | 418 | 89 | 2 | 49 | 32 | 122 | 1,124 | 2,101 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 891 | 248 | 97 | 9 | 125 | 8 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 572 | 207 | 19 | 305 | 12 | ..... | 17 | 12 | 71 | 215 | 398 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,205 | 1,164 | 109 | 289 | 477 | 175 | 8 | 85 | 21 | 924 | 126 | 229 | 388 | 98 | 2 | 48 | 33 | 117 | 1,065 | 2,041 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 808 | 232 | 79 | 14 | 126 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 515 | 176 | 12 | 291 | 12 | ..... | 14 | 10 | 61 | 201 | 419 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 2,076 | 1,084 | 100 | 298 | 424 | 159 | 3 | 73 | 27 | 872 | 119 | 210 | 391 | 77 | ..... | 39 | 36 | 120 | 977 | 1,828 | 1.9 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 830 | 213 | 84 | 15 | 102 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 560 | 196 | 22 | 301 | 7 | ..... | 22 | 12 | 57 | 195 | 356 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,915 | 974 | 106 | 239 | 380 | 167 | 3 | 58 | 21 | 846 | 107 | 206 | 389 | 71 | 1 | 38 | 34 | 95 | 898 | 1,732 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 695 | 173 | 50 | 16 | 94 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 454 | 154 | 17 | 247 | 16 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 68 | 149 | 288 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,656 | 890 | 97 | 218 | 352 | 123 | 4 | 72 | 24 | 675 | 104 | 160 | 320 | 44 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 91 | 804 | 1,492 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 792 | 202 | 73 | 13 | 106 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 503 | 155 | 18 | 298 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 16 | 87 | 167 | 326 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,841 | 928 | 94 | 248 | 353 | 143 | 2 | 71 | 17 | 751 | 103 | 170 | 346 | 57 | 1 | 49 | 25 | 162 | 847 | 1,635 | 1.9 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 551 | 99 | 73 | 287 | 1 | ..... | 66 | 25 | 2,031 | 238 | 194 | 1,324 | 7 | ..... | 183 | 85 | 23 | 509 | 1,009 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 4,146 | 1,706 | 54 | 470 | 786 | 74 | 40 | 187 | 95 | 2,421 | 81 | 594 | 1,268 | 81 | 35 | 215 | 147 | 19 | 1,649 | 3,031 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | 91 | 20 | 12 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 258 | 27 | 38 | 162 | 1 | ..... | 22 | 8 | 1 | 82 | 158 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 648 | 243 | 8 | 81 | 103 | 14 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 404 | 15 | 112 | 195 | 19 | 7 | 38 | 18 | 1 | 238 | 458 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 88 | 17 | 9 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | 254 | 32 | 27 | 167 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 7 | 2 | 81 | 151 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 591 | 234 | 9 | 75 | 101 | 10 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 352 | 13 | 86 | 178 | 17 | 4 | 29 | 25 | 5 | 222 | 386 | 1.7 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 58 | 13 | 7 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 214 | 28 | 18 | 149 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 105 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 448 | 191 | 4 | 52 | 90 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 8 | 255 | 9 | 75 | 127 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 183 | 342 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 219 | 54 | 4 | 6 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 165 | 16 | 13 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2 | ..... | 51 | 94 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 366 | 155 | 6 | 42 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 209 | 10 | 49 | 112 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 145 | 282 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 38 | 8 | 6 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 163 | 21 | 20 | 98 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 73 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 302 | 120 | 3 | 37 | 47 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 180 | 8 | 47 | 86 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 116 | 213 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 159 | 16 | 15 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 76 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 308 | 130 | 3 | 40 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 176 | 4 | 36 | 95 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 128 | 244 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 123 | 18 | 5 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 44 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 270 | 109 | 3 | 24 | 55 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 160 | 6 | 35 | 83 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 105 | 172 | 1.6 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 47 | 6 | 7 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 127 | 17 | 5 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 7 | 2 | 47 | 99 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 244 | 122 | 5 | 24 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 122 | ..... | 24 | 71 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 8 | ..... | 120 | 219 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 102 | 16 | 8 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 44 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 230 | 119 | 8 | 25 | 51 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 111 | 6 | 22 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8 | ..... | 114 | 199 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 75 | 10 | 7 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 33 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 154 | 65 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 88 | 3 | 25 | 49 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 64 | 106 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 65 | 6 | 5 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 107 | 36 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 16 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 35 | 74 | 2.1 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 88 | 8 | 11 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 112 | 37 | ..... | 6 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 21 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 62 | 1.7 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 6 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 98 | 44 | ..... | 9 | 29 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 52 | 2 | 13 | 27 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 85 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 62 | 7 | 5 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 14 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 124 | 51 | 1 | 18 | 29 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 17 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 49 | 101 | 2.1 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 14 | 30 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 70 | 21 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 20 | 42 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 56 | 4 | 5 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 31 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 59 | 25 | ..... | 8 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 34 | ..... | 5 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 25 | 41 | 1.6 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 15 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1.3 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## INDIANA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 4,526 | 1,237 | 1,451 | 1,428 | 45 | ..... | 263 | 102 | 9,241 | 2,231 | 2,625 | 3,563 | 102 | ..... | 481 | 239 | 2,593 | 4,272 | 7,866 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 44,361 | 21,221 | 1,052 | 8,063 | 4,125 | 1,335 | 2,598 | 3,390 | 658 | 18,113 | 979 | 7,224 | 3,785 | 1,177 | 1,994 | 2,337 | 617 | 5,027 | 20,483 | 36,980 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,107 | 272 | 72 | 106 | 75 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 671 | 154 | 219 | 240 | 9 | ..... | 29 | 20 | 164 | 258 | 442 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 2,941 | 1,342 | 76 | 550 | 268 | 86 | 164 | 171 | 27 | 1,329 | 77 | 566 | 242 | 97 | 170 | 130 | 47 | 270 | 1,296 | 2,270 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,039 | 284 | 71 | 106 | 89 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 590 | 144 | 196 | 206 | 5 | ..... | 26 | 13 | 165 | 269 | 511 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,800 | 1,276 | 70 | 511 | 241 | 86 | 144 | 196 | 28 | 1,209 | 84 | 475 | 222 | 104 | 141 | 142 | 41 | 315 | 1,243 | 2,192 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 940 | 261 | 80 | 88 | 71 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 539 | 118 | 166 | 200 | 7 | ..... | 31 | 17 | 140 | 252 | 417 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 2,533 | 1,158 | 63 | 451 | 217 | 82 | 130 | 182 | 33 | 1,074 | 53 | 462 | 205 | 74 | 117 | 135 | 28 | 301 | 1,112 | 2,012 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 944 | 261 | 69 | 96 | 66 | 4 | ..... | 20 | 6 | 557 | 112 | 206 | 199 | 5 | ..... | 20 | 15 | 126 | 246 | 465 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 3,034 | 1,376 | 60 | 525 | 260 | 81 | 187 | 223 | 40 | 1,322 | 72 | 558 | 251 | 76 | 138 | 181 | 46 | 336 | 1,333 | 2,458 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 978 | 249 | 64 | 89 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 3 | 549 | 122 | 147 | 232 | 3 | ..... | 31 | 14 | 180 | 241 | 452 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,780 | 1,309 | 64 | 522 | 238 | 85 | 152 | 203 | 45 | 1,125 | 56 | 464 | 212 | 75 | 127 | 152 | 39 | 346 | 1,267 | 2,306 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 959 | 237 | 53 | 92 | 71 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 4 | 585 | 137 | 169 | 224 | 7 | ..... | 34 | 14 | 137 | 226 | 411 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,663 | 1,216 | 56 | 448 | 211 | 81 | 178 | 200 | 42 | 1,164 | 66 | 483 | 233 | 81 | 122 | 133 | 46 | 283 | 1,175 | 2,099 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 941 | 249 | 60 | 84 | 82 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 6 | 556 | 117 | 177 | 217 | 4 | ..... | 26 | 15 | 136 | 230 | 437 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,645 | 1,247 | 60 | 495 | 233 | 84 | 169 | 158 | 48 | 1,141 | 56 | 469 | 245 | 83 | 125 | 136 | 27 | 257 | 1,214 | 2,193 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 983 | 294 | 70 | 110 | 85 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 14 | 543 | 115 | 173 | 198 | 7 | ..... | 36 | 14 | 146 | 270 | 483 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,604 | 1,207 | 57 | 439 | 229 | 77 | 127 | 225 | 53 | 1,113 | 57 | 426 | 254 | 69 | 125 | 142 | 40 | 284 | 1,170 | 2,075 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 842 | 233 | 69 | 64 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | 485 | 122 | 131 | 186 | 8 | ..... | 26 | 12 | 124 | 221 | 415 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,434 | 1,174 | 55 | 468 | 190 | 76 | 167 | 177 | 41 | 923 | 45 | 394 | 166 | 54 | 98 | 121 | 45 | 337 | 1,135 | 2,008 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 849 | 255 | 66 | 81 | 84 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 5 | 446 | 117 | 115 | 169 | 7 | ..... | 24 | 14 | 148 | 241 | 437 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,307 | 1,122 | 66 | 459 | 193 | 64 | 141 | 159 | 40 | 928 | 53 | 384 | 193 | 60 | 99 | 117 | 22 | 257 | 1,085 | 1,898 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 233 | 66 | 66 | 81 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 432 | 106 | 126 | 165 | 4 | ..... | 22 | 9 | 122 | 224 | 420 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,006 | 996 | 47 | 388 | 166 | 60 | 111 | 189 | 35 | 779 | 35 | 346 | 151 | 57 | 77 | 87 | 26 | 231 | 960 | 1,686 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 227 | 59 | 69 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 6 | 428 | 113 | 117 | 152 | 5 | ..... | 27 | 14 | 132 | 217 | 407 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,175 | 1,079 | 62 | 433 | 190 | 59 | 143 | 154 | 38 | 872 | 44 | 345 | 181 | 38 | 106 | 117 | 41 | 224 | 1,041 | 1,915 | 1.8 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 702 | 194 | 45 | 74 | 53 | 6 | ..... | 11 | 5 | 386 | 89 | 107 | 150 | 3 | ..... | 26 | 11 | 122 | 179 | 324 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,913 | 935 | 39 | 352 | 174 | 62 | 121 | 161 | 26 | 740 | 37 | 290 | 175 | 52 | 81 | 81 | 24 | 238 | 899 | 1,682 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 652 | 176 | 57 | 44 | 58 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 373 | 95 | 108 | 138 | 3 | ..... | 26 | 3 | 103 | 167 | 310 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,847 | 942 | 37 | 375 | 196 | 58 | 102 | 149 | 25 | 701 | 37 | 282 | 145 | 45 | 71 | 102 | 19 | 204 | 908 | 1,637 | 1.8 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 776 | 220 | 67 | 59 | 72 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 6 | 419 | 125 | 94 | 175 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 8 | 137 | 209 | 396 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,871 | 910 | 49 | 319 | 194 | 67 | 112 | 144 | 25 | 734 | 39 | 270 | 174 | 46 | 77 | 102 | 26 | 227 | 864 | 1,585 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 676 | 207 | 68 | 57 | 60 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 4 | 365 | 103 | 92 | 132 | 6 | ..... | 21 | 11 | 104 | 197 | 371 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,696 | 876 | 43 | 320 | 182 | 54 | 93 | 160 | 24 | 640 | 28 | 229 | 154 | 43 | 71 | 96 | 19 | 180 | 836 | 1,562 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 629 | 196 | 62 | 49 | 62 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 3 | 335 | 88 | 64 | 150 | 4 | ..... | 21 | 8 | 98 | 182 | 333 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,613 | 783 | 37 | 257 | 164 | 49 | 90 | 165 | 21 | 613 | 36 | 213 | 147 | 29 | 67 | 106 | 15 | 217 | 756 | 1,391 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 165 | 46 | 39 | 68 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 363 | 97 | 95 | 144 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 9 | 79 | 147 | 276 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,598 | 797 | 40 | 272 | 201 | 52 | 81 | 128 | 23 | 651 | 42 | 230 | 157 | 30 | 73 | 90 | 29 | 150 | 761 | 1,438 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 548 | 144 | 49 | 37 | 44 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 308 | 82 | 62 | 138 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 8 | 96 | 136 | 282 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,435 | 738 | 46 | 228 | 183 | 34 | 101 | 130 | 16 | 532 | 30 | 191 | 123 | 29 | 57 | 87 | 15 | 165 | 715 | 1,292 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 614 | 169 | 44 | 41 | 70 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 311 | 75 | 61 | 148 | 5 | ..... | 12 | 10 | 134 | 160 | 277 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,466 | 738 | 25 | 251 | 195 | 38 | 85 | 116 | 28 | 523 | 32 | 147 | 155 | 35 | 52 | 80 | 22 | 205 | 713 | 1,281 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

IOWA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 2,640 | 882 | 435 | 1,156 | 37 | ..... | 98 | 32 | 4,173 | 1,151 | 526 | 2,198 | 47 | ..... | 135 | 116 | 1,677 | 2,430 | 4,643 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 14,325 | 1,045 | 5,720 | 4,566 | 1,613 | ..... | 1,030 | 351 | 8,417 | 750 | 3,260 | 2,810 | 816 | ..... | 513 | 268 | 3,642 | 13,746 | 27,339 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 525 | 160 | 40 | 37 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 274 | 75 | 58 | 120 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 91 | 147 | 269 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,860 | 960 | 61 | 428 | 273 | 112 | ..... | 67 | 19 | 670 | 69 | 276 | 210 | 73 | ..... | 30 | 12 | 230 | 924 | 1,714 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 469 | 142 | 36 | 39 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 229 | 67 | 49 | 100 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 98 | 130 | 243 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,740 | 908 | 63 | 374 | 269 | 122 | ..... | 65 | 15 | 571 | 64 | 230 | 155 | 71 | ..... | 36 | 15 | 261 | 882 | 1,781 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 498 | 141 | 43 | 33 | 54 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 246 | 69 | 47 | 114 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 111 | 130 | 251 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,651 | 872 | 48 | 372 | 251 | 125 | ..... | 68 | 8 | 565 | 45 | 261 | 164 | 48 | ..... | 32 | 15 | 214 | 846 | 1,683 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 533 | 155 | 46 | 29 | 67 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 263 | 72 | 40 | 127 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 8 | 115 | 141 | 281 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,735 | 918 | 53 | 397 | 241 | 124 | ..... | 77 | 26 | 587 | 53 | 230 | 183 | 74 | ..... | 31 | 16 | 230 | 877 | 1,697 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 536 | 175 | 55 | 39 | 65 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 256 | 75 | 35 | 124 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 105 | 163 | 288 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,711 | 910 | 68 | 355 | 300 | 112 | ..... | 60 | 15 | 549 | 47 | 213 | 166 | 66 | ..... | 37 | 20 | 252 | 865 | 1,711 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 506 | 163 | 59 | 22 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 240 | 66 | 45 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 103 | 149 | 284 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,769 | 979 | 57 | 403 | 292 | 129 | ..... | 75 | 23 | 582 | 44 | 259 | 162 | 60 | ..... | 38 | 19 | 208 | 946 | 1,891 | 2.0 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 497 | 172 | 53 | 26 | 82 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 230 | 56 | 36 | 122 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 95 | 150 | 305 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,621 | 890 | 64 | 330 | 308 | 101 | ..... | 63 | 24 | 520 | 35 | 193 | 188 | 49 | ..... | 40 | 15 | 211 | 858 | 1,719 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 457 | 159 | 57 | 26 | 65 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 230 | 63 | 22 | 128 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 68 | 146 | 270 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,465 | 781 | 60 | 332 | 234 | 79 | ..... | 57 | 19 | 488 | 36 | 196 | 164 | 50 | ..... | 23 | 19 | 196 | 740 | 1,480 | 2.0 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 446 | 131 | 46 | 27 | 45 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 217 | 52 | 32 | 115 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 98 | 122 | 217 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,341 | 749 | 44 | 333 | 210 | 81 | ..... | 50 | 31 | 428 | 33 | 171 | 148 | 40 | ..... | 15 | 21 | 164 | 719 | 1,440 | 2.0 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 441 | 168 | 74 | 28 | 61 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 200 | 48 | 24 | 108 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 9 | 73 | 158 | 307 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,270 | 687 | 49 | 294 | 212 | 74 | ..... | 44 | 14 | 391 | 27 | 165 | 114 | 40 | ..... | 28 | 17 | 192 | 655 | 1,338 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 361 | 111 | 42 | 15 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 185 | 71 | 8 | 94 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 65 | 103 | 180 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,230 | 665 | 57 | 268 | 206 | 74 | ..... | 46 | 14 | 384 | 30 | 159 | 137 | 30 | ..... | 21 | 7 | 181 | 636 | 1,267 | 2.0 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 414 | 104 | 38 | 15 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 222 | 69 | 24 | 114 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 88 | 95 | 182 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,206 | 701 | 64 | 302 | 188 | 76 | ..... | 48 | 23 | 331 | 29 | 142 | 100 | 34 | ..... | 19 | 7 | 174 | 666 | 1,337 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 408 | 125 | 43 | 16 | 56 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 201 | 54 | 20 | 113 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 82 | 117 | 207 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,142 | 627 | 67 | 235 | 207 | 67 | ..... | 40 | 11 | 353 | 32 | 137 | 117 | 37 | ..... | 18 | 12 | 162 | 599 | 1,209 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 372 | 118 | 40 | 20 | 44 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 185 | 47 | 18 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | 69 | 107 | 209 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,146 | 642 | 60 | 229 | 193 | 79 | ..... | 54 | 27 | 340 | 31 | 121 | 117 | 37 | ..... | 19 | 15 | 164 | 622 | 1,261 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 378 | 116 | 34 | 14 | 63 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 180 | 48 | 13 | 103 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 82 | 110 | 228 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,043 | 581 | 45 | 214 | 209 | 58 | ..... | 48 | 7 | 315 | 28 | 108 | 109 | 27 | ..... | 29 | 14 | 147 | 555 | 1,048 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 375 | 123 | 48 | 11 | 59 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 179 | 52 | 12 | 108 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 73 | 108 | 222 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,023 | 578 | 43 | 222 | 214 | 48 | ..... | 36 | 15 | 314 | 35 | 108 | 122 | 21 | ..... | 17 | 11 | 131 | 550 | 1,116 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 333 | 91 | 32 | 7 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 170 | 49 | 9 | 101 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 72 | 85 | 174 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 910 | 470 | 38 | 153 | 186 | 39 | ..... | 36 | 18 | 313 | 36 | 87 | 126 | 19 | ..... | 32 | 13 | 127 | 454 | 900 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 304 | 93 | 32 | 7 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 155 | 35 | 14 | 95 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 56 | 89 | 172 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 875 | 472 | 38 | 156 | 199 | 32 | ..... | 33 | 14 | 260 | 20 | 75 | 123 | 18 | ..... | 17 | 7 | 143 | 455 | 883 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316 | 94 | 32 | 11 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 161 | 42 | 11 | 98 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 61 | 89 | 164 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 850 | 505 | 36 | 176 | 203 | 48 | ..... | 32 | 10 | 220 | 25 | 67 | 97 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 5 | 125 | 485 | 974 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 321 | 99 | 32 | 13 | 46 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 150 | 41 | 9 | 88 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 72 | 91 | 190 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 796 | 430 | 30 | 147 | 171 | 33 | ..... | 31 | 18 | 236 | 31 | 62 | 108 | 9 | ..... | 18 | 8 | 130 | 412 | 890 | 2.2 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## KANSAS.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 2,559 | 348 | 276 | 1,277 | 5 | ..... | 295 | 358 | 3,225 | 331 | 256 | 1,874 | 15 | ..... | 354 | 395 | 2,760 | 2,287 | 4,590 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 10,640 | 303 | 2,801 | 3,835 | 354 | ..... | 1,860 | 1,487 | 5,489 | 143 | 1,232 | 2,080 | 151 | ..... | 995 | 888 | 4,231 | 10,117 | 20,091 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 539 | 168 | 17 | 27 | 72 | 1 | ..... | 29 | 22 | 195 | 22 | 16 | 102 | 1 | ..... | 28 | 26 | 176 | 149 | 288 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,401 | 686 | 22 | 222 | 219 | 20 | ..... | 116 | 87 | 371 | 4 | 96 | 125 | 6 | ..... | 70 | 70 | 344 | 643 | 1,241 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 540 | 174 | 25 | 23 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 36 | 210 | 28 | 21 | 115 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 25 | 156 | 154 | 290 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,389 | 704 | 18 | 218 | 222 | 29 | ..... | 124 | 93 | 369 | 11 | 105 | 123 | 13 | ..... | 59 | 58 | 316 | 664 | 1,309 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 544 | 141 | 22 | 19 | 67 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 20 | 213 | 9 | 15 | 129 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 38 | 190 | 126 | 243 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,313 | 634 | 13 | 182 | 206 | 22 | ..... | 105 | 106 | 385 | 14 | 91 | 138 | 11 | ..... | 56 | 75 | 294 | 600 | 1,151 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 516 | 152 | 19 | 17 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 30 | 197 | 8 | 17 | 125 | 4 | ..... | 19 | 24 | 167 | 141 | 281 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,299 | 620 | 9 | 156 | 212 | 21 | ..... | 130 | 92 | 369 | 7 | 68 | 132 | 10 | ..... | 75 | 77 | 310 | 586 | 1,149 | 2.0 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 504 | 140 | 17 | 14 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 20 | 194 | 11 | 25 | 96 | 1 | ..... | 39 | 22 | 170 | 121 | 230 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,266 | 618 | 13 | 158 | 210 | 15 | ..... | 107 | 115 | 372 | 11 | 80 | 132 | 13 | ..... | 75 | 61 | 276 | 590 | 1,134 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 169 | 24 | 13 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 24 | 225 | 18 | 12 | 127 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 36 | 176 | 147 | 294 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,206 | 643 | 18 | 160 | 191 | 25 | ..... | 130 | 119 | 323 | 1 | 78 | 106 | 8 | ..... | 66 | 64 | 240 | 620 | 1,180 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 466 | 146 | 12 | 12 | 71 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 34 | 171 | 18 | 18 | 97 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 23 | 149 | 133 | 274 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,162 | 604 | 23 | 150 | 211 | 19 | ..... | 99 | 102 | 355 | 8 | 85 | 130 | 8 | ..... | 66 | 58 | 203 | 581 | 1,172 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 398 | 120 | 13 | 13 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 18 | 169 | 16 | 11 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 19 | 109 | 105 | 213 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,000 | 530 | 11 | 143 | 174 | 19 | ..... | 108 | 75 | 287 | 8 | 64 | 107 | 12 | ..... | 49 | 47 | 183 | 508 | 1,047 | 2.1 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 448 | 140 | 26 | 19 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 19 | 165 | 11 | 10 | 103 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 23 | 143 | 131 | 281 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 999 | 544 | 14 | 127 | 212 | 15 | ..... | 90 | 86 | 270 | 9 | 64 | 107 | 7 | ..... | 42 | 41 | 185 | 518 | 1,031 | 2.0 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 111 | 18 | 13 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 17 | 103 | 8 | 4 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 117 | 100 | 191 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 895 | 479 | 8 | 122 | 155 | 15 | ..... | 99 | 80 | 271 | 7 | 75 | 83 | 4 | ..... | 53 | 49 | 145 | 461 | 898 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 380 | 101 | 8 | 12 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 18 | 14 | 154 | 20 | 13 | 87 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 20 | 125 | 95 | 180 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 941 | 524 | 12 | 151 | 199 | 7 | ..... | 84 | 71 | 258 | 4 | 46 | 114 | 4 | ..... | 57 | 33 | 159 | 504 | 986 | 2.0 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 101 | 12 | 5 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 17 | 152 | 22 | 13 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 21 | 91 | 88 | 164 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 875 | 473 | 17 | 126 | 177 | 11 | ..... | 71 | 71 | 242 | 8 | 44 | 97 | 11 | ..... | 44 | 38 | 160 | 453 | 945 | 2.1 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 115 | 14 | 17 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 11 | 136 | 16 | 7 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 15 | 106 | 103 | 215 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 868 | 459 | 18 | 117 | 175 | 8 | ..... | 84 | 57 | 245 | 9 | 56 | 97 | 4 | ..... | 43 | 36 | 164 | 432 | 874 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 353 | 117 | 19 | 10 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 11 | 134 | 21 | 4 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 11 | 102 | 108 | 227 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 896 | 498 | 15 | 130 | 198 | 24 | ..... | 73 | 58 | 226 | 6 | 36 | 93 | 9 | ..... | 35 | 47 | 172 | 472 | 920 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 395 | 116 | 18 | 8 | 66 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 11 | 165 | 19 | 16 | 99 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 114 | 103 | 220 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 856 | 487 | 18 | 121 | 209 | 15 | ..... | 75 | 49 | 216 | 3 | 49 | 92 | 9 | ..... | 45 | 18 | 153 | 465 | 960 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 365 | 94 | 16 | 6 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 6 | 132 | 19 | 8 | 74 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 14 | 139 | 81 | 155 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 848 | 450 | 12 | 109 | 196 | 14 | ..... | 79 | 40 | 224 | 12 | 47 | 94 | 5 | ..... | 41 | 25 | 174 | 427 | 813 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 383 | 122 | 17 | 10 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 13 | 133 | 17 | 11 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 13 | 128 | 107 | 212 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 823 | 440 | 15 | 92 | 190 | 14 | ..... | 76 | 53 | 203 | 5 | 46 | 86 | 4 | ..... | 41 | 21 | 180 | 422 | 887 | 2.1 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 79 | 12 | 11 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | 97 | 15 | 5 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 12 | 97 | 70 | 141 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 656 | 367 | 11 | 102 | 146 | 12 | ..... | 61 | 35 | 126 | 3 | 25 | 52 | 4 | ..... | 23 | 19 | 163 | 344 | 723 | 2.1 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 446 | 137 | 19 | 17 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 14 | 151 | 21 | 16 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 13 | 158 | 123 | 272 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 919 | 483 | 20 | 116 | 183 | 31 | ..... | 80 | 53 | 198 | 9 | 48 | 91 | 3 | ..... | 26 | 21 | 238 | 451 | 906 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 392 | 116 | 20 | 10 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 12 | 129 | 12 | 14 | 76 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 147 | 102 | 219 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 748 | 397 | 16 | 99 | 150 | 18 | ..... | 69 | 45 | 179 | 4 | 29 | 81 | 6 | ..... | 29 | 30 | 172 | 371 | 765 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## KENTUCKY.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 1,837 | 446 | 39 | 977 | 26 | ..... | 206 | 143 | 4,838 | 1,278 | 43 | 2,785 | 26 | ..... | 324 | 382 | 5,884 | 1,670 | 3,280 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 18,082 | 6,571 | 167 | 1,485 | 3,100 | 359 | 37 | 1,187 | 236 | 5,382 | 218 | 1,116 | 3,033 | 185 | 27 | 610 | 193 | 6,129 | 6,180 | 11,746 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 125 | 28 | 3 | 65 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 14 | 325 | 65 | 2 | 208 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 33 | 348 | 107 | 199 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,252 | 431 | 13 | 79 | 187 | 33 | 5 | 103 | 11 | 426 | 15 | 97 | 228 | 14 | 1 | 58 | 13 | 395 | 406 | 716 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 749 | 97 | 20 | 3 | 52 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 10 | 302 | 81 | 1 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 27 | 350 | 89 | 149 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,194 | 431 | 2 | 115 | 195 | 27 | 2 | 78 | 12 | 384 | 16 | 78 | 217 | 19 | 1 | 40 | 13 | 379 | 402 | 706 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 791 | 120 | 31 | 3 | 60 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 11 | 315 | 82 | 2 | 188 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 26 | 356 | 110 | 219 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,274 | 430 | 7 | 111 | 203 | 28 | 2 | 71 | 8 | 426 | 20 | 97 | 231 | 15 | ..... | 44 | 19 | 418 | 407 | 785 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 865 | 128 | 29 | 3 | 68 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 370 | 76 | 2 | 238 | 3 | ..... | 24 | 27 | 367 | 119 | 218 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,230 | 439 | 16 | 89 | 230 | 20 | 3 | 66 | 15 | 359 | 12 | 88 | 190 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 11 | 432 | 411 | 796 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 774 | 116 | 22 | ..... | 64 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 12 | 301 | 65 | 2 | 189 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 29 | 357 | 103 | 189 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,169 | 401 | 9 | 100 | 192 | 19 | 1 | 65 | 15 | 355 | 9 | 64 | 218 | 9 | 2 | 43 | 10 | 413 | 383 | 717 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 733 | 108 | 24 | 3 | 53 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 12 | 264 | 77 | 2 | 149 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 24 | 361 | 95 | 194 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,182 | 414 | 9 | 91 | 210 | 21 | 2 | 64 | 17 | 336 | 6 | 67 | 193 | 14 | 2 | 40 | 14 | 432 | 386 | 734 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 757 | 116 | 26 | 2 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 297 | 82 | 6 | 157 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 26 | 344 | 109 | 238 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,038 | 363 | 9 | 93 | 167 | 11 | 3 | 70 | 10 | 314 | 10 | 57 | 175 | 11 | 1 | 44 | 16 | 361 | 344 | 662 | 1.9 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 720 | 104 | 28 | 1 | 63 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 324 | 76 | 2 | 206 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 29 | 292 | 96 | 178 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 954 | 343 | 9 | 76 | 157 | 24 | ..... | 61 | 16 | 262 | 13 | 50 | 153 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 349 | 319 | 601 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 677 | 109 | 28 | ..... | 59 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 8 | 252 | 66 | 1 | 143 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 23 | 316 | 100 | 196 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 961 | 349 | 11 | 92 | 150 | 20 | 1 | 62 | 13 | 271 | 19 | 68 | 150 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 341 | 328 | 612 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 659 | 89 | 28 | 3 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 240 | 69 | 4 | 122 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 20 | 330 | 81 | 154 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 960 | 345 | 14 | 78 | 158 | 22 | 4 | 57 | 12 | 264 | 17 | 50 | 137 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 12 | 351 | 326 | 613 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 645 | 91 | 19 | 4 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 6 | 238 | 64 | 1 | 137 | 3 | ..... | 18 | 15 | 316 | 79 | 166 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 855 | 326 | 8 | 77 | 157 | 12 | 1 | 57 | 14 | 249 | 11 | 49 | 134 | 10 | ..... | 33 | 12 | 280 | 314 | 593 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 593 | 99 | 30 | 1 | 51 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 195 | 48 | 2 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 12 | 299 | 94 | 165 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 841 | 315 | 9 | 71 | 147 | 20 | 2 | 60 | 6 | 245 | 8 | 54 | 142 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 7 | 281 | 292 | 538 | 1.8 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 557 | 74 | 18 | ..... | 41 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 215 | 78 | 2 | 102 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 13 | 268 | 69 | 156 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 769 | 300 | 8 | 68 | 135 | 21 | 2 | 54 | 12 | 223 | 12 | 47 | 124 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 246 | 289 | 557 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 518 | 71 | 21 | 4 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 191 | 64 | 2 | 92 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 13 | 256 | 65 | 124 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 768 | 291 | 9 | 51 | 137 | 20 | 3 | 57 | 14 | 210 | 9 | 44 | 119 | 5 | ..... | 26 | 7 | 267 | 272 | 506 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 549 | 79 | 14 | 3 | 43 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 6 | 199 | 65 | 1 | 104 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 271 | 74 | 124 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 721 | 297 | 11 | 54 | 145 | 19 | 2 | 59 | 7 | 191 | 10 | 37 | 116 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 233 | 280 | 577 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 535 | 67 | 24 | 1 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 196 | 55 | 4 | 106 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 13 | 272 | 65 | 137 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 695 | 248 | 3 | 49 | 139 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 11 | 223 | 9 | 35 | 135 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 224 | 235 | 473 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 399 | 64 | 19 | 2 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 152 | 40 | ..... | 88 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 8 | 183 | 58 | 114 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 566 | 222 | 5 | 49 | 90 | 15 | ..... | 51 | 12 | 154 | 8 | 37 | 81 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 190 | 205 | 424 | 2.1 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 455 | 62 | 19 | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 175 | 47 | 2 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 8 | 218 | 51 | 120 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 593 | 205 | 4 | 44 | 104 | 5 | 1 | 38 | 9 | 182 | 7 | 36 | 105 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 206 | 188 | 367 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 366 | 54 | 11 | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | 138 | 35 | 5 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 14 | 174 | 47 | 117 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 530 | 217 | 8 | 52 | 96 | 7 | 1 | 43 | 10 | 151 | 2 | 36 | 82 | 8 | ..... | 18 | 5 | 162 | 206 | 364 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 419 | 64 | 7 | 1 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 149 | 43 | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 206 | 59 | 123 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 530 | 204 | 3 | 46 | 101 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 12 | 157 | 5 | 25 | 103 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 169 | 187 | 405 | 2.2 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## LOUISIANA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 812 | 625 | 38 | 100 | 32 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 2,076 | 1,858 | 35 | 153 | 20 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 1,814 | 726 | 1,637 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 5,083 | 1,504 | 856 | 260 | 206 | 77 | ..... | 59 | 46 | 2,073 | 1,671 | 146 | 179 | 34 | ..... | 12 | 31 | 1,506 | 1,401 | 3,017 | 2.2 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 393 | 74 | 55 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 202 | 169 | 5 | 23 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 117 | 65 | 146 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 489 | 138 | 78 | 24 | 18 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 231 | 190 | 17 | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 120 | 129 | 252 | 2.0 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 305 | 53 | 41 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 144 | 124 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 108 | 49 | 114 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 430 | 106 | 65 | 14 | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 202 | 172 | 12 | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 122 | 103 | 214 | 2.1 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 425 | 60 | 47 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 186 | 173 | 1 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179 | 53 | 105 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 497 | 137 | 83 | 19 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 195 | 161 | 8 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 165 | 126 | 278 | 2.2 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 355 | 63 | 51 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 160 | 149 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 132 | 52 | 120 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 385 | 114 | 77 | 13 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 149 | 129 | 10 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 122 | 102 | 221 | 2.2 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 46 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 154 | 142 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 149 | 41 | 93 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 384 | 109 | 70 | 14 | 18 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 159 | 131 | 5 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 116 | 103 | 205 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 353 | 47 | 40 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 163 | 156 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143 | 39 | 93 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 397 | 104 | 65 | 19 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 160 | 136 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 133 | 95 | 221 | 2.3 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 265 | 42 | 30 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 107 | 2 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 102 | 36 | 94 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 285 | 88 | 50 | 17 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 108 | 89 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 89 | 83 | 177 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 81 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 71 | 30 | 68 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 217 | 65 | 36 | 13 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 108 | 88 | 7 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 44 | 58 | 117 | 2.0 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 196 | 38 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 72 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 70 | 32 | 73 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 221 | 63 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 111 | 82 | 8 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 47 | 60 | 131 | 2.2 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 30 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 72 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 25 | 64 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 191 | 59 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 89 | 63 | 8 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 43 | 53 | 123 | 2.3 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 88 | 79 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 31 | 67 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 172 | 50 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 83 | 59 | 8 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 46 | 96 | 2.1 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 80 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 32 | 73 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 163 | 57 | 34 | 6 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 74 | 51 | 9 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 51 | 110 | 2.2 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 31 | 58 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 177 | 58 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 79 | 64 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | 55 | 116 | 2.1 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 59 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 29 | 59 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 185 | 60 | 33 | 14 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 63 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 62 | 58 | 139 | 2.4 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 37 | 22 | 1 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 67 | 61 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 32 | 85 | 2.7 |
| Wife | 152 | 56 | 33 | 10 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 52 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 44 | 54 | 113 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 32 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 69 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 30 | 57 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 176 | 61 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 49 | 41 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 66 | 57 | 121 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 35 | 28 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 61 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 34 | 83 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 139 | 38 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 50 | 39 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 51 | 34 | 90 | 2.6 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 26 | 24 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 65 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 26 | 66 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 152 | 51 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 45 | 34 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 56 | 46 | 101 | 2.2 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 35 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 52 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 32 | 64 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 138 | 47 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 34 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 46 | 105 | 2.3 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 29 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 30 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 27 | 55 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 133 | 43 | 21 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 32 | 28 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 58 | 42 | 87 | 2.1 |

## TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

### MAINE.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 1,119 | 346 | 331 | 407 | 22 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1,872 | 538 | 414 | 815 | 68 | ..... | 33 | 4 | 813 | 836 | 1,423 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 10,390 | 5,030 | 347 | 1,940 | 1,102 | 889 | 347 | 403 | 2 | 3,674 | 235 | 1,416 | 911 | 571 | 221 | 307 | 13 | 1,686 | 4,426 | 7,431 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 194 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 104 | 33 | 29 | 37 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 39 | 41 | 77 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 589 | 275 | 14 | 131 | 45 | 53 | 16 | 16 | ..... | 223 | 14 | 92 | 56 | 36 | 10 | 15 | ..... | 91 | 256 | 438 | 1.7 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 238 | 71 | 26 | 25 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 127 | 33 | 37 | 53 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 40 | 54 | 104 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 615 | 295 | 17 | 125 | 57 | 61 | 17 | 18 | ..... | 221 | 11 | 98 | 54 | 29 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 99 | 269 | 479 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 240 | 60 | 12 | 30 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 126 | 33 | 36 | 52 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 54 | 47 | 83 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 651 | 307 | 20 | 126 | 62 | 68 | 13 | 18 | ..... | 228 | 9 | 105 | 48 | 37 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 116 | 267 | 441 | 1.7 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 76 | 19 | 31 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 | 33 | 36 | 56 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 48 | 58 | 102 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 695 | 307 | 18 | 154 | 50 | 55 | 16 | 14 | ..... | 287 | 21 | 127 | 61 | 45 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 101 | 281 | 511 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 93 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 37 | 29 | 46 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 42 | 74 | 115 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 656 | 311 | 18 | 145 | 50 | 58 | 23 | 17 | ..... | 242 | 19 | 103 | 50 | 44 | 11 | 15 | ..... | 103 | 275 | 447 | 1.6 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 62 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | 20 | 25 | 50 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 35 | 48 | 81 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 588 | 262 | 12 | 111 | 53 | 51 | 14 | 21 | ..... | 247 | 7 | 105 | 64 | 38 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 79 | 235 | 398 | 1.7 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 77 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 16 | 26 | 48 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 36 | 62 | 97 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 597 | 288 | 20 | 134 | 53 | 46 | 17 | 18 | ..... | 215 | 14 | 91 | 36 | 42 | 15 | 17 | ..... | 94 | 253 | 433 | 1.7 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 58 | 11 | 22 | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99 | 19 | 34 | 41 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 51 | 45 | 75 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 587 | 279 | 11 | 126 | 48 | 44 | 32 | 18 | ..... | 204 | 10 | 75 | 51 | 35 | 13 | 20 | ..... | 104 | 257 | 396 | 1.5 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 56 | 13 | 22 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 28 | 30 | 45 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 53 | 48 | 84 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 534 | 247 | 16 | 98 | 38 | 43 | 31 | 21 | ..... | 195 | 12 | 79 | 50 | 28 | 9 | 17 | ..... | 92 | 214 | 377 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 53 | 13 | 19 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 28 | 19 | 31 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 42 | 43 | 71 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 529 | 248 | 11 | 94 | 56 | 43 | 20 | 24 | ..... | 182 | 15 | 66 | 37 | 26 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 99 | 220 | 385 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 178 | 54 | 21 | 11 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 87 | 22 | 23 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 37 | 36 | 67 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 503 | 258 | 23 | 85 | 49 | 54 | 21 | 26 | ..... | 169 | 18 | 61 | 42 | 27 | 9 | 12 | ..... | 76 | 226 | 384 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 56 | 20 | 15 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 29 | 14 | 42 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 50 | 40 | 74 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 469 | 238 | 20 | 70 | 61 | 40 | 20 | 27 | ..... | 150 | 10 | 49 | 36 | 26 | 17 | 12 | ..... | 81 | 205 | 332 | 1.6 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 42 | 16 | 5 | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 31 | 20 | 48 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 38 | 30 | 50 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 497 | 251 | 27 | 81 | 54 | 31 | 24 | 33 | 1 | 174 | 12 | 69 | 43 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 72 | 220 | 352 | 1.6 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 41 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 76 | 23 | 11 | 35 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 43 | 31 | 55 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 460 | 226 | 14 | 74 | 55 | 38 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 144 | 12 | 42 | 43 | 28 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 90 | 192 | 308 | 1.6 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 50 | 17 | 10 | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 22 | 12 | 28 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 33 | 36 | 66 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 422 | 223 | 15 | 67 | 75 | 39 | 15 | 12 | ..... | 135 | 2 | 48 | 36 | 28 | 8 | 13 | ..... | 64 | 183 | 305 | 1.7 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 42 | 19 | 5 | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 48 | 24 | 28 | 1.2 |
| Wife | 448 | 231 | 23 | 69 | 65 | 47 | 7 | 20 | ..... | 131 | 6 | 44 | 37 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 86 | 196 | 330 | 1.7 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 52 | 16 | 8 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 88 | 30 | 8 | 44 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 28 | 34 | 68 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 408 | 200 | 16 | 83 | 56 | 22 | 7 | 16 | ..... | 148 | 13 | 55 | 41 | 19 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 60 | 161 | 263 | 1.6 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 56 | 20 | 10 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 40 | 37 | 59 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 512 | 253 | 22 | 74 | 72 | 45 | 18 | 22 | ..... | 172 | 14 | 50 | 59 | 26 | 9 | 14 | ..... | 87 | 226 | 369 | 1.6 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 63 | 20 | 9 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 34 | 23 | 31 | 1.3 |
| Wife | 335 | 172 | 17 | 46 | 56 | 22 | 4 | 27 | ..... | 108 | 6 | 27 | 39 | 16 | 6 | 14 | ..... | 55 | 148 | 230 | 1.6 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 51 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 22 | 25 | 36 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 295 | 159 | 13 | 47 | 47 | 29 | 5 | 18 | ..... | 99 | 10 | 30 | 28 | 6 | 10 | 15 | ..... | 37 | 142 | 253 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MARYLAND.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 1,203 | 521 | 7 | 544 | ..... | ..... | 106 | 25 | 1,451 | 600 | 5 | 699 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 27 | 242 | 879 | 1,770 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 5,024 | 2,702 | 749 | 90 | 1,487 | ..... | ..... | 336 | 40 | 2,002 | 699 | 43 | 1,040 | ..... | ..... | 204 | 16 | 320 | 2,210 | 3,899 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 101 | 34 | 1 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 115 | 58 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 4 | 11 | 83 | 162 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 469 | 254 | 66 | 5 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 5 | 201 | 73 | 2 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 3 | 14 | 204 | 343 | 1.7 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 218 | 100 | 36 | 1 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 110 | 44 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | 8 | 75 | 149 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 384 | 198 | 61 | 6 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1 | 170 | 68 | 4 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 2 | 16 | 161 | 261 | 1.6 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 100 | 40 | 1 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 124 | 52 | 1 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 12 | 76 | 151 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 357 | 197 | 46 | 2 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 3 | 138 | 49 | 1 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 2 | 22 | 167 | 307 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 206 | 88 | 37 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 104 | 46 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 14 | 58 | 110 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 376 | 211 | 60 | 10 | 117 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 2 | 137 | 40 | ..... | 73 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 28 | 171 | 273 | 1.6 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 189 | 71 | 29 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 95 | 36 | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 23 | 49 | 104 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 351 | 180 | 52 | 9 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 2 | 143 | 50 | 3 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 28 | 141 | 237 | 1.7 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 82 | 38 | 2 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 88 | 29 | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 12 | 55 | 116 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 313 | 158 | 44 | 7 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 5 | 139 | 50 | 3 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 16 | 131 | 243 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 92 | 34 | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | 77 | 31 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 12 | 66 | 149 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 343 | 198 | 66 | 5 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 3 | 133 | 49 | 1 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 12 | 165 | 295 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 52 | 25 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 80 | 31 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 17 | 36 | 63 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 277 | 146 | 37 | 6 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | 116 | 43 | 4 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 15 | 124 | 197 | 1.6 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 63 | 31 | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 83 | 37 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 13 | 53 | 99 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 259 | 144 | 54 | 8 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 106 | 45 | 5 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 9 | 115 | 225 | 2.0 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 59 | 28 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 84 | 35 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 13 | 39 | 98 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 251 | 139 | 48 | 5 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 97 | 34 | 2 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 15 | 113 | 221 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 47 | 22 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 59 | 23 | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 37 | 86 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 233 | 117 | 38 | 1 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | 101 | 32 | 4 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 15 | 102 | 179 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 63 | 29 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 41 | 20 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 104 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 195 | 112 | 34 | 1 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 5 | 74 | 25 | 1 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 9 | 91 | 163 | 1.8 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 43 | 19 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 55 | 23 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 | 31 | 62 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 192 | 91 | 25 | 4 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 74 | 27 | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 27 | 77 | 128 | 1.7 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 102 | 37 | 19 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 54 | 24 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 11 | 31 | 59 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 179 | 95 | 25 | 1 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 70 | 24 | 1 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 14 | 72 | 122 | 1.7 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 53 | 22 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 56 | 23 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 14 | 32 | 56 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 156 | 90 | 11 | 3 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 15 | 69 | 126 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 34 | 22 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 65 | 21 | 1 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 18 | 29 | 68 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 166 | 91 | 25 | 2 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 60 | 20 | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 15 | 72 | 129 | 1.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 38 | 16 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 53 | 22 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 46 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 146 | 67 | 16 | 3 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 64 | 15 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 15 | 58 | 105 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 29 | 15 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 15 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 142 | 71 | 15 | 2 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 60 | 18 | 1 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | 58 | 124 | 2.1 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 21 | 7 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 47 | 21 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13 | 15 | 28 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 131 | 81 | 16 | 5 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 35 | 14 | 3 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 67 | 122 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 30 | 18 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 | 9 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 33 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 104 | 62 | 10 | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 33 | 11 | 5 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 9 | 52 | 99 | 1.9 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 1,417 | 607 | 31 | 619 | 138 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 1,740 | 533 | 23 | 1,019 | 144 | ..... | 13 | 8 | 3,575 | 1,366 | 2,317 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 16,208 | 6,322 | 821 | 1,540 | 2,354 | 995 | 334 | 246 | 32 | 3,265 | 461 | 679 | 1,477 | 407 | 109 | 89 | 43 | 6,621 | 6,198 | 9,802 | 1.6 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 439 | 109 | 47 | 3 | 47 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 | 25 | 3 | 76 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 219 | 106 | 200 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,101 | 431 | 47 | 98 | 154 | 91 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 264 | 34 | 65 | 116 | 29 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 406 | 423 | 715 | 1.7 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 99 | 39 | 1 | 53 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 30 | 3 | 51 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 214 | 96 | 165 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,175 | 475 | 57 | 122 | 184 | 70 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 210 | 18 | 53 | 95 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 490 | 467 | 719 | 1.5 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 461 | 88 | 36 | 2 | 40 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 134 | 33 | 4 | 83 | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 239 | 84 | 145 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,184 | 471 | 51 | 124 | 180 | 76 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 247 | 33 | 75 | 94 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 466 | 467 | 755 | 1.6 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 462 | 106 | 52 | ..... | 45 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 84 | 27 | 1 | 45 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 272 | 102 | 187 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,255 | 509 | 58 | 145 | 181 | 82 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 190 | 24 | 35 | 84 | 31 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 556 | 502 | 804 | 1.6 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 456 | 117 | 50 | 3 | 56 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 37 | 1 | 56 | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 232 | 107 | 166 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 1,073 | 421 | 56 | 107 | 157 | 67 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 193 | 17 | 49 | 80 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 459 | 406 | 642 | 1.6 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 412 | 75 | 28 | 3 | 34 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 105 | 41 | ..... | 55 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 232 | 74 | 132 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 969 | 379 | 46 | 88 | 145 | 60 | 27 | 13 | ..... | 186 | 30 | 36 | 85 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 404 | 373 | 585 | 1.6 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 374 | 74 | 28 | 2 | 37 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 99 | 28 | ..... | 61 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 201 | 71 | 106 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 886 | 332 | 41 | 104 | 114 | 41 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 172 | 25 | 36 | 70 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 382 | 325 | 494 | 1.5 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 333 | 80 | 35 | 2 | 30 | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 78 | 23 | ..... | 46 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 | 79 | 132 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 852 | 319 | 37 | 82 | 118 | 54 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 196 | 34 | 41 | 89 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 337 | 314 | 474 | 1.5 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 376 | 68 | 34 | 3 | 20 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | 33 | 1 | 62 | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 194 | 65 | 140 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 805 | 301 | 41 | 80 | 108 | 37 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 170 | 25 | 36 | 75 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 334 | 294 | 444 | 1.5 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 70 | 35 | 1 | 25 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 27 | ..... | 63 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 157 | 67 | 115 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 782 | 286 | 49 | 65 | 108 | 35 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 194 | 24 | 34 | 93 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 302 | 278 | 441 | 1.6 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 364 | 60 | 30 | 2 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 129 | 42 | 4 | 75 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 175 | 60 | 95 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 871 | 305 | 52 | 64 | 116 | 44 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 233 | 36 | 46 | 103 | 32 | 11 | 5 | ..... | 333 | 298 | 464 | 1.6 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 292 | 60 | 30 | 3 | 24 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | 28 | 2 | 73 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 117 | 59 | 99 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 712 | 296 | 44 | 72 | 119 | 46 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 196 | 30 | 38 | 102 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 220 | 290 | 475 | 1.6 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 313 | 54 | 18 | 3 | 25 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 81 | 30 | ..... | 42 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 178 | 50 | 73 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 746 | 308 | 43 | 80 | 113 | 45 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 131 | 22 | 24 | 62 | 13 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 307 | 303 | 472 | 1.6 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 364 | 84 | 34 | 1 | 34 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 45 | 10 | ..... | 31 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 235 | 83 | 137 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 817 | 299 | 43 | 79 | 112 | 43 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 79 | 15 | 17 | 34 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 439 | 294 | 465 | 1.6 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 55 | 23 | ..... | 23 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 92 | 32 | 2 | 49 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | 54 | 94 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 561 | 221 | 27 | 48 | 85 | 41 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 145 | 20 | 26 | 73 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 195 | 218 | 337 | 1.5 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 245 | 47 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 85 | 25 | 1 | 49 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 113 | 45 | 78 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 562 | 204 | 26 | 50 | 75 | 33 | 9 | 11 | ..... | 143 | 17 | 28 | 65 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 215 | 197 | 309 | 1.6 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 33 | 10 | ..... | 17 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 34 | 12 | ..... | 19 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 156 | 32 | 52 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 440 | 169 | 30 | 26 | 58 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 54 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 217 | 166 | 275 | 1.7 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 52 | 18 | 1 | 27 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 41 | 12 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 158 | 50 | 70 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 513 | 222 | 24 | 38 | 82 | 30 | 7 | 41 | ..... | 52 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 239 | 220 | 359 | 1.6 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 37 | 15 | ..... | 19 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 15 | ..... | 16 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 93 | 34 | 52 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 383 | 166 | 19 | 38 | 65 | 24 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 82 | 14 | 8 | 40 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 135 | 163 | 252 | 1.5 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 49 | 23 | ..... | 21 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 | 23 | 1 | 39 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 | 48 | 79 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 521 | 208 | 30 | 30 | 80 | 47 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 128 | 25 | 17 | 63 | 16 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 185 | 200 | 321 | 1.6 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MICHIGAN.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 5,212 | 427 | 1,883 | 2,396 | 29 | ..... | 461 | 16 | 6,198 | 467 | 2,267 | 2,909 | 56 | ..... | 462 | 37 | 137 | 3,800 | 6,631 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 17,644 | 156 | 4,725 | 2,613 | 297 | 2,344 | 7,381 | 128 | 12,938 | 147 | 3,419 | 1,871 | 182 | 2,212 | 4,979 | 128 | 242 | 14,394 | 24,588 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 859 | 377 | 21 | 177 | 137 | 3 | ..... | 39 | ..... | 476 | 11 | 259 | 164 | 2 | ..... | 37 | 3 | 6 | 278 | 467 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 2,400 | 1,323 | 5 | 393 | 131 | 16 | 186 | 585 | 7 | 1,059 | 3 | 288 | 103 | 10 | 175 | 473 | 7 | 18 | 1,089 | 1,805 | 1.7 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 812 | 350 | 16 | 164 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 2 | 459 | 36 | 214 | 169 | 1 | ..... | 32 | 7 | 3 | 253 | 421 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 2,099 | 1,148 | 10 | 337 | 138 | 19 | 135 | 501 | 8 | 950 | 10 | 292 | 96 | 8 | 135 | 401 | 8 | 1 | 941 | 1,606 | 1.7 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 785 | 330 | 18 | 156 | 130 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 451 | 19 | 219 | 168 | 2 | ..... | 41 | 2 | 4 | 241 | 426 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,142 | 1,181 | 11 | 350 | 144 | 18 | 154 | 497 | 7 | 952 | 7 | 279 | 98 | 8 | 182 | 368 | 9 | 9 | 957 | 1,641 | 1.7 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 825 | 355 | 23 | 154 | 141 | 4 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 462 | 20 | 214 | 186 | 1 | ..... | 37 | 4 | 8 | 250 | 437 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 2,198 | 1,194 | 9 | 328 | 141 | 20 | 183 | 505 | 8 | 992 | 7 | 260 | 109 | 18 | 202 | 388 | 8 | 12 | 971 | 1,688 | 1.7 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 823 | 353 | 20 | 135 | 155 | 1 | ..... | 41 | 1 | 463 | 27 | 193 | 196 | 4 | ..... | 41 | 2 | 7 | 268 | 482 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,104 | 1,207 | 4 | 329 | 158 | 11 | 178 | 518 | 9 | 890 | 7 | 237 | 88 | 11 | 205 | 333 | 9 | 7 | 966 | 1,695 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 643 | 300 | 18 | 129 | 128 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 338 | 30 | 147 | 136 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 5 | 219 | 395 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,915 | 1,092 | 4 | 298 | 146 | 13 | 175 | 446 | 10 | 815 | 5 | 229 | 112 | 9 | 152 | 300 | 8 | 8 | 889 | 1,526 | 1.7 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 673 | 331 | 24 | 121 | 158 | 1 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 340 | 23 | 117 | 173 | 3 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 2 | 242 | 428 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,857 | 1,091 | 3 | 292 | 170 | 16 | 158 | 447 | 5 | 759 | 7 | 182 | 115 | 14 | 139 | 293 | 9 | 7 | 870 | 1,454 | 1.7 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 700 | 306 | 24 | 127 | 126 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 385 | 18 | 145 | 184 | 7 | ..... | 28 | 3 | 9 | 227 | 432 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,778 | 998 | 13 | 268 | 161 | 12 | 133 | 401 | 10 | 765 | 7 | 221 | 104 | 8 | 134 | 288 | 3 | 15 | 784 | 1,269 | 1.6 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 551 | 213 | 12 | 80 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 4 | 333 | 18 | 119 | 166 | 3 | ..... | 26 | 1 | 5 | 161 | 274 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,541 | 882 | 7 | 229 | 138 | 10 | 110 | 379 | 9 | 650 | 9 | 162 | 105 | 6 | 115 | 251 | 2 | 9 | 726 | 1,231 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 460 | 209 | 20 | 73 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 243 | 15 | 82 | 121 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 2 | 8 | 160 | 284 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,373 | 795 | 6 | 220 | 114 | 13 | 112 | 328 | 2 | 570 | 7 | 157 | 84 | 9 | 76 | 233 | 4 | 8 | 636 | 1,094 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 452 | 227 | 19 | 91 | 101 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 220 | 19 | 73 | 113 | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 5 | 164 | 280 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,271 | 750 | 10 | 207 | 112 | 7 | 104 | 302 | 8 | 509 | 6 | 134 | 85 | 9 | 81 | 188 | 6 | 12 | 635 | 1,062 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 471 | 229 | 19 | 65 | 117 | 1 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 234 | 25 | 71 | 126 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 8 | 168 | 272 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 1,251 | 735 | 6 | 207 | 115 | 7 | 107 | 291 | 2 | 501 | 7 | 140 | 78 | 8 | 75 | 190 | 3 | 15 | 605 | 1,025 | 1.7 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 435 | 200 | 27 | 53 | 102 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 225 | 19 | 70 | 114 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 10 | 138 | 238 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,198 | 702 | 8 | 189 | 114 | 9 | 95 | 285 | 2 | 478 | 7 | 115 | 85 | 7 | 80 | 175 | 9 | 18 | 575 | 998 | 1.7 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 484 | 240 | 26 | 64 | 124 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 238 | 21 | 67 | 119 | 6 | ..... | 22 | 3 | 6 | 172 | 310 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,288 | 762 | 10 | 206 | 120 | 16 | 92 | 314 | 4 | 513 | 5 | 122 | 93 | 9 | 81 | 199 | 4 | 13 | 624 | 1,061 | 1.7 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 508 | 236 | 27 | 58 | 131 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 262 | 26 | 58 | 143 | 7 | ..... | 27 | 1 | 10 | 178 | 323 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,224 | 742 | 7 | 168 | 137 | 18 | 81 | 324 | 7 | 470 | 8 | 109 | 94 | 7 | 72 | 175 | 5 | 12 | 617 | 1,063 | 1.7 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 469 | 223 | 30 | 55 | 114 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 235 | 22 | 56 | 134 | 2 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 11 | 159 | 268 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,102 | 675 | 12 | 160 | 138 | 14 | 64 | 283 | 4 | 413 | 5 | 103 | 90 | 9 | 57 | 145 | 4 | 14 | 558 | 992 | 1.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 415 | 200 | 22 | 57 | 98 | 3 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 209 | 20 | 52 | 127 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 6 | 157 | 286 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,077 | 612 | 7 | 150 | 103 | 23 | 72 | 247 | 10 | 451 | 6 | 104 | 91 | 9 | 75 | 162 | 4 | 14 | 517 | 852 | 1.6 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 393 | 186 | 20 | 39 | 107 | 3 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 202 | 25 | 44 | 118 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | 125 | 200 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 1,066 | 619 | 11 | 144 | 141 | 20 | 77 | 219 | 7 | 424 | 15 | 105 | 83 | 7 | 67 | 131 | 16 | 23 | 491 | 823 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 365 | 139 | 14 | 28 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 219 | 40 | 33 | 134 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | 100 | 170 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 876 | 520 | 7 | 102 | 94 | 11 | 61 | 243 | 2 | 344 | 5 | 68 | 87 | 13 | 44 | 123 | 4 | 12 | 427 | 764 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 424 | 208 | 27 | 57 | 105 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 204 | 33 | 34 | 118 | 2 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 12 | 140 | 238 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,064 | 616 | 6 | 148 | 98 | 24 | 67 | 266 | 7 | 433 | 14 | 112 | 70 | 3 | 65 | 163 | 6 | 15 | 516 | 939 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MINNESOTA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 1,680 | 320 | 181 | 1,099 | 13 | ..... | 59 | 8 | 2,049 | 402 | 145 | 1,388 | 20 | ..... | 73 | 21 | 463 | 1,222 | 2,491 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 11,454 | 6,514 | 327 | 2,556 | 2,618 | 304 | 3 | 590 | 116 | 4,029 | 235 | 1,411 | 1,851 | 166 | 6 | 281 | 79 | 911 | 5,754 | 11,712 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 276 | 99 | 13 | 8 | 74 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 156 | 25 | 7 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 21 | 80 | 153 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 790 | 455 | 10 | 184 | 194 | 19 | ..... | 43 | 5 | 296 | 11 | 105 | 143 | 10 | ..... | 24 | 3 | 39 | 413 | 842 | 2.0 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 111 | 14 | 15 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 134 | 9 | 10 | 108 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 25 | 79 | 174 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 776 | 432 | 14 | 173 | 174 | 21 | ..... | 43 | 7 | 272 | 11 | 89 | 137 | 10 | ..... | 18 | 7 | 72 | 383 | 782 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 115 | 11 | 17 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 122 | 16 | 11 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 23 | 83 | 167 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 767 | 446 | 11 | 176 | 185 | 21 | ..... | 42 | 11 | 260 | 9 | 87 | 122 | 11 | ..... | 28 | 3 | 61 | 400 | 900 | 2.3 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 118 | 22 | 13 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 146 | 21 | 16 | 98 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 20 | 80 | 166 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 814 | 443 | 22 | 148 | 199 | 23 | ..... | 43 | 8 | 310 | 10 | 92 | 168 | 16 | ..... | 21 | 3 | 61 | 382 | 812 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 283 | 120 | 13 | 13 | 87 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 140 | 24 | 6 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 23 | 82 | 192 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 839 | 473 | 17 | 156 | 228 | 23 | 1 | 41 | 7 | 315 | 14 | 89 | 170 | 14 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 51 | 406 | 811 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 122 | 16 | 10 | 92 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 122 | 14 | 8 | 90 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 29 | 88 | 177 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 650 | 401 | 13 | 144 | 180 | 18 | ..... | 39 | 7 | 192 | 8 | 71 | 94 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 57 | 353 | 802 | 2.3 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 298 | 123 | 13 | 10 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 145 | 23 | 4 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 30 | 83 | 171 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 691 | 399 | 17 | 153 | 168 | 16 | 1 | 36 | 8 | 254 | 13 | 71 | 134 | 11 | ..... | 15 | 10 | 38 | 345 | 698 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 107 | 12 | 12 | 82 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 117 | 25 | 6 | 78 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 13 | 80 | 159 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 699 | 400 | 16 | 143 | 181 | 27 | ..... | 26 | 7 | 260 | 12 | 78 | 139 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 39 | 353 | 681 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 89 | 22 | 6 | 55 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 90 | 21 | 4 | 62 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 29 | 71 | 130 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 621 | 355 | 13 | 128 | 157 | 13 | ..... | 33 | 11 | 227 | 12 | 76 | 118 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 39 | 316 | 617 | 2.0 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 247 | 97 | 18 | 6 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 121 | 17 | 10 | 88 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 29 | 61 | 144 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 613 | 346 | 16 | 138 | 145 | 10 | ..... | 31 | 6 | 213 | 4 | 63 | 116 | 7 | ..... | 19 | 4 | 54 | 311 | 615 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 89 | 14 | 8 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 135 | 26 | 7 | 94 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 31 | 65 | 129 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 621 | 348 | 10 | 127 | 173 | 8 | ..... | 24 | 6 | 213 | 8 | 67 | 114 | 6 | ..... | 16 | 2 | 60 | 307 | 593 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 54 | 14 | 9 | 29 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 84 | 24 | 12 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22 | 37 | 65 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 472 | 263 | 22 | 122 | 84 | 11 | ..... | 18 | 6 | 179 | 14 | 82 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 234 | 496 | 2.1 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 49 | 11 | 7 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 59 | 20 | 6 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 22 | 36 | 67 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 409 | 239 | 14 | 121 | 72 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 3 | 134 | 11 | 65 | 33 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 36 | 207 | 449 | 2.2 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 144 | 51 | 11 | 11 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 73 | 30 | 8 | 32 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | 41 | 80 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 411 | 235 | 17 | 102 | 85 | 12 | ..... | 15 | 4 | 143 | 15 | 65 | 45 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 33 | 209 | 379 | 1.8 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 63 | 25 | 10 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 66 | 19 | 8 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 22 | 45 | 92 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 430 | 232 | 20 | 110 | 64 | 12 | ..... | 22 | 4 | 148 | 21 | 52 | 55 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 50 | 197 | 380 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 167 | 63 | 24 | 4 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 83 | 20 | 7 | 52 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 21 | 48 | 98 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 402 | 238 | 18 | 95 | 90 | 12 | ..... | 19 | 4 | 118 | 10 | 55 | 36 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 46 | 216 | 428 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 49 | 9 | 5 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 77 | 16 | 4 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 21 | 37 | 79 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 367 | 219 | 15 | 85 | 66 | 14 | ..... | 35 | 4 | 122 | 11 | 55 | 36 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 26 | 194 | 385 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 62 | 23 | 8 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 72 | 17 | 5 | 46 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 26 | 49 | 109 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 378 | 208 | 20 | 91 | 62 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 129 | 13 | 51 | 49 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 41 | 188 | 383 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 46 | 17 | 4 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 54 | 19 | 5 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 22 | 37 | 70 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 360 | 192 | 23 | 87 | 52 | 11 | ..... | 14 | 5 | 134 | 20 | 55 | 42 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 34 | 175 | 334 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 53 | 18 | 5 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 53 | 16 | 1 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 14 | 40 | 69 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 344 | 190 | 19 | 73 | 59 | 18 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 110 | 8 | 43 | 37 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 44 | 165 | 325 | 2.0 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MISSISSIPPI.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 806 | 382 | 58 | 294 | 5 | ..... | 25 | 42 | 6,212 | 2,435 | 183 | 2,927 | 30 | ..... | 49 | 588 | 4,656 | 679 | 1,466 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 1,367 | 139 | 429 | 613 | 67 | ..... | 63 | 56 | 3,822 | 528 | 1,013 | 1,851 | 95 | ..... | 56 | 279 | 3,130 | 1,167 | 2,339 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,046 | 61 | 31 | 7 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 542 | 224 | 39 | 261 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 443 | 55 | 124 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 884 | 159 | 14 | 67 | 57 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 423 | 71 | 126 | 192 | 15 | ..... | 7 | 12 | 302 | 138 | 295 | 2.1 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 955 | 70 | 33 | 9 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 491 | 217 | 17 | 210 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 41 | 394 | 58 | 122 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 775 | 113 | 17 | 38 | 46 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 342 | 41 | 100 | 168 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 19 | 320 | 99 | 205 | 2.1 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,044 | 78 | 36 | 6 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 555 | 245 | 22 | 243 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 34 | 411 | 67 | 131 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 784 | 141 | 11 | 46 | 58 | 10 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 355 | 56 | 115 | 156 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 288 | 128 | 254 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 860 | 55 | 29 | 4 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 454 | 192 | 16 | 197 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 44 | 351 | 50 | 112 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 671 | 124 | 13 | 35 | 59 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 306 | 41 | 96 | 126 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 28 | 241 | 108 | 230 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 740 | 50 | 29 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 443 | 178 | 7 | 195 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 59 | 247 | 43 | 94 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 546 | 80 | 9 | 26 | 31 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 284 | 34 | 71 | 133 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 38 | 182 | 66 | 104 | 1.6 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 712 | 55 | 28 | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 364 | 145 | 11 | 186 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 19 | 293 | 43 | 95 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 524 | 88 | 8 | 25 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 250 | 33 | 68 | 127 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 11 | 186 | 73 | 151 | 2.1 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 718 | 42 | 22 | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 389 | 150 | 8 | 189 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 35 | 287 | 34 | 76 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 471 | 71 | 8 | 22 | 33 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 203 | 29 | 52 | 96 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 197 | 58 | 125 | 2.2 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 604 | 47 | 23 | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 295 | 115 | 11 | 125 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 262 | 41 | 100 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 432 | 61 | 2 | 24 | 27 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 185 | 33 | 44 | 86 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 14 | 186 | 56 | 100 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 603 | 34 | 15 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 320 | 139 | 9 | 145 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 249 | 32 | 62 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 377 | 62 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 169 | 22 | 58 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 146 | 50 | 94 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 32 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 313 | 118 | 13 | 144 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 33 | 223 | 29 | 63 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 362 | 61 | 12 | 17 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 159 | 22 | 32 | 85 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 142 | 45 | 84 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 602 | 45 | 14 | 2 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 319 | 103 | 6 | 163 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 42 | 238 | 35 | 78 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 379 | 69 | 7 | 21 | 31 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 156 | 20 | 28 | 93 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 154 | 62 | 118 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 391 | 30 | 18 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 195 | 69 | 7 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 20 | 166 | 21 | 36 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 249 | 39 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 117 | 16 | 25 | 63 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 93 | 32 | 69 | 2.2 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 199 | 77 | 2 | 108 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 119 | 12 | 25 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 223 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 107 | 12 | 30 | 53 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 77 | 32 | 56 | 1.8 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 181 | 59 | 3 | 101 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 117 | 24 | 55 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 218 | 38 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 95 | 12 | 23 | 53 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 85 | 34 | 81 | 2.4 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 31 | 10 | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 190 | 68 | 2 | 103 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 90 | 27 | 67 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 186 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 91 | 15 | 18 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 61 | 29 | 63 | 2.2 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 390 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 220 | 83 | 4 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 143 | 21 | 37 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 247 | 36 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 131 | 16 | 30 | 67 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 80 | 31 | 60 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 370 | 19 | 11 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 181 | 68 | 2 | 88 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 21 | 170 | 15 | 30 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 280 | 44 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 112 | 19 | 20 | 57 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 124 | 36 | 81 | 2.3 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 434 | 25 | 12 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 237 | 77 | 2 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 37 | 172 | 22 | 54 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 267 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 125 | 14 | 27 | 70 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 110 | 27 | 54 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 347 | 33 | 18 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 176 | 67 | ..... | 78 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 138 | 27 | 55 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 239 | 36 | 2 | 8 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 114 | 10 | 32 | 51 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 18 | 89 | 31 | 58 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 319 | 28 | 16 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 148 | 41 | 2 | 75 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 143 | 23 | 50 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 205 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 98 | 12 | 18 | 53 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 67 | 32 | 57 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

MISSOURI.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 4,276 | 1,081 | 1,038 | 1,815 | 65 | ..... | 185 | 92 | 8,671 | 1,564 | 1,887 | 4,512 | 75 | ..... | 256 | 377 | 5,868 | 4,006 | 7,660 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 16,028 | 1,012 | 4,678 | 5,921 | 1,298 | 789 | 1,500 | 830 | 12,151 | 745 | 3,547 | 4,735 | 710 | 640 | 1,068 | 706 | 7,772 | 15,506 | 28,313 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,272 | 264 | 59 | 80 | 103 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 663 | 96 | 187 | 353 | 10 | ..... | 8 | 9 | 345 | 255 | 465 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,664 | 1,100 | 67 | 368 | 396 | 124 | 37 | 65 | 43 | 1,094 | 73 | 361 | 415 | 91 | 57 | 49 | 48 | 470 | 1,059 | 1,889 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,284 | 258 | 62 | 64 | 110 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 647 | 116 | 156 | 327 | 4 | ..... | 18 | 26 | 379 | 247 | 457 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,759 | 1,173 | 77 | 393 | 400 | 116 | 49 | 85 | 53 | 1,069 | 78 | 353 | 377 | 84 | 41 | 73 | 63 | 517 | 1,140 | 2,036 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,314 | 282 | 59 | 89 | 120 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 648 | 119 | 161 | 330 | 8 | ..... | 10 | 20 | 384 | 259 | 458 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,661 | 1,102 | 59 | 345 | 427 | 110 | 41 | 55 | 65 | 1,003 | 57 | 345 | 356 | 69 | 51 | 70 | 55 | 556 | 1,065 | 1,928 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,348 | 279 | 76 | 81 | 104 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 677 | 111 | 167 | 350 | 6 | ..... | 21 | 22 | 392 | 265 | 505 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,518 | 1,038 | 60 | 335 | 387 | 108 | 37 | 69 | 42 | 958 | 50 | 282 | 412 | 71 | 45 | 60 | 38 | 522 | 1,002 | 1,786 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,171 | 266 | 68 | 67 | 113 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 569 | 86 | 154 | 293 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 18 | 336 | 249 | 471 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,204 | 942 | 57 | 286 | 390 | 72 | 49 | 50 | 38 | 806 | 45 | 263 | 328 | 46 | 40 | 47 | 37 | 456 | 917 | 1,656 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,206 | 278 | 75 | 66 | 123 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 525 | 90 | 128 | 271 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 21 | 403 | 253 | 456 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,347 | 1,002 | 69 | 289 | 374 | 77 | 63 | 80 | 50 | 772 | 35 | 228 | 324 | 40 | 55 | 48 | 42 | 573 | 965 | 1,721 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,129 | 258 | 56 | 75 | 114 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 466 | 66 | 103 | 264 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 19 | 405 | 243 | 487 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 2,041 | 928 | 50 | 305 | 346 | 71 | 37 | 80 | 39 | 642 | 45 | 211 | 252 | 25 | 43 | 32 | 34 | 471 | 899 | 1,618 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,036 | 216 | 62 | 51 | 90 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 459 | 93 | 102 | 232 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 21 | 361 | 208 | 400 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,970 | 875 | 46 | 295 | 331 | 57 | 55 | 46 | 45 | 621 | 41 | 197 | 262 | 22 | 46 | 25 | 28 | 474 | 855 | 1,552 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,004 | 249 | 64 | 70 | 102 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 427 | 92 | 93 | 217 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 12 | 328 | 230 | 438 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,916 | 895 | 67 | 283 | 298 | 71 | 52 | 62 | 62 | 585 | 47 | 170 | 233 | 42 | 26 | 31 | 36 | 436 | 867 | 1,612 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 868 | 215 | 51 | 47 | 99 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 5 | 369 | 70 | 87 | 185 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 284 | 202 | 407 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,713 | 794 | 50 | 230 | 301 | 63 | 37 | 61 | 52 | 495 | 37 | 157 | 188 | 34 | 25 | 18 | 36 | 424 | 778 | 1,425 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 850 | 203 | 51 | 44 | 88 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 362 | 68 | 85 | 174 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 25 | 285 | 191 | 408 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,693 | 804 | 43 | 239 | 296 | 48 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 482 | 26 | 143 | 180 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 407 | 775 | 1,452 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 198 | 48 | 47 | 89 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 359 | 69 | 69 | 195 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 18 | 275 | 184 | 352 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,637 | 760 | 66 | 203 | 273 | 51 | 49 | 68 | 50 | 487 | 31 | 131 | 205 | 28 | 27 | 40 | 25 | 390 | 730 | 1,339 | 1.8 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 736 | 178 | 42 | 35 | 76 | 3 | ..... | 19 | 3 | 322 | 52 | 67 | 177 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 13 | 236 | 166 | 324 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,356 | 629 | 61 | 164 | 232 | 40 | 32 | 67 | 33 | 412 | 25 | 95 | 142 | 20 | 25 | 76 | 29 | 315 | 619 | 1,151 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 779 | 175 | 40 | 36 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 | 351 | 72 | 65 | 161 | 2 | ..... | 28 | 23 | 253 | 162 | 320 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,430 | 670 | 44 | 165 | 232 | 43 | 35 | 117 | 34 | 451 | 31 | 101 | 178 | 18 | 25 | 71 | 27 | 309 | 643 | 1,232 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 720 | 183 | 47 | 29 | 84 | 2 | ..... | 18 | 3 | 337 | 79 | 39 | 177 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 24 | 200 | 173 | 322 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,303 | 568 | 27 | 138 | 202 | 38 | 27 | 109 | 27 | 443 | 30 | 97 | 153 | 17 | 22 | 95 | 29 | 292 | 551 | 991 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 756 | 187 | 48 | 38 | 84 | 3 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 339 | 77 | 53 | 170 | 1 | ..... | 22 | 16 | 230 | 177 | 337 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,257 | 595 | 28 | 151 | 206 | 42 | 29 | 112 | 27 | 420 | 25 | 99 | 165 | 15 | 11 | 75 | 30 | 242 | 572 | 1,101 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 784 | 195 | 57 | 40 | 73 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 7 | 358 | 72 | 52 | 195 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 19 | 231 | 184 | 357 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,362 | 684 | 51 | 150 | 261 | 63 | 40 | 81 | 38 | 436 | 23 | 84 | 176 | 15 | 16 | 78 | 44 | 242 | 662 | 1,188 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 632 | 140 | 35 | 28 | 64 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 271 | 45 | 45 | 147 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 19 | 221 | 129 | 275 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,107 | 500 | 33 | 111 | 195 | 34 | 23 | 84 | 20 | 331 | 14 | 81 | 112 | 18 | 17 | 61 | 28 | 276 | 477 | 914 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 550 | 133 | 44 | 30 | 50 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 250 | 44 | 42 | 145 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 167 | 116 | 223 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 996 | 487 | 26 | 125 | 171 | 33 | 23 | 86 | 23 | 314 | 20 | 60 | 138 | 8 | 17 | 49 | 22 | 195 | 472 | 884 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 544 | 119 | 37 | 21 | 50 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 272 | 47 | 32 | 149 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 24 | 153 | 113 | 198 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,017 | 482 | 31 | 103 | 203 | 37 | 16 | 64 | 28 | 330 | 12 | 89 | 139 | 10 | 17 | 40 | 23 | 205 | 458 | 838 | 1.8 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## MONTANA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 440 | 86 | 34 | 270 | 9 | ..... | 39 | 2 | 946 | 144 | 53 | 677 | 16 | ..... | 50 | 6 | 302 | 402 | 777 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 4,766 | 2,291 | 61 | 516 | 702 | 63 | 252 | 669 | 28 | 1,896 | 66 | 465 | 642 | 38 | 271 | 373 | 41 | 579 | 2,238 | 4,431 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 118 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 69 | 12 | 5 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 17 | 30 | 51 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 373 | 163 | 5 | 45 | 49 | 4 | 25 | 34 | 1 | 162 | 6 | 40 | 55 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 6 | 48 | 161 | 305 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 77 | 9 | 7 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 32 | 52 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 356 | 162 | 6 | 35 | 50 | 3 | 29 | 39 | ..... | 158 | ..... | 44 | 43 | 5 | 34 | 28 | 4 | 36 | 159 | 319 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 74 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 28 | 33 | 60 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 342 | 157 | 3 | 36 | 40 | 3 | 34 | 36 | 5 | 140 | 3 | 39 | 47 | 1 | 31 | 17 | 2 | 45 | 153 | 315 | 2.1 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 7 | 3 | 71 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | 26 | 51 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 383 | 172 | 3 | 31 | 48 | 5 | 31 | 54 | ..... | 167 | 5 | 36 | 53 | 2 | 43 | 25 | 3 | 44 | 167 | 359 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 71 | 9 | 2 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 18 | 24 | 46 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 348 | 169 | 1 | 32 | 51 | 4 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 149 | 5 | 44 | 37 | 2 | 37 | 20 | 4 | 30 | 164 | 359 | 2.2 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 75 | 16 | 5 | 51 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 28 | 31 | 63 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 353 | 164 | 6 | 46 | 44 | 3 | 20 | 44 | 1 | 146 | 3 | 41 | 40 | ..... | 31 | 30 | 1 | 43 | 158 | 314 | 2.0 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 51 | 3 | 2 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 19 | 20 | 39 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 284 | 129 | 3 | 33 | 31 | ..... | 16 | 44 | 2 | 122 | 3 | 25 | 35 | 2 | 24 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 124 | 249 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 65 | 10 | 3 | 48 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | 17 | 29 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 290 | 140 | 5 | 28 | 34 | 10 | 25 | 38 | ..... | 109 | 3 | 17 | 40 | 7 | 12 | 30 | ..... | 41 | 138 | 271 | 2.0 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 41 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 36 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 242 | 117 | 1 | 28 | 33 | 4 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 105 | 6 | 21 | 40 | 2 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 115 | 220 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 44 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 230 | 122 | 2 | 26 | 38 | ..... | 12 | 43 | 1 | 88 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 120 | 249 | 2.1 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 39 | 6 | 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 12 | 22 | 49 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 170 | 100 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 6 | 54 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 97 | 180 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 24 | 3 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 30 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 23 | 50 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 207 | 107 | 9 | 23 | 38 | 4 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 24 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 24 | 105 | 181 | 1.7 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 31 | 9 | ..... | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | 20 | 37 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 173 | 89 | 3 | 23 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 30 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 20 | 87 | 165 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 37 | 13 | 2 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 16 | 32 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 179 | 91 | 2 | 16 | 37 | 3 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 18 | 29 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 3 | 21 | 90 | 179 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 32 | 2 | 3 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 19 | 21 | 37 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 201 | 100 | 1 | 17 | 37 | 4 | ..... | 39 | 2 | 70 | 2 | 15 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 3 | 31 | 98 | 185 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 30 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 27 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 173 | 80 | 3 | 16 | 31 | 2 | ..... | 27 | 1 | 66 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 27 | 79 | 159 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 45 | 11 | 2 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | 8 | 16 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 159 | 77 | 1 | 22 | 26 | 3 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 27 | 74 | 133 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 13 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 103 | 59 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 3 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 27 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 17 | 57 | 109 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 17 | 33 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 88 | 40 | ..... | 15 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 34 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 14 | 40 | 78 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 12 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 112 | 53 | ..... | 18 | 26 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 37 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 22 | 52 | 102 | 2.0 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEBRASKA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 1,351 | 370 | 314 | 551 | 16 | ..... | 89 | 11 | 2,385 | 441 | 415 | 1,328 | 33 | ..... | 103 | 65 | 887 | 1,088 | 2,179 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 6,302 | 246 | 1,794 | 1,611 | 319 | 1,181 | 1,078 | 73 | 4,403 | 208 | 1,212 | 1,186 | 198 | 1,082 | 462 | 55 | 1,383 | 5,780 | 11,661 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 286 | 84 | 18 | 34 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 167 | 23 | 53 | 77 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 35 | 55 | 128 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 900 | 433 | 10 | 147 | 80 | 15 | 98 | 77 | 6 | 394 | 13 | 125 | 89 | 14 | 111 | 38 | 4 | 73 | 384 | 753 | 2.0 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 84 | 11 | 29 | 36 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 137 | 22 | 43 | 56 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 35 | 71 | 146 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 815 | 411 | 11 | 138 | 91 | 28 | 82 | 56 | 5 | 323 | 9 | 90 | 69 | 17 | 101 | 34 | 3 | 81 | 378 | 762 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 264 | 91 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 132 | 25 | 31 | 64 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 41 | 76 | 141 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 755 | 383 | 7 | 110 | 88 | 23 | 87 | 66 | 2 | 305 | 11 | 93 | 68 | 13 | 88 | 29 | 3 | 67 | 356 | 720 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 66 | 8 | 23 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 162 | 29 | 38 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 57 | 50 | 99 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 809 | 414 | 10 | 125 | 91 | 16 | 104 | 65 | 3 | 324 | 14 | 99 | 64 | 11 | 104 | 30 | 2 | 71 | 379 | 713 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 222 | 66 | 12 | 18 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 118 | 16 | 30 | 67 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 38 | 51 | 95 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 715 | 372 | 12 | 116 | 101 | 12 | 76 | 51 | 4 | 292 | 14 | 79 | 78 | 13 | 79 | 23 | 6 | 51 | 347 | 694 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 239 | 75 | 18 | 17 | 33 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 131 | 23 | 25 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | 33 | 58 | 122 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 713 | 332 | 16 | 97 | 73 | 14 | 72 | 59 | 1 | 320 | 11 | 103 | 70 | 9 | 89 | 32 | 6 | 61 | 309 | 654 | 2.1 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 226 | 63 | 13 | 18 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 124 | 19 | 28 | 66 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 39 | 51 | 101 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 587 | 315 | 16 | 75 | 82 | 16 | 72 | 52 | 2 | 225 | 6 | 75 | 51 | 11 | 54 | 28 | ..... | 47 | 283 | 498 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 79 | 26 | 15 | 27 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 129 | 27 | 25 | 67 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 41 | 60 | 123 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 672 | 349 | 4 | 100 | 103 | 13 | 69 | 57 | 3 | 244 | 7 | 70 | 68 | 8 | 68 | 18 | 5 | 79 | 321 | 662 | 2.1 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 59 | 12 | 18 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 107 | 16 | 11 | 72 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 46 | 48 | 92 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 539 | 292 | 15 | 80 | 68 | 18 | 60 | 48 | 3 | 194 | 6 | 42 | 66 | 10 | 45 | 24 | 1 | 53 | 275 | 617 | 2.2 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 54 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 92 | 21 | 10 | 51 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 36 | 46 | 102 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 497 | 268 | 14 | 77 | 65 | 10 | 52 | 46 | 4 | 177 | 7 | 44 | 58 | 6 | 44 | 17 | 1 | 52 | 250 | 479 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 43 | 15 | 6 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 67 | 12 | 13 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 41 | 38 | 82 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 494 | 266 | 11 | 73 | 75 | 12 | 48 | 45 | 2 | 156 | 12 | 41 | 49 | 4 | 37 | 13 | ..... | 72 | 246 | 476 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 48 | 16 | 8 | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 | 18 | 17 | 55 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 30 | 38 | 82 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 506 | 272 | 10 | 71 | 80 | 16 | 37 | 52 | 6 | 168 | 9 | 46 | 51 | 9 | 34 | 16 | 3 | 66 | 247 | 493 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 207 | 58 | 14 | 13 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 112 | 24 | 16 | 61 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 37 | 49 | 98 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 505 | 266 | 7 | 72 | 67 | 11 | 44 | 61 | 4 | 182 | 14 | 43 | 59 | 6 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 57 | 246 | 490 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 68 | 26 | 12 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 123 | 31 | 13 | 69 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 60 | 62 | 112 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 554 | 307 | 17 | 85 | 87 | 15 | 49 | 52 | 2 | 170 | 8 | 42 | 56 | 8 | 35 | 17 | 4 | 77 | 278 | 555 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 77 | 23 | 11 | 36 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 139 | 27 | 18 | 80 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 46 | 61 | 121 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 577 | 320 | 14 | 76 | 92 | 15 | 52 | 65 | 6 | 168 | 11 | 30 | 67 | 7 | 28 | 22 | 3 | 89 | 286 | 528 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 68 | 28 | 7 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 104 | 24 | 11 | 61 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 40 | 57 | 120 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 511 | 262 | 9 | 67 | 79 | 21 | 38 | 43 | 5 | 172 | 10 | 44 | 50 | 10 | 35 | 21 | 2 | 77 | 230 | 481 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 80 | 25 | 13 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 121 | 19 | 11 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 61 | 66 | 131 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 581 | 300 | 17 | 78 | 94 | 19 | 38 | 51 | 3 | 174 | 11 | 39 | 53 | 15 | 35 | 19 | 2 | 107 | 272 | 592 | 2.2 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 234 | 62 | 16 | 16 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 120 | 24 | 12 | 72 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 52 | 49 | 90 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 458 | 245 | 15 | 74 | 55 | 12 | 36 | 51 | 2 | 149 | 14 | 36 | 43 | 14 | 21 | 21 | ..... | 64 | 229 | 501 | 2.2 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 224 | 58 | 27 | 7 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 111 | 20 | 4 | 80 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 55 | 50 | 99 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 444 | 237 | 15 | 65 | 73 | 13 | 29 | 37 | 5 | 143 | 10 | 41 | 45 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 64 | 227 | 485 | 2.1 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 68 | 24 | 12 | 27 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 88 | 21 | 6 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 64 | 52 | 95 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 456 | 258 | 16 | 68 | 67 | 20 | 38 | 44 | 5 | 123 | 11 | 30 | 32 | 7 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 75 | 237 | 508 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEVADA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 98 | 17 | 14 | 55 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 152 | 13 | 24 | 107 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 24 | 90 | 160 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 771 | 442 | 7 | 125 | 90 | 18 | 106 | 86 | 10 | 294 | 13 | 67 | 78 | 2 | 70 | 56 | 8 | 35 | 431 | 815 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | ..... | 6 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 18 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 83 | 38 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 60 | 1.6 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 12 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 14 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 60 | 28 | ..... | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 30 | ..... | 5 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 49 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 24 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 43 | 19 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 4 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 19 | 46 | 2.4 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 44 | 21 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 34 | 1.6 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 40 | 24 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 24 | 50 | 2.1 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 30 | 49 | 1.6 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 27 | 14 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 23 | 1.6 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 36 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 26 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 35 | 22 | ..... | 12 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 44 | 2.2 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 31 | 21 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 37 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 34 | 23 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 52 | 2.3 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 34 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 17 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 21 | 1.4 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 33 | 25 | ..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 51 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 3.0 |
| Wife | 23 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 21 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 37 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 49 | 2.3 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 39 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 6 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 60 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 40 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 27 | 47 | 1.7 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 29 | 19 | ..... | 9 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 18 | 32 | 1.8 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 30 | 18 | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 38 | 2.4 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 29 | 18 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 26 | 1.6 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 628 | 246 | 114 | 219 | 12 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 186 | 59 | 21 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 12 | 1,971 | 604 | 1,027 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 5,832 | 2,580 | 265 | 1,066 | 744 | 246 | ..... | 239 | 20 | 287 | 36 | 119 | 76 | 26 | ..... | 19 | 11 | 2,965 | 2,525 | 4,384 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 41 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 18 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 97 | 38 | 65 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 317 | 136 | 16 | 60 | 35 | 9 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 158 | 134 | 249 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 154 | 42 | 15 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 18 | 6 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 94 | 40 | 64 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 342 | 162 | 19 | 63 | 47 | 11 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 152 | 161 | 289 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 58 | 17 | 12 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 112 | 55 | 89 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 343 | 148 | 14 | 51 | 59 | 20 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 173 | 148 | 249 | 1.7 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 39 | 20 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 117 | 37 | 68 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 355 | 152 | 15 | 61 | 48 | 14 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 31 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 172 | 146 | 257 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 36 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 101 | 35 | 62 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 322 | 136 | 18 | 57 | 35 | 10 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 22 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 164 | 133 | 225 | 1.7 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 42 | 14 | 11 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 93 | 40 | 57 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 370 | 158 | 15 | 69 | 37 | 18 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 31 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 181 | 156 | 309 | 2.0 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 87 | 30 | 61 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 301 | 124 | 17 | 56 | 33 | 14 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 152 | 122 | 193 | 1.6 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 140 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 15 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 97 | 27 | 37 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 292 | 138 | 15 | 57 | 46 | 13 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 133 | 135 | 238 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 39 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 97 | 39 | 60 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 301 | 145 | 7 | 77 | 39 | 16 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 16 | 3 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 140 | 143 | 256 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 104 | 25 | 42 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 300 | 138 | 10 | 72 | 28 | 17 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 148 | 135 | 255 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 134 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 23 | 39 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 283 | 127 | 14 | 56 | 29 | 12 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | 124 | 198 | 1.6 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 102 | 24 | 40 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 270 | 123 | 12 | 59 | 22 | 16 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | 122 | 192 | 1.6 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 120 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 98 | 18 | 33 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 295 | 138 | 12 | 62 | 34 | 19 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 150 | 134 | 236 | 1.8 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 | 27 | 46 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 272 | 120 | 18 | 44 | 41 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 | 111 | 208 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 23 | 42 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 239 | 94 | 8 | 34 | 34 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141 | 93 | 164 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 135 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 25 | 34 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 285 | 120 | 13 | 38 | 37 | 14 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 159 | 116 | 203 | 1.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 29 | 13 | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 111 | 29 | 55 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 237 | 108 | 11 | 31 | 41 | 7 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 123 | 104 | 162 | 1.6 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 25 | 54 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 245 | 125 | 16 | 44 | 37 | 7 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 114 | 122 | 195 | 1.6 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 121 | 29 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 83 | 28 | 47 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 242 | 108 | 8 | 40 | 34 | 10 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | 106 | 181 | 1.7 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 16 | 32 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 221 | 80 | 7 | 35 | 28 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 136 | 80 | 126 | 1.6 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

NEW JERSEY.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 1,229 | 545 | 4 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,346 | 523 | ..... | 820 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 145 | 1,058 | 1,834 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 4,721 | 2,859 | 578 | 66 | 2,214 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,723 | 411 | 18 | 1,292 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 139 | 2,417 | 3,739 | 1.5 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 201 | 82 | 37 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 42 | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 73 | 124 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 329 | 190 | 33 | 3 | 154 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 | 30 | 1 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 159 | 252 | 1.6 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 82 | 38 | 1 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 42 | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 73 | 127 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 351 | 210 | 36 | 2 | 172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137 | 30 | ..... | 107 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 178 | 271 | 1.5 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 190 | 95 | 38 | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 36 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 80 | 147 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 335 | 205 | 42 | 3 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 26 | 2 | 101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 176 | 261 | 1.5 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 83 | 34 | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | 35 | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 72 | 122 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 288 | 183 | 36 | 1 | 146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 | 15 | ..... | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 154 | 226 | 1.5 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 85 | 33 | 1 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | 26 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 72 | 110 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 282 | 159 | 32 | 1 | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | 31 | ..... | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 134 | 215 | 1.6 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 72 | 32 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 27 | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 68 | 114 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 303 | 192 | 39 | 6 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 27 | ..... | 76 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 162 | 260 | 1.6 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 79 | 32 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | 37 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 72 | 112 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 291 | 161 | 40 | 3 | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 27 | 1 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 129 | 185 | 1.4 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 164 | 76 | 28 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 32 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 67 | 108 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 256 | 158 | 35 | 3 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 25 | 1 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 135 | 203 | 1.5 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 67 | 26 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 30 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 61 | 100 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 252 | 156 | 35 | 3 | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 24 | ..... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 135 | 211 | 1.6 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 62 | 35 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 17 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 54 | 89 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 219 | 130 | 23 | 5 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 13 | 1 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 113 | 167 | 1.5 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 58 | 24 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 31 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 53 | 96 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 225 | 135 | 22 | 5 | 107 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 114 | 178 | 1.6 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 53 | 29 | 1 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 25 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 46 | 80 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 210 | 127 | 29 | 6 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 23 | 1 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 118 | 191 | 1.6 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 119 | 60 | 23 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 20 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 52 | 96 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 223 | 133 | 35 | 2 | 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | 29 | 2 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 112 | 176 | 1.6 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 55 | 22 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 13 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 47 | 81 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 201 | 120 | 23 | 1 | 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 18 | 2 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 108 | 163 | 1.5 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 46 | 25 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 26 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 37 | 56 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 194 | 115 | 19 | 5 | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 15 | 3 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 100 | 158 | 1.6 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 41 | 22 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 23 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 27 | 52 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 161 | 97 | 16 | 2 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 12 | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 79 | 131 | 1.7 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 28 | 11 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 18 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 22 | 34 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 173 | 112 | 20 | 6 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 18 | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 87 | 136 | 1.6 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 35 | 20 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 12 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | 27 | 65 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 153 | 98 | 25 | 5 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 19 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 85 | 141 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 38 | 18 | 1 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 13 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 29 | 64 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 128 | 77 | 17 | 3 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 6 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | 61 | 87 | 1.4 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 32 | 18 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 18 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 26 | 57 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 147 | 101 | 21 | 1 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 9 | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 78 | 127 | 1.6 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW MEXICO.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 245 | 50 | 5 | 170 | 3 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 517 | 87 | 15 | 378 | 7 | ..... | 27 | 3 | 36 | 216 | 417 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 799 | 11 | 129 | 299 | 22 | 65 | 262 | 11 | 792 | 15 | 110 | 352 | 18 | 51 | 237 | 9 | 48 | 748 | 1,450 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 52 | 5 | 2 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 40 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 149 | 69 | ..... | 10 | 25 | ..... | 10 | 23 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 7 | 41 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 65 | 119 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 8 | 1 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 16 | 28 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 148 | 66 | ..... | 13 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 25 | ..... | 77 | ..... | 8 | 33 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 119 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 3 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 16 | 38 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 129 | 63 | ..... | 8 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 60 | ..... | 6 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 60 | 118 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 37 | 3 | ..... | 31 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 31 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 134 | 65 | ..... | 5 | 26 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 4 | 65 | ..... | 16 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 61 | 133 | 2.2 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 33 | 5 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 15 | 29 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 114 | 53 | ..... | 13 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 17 | ..... | 59 | 1 | 12 | 20 | ..... | 5 | 21 | ..... | 2 | 48 | 92 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 19 | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 35 | 4 | 2 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 15 | 27 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 97 | 46 | ..... | 5 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 49 | 1 | 7 | 22 | ..... | 5 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 43 | 79 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 19 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 33 | 5 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 38 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 92 | 47 | ..... | 5 | 20 | ..... | 6 | 15 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 81 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 26 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 65 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 34 | ..... | 5 | 21 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 49 | 1.7 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 26 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 27 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 82 | 47 | 1 | 8 | 15 | ..... | 6 | 16 | 1 | 35 | ..... | 3 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 86 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 26 | 9 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 70 | 39 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 16 | ..... | 29 | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 37 | 67 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 79 | 48 | 1 | 6 | 17 | ..... | 5 | 19 | ..... | 30 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 42 | 70 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 5 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 57 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 26 | 52 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 21 | 4 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 16 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 65 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 32 | 2 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 29 | 54 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 28 | 7 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 17 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 70 | 31 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 36 | 2 | 3 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 28 | 57 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 12 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 72 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 32 | 64 | 2.0 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 6 | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 57 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 29 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 16 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 43 | 22 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 22 | 47 | 2.1 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 11 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 40 | 20 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 39 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 37 | 19 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 19 | 48 | 2.5 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 16 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 39 | 19 | ..... | 4 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 19 | 47 | 2.5 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NEW YORK.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 4,536 | 4,411 | 39 | 62 | 5 | ..... | 15 | 4 | 5,357 | 5,250 | 18 | 74 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 188 | 4,091 | 7,531 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 19,044 | 9,720 | 8,201 | 997 | 261 | 2 | 24 | 221 | 14 | 8,914 | 8,313 | 331 | 142 | 1 | 13 | 94 | 20 | 410 | 8,735 | 14,641 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 709 | 287 | 274 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 410 | 404 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 251 | 438 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,360 | 670 | 582 | 53 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 664 | 625 | 27 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 26 | 608 | 1,002 | 1.6 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 693 | 304 | 301 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 379 | 375 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 268 | 503 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,421 | 705 | 607 | 54 | 24 | ..... | 2 | 18 | ..... | 686 | 646 | 25 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 30 | 633 | 1,025 | 1.6 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 638 | 301 | 293 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 329 | 324 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 276 | 556 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,314 | 660 | 551 | 62 | 24 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 1 | 625 | 589 | 17 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 577 | 936 | 1.6 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 594 | 254 | 244 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 330 | 322 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 224 | 399 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,180 | 612 | 527 | 62 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | 538 | 508 | 15 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 557 | 951 | 1.7 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 496 | 233 | 223 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 257 | 246 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 203 | 384 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,037 | 518 | 438 | 58 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 494 | 460 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 25 | 464 | 761 | 1.6 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 629 | 308 | 300 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 313 | 305 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 286 | 539 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,203 | 594 | 510 | 42 | 21 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 3 | 593 | 558 | 18 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 16 | 524 | 845 | 1.6 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 608 | 276 | 273 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 315 | 308 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 17 | 251 | 481 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,192 | 609 | 529 | 58 | 15 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 558 | 526 | 20 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 25 | 554 | 863 | 1.6 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 569 | 262 | 255 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 295 | 293 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 248 | 475 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,121 | 553 | 460 | 64 | 15 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 1 | 543 | 509 | 16 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 25 | 494 | 845 | 1.7 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 534 | 221 | 219 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 298 | 290 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 199 | 347 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 959 | 463 | 397 | 33 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 2 | 474 | 437 | 20 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 22 | 409 | 720 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 451 | 210 | 208 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 239 | 238 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 183 | 329 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 873 | 443 | 370 | 53 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 414 | 383 | 21 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 16 | 407 | 712 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 223 | 218 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 216 | 213 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 204 | 382 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 827 | 440 | 376 | 49 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 372 | 346 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | 15 | 396 | 663 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 507 | 229 | 227 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 268 | 260 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 208 | 350 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 927 | 480 | 406 | 48 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 431 | 405 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 429 | 729 | 1.7 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 484 | 228 | 218 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 246 | 239 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 196 | 338 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 902 | 458 | 399 | 41 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 425 | 389 | 26 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 19 | 412 | 688 | 1.7 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 447 | 202 | 197 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 237 | 235 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 182 | 324 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 728 | 398 | 328 | 48 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 318 | 288 | 20 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 363 | 630 | 1.7 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 441 | 190 | 179 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 241 | 235 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 172 | 290 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 714 | 378 | 309 | 46 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 312 | 287 | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 24 | 335 | 551 | 1.6 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 371 | 164 | 162 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 201 | 198 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 146 | 255 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 681 | 361 | 292 | 48 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 308 | 277 | 9 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 330 | 588 | 1.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 305 | 127 | 122 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 170 | 169 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 117 | 225 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 596 | 338 | 262 | 59 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 248 | 227 | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 10 | 304 | 536 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 396 | 176 | 173 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 209 | 204 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 164 | 316 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 699 | 358 | 299 | 40 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 316 | 302 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 319 | 530 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 169 | 160 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 204 | 198 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 155 | 308 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 653 | 321 | 265 | 34 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 313 | 296 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 19 | 299 | 511 | 1.7 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 385 | 172 | 165 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 200 | 194 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 158 | 292 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 657 | 361 | 294 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 282 | 255 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 321 | 555 | 1.7 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 357 | 210 | 4 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 6 | 1,069 | 579 | 1 | 409 | 2 | ..... | 38 | 40 | 2,677 | 284 | 598 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 2,944 | 704 | 208 | 42 | 386 | 11 | 2 | 49 | 6 | 613 | 186 | 18 | 339 | 2 | ..... | 43 | 25 | 1,627 | 615 | 1,282 | 2.1 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 233 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 60 | 43 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 155 | 15 | 34 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 147 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 38 | 22 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 80 | 26 | 58 | 2.2 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 327 | 25 | 13 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 41 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 215 | 21 | 38 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 237 | 49 | 9 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 54 | 15 | 3 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 134 | 43 | 79 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 361 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 112 | 45 | 1 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 225 | 18 | 29 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 318 | 73 | 4 | 4 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 71 | 6 | ..... | 55 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 174 | 68 | 150 | 2.2 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 341 | 34 | 12 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 95 | 45 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 212 | 29 | 66 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 276 | 70 | 8 | 3 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 59 | 13 | 1 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 147 | 58 | 108 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 16 | 9 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 26 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 183 | 13 | 26 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 212 | 54 | 11 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 43 | 9 | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 115 | 45 | 108 | 2.4 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 28 | 13 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 93 | 33 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 213 | 22 | 43 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 239 | 65 | 11 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 122 | 58 | 110 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 27 | 10 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 57 | 21 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 190 | 22 | 55 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 205 | 44 | 5 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 37 | 5 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 124 | 36 | 76 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 16 | 5 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 49 | 19 | ..... | 24 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 166 | 11 | 21 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 167 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 32 | 11 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 97 | 30 | 60 | 2.0 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 57 | 24 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 134 | 15 | 26 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 164 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 31 | 6 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 98 | 31 | 65 | 2.1 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 242 | 19 | 9 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 70 | 30 | ..... | 36 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 153 | 14 | 29 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 185 | 43 | 14 | 2 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 43 | 10 | 3 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 99 | 37 | 69 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 18 | 14 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 54 | 26 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 155 | 14 | 30 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 151 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 39 | 14 | 1 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 80 | 31 | 75 | 2.4 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 27 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 105 | 12 | 29 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 91 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 16 | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 49 | 24 | 45 | 1.9 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 31 | 26 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 79 | 6 | 16 | 2.7 |
| Wife | 47 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 33 | 6 | 21 | 3.5 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 130 | 14 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 41 | 29 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 75 | 10 | 21 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 67 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 36 | 19 | 42 | 2.2 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 14 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 | 22 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 77 | 11 | 29 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 69 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 42 | 19 | 41 | 2.2 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 36 | 29 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 91 | 9 | 14 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 84 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 54 | 14 | 23 | 1.6 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 60 | 8 | 12 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 66 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 17 | 42 | 2.5 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 32 | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 62 | 12 | 28 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 81 | 18 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 44 | 16 | 39 | 2.4 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 19 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 16 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 71 | 13 | 31 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 73 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 34 | 18 | 32 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 94 | 11 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 24 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 56 | 9 | 21 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 65 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 29 | 19 | 39 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## NORTH DAKOTA.[1]

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 740 | 65 | 155 | 432 | 9 | .... | 66 | 13 | 955 | 66 | 169 | 642 | 7 | ..... | 59 | 12 | 77 | 593 | 1,179 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 2,545 | 1,425 | 33 | 325 | 455 | 43 | 133 | 385 | 51 | 1,046 | 19 | 226 | 340 | 32 | 136 | 276 | 17 | 74 | 1,259 | 2,482 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 50 | 5 | 8 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 64 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | 41 | 89 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 198 | 119 | 3 | 35 | 35 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 105 | 253 | 2.4 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 64 | 3 | 9 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 38 | 80 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 206 | 123 | 2 | 34 | 42 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 111 | 249 | 2.2 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 62 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 165 | 92 | 3 | 18 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 66 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 75 | 172 | 2.3 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 93 | 47 | 8 | 8 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 39 | 6 | 5 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 38 | 74 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 149 | 93 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 50 | ..... | 11 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 82 | 175 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 44 | 3 | 5 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 39 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 116 | 71 | ..... | 22 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 44 | ..... | 9 | 18 | ..... | 5 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 60 | 131 | 2.2 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 28 | ..... | 3 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 47 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 116 | 66 | 2 | 16 | 18 | ..... | 3 | 23 | 4 | 47 | ..... | 11 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 55 | 123 | 2.2 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 80 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 54 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 122 | 79 | 2 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 41 | ..... | 8 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 71 | 130 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 78 | 3 | 22 | 35 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 92 | 6 | 26 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | 61 | 115 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 207 | 111 | 5 | 22 | 33 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 88 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 27 | ..... | 8 | 96 | 169 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 97 | 5 | 28 | 52 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 113 | 10 | 31 | 63 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 10 | 81 | 150 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 230 | 129 | 1 | 30 | 34 | 3 | 21 | 37 | 3 | 98 | 2 | 31 | 23 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 117 | 209 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 70 | 5 | 21 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 102 | 3 | 26 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 99 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 216 | 102 | 1 | 25 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 1 | 109 | 1 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 90 | 162 | 1.8 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 56 | 3 | 16 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 67 | 3 | 12 | 44 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 9 | 49 | 94 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 176 | 75 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 96 | 2 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 73 | 127 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 63 | 3 | 11 | 43 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 31 | 66 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 140 | 70 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 68 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 25 | ..... | 2 | 64 | 115 | 1.8 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 41 | 5 | 10 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 49 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 109 | 60 | 2 | 13 | 20 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 3 | 47 | ..... | 5 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 22 | ..... | 2 | 54 | 98 | 1.8 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 4 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 33 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 92 | 60 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 52 | 88 | 1.7 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 2 | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 63 | 35 | 1 | 9 | 16 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 26 | 1 | 4 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 33 | 58 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 15 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 60 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 22 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 67 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 56 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 23 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 56 | 1.9 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 25 | 2.8 |
| Wife | 52 | 31 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 45 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 23 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 19 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 42 | 27 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 37 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 14 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 30 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 18 | 1.6 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## OHIO.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 6,724 | 1,756 | 294 | 2,159 | 78 | ..... | 381 | 2,056 | 9,110 | 2,335 | 417 | 3,148 | 96 | ..... | 476 | 2,638 | 1,426 | 6,030 | 11,177 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 46,722 | 24,925 | 1,369 | 5,432 | 5,366 | 1,656 | ..... | 2,929 | 8,173 | 18,761 | 1,261 | 4,436 | 3,936 | 758 | ..... | 1,936 | 6,434 | 3,036 | 23,162 | 42,766 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,278 | 500 | 99 | 28 | 155 | 2 | ..... | 35 | 181 | 720 | 156 | 44 | 233 | 5 | ..... | 37 | 245 | 58 | 440 | 772 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,503 | 1,818 | 81 | 386 | 327 | 121 | ..... | 209 | 694 | 1,506 | 65 | 370 | 262 | 50 | ..... | 135 | 624 | 179 | 1,684 | 3,003 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,160 | 452 | 81 | 29 | 140 | 8 | ..... | 20 | 174 | 649 | 145 | 36 | 205 | 4 | ..... | 48 | 211 | 59 | 401 | 726 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,135 | 1,631 | 69 | 348 | 335 | 95 | ..... | 186 | 598 | 1,368 | 84 | 360 | 239 | 46 | ..... | 134 | 505 | 136 | 1,483 | 2,713 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,072 | 439 | 75 | 14 | 151 | 5 | ..... | 31 | 163 | 572 | 121 | 30 | 164 | 2 | ..... | 39 | 216 | 61 | 387 | 719 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 3,163 | 1,654 | 83 | 383 | 317 | 119 | ..... | 170 | 582 | 1,357 | 80 | 341 | 247 | 55 | ..... | 133 | 501 | 152 | 1,534 | 2,750 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,150 | 446 | 108 | 29 | 146 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 135 | 641 | 140 | 30 | 202 | 4 | ..... | 33 | 232 | 63 | 394 | 700 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,232 | 1,660 | 85 | 373 | 338 | 108 | ..... | 178 | 578 | 1,444 | 75 | 349 | 276 | 62 | ..... | 149 | 533 | 128 | 1,502 | 2,793 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,186 | 489 | 114 | 25 | 158 | 3 | ..... | 22 | 167 | 637 | 128 | 38 | 210 | 8 | ..... | 32 | 221 | 60 | 424 | 767 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,191 | 1,672 | 63 | 351 | 395 | 104 | ..... | 178 | 581 | 1,333 | 91 | 317 | 265 | 58 | ..... | 121 | 481 | 186 | 1,535 | 2,687 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,121 | 452 | 98 | 25 | 151 | 3 | ..... | 27 | 148 | 591 | 151 | 32 | 195 | 10 | ..... | 23 | 180 | 78 | 391 | 723 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 3,171 | 1,635 | 86 | 401 | 339 | 95 | ..... | 182 | 532 | 1,388 | 88 | 360 | 300 | 47 | ..... | 139 | 454 | 148 | 1,511 | 2,725 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 963 | 393 | 106 | 9 | 131 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 123 | 505 | 112 | 24 | 190 | 13 | ..... | 19 | 147 | 65 | 354 | 620 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 2,634 | 1,423 | 76 | 293 | 280 | 68 | ..... | 186 | 520 | 1,102 | 77 | 282 | 201 | 43 | ..... | 118 | 381 | 109 | 1,327 | 2,372 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 915 | 356 | 92 | 14 | 120 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 102 | 496 | 130 | 34 | 171 | 4 | ..... | 21 | 136 | 63 | 309 | 575 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,453 | 1,329 | 57 | 300 | 294 | 86 | ..... | 166 | 426 | 968 | 46 | 239 | 186 | 35 | ..... | 111 | 351 | 156 | 1,220 | 2,242 | 1.8 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 871 | 344 | 88 | 16 | 116 | 5 | ..... | 22 | 97 | 463 | 120 | 18 | 159 | 8 | ..... | 36 | 122 | 64 | 309 | 595 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,321 | 1,265 | 73 | 307 | 241 | 90 | ..... | 147 | 407 | 913 | 59 | 222 | 203 | 29 | ..... | 81 | 319 | 143 | 1,168 | 2,138 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 718 | 297 | 94 | 11 | 90 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 84 | 358 | 111 | 14 | 123 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 97 | 63 | 266 | 512 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,100 | 1,138 | 66 | 270 | 244 | 68 | ..... | 146 | 344 | 826 | 56 | 218 | 182 | 37 | ..... | 81 | 252 | 136 | 1,061 | 1,990 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 734 | 281 | 73 | 10 | 78 | 4 | ..... | 15 | 101 | 392 | 114 | 24 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 85 | 61 | 250 | 420 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 2,060 | 1,114 | 75 | 257 | 218 | 79 | ..... | 118 | 367 | 829 | 68 | 190 | 172 | 24 | ..... | 87 | 288 | 117 | 1,046 | 1,866 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 793 | 337 | 109 | 13 | 115 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 89 | 390 | 102 | 12 | 148 | 5 | ..... | 20 | 103 | 66 | 313 | 617 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 2,116 | 1,148 | 68 | 259 | 277 | 64 | ..... | 131 | 349 | 798 | 61 | 170 | 181 | 34 | ..... | 72 | 280 | 170 | 1,084 | 2,058 | 1.9 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 671 | 257 | 81 | 11 | 70 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 77 | 350 | 108 | 11 | 111 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 102 | 64 | 236 | 438 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,830 | 985 | 59 | 218 | 210 | 75 | ..... | 118 | 305 | 695 | 52 | 163 | 155 | 35 | ..... | 80 | 210 | 150 | 928 | 1,773 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 756 | 296 | 100 | 10 | 83 | 7 | ..... | 15 | 81 | 367 | 103 | 15 | 111 | 7 | ..... | 14 | 117 | 93 | 274 | 491 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,908 | 1,049 | 59 | 241 | 236 | 86 | ..... | 103 | 324 | 683 | 50 | 147 | 150 | 32 | ..... | 72 | 232 | 176 | 991 | 1,885 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 745 | 273 | 80 | 13 | 87 | 6 | ..... | 19 | 68 | 372 | 110 | 14 | 150 | 5 | ..... | 14 | 79 | 100 | 258 | 463 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,942 | 1,065 | 81 | 209 | 246 | 94 | ..... | 131 | 304 | 712 | 60 | 157 | 158 | 29 | ..... | 94 | 214 | 165 | 1,016 | 1,912 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 663 | 229 | 84 | 7 | 74 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 49 | 358 | 104 | 9 | 123 | 6 | ..... | 27 | 89 | 76 | 204 | 398 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,691 | 948 | 63 | 188 | 222 | 63 | ..... | 139 | 273 | 584 | 44 | 124 | 136 | 29 | ..... | 66 | 185 | 159 | 886 | 1,708 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 647 | 238 | 68 | 10 | 74 | 8 | ..... | 14 | 64 | 335 | 98 | 7 | 133 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 78 | 74 | 226 | 466 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,746 | 969 | 50 | 208 | 215 | 67 | ..... | 130 | 299 | 639 | 59 | 133 | 156 | 34 | ..... | 71 | 186 | 138 | 910 | 1,765 | 1.9 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 646 | 232 | 83 | 4 | 70 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 62 | 334 | 109 | 7 | 123 | 2 | ..... | 20 | 73 | 80 | 216 | 449 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,610 | 910 | 59 | 164 | 236 | 55 | ..... | 117 | 279 | 536 | 61 | 100 | 154 | 26 | ..... | 60 | 135 | 164 | 859 | 1,644 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 587 | 215 | 65 | 9 | 70 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 56 | 284 | 85 | 8 | 126 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 51 | 88 | 199 | 400 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,497 | 779 | 47 | 138 | 213 | 55 | ..... | 93 | 233 | 553 | 42 | 105 | 149 | 28 | ..... | 74 | 155 | 165 | 732 | 1,453 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 584 | 198 | 58 | 7 | 80 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 35 | 296 | 88 | 10 | 121 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 54 | 90 | 179 | 326 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,419 | 733 | 69 | 138 | 183 | 64 | ..... | 101 | 178 | 527 | 43 | 89 | 164 | 25 | ..... | 58 | 148 | 159 | 685 | 1,289 | 1.9 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## OKLAHOMA.[1]

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 822 | 98 | 98 | 413 | ..... | ..... | 122 | 91 | 1,787 | 154 | 153 | 1,093 | 7 | ..... | 202 | 178 | 225 | 745 | 1,530 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 4,835 | 2,401 | 48 | 507 | 755 | 96 | 66 | 646 | 283 | 2,177 | 47 | 419 | 777 | 56 | 56 | 538 | 284 | 257 | 2,308 | 4,571 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 277 | 82 | 12 | 11 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | 184 | 15 | 7 | 124 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 15 | 11 | 72 | 168 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 594 | 313 | 11 | 63 | 97 | 11 | 15 | 81 | 35 | 262 | 6 | 57 | 91 | 7 | 6 | 68 | 27 | 19 | 305 | 584 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 263 | 86 | 8 | 11 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 5 | 170 | 16 | 12 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 13 | 7 | 75 | 139 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 583 | 289 | 3 | 59 | 105 | 7 | 5 | 91 | 19 | 286 | 7 | 54 | 112 | 9 | 7 | 68 | 29 | 8 | 276 | 543 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 67 | 10 | 5 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 178 | 19 | 18 | 111 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 16 | 15 | 61 | 128 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 553 | 268 | 4 | 54 | 82 | 17 | 10 | 68 | 33 | 261 | 6 | 54 | 90 | 5 | 6 | 68 | 32 | 24 | 254 | 505 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 82 | 9 | 11 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 5 | 186 | 19 | 12 | 125 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 12 | 14 | 74 | 137 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 513 | 257 | 8 | 60 | 92 | 9 | 3 | 64 | 21 | 233 | 4 | 57 | 84 | 6 | 6 | 49 | 27 | 23 | 238 | 502 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 213 | 64 | 9 | 5 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 11 | 137 | 16 | 16 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 12 | 12 | 57 | 122 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 398 | 218 | 4 | 40 | 78 | 12 | 4 | 51 | 29 | 159 | 7 | 27 | 58 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 26 | 21 | 210 | 388 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 73 | 12 | 12 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 153 | 7 | 12 | 100 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 20 | 26 | 67 | 139 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 426 | 222 | 4 | 49 | 57 | 15 | 6 | 65 | 26 | 172 | 4 | 28 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 23 | 32 | 216 | 442 | 2.0 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 194 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 120 | 12 | 7 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 9 | 32 | 40 | 87 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 310 | 152 | 3 | 33 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 21 | 129 | 3 | 19 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 24 | 29 | 144 | 296 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 78 | 5 | 5 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 19 | 35 | 69 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 239 | 111 | 1 | 28 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 15 | 105 | 2 | 17 | 41 | ..... | 2 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 110 | 234 | 2.1 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 90 | 12 | 4 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 8 | 29 | 47 | 94 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 242 | 110 | 2 | 26 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 14 | 104 | 2 | 24 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 28 | 105 | 204 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 40 | 5 | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 9 | 13 | 38 | 82 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 189 | 84 | 1 | 21 | 33 | 3 | ..... | 14 | 12 | 88 | 3 | 13 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 82 | 171 | 2.1 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 234 | 69 | 7 | 8 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 9 | 148 | 11 | 21 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 17 | 17 | 60 | 128 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 256 | 125 | 3 | 27 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 20 | 122 | ..... | 20 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 21 | 9 | 123 | 235 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 48 | 2 | 6 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 117 | 8 | 14 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 15 | 7 | 41 | 67 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 184 | 87 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 7 | ..... | 27 | 14 | 92 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 86 | 165 | 1.9 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 116 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 10 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 64 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 146 | 69 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 31 | 13 | 67 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 11 | 10 | 64 | 125 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 82 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 10 | 27 | 52 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 98 | 45 | ..... | 9 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 13 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 91 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 39 | 2.8 |
| Wife | 74 | 32 | ..... | 7 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 2 | 40 | ..... | 6 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 57 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 15 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 30 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 29 | 1.5 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

**TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.**

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

**OREGON.**

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 1,230 | 130 | 282 | 761 | 9 | ..... | 40 | 8 | 1,818 | 112 | 311 | 1,313 | 12 | ..... | 46 | 24 | 95 | 1,092 | 2,142 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 3,749 | 67 | 1,452 | 1,730 | 200 | ..... | 235 | 65 | 3,157 | 54 | 1,110 | 1,671 | 124 | ..... | 129 | 69 | 96 | 3,519 | 6,924 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 127 | 12 | 39 | 71 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 208 | 14 | 48 | 142 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 114 | 206 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 687 | 352 | 4 | 136 | 177 | 14 | ..... | 18 | 3 | 334 | 4 | 126 | 174 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 1 | 327 | 633 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 280 | 104 | 9 | 25 | 67 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 173 | 11 | 32 | 124 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 92 | 168 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 619 | 308 | 10 | 125 | 128 | 23 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 307 | 8 | 100 | 167 | 17 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 4 | 290 | 547 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 246 | 99 | 12 | 18 | 67 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 139 | 4 | 29 | 103 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 85 | 165 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 539 | 278 | 6 | 111 | 129 | 10 | ..... | 16 | 6 | 257 | 2 | 85 | 147 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 4 | 256 | 493 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 87 | 5 | 22 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 154 | 9 | 18 | 122 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | 73 | 144 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 504 | 270 | 5 | 104 | 130 | 11 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 229 | 7 | 69 | 131 | 4 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 452 | 1.8 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 78 | 8 | 15 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 121 | 5 | 17 | 93 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 71 | 131 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 414 | 213 | 4 | 68 | 118 | 11 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 195 | 4 | 62 | 107 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 6 | 199 | 404 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 65 | 6 | 14 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 83 | 8 | 7 | 62 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 59 | 121 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 368 | 190 | 3 | 68 | 98 | 8 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 167 | 1 | 41 | 106 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 11 | 175 | 345 | 2.0 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | 81 | 8 | 17 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 110 | 3 | 9 | 87 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 8 | 72 | 124 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 421 | 217 | 1 | 71 | 115 | 11 | ..... | 18 | 1 | 198 | 3 | 56 | 112 | 7 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 6 | 208 | 436 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 74 | 9 | 11 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 96 | 7 | 9 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 114 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 391 | 224 | 4 | 79 | 112 | 8 | ..... | 18 | 3 | 160 | 3 | 47 | 98 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 208 | 403 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 46 | 6 | 11 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 4 | 11 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 84 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 321 | 180 | 3 | 52 | 107 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 136 | ..... | 41 | 71 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 5 | 166 | 297 | 1.8 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 53 | 5 | 9 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 59 | 5 | 15 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 50 | 86 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 299 | 156 | 1 | 60 | 82 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 139 | 4 | 52 | 76 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 144 | 280 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 49 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 67 | 5 | 12 | 48 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 41 | 94 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 277 | 158 | 2 | 59 | 74 | 6 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 118 | 2 | 33 | 74 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 149 | 314 | 2.1 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 38 | 5 | 9 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 58 | 1 | 18 | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 35 | 77 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 265 | 148 | ..... | 64 | 57 | 8 | ..... | 15 | 4 | 114 | 2 | 43 | 53 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 3 | 139 | 282 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 72 | 3 | 11 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 72 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 232 | 124 | 5 | 63 | 45 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 105 | ..... | 40 | 56 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 116 | 220 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 114 | 45 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 66 | 6 | 8 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 42 | 95 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 291 | 156 | 6 | 61 | 68 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 129 | 2 | 53 | 57 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 146 | 288 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 63 | 6 | 13 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 71 | 5 | 13 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 59 | 116 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 282 | 162 | 2 | 75 | 61 | 14 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 118 | 1 | 62 | 45 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 157 | 324 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 42 | 3 | 14 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 75 | 5 | 13 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 87 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 292 | 151 | 1 | 64 | 58 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 135 | 3 | 68 | 50 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 146 | 320 | 2.2 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3 | 8 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 51 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 211 | 114 | 5 | 54 | 40 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 91 | 2 | 43 | 37 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 107 | 205 | 1.9 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 67 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 207 | 112 | 1 | 40 | 48 | 11 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 91 | 4 | 37 | 42 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 108 | 222 | 2.1 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 39 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 75 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 200 | 125 | 3 | 42 | 54 | 11 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 72 | 1 | 23 | 43 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 119 | 246 | 2.1 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 7 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 32 | 65 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 182 | 111 | 1 | 56 | 29 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 62 | 1 | 29 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 9 | 106 | 213 | 2.0 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 5,159 | 1,442 | 338 | 3,269 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 13 | 5,903 | 1,690 | 296 | 3,750 | ..... | ..... | 105 | 62 | 1,871 | 4,139 | 7,364 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 26,753 | 14,625 | 910 | 4,739 | 8,623 | ..... | ..... | 267 | 86 | 9,075 | 820 | 2,787 | 5,201 | ..... | ..... | 146 | 121 | 3,053 | 11,584 | 19,328 | 1.7 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 904 | 370 | 109 | 43 | 205 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 378 | 100 | 29 | 242 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 156 | 296 | 549 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 2,123 | 1,105 | 59 | 384 | 643 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 7 | 719 | 52 | 241 | 408 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 299 | 894 | 1,512 | 1.7 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 981 | 396 | 98 | 26 | 260 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | 439 | 119 | 29 | 271 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 | 146 | 318 | 560 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,985 | 1,064 | 49 | 345 | 649 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 4 | 666 | 56 | 243 | 351 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 255 | 852 | 1,385 | 1.6 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 958 | 428 | 108 | 38 | 269 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 393 | 103 | 29 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 137 | 352 | 615 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,970 | 1,063 | 68 | 363 | 607 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 2 | 675 | 59 | 227 | 376 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | 232 | 854 | 1,415 | 1.7 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 984 | 437 | 112 | 27 | 285 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 417 | 117 | 17 | 272 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 130 | 353 | 637 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,978 | 1,070 | 55 | 366 | 624 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 10 | 691 | 63 | 222 | 388 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 7 | 217 | 855 | 1,389 | 1.6 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 860 | 325 | 84 | 22 | 213 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 418 | 109 | 19 | 280 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 117 | 266 | 473 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,759 | 967 | 57 | 336 | 553 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 6 | 605 | 49 | 196 | 342 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 187 | 758 | 1,261 | 1.7 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 738 | 313 | 77 | 16 | 216 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 335 | 98 | 16 | 215 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 90 | 249 | 439 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,651 | 961 | 57 | 309 | 575 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 2 | 528 | 41 | 164 | 299 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 162 | 758 | 1,290 | 1.7 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 740 | 281 | 73 | 21 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 348 | 89 | 24 | 229 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 111 | 229 | 423 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,572 | 878 | 57 | 278 | 518 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 5 | 518 | 40 | 160 | 305 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 176 | 706 | 1,181 | 1.7 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 588 | 242 | 68 | 24 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 260 | 74 | 14 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 86 | 206 | 370 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,318 | 702 | 54 | 211 | 417 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 4 | 461 | 30 | 152 | 259 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | 155 | 525 | 893 | 1.7 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 610 | 239 | 69 | 13 | 151 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 272 | 71 | 17 | 173 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 99 | 193 | 353 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,245 | 677 | 44 | 246 | 372 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 434 | 45 | 131 | 248 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 134 | 529 | 891 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 591 | 237 | 91 | 15 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 249 | 72 | 19 | 149 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 105 | 187 | 315 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,189 | 618 | 39 | 187 | 377 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 425 | 39 | 125 | 243 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 146 | 473 | 795 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 533 | 208 | 51 | 11 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 251 | 73 | 12 | 162 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 74 | 160 | 279 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,192 | 647 | 41 | 191 | 393 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 3 | 410 | 61 | 125 | 214 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 135 | 509 | 821 | 1.6 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 610 | 236 | 73 | 15 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 279 | 82 | 12 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 95 | 190 | 330 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,084 | 613 | 36 | 196 | 366 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | 355 | 38 | 114 | 195 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 116 | 490 | 816 | 1.7 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 205 | 65 | 14 | 122 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 250 | 77 | 9 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 68 | 160 | 272 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 1,021 | 573 | 38 | 190 | 330 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 331 | 47 | 93 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 117 | 465 | 771 | 1.7 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 225 | 58 | 12 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 271 | 97 | 8 | 162 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 72 | 179 | 325 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,092 | 581 | 43 | 185 | 338 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | 396 | 24 | 114 | 248 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 115 | 453 | 748 | 1.7 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 537 | 196 | 56 | 3 | 135 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 276 | 81 | 12 | 173 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 65 | 148 | 261 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,036 | 561 | 42 | 190 | 312 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 5 | 363 | 26 | 94 | 226 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7 | 112 | 441 | 774 | 1.8 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 497 | 194 | 56 | 8 | 126 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 239 | 73 | 5 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 64 | 151 | 264 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 993 | 578 | 36 | 177 | 343 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 5 | 319 | 39 | 76 | 196 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 96 | 443 | 740 | 1.7 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 476 | 181 | 60 | 12 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 224 | 63 | 6 | 148 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 71 | 143 | 239 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 992 | 575 | 37 | 180 | 344 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 319 | 35 | 94 | 185 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 98 | 463 | 789 | 1.7 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 483 | 163 | 52 | 4 | 104 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 241 | 76 | 5 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 79 | 130 | 252 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 903 | 493 | 44 | 139 | 299 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 287 | 29 | 80 | 168 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 123 | 386 | 630 | 1.6 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 432 | 167 | 48 | 9 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 202 | 64 | 6 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 63 | 138 | 226 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 873 | 465 | 30 | 133 | 288 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 304 | 21 | 75 | 198 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 104 | 371 | 617 | 1.7 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 320 | 116 | 34 | 5 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 161 | 52 | 8 | 97 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 43 | 91 | 182 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 777 | 434 | 24 | 133 | 275 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 269 | 26 | 61 | 172 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 74 | 359 | 610 | 1.7 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## RHODE ISLAND.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 295 | 118 | 18 | 116 | 25 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 1,218 | 441 | 50 | 548 | 110 | ..... | 48 | 21 | 4 | 143 | 248 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 5,436 | 2,222 | 135 | 262 | 286 | 89 | 1,042 | 399 | 9 | 3,190 | 182 | 351 | 449 | 99 | 1,597 | 501 | 11 | 24 | 1,873 | 3,047 | 1.6 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 58 | 15 | 5 | 28 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 17 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 294 | 121 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 54 | 35 | 1 | 159 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 66 | 53 | ..... | 14 | 99 | 154 | 1.6 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 98 | 14 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 81 | 12 | 5 | 42 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 363 | 139 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 96 | 8 | 1 | 220 | 6 | 14 | 26 | 6 | 140 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 113 | 173 | 1.5 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 67 | 19 | 3 | 35 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 322 | 127 | 2 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 62 | 50 | 1 | 195 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 98 | 69 | 1 | ..... | 104 | 166 | 1.6 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 39 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 159 | 74 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 20 | ..... | 85 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 46 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 92 | 1.5 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 87 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 64 | 22 | 4 | 31 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 12 | 1.3 |
| Wife | 334 | 127 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 58 | 4 | 1 | 207 | 3 | 31 | 31 | 15 | 122 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 110 | 193 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 103 | 24 | 4 | 50 | 9 | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 19 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 389 | 154 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 75 | 29 | ..... | 235 | 9 | 21 | 34 | 10 | 138 | 22 | 1 | ..... | 124 | 205 | 1.7 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 91 | 21 | 6 | 50 | 10 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 13 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 374 | 147 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 81 | 21 | ..... | 224 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 127 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 123 | 186 | 1.5 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 75 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 22 | 2 | 29 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 19 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 345 | 140 | 6 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 90 | 5 | 1 | 205 | 10 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 109 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 127 | 204 | 1.6 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 333 | 124 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 209 | 10 | 24 | 44 | 9 | 117 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 101 | 169 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 32 | 1 | 34 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 12 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 296 | 114 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 182 | 16 | 19 | 47 | 8 | 85 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 95 | 162 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 28 | 4 | 25 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 1.3 |
| Wife | 285 | 132 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 76 | ..... | 1 | 153 | 17 | 18 | 37 | 5 | 72 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 113 | 185 | 1.6 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 12 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 25 | 4 | 34 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 11 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 300 | 136 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 6 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 163 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 95 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 114 | 170 | 1.5 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 31 | 1 | 19 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 210 | 84 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 41 | ..... | 1 | 125 | 8 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 69 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 73 | 137 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 69 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 231 | 95 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 47 | 5 | ..... | 136 | 8 | 21 | 22 | 2 | 73 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 143 | 1.6 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 23 | ..... | 18 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 14 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 231 | 89 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 51 | 5 | ..... | 142 | 12 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 80 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 117 | 1.7 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 15 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 205 | 73 | 6 | 17 | 18 | ..... | 30 | 2 | ..... | 132 | 15 | 24 | 38 | ..... | 49 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 91 | 1.7 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 17 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 40 | 14 | ..... | 20 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 192 | 88 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 43 | ..... | 104 | 6 | 6 | 12 | ..... | 28 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 126 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 38 | 1 | 18 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 202 | 94 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 52 | ..... | 108 | 13 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 28 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 120 | 1.5 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 33 | 20 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 22 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 177 | 76 | 7 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 52 | ..... | 100 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 52 | ..... | 1 | 71 | 126 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 38 | 11 | ..... | 17 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 12 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 194 | 88 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 60 | ..... | 106 | 7 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 26 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 128 | 1.6 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

[All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.]

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## SOUTH DAKOTA.[1]

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 1,119 | 67 | 219 | 720 | 8 | ..... | 92 | 13 | 1,379 | 79 | 208 | 985 | 12 | ..... | 69 | 26 | 284 | 857 | 1,656 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 2,379 | 32 | 630 | 688 | 89 | 332 | 564 | 44 | 1,667 | 28 | 413 | 518 | 34 | 256 | 381 | 37 | 280 | 2,113 | 4,302 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 102 | 5 | 22 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 119 | 4 | 21 | 86 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 15 | 77 | 133 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 368 | 178 | 2 | 47 | 42 | 9 | 30 | 47 | 1 | 163 | 2 | 32 | 52 | 4 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 27 | 166 | 325 | 2.0 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 190 | 84 | 8 | 27 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 89 | 4 | 21 | 60 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 17 | 62 | 125 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 341 | 185 | 1 | 48 | 40 | 10 | 36 | 47 | 3 | 135 | 2 | 40 | 37 | 7 | 17 | 32 | ..... | 21 | 159 | 323 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 106 | 6 | 26 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 116 | 11 | 21 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 27 | 80 | 168 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 352 | 198 | 4 | 44 | 55 | 12 | 27 | 55 | 1 | 141 | 3 | 40 | 32 | 4 | 30 | 31 | 1 | 13 | 179 | 332 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 209 | 82 | 3 | 19 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 106 | 3 | 30 | 66 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 21 | 66 | 129 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 359 | 194 | 2 | 57 | 49 | 13 | 22 | 47 | 4 | 147 | ..... | 37 | 36 | 1 | 35 | 31 | 7 | 18 | 174 | 349 | 2.0 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 156 | 46 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 87 | 3 | 13 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 23 | 31 | 51 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 298 | 158 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 2 | 27 | 37 | 2 | 124 | 2 | 31 | 40 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 3 | 16 | 137 | 320 | 2.3 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 53 | ..... | 8 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 73 | 6 | 9 | 46 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 79 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 254 | 138 | 1 | 44 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 95 | 2 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 111 | 252 | 2.3 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 72 | 4 | 14 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 73 | 6 | 12 | 49 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 116 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 225 | 125 | 1 | 30 | 36 | 3 | 22 | 33 | ..... | 87 | 2 | 18 | 32 | 2 | 13 | 20 | ..... | 13 | 116 | 230 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 115 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 60 | 4 | 10 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 14 | 30 | 56 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 243 | 120 | 1 | 31 | 39 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 102 | 2 | 26 | 34 | 4 | 10 | 26 | ..... | 21 | 100 | 230 | 2.3 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 65 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | 43 | 99 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 187 | 118 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 107 | 202 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 59 | 5 | 17 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 55 | 2 | 8 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 14 | 50 | 89 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 188 | 114 | 2 | 36 | 36 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 100 | 234 | 2.3 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 111 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 9 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 66 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 167 | 98 | 3 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 61 | ..... | 11 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 91 | 177 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 49 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 64 | 6 | 13 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 37 | 73 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 163 | 85 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 69 | ..... | 26 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 77 | 165 | 2.1 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 145 | 68 | 7 | 16 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 60 | 4 | 11 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 17 | 55 | 99 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 186 | 106 | 1 | 26 | 33 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 13 | 32 | ..... | 11 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 92 | 176 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 74 | ..... | 15 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 91 | 4 | 12 | 66 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 19 | 56 | 104 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 228 | 121 | 2 | 35 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 88 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 19 | 107 | 202 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 58 | 2 | 10 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 83 | 3 | 6 | 64 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 10 | 39 | 78 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 206 | 107 | ..... | 27 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 82 | 1 | 16 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 93 | 180 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 26 | 47 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 129 | 78 | 2 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 8 | 19 | ..... | 4 | 13 | ..... | 6 | 70 | 130 | 1.9 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 43 | 4 | ..... | 36 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 36 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 130 | 75 | ..... | 21 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 42 | ..... | 11 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 68 | 140 | 2.1 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 2 | 2 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 24 | 40 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 132 | 76 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 68 | 136 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 62 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 28 | 1 | 1 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 20 | 32 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 88 | 51 | 1 | 10 | 19 | ..... | 6 | 14 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 49 | 114 | 2.3 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 36 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 82 | 54 | ..... | 10 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 11 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 49 | 85 | 1.7 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

TENNESSEE.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 1,968 | 912 | 45 | 717 | 27 | ..... | 182 | 85 | 3,618 | 1,453 | 51 | 1,477 | 17 | ..... | 331 | 289 | 4,634 | 1,703 | 3,651 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 8,142 | 724 | 1,716 | 2,219 | 247 | 296 | 2,532 | 408 | 5,356 | 448 | 909 | 1,399 | 67 | 238 | 1,941 | 354 | 6,729 | 7,450 | 14,278 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 761 | 143 | 70 | 3 | 55 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 293 | 96 | 5 | 146 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 14 | 325 | 114 | 254 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,411 | 537 | 34 | 107 | 165 | 18 | 30 | 155 | 28 | 410 | 34 | 62 | 118 | 11 | 23 | 146 | 16 | 464 | 485 | 911 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 686 | 114 | 49 | 3 | 49 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 244 | 93 | 8 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 14 | 328 | 93 | 184 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,315 | 508 | 37 | 105 | 159 | 23 | 18 | 148 | 18 | 386 | 20 | 61 | 99 | 5 | 24 | 154 | 23 | 421 | 454 | 839 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 735 | 127 | 53 | 4 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 224 | 100 | 3 | 88 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 17 | 384 | 110 | 250 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 1,321 | 533 | 36 | 118 | 153 | 23 | 26 | 160 | 17 | 344 | 16 | 68 | 103 | 3 | 23 | 112 | 19 | 444 | 492 | 926 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 627 | 118 | 52 | 2 | 48 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 219 | 81 | 2 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 10 | 290 | 100 | 216 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,425 | 575 | 45 | 127 | 176 | 16 | 17 | 173 | 21 | 361 | 22 | 68 | 110 | 1 | 13 | 126 | 21 | 489 | 518 | 1,014 | 2.0 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 563 | 96 | 45 | 2 | 32 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 219 | 89 | 1 | 87 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 16 | 248 | 85 | 164 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,395 | 571 | 36 | 114 | 184 | 14 | 13 | 192 | 18 | 347 | 28 | 53 | 100 | 6 | 21 | 121 | 18 | 477 | 517 | 1,017 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 571 | 129 | 59 | 4 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 8 | 195 | 73 | 7 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 13 | 247 | 119 | 270 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 1,367 | 576 | 48 | 139 | 151 | 15 | 20 | 179 | 24 | 365 | 27 | 74 | 90 | 1 | 17 | 136 | 20 | 426 | 519 | 999 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 592 | 135 | 65 | 4 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 8 | 197 | 76 | 4 | 83 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 14 | 260 | 118 | 262 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,244 | 507 | 41 | 114 | 135 | 15 | 30 | 151 | 21 | 299 | 22 | 59 | 77 | 5 | 17 | 104 | 15 | 438 | 462 | 890 | 1.9 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 547 | 108 | 45 | 1 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 211 | 79 | ..... | 98 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 19 | 228 | 96 | 209 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,113 | 462 | 42 | 108 | 127 | 14 | 20 | 128 | 23 | 282 | 16 | 61 | 89 | 1 | 8 | 89 | 18 | 369 | 411 | 782 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 501 | 85 | 37 | 2 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 180 | 67 | 4 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 12 | 236 | 71 | 132 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,145 | 478 | 38 | 109 | 122 | 11 | 13 | 161 | 24 | 270 | 26 | 57 | 65 | 2 | 12 | 98 | 10 | 397 | 439 | 871 | 2.0 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 485 | 83 | 36 | 4 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 180 | 83 | 2 | 61 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 7 | 222 | 73 | 152 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,089 | 433 | 41 | 73 | 115 | 12 | 16 | 151 | 25 | 302 | 35 | 52 | 63 | 4 | 15 | 115 | 18 | 354 | 399 | 763 | 1.9 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 483 | 93 | 44 | 3 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 183 | 62 | 2 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 17 | 207 | 80 | 166 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 966 | 393 | 42 | 90 | 107 | 4 | 18 | 110 | 22 | 244 | 24 | 42 | 69 | 2 | 6 | 88 | 13 | 329 | 361 | 686 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 96 | 38 | 2 | 37 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 131 | 58 | 3 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 11 | 174 | 78 | 183 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 830 | 359 | 38 | 79 | 94 | 7 | 11 | 106 | 24 | 220 | 27 | 36 | 48 | 4 | 9 | 68 | 28 | 251 | 337 | 618 | 1.8 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 384 | 83 | 42 | 1 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 140 | 61 | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 14 | 161 | 74 | 179 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 855 | 351 | 36 | 72 | 79 | 9 | 6 | 128 | 21 | 230 | 28 | 25 | 73 | 2 | 9 | 75 | 18 | 274 | 325 | 615 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 402 | 77 | 35 | ..... | 31 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 141 | 58 | ..... | 56 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 7 | 184 | 70 | 138 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 794 | 315 | 45 | 53 | 72 | 9 | 10 | 112 | 14 | 230 | 38 | 34 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 72 | 22 | 249 | 299 | 593 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 67 | 33 | 2 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 145 | 61 | 1 | 54 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 169 | 59 | 112 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 743 | 315 | 25 | 63 | 75 | 11 | 13 | 108 | 20 | 194 | 16 | 28 | 58 | 2 | 8 | 68 | 14 | 234 | 287 | 542 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 447 | 102 | 54 | 3 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 138 | 59 | 1 | 52 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 9 | 207 | 91 | 193 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 653 | 241 | 29 | 54 | 61 | 13 | 7 | 67 | 10 | 171 | 16 | 29 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 75 | 9 | 241 | 223 | 450 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 435 | 75 | 40 | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | 141 | 63 | 3 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 15 | 219 | 64 | 141 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 712 | 284 | 33 | 50 | 67 | 8 | 8 | 102 | 16 | 181 | 18 | 26 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 78 | 10 | 247 | 267 | 519 | 1.9 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 464 | 91 | 47 | 3 | 21 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 174 | 77 | 2 | 58 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 23 | 199 | 81 | 172 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 650 | 253 | 32 | 54 | 51 | 8 | 11 | 75 | 22 | 167 | 14 | 22 | 29 | ..... | 7 | 74 | 21 | 230 | 236 | 469 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 398 | 80 | 36 | ..... | 29 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 143 | 69 | 1 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 175 | 67 | 149 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 632 | 224 | 24 | 44 | 60 | 9 | 4 | 64 | 19 | 192 | 14 | 28 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 75 | 27 | 216 | 208 | 379 | 1.8 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 66 | 32 | 1 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 120 | 48 | 2 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 24 | 171 | 60 | 125 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 567 | 227 | 22 | 43 | 66 | 8 | 5 | 62 | 21 | 161 | 7 | 24 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 67 | 14 | 179 | 211 | 395 | 1.9 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## TEXAS.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 3,135 | 1,010 | 768 | 1,009 | 7 | ..... | 209 | 132 | 12,861 | 4,014 | 1,912 | 5,685 | 7 | ..... | 791 | 452 | 8,899 | 2,879 | 6,034 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 12,121 | 492 | 6,822 | 3,432 | 58 | ..... | 663 | 654 | 15,021 | 963 | 7,098 | 5,061 | 40 | ..... | 808 | 1,051 | 10,618 | 11,511 | 22,892 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,022 | 242 | 72 | 85 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 1,089 | 337 | 211 | 434 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 32 | 691 | 228 | 475 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 3,151 | 995 | 38 | 623 | 247 | 3 | ..... | 53 | 31 | 1,337 | 84 | 685 | 394 | 2 | ..... | 90 | 82 | 819 | 928 | 1,857 | 2.0 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,807 | 194 | 49 | 59 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 11 | 1,013 | 301 | 186 | 414 | 2 | ..... | 56 | 54 | 600 | 173 | 358 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 2,909 | 985 | 38 | 611 | 245 | 1 | ..... | 46 | 44 | 1,271 | 65 | 661 | 386 | 1 | ..... | 63 | 95 | 653 | 931 | 1,778 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,846 | 238 | 71 | 67 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 10 | 985 | 299 | 163 | 414 | 1 | ..... | 65 | 43 | 623 | 219 | 433 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 2,873 | 875 | 37 | 519 | 229 | 3 | ..... | 45 | 42 | 1,199 | 80 | 607 | 363 | 5 | ..... | 66 | 78 | 799 | 831 | 1,662 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,629 | 173 | 60 | 44 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 9 | 872 | 264 | 153 | 380 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 33 | 584 | 158 | 358 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 2,509 | 789 | 35 | 474 | 199 | 4 | ..... | 47 | 30 | 1,031 | 82 | 518 | 301 | 4 | ..... | 54 | 72 | 689 | 752 | 1,418 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,660 | 211 | 84 | 53 | 56 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 8 | 852 | 265 | 158 | 352 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 31 | 597 | 191 | 424 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 2,692 | 761 | 34 | 418 | 214 | 2 | ..... | 51 | 42 | 1,194 | 82 | 605 | 370 | 3 | ..... | 50 | 84 | 737 | 724 | 1,383 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,828 | 223 | 79 | 51 | 64 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 8 | 932 | 291 | 153 | 394 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 39 | 673 | 206 | 453 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 2,849 | 869 | 25 | 524 | 259 | 4 | ..... | 26 | 31 | 1,119 | 78 | 537 | 368 | 4 | ..... | 58 | 74 | 861 | 827 | 1,596 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,673 | 225 | 66 | 57 | 80 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 10 | 797 | 250 | 127 | 358 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 21 | 651 | 204 | 468 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 2,539 | 825 | 23 | 476 | 247 | 4 | ..... | 36 | 39 | 992 | 50 | 475 | 330 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 76 | 722 | 798 | 1,562 | 2.0 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,377 | 213 | 63 | 58 | 74 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 680 | 219 | 80 | 328 | 1 | ..... | 30 | 22 | 484 | 197 | 392 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 2,113 | 689 | 25 | 414 | 173 | 1 | ..... | 33 | 43 | 761 | 49 | 358 | 269 | 2 | ..... | 43 | 40 | 663 | 659 | 1,310 | 2.0 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,318 | 173 | 57 | 52 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 667 | 238 | 112 | 264 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 21 | 478 | 165 | 338 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,913 | 595 | 32 | 355 | 146 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 30 | 736 | 39 | 378 | 217 | 3 | ..... | 41 | 58 | 582 | 564 | 1,153 | 2.0 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,152 | 144 | 52 | 31 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 600 | 179 | 83 | 280 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 13 | 408 | 132 | 270 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,867 | 597 | 16 | 336 | 170 | 2 | ..... | 34 | 39 | 741 | 41 | 346 | 247 | 1 | ..... | 45 | 61 | 529 | 566 | 1,154 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,164 | 155 | 57 | 30 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 610 | 197 | 71 | 293 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 15 | 399 | 142 | 293 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,721 | 517 | 21 | 259 | 167 | 1 | ..... | 41 | 28 | 648 | 39 | 283 | 236 | 3 | ..... | 42 | 45 | 556 | 496 | 967 | 1.9 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 994 | 107 | 35 | 15 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 503 | 170 | 58 | 229 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 14 | 384 | 103 | 208 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,476 | 467 | 24 | 253 | 130 | 7 | ..... | 19 | 34 | 545 | 38 | 233 | 213 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 40 | 464 | 452 | 890 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 987 | 101 | 35 | 23 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | 517 | 160 | 78 | 229 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 22 | 369 | 94 | 177 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 1,426 | 464 | 24 | 237 | 147 | 1 | ..... | 29 | 26 | 555 | 47 | 237 | 208 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 35 | 407 | 443 | 912 | 2.1 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,027 | 117 | 37 | 26 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 7 | 547 | 157 | 53 | 284 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 15 | 363 | 104 | 213 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,500 | 507 | 22 | 251 | 158 | 7 | ..... | 39 | 30 | 561 | 30 | 260 | 207 | 2 | ..... | 26 | 36 | 432 | 480 | 972 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 850 | 111 | 29 | 25 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 420 | 145 | 40 | 192 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 14 | 319 | 97 | 220 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 1,222 | 427 | 19 | 218 | 130 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 33 | 464 | 28 | 206 | 173 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 33 | 331 | 410 | 885 | 2.2 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 848 | 116 | 44 | 24 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | 427 | 143 | 48 | 189 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 12 | 305 | 108 | 236 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,195 | 405 | 26 | 194 | 132 | 4 | ..... | 23 | 26 | 428 | 26 | 177 | 167 | 1 | ..... | 26 | 31 | 362 | 376 | 791 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 807 | 127 | 39 | 25 | 48 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 389 | 113 | 47 | 183 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 17 | 291 | 114 | 225 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,118 | 400 | 16 | 206 | 130 | 4 | ..... | 21 | 23 | 426 | 32 | 162 | 188 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 28 | 292 | 376 | 752 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 648 | 96 | 29 | 16 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 340 | 106 | 29 | 165 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 12 | 212 | 89 | 171 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 930 | 343 | 13 | 165 | 118 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 29 | 358 | 30 | 128 | 146 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 30 | 229 | 326 | 664 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 657 | 82 | 24 | 16 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 329 | 97 | 34 | 161 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 14 | 246 | 74 | 161 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 890 | 312 | 12 | 157 | 98 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 22 | 322 | 26 | 114 | 130 | 1 | ..... | 22 | 29 | 256 | 293 | 597 | 2.0 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 601 | 87 | 28 | 11 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 292 | 83 | 28 | 142 | 3 | ..... | 28 | 8 | 222 | 81 | 161 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 867 | 299 | 12 | 132 | 93 | 3 | ..... | 27 | 32 | 333 | 17 | 128 | 148 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 24 | 235 | 279 | 589 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

UTAH.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 369 | 40 | 50 | 233 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 607 | 54 | 55 | 429 | 7 | ..... | 55 | 7 | 74 | 337 | 813 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 3,620 | 2,098 | 36 | 292 | 238 | 57 | 506 | 943 | 26 | 1,411 | 10 | 147 | 144 | 26 | 444 | 615 | 25 | 111 | 2,021 | 4,546 | 2.2 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 23 | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 53 | 4 | 5 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 48 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 304 | 167 | ..... | 28 | 24 | 8 | 54 | 52 | 1 | 133 | ..... | 16 | 12 | 6 | 58 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 165 | 355 | 2.2 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 43 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 29 | 81 | 2.8 |
| Wife | 274 | 147 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 55 | 54 | ..... | 119 | ..... | 15 | 9 | 3 | 37 | 52 | 3 | 8 | 137 | 291 | 2.1 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 64 | 4 | 6 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 3 | 29 | 56 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 309 | 172 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 49 | 70 | 4 | 129 | ..... | 10 | 14 | 1 | 55 | 47 | 2 | 8 | 161 | 326 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 26 | ..... | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 19 | 46 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 276 | 158 | ..... | 21 | 12 | 6 | 53 | 65 | 1 | 115 | ..... | 16 | 7 | ..... | 50 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 153 | 314 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 3 | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 66 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 231 | 124 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 30 | 59 | 1 | 101 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 54 | ..... | 6 | 122 | 278 | 2.3 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 22 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 44 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 208 | 113 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 31 | 42 | 1 | 83 | 2 | 9 | 13 | ..... | 28 | 30 | 1 | 12 | 105 | 230 | 2.2 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 33 | 3.3 |
| Wife | 232 | 139 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 68 | 1 | 87 | ..... | 8 | 12 | 1 | 22 | 42 | 2 | 6 | 131 | 273 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 24 | 4 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 21 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 22 | 43 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 184 | 107 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 29 | 48 | ..... | 67 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 31 | 4 | 10 | 105 | 235 | 2.2 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 26 | 1 | 2 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 41 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 162 | 105 | ..... | 13 | 11 | ..... | 23 | 57 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 101 | 227 | 2.2 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 4 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 20 | 56 | 2.8 |
| Wife | 172 | 101 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 100 | 225 | 2.3 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 49 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 168 | 105 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 49 | 1 | 54 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | 14 | 28 | 1 | 9 | 102 | 231 | 2.3 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 23 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 16 | 41 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 158 | 95 | 2 | 10 | 9 | ..... | 14 | 57 | 3 | 59 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 24 | ..... | 4 | 93 | 219 | 2.4 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 22 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 16 | 39 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 147 | 80 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 21 | 40 | ..... | 59 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 80 | 170 | 2.1 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 41 | 5 | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 34 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 138 | 84 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 43 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 25 | ..... | 4 | 81 | 191 | 2.4 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 15 | 40 | 2.7 |
| Wife | 152 | 90 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 49 | ..... | 59 | 1 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 14 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 86 | 214 | 2.5 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 17 | 42 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 156 | 100 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 52 | ..... | 51 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 28 | ..... | 5 | 100 | 284 | 2.8 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 17 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 121 | 78 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 40 | ..... | 43 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 78 | 166 | 2.1 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3.7 |
| Wife | 96 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 33 | 2 | 35 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 54 | 136 | 2.5 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4.0 |
| Wife | 78 | 42 | 1 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 20 | 1 | 33 | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 110 | 2.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 54 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 71 | 2.4 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

VERMONT.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 286 | 105 | 39 | 136 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 159 | 43 | 15 | 98 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 893 | 284 | 484 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 3,402 | 1,701 | 136 | 650 | 446 | ..... | 319 | 124 | 26 | 281 | 19 | 123 | 70 | ..... | 61 | 7 | 1 | 1,420 | 1,688 | 3,004 | 1.8 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 21 | 36 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 228 | 118 | 8 | 43 | 32 | ..... | 23 | 11 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 118 | 218 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 8 | 12 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 217 | 108 | 8 | 34 | 23 | ..... | 37 | 3 | 3 | 14 | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 106 | 193 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 48 | 21 | 39 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 230 | 109 | 4 | 31 | 23 | ..... | 35 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 112 | 106 | 190 | 1.8 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 83 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 21 | 44 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 232 | 108 | 5 | 38 | 24 | ..... | 31 | 8 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 105 | 164 | 1.6 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 84 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 28 | 46 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 243 | 130 | 8 | 38 | 31 | ..... | 40 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 129 | 238 | 1.8 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 38 | 17 | 29 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 172 | 92 | 6 | 27 | 27 | ..... | 25 | 7 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 67 | 91 | 175 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 18 | 29 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 165 | 81 | 11 | 26 | 23 | ..... | 14 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 67 | 81 | 146 | 1.8 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 23 | 9 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 23 | 39 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 169 | 80 | 5 | 35 | 21 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 80 | 153 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 17 | 27 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 169 | 75 | 6 | 32 | 22 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 75 | 126 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 9 | 23 | 2.6 |
| Wife | 165 | 87 | 4 | 45 | 17 | ..... | 13 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 65 | 86 | 146 | 1.7 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 86 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 16 | 29 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 206 | 121 | 13 | 46 | 35 | ..... | 18 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 121 | 209 | 1.7 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 14 | 28 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 231 | 121 | 9 | 56 | 30 | ..... | 11 | 14 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 121 | 234 | 1.9 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 10 | 16 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 172 | 75 | 8 | 24 | 30 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 74 | 125 | 1.7 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 11 | 15 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 119 | 62 | 5 | 30 | 19 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 62 | 119 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 10 | 14 | 1.4 |
| Wife | 119 | 55 | 4 | 18 | 23 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 54 | 82 | 1.5 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 13 | 21 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 107 | 50 | 8 | 16 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 8 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 47 | 50 | 77 | 1.5 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 7 | 11 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 117 | 58 | 9 | 19 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 58 | 104 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 9 | 11 | 1.2 |
| Wife | 97 | 54 | 1 | 29 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 54 | 90 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 32 | 4 | 4 | 1.0 |
| Wife | 118 | 57 | 9 | 30 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 45 | 57 | 87 | 1.5 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 7 | 11 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 126 | 60 | 5 | 33 | 11 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 60 | 128 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## VIRGINIA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 1,617 | 760 | 8 | 714 | ..... | ..... | 109 | 26 | 2,342 | 1,003 | 2 | 1,159 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 47 | 2,359 | 1,312 | 2,786 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 5,811 | 2,597 | 645 | 164 | 1,453 | ..... | ..... | 266 | 69 | 1,665 | 486 | 54 | 953 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 77 | 1,549 | 2,244 | 4,423 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 480 | 118 | 47 | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 198 | 61 | ..... | 127 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 164 | 84 | 188 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 594 | 244 | 45 | 19 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 3 | 191 | 45 | 7 | 121 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 159 | 210 | 378 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 485 | 145 | 56 | 1 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 170 | 48 | ..... | 109 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 170 | 109 | 231 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 484 | 220 | 32 | 15 | 149 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 7 | 148 | 27 | 5 | 97 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 | 116 | 190 | 383 | 2.0 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 501 | 112 | 41 | 3 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 220 | 73 | 1 | 132 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | 169 | 87 | 181 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 529 | 254 | 55 | 14 | 147 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 5 | 148 | 38 | 4 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | 127 | 222 | 447 | 2.0 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 420 | 102 | 44 | 1 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 174 | 65 | 1 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 | 144 | 84 | 188 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 467 | 187 | 50 | 13 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 5 | 152 | 43 | 6 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | 128 | 165 | 351 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 418 | 89 | 31 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 180 | 62 | ..... | 107 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | 149 | 74 | 163 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 412 | 180 | 36 | 11 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 6 | 131 | 40 | 1 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 101 | 160 | 275 | 1.7 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 373 | 92 | 39 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 132 | 59 | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 149 | 77 | 153 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 370 | 165 | 38 | 8 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 3 | 106 | 35 | 3 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 99 | 139 | 283 | 2.0 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 396 | 117 | 53 | 1 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 150 | 65 | ..... | 76 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 129 | 91 | 193 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 348 | 169 | 30 | 11 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 3 | 91 | 21 | 4 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 88 | 145 | 281 | 1.9 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 69 | 36 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 127 | 43 | ..... | 73 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 126 | 60 | 122 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 282 | 112 | 27 | 6 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 | 95 | 30 | 4 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 75 | 102 | 189 | 1.9 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 99 | 47 | 1 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 110 | 41 | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 117 | 86 | 168 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 280 | 130 | 25 | 5 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 68 | 16 | 2 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 82 | 110 | 224 | 2.0 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 308 | 78 | 43 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 111 | 50 | ..... | 53 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 119 | 69 | 159 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 231 | 110 | 30 | 6 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 69 | 25 | 1 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 52 | 91 | 178 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 275 | 69 | 34 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 97 | 47 | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 109 | 49 | 115 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 250 | 110 | 30 | 5 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 73 | 24 | 2 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 67 | 92 | 163 | 1.8 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 81 | 36 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 84 | 41 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 119 | 69 | 135 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 239 | 110 | 30 | 8 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 4 | 65 | 15 | 3 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 64 | 92 | 197 | 2.1 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | 61 | 38 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 98 | 52 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 107 | 50 | 125 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 220 | 105 | 33 | 10 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 52 | 20 | 2 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 63 | 92 | 175 | 1.9 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 67 | 32 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 74 | 43 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 88 | 53 | 125 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 178 | 93 | 47 | 2 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 46 | 18 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 39 | 79 | 150 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 57 | 32 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 77 | 47 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 94 | 52 | 102 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 153 | 81 | 26 | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 40 | 67 | 145 | 2.2 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 63 | 30 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 71 | 37 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 83 | 53 | 102 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 163 | 68 | 23 | 9 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 37 | 16 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 58 | 62 | 146 | 2.4 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 45 | 26 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 76 | 50 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 96 | 38 | 69 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 169 | 69 | 22 | 2 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 40 | 17 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 60 | 57 | 108 | 1.9 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 47 | 28 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 56 | 30 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 92 | 36 | 87 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 166 | 66 | 19 | 8 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 51 | 14 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 49 | 61 | 114 | 1.9 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 62 | 40 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 68 | 45 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 68 | 53 | 100 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 151 | 68 | 27 | 4 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 40 | 16 | 2 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 43 | 59 | 114 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 180 | 44 | 27 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 69 | 44 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 67 | 38 | 80 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 125 | 56 | 20 | 4 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 39 | 49 | 122 | 2.5 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WASHINGTON.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 1,719 | 179 | 327 | 1,007 | 23 | ..... | 68 | 115 | 2,753 | 255 | 439 | 1,759 | 51 | ..... | 82 | 167 | 99 | 1,528 | 3,052 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 11,644 | 5,891 | 98 | 1,667 | 1,555 | 300 | 1,478 | 615 | 178 | 5,547 | 94 | 1,371 | 1,715 | 265 | 1,504 | 423 | 175 | 206 | 5,639 | 11,022 | 2.0 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 515 | 193 | 23 | 36 | 108 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 17 | 313 | 32 | 48 | 191 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 29 | 9 | 163 | 342 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,466 | 738 | 20 | 206 | 162 | 38 | 215 | 70 | 27 | 719 | 14 | 192 | 191 | 42 | 202 | 57 | 21 | 9 | 702 | 1,347 | 1.9 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 415 | 152 | 13 | 30 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | 256 | 16 | 55 | 161 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 7 | 132 | 237 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 1,184 | 537 | 8 | 158 | 139 | 34 | 131 | 48 | 19 | 629 | 7 | 166 | 177 | 27 | 193 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 516 | 1,001 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 177 | 18 | 43 | 93 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 17 | 273 | 24 | 56 | 157 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 25 | 13 | 159 | 325 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,149 | 569 | 7 | 183 | 130 | 34 | 157 | 43 | 15 | 558 | 12 | 135 | 159 | 29 | 171 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 547 | 1,040 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 418 | 158 | 13 | 32 | 90 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 13 | 253 | 18 | 48 | 159 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 17 | 7 | 143 | 308 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 1,126 | 537 | 6 | 164 | 138 | 31 | 142 | 43 | 13 | 573 | 8 | 139 | 169 | 20 | 177 | 44 | 16 | 16 | 511 | 989 | 1.9 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 350 | 123 | 8 | 28 | 76 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 221 | 24 | 42 | 136 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 6 | 112 | 232 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 897 | 431 | 4 | 123 | 120 | 14 | 111 | 45 | 14 | 457 | 5 | 100 | 141 | 15 | 142 | 38 | 16 | 9 | 418 | 853 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 109 | 13 | 22 | 60 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 186 | 10 | 37 | 116 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 11 | 6 | 95 | 174 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 776 | 382 | 5 | 99 | 97 | 22 | 101 | 52 | 6 | 378 | 2 | 91 | 125 | 18 | 96 | 34 | 12 | 16 | 370 | 713 | 1.9 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 104 | 4 | 18 | 65 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 162 | 14 | 24 | 101 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 14 | 4 | 93 | 180 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 688 | 372 | 5 | 100 | 98 | 10 | 105 | 37 | 17 | 308 | 2 | 66 | 105 | 16 | 80 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 352 | 669 | 1.9 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 248 | 85 | 5 | 17 | 49 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 160 | 21 | 19 | 100 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 75 | 147 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 589 | 302 | 3 | 78 | 78 | 16 | 79 | 33 | 15 | 280 | 2 | 55 | 80 | 12 | 103 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 293 | 597 | 2.0 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 61 | 9 | 10 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 90 | 7 | 14 | 57 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 55 | 122 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 484 | 268 | 1 | 81 | 59 | 7 | 67 | 42 | 11 | 210 | 2 | 46 | 63 | 9 | 62 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 255 | 538 | 2.1 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 165 | 84 | 12 | 18 | 44 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 79 | 5 | 13 | 56 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 153 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 414 | 242 | 6 | 48 | 64 | 5 | 74 | 35 | 10 | 161 | 5 | 41 | 45 | 4 | 42 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 231 | 458 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 138 | 54 | 6 | 10 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 83 | 4 | 9 | 62 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 102 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 391 | 211 | 3 | 51 | 71 | 9 | 52 | 20 | 5 | 176 | 4 | 45 | 63 | 8 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 206 | 404 | 2.0 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 60 | 10 | 15 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 80 | 12 | 11 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 55 | 109 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 372 | 201 | 6 | 69 | 55 | 6 | 31 | 29 | 5 | 167 | 3 | 37 | 63 | 8 | 45 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 195 | 398 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 75 | 9 | 12 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 125 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 344 | 194 | 3 | 53 | 55 | 11 | 49 | 18 | 5 | 138 | 3 | 32 | 53 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 171 | 347 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 57 | 3 | 11 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 91 | 14 | 6 | 60 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 67 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 368 | 180 | 3 | 57 | 57 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 2 | 182 | 6 | 45 | 70 | 10 | 34 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 177 | 305 | 1.7 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 64 | 7 | 11 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 102 | 8 | 14 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 11 | 56 | 101 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 393 | 199 | 4 | 46 | 70 | 20 | 38 | 18 | 3 | 183 | 5 | 48 | 78 | 8 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 189 | 328 | 1.7 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 174 | 57 | 8 | 3 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 112 | 14 | 13 | 75 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 5 | 53 | 102 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 358 | 186 | 6 | 54 | 51 | 11 | 36 | 24 | 4 | 163 | 2 | 63 | 55 | 9 | 20 | 14 | ..... | 9 | 177 | 359 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 162 | 51 | 8 | 10 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 105 | 12 | 11 | 73 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 6 | 47 | 83 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 267 | 135 | 2 | 47 | 37 | 8 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 123 | 4 | 34 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 131 | 268 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 43 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 66 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 69 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 161 | 93 | 3 | 23 | 36 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 62 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 88 | 173 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 108 | 61 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 60 | 131 | 2.2 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 51 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 25 | 52 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 109 | 53 | ..... | 12 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 50 | 104 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 1,365 | 695 | 16 | 470 | 1 | ..... | 163 | 20 | 1,563 | 708 | 4 | 586 | 1 | ..... | 205 | 59 | 1,803 | 1,137 | 2,448 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 2,418 | 718 | 153 | 1,121 | 10 | ..... | 340 | 76 | 1,498 | 436 | 54 | 684 | 2 | ..... | 222 | 100 | 1,661 | 2,157 | 4,190 | 1.9 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 405 | 99 | 55 | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 132 | 64 | 3 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 3 | 174 | 87 | 190 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 561 | 222 | 71 | 15 | 98 | 1 | ..... | 26 | 11 | 142 | 45 | 8 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 7 | 197 | 199 | 357 | 1.8 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 376 | 117 | 55 | 3 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 106 | 46 | 1 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 153 | 94 | 176 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 525 | 211 | 70 | 17 | 90 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 8 | 138 | 34 | 6 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 7 | 176 | 196 | 369 | 1.9 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 312 | 80 | 42 | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 124 | 64 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 8 | 108 | 68 | 157 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 434 | 161 | 52 | 16 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 6 | 117 | 50 | 3 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4 | 156 | 150 | 278 | 1.9 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 105 | 56 | 2 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | 107 | 53 | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | 130 | 91 | 189 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 458 | 204 | 53 | 17 | 99 | 1 | ..... | 29 | 5 | 122 | 39 | 8 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 8 | 132 | 183 | 392 | 2.1 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 99 | 44 | 2 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 112 | 59 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 115 | 82 | 179 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 395 | 184 | 58 | 13 | 85 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 2 | 112 | 33 | 6 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 | 99 | 165 | 320 | 1.9 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 109 | 54 | 2 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 | 101 | 43 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | 132 | 92 | 182 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 352 | 147 | 39 | 6 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 8 | 97 | 24 | 3 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 8 | 108 | 128 | 230 | 1.8 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 85 | 44 | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 84 | 37 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 113 | 70 | 178 | 2.5 |
| Wife | 312 | 133 | 44 | 3 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4 | 88 | 29 | 1 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 9 | 91 | 112 | 231 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | 67 | 33 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 92 | 33 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 6 | 107 | 54 | 125 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 338 | 157 | 54 | 11 | 72 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 3 | 78 | 28 | ..... | 34 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 103 | 142 | 294 | 2.1 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 64 | 28 | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 76 | 37 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 83 | 54 | 100 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 243 | 115 | 36 | 8 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 59 | 14 | 4 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 69 | 108 | 203 | 1.9 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 229 | 74 | 33 | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 75 | 38 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 80 | 56 | 111 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 264 | 120 | 39 | 5 | 56 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 3 | 73 | 21 | 7 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 71 | 100 | 200 | 2.0 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 204 | 52 | 27 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 72 | 36 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 80 | 39 | 92 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 248 | 115 | 31 | 6 | 56 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 4 | 61 | 22 | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 72 | 98 | 196 | 2.0 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 57 | 34 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 48 | 21 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 79 | 45 | 108 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 208 | 91 | 26 | 8 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 54 | 11 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 7 | 63 | 79 | 158 | 2.0 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 44 | 31 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 71 | 30 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 2 | 64 | 37 | 82 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 169 | 71 | 21 | 2 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 50 | 13 | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | 48 | 61 | 110 | 1.8 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 175 | 60 | 25 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | 51 | 25 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 64 | 55 | 119 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 182 | 79 | 26 | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 56 | 14 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 47 | 70 | 134 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 56 | 22 | ..... | 23 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 64 | 25 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 78 | 49 | 88 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 172 | 78 | 21 | 2 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 46 | 12 | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 48 | 71 | 133 | 1.9 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 158 | 50 | 24 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 47 | 14 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 61 | 41 | 88 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 200 | 91 | 25 | 4 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 4 | 56 | 13 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 9 | 53 | 78 | 158 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 37 | 18 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 62 | 30 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 47 | 32 | 74 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 136 | 62 | 13 | 3 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 31 | 57 | 100 | 1.8 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 36 | 26 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 57 | 23 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 59 | 32 | 76 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 156 | 72 | 14 | 6 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | 45 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 39 | 66 | 120 | 1.8 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 45 | 27 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 17 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 32 | 39 | 75 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 119 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 31 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 36 | 5 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 26 | 49 | 103 | 2.1 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 37 | 13 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 44 | 20 | 59 | 3.0 |
| Wife | 105 | 48 | 14 | 6 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 32 | 45 | 104 | 2.3 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WISCONSIN.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 2,473 | 240 | 510 | 1,451 | 44 | ..... | 76 | 152 | 2,902 | 242 | 462 | 1,905 | 52 | ..... | 83 | 158 | 556 | 1,873 | 3,817 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 16,936 | 9,740 | 139 | 3,950 | 2,629 | 428 | 1,061 | 1,310 | 223 | 6,124 | 91 | 2,303 | 1,836 | 191 | 901 | 648 | 154 | 1,072 | 8,117 | 17,167 | 2.1 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 351 | 152 | 15 | 44 | 79 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 179 | 19 | 48 | 97 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 20 | 108 | 217 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,107 | 640 | 5 | 296 | 159 | 26 | 63 | 71 | 20 | 437 | 4 | 194 | 109 | 12 | 69 | 40 | 9 | 30 | 541 | 1,166 | 2.2 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 359 | 147 | 17 | 34 | 80 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 202 | 14 | 52 | 110 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 11 | 10 | 109 | 234 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,119 | 659 | 5 | 280 | 158 | 33 | 70 | 97 | 16 | 420 | 2 | 196 | 104 | 8 | 54 | 43 | 13 | 40 | 550 | 1,230 | 2.2 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 372 | 170 | 10 | 42 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 174 | 11 | 44 | 102 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 11 | 28 | 133 | 270 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,087 | 624 | 8 | 261 | 157 | 28 | 59 | 100 | 11 | 418 | 5 | 182 | 108 | 17 | 55 | 43 | 8 | 45 | 527 | 1,117 | 2.1 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 159 | 11 | 34 | 86 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 14 | 170 | 12 | 32 | 110 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 28 | 124 | 258 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,107 | 656 | 9 | 295 | 169 | 30 | 72 | 71 | 10 | 406 | 5 | 155 | 123 | 10 | 58 | 41 | 14 | 45 | 559 | 1,254 | 2.2 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 172 | 19 | 44 | 95 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 144 | 14 | 31 | 81 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 18 | 132 | 275 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 1,049 | 598 | 11 | 268 | 160 | 17 | 68 | 64 | 10 | 402 | 6 | 133 | 126 | 14 | 66 | 49 | 8 | 49 | 507 | 1,056 | 2.1 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 150 | 15 | 27 | 91 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 172 | 14 | 24 | 115 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 7 | 35 | 115 | 234 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,096 | 575 | 7 | 233 | 155 | 16 | 61 | 88 | 15 | 461 | 6 | 184 | 135 | 15 | 64 | 47 | 10 | 60 | 483 | 1,028 | 2.1 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 367 | 148 | 11 | 26 | 95 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 179 | 12 | 22 | 122 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 40 | 118 | 207 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 976 | 559 | 5 | 230 | 156 | 28 | 45 | 81 | 14 | 342 | 8 | 123 | 95 | 8 | 56 | 45 | 7 | 75 | 453 | 970 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 333 | 138 | 19 | 22 | 78 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 163 | 16 | 24 | 99 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 32 | 105 | 214 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 995 | 582 | 10 | 227 | 147 | 37 | 70 | 78 | 13 | 348 | 7 | 145 | 88 | 12 | 50 | 37 | 9 | 65 | 481 | 972 | 2.0 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 299 | 127 | 14 | 20 | 81 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 142 | 12 | 21 | 98 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 30 | 102 | 196 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 918 | 528 | 5 | 211 | 135 | 27 | 68 | 71 | 11 | 332 | 5 | 103 | 103 | 10 | 53 | 48 | 10 | 58 | 444 | 926 | 2.1 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 278 | 108 | 11 | 22 | 62 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 138 | 13 | 19 | 95 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 32 | 84 | 174 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 856 | 506 | 11 | 185 | 137 | 21 | 74 | 67 | 11 | 284 | 4 | 102 | 87 | 8 | 47 | 30 | 6 | 66 | 416 | 872 | 2.1 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 120 | 14 | 31 | 63 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 135 | 8 | 19 | 89 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 30 | 99 | 207 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 800 | 462 | 9 | 199 | 108 | 21 | 58 | 56 | 11 | 283 | 7 | 112 | 76 | 10 | 51 | 22 | 5 | 55 | 390 | 793 | 2.0 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 123 | 11 | 29 | 70 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 172 | 22 | 24 | 111 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 27 | 92 | 204 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 795 | 454 | 3 | 183 | 123 | 27 | 53 | 55 | 10 | 282 | 2 | 107 | 87 | 6 | 41 | 31 | 8 | 59 | 378 | 808 | 2.1 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 242 | 98 | 8 | 24 | 57 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 124 | 8 | 20 | 89 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 20 | 67 | 160 | 2.4 |
| Wife | 694 | 412 | 11 | 170 | 109 | 14 | 48 | 50 | 10 | 217 | 2 | 68 | 76 | 11 | 29 | 24 | 7 | 65 | 342 | 763 | 2.2 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 97 | 14 | 11 | 59 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 107 | 8 | 10 | 82 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 27 | 77 | 145 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 684 | 417 | 8 | 151 | 124 | 21 | 42 | 63 | 8 | 226 | 6 | 78 | 76 | 7 | 34 | 20 | 5 | 41 | 334 | 666 | 2.0 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 104 | 9 | 26 | 57 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 132 | 8 | 20 | 90 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 34 | 70 | 142 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 631 | 339 | 4 | 139 | 95 | 16 | 36 | 40 | 9 | 232 | 3 | 83 | 73 | 6 | 32 | 24 | 11 | 60 | 291 | 612 | 2.1 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 108 | 10 | 18 | 69 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 107 | 7 | 10 | 76 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 29 | 83 | 175 | 2.1 |
| Wife | 701 | 409 | 4 | 148 | 124 | 18 | 43 | 65 | 7 | 238 | 4 | 84 | 76 | 10 | 34 | 25 | 5 | 54 | 346 | 694 | 2.0 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 235 | 98 | 10 | 15 | 62 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 111 | 10 | 14 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 26 | 68 | 138 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 603 | 355 | 6 | 128 | 110 | 13 | 40 | 45 | 13 | 204 | 4 | 65 | 78 | 4 | 29 | 17 | 7 | 44 | 296 | 641 | 2.2 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 74 | 12 | 7 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 126 | 14 | 10 | 88 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 27 | 56 | 122 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 611 | 354 | 5 | 135 | 99 | 8 | 44 | 49 | 14 | 205 | 2 | 68 | 66 | 8 | 33 | 24 | 4 | 52 | 297 | 597 | 2.0 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 105 | 4 | 18 | 71 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 111 | 7 | 12 | 83 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 21 | 78 | 142 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 573 | 304 | 9 | 105 | 101 | 12 | 22 | 52 | 3 | 218 | 4 | 68 | 87 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 5 | 51 | 245 | 511 | 2.1 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 231 | 75 | 6 | 16 | 45 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 114 | 13 | 6 | 88 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 42 | 53 | 103 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 534 | 307 | 4 | 106 | 103 | 15 | 25 | 47 | 7 | 169 | 5 | 53 | 63 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 58 | 237 | 491 | 2.1 |

TABLE 13.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. In certain cases the record, although showing that there were children affected by the decree, did not show the number of such children; hence the average number of children is computed only with respect to those cases for which the number of children is known. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 3.]

## WYOMING.

| YEAR AND TO WHICH PARTY GRANTED. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | CASES REPORTING NO CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | Cases not reporting as to children. | CASES FOR WHICH NUMBER OF CHILDREN IS KNOWN. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | Total. | Cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | Number of children. | |
| | | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | | Total. | Average. |
| 1887 to 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 196 | 22 | 24 | 123 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 4 | 295 | 29 | 36 | 192 | 6 | ..... | 27 | 5 | 77 | 168 | 332 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 1,204 | 605 | 11 | 92 | 155 | 21 | 117 | 191 | 18 | 497 | 11 | 81 | 156 | 8 | 89 | 143 | 9 | 102 | 541 | 1,130 | 2.1 |
| 1906: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 103 | 51 | 1 | 10 | 12 | ..... | 10 | 16 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 13 | 10 | ..... | 8 | 46 | 108 | 2.3 |
| 1905: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 28 | 3 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1.2 |
| Wife | 102 | 46 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 46 | ..... | 9 | 13 | ..... | 8 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 72 | 1.8 |
| 1904: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 17 | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 92 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 35 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 12 | ..... | 8 | 47 | 106 | 2.3 |
| 1903: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 53 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 23 | 4 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 40 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 107 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 56 | ..... | 11 | 18 | ..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 41 | 98 | 2.4 |
| 1902: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 24 | 2.2 |
| Wife | 64 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 35 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 22 | 43 | 2.0 |
| 1901: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 31 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 94 | 46 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 14 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 6 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 43 | 96 | 2.2 |
| 1900: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 20 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 17 | 26 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 78 | 41 | ..... | 7 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 39 | 83 | 2.1 |
| 1899: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 11 | 21 | 1.9 |
| Wife | 63 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 31 | ..... | 8 | 12 | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 26 | 45 | 1.7 |
| 1898: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 62 | 41 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 12 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 64 | 1.7 |
| 1897: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 42 | 26 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | 14 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 22 | 46 | 2.1 |
| 1896: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 11 | 34 | 3.1 |
| Wife | 41 | 20 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 15 | 31 | 2.1 |
| 1895: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 12 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 46 | 25 | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 23 | 55 | 2.4 |
| 1894: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 18 | 3.0 |
| Wife | 46 | 28 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 25 | 50 | 2.0 |
| 1893: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1.5 |
| Wife | 41 | 22 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 35 | 1.9 |
| 1892: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 11 | 1.8 |
| Wife | 46 | 27 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 55 | 2.4 |
| 1891: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1.6 |
| Wife | 45 | 24 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 38 | 2.1 |
| 1890: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 2.3 |
| Wife | 34 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 17 | 34 | 2.0 |
| 1889: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2.0 |
| Wife | 45 | 22 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 29 | 1.7 |
| 1888: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1.7 |
| Wife | 20 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 21 | 1.9 |
| 1887: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2.7 |
| Wife | 33 | 13 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 21 | 2.1 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 1,274,341 | 506,076 | 109,676 | 396,400 | 74,836 | 121,572 | 174,808 | 27,415 | 21,303 | 61,958 | 24,184 | 438,132 | 330,133 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 945,625 | 376,694 | 82,207 | 294,487 | 51,750 | 95,662 | 129,418 | 19,384 | 17,012 | 43,952 | 19,516 | 380,608 | 188,323 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 328,716 | 129,382 | 27,469 | 101,913 | 23,086 | 25,910 | 45,390 | 8,031 | 4,291 | 18,006 | 4,668 | 57,524 | 141,810 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 593,362 | 233,316 | 50,850 | 182,466 | 30,391 | 61,518 | 79,899 | 11,865 | 11,203 | 26,135 | 12,305 | 244,210 | 115,836 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 352,263 | 143,378 | 31,357 | 112,021 | 21,359 | 34,144 | 49,519 | 7,519 | 5,809 | 17,817 | 7,211 | 136,398 | 72,487 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 206,595 | 82,663 | 17,682 | 64,981 | 13,479 | 17,266 | 29,747 | 5,200 | 3,037 | 11,122 | 2,812 | 36,165 | 87,767 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 122,121 | 46,719 | 9,787 | 36,932 | 9,607 | 8,644 | 15,643 | 2,831 | 1,254 | 6,884 | 1,856 | 21,359 | 54,043 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 332,642 | 128,688 | 28,012 | 100,676 | 16,346 | 34,510 | 44,002 | 6,763 | 5,975 | 14,315 | 6,777 | 139,779 | 64,175 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 260,720 | 104,628 | 22,838 | 81,790 | 14,045 | 27,008 | 35,897 | 5,102 | 5,228 | 11,820 | 5,528 | 104,431 | 51,661 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 194,939 | 79,960 | 17,354 | 62,606 | 11,813 | 19,722 | 27,060 | 4,188 | 3,491 | 9,590 | 4,096 | 76,346 | 38,633 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 157,324 | 63,418 | 14,003 | 49,415 | 9,546 | 14,422 | 22,459 | 3,331 | 2,318 | 8,227 | 3,115 | 60,052 | 33,854 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 117,311 | 47,307 | 10,212 | 37,095 | 7,559 | 10,041 | 17,160 | 3,018 | 1,826 | 6,145 | 1,558 | 21,056 | 48,948 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 89,284 | 35,356 | 7,470 | 27,886 | 5,920 | 7,225 | 12,587 | 2,182 | 1,211 | 4,977 | 1,254 | 15,109 | 38,819 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 68,547 | 26,524 | 5,260 | 21,264 | 4,806 | 5,131 | 8,951 | 1,836 | 802 | 3,961 | 1,037 | 11,646 | 30,377 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 53,574 | 20,195 | 4,527 | 15,668 | 4,801 | 3,513 | 6,692 | 995 | 452 | 2,923 | 819 | 9,713 | 23,666 |
| **ALABAMA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 28,011 | 3,404 | 1,080 | 2,324 | 621 | 503 | 1,811 | 155 | ..... | 293 | 21 | 4,508 | 20,099 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 22,807 | 2,296 | 693 | 1,603 | 423 | 411 | 1,199 | 141 | ..... | 106 | 16 | 4,167 | 16,344 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 5,204 | 1,108 | 387 | 721 | 198 | 92 | 612 | 14 | ..... | 187 | 5 | 341 | 3,755 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 14,953 | 1,502 | 424 | 1,078 | 252 | 297 | 766 | 96 | ..... | 80 | 11 | 2,753 | 10,698 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 7,854 | 794 | 269 | 525 | 171 | 114 | 433 | 45 | ..... | 26 | 5 | 1,414 | 5,646 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 3,973 | 810 | 298 | 512 | 150 | 68 | 457 | 10 | ..... | 123 | 2 | 247 | 2,916 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,231 | 298 | 89 | 209 | 48 | 24 | 155 | 4 | ..... | 64 | 3 | 94 | 839 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 8,883 | 927 | 245 | 682 | 147 | 191 | 457 | 69 | ..... | 55 | 8 | 1,601 | 6,355 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 6,070 | 575 | 179 | 396 | 105 | 106 | 309 | 27 | ..... | 25 | 3 | 1,152 | 4,343 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 3,891 | 415 | 139 | 276 | 93 | 63 | 217 | 22 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 697 | 2,779 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 3,963 | 379 | 130 | 249 | 78 | 51 | 216 | 23 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 717 | 2,867 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 2,471 | 519 | 190 | 329 | 96 | 48 | 292 | 8 | ..... | 73 | 2 | 140 | 1,812 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,502 | 291 | 108 | 183 | 54 | 20 | 165 | 2 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 107 | 1,104 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 752 | 173 | 55 | 118 | 30 | 12 | 90 | 4 | ..... | 36 | 1 | 60 | 519 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 479 | 125 | 34 | 91 | 18 | 12 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 2 | 34 | 320 |
| **ARIZONA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 2,617 | 1,110 | 252 | 858 | 88 | 196 | 497 | 59 | 199 | 53 | 18 | 1,331 | 176 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 2,380 | 1,023 | 229 | 794 | 80 | 171 | 468 | 52 | 190 | 48 | 14 | 1,232 | 125 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 237 | 87 | 23 | 64 | 8 | 25 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 99 | 51 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 1,688 | 709 | 170 | 539 | 56 | 119 | 320 | 37 | 135 | 32 | 10 | 888 | 91 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 692 | 314 | 59 | 255 | 24 | 52 | 148 | 15 | 55 | 16 | 4 | 344 | 34 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 216 | 81 | 22 | 59 | 8 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 88 | 47 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 4 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 976 | 405 | 93 | 312 | 41 | 70 | 167 | 24 | 81 | 14 | 8 | 532 | 39 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 712 | 304 | 77 | 227 | 15 | 49 | 153 | 13 | 54 | 18 | 2 | 356 | 52 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 416 | 198 | 35 | 163 | 12 | 32 | 95 | 8 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 196 | 22 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 276 | 116 | 24 | 92 | 12 | 20 | 53 | 7 | 17 | 7 | ..... | 148 | 12 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 135 | 54 | 14 | 40 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 21 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 81 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 26 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 2 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## ARKANSAS.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 35,582 | 7,231 | 1,978 | 5,253 | 728 | 1,687 | 3,931 | 150 | 3 | 413 | 319 | 12,677 | 15,674 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 29,541 | 5,776 | 1,565 | 4,211 | 566 | 1,417 | 3,118 | 106 | ..... | 318 | 251 | 11,111 | 12,654 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 6,041 | 1,455 | 413 | 1,042 | 162 | 270 | 813 | 44 | 3 | 95 | 68 | 1,566 | 3,020 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 19,248 | 3,820 | 1,020 | 2,800 | 359 | 972 | 2,102 | 64 | ..... | 203 | 120 | 7,160 | 8,268 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 10,293 | 1,956 | 545 | 1,411 | 207 | 445 | 1,016 | 42 | ..... | 115 | 131 | 3,951 | 4,386 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 4,633 | 1,135 | 313 | 822 | 118 | 216 | 648 | 28 | 2 | 75 | 48 | 1,195 | 2,303 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,408 | 320 | 100 | 220 | 44 | 54 | 165 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 371 | 717 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 11,158 | 2,213 | 603 | 1,610 | 197 | 607 | 1,195 | 39 | ..... | 120 | 55 | 4,308 | 4,637 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 8,090 | 1,607 | 417 | 1,190 | 162 | 365 | 907 | 25 | ..... | 83 | 65 | 2,852 | 3,631 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 5,329 | 1,046 | 272 | 774 | 114 | 234 | 557 | 21 | ..... | 57 | 63 | 2,051 | 2,232 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 4,964 | 910 | 273 | 637 | 93 | 211 | 459 | 21 | ..... | 58 | 68 | 1,900 | 2,154 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 2,686 | 674 | 186 | 488 | 64 | 136 | 376 | 18 | 2 | 54 | 24 | 693 | 1,319 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,947 | 461 | 127 | 334 | 54 | 80 | 272 | 10 | ..... | 21 | 24 | 502 | 984 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 846 | 201 | 58 | 143 | 24 | 31 | 109 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 217 | 428 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 562 | 119 | 42 | 77 | 20 | 23 | 56 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 9 | 154 | 289 |

## CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 37,288 | 17,554 | 3,151 | 14,403 | 1,064 | 4,470 | 5,637 | 743 | 2,714 | 2,622 | 304 | 12,804 | 6,930 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 25,170 | 11,985 | 2,157 | 9,828 | 606 | 3,152 | 4,380 | 507 | 2,019 | 1,169 | 152 | 10,835 | 2,350 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 12,118 | 5,569 | 994 | 4,575 | 458 | 1,318 | 1,257 | 236 | 695 | 1,453 | 152 | 1,969 | 4,580 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 14,566 | 6,930 | 1,253 | 5,677 | 309 | 1,778 | 2,597 | 288 | 1,207 | 666 | 85 | 6,312 | 1,324 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 10,604 | 5,055 | 904 | 4,151 | 297 | 1,374 | 1,783 | 219 | 812 | 503 | 67 | 4,523 | 1,026 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 8,277 | 3,834 | 700 | 3,134 | 265 | 915 | 896 | 151 | 548 | 942 | 117 | 1,431 | 3,012 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 3,841 | 1,735 | 294 | 1,441 | 193 | 403 | 361 | 85 | 147 | 511 | 35 | 538 | 1,568 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 6,784 | 3,128 | 617 | 2,511 | 152 | 868 | 1,176 | 130 | 460 | 318 | 24 | 2,972 | 684 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 7,782 | 3,802 | 636 | 3,166 | 157 | 910 | 1,421 | 158 | 747 | 348 | 61 | 3,340 | 640 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 5,785 | 2,817 | 491 | 2,326 | 176 | 731 | 1,009 | 122 | 464 | 275 | 40 | 2,475 | 493 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 4,819 | 2,238 | 413 | 1,825 | 121 | 643 | 774 | 97 | 348 | 228 | 27 | 2,048 | 533 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 4,877 | 2,228 | 432 | 1,796 | 154 | 536 | 535 | 108 | 351 | 499 | 45 | 887 | 1,762 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 3,400 | 1,606 | 268 | 1,338 | 111 | 379 | 361 | 43 | 197 | 443 | 72 | 544 | 1,250 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 2,553 | 1,118 | 189 | 929 | 115 | 263 | 234 | 57 | 110 | 320 | 19 | 385 | 1,050 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 1,288 | 617 | 105 | 512 | 78 | 140 | 127 | 28 | 37 | 191 | 16 | 153 | 518 |

## COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 19,531 | 7,933 | 1,609 | 6,324 | 363 | 1,448 | 1,681 | 98 | 1,169 | 3,093 | 81 | 7,741 | 3,857 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 15,844 | 6,471 | 1,296 | 5,175 | 232 | 1,236 | 1,253 | 54 | 1,049 | 2,580 | 67 | 6,043 | 3,330 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 3,687 | 1,462 | 313 | 1,149 | 131 | 212 | 428 | 44 | 120 | 513 | 14 | 1,698 | 527 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 9,448 | 3,954 | 761 | 3,193 | 103 | 921 | 742 | 29 | 720 | 1,409 | 30 | 3,647 | 1,847 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 6,396 | 2,517 | 535 | 1,982 | 129 | 315 | 511 | 25 | 329 | 1,171 | 37 | 2,396 | 1,483 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 3,269 | 1,273 | 273 | 1,000 | 117 | 186 | 354 | 40 | 113 | 449 | 14 | 1,502 | 494 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 418 | 189 | 40 | 149 | 14 | 26 | 74 | 4 | 7 | 64 | ..... | 196 | 33 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 5,656 | 2,316 | 445 | 1,871 | 53 | 558 | 420 | 19 | 408 | 839 | 19 | 2,262 | 1,078 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 3,792 | 1,638 | 316 | 1,322 | 50 | 363 | 322 | 10 | 312 | 570 | 11 | 1,385 | 769 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 2,766 | 1,112 | 214 | 898 | 44 | 153 | 200 | 11 | 152 | 534 | 18 | 971 | 683 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 3,630 | 1,405 | 321 | 1,084 | 85 | 162 | 311 | 14 | 177 | 637 | 19 | 1,425 | 800 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 2,264 | 877 | 186 | 691 | 69 | 106 | 224 | 26 | 105 | 335 | 12 | 1,015 | 372 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,005 | 396 | 87 | 309 | 48 | 80 | 130 | 14 | 8 | 114 | 2 | 487 | 122 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 338 | 163 | 37 | 126 | 12 | 20 | 63 | 3 | 7 | 58 | ..... | 146 | 29 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 80 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 50 | 4 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## CONNECTICUT.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 17,766 | 6,203 | 808 | 5,395 | 693 | 765 | 1,907 | 1,031 | ..... | 1,663 | 144 | 4,474 | 7,089 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 9,224 | 3,393 | 498 | 2,895 | 520 | 589 | 1,358 | 694 | ..... | 224 | 8 | 4,324 | 1,507 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 8,542 | 2,810 | 310 | 2,500 | 173 | 176 | 549 | 337 | ..... | 1,439 | 136 | 150 | 5,582 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 4,757 | 1,771 | 277 | 1,494 | 270 | 314 | 783 | 330 | ..... | 70 | 4 | 2,254 | 732 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 4,467 | 1,622 | 221 | 1,401 | 250 | 275 | 575 | 364 | ..... | 154 | 4 | 2,070 | 775 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 3,909 | 1,322 | 158 | 1,164 | 147 | 152 | 387 | 262 | ..... | 351 | 23 | 26 | 2,561 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 4,633 | 1,488 | 152 | 1,336 | 26 | 24 | 162 | 75 | ..... | 1,088 | 113 | 124 | 3,021 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 2,539 | 966 | 190 | 776 | 136 | 159 | 467 | 174 | ..... | 29 | 1 | 1,218 | 355 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,218 | 805 | 87 | 718 | 134 | 155 | 316 | 156 | ..... | 41 | 3 | 1,036 | 377 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 2,120 | 740 | 79 | 661 | 101 | 137 | 285 | 173 | ..... | 43 | 1 | 1,015 | 365 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 2,347 | 882 | 142 | 740 | 149 | 138 | 290 | 191 | ..... | 111 | 3 | 1,055 | 410 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,986 | 681 | 91 | 590 | 108 | 95 | 217 | 171 | ..... | 84 | 6 | 18 | 1,287 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,923 | 641 | 67 | 574 | 39 | 57 | 170 | 91 | ..... | 267 | 17 | 8 | 1,274 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 2,319 | 746 | 67 | 679 | 12 | 12 | 91 | 45 | ..... | 517 | 69 | 14 | 1,559 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 2,314 | 742 | 85 | 657 | 14 | 12 | 71 | 30 | ..... | 571 | 44 | 110 | 1,462 |

## DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 1,176 | 303 | 72 | 231 | 62 | 50 | 132 | 15 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 102 | 771 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 887 | 182 | 43 | 139 | 39 | 29 | 74 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 53 | 652 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 289 | 121 | 29 | 92 | 23 | 21 | 58 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 119 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 514 | 150 | 32 | 118 | 30 | 25 | 65 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 36 | 328 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 373 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 17 | 324 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 177 | 81 | 24 | 57 | 17 | 14 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 72 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 112 | 40 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 25 | 47 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 301 | 113 | 27 | 86 | 24 | 17 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 23 | 165 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 213 | 37 | 5 | 32 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 163 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 185 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 153 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 188 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 171 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 94 | 38 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | 41 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 83 | 43 | 11 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 31 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 16 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 69 | 27 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 31 |

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 3,430 | 1,769 | 371 | 1,398 | 364 | 249 | 810 | 107 | 4 | 216 | 19 | 860 | 801 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 2,325 | 1,196 | 267 | 929 | 272 | 172 | 581 | 74 | ..... | 89 | 8 | 657 | 472 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 1,105 | 573 | 104 | 469 | 92 | 77 | 229 | 33 | 4 | 127 | 11 | 203 | 329 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 1,320 | 654 | 147 | 507 | 180 | 89 | 301 | 28 | ..... | 52 | 4 | 380 | 286 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 1,005 | 542 | 120 | 422 | 92 | 83 | 280 | 46 | ..... | 37 | 4 | 277 | 186 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 626 | 331 | 69 | 262 | 36 | 39 | 145 | 16 | 3 | 84 | 8 | 132 | 163 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 479 | 242 | 35 | 207 | 56 | 38 | 84 | 17 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 71 | 166 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 459 | 230 | 61 | 169 | 120 | 17 | 70 | 13 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 129 | 100 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 861 | 424 | 86 | 338 | 60 | 72 | 231 | 15 | ..... | 43 | 3 | 251 | 186 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 611 | 320 | 75 | 245 | 57 | 52 | 158 | 21 | ..... | 31 | 1 | 199 | 92 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 394 | 222 | 45 | 177 | 35 | 31 | 122 | 25 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 78 | 94 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 332 | 175 | 45 | 130 | 26 | 21 | 86 | 9 | ..... | 28 | 5 | 82 | 75 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 294 | 156 | 24 | 132 | 10 | 18 | 59 | 7 | 3 | 56 | 3 | 50 | 88 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 318 | 168 | 27 | 141 | 25 | 24 | 64 | 16 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 42 | 108 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 161 | 74 | 8 | 66 | 31 | 14 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 29 | 58 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## FLORIDA.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 9,714 | 2,473 | 830 | 1,643 | 233 | 212 | 1,161 | 89 | 1 | 566 | 211 | 1,146 | 6,095 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 7,586 | 1,892 | 583 | 1,309 | 178 | 205 | 979 | 80 | ..... | 273 | 177 | 802 | 4,892 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 2,128 | 581 | 247 | 334 | 55 | 7 | 182 | 9 | 1 | 293 | 34 | 344 | 1,203 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 5,214 | 1,308 | 397 | 911 | 124 | 144 | 673 | 66 | ..... | 170 | 131 | 523 | 3,383 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 2,372 | 584 | 186 | 398 | 54 | 61 | 306 | 14 | ..... | 103 | 46 | 279 | 1,509 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,590 | 461 | 196 | 265 | 41 | 2 | 145 | 9 | 1 | 240 | 23 | 279 | 850 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 538 | 120 | 51 | 69 | 14 | 5 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 11 | 65 | 353 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 3,375 | 807 | 228 | 579 | 70 | 94 | 408 | 42 | ..... | 103 | 90 | 325 | 2,243 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 1,839 | 501 | 169 | 332 | 54 | 50 | 265 | 24 | ..... | 67 | 41 | 198 | 1,140 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,268 | 321 | 100 | 221 | 29 | 32 | 155 | 6 | ..... | 66 | 33 | 150 | 797 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,104 | 263 | 86 | 177 | 25 | 29 | 151 | 8 | ..... | 37 | 13 | 129 | 712 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 965 | 279 | 110 | 169 | 27 | 1 | 93 | 3 | 1 | 145 | 9 | 179 | 507 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 625 | 182 | 86 | 96 | 14 | 1 | 52 | 6 | ..... | 95 | 14 | 100 | 343 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 340 | 78 | 35 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 7 | 33 | 229 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 198 | 42 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 4 | 32 | 124 |

## GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 14,360 | 4,165 | 1,469 | 2,696 | 750 | 1,243 | 1,425 | 143 | 2 | 503 | 99 | 4,857 | 5,338 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 10,401 | 3,001 | 1,009 | 1,992 | 405 | 1,054 | 1,062 | 120 | ..... | 293 | 67 | 3,987 | 3,413 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 3,959 | 1,164 | 460 | 704 | 345 | 189 | 363 | 23 | 2 | 210 | 32 | 870 | 1,925 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 6,356 | 1,942 | 624 | 1,318 | 214 | 725 | 686 | 83 | ..... | 193 | 41 | 2,493 | 1,921 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 4,045 | 1,059 | 385 | 674 | 191 | 329 | 376 | 37 | ..... | 100 | 26 | 1,494 | 1,492 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 2,479 | 748 | 309 | 439 | 203 | 135 | 247 | 15 | 2 | 122 | 24 | 605 | 1,126 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,480 | 416 | 151 | 265 | 142 | 54 | 116 | 8 | ..... | 88 | 8 | 265 | 799 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 3,610 | 1,120 | 351 | 769 | 120 | 388 | 424 | 51 | ..... | 118 | 19 | 1,474 | 1,016 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,746 | 822 | 273 | 549 | 94 | 337 | 262 | 32 | ..... | 75 | 22 | 1,019 | 905 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 2,098 | 584 | 205 | 379 | 101 | 204 | 192 | 18 | ..... | 58 | 11 | 761 | 753 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,947 | 475 | 180 | 295 | 90 | 125 | 184 | 19 | ..... | 42 | 15 | 733 | 739 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,454 | 458 | 188 | 270 | 113 | 94 | 152 | 11 | 1 | 73 | 14 | 381 | 615 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,025 | 290 | 121 | 169 | 90 | 41 | 95 | 4 | 1 | 49 | 10 | 224 | 511 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 893 | 238 | 83 | 155 | 70 | 30 | 72 | 6 | ..... | 54 | 6 | 162 | 493 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 587 | 178 | 68 | 110 | 72 | 24 | 44 | 2 | ..... | 34 | 2 | 103 | 306 |

## IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 3,573 | 1,752 | 365 | 1,387 | 83 | 356 | 792 | 41 | 226 | 218 | 36 | 1,626 | 195 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 3,205 | 1,587 | 341 | 1,246 | 76 | 330 | 744 | 38 | 208 | 160 | 31 | 1,551 | 67 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 368 | 165 | 24 | 141 | 7 | 26 | 48 | 3 | 18 | 58 | 5 | 75 | 128 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 2,290 | 1,128 | 240 | 888 | 47 | 252 | 508 | 25 | 159 | 116 | 21 | 1,121 | 41 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 915 | 459 | 101 | 358 | 29 | 78 | 236 | 13 | 49 | 44 | 10 | 430 | 26 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 277 | 124 | 19 | 105 | 3 | 18 | 40 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 5 | 48 | 105 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 91 | 41 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 27 | 23 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 1,416 | 671 | 146 | 525 | 26 | 169 | 293 | 18 | 101 | 55 | 9 | 726 | 19 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 874 | 457 | 94 | 363 | 21 | 83 | 215 | 7 | 58 | 61 | 12 | 395 | 22 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 558 | 284 | 69 | 215 | 21 | 46 | 145 | 6 | 31 | 30 | 5 | 260 | 14 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 357 | 175 | 32 | 143 | 8 | 32 | 91 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 170 | 12 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 207 | 88 | 12 | 76 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 33 | 86 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 70 | 36 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 19 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 37 | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 14 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 54 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | 21 | 9 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## ILLINOIS.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 118,281 | 51,647 | 9,313 | 42,334 | 7,821 | 12,257 | 20,850 | 7,257 | 65 | 2,636 | 761 | 50,212 | 16,422 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 82,209 | 36,843 | 6,787 | 30,056 | 5,260 | 8,991 | 15,166 | 5,162 | 64 | 1,719 | 481 | 41,670 | 3,696 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 36,072 | 14,804 | 2,526 | 12,278 | 2,561 | 3,266 | 5,684 | 2,095 | 1 | 917 | 280 | 8,542 | 12,726 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 50,981 | 22,731 | 4,239 | 18,492 | 3,094 | 5,682 | 9,566 | 3,222 | 30 | 886 | 251 | 26,454 | 1,796 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 31,228 | 14,112 | 2,548 | 11,564 | 2,166 | 3,309 | 5,600 | 1,940 | 34 | 833 | 230 | 15,216 | 1,900 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 21,753 | 9,129 | 1,541 | 7,588 | 1,510 | 2,037 | 3,494 | 1,382 | ..... | 542 | 164 | 5,036 | 7,588 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 14,319 | 5,675 | 985 | 4,690 | 1,051 | 1,229 | 2,190 | 713 | 1 | 375 | 116 | 3,506 | 5,138 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 28,296 | 12,342 | 2,251 | 10,091 | 1,665 | 3,153 | 5,159 | 1,833 | 14 | 395 | 123 | 14,973 | 981 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 22,685 | 10,389 | 1,988 | 8,401 | 1,429 | 2,529 | 4,407 | 1,389 | 16 | 491 | 128 | 11,481 | 815 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 17,519 | 8,004 | 1,480 | 6,524 | 1,277 | 1,950 | 3,061 | 1,139 | 14 | 445 | 118 | 8,544 | 971 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 13,709 | 6,108 | 1,068 | 5,040 | 889 | 1,359 | 2,539 | 801 | 20 | 388 | 112 | 6,672 | 929 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 12,051 | 5,026 | 811 | 4,215 | 814 | 1,124 | 1,910 | 797 | ..... | 299 | 82 | 2,825 | 4,200 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 9,702 | 4,103 | 730 | 3,373 | 696 | 913 | 1,584 | 585 | ..... | 243 | 82 | 2,211 | 3,388 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 8,516 | 3,440 | 553 | 2,887 | 573 | 762 | 1,276 | 461 | 1 | 293 | 74 | 1,924 | 3,152 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 5,803 | 2,235 | 432 | 1,803 | 478 | 467 | 914 | 252 | ..... | 82 | 42 | 1,582 | 1,986 |

## INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 6,751 | 2,257 | 551 | 1,706 | 153 | 543 | 1,073 | 75 | 40 | 253 | 120 | 4,452 | 42 |
| 20-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 6,751 | 2,257 | 551 | 1,706 | 153 | 543 | 1,073 | 75 | 40 | 253 | 120 | 4,452 | 42 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 5,702 | 1,970 | 482 | 1,488 | 141 | 476 | 912 | 70 | 38 | 236 | 97 | 3,697 | 35 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 1,049 | 287 | 69 | 218 | 12 | 67 | 161 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 755 | 7 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 3,745 | 1,272 | 329 | 943 | 92 | 327 | 596 | 43 | 20 | 151 | 43 | 2,454 | 19 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 1,957 | 698 | 153 | 545 | 49 | 149 | 316 | 27 | 18 | 85 | 54 | 1,243 | 16 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 880 | 237 | 48 | 189 | 11 | 55 | 132 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 638 | 5 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 169 | 50 | 21 | 29 | 1 | 12 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 117 | 2 |

## INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 85,914 | 37,653 | 6,631 | 31,022 | 3,204 | 11,613 | 8,777 | 1,762 | 3,682 | 7,279 | 1,336 | 31,551 | 16,710 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 60,721 | 25,747 | 4,526 | 21,221 | 2,289 | 9,514 | 5,553 | 1,380 | 2,598 | 3,653 | 760 | 27,354 | 7,620 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 25,193 | 11,906 | 2,105 | 9,801 | 915 | 2,099 | 3,224 | 382 | 1,084 | 3,626 | 576 | 4,197 | 9,090 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 36,323 | 15,022 | 2,595 | 12,427 | 1,301 | 5,784 | 3,059 | 820 | 1,559 | 2,042 | 457 | 16,849 | 4,452 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 24,398 | 10,725 | 1,931 | 8,794 | 988 | 3,730 | 2,494 | 560 | 1,039 | 1,611 | 303 | 10,505 | 3,168 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 14,363 | 7,092 | 1,131 | 5,961 | 513 | 1,289 | 1,885 | 212 | 682 | 2,264 | 247 | 2,412 | 4,859 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 10,830 | 4,814 | 974 | 3,840 | 402 | 810 | 1,339 | 170 | 402 | 1,362 | 329 | 1,785 | 4,231 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 19,096 | 7,788 | 1,327 | 6,461 | 689 | 3,044 | 1,601 | 431 | 777 | 1,049 | 197 | 8,965 | 2,343 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 17,227 | 7,234 | 1,268 | 5,966 | 612 | 2,740 | 1,458 | 389 | 782 | 993 | 260 | 7,884 | 2,109 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 13,516 | 5,912 | 1,050 | 4,862 | 528 | 2,179 | 1,265 | 319 | 589 | 855 | 177 | 5,864 | 1,740 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 10,882 | 4,813 | 881 | 3,932 | 460 | 1,551 | 1,229 | 241 | 450 | 756 | 126 | 4,641 | 1,428 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 7,840 | 3,860 | 631 | 3,229 | 282 | 743 | 1,008 | 98 | 403 | 1,203 | 123 | 1,282 | 2,698 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 6,523 | 3,232 | 500 | 2,732 | 231 | 546 | 877 | 114 | 279 | 1,061 | 124 | 1,130 | 2,161 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 5,089 | 2,469 | 418 | 2,051 | 191 | 393 | 668 | 90 | 212 | 765 | 150 | 837 | 1,783 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 5,741 | 2,345 | 556 | 1,789 | 211 | 417 | 671 | 80 | 190 | 597 | 179 | 948 | 2,448 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

IOWA.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 51,438 | 23,366 | 3,753 | 19,613 | 2,824 | 7,661 | 8,325 | 2,385 | 6 | 1,591 | 574 | 15,960 | 12,112 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 34,874 | 16,965 | 2,640 | 14,325 | 1,927 | 6,155 | 5,722 | 1,650 | ..... | 1,128 | 383 | 12,590 | 5,319 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 16,564 | 6,401 | 1,113 | 5,288 | 897 | 1,506 | 2,603 | 735 | 6 | 463 | 191 | 3,370 | 6,793 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 21,071 | 10,220 | 1,566 | 8,654 | 1,076 | 3,924 | 3,241 | 1,080 | ..... | 687 | 212 | 7,736 | 3,115 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 13,803 | 6,745 | 1,074 | 5,671 | 851 | 2,231 | 2,481 | 570 | ..... | 441 | 171 | 4,854 | 2,204 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 10,217 | 4,084 | 675 | 3,409 | 535 | 1,003 | 1,627 | 489 | 5 | 312 | 113 | 2,147 | 3,986 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 6,347 | 2,317 | 438 | 1,879 | 362 | 503 | 976 | 246 | 1 | 151 | 78 | 1,223 | 2,807 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 11,258 | 5,341 | 773 | 4,568 | 513 | 2,103 | 1,656 | 608 | ..... | 368 | 93 | 4,210 | 1,707 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 9,813 | 4,879 | 793 | 4,086 | 563 | 1,821 | 1,585 | 472 | ..... | 319 | 119 | 3,526 | 1,408 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 7,700 | 3,790 | 574 | 3,216 | 490 | 1,328 | 1,260 | 366 | ..... | 257 | 89 | 2,696 | 1,214 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 6,103 | 2,955 | 500 | 2,455 | 361 | 903 | 1,221 | 204 | ..... | 184 | 82 | 2,158 | 990 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 5,603 | 2,295 | 368 | 1,927 | 310 | 569 | 898 | 275 | 5 | 171 | 67 | 1,161 | 2,147 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 4,614 | 1,789 | 307 | 1,482 | 225 | 434 | 729 | 214 | ..... | 141 | 46 | 986 | 1,839 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 3,509 | 1,301 | 216 | 1,085 | 174 | 294 | 568 | 146 | 1 | 86 | 32 | 670 | 1,538 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 2,838 | 1,016 | 222 | 794 | 188 | 209 | 408 | 100 | ..... | 65 | 46 | 553 | 1,269 |

KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 36,095 | 16,458 | 3,262 | 13,196 | 872 | 3,703 | 6,940 | 463 | 279 | 2,298 | 1,903 | 9,831 | 9,806 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 28,904 | 13,199 | 2,559 | 10,640 | 651 | 3,077 | 5,112 | 359 | ..... | 2,155 | 1,845 | 8,714 | 6,991 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 7,191 | 3,259 | 703 | 2,556 | 221 | 626 | 1,828 | 104 | 279 | 143 | 58 | 1,117 | 2,815 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 16,786 | 7,523 | 1,461 | 6,062 | 342 | 1,808 | 2,705 | 203 | ..... | 1,270 | 1,195 | 5,214 | 4,049 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 12,118 | 5,676 | 1,098 | 4,578 | 309 | 1,269 | 2,407 | 156 | ..... | 885 | 650 | 3,500 | 2,942 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 5,173 | 2,397 | 522 | 1,875 | 157 | 458 | 1,347 | 70 | 206 | 108 | 51 | 829 | 1,947 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 2,018 | 862 | 181 | 681 | 64 | 168 | 481 | 34 | 73 | 35 | 7 | 288 | 868 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 9,311 | 4,037 | 775 | 3,262 | 175 | 1,036 | 1,426 | 109 | ..... | 670 | 621 | 2,875 | 2,399 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 7,475 | 3,486 | 686 | 2,800 | 167 | 772 | 1,279 | 94 | ..... | 600 | 574 | 2,339 | 1,650 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 6,265 | 2,991 | 550 | 2,441 | 151 | 697 | 1,254 | 67 | ..... | 452 | 370 | 1,928 | 1,346 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 5,853 | 2,685 | 548 | 2,137 | 158 | 572 | 1,153 | 89 | ..... | 433 | 280 | 1,572 | 1,596 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 3,282 | 1,558 | 335 | 1,223 | 100 | 311 | 868 | 42 | 131 | 71 | 35 | 534 | 1,190 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,891 | 839 | 187 | 652 | 57 | 147 | 479 | 28 | 75 | 37 | 16 | 295 | 757 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 1,293 | 580 | 117 | 463 | 44 | 117 | 316 | 23 | 55 | 19 | 6 | 193 | 520 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 725 | 282 | 64 | 218 | 20 | 51 | 165 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 95 | 348 |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 40,889 | 11,077 | 2,433 | 8,644 | 896 | 1,931 | 5,458 | 487 | 41 | 1,845 | 419 | 12,003 | 17,809 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 30,641 | 8,408 | 1,837 | 6,571 | 613 | 1,524 | 4,077 | 385 | 37 | 1,393 | 379 | 10,220 | 12,013 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 10,248 | 2,669 | 596 | 2,073 | 283 | 407 | 1,381 | 102 | 4 | 452 | 40 | 1,783 | 5,796 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 18,737 | 5,058 | 1,112 | 3,946 | 363 | 945 | 2,441 | 244 | 23 | 811 | 231 | 6,387 | 7,292 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 11,904 | 3,350 | 725 | 2,625 | 250 | 579 | 1,636 | 141 | 14 | 582 | 148 | 3,833 | 4,721 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 6,280 | 1,631 | 380 | 1,251 | 178 | 240 | 855 | 50 | 2 | 281 | 25 | 1,049 | 3,600 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 3,968 | 1,038 | 216 | 822 | 105 | 167 | 526 | 52 | 2 | 171 | 15 | 734 | 2,196 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 10,096 | 2,718 | 586 | 2,132 | 177 | 506 | 1,316 | 138 | 13 | 449 | 119 | 3,563 | 3,815 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 8,641 | 2,340 | 526 | 1,814 | 186 | 439 | 1,125 | 106 | 10 | 362 | 112 | 2,824 | 3,477 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 6,816 | 1,943 | 414 | 1,529 | 147 | 333 | 930 | 98 | 10 | 351 | 74 | 2,156 | 2,717 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 5,088 | 1,407 | 311 | 1,096 | 103 | 246 | 706 | 43 | 4 | 231 | 74 | 1,677 | 2,004 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 3,435 | 920 | 219 | 701 | 98 | 130 | 501 | 23 | 1 | 148 | 19 | 570 | 1,945 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 2,845 | 711 | 161 | 550 | 80 | 110 | 354 | 27 | 1 | 133 | 6 | 479 | 1,655 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 2,242 | 580 | 110 | 470 | 60 | 94 | 279 | 34 | ..... | 103 | 10 | 461 | 1,201 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 1,726 | 458 | 106 | 352 | 45 | 73 | 247 | 18 | 2 | 68 | 5 | 273 | 995 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## LOUISIANA.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 11,482 | 2,818 | 979 | 1,839 | 1,642 | 436 | 405 | 159 | ..... | 114 | 62 | 4,534 | 4,130 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 9,785 | 2,316 | 812 | 1,504 | 1,481 | 298 | 306 | 109 | ..... | 72 | 50 | 4,149 | 3,320 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 1,697 | 502 | 167 | 335 | 161 | 138 | 99 | 50 | ..... | 42 | 12 | 385 | 810 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 6,508 | 1,471 | 488 | 983 | 955 | 183 | 199 | 59 | ..... | 44 | 31 | 2,894 | 2,143 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 3,277 | 845 | 324 | 521 | 526 | 115 | 107 | 50 | ..... | 28 | 19 | 1,255 | 1,177 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,205 | 352 | 128 | 224 | 134 | 82 | 68 | 29 | ..... | 28 | 11 | 288 | 565 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 492 | 150 | 39 | 111 | 27 | 56 | 31 | 21 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 97 | 245 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 4,012 | 900 | 296 | 604 | 602 | 97 | 123 | 30 | ..... | 27 | 21 | 1,782 | 1,330 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,496 | 571 | 192 | 379 | 353 | 86 | 76 | 29 | ..... | 17 | 10 | 1,112 | 813 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,700 | 448 | 167 | 281 | 285 | 56 | 63 | 28 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 738 | 514 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,577 | 397 | 157 | 240 | 241 | 59 | 44 | 22 | ..... | 19 | 12 | 517 | 663 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 759 | 231 | 82 | 149 | 90 | 52 | 46 | 20 | ..... | 14 | 9 | 196 | 332 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 446 | 121 | 46 | 75 | 44 | 30 | 22 | 9 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 92 | 233 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 319 | 89 | 23 | 66 | 14 | 35 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 63 | 167 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 173 | 61 | 16 | 45 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 8 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 34 | 78 |

## MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 22,606 | 9,838 | 1,751 | 8,087 | 1,527 | 2,821 | 2,577 | 961 | 375 | 1,558 | 19 | 7,408 | 5,360 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 14,194 | 6,149 | 1,119 | 5,030 | 693 | 2,271 | 1,509 | 911 | 347 | 416 | 2 | 5,546 | 2,499 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 8,412 | 3,689 | 632 | 3,057 | 834 | 550 | 1,068 | 50 | 28 | 1,142 | 17 | 1,862 | 2,861 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 8,242 | 3,476 | 657 | 2,819 | 343 | 1,490 | 723 | 533 | 199 | 188 | ..... | 3,348 | 1,418 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 5,952 | 2,673 | 462 | 2,211 | 350 | 781 | 786 | 378 | 148 | 228 | 2 | 2,198 | 1,081 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 4,363 | 1,950 | 329 | 1,621 | 381 | 297 | 580 | 27 | 16 | 638 | 11 | 985 | 1,428 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 4,049 | 1,739 | 303 | 1,436 | 453 | 253 | 488 | 23 | 12 | 504 | 6 | 877 | 1,433 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 4,389 | 1,846 | 351 | 1,495 | 195 | 814 | 367 | 299 | 85 | 86 | ..... | 1,810 | 733 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 3,853 | 1,630 | 306 | 1,324 | 148 | 676 | 356 | 234 | 114 | 102 | ..... | 1,538 | 685 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 3,215 | 1,439 | 243 | 1,196 | 187 | 428 | 389 | 208 | 107 | 118 | 2 | 1,192 | 584 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 2,737 | 1,234 | 219 | 1,015 | 163 | 353 | 397 | 170 | 41 | 110 | ..... | 1,006 | 497 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,852 | 841 | 153 | 688 | 166 | 122 | 254 | 20 | 8 | 266 | 5 | 375 | 636 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 2,511 | 1,109 | 176 | 933 | 215 | 175 | 326 | 7 | 8 | 372 | 6 | 610 | 792 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 2,101 | 914 | 153 | 761 | 217 | 142 | 252 | 14 | 9 | 277 | 3 | 440 | 747 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 1,948 | 825 | 150 | 675 | 236 | 111 | 236 | 9 | 3 | 227 | 3 | 437 | 686 |

## MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 10,105 | 4,983 | 1,524 | 3,459 | 1,615 | 161 | 2,659 | ..... | ..... | 481 | 67 | 4,253 | 869 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 7,920 | 3,905 | 1,203 | 2,702 | 1,270 | 97 | 2,031 | ..... | ..... | 442 | 65 | 3,453 | 562 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 2,185 | 1,078 | 321 | 757 | 345 | 64 | 628 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 2 | 800 | 307 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 5,283 | 2,633 | 808 | 1,825 | 866 | 69 | 1,354 | ..... | ..... | 307 | 37 | 2,340 | 310 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 2,637 | 1,272 | 395 | 877 | 404 | 28 | 677 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 28 | 1,113 | 252 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,295 | 662 | 196 | 466 | 198 | 38 | 403 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 2 | 475 | 158 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 890 | 416 | 125 | 291 | 147 | 26 | 225 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 325 | 149 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 3,013 | 1,500 | 460 | 1,040 | 461 | 35 | 782 | ..... | ..... | 205 | 17 | 1,337 | 176 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,270 | 1,133 | 348 | 785 | 405 | 34 | 572 | ..... | ..... | 102 | 20 | 1,003 | 134 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,513 | 748 | 243 | 505 | 244 | 11 | 399 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 23 | 635 | 130 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,124 | 524 | 152 | 372 | 160 | 17 | 278 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 5 | 478 | 122 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 800 | 409 | 116 | 293 | 121 | 22 | 249 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | 294 | 97 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 495 | 253 | 80 | 173 | 77 | 16 | 154 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 181 | 61 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 465 | 225 | 70 | 155 | 83 | 12 | 122 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 169 | 71 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 425 | 191 | 55 | 136 | 64 | 14 | 103 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 156 | 78 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## MASSACHUSETTS.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 32,793 | 10,828 | 1,921 | 8,907 | 2,400 | 2,038 | 4,076 | 1,521 | 407 | 337 | 49 | 5,560 | 16,405 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 22,940 | 7,739 | 1,417 | 6,322 | 1,428 | 1,571 | 2,973 | 1,133 | 334 | 267 | 33 | 5,005 | 10,196 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 9,853 | 3,089 | 504 | 2,585 | 972 | 467 | 1,103 | 388 | 73 | 70 | 16 | 555 | 6,209 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 14,118 | 4,810 | 886 | 3,924 | 867 | 1,035 | 1,836 | 702 | 232 | 117 | 21 | 3,037 | 6,271 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 8,822 | 2,929 | 531 | 2,398 | 561 | 536 | 1,137 | 431 | 102 | 150 | 12 | 1,968 | 3,925 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 5,624 | 1,770 | 277 | 1,493 | 408 | 312 | 704 | 277 | 40 | 25 | 4 | 298 | 3,556 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 4,229 | 1,319 | 227 | 1,092 | 564 | 155 | 399 | 111 | 33 | 45 | 12 | 257 | 2,653 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 8,007 | 2,826 | 519 | 2,307 | 493 | 605 | 1,097 | 429 | 131 | 58 | 13 | 1,628 | 3,553 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 6,111 | 1,984 | 367 | 1,617 | 374 | 430 | 739 | 273 | 101 | 59 | 8 | 1,409 | 2,718 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 5,289 | 1,742 | 313 | 1,429 | 344 | 352 | 674 | 254 | 66 | 44 | 8 | 1,246 | 2,301 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 3,533 | 1,187 | 218 | 969 | 217 | 184 | 463 | 177 | 36 | 106 | 4 | 722 | 1,624 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 3,000 | 937 | 154 | 783 | 208 | 158 | 396 | 139 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 117 | 1,946 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 2,624 | 833 | 123 | 710 | 200 | 154 | 308 | 138 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 181 | 1,610 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 2,448 | 726 | 124 | 602 | 235 | 110 | 219 | 102 | 26 | 29 | 5 | 132 | 1,590 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 1,781 | 593 | 103 | 490 | 329 | 45 | 180 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 125 | 1,063 |

## MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 60,804 | 32,351 | 7,584 | 24,767 | 1,470 | 8,497 | 8,256 | 737 | 3,054 | 10,124 | 213 | 22,262 | 6,191 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 42,371 | 22,856 | 5,212 | 17,644 | 583 | 6,608 | 5,009 | 326 | 2,344 | 7,842 | 144 | 19,136 | 379 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 18,433 | 9,495 | 2,372 | 7,123 | 887 | 1,889 | 3,247 | 411 | 710 | 2,282 | 69 | 3,126 | 5,812 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 26,538 | 14,035 | 3,124 | 10,911 | 268 | 4,360 | 2,748 | 164 | 1,524 | 4,886 | 85 | 12,352 | 151 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 15,833 | 8,821 | 2,088 | 6,733 | 315 | 2,248 | 2,261 | 162 | 820 | 2,956 | 59 | 6,784 | 228 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 12,015 | 6,244 | 1,517 | 4,727 | 445 | 1,334 | 2,021 | 270 | 503 | 1,626 | 45 | 1,445 | 4,326 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 6,418 | 3,251 | 855 | 2,396 | 442 | 555 | 1,226 | 141 | 207 | 656 | 24 | 1,681 | 1,486 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 15,047 | 7,818 | 1,765 | 6,053 | 137 | 2,523 | 1,408 | 94 | 836 | 2,777 | 43 | 7,154 | 75 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 11,491 | 6,217 | 1,359 | 4,858 | 131 | 1,837 | 1,340 | 70 | 688 | 2,109 | 42 | 5,198 | 76 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 8,582 | 4,823 | 1,132 | 3,691 | 159 | 1,308 | 1,173 | 60 | 479 | 1,619 | 25 | 3,650 | 109 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 7,251 | 3,998 | 956 | 3,042 | 156 | 940 | 1,088 | 102 | 341 | 1,337 | 34 | 3,134 | 119 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 6,523 | 3,378 | 766 | 2,612 | 202 | 765 | 1,047 | 162 | 263 | 923 | 16 | 743 | 2,402 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 5,492 | 2,866 | 751 | 2,115 | 243 | 569 | 974 | 108 | 240 | 703 | 29 | 702 | 1,924 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 3,783 | 1,924 | 472 | 1,452 | 212 | 356 | 684 | 97 | 145 | 416 | 14 | 885 | 974 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 2,635 | 1,327 | 383 | 944 | 230 | 199 | 542 | 44 | 62 | 240 | 10 | 796 | 512 |

## MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 19,269 | 10,036 | 2,106 | 7,930 | 877 | 3,443 | 4,337 | 509 | 9 | 709 | 152 | 7,576 | 1,657 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 15,646 | 8,194 | 1,680 | 6,514 | 647 | 2,737 | 3,717 | 317 | 3 | 649 | 124 | 6,078 | 1,374 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 3,623 | 1,842 | 426 | 1,416 | 230 | 706 | 620 | 192 | 6 | 60 | 28 | 1,498 | 283 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 9,896 | 5,251 | 1,101 | 4,150 | 303 | 1,653 | 2,601 | 200 | 2 | 411 | 81 | 3,892 | 753 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 5,750 | 2,943 | 579 | 2,364 | 344 | 1,084 | 1,116 | 117 | 1 | 238 | 43 | 2,186 | 621 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 2,561 | 1,338 | 304 | 1,034 | 165 | 500 | 460 | 145 | 4 | 43 | 21 | 1,056 | 167 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,062 | 504 | 122 | 382 | 65 | 206 | 160 | 47 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 442 | 116 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 5,359 | 2,812 | 563 | 2,249 | 147 | 903 | 1,381 | 112 | 1 | 227 | 41 | 2,151 | 396 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 4,537 | 2,439 | 538 | 1,901 | 156 | 750 | 1,220 | 88 | 1 | 184 | 40 | 1,741 | 357 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 3,183 | 1,623 | 306 | 1,317 | 158 | 627 | 649 | 48 | ..... | 115 | 26 | 1,234 | 326 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 2,567 | 1,320 | 273 | 1,047 | 186 | 457 | 467 | 69 | 1 | 123 | 17 | 952 | 295 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,643 | 879 | 180 | 699 | 111 | 337 | 288 | 99 | 2 | 28 | 14 | 665 | 99 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 918 | 459 | 124 | 335 | 54 | 163 | 172 | 46 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 391 | 68 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 659 | 313 | 72 | 241 | 30 | 131 | 108 | 25 | ..... | 14 | 5 | 279 | 67 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 403 | 191 | 50 | 141 | 35 | 75 | 52 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 163 | 49 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## MISSISSIPPI.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 25,033 | 2,932 | 1,125 | 1,807 | 712 | 563 | 1,238 | 94 | ..... | 200 | 125 | 10,662 | 11,439 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 19,993 | 2,173 | 806 | 1,367 | 521 | 487 | 907 | 72 | ..... | 88 | 98 | 10,034 | 7,786 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 5,040 | 759 | 319 | 440 | 191 | 76 | 331 | 22 | ..... | 112 | 27 | 628 | 3,653 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 13,676 | 1,484 | 524 | 960 | 363 | 363 | 590 | 49 | ..... | 62 | 57 | 6,842 | 5,350 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 6,317 | 689 | 282 | 407 | 158 | 124 | 317 | 23 | ..... | 26 | 41 | 3,192 | 2,436 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 3,809 | 567 | 246 | 321 | 136 | 59 | 255 | 17 | ..... | 84 | 16 | 432 | 2,810 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,231 | 192 | 73 | 119 | 55 | 17 | 76 | 5 | ..... | 28 | 11 | 196 | 843 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 8,305 | 931 | 314 | 617 | 222 | 243 | 350 | 34 | ..... | 42 | 40 | 4,195 | 3,179 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 5,371 | 553 | 210 | 343 | 141 | 120 | 240 | 15 | ..... | 20 | 17 | 2,647 | 2,171 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 3,219 | 369 | 150 | 219 | 78 | 76 | 165 | 12 | ..... | 18 | 20 | 1,650 | 1,200 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 3,098 | 320 | 132 | 188 | 80 | 48 | 152 | 11 | ..... | 8 | 21 | 1,542 | 1,236 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 2,303 | 363 | 159 | 204 | 87 | 39 | 168 | 11 | ..... | 49 | 9 | 258 | 1,682 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,506 | 204 | 87 | 117 | 49 | 20 | 87 | 6 | ..... | 35 | 7 | 174 | 1,128 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 858 | 126 | 45 | 81 | 27 | 14 | 50 | 5 | ..... | 22 | 8 | 131 | 601 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 373 | 66 | 28 | 38 | 28 | 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 65 | 242 |

## MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 70,044 | 27,038 | 5,689 | 21,349 | 2,700 | 7,335 | 11,024 | 1,945 | 909 | 2,032 | 1,093 | 22,248 | 20,758 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 54,766 | 20,304 | 4,276 | 16,028 | 2,093 | 5,716 | 7,736 | 1,363 | 789 | 1,685 | 922 | 20,822 | 13,640 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 15,278 | 6,734 | 1,413 | 5,321 | 607 | 1,619 | 3,288 | 582 | 120 | 347 | 171 | 1,426 | 7,118 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 34,425 | 12,414 | 2,565 | 9,849 | 1,234 | 3,819 | 4,728 | 907 | 457 | 725 | 544 | 13,495 | 8,516 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 20,341 | 7,890 | 1,711 | 6,179 | 859 | 1,897 | 3,008 | 456 | 332 | 960 | 378 | 7,327 | 5,124 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 9,777 | 4,308 | 880 | 3,428 | 372 | 1,061 | 2,129 | 349 | 87 | 192 | 118 | 924 | 4,545 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 5,501 | 2,426 | 533 | 1,893 | 235 | 558 | 1,159 | 233 | 33 | 155 | 53 | 502 | 2,573 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 19,195 | 6,704 | 1,349 | 5,355 | 644 | 2,108 | 2,550 | 553 | 213 | 361 | 275 | 8,134 | 4,357 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 15,230 | 5,710 | 1,216 | 4,494 | 590 | 1,711 | 2,178 | 354 | 244 | 364 | 269 | 5,361 | 4,159 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 11,336 | 4,368 | 937 | 3,431 | 469 | 1,100 | 1,651 | 235 | 201 | 483 | 229 | 4,006 | 2,962 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 9,005 | 3,522 | 774 | 2,748 | 390 | 797 | 1,357 | 221 | 131 | 477 | 149 | 3,321 | 2,162 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 5,704 | 2,494 | 515 | 1,979 | 230 | 630 | 1,212 | 195 | 50 | 101 | 76 | 518 | 2,692 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 4,073 | 1,814 | 365 | 1,449 | 142 | 431 | 917 | 154 | 37 | 91 | 42 | 406 | 1,853 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 3,220 | 1,448 | 296 | 1,152 | 128 | 359 | 664 | 167 | 26 | 69 | 35 | 299 | 1,473 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 2,281 | 978 | 237 | 741 | 107 | 199 | 495 | 66 | 7 | 86 | 18 | 203 | 1,100 |

## MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 7,276 | 3,095 | 499 | 2,596 | 171 | 643 | 1,128 | 82 | 252 | 778 | 41 | 3,019 | 1,162 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 6,454 | 2,731 | 440 | 2,291 | 147 | 550 | 972 | 72 | 252 | 708 | 30 | 2,842 | 881 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 822 | 364 | 59 | 305 | 24 | 93 | 156 | 10 | ..... | 70 | 11 | 177 | 281 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 4,327 | 1,774 | 279 | 1,495 | 87 | 363 | 593 | 45 | 245 | 424 | 17 | 2,009 | 544 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 2,127 | 957 | 161 | 796 | 60 | 187 | 379 | 27 | 7 | 284 | 13 | 833 | 337 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 668 | 297 | 52 | 245 | 21 | 81 | 132 | 8 | ..... | 47 | 8 | 146 | 225 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 154 | 67 | 7 | 60 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 3 | 31 | 56 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 2,436 | 984 | 161 | 823 | 46 | 193 | 344 | 22 | 158 | 212 | 9 | 1,154 | 298 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 1,891 | 790 | 118 | 672 | 41 | 170 | 249 | 23 | 87 | 212 | 8 | 855 | 246 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,269 | 594 | 107 | 487 | 39 | 100 | 234 | 16 | 7 | 187 | 11 | 500 | 175 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 858 | 363 | 54 | 309 | 21 | 87 | 145 | 11 | ..... | 97 | 2 | 333 | 162 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 495 | 219 | 38 | 181 | 14 | 63 | 96 | 4 | ..... | 37 | 5 | 101 | 175 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 173 | 78 | 14 | 64 | 7 | 18 | 36 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 45 | 50 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 79 | 32 | 1 | 31 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 16 | 31 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 75 | 35 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 15 | 25 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## NEBRASKA.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 19,745 | 9,306 | 1,714 | 7,592 | 795 | 2,666 | 2,767 | 408 | 1,286 | 1,274 | 110 | 7,216 | 3,223 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 16,711 | 7,653 | 1,351 | 6,302 | 616 | 2,108 | 2,162 | 335 | 1,181 | 1,167 | 84 | 6,788 | 2,270 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 3,034 | 1,653 | 363 | 1,290 | 179 | 558 | 605 | 73 | 105 | 107 | 26 | 428 | 953 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 9,423 | 4,290 | 721 | 3,569 | 271 | 1,274 | 1,127 | 174 | 772 | 631 | 41 | 4,097 | 1,036 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 7,288 | 3,363 | 630 | 2,733 | 345 | 834 | 1,035 | 161 | 409 | 536 | 43 | 2,691 | 1,234 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 2,492 | 1,366 | 304 | 1,062 | 136 | 461 | 491 | 63 | 97 | 93 | 25 | 372 | 754 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 542 | 287 | 59 | 228 | 43 | 97 | 114 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 56 | 199 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 5,307 | 2,404 | 391 | 2,013 | 123 | 765 | 601 | 96 | 447 | 348 | 24 | 2,354 | 549 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 4,116 | 1,886 | 330 | 1,556 | 148 | 509 | 526 | 78 | 325 | 283 | 17 | 1,743 | 487 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 3,686 | 1,725 | 294 | 1,431 | 153 | 427 | 532 | 72 | 230 | 290 | 21 | 1,386 | 575 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 3,602 | 1,638 | 336 | 1,302 | 192 | 407 | 503 | 89 | 179 | 246 | 22 | 1,305 | 659 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,674 | 925 | 195 | 730 | 93 | 317 | 325 | 44 | 66 | 64 | 16 | 263 | 486 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 818 | 441 | 109 | 332 | 43 | 144 | 166 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 9 | 109 | 268 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 391 | 208 | 42 | 166 | 28 | 74 | 80 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 41 | 142 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 151 | 79 | 17 | 62 | 15 | 23 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 57 |

## NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 2,173 | 1,070 | 183 | 887 | 64 | 260 | 201 | 35 | 195 | 292 | 23 | 592 | 511 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 1,045 | 540 | 98 | 442 | 24 | 139 | 145 | 25 | 106 | 89 | 12 | 446 | 59 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 1,128 | 530 | 85 | 445 | 40 | 121 | 56 | 10 | 89 | 203 | 11 | 146 | 452 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 615 | 295 | 63 | 232 | 12 | 74 | 84 | 16 | 51 | 49 | 9 | 283 | 37 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 430 | 245 | 35 | 210 | 12 | 65 | 61 | 9 | 55 | 40 | 3 | 163 | 22 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 601 | 286 | 41 | 245 | 20 | 66 | 34 | 3 | 60 | 97 | 6 | 77 | 238 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 527 | 244 | 44 | 200 | 20 | 55 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 106 | 5 | 69 | 214 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 393 | 177 | 47 | 130 | 5 | 41 | 56 | 10 | 28 | 30 | 7 | 188 | 28 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 222 | 118 | 16 | 102 | 7 | 33 | 28 | 6 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 95 | 9 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 208 | 114 | 17 | 97 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 81 | 13 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 222 | 131 | 18 | 113 | 8 | 40 | 32 | 5 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 82 | 9 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 234 | 110 | 22 | 88 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 20 | 41 | 2 | 29 | 95 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 367 | 176 | 19 | 157 | 12 | 45 | 17 | 2 | 40 | 56 | 4 | 48 | 143 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 320 | 147 | 16 | 131 | 10 | 40 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 56 | 2 | 52 | 121 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 207 | 97 | 28 | 69 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 50 | 3 | 17 | 93 |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 13,596 | 4,756 | 804 | 3,952 | 801 | 1,748 | 1,431 | 351 | ..... | 386 | 39 | 1,548 | 7,292 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 8,617 | 3,208 | 628 | 2,580 | 511 | 1,180 | 963 | 258 | ..... | 276 | 20 | 473 | 4,936 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 4,979 | 1,548 | 176 | 1,372 | 290 | 568 | 468 | 93 | ..... | 110 | 19 | 1,075 | 2,356 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 4,765 | 1,819 | 382 | 1,437 | 278 | 697 | 547 | 147 | ..... | 142 | 8 | 374 | 2,572 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 3,852 | 1,389 | 246 | 1,143 | 233 | 483 | 416 | 111 | ..... | 134 | 12 | 99 | 2,364 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 3,025 | 993 | 137 | 856 | 176 | 366 | 302 | 67 | ..... | 75 | 7 | 647 | 1,385 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,954 | 555 | 39 | 516 | 114 | 202 | 166 | 26 | ..... | 35 | 12 | 428 | 971 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 2,497 | 950 | 216 | 734 | 157 | 334 | 302 | 66 | ..... | 84 | 7 | 207 | 1,340 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,268 | 869 | 166 | 703 | 121 | 363 | 245 | 81 | ..... | 58 | 1 | 167 | 1,232 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,991 | 720 | 118 | 602 | 122 | 276 | 193 | 68 | ..... | 53 | 8 | 52 | 1,219 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,861 | 669 | 128 | 541 | 111 | 207 | 223 | 43 | ..... | 81 | 4 | 47 | 1,145 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,633 | 538 | 78 | 460 | 91 | 199 | 160 | 40 | ..... | 44 | 4 | 379 | 716 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,392 | 455 | 59 | 396 | 85 | 167 | 142 | 27 | ..... | 31 | 3 | 268 | 669 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 1,173 | 318 | 23 | 295 | 57 | 126 | 92 | 18 | ..... | 22 | 3 | 240 | 615 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 781 | 237 | 16 | 221 | 57 | 76 | 74 | 8 | ..... | 13 | 9 | 188 | 356 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## NEW JERSEY.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 10,083 | 5,541 | 1,655 | 3,886 | 1,596 | 120 | 3,815 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 4,188 | 354 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 7,441 | 4,088 | 1,229 | 2,859 | 1,123 | 70 | 2,894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3,069 | 284 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 2,642 | 1,453 | 426 | 1,027 | 473 | 50 | 921 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1,119 | 70 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 4,610 | 2,527 | 783 | 1,744 | 684 | 32 | 1,811 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,968 | 115 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 2,831 | 1,561 | 446 | 1,115 | 439 | 38 | 1,083 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,101 | 169 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,724 | 963 | 283 | 680 | 303 | 37 | 617 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 727 | 34 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 918 | 490 | 143 | 347 | 170 | 13 | 304 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 392 | 36 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 2,529 | 1,374 | 427 | 947 | 359 | 12 | 1,003 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,103 | 52 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,081 | 1,153 | 356 | 797 | 325 | 20 | 808 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 865 | 63 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,643 | 902 | 272 | 630 | 251 | 20 | 630 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 688 | 53 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,188 | 659 | 174 | 485 | 188 | 18 | 453 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 413 | 116 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,072 | 610 | 175 | 435 | 183 | 26 | 396 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 443 | 19 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 652 | 353 | 108 | 245 | 120 | 11 | 221 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 284 | 15 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 528 | 276 | 76 | 200 | 82 | 6 | 185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 231 | 21 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 390 | 214 | 67 | 147 | 88 | 7 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161 | 15 |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 2,692 | 1,122 | 265 | 857 | 69 | 157 | 516 | 25 | 65 | 278 | 12 | 1,395 | 175 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 2,437 | 1,044 | 245 | 799 | 61 | 134 | 469 | 25 | 65 | 278 | 12 | 1,309 | 84 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 255 | 78 | 20 | 58 | 8 | 23 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 91 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 1,621 | 697 | 172 | 525 | 32 | 82 | 309 | 14 | 50 | 199 | 11 | 864 | 60 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 816 | 347 | 73 | 274 | 29 | 52 | 160 | 11 | 15 | 79 | 1 | 445 | 24 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 232 | 72 | 16 | 56 | 5 | 23 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 84 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 970 | 402 | 86 | 316 | 9 | 51 | 175 | 8 | 30 | 120 | 9 | 523 | 45 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 651 | 295 | 86 | 209 | 23 | 31 | 134 | 6 | 20 | 79 | 2 | 341 | 15 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 498 | 218 | 42 | 176 | 16 | 27 | 100 | 5 | 14 | 56 | ..... | 268 | 12 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 318 | 129 | 31 | 98 | 13 | 25 | 60 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 177 | 12 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 196 | 64 | 12 | 52 | 5 | 21 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 65 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 19 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |

## NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 44,480 | 20,914 | 6,618 | 14,296 | 18,560 | 1,589 | 410 | 7 | 29 | 268 | 51 | 21,082 | 2,484 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 29,125 | 14,256 | 4,536 | 9,720 | 12,612 | 1,036 | 323 | 7 | 24 | 236 | 18 | 14,271 | 598 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 15,355 | 6,658 | 2,082 | 4,576 | 5,948 | 553 | 87 | ..... | 5 | 32 | 33 | 6,811 | 1,886 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 17,581 | 8,483 | 2,656 | 5,827 | 7,561 | 559 | 198 | 4 | 17 | 134 | 10 | 8,754 | 344 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 11,544 | 5,773 | 1,880 | 3,893 | 5,051 | 477 | 125 | 3 | 7 | 102 | 8 | 5,517 | 254 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 8,376 | 3,756 | 1,152 | 2,604 | 3,330 | 336 | 59 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 15 | 3,663 | 957 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 6,979 | 2,902 | 930 | 1,972 | 2,618 | 217 | 28 | ..... | 2 | 19 | 18 | 3,148 | 929 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 9,442 | 4,544 | 1,379 | 3,165 | 4,040 | 304 | 109 | 2 | 7 | 79 | 3 | 4,712 | 186 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 8,139 | 3,939 | 1,277 | 2,662 | 3,521 | 255 | 89 | 2 | 10 | 55 | 7 | 4,042 | 158 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 6,420 | 3,226 | 1,072 | 2,154 | 2,857 | 244 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 7 | 3,066 | 128 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 5,124 | 2,547 | 808 | 1,739 | 2,194 | 233 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 2,451 | 126 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 4,759 | 2,140 | 655 | 1,485 | 1,872 | 212 | 36 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 11 | 2,134 | 485 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 3,617 | 1,616 | 497 | 1,119 | 1,458 | 124 | 23 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1,529 | 472 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 3,224 | 1,367 | 414 | 953 | 1,239 | 97 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1,422 | 435 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 3,755 | 1,535 | 516 | 1,019 | 1,379 | 120 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 11 | 1,726 | 494 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## NORTH CAROLINA.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 8,385 | 1,288 | 453 | 835 | 581 | 54 | 510 | 14 | 2 | 110 | 17 | 1,856 | 5,241 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 7,047 | 1,061 | 357 | 704 | 418 | 46 | 502 | 11 | 2 | 70 | 12 | 1,682 | 4,304 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 1,338 | 227 | 96 | 131 | 163 | 8 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 40 | 5 | 174 | 937 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 4,962 | 726 | 226 | 500 | 192 | 28 | 443 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 5 | 1,200 | 3,036 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 2,085 | 335 | 131 | 204 | 226 | 18 | 59 | 6 | ..... | 19 | 7 | 482 | 1,268 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 942 | 170 | 70 | 100 | 121 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 5 | 130 | 642 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 396 | 57 | 26 | 31 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 44 | 295 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 2,711 | 392 | 117 | 275 | 102 | 18 | 239 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 679 | 1,640 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,251 | 334 | 109 | 225 | 90 | 10 | 204 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 521 | 1,396 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,167 | 170 | 65 | 105 | 104 | 12 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 266 | 731 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 918 | 165 | 66 | 99 | 122 | 6 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 216 | 537 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 578 | 108 | 48 | 60 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 87 | 383 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 364 | 62 | 22 | 40 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 5 | 43 | 259 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 266 | 40 | 21 | 19 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 28 | 198 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 130 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 16 | 97 |

## NORTH DAKOTA AND SOUTH DAKOTA (COMBINED).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 12,512 | 6,191 | 2,045 | 4,146 | 243 | 1,421 | 2,513 | 157 | 501 | 1,224 | 132 | 5,368 | 953 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 11,425 | 5,663 | 1,859 | 3,804 | 197 | 1,329 | 2,295 | 149 | 465 | 1,107 | 121 | 5,047 | 715 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 1,087 | 528 | 186 | 342 | 46 | 92 | 218 | 8 | 36 | 117 | 11 | 321 | 238 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 7,470 | 3,735 | 1,222 | 2,513 | 121 | 925 | 1,443 | 106 | 328 | 742 | 70 | 3,296 | 439 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 3,955 | 1,928 | 637 | 1,291 | 76 | 404 | 852 | 43 | 137 | 365 | 51 | 1,751 | 276 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,026 | 500 | 177 | 323 | 44 | 84 | 210 | 7 | 34 | 110 | 11 | 304 | 222 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 61 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 17 | 16 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 4,107 | 2,052 | 641 | 1,411 | 72 | 513 | 770 | 73 | 181 | 411 | 32 | 1,800 | 255 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 3,363 | 1,683 | 581 | 1,102 | 49 | 412 | 673 | 33 | 147 | 331 | 38 | 1,496 | 184 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 2,638 | 1,263 | 446 | 817 | 51 | 278 | 534 | 25 | 96 | 254 | 25 | 1,211 | 164 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,317 | 665 | 191 | 474 | 25 | 126 | 318 | 18 | 41 | 111 | 26 | 540 | 112 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 815 | 402 | 144 | 258 | 36 | 58 | 178 | 4 | 26 | 92 | 8 | 240 | 173 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 211 | 98 | 33 | 65 | 8 | 26 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 64 | 49 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 49 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 14 | 10 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 |

## OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 90,349 | 42,951 | 8,608 | 34,343 | 5,209 | 8,190 | 11,148 | 3,166 | ..... | 3,520 | 11,718 | 28,717 | 18,681 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 63,982 | 31,649 | 6,724 | 24,925 | 3,125 | 5,726 | 7,525 | 1,734 | ..... | 3,310 | 10,229 | 27,871 | 4,462 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 26,367 | 11,302 | 1,884 | 9,418 | 2,084 | 2,464 | 3,623 | 1,432 | ..... | 210 | 1,489 | 846 | 14,219 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 39,337 | 19,393 | 4,168 | 15,225 | 1,694 | 3,612 | 4,468 | 988 | ..... | 1,995 | 6,636 | 17,837 | 2,107 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 24,645 | 12,256 | 2,556 | 9,700 | 1,431 | 2,114 | 3,057 | 746 | ..... | 1,315 | 3,593 | 10,034 | 2,355 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 16,027 | 6,994 | 1,194 | 5,800 | 1,135 | 1,500 | 2,326 | 862 | ..... | 135 | 1,036 | 592 | 8,441 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 10,340 | 4,308 | 690 | 3,618 | 949 | 964 | 1,297 | 570 | ..... | 75 | 453 | 254 | 5,778 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 22,070 | 10,761 | 2,326 | 8,435 | 858 | 1,966 | 2,462 | 565 | ..... | 1,057 | 3,853 | 10,227 | 1,082 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 17,267 | 8,632 | 1,842 | 6,790 | 836 | 1,646 | 2,006 | 423 | ..... | 938 | 2,783 | 7,610 | 1,025 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 13,555 | 6,805 | 1,444 | 5,361 | 785 | 1,241 | 1,620 | 419 | ..... | 675 | 2,065 | 5,588 | 1,162 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 11,090 | 5,451 | 1,112 | 4,339 | 646 | 873 | 1,437 | 327 | ..... | 640 | 1,528 | 4,446 | 1,193 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 8,934 | 3,997 | 676 | 3,321 | 609 | 827 | 1,327 | 492 | ..... | 80 | 662 | 407 | 4,530 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 7,093 | 2,997 | 518 | 2,479 | 526 | 673 | 999 | 370 | ..... | 55 | 374 | 185 | 3,911 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 5,611 | 2,347 | 371 | 1,976 | 459 | 530 | 728 | 345 | ..... | 47 | 238 | 128 | 3,136 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 4,729 | 1,961 | 319 | 1,642 | 490 | 434 | 569 | 225 | ..... | 28 | 215 | 126 | 2,642 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

### OKLAHOMA.[1]

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 7,669 | 3,223 | 822 | 2,401 | 146 | 605 | 1,168 | 96 | 66 | 768 | 374 | 3,964 | 482 |
| 20-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 7,669 | 3,223 | 822 | 2,401 | 146 | 605 | 1,168 | 96 | 66 | 768 | 374 | 3,964 | 482 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 6,202 | 2,645 | 621 | 2,024 | 122 | 507 | 981 | 84 | 56 | 606 | 289 | 3,155 | 402 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 1,467 | 578 | 201 | 377 | 24 | 98 | 187 | 12 | 10 | 162 | 85 | 809 | 80 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 3,936 | 1,726 | 381 | 1,345 | 78 | 319 | 657 | 56 | 37 | 407 | 172 | 2,056 | 154 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,266 | 919 | 240 | 679 | 44 | 188 | 324 | 28 | 19 | 199 | 117 | 1,099 | 248 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,412 | 548 | 190 | 358 | 19 | 95 | 176 | 11 | 10 | 155 | 82 | 784 | 80 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 55 | 30 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 25 | ..... |

### OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 12,754 | 6,455 | 1,530 | 4,925 | 339 | 2,460 | 2,810 | 309 | 8 | 405 | 124 | 5,415 | 884 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 10,145 | 4,979 | 1,230 | 3,749 | 197 | 1,734 | 2,491 | 209 | ..... | 275 | 73 | 4,975 | 191 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 2,609 | 1,476 | 300 | 1,176 | 142 | 726 | 319 | 100 | 8 | 130 | 51 | 440 | 693 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 6,649 | 3,202 | 814 | 2,388 | 121 | 1,055 | 1,718 | 112 | ..... | 164 | 32 | 3,344 | 103 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 3,496 | 1,777 | 416 | 1,361 | 76 | 679 | 773 | 97 | ..... | 111 | 41 | 1,631 | 88 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,792 | 995 | 206 | 789 | 90 | 514 | 204 | 66 | 5 | 90 | 26 | 311 | 486 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 817 | 481 | 94 | 387 | 52 | 212 | 115 | 34 | 3 | 40 | 25 | 129 | 207 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 4,079 | 1,916 | 495 | 1,421 | 75 | 663 | 996 | 74 | ..... | 93 | 15 | 2,117 | 46 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,570 | 1,286 | 319 | 967 | 46 | 392 | 722 | 38 | ..... | 71 | 17 | 1,227 | 57 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,932 | 981 | 233 | 748 | 41 | 377 | 440 | 46 | ..... | 60 | 17 | 918 | 33 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,564 | 796 | 183 | 613 | 35 | 302 | 333 | 51 | ..... | 51 | 24 | 713 | 55 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,033 | 552 | 104 | 448 | 38 | 311 | 109 | 39 | 3 | 38 | 14 | 184 | 297 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 759 | 443 | 102 | 341 | 52 | 203 | 95 | 27 | 2 | 52 | 12 | 127 | 189 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 448 | 272 | 54 | 218 | 27 | 111 | 75 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 71 | 105 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 369 | 209 | 40 | 169 | 25 | 101 | 40 | 13 | ..... | 20 | 10 | 58 | 102 |

### PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 55,706 | 25,845 | 6,545 | 19,300 | 3,025 | 6,386 | 15,748 | ..... | ..... | 544 | 142 | 17,040 | 12,821 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 39,686 | 19,784 | 5,159 | 14,625 | 2,352 | 5,077 | 11,892 | ..... | ..... | 364 | 99 | 14,978 | 4,924 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 16,020 | 6,061 | 1,386 | 4,675 | 673 | 1,309 | 3,856 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 43 | 2,062 | 7,897 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 24,744 | 12,373 | 3,268 | 9,105 | 1,428 | 3,270 | 7,389 | ..... | ..... | 228 | 58 | 9,231 | 3,140 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 14,942 | 7,411 | 1,891 | 5,520 | 924 | 1,807 | 4,503 | ..... | ..... | 136 | 41 | 5,747 | 1,784 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 9,537 | 3,954 | 881 | 3,073 | 418 | 895 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 112 | 29 | 1,344 | 4,239 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 6,483 | 2,107 | 505 | 1,602 | 255 | 414 | 1,356 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 14 | 718 | 3,658 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 14,502 | 7,225 | 1,956 | 5,269 | 799 | 1,950 | 4,308 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 37 | 5,401 | 1,876 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 10,242 | 5,148 | 1,312 | 3,836 | 629 | 1,320 | 3,081 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 21 | 3,830 | 1,264 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 8,196 | 4,045 | 1,070 | 2,975 | 503 | 1,007 | 2,435 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 22 | 3,182 | 969 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 6,746 | 3,366 | 821 | 2,545 | 421 | 800 | 2,068 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 19 | 2,565 | 815 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 5,420 | 2,365 | 560 | 1,805 | 248 | 496 | 1,522 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 16 | 843 | 2,212 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 4,117 | 1,589 | 321 | 1,268 | 170 | 399 | 978 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 13 | 501 | 2,027 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 3,325 | 1,148 | 271 | 877 | 137 | 226 | 737 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 9 | 454 | 1,723 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 3,158 | 959 | 234 | 725 | 118 | 188 | 619 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 5 | 264 | 1,935 |

[1] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## RHODE ISLAND.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 11,415 | 3,741 | 372 | 3,369 | 297 | 307 | 436 | 125 | 1,215 | 1,347 | 14 | 4,408 | 3,266 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 6,953 | 2,517 | 295 | 2,222 | 253 | 280 | 402 | 114 | 1,042 | 414 | 12 | 4,408 | 28 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 4,462 | 1,224 | 77 | 1,147 | 44 | 27 | 34 | 11 | 173 | 933 | 2 | ..... | 3,238 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 4,074 | 1,426 | 159 | 1,267 | 113 | 157 | 221 | 80 | 657 | 188 | 10 | 2,623 | 25 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 2,879 | 1,091 | 136 | 955 | 140 | 123 | 181 | 34 | 385 | 226 | 2 | 1,785 | 3 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 2,494 | 663 | 46 | 617 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 96 | 499 | ..... | ..... | 1,831 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,968 | 561 | 31 | 530 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 77 | 434 | 2 | ..... | 1,407 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 1,872 | 675 | 87 | 588 | 44 | 65 | 99 | 37 | 301 | 122 | 7 | 1,175 | 22 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,202 | 751 | 72 | 679 | 69 | 92 | 122 | 43 | 356 | 66 | 3 | 1,448 | 3 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,615 | 599 | 63 | 536 | 71 | 83 | 116 | 27 | 290 | 10 | 2 | 1,014 | 2 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,264 | 492 | 73 | 419 | 69 | 40 | 65 | 7 | 95 | 216 | ..... | 771 | 1 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,297 | 341 | 19 | 322 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 53 | 257 | ..... | ..... | 956 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,197 | 322 | 27 | 295 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 43 | 242 | ..... | ..... | 875 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 1,030 | 302 | 12 | 290 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 227 | ..... | ..... | 728 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 938 | 259 | 19 | 240 | 10 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 31 | 207 | 2 | ..... | 679 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 163 | 59 | 26 | 33 | 17 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 98 | 6 |
| 20-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1886 | 163 | 59 | 26 | 33 | 17 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 98 | 6 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1877 to 1886 | 65 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 7 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | ..... |
| 1867 to 1876 | 98 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 10 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 58 | 6 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1877 to 1881 | 65 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 7 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 40 | ..... |
| 1872 to 1876 | 92 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 10 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 52 | 6 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Combined with North Dakota (see page 669), for comparative purposes.]

## TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 40,072 | 13,111 | 2,722 | 10,389 | 2,410 | 2,275 | 4,204 | 397 | 405 | 2,855 | 565 | 11,331 | 15,630 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 30,447 | 10,110 | 1,968 | 8,142 | 1,636 | 1,761 | 2,936 | 274 | 296 | 2,714 | 493 | 8,974 | 11,363 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 9,625 | 3,001 | 754 | 2,247 | 774 | 514 | 1,268 | 123 | 109 | 141 | 72 | 2,357 | 4,267 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 18,893 | 6,318 | 1,138 | 5,180 | 909 | 1,143 | 1,918 | 174 | 203 | 1,709 | 262 | 5,528 | 7,047 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 11,554 | 3,792 | 830 | 2,962 | 727 | 618 | 1,018 | 100 | 93 | 1,005 | 231 | 3,446 | 4,316 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 6,256 | 1,888 | 484 | 1,404 | 483 | 308 | 846 | 63 | 71 | 74 | 43 | 1,577 | 2,791 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 3,369 | 1,113 | 270 | 843 | 291 | 206 | 422 | 60 | 38 | 67 | 29 | 780 | 1,476 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 10,239 | 3,322 | 598 | 2,724 | 457 | 585 | 1,069 | 102 | 104 | 888 | 117 | 3,047 | 3,870 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 8,654 | 2,996 | 540 | 2,456 | 452 | 558 | 849 | 72 | 99 | 821 | 145 | 2,481 | 3,177 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 6,239 | 2,149 | 416 | 1,733 | 378 | 365 | 583 | 45 | 58 | 602 | 118 | 1,858 | 2,232 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 5,315 | 1,643 | 414 | 1,229 | 349 | 253 | 435 | 55 | 35 | 403 | 113 | 1,588 | 2,084 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 3,418 | 1,015 | 261 | 754 | 252 | 166 | 455 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 23 | 878 | 1,525 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 2,838 | 873 | 223 | 650 | 231 | 142 | 391 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 20 | 699 | 1,266 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 1,954 | 661 | 148 | 513 | 157 | 129 | 253 | 45 | 18 | 42 | 17 | 456 | 837 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 1,415 | 452 | 122 | 330 | 134 | 77 | 169 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 324 | 639 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

**TEXAS.**

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 74,127 | 18,172 | 4,020 | 14,152 | 1,792 | 8,849 | 5,438 | 68 | 1 | 1,023 | 1,001 | 28,964 | 26,991 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 62,655 | 15,256 | 3,135 | 12,121 | 1,502 | 7,590 | 4,441 | 65 | ..... | 872 | 786 | 27,882 | 19,517 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 11,472 | 2,916 | 885 | 2,031 | 290 | 1,259 | 997 | 3 | 1 | 151 | 215 | 1,082 | 7,474 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 41,727 | 10,016 | 2,036 | 7,980 | 956 | 5,307 | 2,747 | 31 | ..... | 527 | 448 | 18,868 | 12,843 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 20,928 | 5,240 | 1,099 | 4,141 | 546 | 2,283 | 1,694 | 34 | ..... | 345 | 338 | 9,014 | 6,674 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 9,226 | 2,359 | 734 | 1,625 | 242 | 1,012 | 819 | 3 | 1 | 125 | 157 | 908 | 5,959 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 2,246 | 557 | 151 | 406 | 48 | 247 | 178 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 58 | 174 | 1,515 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 23,098 | 5,463 | 1,058 | 4,405 | 518 | 2,953 | 1,442 | 14 | ..... | 307 | 229 | 10,843 | 6,792 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 18,629 | 4,553 | 978 | 3,575 | 438 | 2,354 | 1,305 | 17 | ..... | 220 | 219 | 8,025 | 6,051 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 12,367 | 2,973 | 591 | 2,382 | 303 | 1,337 | 930 | 19 | ..... | 200 | 184 | 5,370 | 4,024 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 8,561 | 2,267 | 508 | 1,759 | 243 | 946 | 764 | 15 | ..... | 145 | 154 | 3,644 | 2,650 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 5,888 | 1,501 | 487 | 1,014 | 152 | 664 | 504 | 2 | 1 | 84 | 94 | 606 | 3,781 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 3,338 | 858 | 247 | 611 | 90 | 348 | 315 | 1 | ..... | 41 | 63 | 302 | 2,178 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 1,547 | 383 | 94 | 289 | 32 | 180 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 37 | 121 | 1,043 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 699 | 174 | 57 | 117 | 16 | 67 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 21 | 53 | 472 |

**UTAH.**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 8,748 | 3,822 | 714 | 3,108 | 135 | 493 | 826 | 169 | 645 | 1,075 | 479 | 2,504 | 2,422 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 4,670 | 2,467 | 369 | 2,098 | 76 | 342 | 471 | 65 | 511 | 968 | 34 | 2,018 | 185 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 4,078 | 1,355 | 345 | 1,010 | 59 | 151 | 355 | 104 | 134 | 107 | 445 | 486 | 2,237 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 3,007 | 1,570 | 237 | 1,333 | 32 | 217 | 312 | 43 | 388 | 560 | 18 | 1,330 | 107 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 1,663 | 897 | 132 | 765 | 44 | 125 | 159 | 22 | 123 | 408 | 16 | 688 | 78 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 2,304 | 857 | 220 | 637 | 42 | 132 | 244 | 66 | 123 | 83 | 167 | 338 | 1,109 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,774 | 498 | 125 | 373 | 17 | 19 | 111 | 38 | 11 | 24 | 278 | 148 | 1,128 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 1,797 | 911 | 143 | 768 | 11 | 128 | 184 | 27 | 243 | 307 | 11 | 832 | 54 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 1,210 | 659 | 94 | 565 | 21 | 89 | 128 | 16 | 145 | 253 | 7 | 498 | 53 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,009 | 542 | 88 | 454 | 27 | 76 | 84 | 10 | 92 | 245 | 8 | 423 | 44 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 654 | 355 | 44 | 311 | 17 | 49 | 75 | 12 | 31 | 163 | 8 | 265 | 34 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 710 | 363 | 67 | 296 | 22 | 72 | 98 | 34 | 72 | 40 | 25 | 142 | 205 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 1,594 | 494 | 153 | 341 | 20 | 60 | 146 | 32 | 51 | 43 | 142 | 196 | 904 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 1,387 | 358 | 103 | 255 | 15 | 14 | 92 | 27 | 6 | 17 | 187 | 109 | 920 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 387 | 140 | 22 | 118 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 91 | 39 | 208 |

**VERMONT.**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 7,978 | 2,895 | 327 | 2,568 | 356 | 1,102 | 851 | ..... | 398 | 152 | 36 | 701 | 4,382 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 4,740 | 1,987 | 286 | 1,701 | 241 | 689 | 582 | ..... | 319 | 130 | 26 | 440 | 2,313 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 3,238 | 908 | 41 | 867 | 115 | 413 | 269 | ..... | 79 | 22 | 10 | 261 | 2,069 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 2,726 | 1,172 | 184 | 988 | 130 | 373 | 335 | ..... | 236 | 80 | 18 | 216 | 1,338 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 2,014 | 815 | 102 | 713 | 111 | 316 | 247 | ..... | 83 | 50 | 8 | 224 | 975 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,557 | 480 | 25 | 455 | 52 | 232 | 134 | ..... | 42 | 14 | 6 | 110 | 967 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 1,681 | 428 | 16 | 412 | 63 | 181 | 135 | ..... | 37 | 8 | 4 | 151 | 1,102 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 1,543 | 673 | 100 | 573 | 62 | 197 | 189 | ..... | 166 | 49 | 10 | 106 | 764 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 1,183 | 499 | 84 | 415 | 68 | 176 | 146 | ..... | 70 | 31 | 8 | 110 | 574 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,203 | 496 | 62 | 434 | 60 | 184 | 166 | ..... | 52 | 30 | 4 | 136 | 571 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 811 | 319 | 40 | 279 | 51 | 132 | 81 | ..... | 31 | 20 | 4 | 88 | 404 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 759 | 226 | 15 | 211 | 24 | 104 | 68 | ..... | 22 | 5 | 3 | 62 | 471 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 798 | 254 | 10 | 244 | 28 | 128 | 66 | ..... | 20 | 9 | 3 | 48 | 496 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 851 | 238 | 9 | 229 | 24 | 114 | 74 | ..... | 20 | 3 | 3 | 81 | 532 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 830 | 190 | 7 | 183 | 39 | 67 | 61 | ..... | 17 | 5 | 1 | 70 | 570 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

VIRGINIA.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty. | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 14,764 | 5,141 | 1,983 | 3,158 | 1,835 | 210 | 2,455 | ..... | ..... | 512 | 129 | 4,498 | 5,125 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 12,129 | 4,214 | 1,617 | 2,597 | 1,405 | 172 | 2,167 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 95 | 4,007 | 3,908 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 2,635 | 927 | 366 | 561 | 430 | 38 | 288 | ..... | ..... | 137 | 34 | 491 | 1,217 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 8,026 | 2,792 | 1,021 | 1,771 | 805 | 115 | 1,567 | ..... | ..... | 247 | 58 | 2,771 | 2,463 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 4,103 | 1,422 | 596 | 826 | 600 | 57 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 128 | 37 | 1,236 | 1,445 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,791 | 631 | 257 | 374 | 286 | 19 | 208 | ..... | ..... | 92 | 26 | 321 | 839 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 844 | 296 | 109 | 187 | 144 | 19 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 8 | 170 | 378 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 4,790 | 1,651 | 566 | 1,085 | 437 | 77 | 965 | ..... | ..... | 138 | 34 | 1,712 | 1,427 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 3,236 | 1,141 | 455 | 686 | 368 | 38 | 602 | ..... | ..... | 109 | 24 | 1,059 | 1,036 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 2,322 | 834 | 335 | 499 | 338 | 29 | 367 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 26 | 698 | 790 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,781 | 588 | 261 | 327 | 262 | 28 | 233 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 11 | 538 | 655 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,050 | 357 | 155 | 202 | 154 | 12 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 11 | 198 | 495 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 741 | 274 | 102 | 172 | 132 | 7 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 15 | 123 | 344 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 462 | 148 | 58 | 90 | 77 | 11 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4 | 97 | 217 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 382 | 148 | 51 | 97 | 67 | 8 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 4 | 73 | 161 |

WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 17,211 | 8,140 | 1,826 | 6,314 | 309 | 2,101 | 2,736 | 340 | 1,546 | 803 | 305 | 8,482 | 589 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 16,215 | 7,610 | 1,719 | 5,891 | 277 | 1,994 | 2,562 | 323 | 1,478 | 683 | 293 | 8,300 | 305 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 996 | 530 | 107 | 423 | 32 | 107 | 174 | 17 | 68 | 120 | 12 | 182 | 284 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 12,070 | 5,624 | 1,246 | 4,378 | 183 | 1,494 | 1,799 | 229 | 1,182 | 494 | 243 | 6,266 | 180 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 4,145 | 1,986 | 473 | 1,513 | 94 | 500 | 763 | 94 | 296 | 189 | 50 | 2,034 | 125 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 760 | 407 | 87 | 320 | 19 | 71 | 139 | 15 | 56 | 98 | 9 | 140 | 213 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 236 | 123 | 20 | 103 | 13 | 36 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 42 | 71 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 7,983 | 3,615 | 803 | 2,812 | 120 | 1,003 | 1,148 | 160 | 756 | 277 | 151 | 4,252 | 116 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 4,087 | 2,009 | 443 | 1,566 | 63 | 491 | 651 | 69 | 426 | 217 | 92 | 2,014 | 64 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 2,606 | 1,269 | 284 | 985 | 50 | 327 | 486 | 54 | 202 | 115 | 35 | 1,277 | 60 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,539 | 717 | 189 | 528 | 44 | 173 | 277 | 40 | 94 | 74 | 15 | 757 | 65 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 523 | 290 | 64 | 226 | 16 | 44 | 103 | 8 | 38 | 73 | 8 | 104 | 129 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 237 | 117 | 23 | 94 | 3 | 27 | 36 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 36 | 84 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 140 | 76 | 13 | 63 | 6 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 21 | 43 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 96 | 47 | 7 | 40 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 28 |

WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 12,863 | 4,418 | 1,594 | 2,824 | 1,643 | 196 | 1,833 | 13 | ..... | 584 | 149 | 3,288 | 5,157 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 10,308 | 3,783 | 1,365 | 2,418 | 1,413 | 169 | 1,591 | 11 | ..... | 503 | 96 | 3,061 | 3,464 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 2,555 | 635 | 229 | 406 | 230 | 27 | 242 | 2 | ..... | 81 | 53 | 227 | 1,693 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 6,985 | 2,553 | 899 | 1,654 | 960 | 125 | 1,078 | 7 | ..... | 317 | 66 | 2,035 | 2,397 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 3,323 | 1,230 | 466 | 764 | 453 | 44 | 513 | 4 | ..... | 186 | 30 | 1,026 | 1,067 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 1,709 | 424 | 149 | 275 | 156 | 20 | 179 | 2 | ..... | 38 | 29 | 150 | 1,135 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 846 | 211 | 80 | 131 | 74 | 7 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 24 | 77 | 558 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 4,134 | 1,482 | 500 | 982 | 556 | 87 | 606 | 5 | ..... | 187 | 41 | 1,212 | 1,440 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 2,851 | 1,071 | 399 | 672 | 404 | 38 | 472 | 2 | ..... | 130 | 25 | 823 | 957 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 1,919 | 703 | 269 | 434 | 264 | 22 | 294 | 3 | ..... | 106 | 14 | 573 | 643 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 1,404 | 527 | 197 | 330 | 189 | 22 | 219 | 1 | ..... | 80 | 16 | 453 | 424 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 1,015 | 260 | 96 | 164 | 99 | 10 | 120 | 2 | ..... | 18 | 11 | 93 | 662 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 694 | 164 | 53 | 111 | 57 | 10 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 18 | 57 | 473 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 470 | 121 | 52 | 69 | 40 | 5 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 12 | 37 | 312 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 376 | 90 | 28 | 62 | 34 | 2 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 12 | 40 | 246 |

TABLE 14.—DIVORCES DISTRIBUTED WITH RESPECT TO CHILDREN, BY CLASSIFIED CAUSE AND BY LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

[The word "children," as used in this table, refers to children affected by the decree of divorce. The term "Combinations of preceding causes, etc.," means a combination of two or more classified causes, or of one or more classified causes with some minor cause or causes, as given in detail in Table 4.]

## WISCONSIN.

| PERIOD OF YEARS. | All cases. | CASES REPORTING CHILDREN. | | | | | | | | | | Cases reporting no children. | Cases not reporting as to children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total. | By libellant. | | By cause of divorce. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Husband. | Wife. | Adultery. | Cruelty | Desertion. | Drunkenness. | Neglect to provide. | Combinations of preceding causes, etc. | All other causes. | | |
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 32,855 | 16,683 | 3,516 | 13,167 | 636 | 5,430 | 5,699 | 642 | 1,373 | 2,369 | 534 | 10,944 | 5,228 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 22,867 | 12,213 | 2,473 | 9,740 | 379 | 4,460 | 4,080 | 472 | 1,061 | 1,386 | 375 | 9,026 | 1,628 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 9,988 | 4,470 | 1,043 | 3,427 | 257 | 970 | 1,619 | 170 | 312 | 983 | 159 | 1,918 | 3,600 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 13,717 | 7,398 | 1,471 | 5,927 | 218 | 2,801 | 2,381 | 289 | 650 | 835 | 224 | 5,513 | 806 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 9,150 | 4,815 | 1,002 | 3,813 | 161 | 1,659 | 1,699 | 183 | 411 | 551 | 151 | 3,513 | 822 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 5,836 | 2,740 | 626 | 2,114 | 125 | 602 | 947 | 103 | 208 | 658 | 97 | 1,164 | 1,932 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 4,152 | 1,730 | 417 | 1,313 | 132 | 368 | 672 | 67 | 104 | 325 | 62 | 754 | 1,668 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 7,242 | 3,977 | 800 | 3,177 | 110 | 1,598 | 1,244 | 143 | 332 | 436 | 114 | 2,952 | 313 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 6,475 | 3,421 | 671 | 2,750 | 108 | 1,203 | 1,137 | 146 | 318 | 399 | 110 | 2,561 | 493 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 4,954 | 2,626 | 542 | 2,084 | 91 | 963 | 865 | 111 | 237 | 284 | 75 | 1,910 | 418 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 4,196 | 2,189 | 460 | 1,729 | 70 | 696 | 834 | 72 | 174 | 267 | 76 | 1,603 | 404 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 3,352 | 1,577 | 370 | 1,207 | 58 | 332 | 556 | 64 | 118 | 396 | 53 | 697 | 1,078 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 2,484 | 1,163 | 256 | 907 | 67 | 270 | 391 | 39 | 90 | 262 | 44 | 467 | 854 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 2,146 | 939 | 229 | 710 | 72 | 196 | 353 | 38 | 69 | 173 | 38 | 386 | 821 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 2,006 | 791 | 188 | 603 | 60 | 172 | 319 | 29 | 35 | 152 | 24 | 368 | 847 |

## WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40-year period: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 to 1906 | 2,173 | 958 | 228 | 730 | 45 | 129 | 349 | 25 | 123 | 261 | 26 | 876 | 339 |
| 20-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 to 1906 | 1,772 | 801 | 196 | 605 | 33 | 116 | 278 | 24 | 117 | 211 | 22 | 792 | 179 |
| 1867 to 1886 | 401 | 157 | 32 | 125 | 12 | 13 | 71 | 1 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 84 | 160 |
| 10-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1897 to 1906 | 1,191 | 522 | 131 | 391 | 22 | 81 | 184 | 13 | 77 | 131 | 14 | 544 | 125 |
| 1887 to 1896 | 581 | 279 | 65 | 214 | 11 | 35 | 94 | 11 | 40 | 80 | 8 | 248 | 54 |
| 1877 to 1886 | 294 | 119 | 23 | 96 | 8 | 8 | 53 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 75 | 100 |
| 1867 to 1876 | 107 | 38 | 9 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 18 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 60 |
| 5-year periods: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1902 to 1906 | 679 | 281 | 70 | 211 | 10 | 53 | 96 | 5 | 42 | 64 | 11 | 326 | 72 |
| 1897 to 1901 | 512 | 241 | 61 | 180 | 12 | 28 | 88 | 8 | 35 | 67 | 3 | 218 | 53 |
| 1892 to 1896 | 330 | 164 | 42 | 122 | 5 | 19 | 57 | 2 | 24 | 54 | 3 | 133 | 33 |
| 1887 to 1891 | 251 | 115 | 23 | 92 | 6 | 16 | 37 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 115 | 21 |
| 1882 to 1886 | 190 | 85 | 15 | 70 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 4 | 58 | 47 |
| 1877 to 1881 | 104 | 34 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 17 | 53 |
| 1872 to 1876 | 79 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 | 45 |
| 1867 to 1871 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 15 |

## TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

[The term "Foreign countries, etc.," includes divorces of persons reported as married in outlying territory of the United States. The distribution by place of marriage for these persons is as follows: Alaska, 57; Guam, 1; Hawaii, 29; Philippine Islands, 7; Porto Rico, 3.]

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1887 to 1906 | | | | | 1906 | | | | | 1905 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 211,147 | 62,745 | 8,616 | 33,641 | 23,455 | 15,912 | 4,738 | 580 | 2,225 | 22,220 | 15,075 | 4,499 | 551 | 2,095 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 432,619 | 113,753 | 14,918 | 68,186 | 48,607 | 33,733 | 9,156 | 1,117 | 4,601 | 45,756 | 31,600 | 8,536 | 1,038 | 4,582 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 11,322 | 832 | 18 | 921 | 1,178 | 1,010 | 89 | ..... | 79 | 1,055 | 915 | 81 | ..... | 59 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 8,459 | 659 | 18 | 578 | 984 | 878 | 71 | ..... | 35 | 870 | 754 | 66 | 2 | 48 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 358 | 390 | 32 | 15 | 68 | 32 | 33 | 3 | ..... | 71 | 34 | 30 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 766 | 735 | 47 | 37 | 146 | 71 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 155 | 76 | 68 | 4 | 7 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 10,485 | 1,803 | 26 | 1,620 | 1,078 | 875 | 130 | 1 | 72 | 1,006 | 776 | 137 | 2 | 91 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 12,259 | 1,798 | 24 | 1,526 | 1,350 | 1,087 | 162 | 2 | 99 | 1,186 | 955 | 148 | 4 | 79 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 4,052 | 1,908 | 265 | 184 | 488 | 310 | 141 | 19 | 18 | 467 | 297 | 144 | 12 | 14 |
| Wife | 18,761 | 13,017 | 4,679 | 578 | 487 | 1,325 | 871 | 380 | 34 | 40 | 1,193 | 836 | 307 | 35 | 15 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 1,717 | 2,479 | 193 | 104 | 303 | 151 | 134 | 6 | 12 | 307 | 136 | 157 | 11 | 3 |
| Wife | 11,351 | 5,675 | 5,088 | 299 | 289 | 862 | 471 | 354 | 14 | 23 | 794 | 437 | 315 | 12 | 30 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 183 | 86 | 15 | 2,446 | 163 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 137 | 165 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 139 |
| Wife | 6,494 | 529 | 148 | 31 | 5,786 | 394 | 58 | 17 | 2 | 317 | 343 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 302 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 77 | 67 | 2 | 165 | 15 | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 576 | 212 | 127 | 9 | 228 | 36 | 22 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 53 | 31 | 19 | ..... | 3 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 350 | 256 | 13 | 14 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 12 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1,692 | 1,021 | 613 | 19 | 39 | 56 | 34 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 51 | 29 | 19 | ..... | 3 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 2,740 | 582 | 95 | 290 | 374 | 271 | 66 | 9 | 28 | 339 | 264 | 40 | 6 | 29 |
| Wife | 3,879 | 3,055 | 448 | 64 | 312 | 456 | 362 | 50 | 13 | 31 | 413 | 329 | 38 | 7 | 39 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 3,802 | 199 | 5 | 753 | 377 | 324 | 20 | ..... | 33 | 331 | 277 | 16 | 1 | 37 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 4,572 | 235 | 3 | 832 | 485 | 409 | 26 | ..... | 50 | 434 | 368 | 20 | ..... | 46 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 351 | 547 | 38 | 20 | 107 | 34 | 68 | 3 | 2 | 84 | 34 | 45 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,249 | 983 | 1,140 | 68 | 58 | 213 | 106 | 93 | 8 | 6 | 212 | 96 | 107 | 3 | 6 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 13,630 | 5,503 | 1,284 | 2,057 | 1,481 | 957 | 339 | 97 | 88 | 1,481 | 959 | 343 | 82 | 97 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 39,989 | 12,488 | 2,020 | 5,238 | 4,462 | 3,150 | 972 | 147 | 193 | 4,234 | 2,937 | 909 | 145 | 243 |
| Indian Territory: [1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 1,221 | 1,150 | 4 | 230 | 350 | 193 | 143 | ..... | 14 | 344 | 199 | 135 | ..... | 10 |
| Wife | 4,146 | 2,306 | 1,451 | 4 | 385 | 648 | 399 | 235 | ..... | 14 | 591 | 381 | 186 | ..... | 24 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 8,178 | 1,197 | 83 | 6,902 | 1,107 | 491 | 57 | 3 | 556 | 1,039 | 487 | 52 | 5 | 495 |
| Wife | 44,361 | 22,492 | 1,940 | 114 | 19,815 | 2,941 | 1,348 | 91 | 7 | 1,495 | 2,800 | 1,266 | 82 | 2 | 1,450 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 5,456 | 2,278 | 201 | 555 | 525 | 365 | 120 | 9 | 31 | 469 | 319 | 115 | 3 | 32 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 19,220 | 5,024 | 425 | 1,715 | 1,860 | 1,387 | 346 | 21 | 106 | 1,740 | 1,321 | 296 | 14 | 109 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 4,160 | 3,037 | 103 | 1,244 | 539 | 264 | 194 | 3 | 78 | 540 | 274 | 162 | 6 | 98 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 11,573 | 5,525 | 187 | 3,075 | 1,401 | 862 | 300 | 10 | 229 | 1,389 | 808 | 351 | 4 | 226 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 9,183 | 1,545 | 42 | 1,789 | 798 | 600 | 123 | 2 | 73 | 749 | 553 | 118 | 3 | 75 |
| Wife | 18,082 | 13,016 | 2,303 | 26 | 2,737 | 1,252 | 941 | 164 | ..... | 147 | 1,194 | 869 | 177 | 3 | 145 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 4,380 | 186 | 15 | 121 | 393 | 352 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 305 | 285 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 5,083 | 4,668 | 279 | 25 | 111 | 489 | 443 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 430 | 389 | 32 | 2 | 7 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 2,926 | 717 | 159 | 2 | 194 | 144 | 38 | 12 | ..... | 238 | 173 | 53 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 10,390 | 8,464 | 1,567 | 351 | 8 | 589 | 463 | 104 | 20 | 2 | 615 | 491 | 95 | 29 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 2,232 | 472 | 72 | 120 | 227 | 175 | 44 | 3 | 5 | 218 | 167 | 45 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 5,024 | 4,104 | 653 | 82 | 185 | 469 | 377 | 77 | 6 | 9 | 384 | 319 | 52 | 4 | 9 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 4,934 | 1,318 | 458 | 22 | 439 | 326 | 84 | 29 | ..... | 401 | 274 | 97 | 29 | 1 |
| Wife | 16,208 | 12,166 | 3,047 | 963 | 32 | 1,101 | 836 | 200 | 64 | 1 | 1,175 | 906 | 206 | 62 | 1 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 8,778 | 1,692 | 903 | 174 | 859 | 659 | 120 | 69 | 11 | 812 | 632 | 106 | 63 | 11 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 25,070 | 3,107 | 2,329 | 318 | 2,400 | 1,892 | 267 | 213 | 28 | 2,099 | 1,686 | 222 | 170 | 21 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 2,222 | 1,444 | 368 | 158 | 276 | 171 | 77 | 16 | 12 | 270 | 156 | 85 | 24 | 5 |
| Wife | 11,454 | 6,809 | 3,435 | 716 | 494 | 790 | 504 | 214 | 42 | 30 | 776 | 482 | 208 | 47 | 39 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 9,099 | 487 | 11 | 2,077 | 1,046 | 854 | 53 | 1 | 138 | 955 | 784 | 38 | 2 | 131 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 6,638 | 343 | 7 | 1,331 | 884 | 734 | 45 | ..... | 105 | 775 | 651 | 42 | 1 | 81 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 12,079 | 4,902 | 256 | 1,578 | 1,272 | 802 | 351 | 10 | 109 | 1,284 | 824 | 346 | 21 | 93 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 25,204 | 7,517 | 270 | 2,960 | 2,664 | 1,853 | 591 | 15 | 205 | 2,759 | 1,873 | 614 | 21 | 251 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 724 | 802 | 127 | 35 | 118 | 59 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 126 | 62 | 55 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 4,766 | 2,305 | 2,046 | 310 | 105 | 373 | 205 | 140 | 17 | 11 | 356 | 195 | 136 | 18 | 7 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 2,018 | 2,195 | 213 | 197 | 286 | 146 | 122 | 8 | 10 | 256 | 129 | 111 | 9 | 7 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 6,663 | 4,672 | 293 | 460 | 900 | 558 | 292 | 15 | 35 | 815 | 478 | 293 | 11 | 33 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1887 to 1906 | | | | | 1906 | | | | | 1905 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 104 | 148 | 19 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 29 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 771 | 433 | 288 | 26 | 24 | 83 | 28 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 60 | 23 | 33 | 3 | 1 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 2,018 | 673 | 84 | 10 | 156 | 104 | 48 | 4 | ..... | 154 | 112 | 39 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,832 | 4,427 | 1,221 | 170 | 14 | 317 | 225 | 84 | 8 | ..... | 342 | 250 | 77 | 15 | ..... |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 1,864 | 689 | 165 | 2 | 201 | 139 | 52 | 10 | ..... | 184 | 117 | 55 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 4,721 | 3,385 | 1,156 | 179 | 1 | 329 | 240 | 77 | 11 | 1 | 351 | 266 | 73 | 12 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 486 | 275 | 17 | 20 | 69 | 46 | 22 | ..... | 1 | 64 | 44 | 16 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 996 | 559 | 32 | 52 | 149 | 92 | 47 | 2 | 8 | 148 | 91 | 50 | 3 | 4 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 8,365 | 961 | 609 | 146 | 709 | 581 | 77 | 37 | 14 | 693 | 573 | 70 | 37 | 13 |
| Wife | 19,044 | 15,923 | 1,970 | 833 | 318 | 1,360 | 1,138 | 134 | 57 | 31 | 1,421 | 1,184 | 168 | 45 | 24 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 3,456 | 168 | 2 | 477 | 233 | 195 | 10 | ..... | 28 | 327 | 267 | 17 | ..... | 43 |
| Wife | 2,944 | 2,506 | 122 | 2 | 314 | 147 | 125 | 7 | ..... | 15 | 237 | 205 | 12 | ..... | 20 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 317 | 1,182 | 235 | 38 | 122 | 38 | 70 | 13 | 1 | 123 | 37 | 72 | 12 | 2 |
| Wife | 2,545 | 774 | 1,350 | 302 | 119 | 198 | 77 | 90 | 13 | 18 | 206 | 84 | 91 | 19 | 12 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 12,487 | 2,896 | 566 | 1,311 | 1,278 | 880 | 234 | 58 | 106 | 1,160 | 798 | 217 | 47 | 98 |
| Wife | 46,722 | 36,551 | 5,623 | 867 | 3,681 | 3,503 | 2,675 | 463 | 74 | 291 | 3,135 | 2,390 | 388 | 74 | 283 |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 650 | 1,668 | 27 | 489 | 277 | 98 | 153 | ..... | 26 | 263 | 97 | 150 | 1 | 15 |
| Wife | 4,835 | 1,646 | 2,390 | 27 | 772 | 594 | 266 | 271 | 3 | 54 | 583 | 274 | 255 | ..... | 54 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 1,644 | 1,319 | 115 | 65 | 339 | 164 | 155 | 13 | 7 | 280 | 144 | 117 | 11 | 8 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 4,143 | 2,521 | 199 | 139 | 687 | 411 | 238 | 26 | 12 | 619 | 345 | 234 | 23 | 17 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 9,020 | 2,948 | 280 | 685 | 904 | 614 | 222 | 16 | 52 | 981 | 649 | 273 | 21 | 38 |
| Wife | 26,753 | 19,502 | 5,570 | 449 | 1,232 | 2,123 | 1,498 | 488 | 34 | 103 | 1,985 | 1,369 | 513 | 35 | 68 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 498 | 356 | 70 | 593 | 74 | 23 | 19 | 5 | 27 | 98 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 45 |
| Wife | 5,436 | 2,031 | 1,059 | 138 | 2,208 | 294 | 114 | 71 | 10 | 99 | 363 | 122 | 91 | 10 | 140 |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 620 | 1,893 | 165 | 104 | 236 | 47 | 168 | 17 | 4 | 190 | 48 | 124 | 13 | 5 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 1,549 | 2,410 | 212 | 155 | 368 | 120 | 214 | 25 | 9 | 341 | 133 | 183 | 18 | 7 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 7,445 | 1,114 | 29 | 1,632 | 761 | 571 | 98 | 1 | 91 | 686 | 503 | 98 | 5 | 80 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 15,428 | 1,732 | 21 | 3,046 | 1,411 | 1,124 | 137 | ..... | 150 | 1,315 | 1,047 | 126 | ..... | 142 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 19,588 | 2,179 | 194 | 2,934 | 2,022 | 1,598 | 152 | 13 | 259 | 1,807 | 1,455 | 130 | 13 | 209 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 30,014 | 2,870 | 198 | 4,678 | 3,151 | 2,548 | 186 | 14 | 403 | 2,909 | 2,297 | 201 | 13 | 398 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 552 | 370 | 93 | 35 | 83 | 44 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 81 | 42 | 33 | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 3,620 | 2,538 | 809 | 184 | 89 | 304 | 224 | 70 | 10 | ..... | 274 | 212 | 49 | 12 | 1 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 997 | 294 | 44 | 3 | 73 | 48 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 72 | 49 | 22 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,402 | 2,561 | 748 | 86 | 7 | 228 | 162 | 57 | 9 | ..... | 217 | 166 | 47 | 4 | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 5,131 | 751 | 23 | 413 | 480 | 381 | 77 | 6 | 16 | 485 | 389 | 72 | 2 | 22 |
| Wife | 5,811 | 4,693 | 853 | 14 | 251 | 594 | 459 | 125 | 2 | 8 | 484 | 373 | 93 | 1 | 17 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 1,580 | 2,397 | 377 | 217 | 515 | 189 | 255 | 43 | 28 | 415 | 161 | 200 | 29 | 25 |
| Wife | 11,644 | 4,751 | 5,423 | 893 | 577 | 1,466 | 646 | 637 | 105 | 78 | 1,184 | 517 | 500 | 100 | 67 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 3,487 | 875 | 25 | 344 | 405 | 294 | 81 | 2 | 28 | 376 | 274 | 76 | 1 | 25 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 4,062 | 1,040 | 17 | 458 | 561 | 412 | 108 | 3 | 38 | 525 | 403 | 80 | 2 | 40 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 3,978 | 1,203 | 466 | 284 | 351 | 229 | 83 | 25 | 14 | 359 | 232 | 88 | 21 | 18 |
| Wife | 16,936 | 12,979 | 2,360 | 749 | 848 | 1,107 | 782 | 222 | 50 | 53 | 1,119 | 813 | 201 | 45 | 60 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 203 | 312 | 10 | 43 | 40 | 10 | 27 | ..... | 3 | 43 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,204 | 492 | 612 | 38 | 62 | 103 | 46 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 102 | 48 | 48 | 3 | 3 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1904 | | | | | 1903 | | | | | 1902 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,189 | 14,977 | 4,562 | 546 | 2,104 | 21,321 | 14,353 | 4,416 | 508 | 2,044 | 20,056 | 13,606 | 3,945 | 512 | 1,993 |
| Wife | 44,010 | 30,568 | 8,104 | 997 | 4,341 | 43,604 | 29,984 | 8,134 | 998 | 4,488 | 41,424 | 28,784 | 7,519 | 951 | 4,170 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,051 | 912 | 71 | 5 | 63 | 842 | 707 | 80 | 1 | 54 | 710 | 616 | 48 | 2 | 44 |
| Wife | 825 | 703 | 65 | 1 | 56 | 713 | 616 | 53 | 2 | 42 | 655 | 566 | 57 | 1 | 31 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 70 | 25 | 41 | 4 | ..... | 63 | 30 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 22 | 21 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 145 | 68 | 73 | 3 | 1 | 122 | 60 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 92 | 43 | 46 | 2 | 1 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,143 | 875 | 157 | 1 | 110 | 919 | 723 | 127 | 2 | 67 | 967 | 732 | 133 | 1 | 101 |
| Wife | 1,247 | 1,033 | 115 | ..... | 99 | 1,188 | 986 | 119 | 2 | 81 | 1,074 | 887 | 115 | 1 | 71 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 193 | 123 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 226 | 156 | 62 | 6 | 2 | 459 | 294 | 139 | 19 | 7 |
| Wife | 523 | 370 | 132 | 15 | 6 | 636 | 466 | 137 | 14 | 19 | 1,274 | 914 | 298 | 28 | 34 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 285 | 105 | 164 | 10 | 6 | 349 | 145 | 188 | 10 | 6 | 284 | 132 | 141 | 5 | 6 |
| Wife | 856 | 472 | 349 | 12 | 23 | 827 | 492 | 305 | 10 | 20 | 789 | 426 | 334 | 16 | 13 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 123 | 162 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 141 | 150 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 134 |
| Wife | 333 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 290 | 376 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 327 | 310 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 276 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 22 | 13 | 6 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 50 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 14 | 15 | ..... | 6 | 30 | 15 | 10 | ..... | 5 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 19 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 57 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 105 | 60 | 43 | ..... | 2 | 64 | 37 | 26 | ..... | 1 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 331 | 257 | 49 | 7 | 18 | 270 | 195 | 41 | 13 | 21 | 250 | 172 | 41 | 11 | 26 |
| Wife | 328 | 263 | 36 | 6 | 23 | 319 | 252 | 44 | 1 | 22 | 295 | 243 | 22 | 7 | 23 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 275 | 13 | ..... | 23 | 282 | 224 | 8 | 1 | 49 | 297 | 236 | 16 | ..... | 45 |
| Wife | 383 | 316 | 23 | ..... | 44 | 344 | 272 | 15 | ..... | 57 | 366 | 299 | 21 | 1 | 45 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 30 | 47 | 2 | ..... | 91 | 34 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 75 | 23 | 49 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 202 | 84 | 103 | 11 | 4 | 205 | 82 | 117 | 4 | 2 | 148 | 66 | 79 | 2 | 1 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,460 | 921 | 377 | 72 | 90 | 1,565 | 1,032 | 373 | 68 | 92 | 1,409 | 858 | 368 | 68 | 115 |
| Wife | 4,132 | 2,878 | 869 | 126 | 259 | 4,088 | 2,760 | 930 | 113 | 285 | 3,984 | 2,733 | 861 | 105 | 285 |
| Indian Territory: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 139 | 125 | 1 | 9 | 219 | 111 | 97 | ..... | 11 | 203 | 105 | 87 | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 448 | 280 | 143 | ..... | 25 | 366 | 214 | 133 | 1 | 18 | 302 | 175 | 110 | ..... | 17 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 940 | 437 | 69 | 1 | 433 | 944 | 402 | 70 | 3 | 469 | 978 | 473 | 52 | 3 | 450 |
| Wife | 2,533 | 1,168 | 76 | 3 | 1,286 | 3,034 | 1,427 | 122 | 3 | 1,482 | 2,780 | 1,294 | 94 | 5 | 1,387 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 498 | 332 | 127 | 7 | 32 | 533 | 356 | 141 | 6 | 30 | 536 | 364 | 119 | 14 | 39 |
| Wife | 1,651 | 1,225 | 313 | 17 | 96 | 1,735 | 1,308 | 301 | 23 | 103 | 1,711 | 1,245 | 316 | 30 | 120 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 544 | 272 | 184 | 5 | 83 | 516 | 275 | 159 | 5 | 77 | 504 | 264 | 159 | 5 | 76 |
| Wife | 1,313 | 776 | 320 | 14 | 203 | 1,299 | 759 | 332 | 8 | 200 | 1,266 | 742 | 313 | 11 | 200 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 791 | 571 | 118 | ..... | 102 | 865 | 634 | 112 | 3 | 116 | 774 | 590 | 91 | 3 | 90 |
| Wife | 1,274 | 942 | 170 | 3 | 159 | 1,230 | 874 | 175 | 2 | 179 | 1,169 | 859 | 154 | ..... | 156 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 425 | 394 | 20 | ..... | 11 | 355 | 333 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 349 | 327 | 18 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 497 | 461 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 385 | 365 | 16 | ..... | 4 | 384 | 346 | 29 | 2 | 7 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 240 | 171 | 50 | 19 | ..... | 256 | 184 | 60 | 12 | ..... | 255 | 190 | 54 | 11 | ..... |
| Wife | 651 | 522 | 100 | 29 | ..... | 695 | 557 | 111 | 25 | 2 | 656 | 499 | 122 | 35 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 186 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 206 | 159 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 189 | 145 | 34 | 5 | 5 |
| Wife | 357 | 291 | 58 | 2 | 6 | 376 | 303 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 351 | 291 | 49 | 5 | 6 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 461 | 355 | 77 | 29 | ..... | 462 | 346 | 81 | 34 | 1 | 456 | 320 | 103 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,184 | 874 | 243 | 66 | 1 | 1,255 | 934 | 247 | 73 | 1 | 1,073 | 785 | 217 | 69 | 2 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 785 | 572 | 128 | 70 | 15 | 825 | 625 | 113 | 68 | 19 | 823 | 650 | 92 | 71 | 10 |
| Wife | 2,142 | 1,784 | 200 | 149 | 9 | 2,198 | 1,769 | 225 | 183 | 21 | 2,104 | 1,724 | 187 | 178 | 15 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 147 | 88 | 18 | 7 | 284 | 164 | 89 | 22 | 9 | 283 | 157 | 94 | 26 | 6 |
| Wife | 767 | 448 | 228 | 55 | 36 | 814 | 498 | 249 | 41 | 26 | 839 | 498 | 280 | 37 | 44 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,044 | 852 | 44 | ..... | 148 | 860 | 673 | 35 | 2 | 150 | 740 | 574 | 29 | ..... | 137 |
| Wife | 784 | 663 | 22 | 2 | 97 | 671 | 531 | 26 | ..... | 114 | 546 | 408 | 25 | ..... | 113 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,314 | 839 | 357 | 18 | 100 | 1,348 | 899 | 348 | 7 | 94 | 1,171 | 758 | 305 | 6 | 102 |
| Wife | 2,661 | 1,841 | 596 | 21 | 203 | 2,518 | 1,768 | 553 | 14 | 183 | 2,204 | 1,586 | 461 | 13 | 144 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 59 | 64 | 6 | 7 | 137 | 56 | 68 | 10 | 3 | 117 | 50 | 57 | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 342 | 184 | 137 | 12 | 9 | 383 | 196 | 152 | 29 | 6 | 348 | 163 | 162 | 23 | ..... |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 264 | 136 | 113 | 5 | 10 | 285 | 139 | 124 | 8 | 14 | 222 | 98 | 107 | 11 | 6 |
| Wife | 755 | 450 | 263 | 15 | 27 | 809 | 488 | 263 | 24 | 34 | 715 | 440 | 247 | 14 | 14 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 10 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 29 | 5 | 21 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 43 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 27 | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 187 | 128 | 51 | 8 | ..... | 168 | 123 | 40 | 5 | ..... | 153 | 116 | 36 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 343 | 255 | 76 | 11 | 1 | 355 | 256 | 89 | 8 | 2 | 322 | 249 | 60 | 11 | 2 |

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1904 | | | | | 1903 | | | | | 1902 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 190 | 149 | 36 | 5 | ..... | 197 | 137 | 54 | 6 | ..... | 172 | 117 | 43 | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 335 | 235 | 90 | 10 | ..... | 288 | 192 | 86 | 10 | ..... | 282 | 202 | 72 | 8 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 52 | 28 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 29 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 34 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 129 | 79 | 46 | ..... | 4 | 134 | 90 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 114 | 73 | 35 | 3 | 3 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 638 | 528 | 66 | 36 | 8 | 594 | 495 | 69 | 23 | 7 | 496 | 421 | 44 | 25 | 6 |
| Wife | 1,314 | 1,075 | 143 | 60 | 36 | 1,180 | 975 | 130 | 51 | 24 | 1,037 | 860 | 107 | 52 | 18 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 361 | 309 | 16 | ..... | 36 | 341 | 282 | 21 | ..... | 38 | 259 | 220 | 11 | 1 | 27 |
| Wife | 318 | 254 | 22 | ..... | 42 | 276 | 232 | 16 | ..... | 28 | 212 | 180 | 7 | ..... | 25 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 30 | 52 | 15 | 3 | 93 | 26 | 57 | 8 | 2 | 77 | 21 | 42 | 11 | 3 |
| Wife | 165 | 66 | 60 | 26 | 13 | 149 | 61 | 66 | 16 | 6 | 116 | 54 | 43 | 16 | 3 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,072 | 738 | 207 | 39 | 88 | 1,150 | 804 | 214 | 33 | 99 | 1,186 | 879 | 178 | 42 | 87 |
| Wife | 3,163 | 2,413 | 390 | 67 | 233 | 3,232 | 2,456 | 402 | 78 | 296 | 3,191 | 2,533 | 379 | 53 | 226 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 260 | 83 | 153 | 2 | 22 | 282 | 82 | 174 | 3 | 23 | 213 | 51 | 129 | 2 | 31 |
| Wife | 553 | 235 | 253 | 1 | 64 | 513 | 192 | 249 | 3 | 69 | 398 | 155 | 187 | 1 | 55 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 246 | 128 | 105 | 6 | 7 | 248 | 133 | 97 | 9 | 9 | 203 | 123 | 72 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 539 | 317 | 200 | 10 | 12 | 504 | 305 | 169 | 14 | 16 | 414 | 254 | 142 | 11 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 958 | 636 | 246 | 25 | 51 | 984 | 683 | 234 | 18 | 49 | 860 | 579 | 224 | 16 | 41 |
| Wife | 1,970 | 1,384 | 459 | 38 | 89 | 1,978 | 1,395 | 454 | 37 | 92 | 1,759 | 1,215 | 442 | 33 | 69 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 34 | 51 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 22 | 87 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 45 |
| Wife | 322 | 133 | 67 | 7 | 115 | 159 | 64 | 36 | 3 | 56 | 334 | 122 | 81 | 10 | 121 |
| South Carolina: [1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 46 | 181 | 12 | 10 | 209 | 36 | 146 | 16 | 11 | 156 | 49 | 94 | 9 | 4 |
| Wife | 352 | 123 | 203 | 20 | 6 | 359 | 122 | 203 | 19 | 15 | 298 | 114 | 161 | 18 | 5 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 735 | 539 | 89 | 2 | 105 | 627 | 516 | 49 | 3 | 59 | 563 | 429 | 73 | 2 | 59 |
| Wife | 1,321 | 1,022 | 135 | ..... | 164 | 1,425 | 1,117 | 146 | ..... | 162 | 1,395 | 1,107 | 123 | ..... | 165 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,846 | 1,428 | 157 | 15 | 246 | 1,629 | 1,278 | 149 | 17 | 185 | 1,660 | 1,330 | 146 | 4 | 180 |
| Wife | 2,873 | 2,274 | 207 | 10 | 382 | 2,509 | 1,998 | 199 | 8 | 304 | 2,692 | 2,176 | 192 | 15 | 309 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 57 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 74 | 39 | 27 | 8 | ..... | 64 | 29 | 27 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 309 | 212 | 80 | 13 | 4 | 276 | 186 | 78 | 8 | 4 | 231 | 154 | 59 | 13 | 5 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 81 | 60 | 18 | 3 | ..... | 83 | 57 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 84 | 56 | 25 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 230 | 183 | 39 | 8 | ..... | 232 | 169 | 61 | 2 | ..... | 243 | 170 | 67 | 6 | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 501 | 417 | 64 | 1 | 19 | 420 | 320 | 69 | ..... | 31 | 418 | 348 | 46 | ..... | 24 |
| Wife | 529 | 415 | 100 | 1 | 13 | 467 | 366 | 82 | 2 | 17 | 412 | 334 | 61 | 1 | 16 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 154 | 235 | 45 | 29 | 418 | 154 | 219 | 28 | 17 | 350 | 119 | 180 | 31 | 20 |
| Wife | 1,149 | 505 | 492 | 95 | 57 | 1,126 | 473 | 505 | 95 | 53 | 897 | 358 | 423 | 71 | 45 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 312 | 208 | 77 | 4 | 23 | 342 | 253 | 65 | 3 | 21 | 326 | 250 | 53 | 1 | 22 |
| Wife | 434 | 307 | 93 | 1 | 33 | 458 | 328 | 97 | 3 | 30 | 395 | 295 | 78 | ..... | 22 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 372 | 242 | 86 | 24 | 20 | 357 | 238 | 68 | 27 | 24 | 334 | 213 | 82 | 25 | 14 |
| Wife | 1,087 | 828 | 174 | 46 | 39 | 1,107 | 849 | 159 | 49 | 50 | 1,049 | 807 | 141 | 44 | 57 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 45 | 20 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 53 | 17 | 35 | ..... | 1 | 30 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 92 | 38 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 107 | 45 | 53 | 3 | 6 | 64 | 34 | 26 | ..... | 4 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1901 | | | | | 1900 | | | | | 1899 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20,008 | 13,703 | 3,913 | 442 | 1,950 | 18,620 | 12,542 | 3,694 | 455 | 1,929 | 16,925 | 11,412 | 3,322 | 458 | 1,733 |
| Wife | 40,976 | 28,694 | 7,174 | 843 | 4,265 | 37,131 | 25,812 | 6,549 | 776 | 3,994 | 34,512 | 23,845 | 6,057 | 822 | 3,788 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 841 | 734 | 55 | 1 | 51 | 747 | 659 | 48 | 2 | 38 | 607 | 536 | 35 | 1 | 35 |
| Wife | 626 | 546 | 46 | ..... | 34 | 552 | 484 | 40 | 1 | 27 | 450 | 411 | 22 | ..... | 17 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 26 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 25 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 24 | 24 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 123 | 64 | 54 | ..... | 5 | 98 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 91 | 50 | 36 | 5 | ..... |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,054 | 838 | 116 | 2 | 98 | 874 | 674 | 105 | 3 | 92 | 680 | 530 | 69 | ..... | 81 |
| Wife | 1,234 | 1,012 | 128 | 2 | 92 | 936 | 733 | 104 | 1 | 98 | 831 | 677 | 79 | ..... | 75 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 435 | 298 | 117 | 11 | 9 | 362 | 242 | 98 | 11 | 11 | 337 | 235 | 80 | 15 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,297 | 917 | 305 | 41 | 34 | 1,287 | 920 | 308 | 32 | 27 | 1,169 | 856 | 253 | 35 | 25 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 255 | 116 | 126 | 7 | 6 | 219 | 100 | 107 | 10 | 2 | 186 | 89 | 92 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 722 | 422 | 270 | 16 | 14 | 583 | 332 | 234 | 10 | 7 | 557 | 301 | 230 | 14 | 12 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 126 | 139 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 120 | 125 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 112 |
| Wife | 366 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 315 | 311 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 271 | 299 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 269 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 25 | 14 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 31 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 60 | 31 | 27 | ..... | 2 | 45 | 26 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 140 | 91 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 140 | 81 | 57 | ..... | 2 | 125 | 66 | 50 | 5 | 4 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 236 | 174 | 34 | 7 | 21 | 201 | 148 | 30 | 9 | 14 | 183 | 139 | 24 | 5 | 15 |
| Wife | 263 | 218 | 18 | 4 | 23 | 193 | 166 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 183 | 151 | 15 | 2 | 15 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 278 | 218 | 17 | ..... | 43 | 215 | 177 | 15 | ..... | 23 | 250 | 198 | 14 | ..... | 38 |
| Wife | 334 | 272 | 18 | ..... | 44 | 312 | 257 | 11 | ..... | 44 | 293 | 237 | 16 | 1 | 37 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 24 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 31 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 13 | 25 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 177 | 77 | 91 | 6 | 3 | 136 | 68 | 61 | 4 | 3 | 97 | 45 | 43 | 5 | 4 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,395 | 853 | 379 | 60 | 103 | 1,258 | 778 | 331 | 57 | 92 | 1,282 | 793 | 318 | 71 | 100 |
| Wife | 3,857 | 2,565 | 870 | 116 | 306 | 3,440 | 2,298 | 774 | 96 | 272 | 3,384 | 2,212 | 737 | 117 | 318 |
| Indian Territory: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 199 | 90 | 98 | ..... | 11 | 149 | 66 | 71 | ..... | 12 | 176 | 58 | 105 | 2 | 11 |
| Wife | 308 | 161 | 124 | ..... | 23 | 270 | 147 | 97 | 1 | 25 | 244 | 124 | 99 | 1 | 20 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 959 | 480 | 49 | 4 | 426 | 941 | 424 | 64 | 4 | 449 | 983 | 453 | 75 | 5 | 450 |
| Wife | 2,663 | 1,292 | 90 | 5 | 1,276 | 2,645 | 1,272 | 111 | 4 | 1,258 | 2,604 | 1,248 | 118 | 11 | 1,227 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 506 | 322 | 148 | 6 | 30 | 497 | 310 | 141 | 12 | 34 | 457 | 291 | 131 | 7 | 28 |
| Wife | 1,769 | 1,324 | 312 | 24 | 109 | 1,621 | 1,209 | 288 | 23 | 101 | 1,465 | 1,080 | 266 | 15 | 104 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 570 | 286 | 189 | 7 | 88 | 466 | 237 | 156 | 4 | 69 | 398 | 208 | 124 | 4 | 62 |
| Wife | 1,206 | 708 | 305 | 10 | 183 | 1,162 | 709 | 268 | 10 | 175 | 1,000 | 594 | 222 | 8 | 176 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 733 | 538 | 94 | 1 | 100 | 757 | 556 | 90 | 1 | 110 | 720 | 534 | 95 | 2 | 89 |
| Wife | 1,182 | 826 | 158 | ..... | 198 | 1,038 | 739 | 137 | 1 | 161 | 954 | 673 | 132 | ..... | 149 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 353 | 333 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 265 | 250 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 187 | 172 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 397 | 373 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 285 | 249 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 217 | 203 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 158 | 37 | 8 | ..... | 210 | 165 | 40 | 5 | ..... | 208 | 156 | 43 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 588 | 475 | 101 | 12 | ..... | 597 | 478 | 100 | 18 | 1 | 587 | 466 | 96 | 25 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 142 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 181 | 139 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 149 | 108 | 24 | 7 | 10 |
| Wife | 313 | 268 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 343 | 287 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 277 | 224 | 40 | 1 | 12 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 412 | 311 | 70 | 30 | 1 | 374 | 269 | 81 | 24 | ..... | 333 | 243 | 66 | 23 | 1 |
| Wife | 969 | 729 | 172 | 66 | 2 | 886 | 667 | 159 | 58 | 2 | 852 | 634 | 154 | 64 | ..... |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 643 | 514 | 74 | 46 | 9 | 673 | 505 | 97 | 70 | 1 | 700 | 541 | 101 | 55 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,915 | 1,562 | 187 | 153 | 13 | 1,857 | 1,549 | 169 | 129 | 10 | 1,778 | 1,472 | 165 | 125 | 16 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 154 | 89 | 20 | 10 | 298 | 154 | 105 | 27 | 12 | 237 | 123 | 94 | 16 | 4 |
| Wife | 650 | 402 | 187 | 35 | 26 | 691 | 406 | 215 | 37 | 33 | 699 | 424 | 203 | 41 | 31 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 712 | 595 | 33 | ..... | 84 | 718 | 554 | 43 | ..... | 121 | 604 | 457 | 29 | ..... | 118 |
| Wife | 524 | 434 | 29 | 2 | 59 | 471 | 397 | 19 | 1 | 54 | 432 | 352 | 18 | ..... | 62 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,206 | 792 | 327 | 6 | 81 | 1,129 | 718 | 293 | 11 | 107 | 1,036 | 691 | 251 | 11 | 83 |
| Wife | 2,347 | 1,670 | 461 | 8 | 208 | 2,041 | 1,464 | 391 | 10 | 176 | 1,970 | 1,405 | 395 | 11 | 159 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 136 | 55 | 75 | 6 | ..... | 93 | 40 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 97 | 52 | 39 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 353 | 184 | 142 | 22 | 5 | 284 | 154 | 110 | 14 | 6 | 290 | 162 | 110 | 15 | 3 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 239 | 105 | 110 | 9 | 15 | 226 | 106 | 107 | 7 | 6 | 249 | 127 | 107 | 5 | 10 |
| Wife | 713 | 435 | 236 | 8 | 34 | 587 | 345 | 209 | 14 | 19 | 672 | 403 | 227 | 19 | 23 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 44 | 20 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 19 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 24 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 148 | 109 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 128 | 96 | 29 | 3 | ..... | 140 | 102 | 35 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 370 | 286 | 72 | 9 | 3 | 301 | 230 | 61 | 10 | ..... | 292 | 217 | 66 | 8 | 1 |

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1901 | | | | | 1900 | | | | | 1899 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 111 | 39 | 9 | ..... | 172 | 110 | 53 | 9 | ..... | 164 | 112 | 42 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 303 | 213 | 84 | 6 | ..... | 291 | 202 | 76 | 13 | ..... | 256 | 193 | 52 | 11 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 56 | 30 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 53 | 34 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 52 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 97 | 60 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 92 | 56 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 39 | 24 | 1 | 1 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 629 | 521 | 61 | 40 | 7 | 608 | 510 | 52 | 35 | 11 | 569 | 455 | 53 | 49 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,203 | 1,007 | 130 | 52 | 14 | 1,192 | 984 | 147 | 42 | 19 | 1,121 | 930 | 113 | 63 | 15 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 334 | 288 | 14 | ..... | 32 | 274 | 229 | 14 | ..... | 31 | 231 | 189 | 12 | ..... | 30 |
| Wife | 239 | 202 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 205 | 175 | 8 | ..... | 22 | 167 | 137 | 4 | ..... | 26 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 12 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 80 | 24 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 179 | 20 | 143 | 16 | ..... |
| Wife | 116 | 55 | 50 | 5 | 6 | 122 | 52 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 207 | 55 | 117 | 31 | 4 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,121 | 814 | 203 | 23 | 81 | 963 | 711 | 168 | 29 | 55 | 915 | 692 | 133 | 31 | 59 |
| Wife | 3,171 | 2,487 | 399 | 42 | 243 | 2,634 | 2,094 | 314 | 34 | 192 | 2,453 | 1,952 | 302 | 38 | 161 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 252 | 65 | 137 | 2 | 48 | 194 | 42 | 106 | ..... | 46 | 133 | 38 | 72 | ..... | 23 |
| Wife | 426 | 161 | 199 | 1 | 65 | 310 | 105 | 144 | ..... | 61 | 239 | 62 | 135 | 1 | 41 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 157 | 82 | 67 | 7 | 1 | 199 | 109 | 81 | 4 | 5 | 174 | 102 | 65 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 368 | 232 | 122 | 9 | 5 | 421 | 264 | 145 | 9 | 3 | 391 | 255 | 124 | 6 | 6 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 738 | 490 | 194 | 15 | 39 | 740 | 481 | 204 | 16 | 39 | 588 | 396 | 152 | 15 | 25 |
| Wife | 1,651 | 1,183 | 376 | 27 | 65 | 1,572 | 1,088 | 389 | 25 | 70 | 1,318 | 920 | 320 | 22 | 56 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 29 | 35 | 4 | 59 | 110 | 34 | 25 | 7 | 44 | 75 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 32 |
| Wife | 389 | 136 | 99 | 7 | 147 | 374 | 106 | 84 | 11 | 173 | 345 | 102 | 76 | 7 | 160 |
| South Carolina:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 44 | 77 | 12 | 4 | 157 | 49 | 99 | 7 | 2 | 115 | 38 | 72 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 254 | 117 | 126 | 8 | 3 | 225 | 91 | 112 | 10 | 12 | 243 | 102 | 121 | 9 | 11 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 571 | 445 | 60 | 2 | 64 | 592 | 434 | 73 | 2 | 83 | 547 | 416 | 56 | 2 | 73 |
| Wife | 1,367 | 1,107 | 94 | 1 | 165 | 1,244 | 943 | 115 | 1 | 185 | 1,113 | 843 | 82 | 1 | 187 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,828 | 1,462 | 169 | 9 | 188 | 1,673 | 1,326 | 138 | 14 | 195 | 1,377 | 1,095 | 130 | 9 | 143 |
| Wife | 2,849 | 2,289 | 206 | 8 | 346 | 2,539 | 2,033 | 183 | 16 | 307 | 2,113 | 1,718 | 163 | 9 | 223 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 58 | 34 | 18 | 6 | ..... | 41 | 28 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 208 | 153 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 232 | 173 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 184 | 126 | 43 | 10 | 5 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 64 | 47 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 74 | 57 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 77 | 59 | 15 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 172 | 140 | 26 | 6 | ..... | 165 | 110 | 49 | 6 | ..... | 169 | 125 | 37 | 5 | 2 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 373 | 308 | 33 | 6 | 26 | 396 | 329 | 45 | 1 | 21 | 322 | 268 | 38 | ..... | 16 |
| Wife | 370 | 303 | 48 | ..... | 19 | 348 | 277 | 50 | ..... | 21 | 282 | 229 | 43 | ..... | 10 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 104 | 159 | 26 | 12 | 270 | 97 | 141 | 21 | 11 | 248 | 107 | 112 | 22 | 7 |
| Wife | 776 | 316 | 355 | 61 | 44 | 688 | 271 | 310 | 65 | 42 | 589 | 243 | 281 | 36 | 29 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 342 | 244 | 69 | 3 | 26 | 282 | 208 | 45 | ..... | 29 | 266 | 190 | 53 | 2 | 21 |
| Wife | 352 | 263 | 52 | ..... | 37 | 312 | 209 | 74 | ..... | 29 | 338 | 255 | 55 | 2 | 26 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 245 | 72 | 19 | 21 | 367 | 245 | 80 | 24 | 18 | 333 | 225 | 71 | 24 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,096 | 852 | 163 | 44 | 37 | 976 | 794 | 112 | 31 | 39 | 995 | 789 | 112 | 36 | 58 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 14 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 13 | 28 | ..... | 3 | 36 | 16 | 16 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 94 | 36 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 78 | 35 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 63 | 29 | 30 | ..... | 4 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1898 | | | | | 1897 | | | | | 1896 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries. etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,988 | 10,652 | 3,164 | 455 | 1,717 | 14,765 | 9,972 | 2,714 | 393 | 1,686 | 14,448 | 9,539 | 2,789 | 440 | 1,680 |
| Wife | 31,861 | 22,003 | 5,609 | 707 | 3,542 | 29,934 | 20,582 | 5,105 | 681 | 3,566 | 28,489 | 19,516 | 5,051 | 714 | 3,208 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 670 | 585 | 34 | ..... | 51 | 654 | 547 | 41 | 1 | 65 | 546 | 473 | 29 | ..... | 44 |
| Wife | 463 | 407 | 29 | ..... | 27 | 460 | 403 | 15 | 1 | 41 | 394 | 348 | 26 | 1 | 19 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 20 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 76 | 41 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 75 | 33 | 38 | 4 | ..... | 72 | 32 | 38 | ..... | 2 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 462 | 77 | 2 | 66 | 596 | 445 | 65 | ..... | 86 | 643 | 487 | 74 | 1 | 81 |
| Wife | 671 | 554 | 67 | ..... | 50 | 607 | 469 | 65 | ..... | 73 | 674 | 504 | 91 | 2 | 77 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 229 | 94 | 12 | 9 | 357 | 237 | 90 | 20 | 10 | 358 | 223 | 113 | 15 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,067 | 766 | 246 | 33 | 22 | 1,127 | 814 | 256 | 29 | 28 | 922 | 651 | 198 | 42 | 31 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 82 | 65 | 6 | 6 | 156 | 77 | 69 | 4 | 6 | 136 | 69 | 55 | 3 | 9 |
| Wife | 504 | 275 | 200 | 10 | 19 | 451 | 236 | 198 | 6 | 11 | 395 | 221 | 154 | 8 | 12 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 106 | 98 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 79 | 132 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 124 |
| Wife | 314 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 280 | 300 | 33 | 7 | 3 | 257 | 318 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 286 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 49 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 41 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 14 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 65 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 59 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 22 | 21 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 16 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 41 | 23 | 17 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 118 | 75 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 107 | 66 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 122 | 83 | 34 | 2 | 3 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 103 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 154 | 114 | 26 | 3 | 11 | 139 | 100 | 20 | 3 | 16 |
| Wife | 144 | 115 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 143 | 105 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 123 | 95 | 15 | 2 | 11 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 259 | 187 | 9 | 1 | 62 | 244 | 199 | 7 | ..... | 38 | 180 | 130 | 6 | ..... | 44 |
| Wife | 274 | 222 | 11 | ..... | 41 | 287 | 237 | 11 | ..... | 39 | 248 | 199 | 11 | ..... | 38 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 46 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 15 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 43 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 2 |
| Wife | 116 | 47 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 96 | 53 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 96 | 40 | 49 | 4 | 3 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,144 | 699 | 283 | 61 | 101 | 1,059 | 616 | 282 | 50 | 111 | 1,087 | 636 | 266 | 67 | 118 |
| Wife | 3,032 | 2,019 | 650 | 88 | 275 | 2,834 | 1,890 | 547 | 89 | 308 | 2,760 | 1,779 | 603 | 96 | 282 |
| Indian Territory: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 44 | 75 | 1 | 8 | 99 | 31 | 35 | ..... | 33 | 75 | 17 | 38 | ..... | 20 |
| Wife | 230 | 116 | 91 | ..... | 23 | 154 | 47 | 59 | ..... | 48 | 107 | 40 | 40 | ..... | 27 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 842 | 398 | 61 | 8 | 375 | 849 | 440 | 59 | 3 | 347 | 787 | 418 | 62 | 4 | 303 |
| Wife | 2,434 | 1,187 | 89 | 4 | 1,154 | 2,307 | 1,157 | 91 | 8 | 1,051 | 2,006 | 1,032 | 101 | 8 | 865 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 446 | 295 | 109 | 15 | 27 | 441 | 297 | 107 | 7 | 30 | 361 | 237 | 95 | 9 | 20 |
| Wife | 1,341 | 976 | 261 | 26 | 78 | 1,270 | 925 | 237 | 17 | 91 | 1,230 | 900 | 226 | 21 | 83 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 448 | 240 | 149 | 2 | 57 | 331 | 188 | 108 | 4 | 31 | 380 | 193 | 128 | 6 | 53 |
| Wife | 999 | 588 | 256 | 8 | 147 | 895 | 549 | 212 | 8 | 126 | 941 | 554 | 243 | 6 | 138 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 677 | 497 | 90 | 4 | 86 | 659 | 464 | 82 | 5 | 108 | 645 | 445 | 88 | 7 | 105 |
| Wife | 961 | 697 | 120 | ..... | 144 | 960 | 689 | 113 | 2 | 156 | 855 | 601 | 115 | 1 | 138 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 196 | 184 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 184 | 177 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 180 | 168 | 8 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 221 | 208 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 191 | 179 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 172 | 160 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 217 | 169 | 38 | 10 | ..... | 180 | 141 | 32 | 7 | ..... | 178 | 139 | 30 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 534 | 456 | 63 | 15 | ..... | 529 | 427 | 81 | 21 | ..... | 503 | 418 | 69 | 16 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 159 | 120 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 156 | 127 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 118 | 94 | 14 | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 259 | 204 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 251 | 206 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 233 | 190 | 28 | 4 | 11 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 376 | 277 | 65 | 32 | 2 | 322 | 237 | 62 | 23 | ..... | 364 | 269 | 59 | 36 | ..... |
| Wife | 805 | 602 | 152 | 49 | 2 | 782 | 590 | 141 | 50 | 1 | 871 | 659 | 155 | 56 | 1 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 551 | 415 | 79 | 49 | 8 | 460 | 370 | 50 | 34 | 6 | 452 | 347 | 67 | 29 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,541 | 1,274 | 144 | 113 | 10 | 1,373 | 1,135 | 139 | 87 | 12 | 1,271 | 1,034 | 127 | 98 | 12 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 208 | 108 | 83 | 9 | 8 | 247 | 126 | 87 | 23 | 11 | 255 | 128 | 86 | 27 | 14 |
| Wife | 621 | 378 | 189 | 29 | 25 | 613 | 374 | 182 | 31 | 26 | 621 | 362 | 196 | 36 | 27 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 603 | 498 | 26 | 2 | 77 | 568 | 456 | 24 | 1 | 87 | 602 | 459 | 21 | ..... | 122 |
| Wife | 377 | 318 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 362 | 284 | 18 | ..... | 60 | 379 | 292 | 23 | ..... | 64 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,004 | 630 | 269 | 14 | 91 | 868 | 553 | 209 | 11 | 95 | 850 | 537 | 204 | 16 | 93 |
| Wife | 1,916 | 1,343 | 398 | 11 | 164 | 1,713 | 1,188 | 344 | 13 | 168 | 1,693 | 1,162 | 344 | 17 | 170 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 77 | 31 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 89 | 32 | 45 | 11 | 1 | 74 | 35 | 30 | 8 | 1 |
| Wife | 242 | 112 | 111 | 16 | 3 | 230 | 92 | 108 | 26 | 4 | 170 | 77 | 71 | 14 | 8 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 100 | 98 | 7 | 7 | 182 | 94 | 78 | 3 | 7 | 151 | 80 | 58 | 6 | 7 |
| Wife | 539 | 320 | 190 | 13 | 16 | 497 | 299 | 176 | 9 | 13 | 494 | 298 | 174 | 13 | 9 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 35 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 34 | 27 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 149 | 93 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 139 | 108 | 27 | 4 | ..... | 134 | 101 | 29 | 3 | 1 |
| Wife | 301 | 224 | 73 | 4 | ..... | 300 | 232 | 57 | 11 | ..... | 283 | 218 | 57 | 5 | 3 |

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1898 | | | | | 1897 | | | | | 1896 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 153 | 103 | 42 | 8 | ..... | 112 | 85 | 18 | 9 | ..... | 127 | 87 | 32 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 252 | 193 | 52 | 7 | ..... | 219 | 153 | 54 | 12 | ..... | 225 | 154 | 59 | 12 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 31 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 37 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 59 | 22 | 1 | ..... | 70 | 50 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 79 | 47 | 29 | 3 | ..... |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 534 | 433 | 47 | 44 | 10 | 451 | 376 | 37 | 32 | 6 | 443 | 365 | 49 | 24 | 5 |
| Wife | 959 | 791 | 104 | 41 | 23 | 873 | 708 | 107 | 41 | 17 | 827 | 697 | 76 | 38 | 16 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 210 | 172 | 8 | ..... | 30 | 242 | 211 | 6 | ..... | 25 | 227 | 186 | 10 | ..... | 31 |
| Wife | 164 | 144 | 6 | ..... | 14 | 185 | 171 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 151 | 134 | 9 | ..... | 8 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 220 | 23 | 152 | 38 | 7 | 174 | 14 | 135 | 21 | 4 | 132 | 15 | 96 | 20 | 1 |
| Wife | 230 | 58 | 138 | 29 | 5 | 216 | 36 | 145 | 32 | 3 | 176 | 29 | 116 | 27 | 4 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 871 | 642 | 135 | 23 | 71 | 718 | 532 | 109 | 20 | 57 | 734 | 537 | 116 | 31 | 50 |
| Wife | 2,321 | 1,856 | 264 | 44 | 157 | 2,100 | 1,680 | 241 | 28 | 151 | 2,060 | 1,618 | 252 | 33 | 157 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 168 | 35 | 98 | 2 | 33 | 113 | 19 | 60 | 4 | 30 | 234 | 15 | 177 | 3 | 39 |
| Wife | 242 | 70 | 126 | 1 | 45 | 189 | 38 | 108 | 3 | 40 | 256 | 42 | 159 | 8 | 47 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 126 | 72 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 114 | 63 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 122 | 65 | 48 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 321 | 201 | 107 | 8 | 5 | 299 | 177 | 111 | 6 | 5 | 277 | 168 | 95 | 7 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 610 | 402 | 152 | 12 | 44 | 591 | 404 | 139 | 9 | 39 | 533 | 358 | 132 | 17 | 26 |
| Wife | 1,245 | 866 | 304 | 19 | 56 | 1,189 | 815 | 287 | 18 | 69 | 1,192 | 888 | 230 | 22 | 52 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 76 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 77 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 38 | 74 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 29 |
| Wife | 333 | 101 | 65 | 8 | 159 | 296 | 101 | 42 | 8 | 145 | 285 | 93 | 42 | 4 | 146 |
| South Carolina:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 127 | 41 | 71 | 12 | 3 | 128 | 34 | 81 | 11 | 2 | 111 | 23 | 79 | 5 | 4 |
| Wife | 187 | 98 | 78 | 7 | 4 | 188 | 74 | 96 | 8 | 10 | 167 | 61 | 93 | 6 | 7 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 501 | 347 | 50 | ..... | 104 | 485 | 350 | 44 | ..... | 91 | 483 | 362 | 34 | ..... | 87 |
| Wife | 1,145 | 874 | 93 | 3 | 175 | 1,089 | 808 | 93 | 1 | 187 | 966 | 752 | 67 | 4 | 143 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,318 | 1,029 | 138 | 6 | 145 | 1,152 | 925 | 98 | 12 | 117 | 1,164 | 897 | 103 | 11 | 153 |
| Wife | 1,913 | 1,520 | 157 | 12 | 224 | 1,867 | 1,505 | 130 | 12 | 220 | 1,721 | 1,382 | 135 | 5 | 199 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 56 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 57 | 33 | 19 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 162 | 125 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 172 | 127 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 168 | 111 | 39 | 11 | 7 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 53 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 61 | 43 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 86 | 60 | 23 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 169 | 115 | 52 | 2 | ..... | 165 | 134 | 28 | 3 | ..... | 206 | 153 | 49 | 4 | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 326 | 268 | 41 | ..... | 17 | 308 | 246 | 38 | ..... | 24 | 275 | 222 | 37 | 2 | 14 |
| Wife | 280 | 225 | 33 | 2 | 20 | 231 | 191 | 30 | ..... | 10 | 250 | 202 | 30 | 2 | 16 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 46 | 90 | 13 | 3 | 165 | 75 | 67 | 18 | 5 | 138 | 49 | 75 | 11 | 3 |
| Wife | 484 | 207 | 217 | 41 | 19 | 414 | 196 | 178 | 24 | 16 | 391 | 159 | 186 | 32 | 14 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 169 | 37 | 1 | 16 | 229 | 157 | 48 | 1 | 23 | 204 | 162 | 27 | 1 | 14 |
| Wife | 243 | 176 | 45 | ..... | 22 | 264 | 192 | 44 | 1 | 27 | 248 | 180 | 44 | ..... | 24 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 299 | 202 | 54 | 24 | 19 | 278 | 200 | 44 | 23 | 11 | 285 | 196 | 49 | 27 | 13 |
| Wife | 918 | 727 | 116 | 33 | 42 | 856 | 676 | 99 | 43 | 38 | 800 | 623 | 109 | 35 | 33 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 29 | 13 | 13 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 62 | 21 | 33 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 6 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1895 | | | | | 1894 | | | | | 1893 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,456 | 8,822 | 2,714 | 402 | 1,518 | 12,551 | 8,224 | 2,517 | 372 | 1,438 | 12,590 | 8,285 | 2,493 | 403 | 1,409 |
| Wife | 26,931 | 18,217 | 4,823 | 694 | 3,197 | 25,017 | 16,945 | 4,502 | 645 | 2,925 | 24,878 | 16,887 | 4,418 | 661 | 2,912 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 463 | 394 | 31 | ..... | 38 | 466 | 385 | 30 | 2 | 49 | 450 | 394 | 20 | ..... | 36 |
| Wife | 277 | 218 | 29 | ..... | 30 | 306 | 260 | 15 | 2 | 29 | 268 | 229 | 11 | 2 | 26 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 32 | 13 | 17 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 59 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 3 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 486 | 346 | 69 | 3 | 68 | 515 | 368 | 72 | 2 | 73 | 454 | 322 | 62 | 1 | 69 |
| Wife | 573 | 449 | 59 | 1 | 64 | 540 | 417 | 56 | ..... | 67 | 522 | 388 | 63 | 1 | 70 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 295 | 183 | 92 | 16 | 4 | 291 | 183 | 93 | 9 | 6 | 264 | 172 | 73 | 10 | 9 |
| Wife | 958 | 656 | 256 | 30 | 16 | 779 | 536 | 195 | 25 | 23 | 856 | 600 | 206 | 25 | 25 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 105 | 44 | 55 | 1 | 5 | 183 | 64 | 102 | 13 | 4 | 92 | 20 | 65 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 317 | 160 | 135 | 18 | 4 | 415 | 186 | 203 | 13 | 13 | 188 | 74 | 102 | 5 | 7 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 103 | 108 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 96 | 108 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 100 |
| Wife | 305 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 277 | 256 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 224 | 279 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 264 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 15 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 33 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| Wife | 42 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 37 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 32 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 18 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 48 | 23 | 22 | ..... | 3 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 81 | 44 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 85 | 47 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 93 | 53 | 38 | 2 | ..... |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 93 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 121 | 90 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 133 | 100 | 24 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 132 | 99 | 25 | ..... | 8 | 138 | 103 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 133 | 104 | 15 | 1 | 13 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 197 | 168 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 181 | 137 | 13 | ..... | 31 | 192 | 144 | 8 | ..... | 40 |
| Wife | 237 | 188 | 7 | ..... | 42 | 213 | 164 | 7 | ..... | 42 | 201 | 163 | 5 | ..... | 33 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42 | 14 | 26 | ..... | 2 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 92 | 45 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 26 | 30 | 1 | ..... | 61 | 24 | 35 | ..... | 2 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,034 | 608 | 246 | 58 | 122 | 904 | 526 | 224 | 47 | 107 | 937 | 484 | 243 | 83 | 127 |
| Wife | 2,592 | 1,652 | 547 | 100 | 293 | 2,538 | 1,606 | 547 | 96 | 289 | 2,366 | 1,552 | 461 | 97 | 256 |
| Indian Territory: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 99 | 31 | 38 | ..... | 30 | 66 | 29 | 19 | ..... | 18 | 72 | 42 | 19 | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 112 | 33 | 40 | ..... | 39 | 98 | 38 | 16 | ..... | 44 | 124 | 65 | 34 | 1 | 24 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 787 | 387 | 73 | 6 | 321 | 702 | 356 | 55 | 3 | 288 | 652 | 364 | 54 | 2 | 232 |
| Wife | 2,175 | 1,149 | 102 | 10 | 914 | 1,913 | 1,011 | 89 | 7 | 806 | 1,847 | 966 | 96 | 6 | 779 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 414 | 241 | 126 | 17 | 30 | 408 | 248 | 126 | 9 | 25 | 372 | 233 | 95 | 11 | 33 |
| Wife | 1,206 | 870 | 237 | 20 | 79 | 1,142 | 810 | 230 | 24 | 78 | 1,146 | 803 | 236 | 19 | 88 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 344 | 188 | 102 | 4 | 50 | 357 | 167 | 140 | 3 | 47 | 353 | 180 | 121 | 4 | 48 |
| Wife | 875 | 503 | 226 | 9 | 137 | 868 | 483 | 260 | 6 | 119 | 896 | 498 | 241 | 5 | 152 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 593 | 428 | 77 | 1 | 87 | 557 | 425 | 46 | 4 | 82 | 518 | 382 | 42 | ..... | 94 |
| Wife | 841 | 605 | 105 | ..... | 131 | 769 | 551 | 72 | 3 | 143 | 768 | 532 | 106 | 5 | 125 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 158 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 165 | 158 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 168 | 158 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Wife | 163 | 151 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 177 | 164 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 185 | 175 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 147 | 35 | 12 | 1 | 184 | 150 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 160 | 129 | 27 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 469 | 380 | 69 | 20 | ..... | 497 | 417 | 67 | 13 | ..... | 460 | 365 | 78 | 16 | 1 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 87 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 105 | 81 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 102 | 79 | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| Wife | 195 | 156 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 192 | 146 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 179 | 153 | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 292 | 202 | 66 | 23 | 1 | 313 | 223 | 64 | 23 | 3 | 364 | 269 | 67 | 27 | 1 |
| Wife | 712 | 531 | 136 | 43 | 2 | 746 | 563 | 134 | 44 | 5 | 817 | 609 | 154 | 52 | 2 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 471 | 355 | 76 | 32 | 8 | 435 | 329 | 70 | 31 | 5 | 484 | 358 | 81 | 38 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,251 | 1,013 | 117 | 104 | 17 | 1,198 | 979 | 123 | 86 | 10 | 1,288 | 1,033 | 136 | 100 | 19 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 79 | 54 | 19 | 8 | 130 | 63 | 48 | 11 | 8 | 144 | 83 | 49 | 8 | 4 |
| Wife | 472 | 272 | 149 | 28 | 23 | 409 | 227 | 137 | 28 | 17 | 411 | 248 | 122 | 27 | 14 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 391 | 300 | 17 | ..... | 74 | 334 | 259 | 12 | 1 | 62 | 326 | 233 | 16 | ..... | 77 |
| Wife | 249 | 194 | 10 | ..... | 45 | 223 | 162 | 12 | ..... | 49 | 218 | 168 | 8 | ..... | 42 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 832 | 516 | 219 | 13 | 84 | 736 | 457 | 204 | 15 | 60 | 779 | 501 | 214 | 15 | 49 |
| Wife | 1,637 | 1,139 | 348 | 11 | 139 | 1,356 | 948 | 281 | 12 | 115 | 1,430 | 987 | 306 | 14 | 123 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 26 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 63 | 30 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 22 | 33 | 7 | 1 |
| Wife | 207 | 86 | 99 | 17 | 5 | 173 | 76 | 81 | 13 | 3 | 179 | 73 | 78 | 19 | 9 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 179 | 92 | 76 | 10 | 1 | 207 | 88 | 95 | 15 | 9 | 251 | 111 | 109 | 16 | 15 |
| Wife | 506 | 273 | 195 | 17 | 21 | 505 | 269 | 202 | 19 | 15 | 554 | 304 | 217 | 14 | 19 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 34 | 24 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 24 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 104 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 120 | 91 | 23 | 6 | ..... | 132 | 94 | 33 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 270 | 204 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 295 | 234 | 51 | 10 | ..... | 272 | 208 | 54 | 10 | ..... |

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1895 | | | | | 1894 | | | | | 1893 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 122 | 79 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 119 | 83 | 29 | 7 | ..... | 110 | 83 | 22 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 210 | 156 | 44 | 10 | ..... | 223 | 148 | 65 | 10 | ..... | 201 | 153 | 43 | 5 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 19 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 38 | 24 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 57 | 27 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 37 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 70 | 42 | 25 | ..... | 3 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 507 | 409 | 53 | 36 | 9 | 484 | 397 | 43 | 36 | 8 | 447 | 368 | 41 | 34 | 4 |
| Wife | 927 | 792 | 84 | 37 | 14 | 902 | 759 | 94 | 38 | 11 | 728 | 603 | 82 | 34 | 9 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 130 | 6 | ..... | 16 | 116 | 96 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 130 | 110 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| Wife | 91 | 82 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 47 | 39 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 67 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 101 | 16 | 74 | 11 | ..... | 77 | 8 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 140 | 28 | 90 | 20 | 2 | 109 | 25 | 68 | 13 | 3 | 92 | 26 | 53 | 11 | 2 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 793 | 585 | 122 | 26 | 60 | 671 | 502 | 100 | 16 | 53 | 756 | 572 | 114 | 24 | 46 |
| Wife | 2,116 | 1,670 | 235 | 45 | 166 | 1,830 | 1,465 | 192 | 34 | 139 | 1,908 | 1,535 | 219 | 32 | 122 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 10 | 118 | 4 | 40 | 116 | 10 | 60 | 1 | 45 | 82 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 35 |
| Wife | 184 | 23 | 120 | 1 | 40 | 146 | 13 | 82 | ..... | 51 | 98 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 50 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 97 | 47 | 45 | 5 | ..... | 113 | 55 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 114 | 55 | 54 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 265 | 158 | 94 | 7 | 6 | 232 | 136 | 87 | 5 | 4 | 291 | 152 | 123 | 9 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 610 | 418 | 141 | 14 | 37 | 523 | 370 | 113 | 13 | 27 | 568 | 415 | 117 | 12 | 24 |
| Wife | 1,084 | 804 | 221 | 16 | 43 | 1,021 | 771 | 188 | 17 | 45 | 1,092 | 817 | 208 | 15 | 52 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 79 | 30 | 21 | 2 | 26 | 73 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 69 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 27 |
| Wife | 300 | 99 | 47 | 9 | 145 | 210 | 71 | 33 | 7 | 99 | 231 | 93 | 36 | 9 | 93 |
| South Carolina:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 129 | 26 | 92 | 5 | 6 | 145 | 23 | 101 | 13 | 8 | 184 | 17 | 150 | 8 | 9 |
| Wife | 163 | 56 | 98 | 5 | 4 | 186 | 52 | 121 | 6 | 7 | 228 | 57 | 133 | 17 | 21 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 401 | 279 | 64 | 1 | 57 | 384 | 271 | 41 | 1 | 71 | 402 | 268 | 56 | 2 | 76 |
| Wife | 830 | 628 | 70 | 1 | 131 | 855 | 646 | 71 | 1 | 137 | 794 | 571 | 80 | 1 | 142 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 994 | 792 | 96 | 11 | 95 | 987 | 771 | 89 | 4 | 123 | 1,027 | 822 | 81 | 10 | 114 |
| Wife | 1,476 | 1,142 | 122 | 11 | 201 | 1,426 | 1,116 | 119 | 9 | 182 | 1,500 | 1,194 | 123 | 10 | 173 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 27 | 24 | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 158 | 105 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 147 | 90 | 39 | 8 | 10 | 138 | 85 | 37 | 12 | 4 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 96 | 75 | 16 | 5 | ..... | 64 | 49 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 56 | 46 | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 231 | 169 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 172 | 134 | 33 | 5 | ..... | 119 | 96 | 21 | 2 | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 284 | 223 | 28 | ..... | 33 | 266 | 209 | 33 | 1 | 23 | 229 | 192 | 19 | ..... | 18 |
| Wife | 239 | 206 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 220 | 180 | 29 | ..... | 11 | 178 | 147 | 22 | ..... | 9 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 143 | 47 | 81 | 9 | 6 | 128 | 31 | 82 | 12 | 3 | 152 | 51 | 81 | 13 | 7 |
| Wife | 372 | 153 | 188 | 21 | 10 | 344 | 123 | 185 | 27 | 9 | 368 | 148 | 174 | 30 | 16 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 184 | 145 | 29 | ..... | 10 | 179 | 138 | 28 | ..... | 13 | 175 | 117 | 44 | 1 | 13 |
| Wife | 208 | 152 | 38 | 1 | 17 | 169 | 122 | 30 | ..... | 17 | 182 | 136 | 28 | ..... | 18 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 229 | 57 | 25 | 11 | 242 | 160 | 52 | 19 | 11 | 231 | 151 | 44 | 24 | 12 |
| Wife | 795 | 610 | 99 | 42 | 44 | 694 | 502 | 96 | 41 | 55 | 684 | 518 | 88 | 40 | 38 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 8 | 14 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 46 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 22 | 22 | 2 | ..... | 41 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 3 |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1892 | | | | | 1891 | | | | | 1890 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,577 | 8,177 | 2,566 | 400 | 1,434 | 12,478 | 8,203 | 2,477 | 396 | 1,402 | 11,625 | 7,611 | 2,272 | 364 | 1,378 |
| Wife | 24,002 | 16,037 | 4,564 | 674 | 2,727 | 23,062 | 15,684 | 4,224 | 609 | 2,545 | 21,836 | 14,824 | 3,944 | 560 | 2,508 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 438 | 394 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 566 | 503 | 31 | ..... | 32 | 592 | 530 | 16 | ..... | 46 |
| Wife | 283 | 244 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 357 | 314 | 25 | ..... | 18 | 379 | 338 | 18 | 1 | 22 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 12 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 26 | 13 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 46 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 13 | 22 | 4 | ..... |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 425 | 308 | 68 | ..... | 49 | 566 | 396 | 89 | 2 | 79 | 513 | 355 | 71 | 1 | 86 |
| Wife | 497 | 358 | 74 | 4 | 61 | 533 | 399 | 57 | 2 | 75 | 559 | 386 | 90 | 1 | 82 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 276 | 174 | 73 | 13 | 16 | 252 | 150 | 82 | 15 | 5 | 293 | 165 | 102 | 9 | 17 |
| Wife | 786 | 520 | 215 | 27 | 24 | 779 | 535 | 201 | 19 | 24 | 781 | 506 | 224 | 29 | 22 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 282 | 81 | 179 | 17 | 5 | 301 | 76 | 196 | 24 | 5 | 275 | 62 | 189 | 19 | 5 |
| Wife | 653 | 263 | 351 | 19 | 20 | 638 | 281 | 337 | 29 | 11 | 574 | 206 | 328 | 25 | 15 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 141 | 152 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 139 | 138 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 130 |
| Wife | 354 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 316 | 331 | 29 | 6 | ..... | 296 | 343 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 328 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 8 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 20 | 14 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 36 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 25 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 40 | 18 | ..... | 2 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 132 | 101 | 22 | ..... | 9 | 129 | 104 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 124 | 94 | 19 | 2 | 9 |
| Wife | 94 | 74 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 118 | 85 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 116 | 88 | 19 | 1 | 8 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 152 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 238 | 203 | 6 | ..... | 29 | 209 | 163 | 6 | ..... | 40 |
| Wife | 246 | 200 | 5 | ..... | 41 | 259 | 200 | 10 | ..... | 49 | 222 | 172 | 7 | 1 | 42 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 11 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 32 | 7 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 82 | 32 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 23 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 962 | 538 | 240 | 76 | 108 | 891 | 521 | 203 | 55 | 112 | 808 | 482 | 177 | 53 | 96 |
| Wife | 2,339 | 1,502 | 455 | 107 | 275 | 2,205 | 1,466 | 411 | 80 | 248 | 2,076 | 1,392 | 361 | 100 | 223 |
| Indian Territory: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 57 | 23 | 29 | ..... | 5 | 72 | 36 | 27 | ..... | 9 | 23 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 7 |
| Wife | 70 | 36 | 26 | ..... | 8 | 59 | 42 | 14 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 3 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 776 | 440 | 46 | 9 | 281 | 676 | 379 | 59 | 3 | 235 | 629 | 363 | 51 | 2 | 213 |
| Wife | 1,871 | 1,057 | 93 | 6 | 715 | 1,696 | 978 | 88 | 5 | 625 | 1,613 | 937 | 97 | 8 | 571 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 378 | 235 | 112 | 16 | 15 | 375 | 233 | 109 | 13 | 20 | 333 | 209 | 92 | 11 | 21 |
| Wife | 1,043 | 725 | 232 | 26 | 60 | 1,023 | 706 | 233 | 14 | 70 | 910 | 648 | 173 | 26 | 63 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 395 | 202 | 128 | 9 | 56 | 365 | 163 | 142 | 5 | 55 | 383 | 159 | 162 | 7 | 55 |
| Wife | 856 | 462 | 260 | 11 | 123 | 848 | 466 | 259 | 14 | 109 | 823 | 459 | 249 | 8 | 107 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 549 | 404 | 54 | ..... | 91 | 535 | 374 | 63 | 3 | 95 | 399 | 286 | 37 | ..... | 76 |
| Wife | 721 | 520 | 92 | 1 | 108 | 695 | 502 | 83 | 2 | 108 | 566 | 397 | 63 | ..... | 106 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 166 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 197 | 180 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 177 | 163 | 5 | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 152 | 136 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 176 | 161 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 139 | 130 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 147 | 121 | 24 | 2 | ..... | 151 | 120 | 28 | 3 | ..... | 168 | 131 | 34 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 422 | 365 | 52 | 5 | ..... | 448 | 381 | 55 | 11 | 1 | 408 | 356 | 46 | 6 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 123 | 96 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 117 | 89 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 101 | 73 | 18 | 3 | 7 |
| Wife | 156 | 131 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 166 | 129 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 146 | 126 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 249 | 174 | 61 | 12 | 2 | 245 | 182 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 223 | 173 | 41 | 9 | ..... |
| Wife | 561 | 424 | 107 | 29 | 1 | 562 | 405 | 121 | 34 | 2 | 440 | 329 | 86 | 25 | ..... |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 508 | 380 | 79 | 39 | 10 | 469 | 349 | 74 | 35 | 11 | 415 | 309 | 72 | 27 | 7 |
| Wife | 1,224 | 986 | 113 | 105 | 20 | 1,102 | 895 | 121 | 74 | 12 | 1,077 | 881 | 102 | 77 | 17 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 74 | 54 | 15 | 8 | 167 | 79 | 67 | 17 | 4 | 147 | 76 | 46 | 22 | 3 |
| Wife | 430 | 245 | 131 | 36 | 18 | 402 | 226 | 123 | 34 | 19 | 367 | 209 | 112 | 35 | 11 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 225 | 16 | ..... | 70 | 390 | 287 | 9 | ..... | 94 | 370 | 272 | 11 | ..... | 87 |
| Wife | 186 | 138 | 8 | ..... | 40 | 247 | 183 | 3 | ..... | 61 | 280 | 205 | 6 | ..... | 69 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 720 | 467 | 187 | 12 | 54 | 756 | 483 | 208 | 14 | 51 | 784 | 485 | 200 | 15 | 84 |
| Wife | 1,303 | 912 | 281 | 14 | 96 | 1,257 | 897 | 258 | 14 | 88 | 1,362 | 964 | 281 | 9 | 108 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 26 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 53 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 70 | 31 | 35 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 201 | 86 | 101 | 8 | 6 | 173 | 72 | 75 | 16 | 10 | 159 | 69 | 77 | 11 | 2 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 110 | 121 | 22 | 9 | 212 | 89 | 103 | 11 | 9 | 262 | 82 | 146 | 23 | 11 |
| Wife | 577 | 285 | 256 | 19 | 17 | 511 | 247 | 228 | 15 | 21 | 581 | 241 | 283 | 11 | 46 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 37 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 81 | 25 | 3 | ..... | 135 | 95 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 145 | 108 | 31 | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 239 | 187 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 285 | 212 | 62 | 11 | ..... | 237 | 183 | 44 | 10 | ..... |

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1887 | | | | | 1891 | | | | | 1890 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 112 | 76 | 26 | 10 | ..... | 111 | 65 | 37 | 9 | ..... | 78 | 51 | 17 | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 194 | 128 | 55 | 11 | ..... | 161 | 115 | 41 | 5 | ..... | 173 | 132 | 31 | 10 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 17 | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 72 | 43 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 24 | 16 | ..... | 3 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 441 | 367 | 38 | 28 | 8 | 371 | 312 | 37 | 18 | 4 | 305 | 259 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| Wife | 714 | 609 | 61 | 30 | 14 | 681 | 573 | 64 | 37 | 7 | 596 | 498 | 62 | 29 | 7 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 117 | 102 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 138 | 120 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 97 | 80 | 3 | ..... | 14 |
| Wife | 69 | 59 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 84 | 66 | 8 | ..... | 10 | 66 | 59 | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 40 | 9 | 27 | 4 | ..... | 28 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 63 | 22 | 36 | 5 | ..... | 60 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 56 | 7 | 33 | 7 | 9 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 745 | 530 | 127 | 26 | 62 | 663 | 459 | 122 | 19 | 63 | 647 | 469 | 112 | 21 | 45 |
| Wife | 1,942 | 1,477 | 248 | 46 | 171 | 1,691 | 1,348 | 178 | 30 | 135 | 1,746 | 1,373 | 207 | 28 | 138 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 1 | 23 | ..... | 26 | 24 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 29 | 30 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 139 | 69 | 62 | 7 | 1 | 125 | 54 | 65 | 4 | 2 | 84 | 41 | 39 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 282 | 149 | 118 | 12 | 3 | 292 | 170 | 104 | 13 | 5 | 211 | 124 | 78 | 4 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 537 | 402 | 94 | 6 | 35 | 497 | 386 | 74 | 18 | 19 | 476 | 366 | 72 | 13 | 25 |
| Wife | 1,036 | 809 | 157 | 23 | 47 | 993 | 794 | 132 | 21 | 46 | 992 | 794 | 132 | 15 | 51 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 68 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 24 | 57 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 15 |
| Wife | 231 | 103 | 33 | 4 | 91 | 205 | 90 | 34 | 7 | 74 | 192 | 81 | 35 | 3 | 73 |
| South Carolina:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 151 | 24 | 114 | 4 | 9 | 99 | 29 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 78 | 21 | 47 | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 206 | 56 | 131 | 9 | 10 | 129 | 47 | 73 | 6 | 3 | 130 | 46 | 69 | 5 | 10 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 381 | 260 | 45 | 1 | 75 | 447 | 315 | 43 | 2 | 87 | 435 | 291 | 41 | 2 | 101 |
| Wife | 743 | 550 | 71 | 1 | 121 | 653 | 486 | 54 | 2 | 111 | 712 | 518 | 56 | ..... | 138 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 850 | 641 | 90 | 12 | 107 | 848 | 685 | 67 | 6 | 90 | 807 | 620 | 70 | 9 | 108 |
| Wife | 1,222 | 941 | 114 | 13 | 154 | 1,195 | 941 | 98 | 11 | 145 | 1,118 | 869 | 112 | 7 | 130 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 44 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 51 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Wife | 152 | 100 | 42 | 6 | 4 | 156 | 111 | 27 | 15 | 3 | 121 | 86 | 21 | 10 | 4 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 54 | 45 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 57 | 44 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 45 | 30 | 13 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 119 | 99 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 107 | 72 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 117 | 89 | 26 | 2 | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 228 | 180 | 24 | ..... | 24 | 217 | 184 | 15 | ..... | 18 | 217 | 177 | 24 | ..... | 16 |
| Wife | 153 | 135 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 163 | 139 | 14 | ..... | 10 | 169 | 134 | 20 | 1 | 14 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 49 | 104 | 9 | 15 | 174 | 44 | 106 | 20 | 4 | 162 | 42 | 95 | 16 | 9 |
| Wife | 393 | 123 | 220 | 33 | 17 | 358 | 103 | 221 | 18 | 16 | 267 | 79 | 160 | 16 | 12 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 198 | 147 | 36 | ..... | 15 | 158 | 124 | 24 | ..... | 10 | 146 | 113 | 20 | 3 | 10 |
| Wife | 172 | 132 | 26 | 1 | 13 | 200 | 142 | 41 | ..... | 17 | 136 | 91 | 34 | 1 | 10 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 270 | 190 | 57 | 13 | 10 | 244 | 152 | 51 | 29 | 12 | 235 | 162 | 44 | 21 | 8 |
| Wife | 631 | 482 | 76 | 32 | 41 | 701 | 532 | 98 | 33 | 38 | 603 | 477 | 67 | 28 | 31 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 20 | 7 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 19 | 8 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 46 | 17 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 8 | 25 | 1 | ..... |

[1] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1889 | | | | | 1888 | | | | | 1887 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,126 | 7,260 | 2,124 | 294 | 1,448 | 10,022 | 6,533 | 1,921 | 320 | 1,248 | 9,729 | 6,289 | 1,905 | 325 | 1,210 |
| Wife | 20,609 | 14,004 | 3,570 | 521 | 2,514 | 18,647 | 12,600 | 3,401 | 470 | 2,176 | 18,190 | 12,300 | 3,313 | 440 | 2,137 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 443 | 375 | 29 | 1 | 38 | 414 | 338 | 23 | ..... | 53 | 360 | 315 | 14 | ..... | 31 |
| Wife | 302 | 267 | 15 | ..... | 20 | 314 | 262 | 23 | 2 | 27 | 236 | 211 | 14 | ..... | 11 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 30 | 12 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 32 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 348 | 74 | 1 | 100 | 456 | 324 | 46 | ..... | 86 | 429 | 301 | 62 | 1 | 65 |
| Wife | 547 | 375 | 86 | ..... | 86 | 440 | 316 | 54 | 1 | 69 | 398 | 274 | 66 | ..... | 58 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 262 | 146 | 89 | 16 | 11 | 241 | 118 | 90 | 24 | 9 | 209 | 117 | 74 | 10 | 8 |
| Wife | 771 | 496 | 219 | 27 | 29 | 655 | 402 | 205 | 27 | 21 | 576 | 385 | 138 | 31 | 22 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 266 | 60 | 180 | 21 | 5 | 204 | 60 | 128 | 12 | 4 | 146 | 48 | 87 | 6 | 5 |
| Wife | 458 | 142 | 280 | 21 | 15 | 420 | 153 | 235 | 20 | 12 | 348 | 145 | 174 | 21 | 8 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 161 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 151 | 142 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 131 | 118 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 114 |
| Wife | 382 | 22 | 8 | ..... | 352 | 299 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 276 | 281 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 263 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Wife | 44 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 28 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 14 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 73 | 48 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 43 | 19 | ..... | 4 | 52 | 35 | 16 | ..... | 1 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 107 | 70 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 98 | 69 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 124 | 82 | 34 | 1 | 7 |
| Wife | 116 | 84 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 86 | 58 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 86 | 61 | 15 | ..... | 10 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 212 | 159 | 7 | ..... | 46 | 189 | 145 | 4 | ..... | 40 | 114 | 86 | 4 | ..... | 24 |
| Wife | 226 | 183 | 2 | ..... | 41 | 163 | 120 | 8 | ..... | 35 | 115 | 92 | 1 | ..... | 22 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 60 | 25 | 31 | 4 | ..... | 54 | 18 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 14 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 830 | 504 | 165 | 43 | 118 | 695 | 418 | 156 | 52 | 69 | 792 | 447 | 190 | 64 | 91 |
| Wife | 1,915 | 1,274 | 333 | 69 | 239 | 1,656 | 1,107 | 296 | 70 | 183 | 1,841 | 1,217 | 355 | 63 | 206 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 607 | 340 | 60 | 2 | 205 | 548 | 298 | 54 | 5 | 191 | 614 | 348 | 75 | 8 | 183 |
| Wife | 1,598 | 971 | 104 | 2 | 521 | 1,435 | 849 | 102 | 6 | 478 | 1,466 | 883 | 104 | 4 | 475 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 304 | 195 | 83 | 3 | 23 | 316 | 185 | 95 | 11 | 25 | 321 | 189 | 87 | 15 | 30 |
| Wife | 875 | 619 | 172 | 21 | 63 | 850 | 610 | 163 | 24 | 53 | 796 | 529 | 186 | 20 | 61 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 106 | 118 | 3 | 46 | 446 | 167 | 207 | 8 | 64 | 392 | 127 | 205 | 9 | 51 |
| Wife | 656 | 321 | 234 | 13 | 88 | 919 | 408 | 372 | 13 | 126 | 748 | 324 | 302 | 11 | 111 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 455 | 328 | 48 | ..... | 79 | 366 | 258 | 40 | ..... | 68 | 419 | 316 | 37 | 3 | 63 |
| Wife | 593 | 430 | 60 | 1 | 102 | 530 | 405 | 45 | 1 | 79 | 530 | 364 | 62 | 1 | 103 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 182 | 168 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 147 | 134 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 136 | 120 | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| Wife | 152 | 132 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 138 | 121 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 133 | 122 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 181 | 148 | 27 | 6 | ..... | 132 | 102 | 25 | 5 | ..... | 107 | 88 | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 512 | 431 | 67 | 14 | ..... | 335 | 279 | 44 | 11 | 1 | 295 | 238 | 47 | 10 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 74 | 57 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 81 | 60 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 62 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Wife | 142 | 106 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 131 | 106 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 104 | 91 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 251 | 187 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 164 | 127 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 231 | 170 | 45 | 13 | 3 |
| Wife | 513 | 392 | 96 | 23 | 2 | 383 | 289 | 78 | 16 | ..... | 521 | 408 | 89 | 20 | 4 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 393 | 291 | 69 | 27 | 6 | 365 | 270 | 57 | 28 | 10 | 424 | 307 | 87 | 22 | 8 |
| Wife | 1,066 | 859 | 114 | 71 | 22 | 876 | 685 | 122 | 51 | 18 | 1,064 | 858 | 127 | 63 | 16 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 160 | 64 | 60 | 24 | 12 | 122 | 49 | 51 | 14 | 8 | 120 | 67 | 38 | 10 | 5 |
| Wife | 378 | 218 | 106 | 33 | 21 | 360 | 208 | 108 | 32 | 12 | 344 | 180 | 116 | 32 | 16 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 434 | 302 | 16 | 1 | 115 | 347 | 242 | 7 | ..... | 98 | 319 | 223 | 8 | 1 | 87 |
| Wife | 267 | 208 | 8 | ..... | 51 | 239 | 173 | 5 | ..... | 61 | 205 | 143 | 6 | ..... | 56 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 632 | 411 | 158 | 12 | 51 | 550 | 366 | 133 | 13 | 38 | 544 | 350 | 119 | 16 | 59 |
| Wife | 1,107 | 786 | 219 | 11 | 91 | 996 | 708 | 190 | 14 | 84 | 1,017 | 710 | 205 | 17 | 85 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 14 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 36 | 15 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 31 | 10 | 19 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 103 | 45 | 46 | 8 | 4 | 88 | 31 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 112 | 43 | 58 | 9 | 2 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 234 | 75 | 136 | 9 | 14 | 224 | 51 | 143 | 14 | 16 | 220 | 60 | 131 | 15 | 14 |
| Wife | 458 | 184 | 233 | 21 | 20 | 444 | 169 | 248 | 8 | 19 | 456 | 177 | 240 | 14 | 25 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 29 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 17 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 87 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 121 | 91 | 28 | 2 | ..... | 105 | 75 | 25 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 245 | 189 | 50 | 6 | ..... | 242 | 187 | 46 | 9 | ..... | 221 | 181 | 37 | 3 | ..... |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 15.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 1889 | | | | | 1888 | | | | | 1887 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 59 | 18 | 8 | ..... | 73 | 49 | 17 | 7 | ..... | 79 | 52 | 23 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 153 | 108 | 38 | 7 | ..... | 128 | 100 | 21 | 7 | ..... | 147 | 102 | 43 | 2 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 19 | 8 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 18 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 40 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 23 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 39 | 15 | 22 | ..... | 2 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 396 | 344 | 36 | 14 | 2 | 381 | 326 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 385 | 325 | 31 | 23 | 6 |
| Wife | 699 | 601 | 59 | 34 | 5 | 653 | 574 | 42 | 30 | 7 | 657 | 565 | 63 | 22 | 7 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 109 | 98 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 111 | 96 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 94 | 76 | 6 | ..... | 12 |
| Wife | 81 | 70 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 73 | 61 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 65 | 55 | 1 | ..... | 9 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 7 | ..... |
| Wife | 52 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 42 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 1 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 646 | 499 | 89 | 16 | 42 | 587 | 422 | 97 | 22 | 46 | 584 | 422 | 99 | 20 | 43 |
| Wife | 1,610 | 1,282 | 168 | 26 | 134 | 1,497 | 1,132 | 210 | 37 | 118 | 1,419 | 1,115 | 172 | 24 | 108 |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 90 | 52 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 87 | 39 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 86 | 47 | 31 | 6 | 2 |
| Wife | 207 | 105 | 88 | 10 | 4 | 200 | 122 | 67 | 7 | 4 | 182 | 98 | 75 | 3 | 6 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 483 | 355 | 81 | 11 | 36 | 432 | 359 | 47 | 6 | 20 | 320 | 257 | 37 | 7 | 19 |
| Wife | 903 | 736 | 88 | 16 | 63 | 873 | 718 | 98 | 12 | 45 | 777 | 638 | 84 | 4 | 51 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 73 | 31 | 19 | 3 | 20 | 45 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 51 | 30 | 10 | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 202 | 95 | 35 | 7 | 65 | 177 | 93 | 30 | 3 | 51 | 194 | 112 | 22 | 4 | 56 |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 62 | 12 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 56 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 132 | 37 | 81 | 9 | 5 | 88 | 25 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 82 | 18 | 61 | 1 | 2 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 464 | 314 | 43 | ..... | 107 | 398 | 296 | 31 | 1 | 70 | 357 | 239 | 26 | ..... | 92 |
| Wife | 650 | 456 | 42 | 2 | 150 | 632 | 432 | 37 | 2 | 161 | 567 | 397 | 40 | ..... | 130 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 648 | 494 | 62 | 5 | 87 | 657 | 499 | 53 | 9 | 96 | 601 | 441 | 61 | 5 | 94 |
| Wife | 930 | 713 | 80 | 4 | 133 | 890 | 697 | 61 | 7 | 125 | 867 | 661 | 82 | 4 | 120 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 28 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 22 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Wife | 96 | 61 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 78 | 64 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 54 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 55 | 49 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 42 | 34 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 47 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 97 | 83 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 118 | 93 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 126 | 99 | 22 | 3 | 2 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195 | 152 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 198 | 165 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 180 | 153 | 9 | ..... | 18 |
| Wife | 166 | 146 | 12 | ..... | 8 | 151 | 128 | 15 | ..... | 8 | 125 | 104 | 9 | ..... | 12 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 113 | 33 | 63 | 8 | 9 | 36 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife | 161 | 57 | 84 | 10 | 10 | 108 | 38 | 50 | 8 | 12 | 109 | 36 | 57 | 5 | 11 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 152 | 114 | 26 | 1 | 11 | 122 | 95 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 110 | 85 | 20 | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 156 | 108 | 32 | 1 | 15 | 119 | 81 | 28 | ..... | 10 | 105 | 78 | 13 | 1 | 13 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 227 | 165 | 30 | 22 | 10 | 237 | 156 | 49 | 20 | 12 | 231 | 146 | 42 | 30 | 13 |
| Wife | 611 | 471 | 78 | 22 | 40 | 573 | 444 | 79 | 24 | 26 | 534 | 403 | 71 | 31 | 29 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 45 | 12 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 13 | 19 | 1 | ..... |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

## TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

[The term "Foreign countries, etc.," includes divorces of persons reported as married in outlying territory of the United States. The distribution by place of marriage for these persons is as follows: Alaska, 59; Guam, 1; Hawaii, 29; Philippine Islands, 7; Porto Rico, 3.]

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 40-YEAR PERIOD. 1867 to 1906. | | | | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. 1887 to 1906. | | | | | 1867 to 1886. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | Total. | Place of marriage. State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | Total. | Place of marriage. State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 428,689 | 288,154 | 84,669 | 11,490 | 44,376 | 316,149 | 211,147 | 62,745 | 8,616 | 33,641 | 112,540 | 77,007 | 21,924 | 2,874 | 10,735 |
| Wife | 845,652 | 587,479 | 149,548 | 19,785 | 88,840 | 629,476 | 432,619 | 113,753 | 14,918 | 68,186 | 216,176 | 154,860 | 35,795 | 4,867 | 20,654 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,085 | 14,059 | 989 | 19 | 1,018 | 13,093 | 11,322 | 832 | 18 | 921 | 2,992 | 2,737 | 157 | 1 | 97 |
| Wife | 11,926 | 10,477 | 796 | 19 | 634 | 9,714 | 8,459 | 659 | 18 | 578 | 2,212 | 2,018 | 137 | 1 | 56 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 874 | 393 | 424 | 33 | 24 | 795 | 358 | 390 | 32 | 15 | 79 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,743 | 821 | 817 | 50 | 55 | 1,585 | 766 | 735 | 47 | 37 | 158 | 55 | 82 | 3 | 18 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,812 | 12,753 | 2,192 | 30 | 1,837 | 13,934 | 10,485 | 1,803 | 26 | 1,620 | 2,878 | 2,268 | 389 | 4 | 217 |
| Wife | 18,770 | 14,803 | 2,184 | 32 | 1,751 | 15,607 | 12,259 | 1,798 | 24 | 1,526 | 3,163 | 2,544 | 386 | 8 | 225 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,408 | 5,841 | 2,774 | 437 | 356 | 6,409 | 4,052 | 1,908 | 265 | 184 | 2,999 | 1,789 | 866 | 172 | 172 |
| Wife | 27,880 | 18,657 | 7,161 | 1,053 | 1,009 | 18,761 | 13,017 | 4,679 | 578 | 487 | 9,119 | 5,640 | 2,432 | 475 | 522 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,708 | 2,041 | 3,278 | 259 | 130 | 4,493 | 1,717 | 2,479 | 193 | 104 | 1,215 | 324 | 799 | 66 | 26 |
| Wife | 13,823 | 6,519 | 6,513 | 434 | 357 | 11,351 | 5,675 | 5,088 | 299 | 289 | 2,472 | 844 | 1,425 | 135 | 68 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,241 | 195 | 86 | 15 | 4,945 | 2,730 | 183 | 86 | 15 | 2,446 | 2,511 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2,499 |
| Wife | 12,525 | 558 | 154 | 33 | 11,780 | 6,494 | 529 | 148 | 31 | 5,786 | 6,031 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 5,994 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 420 | 136 | 95 | 2 | 187 | 311 | 77 | 67 | 2 | 165 | 109 | 59 | 28 | ..... | 22 |
| Wife | 756 | 318 | 176 | 10 | 252 | 576 | 212 | 127 | 9 | 228 | 180 | 106 | 49 | 1 | 24 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 941 | 527 | 353 | 21 | 40 | 633 | 350 | 256 | 13 | 14 | 308 | 177 | 97 | 8 | 26 |
| Wife | 2,489 | 1,492 | 878 | 33 | 86 | 1,692 | 1,021 | 613 | 19 | 39 | 797 | 471 | 265 | 14 | 47 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,860 | 3,621 | 757 | 124 | 358 | 3,707 | 2,740 | 582 | 95 | 290 | 1,153 | 881 | 175 | 29 | 68 |
| Wife | 4,854 | 3,838 | 567 | 75 | 374 | 3,879 | 3,055 | 448 | 64 | 312 | 975 | 783 | 119 | 11 | 62 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,666 | 5,335 | 297 | 7 | 1,027 | 4,759 | 3,802 | 199 | 5 | 753 | 1,907 | 1,533 | 98 | 2 | 274 |
| Wife | 7,694 | 6,251 | 314 | 4 | 1,125 | 5,642 | 4,572 | 235 | 3 | 832 | 2,052 | 1,679 | 79 | 1 | 293 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,057 | 380 | 614 | 42 | 21 | 956 | 351 | 547 | 38 | 20 | 101 | 29 | 67 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,516 | 1,086 | 1,297 | 73 | 60 | 2,249 | 983 | 1,140 | 68 | 58 | 267 | 103 | 157 | 5 | 2 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33,714 | 21,213 | 7,960 | 1,737 | 2,804 | 22,474 | 13,630 | 5,503 | 1,284 | 2,057 | 11,240 | 7,583 | 2,457 | 453 | 747 |
| Wife | 84,567 | 57,888 | 16,955 | 2,770 | 6,954 | 59,735 | 39,989 | 12,488 | 2,020 | 5,238 | 24,832 | 17,899 | 4,467 | 750 | 1,716 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 1,221 | 1,150 | 4 | 230 | 2,605 | 1,221 | 1,150 | 4 | 230 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,146 | 2,306 | 1,451 | 4 | 385 | 4,146 | 2,306 | 1,451 | 4 | 385 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 23,667 | 13,055 | 2,646 | 134 | 7,832 | 16,360 | 8,178 | 1,197 | 83 | 6,902 | 7,307 | 4,877 | 1,449 | 51 | 930 |
| Wife | 62,247 | 35,813 | 4,358 | 203 | 21,873 | 44,361 | 22,492 | 1,940 | 114 | 19,815 | 17,886 | 13,321 | 2,418 | 89 | 2,058 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,717 | 7,983 | 4,061 | 349 | 1,324 | 8,490 | 5,456 | 2,278 | 201 | 555 | 5,227 | 2,527 | 1,783 | 148 | 769 |
| Wife | 37,721 | 25,924 | 7,817 | 702 | 3,278 | 26,384 | 19,220 | 5,024 | 425 | 1,715 | 11,337 | 6,704 | 2,793 | 277 | 1,563 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,761 | 5,139 | 4,188 | 132 | 1,302 | 8,544 | 4,160 | 3,037 | 103 | 1,244 | 2,217 | 979 | 1,151 | 29 | 58 |
| Wife | 25,334 | 14,210 | 7,532 | 226 | 3,366 | 20,360 | 11,573 | 5,525 | 187 | 3,075 | 4,974 | 2,637 | 2,007 | 39 | 291 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,779 | 12,472 | 1,860 | 48 | 2,399 | 12,559 | 9,183 | 1,545 | 42 | 1,789 | 4,220 | 3,289 | 315 | 6 | 610 |
| Wife | 24,110 | 17,848 | 2,789 | 42 | 3,431 | 18,082 | 13,016 | 2,303 | 26 | 2,737 | 6,028 | 4,832 | 486 | 16 | 694 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,445 | 5,008 | 222 | 21 | 194 | 4,702 | 4,380 | 186 | 15 | 121 | 743 | 628 | 36 | 6 | 73 |
| Wife | 6,037 | 5,464 | 315 | 32 | 226 | 5,083 | 4,668 | 279 | 25 | 111 | 954 | 796 | 36 | 7 | 115 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,267 | 4,975 | 1,079 | 201 | 12 | 3,804 | 2,926 | 717 | 159 | 2 | 2,463 | 2,049 | 362 | 42 | 10 |
| Wife | 16,339 | 13,537 | 2,258 | 489 | 55 | 10,390 | 8,464 | 1,567 | 351 | 8 | 5,949 | 5,073 | 691 | 138 | 47 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,762 | 2,944 | 586 | 91 | 141 | 2,896 | 2,232 | 472 | 72 | 120 | 866 | 712 | 114 | 19 | 21 |
| Wife | 6,343 | 5,258 | 779 | 91 | 215 | 5,024 | 4,104 | 653 | 82 | 185 | 1,319 | 1,154 | 126 | 9 | 30 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,729 | 7,210 | 1,924 | 570 | 25 | 6,732 | 4,934 | 1,318 | 458 | 22 | 2,997 | 2,276 | 606 | 112 | 3 |
| Wife | 23,064 | 17,558 | 4,283 | 1,175 | 48 | 16,208 | 12,166 | 3,047 | 963 | 32 | 6,856 | 5,392 | 1,236 | 212 | 16 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,089 | 12,840 | 2,858 | 1,182 | 209 | 11,547 | 8,778 | 1,692 | 903 | 174 | 5,542 | 4,062 | 1,166 | 279 | 35 |
| Wife | 43,715 | 35,499 | 4,956 | 2,808 | 452 | 30,824 | 25,070 | 3,107 | 2,329 | 318 | 12,891 | 10,429 | 1,849 | 479 | 134 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,334 | 2,791 | 1,886 | 464 | 193 | 4,192 | 2,222 | 1,444 | 368 | 158 | 1,142 | 569 | 442 | 96 | 35 |
| Wife | 13,935 | 8,266 | 4,221 | 877 | 571 | 11,454 | 6,809 | 3,435 | 716 | 494 | 2,481 | 1,457 | 786 | 161 | 77 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14,699 | 11,845 | 628 | 12 | 2,214 | 11,674 | 9,099 | 487 | 11 | 2,077 | 3,025 | 2,746 | 141 | 1 | 137 |
| Wife | 10,334 | 8,480 | 428 | 9 | 1,417 | 8,319 | 6,638 | 343 | 7 | 1,331 | 2,015 | 1,842 | 85 | 2 | 86 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,227 | 16,061 | 5,962 | 379 | 1,825 | 18,815 | 12,079 | 4,902 | 256 | 1,578 | 5,412 | 3,982 | 1,060 | 123 | 247 |
| Wife | 45,817 | 33,201 | 8,960 | 414 | 3,242 | 35,951 | 25,204 | 7,517 | 270 | 2,960 | 9,866 | 7,997 | 1,443 | 144 | 282 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,895 | 799 | 907 | 143 | 46 | 1,688 | 724 | 802 | 127 | 35 | 207 | 75 | 105 | 16 | 11 |
| Wife | 5,381 | 2,522 | 2,382 | 343 | 134 | 4,766 | 2,305 | 2,046 | 310 | 105 | 615 | 217 | 336 | 33 | 29 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,584 | 2,337 | 2,751 | 239 | 257 | 4,623 | 2,018 | 2,195 | 213 | 197 | 961 | 319 | 556 | 26 | 60 |
| Wife | 14,161 | 7,496 | 5,693 | 335 | 637 | 12,088 | 6,663 | 4,672 | 293 | 460 | 2,073 | 833 | 1,021 | 42 | 177 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 40-YEAR PERIOD. 1867 to 1906. | | | | | 20-YEAR PERIODS. 1887 to 1906. | | | | | 1867 to 1886. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 523 | 207 | 270 | 31 | 15 | 274 | 104 | 148 | 19 | 3 | 249 | 103 | 122 | 12 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,650 | 763 | 734 | 76 | 77 | 771 | 433 | 288 | 26 | 24 | 879 | 330 | 446 | 50 | 53 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,481 | 3,221 | 1,047 | 110 | 103 | 2,785 | 2,018 | 673 | 84 | 10 | 1,696 | 1,203 | 374 | 26 | 93 |
| Wife | 9,115 | 6,855 | 1,892 | 210 | 158 | 5,832 | 4,427 | 1,221 | 170 | 14 | 3,283 | 2,428 | 671 | 40 | 144 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,701 | 2,514 | 969 | 213 | 5 | 2,720 | 1,864 | 689 | 165 | 2 | 981 | 650 | 280 | 48 | 3 |
| Wife | 6,382 | 4,590 | 1,556 | 233 | 3 | 4,721 | 3,385 | 1,156 | 179 | 1 | 1,661 | 1,205 | 400 | 54 | 2 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 887 | 519 | 323 | 21 | 24 | 798 | 486 | 275 | 17 | 20 | 89 | 33 | 48 | 4 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,805 | 1,059 | 653 | 34 | 59 | 1,639 | 996 | 559 | 32 | 52 | 166 | 63 | 94 | 2 | 7 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15,824 | 13,226 | 1,545 | 852 | 201 | 10,081 | 8,365 | 961 | 609 | 146 | 5,743 | 4,861 | 584 | 243 | 55 |
| Wife | 28,656 | 24,211 | 2,821 | 1,211 | 413 | 19,044 | 15,923 | 1,970 | 833 | 318 | 9,612 | 8,288 | 851 | 378 | 95 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,915 | 4,155 | 187 | 2 | 571 | 4,103 | 3,456 | 168 | 2 | 477 | 812 | 699 | 19 | ..... | 94 |
| Wife | 3,470 | 2,984 | 128 | 2 | 356 | 2,944 | 2,506 | 122 | 2 | 314 | 526 | 478 | 6 | ..... | 42 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | [2]5,020 | 989 | 3,438 | 436 | 157 | [3]1,772 | 317 | 1,182 | 235 | 38 | [2]466 | 52 | 363 | 36 | 15 |
| Wife | [2]7,492 | 2,459 | 4,159 | 564 | 310 | [3]2,545 | 774 | 1,350 | 302 | 119 | [2]621 | 136 | 399 | 50 | 36 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,597 | 18,103 | 4,123 | 756 | 1,615 | 17,260 | 12,487 | 2,896 | 566 | 1,311 | 7,337 | 5,616 | 1,227 | 190 | 304 |
| Wife | 65,752 | 52,096 | 7,741 | 1,230 | 4,685 | 46,722 | 36,551 | 5,623 | 867 | 3,681 | 19,030 | 15,545 | 2,118 | 363 | 1,004 |
| Oklahoma:[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 650 | 1,668 | 27 | 489 | 2,834 | 650 | 1,668 | 27 | 489 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,835 | 1,646 | 2,390 | 27 | 772 | 4,835 | 1,646 | 2,390 | 27 | 772 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,861 | 1,991 | 1,611 | 136 | 123 | 3,143 | 1,644 | 1,319 | 115 | 65 | 718 | 347 | 292 | 21 | 58 |
| Wife | 8,893 | 5,229 | 3,151 | 235 | 278 | 7,002 | 4,143 | 2,521 | 199 | 139 | 1,891 | 1,086 | 630 | 36 | 139 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,322 | 13,242 | 3,426 | 342 | 1,312 | 12,933 | 9,020 | 2,948 | 280 | 685 | 5,389 | 4,222 | 478 | 62 | 627 |
| Wife | 37,384 | 28,022 | 6,426 | 561 | 2,375 | 26,753 | 19,502 | 5,570 | 449 | 1,232 | 10,631 | 8,520 | 856 | 112 | 1,143 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,518 | 1,193 | 546 | 103 | 676 | 1,517 | 498 | 356 | 70 | 593 | 1,001 | 695 | 190 | 33 | 83 |
| Wife | 8,897 | 4,523 | 1,665 | 188 | 2,521 | 5,436 | 2,031 | 1,059 | 138 | 2,208 | 3,461 | 2,492 | 606 | 50 | 313 |
| South Carolina:[5] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 89 | 79 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 79 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 74 | 65 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 65 | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [3]2,782 | 620 | 1,893 | 165 | 104 | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [3]4,326 | 1,549 | 2,410 | 212 | 155 | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,956 | 10,622 | 1,387 | 39 | 1,908 | 10,220 | 7,445 | 1,114 | 29 | 1,632 | 3,736 | 3,177 | 273 | 10 | 276 |
| Wife | 26,116 | 20,654 | 2,006 | 38 | 3,418 | 20,227 | 15,428 | 1,732 | 21 | 3,046 | 5,889 | 5,226 | 274 | 17 | 372 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30,012 | 22,953 | 2,617 | 235 | 4,207 | 24,895 | 19,588 | 2,179 | 194 | 2,934 | 5,117 | 3,365 | 438 | 41 | 1,273 |
| Wife | 44,115 | 34,351 | 3,417 | 252 | 6,095 | 37,760 | 30,014 | 2,870 | 198 | 4,678 | 6,355 | 4,337 | 547 | 54 | 1,417 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,868 | 831 | 1,587 | 254 | 196 | 1,050 | 552 | 370 | 93 | 35 | 1,818 | 279 | 1,217 | 161 | 161 |
| Wife | 5,880 | 3,526 | 1,482 | 410 | 462 | 3,620 | 2,538 | 809 | 184 | 89 | 2,260 | 988 | 673 | 226 | 373 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,336 | 1,683 | 457 | 65 | 131 | 1,338 | 997 | 294 | 44 | 3 | 998 | 686 | 163 | 21 | 128 |
| Wife | 5,642 | 4,341 | 979 | 123 | 199 | 3,402 | 2,561 | 748 | 86 | 7 | 2,240 | 1,780 | 231 | 37 | 192 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,795 | 6,473 | 859 | 28 | 435 | 6,318 | 5,131 | 751 | 23 | 413 | 1,477 | 1,342 | 108 | 5 | 22 |
| Wife | 6,969 | 5,776 | 916 | 17 | 260 | 5,811 | 4,693 | 853 | 14 | 251 | 1,158 | 1,083 | 63 | 3 | 9 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,859 | 1,702 | 2,537 | 390 | 230 | 4,571 | 1,580 | 2,397 | 377 | 217 | 288 | 122 | 140 | 13 | 13 |
| Wife | 12,352 | 5,019 | 5,785 | 925 | 623 | 11,644 | 4,751 | 5,423 | 893 | 577 | 708 | 268 | 362 | 32 | 46 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,059 | 4,308 | 1,181 | 36 | 534 | 4,731 | 3,487 | 875 | 25 | 344 | 1,328 | 821 | 306 | 11 | 190 |
| Wife | 6,804 | 4,805 | 1,316 | 22 | 661 | 5,577 | 4,062 | 1,040 | 17 | 458 | 1,227 | 743 | 276 | 5 | 203 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,193 | 6,092 | 1,963 | 700 | 438 | 5,931 | 3,978 | 1,203 | 466 | 284 | 3,262 | 2,114 | 760 | 234 | 154 |
| Wife | 23,662 | 17,841 | 3,519 | 1,042 | 1,260 | 16,936 | 12,979 | 2,360 | 749 | 848 | 6,726 | 4,862 | 1,159 | 293 | 412 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 693 | 227 | 393 | 18 | 55 | 568 | 203 | 312 | 10 | 43 | 125 | 24 | 81 | 8 | 12 |
| Wife | 1,480 | 574 | 770 | 49 | 87 | 1,204 | 492 | 612 | 38 | 62 | 276 | 82 | 158 | 11 | 25 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889.
[2] Figures for Dakota territory given as for North Dakota.
[3] Divorces granted in Dakota territory from 1887 to November 2, 1889, are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 19.
[4] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[5] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1897 to 1906. | | | | | 1887 to 1896. | | | | | 1877 to 1886. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 195,547 | 132,204 | 38,967 | 4,900 | 19,476 | 120,602 | 78,943 | 23,778 | 3,716 | 14,165 | 70,285 | 49,359 | 13,509 | 1,802 | 5,615 |
| Wife | 397,815 | 275,605 | 71,943 | 8,930 | 41,337 | 231,661 | 157,014 | 41,810 | 5,988 | 26,849 | 136,310 | 99,473 | 22,570 | 3,122 | 11,145 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,355 | 7,221 | 582 | 13 | 539 | 4,738 | 4,101 | 250 | 5 | 382 | 2,339 | 2,161 | 109 | ..... | 69 |
| Wife | 6,598 | 5,768 | 464 | 8 | 358 | 3,116 | 2,691 | 195 | 10 | 220 | 1,634 | 1,507 | 81 | ..... | 46 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 565 | 260 | 277 | 20 | 8 | 230 | 98 | 113 | 12 | 7 | 73 | 31 | 32 | 1 | 9 |
| Wife | 1,123 | 554 | 513 | 32 | 24 | 462 | 212 | 222 | 15 | 13 | 143 | 48 | 77 | 3 | 15 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,924 | 6,930 | 1,116 | 14 | 864 | 5,010 | 3,555 | 687 | 12 | 756 | 2,176 | 1,765 | 295 | 4 | 112 |
| Wife | 10,324 | 8,393 | 1,102 | 12 | 817 | 5,283 | 3,866 | 696 | 12 | 709 | 2,457 | 2,030 | 293 | 5 | 129 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,668 | 2,421 | 1,027 | 128 | 92 | 2,711 | 1,631 | 881 | 137 | 92 | 2,065 | 1,269 | 589 | 102 | 105 |
| Wife | 10,898 | 7,730 | 2,622 | 296 | 250 | 7,863 | 5,287 | 2,057 | 282 | 237 | 6,212 | 4,022 | 1,568 | 300 | 322 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,503 | 1,133 | 1,243 | 72 | 55 | 1,990 | 584 | 1,236 | 121 | 49 | 1,082 | 291 | 714 | 60 | 17 |
| Wife | 6,945 | 3,864 | 2,789 | 120 | 172 | 4,406 | 1,811 | 2,299 | 179 | 117 | 2,187 | 738 | 1,265 | 121 | 63 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,411 | 119 | 62 | 13 | 1,217 | 1,319 | 64 | 24 | 2 | 1,229 | 1,085 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1,076 |
| Wife | 3,346 | 326 | 93 | 23 | 2,904 | 3,148 | 203 | 55 | 8 | 2,882 | 2,824 | 19 | 2 | ..... | 2,803 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 176 | 65 | 54 | 1 | 56 | 135 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 109 | 74 | 34 | 25 | ..... | 15 |
| Wife | 338 | 154 | 101 | 4 | 79 | 238 | 58 | 26 | 5 | 149 | 103 | 56 | 33 | 1 | 13 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 357 | 199 | 145 | 8 | 5 | 276 | 151 | 111 | 5 | 9 | 180 | 102 | 57 | 6 | 15 |
| Wife | 963 | 567 | 364 | 11 | 21 | 729 | 454 | 249 | 8 | 18 | 446 | 261 | 148 | 8 | 29 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,477 | 1,837 | 374 | 74 | 192 | 1,230 | 903 | 208 | 21 | 98 | 843 | 649 | 134 | 22 | 38 |
| Wife | 2,737 | 2,204 | 269 | 48 | 216 | 1,142 | 851 | 179 | 16 | 96 | 747 | 602 | 102 | 7 | 36 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,844 | 2,315 | 135 | 3 | 391 | 1,915 | 1,487 | 64 | 2 | 362 | 1,239 | 1,031 | 57 | 2 | 149 |
| Wife | 3,512 | 2,891 | 172 | 2 | 447 | 2,130 | 1,681 | 63 | 1 | 385 | 1,240 | 1,048 | 45 | 1 | 146 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 688 | 256 | 398 | 23 | 11 | 268 | 95 | 149 | 15 | 9 | 83 | 24 | 56 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,602 | 724 | 791 | 48 | 39 | 647 | 259 | 349 | 20 | 19 | 194 | 76 | 113 | 4 | 1 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,534 | 8,466 | 3,393 | 686 | 989 | 8,940 | 5,164 | 2,110 | 598 | 1,068 | 6,569 | 4,460 | 1,418 | 293 | 398 |
| Wife | 37,447 | 25,442 | 8,119 | 1,142 | 2,744 | 22,288 | 14,547 | 4,369 | 878 | 2,494 | 15,184 | 11,037 | 2,694 | 509 | 944 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,141 | 1,036 | 971 | 4 | 130 | 464 | 185 | 179 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 3,561 | 2,044 | 1,277 | 3 | 237 | 585 | 262 | 174 | 1 | 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9,582 | 4,485 | 608 | 39 | 4,450 | 6,778 | 3,693 | 589 | 44 | 2,452 | 3,769 | 2,764 | 643 | 19 | 343 |
| Wife | 26,741 | 12,659 | 964 | 52 | 13,066 | 17,620 | 9,833 | 976 | 62 | 6,749 | 10,594 | 8,312 | 1,272 | 50 | 960 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,908 | 3,251 | 1,258 | 86 | 313 | 3,582 | 2,205 | 1,020 | 115 | 242 | 3,024 | 1,614 | 966 | 84 | 360 |
| Wife | 16,163 | 12,000 | 2,936 | 210 | 1,017 | 10,221 | 7,220 | 2,088 | 215 | 698 | 7,193 | 4,462 | 1,688 | 177 | 866 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,856 | 2,508 | 1,584 | 45 | 719 | 3,688 | 1,652 | 1,453 | 58 | 525 | 1,599 | 743 | 800 | 18 | 38 |
| Wife | 11,930 | 7,095 | 2,879 | 91 | 1,865 | 8,430 | 4,478 | 2,646 | 96 | 1,210 | 3,574 | 1,954 | 1,342 | 29 | 249 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,523 | 5,537 | 1,013 | 24 | 949 | 5,036 | 3,646 | 532 | 18 | 840 | 2,633 | 2,109 | 202 | 3 | 319 |
| Wife | 11,214 | 8,109 | 1,500 | 11 | 1,594 | 6,868 | 4,907 | 803 | 15 | 1,143 | 3,647 | 2,970 | 294 | 7 | 376 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,012 | 2,807 | 141 | 6 | 58 | 1,690 | 1,573 | 45 | 9 | 63 | 566 | 504 | 20 | 2 | 40 |
| Wife | 3,496 | 3,216 | 204 | 16 | 60 | 1,587 | 1,452 | 75 | 9 | 51 | 639 | 544 | 23 | 2 | 70 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,201 | 1,651 | 445 | 105 | ..... | 1,603 | 1,275 | 272 | 54 | 2 | 1,236 | 1,004 | 205 | 22 | 5 |
| Wife | 6,041 | 4,834 | 973 | 229 | 5 | 4,349 | 3,630 | 594 | 122 | 3 | 3,127 | 2,634 | 390 | 82 | 21 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,903 | 1,468 | 345 | 39 | 51 | 993 | 764 | 127 | 33 | 69 | 511 | 420 | 66 | 17 | 8 |
| Wife | 3,380 | 2,770 | 474 | 46 | 90 | 1,644 | 1,334 | 179 | 36 | 95 | 784 | 678 | 80 | 6 | 20 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,036 | 2,958 | 786 | 285 | 7 | 2,696 | 1,976 | 532 | 173 | 15 | 1,659 | 1,260 | 337 | 60 | 2 |
| Wife | 10,082 | 7,557 | 1,891 | 621 | 13 | 6,126 | 4,609 | 1,156 | 342 | 19 | 3,965 | 3,086 | 727 | 139 | 13 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,131 | 5,483 | 960 | 595 | 93 | 4,416 | 3,295 | 732 | 308 | 81 | 3,518 | 2,615 | 699 | 183 | 21 |
| Wife | 19,407 | 15,847 | 1,905 | 1,500 | 155 | 11,417 | 9,223 | 1,202 | 829 | 163 | 8,497 | 6,952 | 1,138 | 322 | 85 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,636 | 1,460 | 891 | 201 | 84 | 1,556 | 762 | 553 | 167 | 74 | 772 | 391 | 293 | 71 | 17 |
| Wife | 7,260 | 4,414 | 2,135 | 395 | 316 | 4,194 | 2,395 | 1,300 | 321 | 178 | 1,789 | 1,090 | 544 | 112 | 43 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,850 | 6,297 | 354 | 8 | 1,191 | 3,824 | 2,802 | 133 | 3 | 886 | 2,291 | 2,122 | 79 | 1 | 89 |
| Wife | 5,826 | 4,772 | 254 | 7 | 793 | 2,493 | 1,866 | 89 | ..... | 538 | 1,518 | 1,416 | 45 | 2 | 55 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,632 | 7,506 | 3,056 | 115 | 955 | 7,183 | 4,573 | 1,846 | 141 | 623 | 3,388 | 2,560 | 626 | 72 | 130 |
| Wife | 22,793 | 15,991 | 4,804 | 137 | 1,861 | 13,158 | 9,213 | 2,713 | 133 | 1,099 | 6,389 | 5,311 | 852 | 77 | 149 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,126 | 496 | 537 | 70 | 23 | 562 | 228 | 265 | 57 | 12 | 171 | 63 | 83 | 15 | 10 |
| Wife | 3,201 | 1,647 | 1,308 | 192 | 54 | 1,565 | 658 | 738 | 118 | 51 | 497 | 178 | 268 | 28 | 23 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,421 | 1,180 | 1,077 | 72 | 92 | 2,202 | 838 | 1,118 | 141 | 105 | 795 | 272 | 447 | 25 | 51 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 4,216 | 2,396 | 142 | 248 | 5,086 | 2,447 | 2,276 | 151 | 212 | 1,697 | 681 | 826 | 30 | 160 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1897 to 1906. | | | | | 1887 to 1896. | | | | | 1877 to 1886. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 172 | 56 | 104 | 11 | 1 | 102 | 48 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 124 | 63 | 49 | 5 | 7 |
| Wife | 443 | 231 | 192 | 14 | 6 | 328 | 202 | 96 | 12 | 18 | 477 | 205 | 210 | 26 | 36 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,522 | 1,091 | 388 | 38 | 5 | 1,263 | 927 | 285 | 46 | 5 | 1,010 | 741 | 207 | 15 | 47 |
| Wife | 3,243 | 2,424 | 715 | 95 | 9 | 2,589 | 2,003 | 506 | 75 | 5 | 2,015 | 1,518 | 386 | 27 | 84 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,704 | 1,180 | 434 | 90 | ..... | 1,016 | 684 | 255 | 75 | 2 | 618 | 393 | 185 | 39 | 1 |
| Wife | 2,906 | 2,089 | 716 | 100 | 1 | 1,815 | 1,296 | 440 | 79 | ..... | 1,106 | 815 | 259 | 32 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 541 | 333 | 184 | 9 | 15 | 257 | 153 | 91 | 8 | 5 | 79 | 26 | 46 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,080 | 689 | 344 | 15 | 32 | 559 | 307 | 215 | 17 | 20 | 153 | 53 | 92 | 2 | 6 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,921 | 4,893 | 576 | 358 | 94 | 4,160 | 3,472 | 385 | 251 | 52 | 3,052 | 2,620 | 288 | 134 | 10 |
| Wife | 11,660 | 9,652 | 1,283 | 504 | 221 | 7,384 | 6,271 | 687 | 329 | 97 | 5,324 | 4,642 | 446 | 216 | 20 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,812 | 2,362 | 129 | 1 | 320 | 1,291 | 1,094 | 39 | 1 | 157 | 575 | 491 | 15 | ..... | 69 |
| Wife | 2,150 | 1,825 | 94 | 2 | 229 | 794 | 681 | 28 | ..... | 85 | 367 | 332 | 5 | ..... | 30 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,226 | 245 | 803 | 152 | 26 | [3]546 | 72 | 379 | 83 | 12 | [3]441 | 50 | 344 | 34 | 13 |
| Wife | 1,725 | 598 | 851 | 200 | 76 | [3]820 | 176 | 499 | 102 | 43 | [3]585 | 130 | 372 | 48 | 35 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,434 | 7,490 | 1,798 | 345 | 801 | 6,826 | 4,997 | 1,098 | 221 | 510 | 4,342 | 3,315 | 720 | 120 | 187 |
| Wife | 28,903 | 22,536 | 3,542 | 532 | 2,293 | 17,819 | 14,015 | 2,081 | 335 | 1,388 | 11,685 | 9,578 | 1,286 | 212 | 609 |
| Oklahoma:[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,155 | 610 | 1,232 | 16 | 297 | 679 | 40 | 436 | 11 | 192 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,047 | 1,558 | 1,927 | 14 | 548 | 788 | 88 | 463 | 13 | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,086 | 1,120 | 850 | 68 | 48 | 1,057 | 524 | 469 | 47 | 17 | 497 | 238 | 200 | 18 | 41 |
| Wife | 4,563 | 2,761 | 1,592 | 122 | 88 | 2,439 | 1,382 | 929 | 77 | 51 | 1,295 | 724 | 435 | 28 | 108 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7,954 | 5,334 | 2,040 | 163 | 417 | 4,979 | 3,686 | 908 | 117 | 268 | 3,101 | 2,463 | 293 | 41 | 304 |
| Wife | 16,790 | 11,733 | 4,032 | 288 | 737 | 9,963 | 7,769 | 1,538 | 161 | 495 | 6,436 | 5,305 | 531 | 65 | 535 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 865 | 227 | 218 | 41 | 379 | 652 | 271 | 138 | 29 | 214 | 589 | 415 | 113 | 17 | 44 |
| Wife | 3,209 | 1,101 | 712 | 81 | 1,315 | 2,227 | 930 | 347 | 57 | 893 | 1,905 | 1,345 | 362 | 31 | 167 |
| South Carolina:[5] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,704 | 432 | 1,113 | 110 | 49 | [2]1,078 | 188 | 780 | 55 | 55 | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,815 | 1,094 | 1,497 | 142 | 82 | [2]1,511 | 455 | 913 | 70 | 73 | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,068 | 4,550 | 690 | 19 | 809 | 4,152 | 2,895 | 424 | 10 | 823 | 2,447 | 2,096 | 172 | 4 | 175 |
| Wife | 12,825 | 9,992 | 1,144 | 7 | 1,682 | 7,402 | 5,436 | 588 | 14 | 1,364 | 3,809 | 3,399 | 155 | 8 | 247 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,312 | 12,926 | 1,407 | 112 | 1,867 | 8,583 | 6,662 | 772 | 82 | 1,067 | 4,127 | 2,801 | 346 | 32 | 948 |
| Wife | 25,415 | 20,358 | 1,824 | 117 | 3,116 | 12,345 | 9,656 | 1,046 | 81 | 1,562 | 5,099 | 3,586 | 434 | 32 | 1,047 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 655 | 350 | 246 | 46 | 13 | 395 | 202 | 124 | 47 | 22 | 1,026 | 185 | 703 | 87 | 51 |
| Wife | 2,352 | 1,692 | 530 | 95 | 35 | 1,268 | 846 | 279 | 89 | 54 | 1,278 | 663 | 377 | 139 | 99 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 736 | 529 | 185 | 21 | 1 | 602 | 468 | 109 | 23 | 2 | 472 | 327 | 77 | 12 | 56 |
| Wife | 1,990 | 1,474 | 463 | 51 | 2 | 1,412 | 1,087 | 285 | 35 | 5 | 1,085 | 861 | 110 | 24 | 90 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,029 | 3,274 | 523 | 16 | 216 | 2,289 | 1,857 | 228 | 7 | 197 | 998 | 910 | 73 | 3 | 12 |
| Wife | 3,997 | 3,172 | 665 | 9 | 151 | 1,814 | 1,521 | 188 | 5 | 100 | 793 | 746 | 42 | 2 | 3 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,297 | 1,206 | 1,658 | 276 | 157 | 1,274 | 374 | 739 | 101 | 60 | 228 | 93 | 121 | 8 | 6 |
| Wife | 8,773 | 3,732 | 3,898 | 693 | 450 | 2,871 | 1,019 | 1,525 | 200 | 127 | 532 | 203 | 276 | 22 | 31 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,103 | 2,247 | 604 | 18 | 234 | 1,628 | 1,240 | 271 | 7 | 110 | 880 | 586 | 167 | 8 | 119 |
| Wife | 3,882 | 2,840 | 726 | 12 | 304 | 1,695 | 1,222 | 314 | 5 | 154 | 829 | 526 | 172 | 4 | 127 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,407 | 2,271 | 728 | 236 | 172 | 2,524 | 1,707 | 475 | 230 | 112 | 1,809 | 1,219 | 381 | 131 | 78 |
| Wife | 10,310 | 7,917 | 1,499 | 421 | 473 | 6,626 | 5,062 | 861 | 328 | 375 | 4,027 | 3,039 | 598 | 172 | 218 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 384 | 133 | 225 | 5 | 21 | 184 | 70 | 87 | 5 | 22 | 91 | 23 | 56 | 5 | 7 |
| Wife | 807 | 349 | 398 | 18 | 42 | 397 | 143 | 214 | 20 | 20 | 203 | 66 | 111 | 10 | 16 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889.
[2] Divorces granted in Dakota territory from 1887 to November 2, 1889, are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 19.
[3] Figures for Dakota territory given as for North Dakota.
[4] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[5] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 10-YEAR PERIODS—continued. | | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1867 to 1876. | | | | | 1902 to 1906. | | | | | 1897 to 1901. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 42,255 | 27,648 | 8,415 | 1,072 | 5,120 | 109,241 | 73,923 | 22,160 | 2,697 | 10,461 | 86,306 | 58,281 | 16,807 | 2,203 | 9,015 |
| Wife | 79,866 | 55,387 | 13,225 | 1,745 | 9,509 | 223,401 | 154,669 | 41,449 | 5,101 | 22,182 | 174,414 | 120,936 | 30,494 | 3,829 | 19,155 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 653 | 576 | 48 | 1 | 28 | 4,836 | 4,160 | 369 | 8 | 299 | 3,519 | 3,061 | 213 | 5 | 240 |
| Wife | 578 | 511 | 56 | 1 | 10 | 4,047 | 3,517 | 312 | 6 | 212 | 2,551 | 2,251 | 152 | 2 | 146 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 316 | 143 | 156 | 13 | 4 | 249 | 117 | 121 | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 15 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 660 | 318 | 310 | 17 | 15 | 463 | 236 | 203 | 15 | 9 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 702 | 503 | 94 | ..... | 105 | 5,113 | 3,981 | 684 | 7 | 441 | 3,811 | 2,949 | 432 | 7 | 423 |
| Wife | 706 | 514 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 6,045 | 4,948 | 659 | 9 | 429 | 4,279 | 3,445 | 443 | 3 | 388 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 934 | 520 | 277 | 70 | 67 | 1,833 | 1,180 | 548 | 59 | 46 | 1,835 | 1,241 | 479 | 69 | 46 |
| Wife | 2,907 | 1,618 | 914 | 175 | 200 | 4,951 | 3,457 | 1,254 | 126 | 114 | 5,947 | 4,273 | 1,368 | 170 | 136 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 133 | 33 | 85 | 6 | 9 | 1,528 | 669 | 784 | 42 | 33 | 975 | 464 | 459 | 30 | 22 |
| Wife | 285 | 106 | 160 | 14 | 5 | 4,128 | 2,298 | 1,657 | 64 | 109 | 2,817 | 1,566 | 1,132 | 56 | 63 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,426 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1,423 | 783 | 68 | 34 | 7 | 674 | 628 | 51 | 28 | 6 | 543 |
| Wife | 3,207 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3,191 | 1,756 | 180 | 57 | 7 | 1,512 | 1,590 | 146 | 36 | 16 | 1,392 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 25 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 97 | 48 | 37 | 1 | 11 | 79 | 17 | 17 | ..... | 45 |
| Wife | 77 | 50 | 16 | ..... | 11 | 204 | 117 | 67 | 4 | 16 | 134 | 37 | 34 | ..... | 63 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 128 | 75 | 40 | 2 | 11 | 126 | 73 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 231 | 126 | 96 | 6 | 3 |
| Wife | 351 | 210 | 117 | 6 | 18 | 333 | 188 | 134 | 2 | 9 | 630 | 379 | 230 | 9 | 12 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 310 | 232 | 41 | 7 | 30 | 1,564 | 1,159 | 237 | 46 | 122 | 913 | 678 | 137 | 28 | 70 |
| Wife | 228 | 181 | 17 | 4 | 26 | 1,811 | 1,449 | 190 | 34 | 138 | 926 | 755 | 79 | 14 | 78 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 668 | 502 | 41 | ..... | 125 | 1,598 | 1,336 | 73 | 2 | 187 | 1,246 | 979 | 62 | 1 | 204 |
| Wife | 812 | 631 | 34 | ..... | 147 | 2,012 | 1,664 | 105 | 1 | 242 | 1,500 | 1,227 | 67 | 1 | 205 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 436 | 155 | 261 | 17 | 3 | 252 | 101 | 137 | 6 | 8 |
| Wife | 73 | 27 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 980 | 434 | 499 | 28 | 19 | 622 | 290 | 292 | 20 | 20 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,671 | 3,123 | 1,039 | 160 | 349 | 7,396 | 4,727 | 1,800 | 387 | 482 | 6,138 | 3,739 | 1,593 | 299 | 507 |
| Wife | 9,648 | 6,862 | 1,773 | 241 | 772 | 20,900 | 14,458 | 4,541 | 636 | 1,265 | 16,547 | 10,984 | 3,578 | 506 | 1,479 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,390 | 747 | 587 | 1 | 55 | 751 | 289 | 384 | 3 | 75 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,355 | 1,449 | 807 | 1 | 98 | 1,206 | 595 | 470 | 2 | 139 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,538 | 2,113 | 806 | 32 | 587 | 5,008 | 2,290 | 300 | 15 | 2,403 | 4,574 | 2,195 | 308 | 24 | 2,047 |
| Wife | 7,292 | 5,009 | 1,146 | 39 | 1,098 | 14,088 | 6,503 | 465 | 20 | 7,100 | 12,653 | 6,156 | 499 | 32 | 5,966 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,203 | 913 | 817 | 64 | 409 | 2,561 | 1,736 | 622 | 39 | 164 | 2,347 | 1,515 | 636 | 47 | 149 |
| Wife | 4,144 | 2,242 | 1,105 | 100 | 697 | 8,697 | 6,486 | 1,572 | 105 | 534 | 7,466 | 5,514 | 1,364 | 105 | 483 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 618 | 236 | 351 | 11 | 20 | 2,643 | 1,349 | 858 | 24 | 412 | 2,213 | 1,159 | 726 | 21 | 307 |
| Wife | 1,400 | 683 | 665 | 10 | 42 | 6,668 | 3,947 | 1,616 | 47 | 1,058 | 5,262 | 3,148 | 1,263 | 44 | 807 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,587 | 1,180 | 113 | 3 | 291 | 3,977 | 2,948 | 562 | 11 | 456 | 3,546 | 2,589 | 451 | 13 | 493 |
| Wife | 2,381 | 1,862 | 192 | 9 | 318 | 6,119 | 4,485 | 840 | 8 | 786 | 5,095 | 3,624 | 660 | 3 | 808 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 124 | 16 | 4 | 33 | 1,827 | 1,691 | 101 | 3 | 32 | 1,185 | 1,116 | 40 | 3 | 26 |
| Wife | 315 | 252 | 13 | 5 | 45 | 2,185 | 2,004 | 142 | 6 | 33 | 1,311 | 1,212 | 62 | 10 | 27 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,227 | 1,045 | 157 | 20 | 5 | 1,183 | 862 | 255 | 66 | ..... | 1,018 | 789 | 190 | 39 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,822 | 2,439 | 301 | 56 | 26 | 3,206 | 2,532 | 532 | 138 | 4 | 2,835 | 2,302 | 441 | 91 | 1 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 355 | 292 | 48 | 2 | 13 | 1,076 | 832 | 205 | 20 | 19 | 827 | 636 | 140 | 19 | 32 |
| Wife | 535 | 476 | 46 | 3 | 10 | 1,937 | 1,581 | 291 | 20 | 45 | 1,443 | 1,189 | 183 | 26 | 45 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 1,016 | 269 | 52 | 1 | 2,219 | 1,621 | 442 | 153 | 3 | 1,817 | 1,337 | 344 | 132 | 4 |
| Wife | 2,891 | 2,306 | 509 | 73 | 3 | 5,788 | 4,335 | 1,113 | 334 | 6 | 4,294 | 3,222 | 778 | 287 | 7 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,024 | 1,447 | 467 | 96 | 14 | 4,104 | 3,138 | 559 | 341 | 66 | 3,027 | 2,345 | 401 | 254 | 27 |
| Wife | 4,394 | 3,477 | 711 | 157 | 49 | 10,943 | 8,855 | 1,101 | 893 | 94 | 8,464 | 6,992 | 804 | 607 | 61 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 370 | 178 | 149 | 25 | 18 | 1,373 | 795 | 433 | 106 | 39 | 1,263 | 665 | 458 | 95 | 45 |
| Wife | 692 | 367 | 242 | 49 | 34 | 3,986 | 2,430 | 1,159 | 222 | 175 | 3,274 | 1,984 | 976 | 173 | 141 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 734 | 624 | 62 | ..... | 48 | 4,645 | 3,737 | 199 | 5 | 704 | 3,205 | 2,560 | 155 | 3 | 487 |
| Wife | 497 | 426 | 40 | ..... | 31 | 3,660 | 2,987 | 160 | 3 | 510 | 2,166 | 1,785 | 94 | 4 | 283 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,024 | 1,422 | 434 | 51 | 117 | 6,389 | 4,122 | 1,707 | 62 | 498 | 5,243 | 3,384 | 1,349 | 53 | 457 |
| Wife | 3,477 | 2,686 | 591 | 67 | 133 | 12,806 | 8,921 | 2,815 | 84 | 986 | 9,987 | 7,070 | 1,989 | 53 | 875 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 634 | 286 | 295 | 37 | 16 | 492 | 210 | 242 | 33 | 7 |
| Wife | 118 | 39 | 68 | 5 | 6 | 1,802 | 943 | 727 | 99 | 33 | 1,399 | 704 | 581 | 93 | 21 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 166 | 47 | 109 | 1 | 9 | 1,313 | 648 | 577 | 41 | 47 | 1,108 | 532 | 500 | 31 | 45 |
| Wife | 376 | 152 | 195 | 12 | 17 | 3,994 | 2,414 | 1,358 | 79 | 143 | 3,008 | 1,802 | 1,038 | 63 | 105 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 10-YEAR PERIODS—continued. | | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1867 to 1876. | | | | | 1902 to 1906. | | | | | 1897 to 1901. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 125 | 40 | 73 | 7 | 5 | 123 | 29 | 84 | 9 | 1 | 49 | 27 | 20 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 402 | 125 | 236 | 24 | 17 | 270 | 126 | 130 | 10 | 4 | 173 | 105 | 62 | 4 | 2 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 686 | 462 | 167 | 11 | 46 | 818 | 583 | 214 | 20 | 1 | 704 | 508 | 174 | 18 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,268 | 910 | 285 | 13 | 60 | 1,679 | 1,235 | 386 | 53 | 5 | 1,564 | 1,189 | 329 | 42 | 4 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 363 | 257 | 95 | 9 | 2 | 944 | 659 | 240 | 45 | ..... | 760 | 521 | 194 | 45 | ..... |
| Wife | 555 | 390 | 141 | 22 | 2 | 1,585 | 1,135 | 398 | 51 | 1 | 1,321 | 954 | 318 | 49 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 296 | 181 | 101 | 3 | 11 | 245 | 152 | 83 | 6 | 4 |
| Wife | 13 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 674 | 425 | 214 | 10 | 25 | 406 | 264 | 130 | 5 | 7 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,691 | 2,241 | 296 | 109 | 45 | 3,130 | 2,598 | 326 | 158 | 48 | 2,791 | 2,295 | 250 | 200 | 46 |
| Wife | 4,288 | 3,646 | 405 | 162 | 75 | 6,312 | 5,232 | 682 | 265 | 133 | 5,348 | 4,420 | 601 | 239 | 88 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 237 | 208 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 1,521 | 1,273 | 75 | 1 | 172 | 1,291 | 1,089 | 54 | ..... | 148 |
| Wife | 159 | 146 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 1,190 | 996 | 64 | ..... | 130 | 960 | 829 | 30 | 2 | 99 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | [2]25 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 515 | 152 | 293 | 59 | 11 | 711 | 93 | 510 | 93 | 15 |
| Wife | [2]36 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 834 | 342 | 350 | 90 | 52 | 891 | 256 | 501 | 110 | 24 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,995 | 2,301 | 507 | 70 | 117 | 5,846 | 4,099 | 1,050 | 219 | 478 | 4,588 | 3,391 | 748 | 126 | 323 |
| Wife | 7,345 | 5,967 | 832 | 151 | 395 | 16,224 | 12,467 | 2,022 | 346 | 1,389 | 12,679 | 10,069 | 1,520 | 186 | 904 |
| Oklahoma:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,295 | 411 | 759 | 8 | 117 | 860 | 199 | 473 | 8 | 180 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,641 | 1,122 | 1,215 | 8 | 296 | 1,406 | 436 | 712 | 6 | 252 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 109 | 92 | 3 | 17 | 1,316 | 692 | 546 | 43 | 35 | 770 | 428 | 304 | 25 | 13 |
| Wife | 596 | 362 | 195 | 8 | 31 | 2,763 | 1,632 | 983 | 84 | 64 | 1,800 | 1,129 | 609 | 38 | 24 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,288 | 1,759 | 185 | 21 | 323 | 4,687 | 3,161 | 1,199 | 96 | 231 | 3,267 | 2,173 | 841 | 67 | 186 |
| Wife | 4,195 | 3,215 | 325 | 47 | 608 | 9,815 | 6,861 | 2,356 | 177 | 421 | 6,975 | 4,872 | 1,676 | 111 | 316 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 412 | 280 | 77 | 16 | 39 | 400 | 94 | 112 | 21 | 173 | 465 | 133 | 106 | 20 | 206 |
| Wife | 1,556 | 1,147 | 244 | 19 | 146 | 1,472 | 555 | 346 | 40 | 531 | 1,737 | 546 | 366 | 41 | 784 |
| South Carolina:[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 50 | 42 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 48 | 40 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | [2] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,040 | 226 | 713 | 67 | 34 | 664 | 206 | 400 | 43 | 15 |
| Wife | [2] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,718 | 612 | 964 | 100 | 42 | 1,097 | 482 | 533 | 42 | 40 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,289 | 1,081 | 101 | 6 | 101 | 3,372 | 2,558 | 407 | 13 | 394 | 2,696 | 1,992 | 283 | 6 | 415 |
| Wife | 2,080 | 1,827 | 119 | 9 | 125 | 6,867 | 5,417 | 667 | ..... | 783 | 5,958 | 4,575 | 477 | 7 | 899 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 990 | 564 | 92 | 9 | 325 | 8,964 | 7,089 | 734 | 62 | 1,079 | 7,348 | 5,837 | 673 | 50 | 788 |
| Wife | 1,256 | 751 | 113 | 22 | 370 | 14,134 | 11,293 | 985 | 60 | 1,796 | 11,281 | 9,065 | 839 | 57 | 1,320 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 792 | 94 | 514 | 74 | 110 | 403 | 211 | 158 | 26 | 8 | 252 | 139 | 88 | 20 | 5 |
| Wife | 982 | 325 | 296 | 87 | 274 | 1,394 | 988 | 336 | 56 | 14 | 958 | 704 | 194 | 39 | 21 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 526 | 359 | 86 | 9 | 72 | 393 | 270 | 112 | 11 | ..... | 343 | 259 | 73 | 10 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,155 | 919 | 121 | 13 | 102 | 1,150 | 850 | 271 | 29 | ..... | 840 | 624 | 192 | 22 | 2 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 479 | 432 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 2,304 | 1,855 | 328 | 9 | 112 | 1,725 | 1,419 | 195 | 7 | 104 |
| Wife | 365 | 337 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 2,486 | 1,947 | 461 | 7 | 71 | 1,511 | 1,225 | 204 | 2 | 80 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 60 | 29 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 2,161 | 777 | 1,089 | 176 | 119 | 1,136 | 429 | 569 | 100 | 38 |
| Wife | 176 | 65 | 86 | 10 | 15 | 5,822 | 2,499 | 2,557 | 466 | 300 | 2,951 | 1,233 | 1,341 | 227 | 150 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 448 | 235 | 139 | 3 | 71 | 1,761 | 1,279 | 352 | 11 | 119 | 1,342 | 968 | 252 | 7 | 115 |
| Wife | 398 | 217 | 104 | 1 | 76 | 2,373 | 1,745 | 456 | 9 | 163 | 1,509 | 1,095 | 270 | 3 | 141 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,453 | 895 | 379 | 103 | 76 | 1,773 | 1,154 | 407 | 122 | 90 | 1,634 | 1,117 | 321 | 114 | 82 |
| Wife | 2,699 | 1,823 | 561 | 121 | 194 | 5,469 | 4,079 | 897 | 234 | 259 | 4,841 | 3,838 | 602 | 187 | 214 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 34 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 211 | 71 | 127 | 3 | 10 | 173 | 62 | 98 | 2 | 11 |
| Wife | 73 | 16 | 47 | 1 | 9 | 468 | 211 | 226 | 13 | 18 | 339 | 138 | 172 | 5 | 24 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889.
[2] Figures for Dakota territory given as for North Dakota.
[3] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[4] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 5-YEAR PERIODS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1892 to 1896. | | | | | 1887 to 1891. | | | | | 1882 to 1886. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 65,622 | 43,047 | 13,079 | 2,017 | 7,479 | 54,980 | 35,896 | 10,699 | 1,699 | 6,686 | 39,499 | 28,062 | 7,454 | 1,054 | 2,929 |
| Wife | 129,317 | 87,602 | 23,358 | 3,388 | 14,969 | 102,344 | 69,412 | 18,452 | 2,600 | 11,880 | 77,812 | 56,975 | 12,900 | 1,893 | 6,044 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,363 | 2,040 | 137 | 4 | 182 | 2,375 | 2,061 | 113 | 1 | 200 | 1,436 | 1,342 | 61 | ..... | 33 |
| Wife | 1,528 | 1,299 | 100 | 7 | 122 | 1,588 | 1,392 | 95 | 3 | 98 | 1,035 | 966 | 48 | ..... | 21 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 137 | 61 | 65 | 7 | 4 | 93 | 37 | 48 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 279 | 136 | 127 | 8 | 8 | 183 | 76 | 95 | 7 | 5 | 87 | 37 | 42 | 3 | 5 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,523 | 1,831 | 345 | 7 | 340 | 2,487 | 1,724 | 342 | 5 | 416 | 1,247 | 1,024 | 176 | 2 | 45 |
| Wife | 2,806 | 2,116 | 343 | 8 | 339 | 2,477 | 1,750 | 353 | 4 | 370 | 1,439 | 1,183 | 191 | 2 | 63 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,484 | 935 | 444 | 63 | 42 | 1,257 | 696 | 437 | 74 | 50 | 1,246 | 799 | 339 | 59 | 49 |
| Wife | 4,301 | 2,963 | 1,070 | 149 | 119 | 3,562 | 2,324 | 987 | 133 | 118 | 3,631 | 2,433 | 865 | 160 | 173 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 278 | 456 | 39 | 25 | 1,192 | 306 | 780 | 82 | 24 | 746 | 201 | 488 | 47 | 10 |
| Wife | 1,968 | 904 | 945 | 63 | 56 | 2,438 | 907 | 1,354 | 116 | 61 | 1,518 | 522 | 875 | 89 | 32 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 608 | 35 | 8 | 1 | 564 | 711 | 29 | 16 | 1 | 665 | 548 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 542 |
| Wife | 1,512 | 106 | 33 | 6 | 1,367 | 1,636 | 97 | 22 | 2 | 1,515 | 1,438 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1,423 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 67 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 47 | 68 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 62 | 39 | 17 | 14 | ..... | 8 |
| Wife | 118 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 74 | 120 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 75 | 55 | 28 | 20 | ..... | 7 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 177 | 94 | 75 | 1 | 7 | 99 | 57 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 108 | 58 | 36 | 3 | 11 |
| Wife | 434 | 263 | 154 | 7 | 10 | 295 | 191 | 95 | 1 | 8 | 224 | 134 | 67 | 4 | 19 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 648 | 484 | 100 | 10 | 54 | 582 | 419 | 108 | 11 | 44 | 494 | 370 | 86 | 16 | 22 |
| Wife | 620 | 475 | 84 | 10 | 51 | 522 | 376 | 95 | 6 | 45 | 471 | 379 | 68 | 6 | 18 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 953 | 731 | 37 | 2 | 183 | 962 | 756 | 27 | ..... | 179 | 720 | 613 | 33 | ..... | 74 |
| Wife | 1,145 | 914 | 35 | ..... | 196 | 985 | 767 | 28 | 1 | 189 | 734 | 634 | 28 | 1 | 71 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 170 | 63 | 93 | 6 | 8 | 98 | 32 | 56 | 9 | 1 | 62 | 14 | 46 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 388 | 167 | 203 | 9 | 9 | 259 | 92 | 146 | 11 | 10 | 145 | 57 | 84 | 4 | ..... |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,924 | 2,792 | 1,219 | 331 | 582 | 4,016 | 2,372 | 891 | 267 | 486 | 3,571 | 2,391 | 815 | 190 | 175 |
| Wife | 12,595 | 8,091 | 2,613 | 496 | 1,395 | 9,693 | 6,456 | 1,756 | 382 | 1,099 | 8,480 | 6,174 | 1,511 | 314 | 481 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 369 | 142 | 143 | ..... | 84 | 95 | 43 | 36 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 511 | 212 | 156 | 1 | 142 | 74 | 50 | 18 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,704 | 1,965 | 290 | 24 | 1,425 | 3,074 | 1,728 | 299 | 20 | 1,027 | 2,089 | 1,541 | 355 | 8 | 185 |
| Wife | 9,812 | 5,215 | 481 | 37 | 4,079 | 7,808 | 4,618 | 495 | 25 | 2,670 | 5,751 | 4,550 | 664 | 23 | 514 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,933 | 1,194 | 554 | 62 | 123 | 1,649 | 1,011 | 466 | 53 | 119 | 1,588 | 862 | 490 | 51 | 185 |
| Wife | 5,767 | 4,108 | 1,161 | 110 | 388 | 4,454 | 3,112 | 927 | 105 | 310 | 4,015 | 2,527 | 904 | 99 | 485 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,829 | 930 | 619 | 26 | 254 | 1,859 | 722 | 834 | 32 | 271 | 977 | 467 | 484 | 12 | 14 |
| Wife | 4,436 | 2,500 | 1,230 | 37 | 669 | 3,994 | 1,978 | 1,416 | 59 | 541 | 2,305 | 1,278 | 855 | 19 | 153 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,862 | 2,084 | 307 | 12 | 459 | 2,174 | 1,562 | 225 | 6 | 381 | 1,405 | 1,127 | 103 | 1 | 174 |
| Wife | 3,954 | 2,809 | 490 | 10 | 645 | 2,914 | 2,098 | 313 | 5 | 498 | 2,030 | 1,656 | 164 | 4 | 206 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 851 | 808 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 839 | 765 | 20 | 6 | 48 | 364 | 327 | 10 | 1 | 26 |
| Wife | 849 | 786 | 43 | 4 | 16 | 738 | 666 | 32 | 5 | 35 | 395 | 347 | 21 | 1 | 26 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 864 | 686 | 141 | 35 | 2 | 739 | 589 | 131 | 19 | ..... | 538 | 440 | 85 | 11 | 2 |
| Wife | 2,351 | 1,945 | 335 | 70 | 1 | 1,998 | 1,685 | 259 | 52 | 2 | 1,314 | 1,096 | 161 | 50 | 7 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 558 | 437 | 65 | 24 | 32 | 435 | 327 | 62 | 9 | 37 | 300 | 246 | 37 | 13 | 4 |
| Wife | 955 | 776 | 101 | 21 | 57 | 689 | 558 | 78 | 15 | 38 | 500 | 436 | 47 | 2 | 15 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,582 | 1,137 | 317 | 121 | 7 | 1,114 | 839 | 215 | 52 | 8 | 901 | 681 | 187 | 32 | 1 |
| Wife | 3,707 | 2,786 | 686 | 224 | 11 | 2,419 | 1,823 | 470 | 118 | 8 | 2,099 | 1,624 | 385 | 83 | 7 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,350 | 1,769 | 373 | 169 | 39 | 2,066 | 1,526 | 359 | 139 | 42 | 1,798 | 1,343 | 342 | 101 | 12 |
| Wife | 6,232 | 5,045 | 616 | 493 | 78 | 5,185 | 4,178 | 586 | 336 | 85 | 4,725 | 3,895 | 578 | 199 | 53 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 840 | 427 | 291 | 80 | 42 | 716 | 335 | 262 | 87 | 32 | 450 | 226 | 172 | 43 | 9 |
| Wife | 2,343 | 1,354 | 735 | 155 | 99 | 1,851 | 1,041 | 565 | 166 | 79 | 1,193 | 738 | 348 | 80 | 27 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,964 | 1,476 | 82 | 1 | 405 | 1,860 | 1,326 | 51 | 2 | 481 | 1,382 | 1,285 | 47 | ..... | 50 |
| Wife | 1,255 | 954 | 61 | ..... | 240 | 1,238 | 912 | 28 | ..... | 298 | 921 | 865 | 22 | ..... | 34 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,917 | 2,478 | 1,028 | 71 | 340 | 3,266 | 2,095 | 818 | 70 | 283 | 1,913 | 1,441 | 358 | 41 | 73 |
| Wife | 7,419 | 5,148 | 1,560 | 68 | 643 | 5,739 | 4,065 | 1,153 | 65 | 456 | 3,791 | 3,137 | 512 | 45 | 97 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 339 | 139 | 159 | 32 | 9 | 223 | 89 | 106 | 25 | 3 | 133 | 43 | 67 | 13 | 10 |
| Wife | 930 | 398 | 430 | 71 | 31 | 635 | 260 | 308 | 47 | 20 | 362 | 129 | 197 | 20 | 16 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 481 | 459 | 69 | 41 | 1,152 | 357 | 659 | 72 | 64 | 522 | 175 | 290 | 16 | 41 |
| Wife | 2,636 | 1,429 | 1,044 | 82 | 81 | 2,450 | 1,018 | 1,232 | 69 | 131 | 1,152 | 479 | 534 | 24 | 115 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 5-YEAR PERIODS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1892 to 1896. | | | | | 1887 to 1891. | | | | | 1882 to 1886. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 47 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 55 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 58 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 161 | 108 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 167 | 94 | 54 | 6 | 13 | 176 | 89 | 62 | 10 | 15 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 632 | 471 | 136 | 23 | 2 | 631 | 456 | 149 | 23 | 3 | 533 | 396 | 107 | 8 | 22 |
| Wife | 1,359 | 1,051 | 267 | 36 | 5 | 1,230 | 952 | 239 | 39 | ..... | 1,100 | 841 | 198 | 13 | 48 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 590 | 408 | 143 | 37 | 2 | 426 | 276 | 112 | 38 | ..... | 374 | 248 | 102 | 23 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,053 | 739 | 266 | 48 | ..... | 762 | 557 | 174 | 31 | ..... | 698 | 512 | 165 | 21 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 155 | 97 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 102 | 56 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 64 | 21 | 38 | 3 | 2 |
| Wife | 343 | 196 | 126 | 11 | 10 | 216 | 111 | 89 | 6 | 10 | 132 | 47 | 78 | 2 | 5 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,322 | 1,906 | 224 | 158 | 34 | 1,838 | 1,566 | 161 | 93 | 18 | 1,743 | 1,514 | 153 | 72 | 4 |
| Wife | 4,098 | 3,460 | 397 | 177 | 64 | 3,286 | 2,811 | 290 | 152 | 33 | 3,016 | 2,620 | 249 | 137 | 10 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 742 | 624 | 26 | 1 | 91 | 549 | 470 | 13 | ..... | 66 | 352 | 302 | 13 | ..... | 37 |
| Wife | 425 | 370 | 15 | ..... | 40 | 369 | 311 | 13 | ..... | 45 | 226 | 201 | 5 | ..... | 20 |
| North Dakota: [1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 388 | 51 | 283 | 50 | 4 | [2] 158 | 21 | 96 | 33 | 8 | [3] 352 | 38 | 275 | 30 | 9 |
| Wife | 580 | 130 | 363 | 76 | 11 | [2] 240 | 46 | 136 | 26 | 32 | [3] 463 | 109 | 296 | 35 | 23 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,699 | 2,726 | 579 | 123 | 271 | 3,127 | 2,271 | 519 | 98 | 239 | 2,333 | 1,756 | 391 | 68 | 118 |
| Wife | 9,856 | 7,765 | 1,146 | 190 | 755 | 7,963 | 6,250 | 935 | 145 | 633 | 6,601 | 5,347 | 725 | 136 | 393 |
| Oklahoma: [4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 654 | 39 | 419 | 11 | 185 | 25 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 758 | 87 | 442 | 12 | 217 | 30 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 585 | 291 | 259 | 27 | 8 | 472 | 233 | 210 | 20 | 9 | 276 | 126 | 119 | 14 | 17 |
| Wife | 1,347 | 763 | 517 | 40 | 27 | 1,092 | 619 | 412 | 37 | 24 | 757 | 419 | 259 | 19 | 60 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,771 | 1,963 | 597 | 62 | 149 | 2,208 | 1,723 | 311 | 55 | 119 | 1,767 | 1,447 | 160 | 24 | 136 |
| Wife | 5,425 | 4,089 | 1,004 | 93 | 239 | 4,538 | 3,680 | 534 | 68 | 256 | 3,653 | 3,065 | 287 | 35 | 266 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 358 | 133 | 76 | 17 | 132 | 294 | 138 | 62 | 12 | 82 | 309 | 212 | 71 | 11 | 15 |
| Wife | 1,257 | 459 | 191 | 33 | 574 | 970 | 471 | 156 | 24 | 319 | 988 | 713 | 188 | 22 | 65 |
| South Carolina: [5] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota: [1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 720 | 113 | 536 | 35 | 36 | [2] 358 | 75 | 244 | 20 | 19 | ([3]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 950 | 282 | 576 | 43 | 49 | [2] 561 | 173 | 337 | 27 | 24 | ([3]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,051 | 1,440 | 240 | 5 | 366 | 2,101 | 1,455 | 184 | 5 | 457 | 1,332 | 1,150 | 96 | 2 | 84 |
| Wife | 4,188 | 3,147 | 359 | 8 | 674 | 3,214 | 2,289 | 229 | 6 | 690 | 2,086 | 1,859 | 77 | 5 | 145 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,022 | 3,923 | 459 | 48 | 592 | 3,561 | 2,739 | 313 | 34 | 475 | 2,599 | 1,814 | 212 | 19 | 554 |
| Wife | 7,345 | 5,775 | 613 | 48 | 909 | 5,000 | 3,881 | 433 | 33 | 653 | 3,289 | 2,356 | 273 | 17 | 643 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 246 | 129 | 81 | 25 | 11 | 149 | 73 | 43 | 22 | 11 | 181 | 97 | 46 | 19 | 19 |
| Wife | 763 | 491 | 196 | 43 | 33 | 505 | 355 | 83 | 46 | 21 | 529 | 355 | 54 | 70 | 50 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 356 | 275 | 66 | 15 | ..... | 246 | 193 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 247 | 181 | 37 | 7 | 22 |
| Wife | 847 | 651 | 170 | 23 | 3 | 565 | 436 | 115 | 12 | 2 | 512 | 408 | 56 | 10 | 38 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,282 | 1,026 | 141 | 3 | 112 | 1,007 | 831 | 87 | 4 | 85 | 589 | 530 | 50 | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 1,040 | 870 | 118 | 4 | 48 | 774 | 651 | 70 | 1 | 52 | 461 | 433 | 26 | ..... | 2 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 738 | 227 | 423 | 54 | 34 | 536 | 147 | 316 | 47 | 26 | 150 | 50 | 93 | 4 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,868 | 706 | 953 | 143 | 66 | 1,003 | 313 | 572 | 57 | 61 | 373 | 140 | 196 | 14 | 23 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 940 | 709 | 164 | 2 | 65 | 688 | 531 | 107 | 5 | 45 | 510 | 350 | 90 | 5 | 65 |
| Wife | 979 | 722 | 166 | 2 | 89 | 716 | 500 | 148 | 3 | 65 | 505 | 337 | 105 | 1 | 62 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,350 | 926 | 259 | 108 | 57 | 1,174 | 781 | 216 | 122 | 55 | 1,043 | 715 | 205 | 78 | 45 |
| Wife | 3,604 | 2,735 | 468 | 190 | 211 | 3,022 | 2,327 | 393 | 138 | 164 | 2,309 | 1,766 | 339 | 108 | 96 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 110 | 43 | 55 | 2 | 10 | 74 | 27 | 32 | 3 | 12 | 62 | 22 | 33 | 2 | 5 |
| Wife | 220 | 85 | 107 | 14 | 14 | 177 | 58 | 107 | 6 | 6 | 128 | 40 | 70 | 6 | 12 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889.
[2] Divorces granted in Dakota territory from 1887 to November 2, 1889, are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 19.
[3] Figures for Dakota territory given as for North Dakota.
[4] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[5] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 5-YEAR PERIODS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1877 to 1881. | | | | | 1872 to 1876. | | | | | 1867 to 1871. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 30,786 | 21,297 | 6,055 | 748 | 2,686 | 23,130 | 15,179 | 4,795 | 697 | 2,459 | 19,125 | 12,469 | 3,620 | 375 | 2,661 |
| Wife | 58,498 | 42,498 | 9,670 | 1,229 | 5,101 | 45,417 | 31,650 | 7,762 | 1,106 | 4,899 | 34,449 | 23,737 | 5,463 | 639 | 4,610 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 903 | 819 | 48 | ..... | 36 | 423 | 378 | 31 | ..... | 14 | 230 | 198 | 17 | 1 | 14 |
| Wife | 599 | 541 | 33 | ..... | 25 | 329 | 294 | 29 | ..... | 6 | 249 | 217 | 27 | 1 | 4 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 25 | 9 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 56 | 11 | 35 | ..... | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 929 | 741 | 119 | 2 | 67 | 394 | 303 | 44 | ..... | 47 | 308 | 200 | 50 | ..... | 58 |
| Wife | 1,018 | 847 | 102 | 3 | 66 | 452 | 335 | 62 | 2 | 53 | 254 | 179 | 31 | 1 | 43 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 819 | 470 | 250 | 43 | 56 | 646 | 367 | 188 | 49 | 42 | 288 | 153 | 89 | 21 | 25 |
| Wife | 2,581 | 1,589 | 703 | 140 | 149 | 1,907 | 1,118 | 548 | 118 | 123 | 1,000 | 500 | 366 | 57 | 77 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 336 | 90 | 226 | 13 | 7 | 107 | 24 | 69 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 669 | 216 | 390 | 32 | 31 | 231 | 84 | 129 | 13 | 5 | 54 | 22 | 31 | 1 | ..... |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 537 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 534 | 668 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 668 | 758 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 755 |
| Wife | 1,386 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1,380 | 1,651 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1,645 | 1,556 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1,546 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 17 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 22 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 5 |
| Wife | 48 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 4 | 47 | 35 | 5 | ..... | 7 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 44 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 87 | 51 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 41 | 24 | 14 | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 222 | 127 | 81 | 4 | 10 | 231 | 136 | 77 | 6 | 12 | 120 | 74 | 40 | ..... | 6 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 349 | 279 | 48 | 6 | 16 | 192 | 153 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 118 | 79 | 20 | 2 | 17 |
| Wife | 276 | 223 | 34 | 1 | 18 | 148 | 125 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 80 | 56 | 9 | 1 | 14 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 519 | 418 | 24 | 2 | 75 | 403 | 307 | 25 | ..... | 71 | 265 | 195 | 16 | ..... | 54 |
| Wife | 506 | 414 | 17 | ..... | 75 | 490 | 386 | 18 | ..... | 86 | 322 | 245 | 16 | ..... | 61 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 21 | 10 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 49 | 19 | 29 | ..... | 1 | 32 | 15 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 12 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,998 | 2,069 | 603 | 103 | 223 | 2,638 | 1,661 | 677 | 124 | 176 | 2,033 | 1,462 | 362 | 36 | 173 |
| Wife | 6,704 | 4,863 | 1,183 | 195 | 463 | 5,878 | 4,085 | 1,185 | 192 | 416 | 3,770 | 2,777 | 588 | 49 | 356 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,680 | 1,223 | 288 | 11 | 158 | 1,435 | 943 | 280 | 16 | 196 | 2,103 | 1,170 | 526 | 16 | 391 |
| Wife | 4,843 | 3,762 | 608 | 27 | 446 | 3,654 | 2,629 | 537 | 19 | 469 | 3,638 | 2,380 | 609 | 20 | 629 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,436 | 752 | 476 | 33 | 175 | 1,145 | 518 | 419 | 30 | 178 | 1,058 | 395 | 398 | 34 | 231 |
| Wife | 3,178 | 1,935 | 784 | 78 | 381 | 2,364 | 1,320 | 633 | 59 | 352 | 1,780 | 922 | 472 | 41 | 345 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 622 | 276 | 316 | 6 | 24 | 383 | 157 | 199 | 10 | 17 | 235 | 79 | 152 | 1 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,269 | 676 | 487 | 10 | 96 | 910 | 446 | 425 | 6 | 33 | 490 | 237 | 240 | 4 | 9 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,228 | 982 | 99 | 2 | 145 | 892 | 674 | 62 | ..... | 156 | 695 | 506 | 51 | 3 | 135 |
| Wife | 1,617 | 1,314 | 130 | 3 | 170 | 1,350 | 1,044 | 121 | 5 | 180 | 1,031 | 818 | 71 | 4 | 138 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 202 | 177 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 120 | 85 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 57 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| Wife | 244 | 197 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 199 | 162 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 116 | 90 | 7 | 1 | 18 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 698 | 564 | 120 | 11 | 3 | 618 | 522 | 78 | 15 | 3 | 609 | 523 | 79 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | 1,813 | 1,538 | 229 | 32 | 14 | 1,483 | 1,257 | 182 | 30 | 14 | 1,339 | 1,182 | 119 | 26 | 12 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 211 | 174 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 192 | 149 | 36 | ..... | 7 | 163 | 143 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Wife | 284 | 242 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 273 | 237 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 262 | 239 | 17 | 2 | 4 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 758 | 579 | 150 | 28 | 1 | 743 | 559 | 150 | 34 | ..... | 595 | 457 | 119 | 18 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,866 | 1,462 | 342 | 56 | 6 | 1,705 | 1,354 | 298 | 51 | 2 | 1,186 | 952 | 211 | 22 | 1 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,720 | 1,272 | 357 | 82 | 9 | 1,141 | 814 | 252 | 66 | 9 | 883 | 633 | 215 | 30 | 5 |
| Wife | 3,772 | 3,057 | 560 | 123 | 32 | 2,642 | 2,097 | 417 | 100 | 28 | 1,752 | 1,380 | 294 | 57 | 21 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 322 | 165 | 121 | 28 | 8 | 212 | 112 | 75 | 17 | 8 | 158 | 66 | 74 | 8 | 10 |
| Wife | 596 | 352 | 196 | 32 | 16 | 447 | 246 | 143 | 34 | 24 | 245 | 121 | 99 | 15 | 10 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 909 | 837 | 32 | 1 | 39 | 505 | 441 | 41 | ..... | 23 | 229 | 183 | 21 | ..... | 25 |
| Wife | 597 | 551 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 353 | 310 | 29 | ..... | 14 | 144 | 116 | 11 | ..... | 17 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,475 | 1,119 | 268 | 31 | 57 | 1,138 | 822 | 235 | 32 | 49 | 886 | 600 | 199 | 19 | 68 |
| Wife | 2,598 | 2,174 | 340 | 32 | 52 | 2,082 | 1,626 | 340 | 40 | 76 | 1,395 | 1,060 | 251 | 27 | 57 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 38 | 20 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 135 | 49 | 71 | 8 | 7 | 64 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 54 | 18 | 33 | ..... | 3 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 273 | 97 | 157 | 9 | 10 | 123 | 33 | 82 | 1 | 7 | 43 | 14 | 27 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 545 | 202 | 292 | 6 | 45 | 268 | 105 | 145 | 8 | 10 | 108 | 47 | 50 | 4 | 7 |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 16.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | 5-YEAR PERIODS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1877 to 1881. | | | | | 1872 to 1876. | | | | | 1867 to 1871. | | | | |
| | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | | Total. | Place of marriage. | | | |
| | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. | | State named. | Other states. | Foreign countries, etc. | Unknown. |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 66 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 69 | 27 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 56 | 13 | 39 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 301 | 116 | 148 | 16 | 21 | 251 | 85 | 138 | 22 | 6 | 151 | 40 | 98 | 2 | 11 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 477 | 345 | 100 | 7 | 25 | 408 | 287 | 91 | 7 | 23 | 278 | 175 | 76 | 4 | 23 |
| Wife | 915 | 677 | 188 | 14 | 36 | 765 | 570 | 168 | 8 | 19 | 503 | 340 | 117 | 5 | 41 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 244 | 145 | 83 | 16 | ..... | 206 | 143 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 157 | 114 | 38 | 4 | 1 |
| Wife | 408 | 303 | 94 | 11 | ..... | 322 | 219 | 88 | 13 | 2 | 233 | 171 | 53 | 9 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 21 | 6 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,309 | 1,106 | 135 | 62 | 6 | 1,172 | 986 | 119 | 53 | 14 | 1,519 | 1,255 | 177 | 56 | 31 |
| Wife | 2,308 | 2,022 | 197 | 79 | 10 | 2,052 | 1,775 | 160 | 82 | 35 | 2,236 | 1,871 | 245 | 80 | 40 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 223 | 189 | 2 | ..... | 32 | 159 | 143 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 78 | 65 | 2 | ..... | 11 |
| Wife | 141 | 131 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 107 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 52 | 50 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | [2] 89 | 12 | 69 | 4 | 4 | [2] 21 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | [2] 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | [2] 122 | 21 | 76 | 13 | 12 | [2] 28 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 1 | [2] 8 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,009 | 1,559 | 329 | 52 | 69 | 1,612 | 1,232 | 287 | 41 | 52 | 1,383 | 1,069 | 220 | 29 | 65 |
| Wife | 5,084 | 4,231 | 561 | 76 | 216 | 3,999 | 3,279 | 434 | 82 | 204 | 3,346 | 2,688 | 398 | 69 | 191 |
| Oklahoma:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 221 | 112 | 81 | 4 | 24 | 122 | 56 | 55 | 1 | 10 | 99 | 53 | 37 | 2 | 7 |
| Wife | 538 | 305 | 176 | 9 | 48 | 326 | 197 | 103 | 5 | 21 | 270 | 165 | 92 | 3 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,334 | 1,016 | 133 | 17 | 168 | 1,166 | 919 | 95 | 12 | 140 | 1,122 | 840 | 90 | 9 | 183 |
| Wife | 2,783 | 2,240 | 244 | 30 | 269 | 2,159 | 1,689 | 170 | 29 | 271 | 2,036 | 1,526 | 155 | 18 | 337 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 280 | 203 | 42 | 6 | 29 | 217 | 136 | 42 | 11 | 28 | 195 | 144 | 35 | 5 | 11 |
| Wife | 917 | 632 | 174 | 9 | 102 | 813 | 564 | 133 | 11 | 105 | 743 | 583 | 111 | 8 | 41 |
| South Carolina:[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 39 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 49 | 41 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 26 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 35 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,115 | 946 | 76 | 2 | 91 | 753 | 626 | 66 | 5 | 56 | 536 | 455 | 35 | 1 | 45 |
| Wife | 1,723 | 1,540 | 78 | 3 | 102 | 1,201 | 1,061 | 71 | 5 | 64 | 879 | 766 | 48 | 4 | 61 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,528 | 987 | 134 | 13 | 394 | 664 | 408 | 60 | 3 | 193 | 326 | 156 | 32 | 6 | 132 |
| Wife | 1,810 | 1,230 | 161 | 15 | 404 | 883 | 562 | 64 | 10 | 247 | 373 | 189 | 49 | 12 | 123 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 845 | 88 | 657 | 68 | 32 | 707 | 73 | 505 | 68 | 61 | 85 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 49 |
| Wife | 749 | 308 | 323 | 69 | 49 | 680 | 236 | 279 | 61 | 104 | 302 | 89 | 17 | 26 | 170 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 225 | 146 | 40 | 5 | 34 | 232 | 148 | 37 | 5 | 42 | 294 | 211 | 49 | 4 | 30 |
| Wife | 573 | 453 | 54 | 14 | 52 | 619 | 480 | 72 | 10 | 57 | 536 | 439 | 49 | 3 | 45 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 409 | 380 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 273 | 253 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 206 | 179 | 18 | ..... | 9 |
| Wife | 332 | 313 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 189 | 179 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 176 | 158 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 78 | 43 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Wife | 159 | 63 | 80 | 8 | 8 | 105 | 41 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 71 | 24 | 32 | 5 | 10 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 370 | 236 | 77 | 3 | 54 | 255 | 147 | 60 | 2 | 46 | 193 | 88 | 79 | 1 | 25 |
| Wife | 324 | 189 | 67 | 3 | 65 | 215 | 135 | 43 | 1 | 36 | 183 | 82 | 61 | ..... | 40 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 766 | 504 | 176 | 53 | 33 | 732 | 435 | 202 | 58 | 37 | 721 | 460 | 177 | 45 | 39 |
| Wife | 1,718 | 1,273 | 259 | 64 | 122 | 1,414 | 966 | 286 | 63 | 99 | 1,285 | 857 | 275 | 58 | 95 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 27 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wife | 75 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 52 | 14 | 30 | ..... | 8 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889.
[2] Figures for Dakota territory given as for North Dakota.
[3] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[4] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD).

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | Total. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Continental United States. | Alabama. | Arizona. | Arkansas. | California. | Colorado. | Connecticut. | Dakota. | | | Delaware. | District of Columbia. | Florida. | Georgia. | Idaho. | Illinois. | Indian Territory. |
| | | | | | | | | | North. | South. | Not specified. | | | | | | | |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 316,149 | 273,892 | 12,064 | 461 | 11,762 | 5,036 | 2,498 | 728 | 481 | 944 | 135 | 173 | 745 | 2,913 | 4,952 | 570 | 18,796 | 1,574 |
| Wife | 629,476 | 546,372 | 9,215 | 997 | 13,988 | 14,782 | 7,505 | 1,414 | 1,202 | 2,296 | 396 | 330 | 1,628 | 3,297 | 5,664 | 1,734 | 49,504 | 2,982 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,093 | 12,154 | 11,322 | ..... | 17 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 43 | 355 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Wife | 9,714 | 9,118 | 8,459 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 38 | 237 | ..... | 19 | 1 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 795 | 748 | 1 | 358 | 6 | 74 | 37 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| Wife | 1,585 | 1,501 | 2 | 766 | 19 | 148 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 2 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13,934 | 12,288 | 73 | 2 | 10,485 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 54 | ..... | 138 | 72 |
| Wife | 15,607 | 14,057 | 52 | 3 | 12,259 | 3 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 128 | 102 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,409 | 5,960 | 4 | 33 | 11 | 4,052 | 57 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 171 | 4 |
| Wife | 18,761 | 17,696 | 11 | 108 | 56 | 13,017 | 171 | 31 | 9 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 39 | 433 | 12 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,493 | 4,196 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 52 | 1,717 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 217 | 7 |
| Wife | 11,351 | 10,763 | 10 | 12 | 52 | 79 | 5,675 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 526 | 22 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,730 | 269 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6,494 | 677 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 529 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 311 | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 576 | 339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 212 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 633 | 606 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 350 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,692 | 1,634 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,021 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,707 | 3,322 | 52 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2,740 | 194 | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,879 | 3,503 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3,055 | 138 | ..... | 19 | 1 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,759 | 4,001 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 3,802 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,642 | 4,807 | 29 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 4,572 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 956 | 898 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 351 | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,249 | 2,123 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 38 | 49 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 983 | 41 | 3 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 22,474 | 19,133 | 15 | 1 | 39 | 56 | 47 | 38 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 13,630 | 5 |
| Wife | 59,735 | 52,477 | 28 | 2 | 77 | 101 | 181 | 48 | 16 | 49 | 25 | 4 | 38 | 27 | 43 | 9 | 39,989 | 9 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,605 | 2,371 | 30 | ..... | 285 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 33 | 1,221 |
| Wife | 4,146 | 3,757 | 21 | 1 | 302 | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 33 | 2,306 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16,360 | 9,375 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 273 | ..... |
| Wife | 44,361 | 24,432 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 494 | 4 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,490 | 7,734 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 74 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 514 | 5 |
| Wife | 26,384 | 24,244 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 29 | 60 | 9 | 15 | 185 | 36 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1,338 | 2 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,544 | 7,197 | 11 | ..... | 50 | 21 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 408 | 35 |
| Wife | 20,360 | 17,098 | 11 | 4 | 89 | 29 | 161 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 763 | 72 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,559 | 10,728 | 18 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| Wife | 18,082 | 15,319 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 244 | 1 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,702 | 4,566 | 12 | ..... | 20 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,083 | 4,947 | 10 | ..... | 28 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,804 | 3,643 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 10,390 | 10,031 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,896 | 2,704 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 89 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,024 | 4,757 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 25 | 139 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,732 | 6,252 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 136 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Wife | 16,208 | 15,213 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 325 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 45 | ..... |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,547 | 10,470 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 172 | 1 |
| Wife | 30,824 | 28,177 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 347 | 2 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,192 | 3,666 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 49 | 54 | 8 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... |
| Wife | 11,454 | 10,244 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 184 | 122 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 263 | 2 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11,674 | 9,586 | 133 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 22 | ..... | 13 | 1 |
| Wife | 8,319 | 6,981 | 78 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 17 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18,815 | 16,981 | 13 | 1 | 316 | 49 | 65 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 1,082 | 65 |
| Wife | 35,951 | 32,721 | 22 | 4 | 385 | 51 | 144 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 1,736 | 92 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,688 | 1,526 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 39 | 43 | ..... | 18 | 13 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 23 | 46 | ..... |
| Wife | 4,766 | 4,351 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 101 | 2 | 65 | 57 | 19 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 95 | 99 | 3 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,623 | 4,213 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 42 | 13 | 3 | 44 | 8 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 336 | 3 |
| Wife | 12,088 | 11,335 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 28 | 104 | 8 | 5 | 92 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 669 | 8 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 274 | 252 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 66 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Wife | 771 | 721 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 135 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,785 | 2,691 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 21 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,832 | 5,648 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | Total. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Continental United States. | Alabama. | Arizona. | Arkansas. | California. | Colorado. | Connecticut. | Dakota. | | | Delaware. | District of Columbia. | Florida. | Georgia. | Idaho. | Illinois. | Indian Territory. |
| | | | | | | | | | North. | South. | Not specified. | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,720 | 2,553 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Wife | 4,721 | 4,541 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 798 | 761 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 44 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 3 |
| Wife | 1,639 | 1,555 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 41 | 15 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,081 | 9,326 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 9 | 44 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 45 | ..... |
| Wife | 19,044 | 17,893 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 9 | 102 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 28 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 116 | ..... |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,103 | 3,624 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2,944 | 2,628 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,772 | 1,499 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 312 | 31 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 81 | ..... |
| Wife | 2,545 | 2,124 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 746 | 41 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 78 | ..... |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17,260 | 15,383 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 148 | ..... |
| Wife | 46,722 | 42,174 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 272 | 1 |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,834 | 2,318 | 13 | 2 | 79 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 120 | 57 |
| Wife | 4,835 | 4,036 | 10 | 2 | 77 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 146 | 136 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3,143 | 2,963 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 182 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 68 | 3 |
| Wife | 7,002 | 6,664 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 315 | 63 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 136 | 125 | 3 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12,933 | 11,968 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 35 | 33 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 43 | ..... |
| Wife | 26,753 | 25,072 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 62 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 54 | ..... |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,517 | 854 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,436 | 3,090 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 112 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 2,513 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 578 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 170 | 2 |
| Wife | 4,326 | 3,959 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 23 | 1,424 | 125 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 183 | 2 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,220 | 8,559 | 111 | ..... | 38 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 188 | 1 | 47 | 2 |
| Wife | 20,227 | 17,160 | 176 | ..... | 109 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 263 | 2 | 60 | 3 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 24,895 | 21,767 | 171 | 15 | 267 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 19 | 126 | 2 | 113 | 80 |
| Wife | 37,760 | 32,884 | 179 | 24 | 323 | 32 | 51 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 21 | 132 | 1 | 151 | 153 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,050 | 922 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 31 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 23 | 31 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,620 | 3,347 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 40 | 132 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 73 | 43 | 1 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1,338 | 1,291 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 3,402 | 3,309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6,318 | 5,882 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 104 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Wife | 5,811 | 5,546 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 197 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,571 | 3,977 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 205 | 66 | 10 | 29 | 21 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 83 | 167 | 1 |
| Wife | 11,644 | 10,174 | 5 | 8 | 39 | 451 | 155 | 6 | 58 | 73 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 297 | 315 | 19 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4,731 | 4,362 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 5,577 | 5,102 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5,931 | 5,181 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 22 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 243 | ..... |
| Wife | 16,936 | 15,339 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 566 | ..... |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 568 | 515 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 24 | ..... |
| Wife | 1,204 | 1,104 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 85 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 42 | 1 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indiana. | Iowa. | Kansas. | Kentucky. | Louisiana. | Maine. | Maryland. | Massachusetts. | Michigan. | Minnesota. | Mississippi. | Missouri. | Montana. | Nebraska. | Nevada. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10,963 | 8,391 | 6,835 | 10,652 | 4,908 | 3,445 | 2,839 | 6,841 | 11,240 | 3,425 | 9,778 | 15,931 | 952 | 3,367 | 247 |
| Wife | 27,752 | 25,779 | 17,497 | 15,710 | 5,338 | 9,344 | 5,187 | 15,308 | 29,763 | 9,439 | 7,487 | 33,202 | 2,864 | 9,522 | 778 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 95 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 78 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| Wife | 14 | 16 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 68 | 22 | 48 | 45 | 88 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 23 | 8 | 183 | 341 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Wife | 58 | 22 | 69 | 38 | 73 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 176 | 406 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 59 | 102 | 96 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 73 | 97 | 58 | 4 | 114 | 12 | 48 | 65 |
| Wife | 140 | 315 | 293 | 39 | 22 | 49 | 18 | 149 | 175 | 121 | 7 | 420 | 26 | 126 | 182 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 63 | 141 | 255 | 35 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 73 | 113 | 32 | 7 | 243 | 12 | 129 | 8 |
| Wife | 151 | 404 | 684 | 46 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 79 | 162 | 57 | 8 | 616 | 35 | 346 | 10 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 78 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 234 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wife | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 22 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 15 | 20 | ..... | 26 | 30 | 20 | 7 |
| Wife | 12 | 69 | 59 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 49 | 1 | 72 | 63 | 39 | 14 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 550 | 349 | 133 | 156 | 24 | 17 | 35 | 152 | 423 | 92 | 18 | 587 | 11 | 112 | 1 |
| Wife | 1,405 | 1,020 | 307 | 289 | 45 | 16 | 75 | 170 | 1,060 | 220 | 29 | 1,397 | 18 | 225 | 6 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 11 | 75 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 133 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 13 | 14 | 136 | 14 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 19 | 173 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8,178 | 14 | 41 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 143 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 22,492 | 24 | 42 | 279 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 268 | 16 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 5,456 | 102 | 16 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 21 | 77 | 98 | 2 | 281 | 5 | 211 | ..... |
| Wife | 155 | 19,220 | 224 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 113 | 240 | 4 | 660 | 8 | 570 | 2 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 203 | 255 | 4,160 | 69 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 83 | 25 | 8 | 790 | 1 | 157 | 1 |
| Wife | 367 | 477 | 11,573 | 108 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 113 | 31 | 22 | 1,716 | 7 | 283 | 1 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 430 | 3 | 6 | 9,183 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 807 | 8 | 13 | 13,016 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 61 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4,380 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 31 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4,668 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 48 | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2,926 | 1 | 322 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8,464 | 4 | 680 | 9 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2,232 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4,104 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 190 | 8 | 4,934 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 436 | 17 | 12,166 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 146 | 38 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 8,778 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Wife | 340 | 57 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 29 | 25,070 | 66 | 3 | 59 | 12 | 30 | ..... |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 37 | 156 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 34 | 96 | 2,222 | 3 | 39 | 12 | 21 | ..... |
| Wife | 53 | 387 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 37 | 3 | 54 | 222 | 6,809 | 1 | 66 | 40 | 59 | 2 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 80 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 9,099 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 6 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6,638 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 283 | 376 | 906 | 188 | 25 | 7 | 16 | 45 | 72 | 41 | 26 | 12,079 | 9 | 138 | 1 |
| Wife | 350 | 586 | 1,886 | 253 | 33 | 3 | 14 | 37 | 102 | 50 | 39 | 25,204 | 14 | 230 | 1 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 53 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 51 | 58 | 1 | 52 | 724 | 32 | 7 |
| Wife | 37 | 127 | 85 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 26 | 127 | 196 | 2 | 161 | 2,305 | 75 | 25 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 100 | 541 | 146 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 27 | 85 | 40 | 1 | 176 | 8 | 2,018 | 1 |
| Wife | 142 | 1,493 | 442 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 124 | 54 | 6 | 424 | 13 | 6,663 | 2 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 1 | 104 |
| Wife | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 4 | 433 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 295 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 123 | ..... | 551 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indiana. | Iowa. | Kansas. | Kentucky. | Louisiana. | Maine. | Maryland. | Massachusetts. | Michigan. | Minnesota. | Mississippi. | Missouri. | Montana. | Nebraska. | Nevada. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Wife | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 22 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 11 | 14 | 53 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 84 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 141 | 57 | 14 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 7 | ..... |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 31 | 72 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 66 | 80 | 153 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 4 | ..... |
| Wife | 30 | 64 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 48 | 80 | 290 | 2 | 28 | 12 | 16 | ..... |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 301 | 32 | 33 | 392 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 34 | 337 | 10 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 14 | ..... |
| Wife | 636 | 52 | 66 | 970 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 46 | 810 | 29 | 11 | 87 | 7 | 37 | ..... |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 61 | 78 | 382 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 9 | 20 | 234 | 1 | 50 | 1 |
| Wife | 62 | 120 | 716 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 14 | 363 | 1 | 89 | ..... |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 29 | 80 | 68 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 64 | 40 | 1 | 76 | 13 | 51 | 14 |
| Wife | 39 | 168 | 146 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 15 | 81 | 102 | 2 | 144 | 36 | 99 | 21 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 18 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 136 | 44 | 19 | 7 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Wife | 33 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 259 | 41 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 183 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 558 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 43 | 234 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 78 | 98 | 120 | 1 | 46 | 8 | 86 | ..... |
| Wife | 27 | 430 | 41 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 50 | 96 | 230 | 2 | 57 | 8 | 167 | 1 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 36 | 5 | 8 | 110 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 99 | 39 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Wife | 59 | 6 | 17 | 184 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 188 | 70 | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 35 | 32 | 61 | 70 | 184 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 136 | 180 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| Wife | 53 | 41 | 117 | 128 | 244 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 43 | 14 | 154 | 286 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 25 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 8 |
| Wife | 11 | 49 | 39 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 19 | ..... | 42 | 27 | 48 | 29 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 61 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 145 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | ..... | 3 | 33 | ..... | 2 | 80 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 99 | 5 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 41 | 137 | 91 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 54 | 165 | 157 | 1 | 111 | 48 | 73 | 17 |
| Wife | 94 | 285 | 250 | 27 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 50 | 352 | 412 | 3 | 272 | 166 | 191 | 38 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 2 | 2 | 49 | 1 | ..... | 64 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 12 | ..... | 4 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 107 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 32 | 72 | 18 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 22 | 192 | 143 | ..... | 30 | 8 | 24 | 1 |
| Wife | 64 | 180 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 425 | 338 | 3 | 61 | 12 | 28 | ..... |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 28 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 24 | 7 | 50 | ..... |
| Wife | 10 | 64 | 43 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 16 | 5 | ..... | 41 | 23 | 77 | 2 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New Hampshire. | New Jersey. | New Mexico. | New York. | North Carolina. | Ohio. | Oklahoma. | Oregon. | Pennsylvania. | Rhode Island. | South Carolina. | Tennessee. | Texas. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,782 | 3,816 | 682 | 15,427 | 4,102 | 15,973 | 882 | 2,139 | 11,933 | 791 | 381 | 9,201 | 20,992 |
| Wife | 6,031 | 6,866 | 1,485 | 27,057 | 3,176 | 42,037 | 2,121 | 5,389 | 23,790 | 2,569 | 383 | 17,661 | 32,351 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 12 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 35 | 125 | 26 |
| Wife | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | 13 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 10 | 107 | 25 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 2 | 37 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 45 |
| Wife | ..... | 3 | 94 | 21 | ..... | 21 | 8 | 18 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 82 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 35 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 20 | 239 | 188 |
| Wife | ..... | 3 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 25 | 236 | 217 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 15 | 28 | 15 | 185 | 10 | 112 | 3 | 106 | 69 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 58 |
| Wife | 18 | 44 | 43 | 325 | 11 | 193 | 8 | 283 | 117 | 15 | 7 | 46 | 139 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 43 | 66 | 290 | 11 | 113 | 8 | 10 | 121 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 59 |
| Wife | 8 | 52 | 142 | 357 | 11 | 218 | 19 | 26 | 175 | 9 | 4 | 42 | 100 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 3 | ..... | 41 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 2 | 9 | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 19 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | 44 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 13 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 4 | 23 | ..... | 71 | 10 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 9 | 1 | 70 | 17 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 8 |
| Wife | ..... | 8 | ..... | 49 | 10 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 24 | 2 | 37 | 10 | 7 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 21 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 70 | 12 | 4 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 112 | 12 | 5 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 4 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 43 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Wife | 1 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 96 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 118 | 5 | 771 | 21 | 406 | 7 | 10 | 270 | 18 | 4 | 94 | 40 |
| Wife | 15 | 139 | 12 | 1,288 | 10 | 804 | 7 | 15 | 443 | 12 | 8 | 183 | 102 |
| Indian Territory:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 55 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 29 | 368 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 100 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 31 | 522 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 8 | ..... | 53 | 16 | 286 | 1 | ..... | 55 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 5 |
| Wife | 1 | 8 | ..... | 41 | 12 | 453 | 2 | 1 | 56 | ..... | 1 | 48 | 9 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 7 | 17 | 2 | 143 | 3 | 114 | 10 | 6 | 73 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| Wife | 4 | 14 | 3 | 217 | 10 | 204 | 13 | 12 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 21 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 8 | 6 | 151 | 9 | 223 | 60 | 8 | 144 | 2 | ..... | 44 | 37 |
| Wife | 1 | 17 | 20 | 156 | 14 | 333 | 122 | 11 | 151 | 6 | ..... | 68 | 86 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 5 | ..... | 20 | 9 | 253 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 | 435 | 10 |
| Wife | ..... | 4 | ..... | 24 | 3 | 483 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 503 | 7 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 52 |
| Wife | ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 63 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 241 | 13 | 1 | 42 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | 606 | 13 | ..... | 79 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 24 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 34 | ..... | 48 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 129 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | 45 | ..... | 65 | 10 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 169 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 256 | 29 | 1 | 310 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 145 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Wife | 613 | 64 | ..... | 636 | 14 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 362 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 22 | ..... | 548 | 3 | 316 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 4 |
| Wife | 7 | 36 | 3 | 830 | 2 | 602 | 4 | 8 | 123 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 10 | 6 | ..... | 124 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 10 | 11 | 1 | 240 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 7 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 101 | 22 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 66 | 25 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 5 | 33 | 7 | 212 | 21 | 242 | 27 | 7 | 126 | 3 | 6 | 162 | 86 |
| Wife | 4 | 26 | 18 | 212 | 11 | 295 | 68 | 8 | 115 | 4 | 3 | 225 | 189 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 8 | 2 | 62 | 3 | 27 | ..... | 22 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 |
| Wife | 3 | 8 | 8 | 84 | 2 | 49 | 3 | 37 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 16 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 18 | 5 | 166 | 5 | 119 | 5 | 4 | 97 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 9 |
| Wife | 4 | 25 | 5 | 248 | 5 | 160 | 18 | 9 | 127 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2,018 | 9 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 4,427 | 6 | ..... | 101 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | ..... |

[1] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New Hampshire. | New Jersey. | New Mexico. | New York. | North Carolina. | Ohio. | Oklahoma. | Oregon. | Pennsylvania. | Rhode Island. | South Carolina. | Tennessee. | Texas. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 1,864 | ..... | 431 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 127 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | 3,385 | ..... | 796 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 211 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 3 | 486 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| Wife | ..... | 1 | 996 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 136 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 303 | 1 | 8,365 | 10 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 169 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Wife | 17 | 612 | ..... | 15,923 | 11 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 346 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 16 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3,456 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 83 | 9 | 2 |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2,506 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 50 | 9 | ..... |
| North Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 13 | 40 | 1 | 256 | ..... | 45 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Wife | 5 | 22 | 1 | 286 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 9 | 61 | 1 | 435 | 9 | 12,487 | 1 | ..... | 605 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 10 |
| Wife | 6 | 67 | 5 | 713 | 14 | 36,551 | 3 | 4 | 1,090 | 6 | 3 | 67 | 25 |
| Oklahoma:[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 16 | 4 | 80 | 10 | 48 | 650 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 180 |
| Wife | 1 | 7 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 49 | 1,646 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 291 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 1,644 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| Wife | 3 | 8 | 5 | 85 | ..... | 46 | 4 | 4,143 | 31 | ..... | 1 | 21 | 18 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 933 | 1 | 1,227 | 2 | 232 | ..... | ..... | 9,020 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wife | 3 | 1,991 | 2 | 2,296 | 4 | 421 | 1 | 1 | 19,502 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 15 | ..... | 48 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 498 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 24 | 37 | ..... | 214 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2,031 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| South Carolina:[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 16 | 28 | ..... | 417 | 6 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 89 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| Wife | 9 | 40 | 5 | 472 | 6 | 63 | 6 | 3 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 5 | ..... | 29 | 109 | 52 | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 20 | 7,445 | 31 |
| Wife | 1 | ..... | 2 | 25 | 136 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 23 | 15,428 | 52 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 13 | 23 | 86 | 42 | 36 | 24 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 35 | 195 | 19,588 |
| Wife | 1 | 10 | 69 | 66 | 29 | 47 | 36 | 8 | 32 | ..... | 30 | 271 | 30,014 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 2 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 85 | 1 | ..... | 120 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | 209 | 6 | ..... | 331 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 22 | ..... | 42 | 195 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 2 | 15 | 83 | 3 |
| Wife | ..... | 13 | ..... | 48 | 237 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 8 | 83 | 3 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 25 | 2 | 126 | 7 | 81 | 2 | 244 | 70 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 24 |
| Wife | 9 | 30 | 15 | 189 | 14 | 114 | 13 | 656 | 130 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 73 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 4 | ..... | 35 | 14 | 309 | ..... | ..... | 183 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Wife | ..... | 3 | ..... | 39 | 12 | 394 | 1 | 1 | 206 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 13 | ..... | 148 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wife | 6 | 18 | 3 | 223 | ..... | 85 | ..... | 6 | 66 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 8 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 3 | 2 | 29 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Wife | 2 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE—continued. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utah. | Vermont. | Virginia. | Washington. | West Virginia. | Wisconsin. | Wyoming. | Foreign countries, etc.[1] | Unknown. |
| Continental United States: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 789 | 1,570 | 5,843 | 2,078 | 3,962 | 6,533 | 370 | 8,616 | 33,641 |
| Wife | 3,185 | 3,591 | 5,684 | 5,903 | 4,719 | 19,495 | 975 | 14,918 | 68,186 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | 10 | 1 | | 4 | | 18 | 921 |
| Wife | | | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | 18 | 578 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 11 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 15 |
| Wife | 34 | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 47 | 37 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | | 7 | | 6 | 14 | 1 | 26 | 1,620 |
| Wife | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 1,526 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 17 | 12 | 7 | 49 | 4 | 58 | 3 | 265 | 184 |
| Wife | 62 | 14 | 10 | 150 | 10 | 133 | 14 | 578 | 487 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 33 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 53 | 62 | 193 | 104 |
| Wife | 87 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 143 | 165 | 299 | 289 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 15 | 2,446 |
| Wife | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 31 | 5,786 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 165 |
| Wife | | | 3 | | | | | 9 | 228 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | 50 | | 2 | 1 | | 13 | 14 |
| Wife | | | 108 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 19 | 39 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | | 95 | 290 |
| Wife | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | 64 | 312 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 753 |
| Wife | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 832 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 72 | 2 | 3 | 67 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 38 | 20 |
| Wife | 175 | 2 | 2 | 136 | 1 | 38 | 17 | 68 | 58 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 678 | 8 | 1,284 | 2,057 |
| Wife | 13 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 29 | 2,342 | 17 | 2,020 | 5,238 |
| Indian Territory:[2] | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | | 4 | 230 |
| Wife | | | 2 | | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 385 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 14 | | 83 | 6,902 |
| Wife | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 21 | | 114 | 19,815 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 214 | 4 | 201 | 555 |
| Wife | 5 | 21 | 32 | 9 | 16 | 569 | 16 | 425 | 1,715 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 45 | 2 | 103 | 1,244 |
| Wife | 7 | 11 | 29 | 14 | 23 | 98 | 12 | 187 | 3,075 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | 26 | 2 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 42 | 1,789 |
| Wife | 1 | | 14 | | 30 | 4 | | 26 | 2,737 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 15 | 121 |
| Wife | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 25 | 111 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 19 | | 1 | | 4 | | 159 | 2 |
| Wife | | 29 | 2 | 1 | | 17 | | 351 | 8 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 2 | 45 | | 24 | 3 | | 72 | 120 |
| Wife | | | 70 | | 49 | 1 | | 82 | 185 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 108 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 458 | 22 |
| Wife | | 294 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 963 | 32 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 108 | | 903 | 174 |
| Wife | 7 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 281 | 1 | 2,329 | 318 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 489 | 1 | 368 | 158 |
| Wife | 1 | 19 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 1,351 | 2 | 716 | 494 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | 11 | 2,077 |
| Wife | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 7 | 1,331 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 8 | 34 | 12 | 17 | 85 | 5 | 256 | 1,578 |
| Wife | 9 | 7 | 46 | 16 | 23 | 113 | 10 | 270 | 2,960 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 27 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 44 | 17 | 127 | 35 |
| Wife | 79 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 134 | 64 | 310 | 105 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 84 | 9 | 213 | 197 |
| Wife | 8 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 181 | 44 | 293 | 460 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| Wife | 29 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 26 | 24 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | | 169 | 1 | | | 1 | | 84 | 10 |
| Wife | | 360 | 2 | | | 2 | | 170 | 14 |

[1] Includes divorces of persons reported as married in outlying territory of the United States. The distribution by place of marriage for these persons is as follows: Alaska, 57; Guam, 1; Hawaii, 29; Philippine Islands, 7; Porto Rico, 3.

[2] The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 17.—DIVORCES BY PLACE OF MARRIAGE (IN DETAIL) AND LIBELLANT, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1887 TO 1906 (ENTIRE PERIOD)—Continued.

| STATE OR TERRITORY WHERE DIVORCE WAS GRANTED AND TO WHICH PARTY. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE—continued. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utah. | Vermont. | Virginia. | Washington. | West Virginia. | Wisconsin. | Wyoming. | Foreign countries, etc.[1] | Unknown. |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 165 | 2 |
| Wife | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 179 | 1 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 17 | 20 |
| Wife | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 32 | 52 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 31 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 18 | ..... | 609 | 146 |
| Wife | 5 | 47 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 41 | ..... | 833 | 318 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 477 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 314 |
| North Dakota:[2] | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 1 | 235 | 38 |
| Wife | 2 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 148 | 1 | 302 | 119 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 6 | 38 | 5 | 136 | 84 | 3 | 566 | 1,311 |
| Wife | 1 | 7 | 58 | 4 | 252 | 62 | 2 | 867 | 3,681 |
| Oklahoma:[3] | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 19 | ..... | 27 | 489 |
| Wife | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 27 | 772 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 8 | 2 | 4 | 231 | 6 | 54 | 5 | 115 | 65 |
| Wife | 21 | 3 | 2 | 590 | 3 | 85 | 9 | 199 | 139 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 5 | 35 | 1 | 57 | 15 | ..... | 280 | 685 |
| Wife | 2 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 86 | 14 | 1 | 449 | 1,232 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 593 |
| Wife | ..... | 24 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 138 | 2,208 |
| South Carolina:[4] | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota:[2] | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 2 | 26 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 132 | 6 | 165 | 104 |
| Wife | 5 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 213 | 14 | 212 | 155 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 4 | 82 | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 29 | 1,632 |
| Wife | ..... | 6 | 175 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 21 | 3,046 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 4 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 194 | 2,934 |
| Wife | 5 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 20 | ..... | 198 | 4,678 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 552 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 13 | 15 | 93 | 35 |
| Wife | 2,538 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 44 | 184 | 89 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | 997 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 44 | 3 |
| Wife | ..... | 2,561 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 86 | 7 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 3 | 5,131 | ..... | 31 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 413 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | 4,693 | ..... | 38 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 251 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 14 | 13 | 11 | 1,580 | 6 | 162 | 10 | 377 | 217 |
| Wife | 42 | 16 | 13 | 4,751 | 8 | 385 | 26 | 893 | 577 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | 156 | ..... | 3,487 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 344 |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | 121 | 1 | 4,062 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 458 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3,978 | 1 | 466 | 284 |
| Wife | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12,979 | 1 | 749 | 848 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | |
| Husband | 12 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 203 | 10 | 43 |
| Wife | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 492 | 38 | 62 |

[1] Includes divorces of persons reported as married in outlying territory of the United States. The distribution by place of marriage for these persons is as follows: Alaska, 57; Guam, 1; Hawaii, 29; Philippine Islands, 7; Porto Rico, 3.

[2] Organized from part of Dakota Territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states, as indicated in Table 18.

[3] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.

[4] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

ALABAMA.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 22,807 | 2,162 | 1,925 | 1,876 | 1,555 | 1,365 | 1,467 | 1,299 | 1,057 | 1,133 | 1,114 | 940 | 740 | 772 | 718 | 721 | 923 | 971 | 745 | 728 | 596 |
| Autauga | 230 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Baldwin | 122 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Barbour | 472 | 31 | 35 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 33 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 34 | 32 | 15 | 28 | 24 |
| Bibb | 301 | 34 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Blount[1] | 127 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Bullock | 480 | 39 | 56 | 39 | 22 | 23 | 43 | 38 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 8 |
| Butler | 439 | 33 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 30 | 23 | 14 | 25 | 7 |
| Calhoun | 336 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 8 |
| Chambers | 192 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| Cherokee | 72 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | [2]1 | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) |
| Chilton | 132 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Choctaw | 262 | 31 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 15 |
| Clarke | 283 | 20 | 19 | 40 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| Clay[1] | 68 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cleburne | 93 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Coffee | 324 | 42 | 13 | 34 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 14 |
| Colbert[1] | 269 | 35 | 31 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 11 |
| Conecuh | 242 | 39 | 28 | 33 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Coosa | 135 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Covington | 127 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | [3]2 | [3]8 | [3]5 | [3]2 | [3]1 | [3]2 | ([3]) | ([3]) |
| Crenshaw | 134 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 15 | [4]7 | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) | [4]1 | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| Cullman[1] | 156 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... |
| Dale[1] | [5]231 | 26 | 37 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Dallas | 664 | 55 | 63 | 42 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 34 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 14 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 29 | 42 | 69 | 25 | 40 | 41 |
| Dekalb | 171 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Elmore | 430 | 43 | 45 | 33 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 12 |
| Escambia | 194 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Etowah | 238 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| Fayette | 55 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Franklin[1] | 101 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | ..... |
| Geneva[1] | 145 | 24 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 7 | [6]8 | [6]1 | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) |
| Greene | 429 | 31 | 43 | 37 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 39 | 31 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 8 |
| Hale | 616 | 18 | 55 | 36 | 28 | 35 | 42 | 30 | 34 | 51 | 31 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 47 | 43 | 25 | 20 | 25 |
| Henry[1] | 438 | 22 | 16 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 26 | 17 | 30 | 33 | 17 | 25 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 16 |
| Houston[1] | 124 | 42 | 26 | 29 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 296 | 17 | 22 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| Jefferson[1] | 2,373 | 268 | 211 | 222 | 217 | 183 | 161 | 134 | 95 | 111 | 95 | 64 | 75 | 73 | 62 | 78 | 86 | 72 | 66 | 54 | 46 |
| Lamar | 108 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Lauderdale | 238 | 26 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| Lawrence[1] | 231 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Lee | 284 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 7 |
| Limestone | 161 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| Lowndes | 279 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| Macon | 353 | 52 | 33 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 33 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Madison | 753 | 82 | 81 | 68 | 67 | 46 | 60 | 40 | 33 | 46 | 51 | 41 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 8 |
| Marengo | 622 | 53 | 45 | 52 | 19 | 32 | 43 | 52 | 40 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 34 | 15 | 22 | 31 | 19 | 19 | 14 |
| Marion | 84 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Marshall | 119 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Mobile | 1,208 | 128 | 85 | 113 | 91 | 76 | 81 | 75 | 67 | 68 | 22 | 39 | 47 | 52 | 33 | 54 | 51 | 35 | 28 | 26 | 37 |
| Monroe | 183 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 1,334 | 156 | 121 | 107 | 81 | 95 | 73 | 69 | 46 | 70 | 55 | 62 | 33 | 36 | 52 | 64 | 53 | 69 | 40 | 22 | 30 |
| Morgan | 503 | 45 | 33 | 45 | 32 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 27 | 15 | 9 |
| Perry | 548 | 49 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 37 | 24 | 34 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 22 | 38 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 13 |
| Pickens | 328 | 34 | 42 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 13 |
| Pike | 652 | 48 | 56 | 49 | 64 | 48 | 49 | 67 | 41 | 30 | 38 | 36 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 26 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 5 |
| Randolph | 75 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) |
| Russell | 381 | 23 | 35 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| St. Clair | 105 | 11 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Shelby[1] | 120 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Sumter | 445 | 43 | 41 | 44 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 16 | 19 | 11 |
| Talladega[1] | 366 | 44 | 31 | 30 | 15 | 17 | 34 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 9 |
| Tallapoosa | 387 | 33 | 35 | 29 | 13 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 41 | 15 | 27 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| Tuscaloosa | 486 | 44 | 41 | 49 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 19 |
| Walker[1] | [8]364 | 32 | 42 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| Washington | 113 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Wilcox | 476 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 46 | 27 | 34 | 18 |
| Winston | ([8]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 826.
[2] Chancery court records prior to 1895 destroyed by fire.
[3] Records prior to 1895 partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Records destroyed by fire in February, 1897.
[5] Records partially destroyed or lost.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, March 18, 1898.
[7] Records destroyed by fire in 1896.
[8] The counties of Walker and Winston form one judicial district. The divorces are credited to Walker county.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ARIZONA.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 2,380 | 214 | 226 | 215 | 185 | 136 | 179 | 158 | 142 | 122 | 111 | 111 | 84 | 60 | 95 | 66 | 74 | 55 | 53 | 47 | 47 |
| Apache [1] | 43 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Cochise | 447 | 64 | 79 | 63 | 48 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| Coconino [1] | 109 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gila | 118 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Graham | 191 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maricopa | 463 | 34 | 29 | 41 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| Mohave | 93 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Navajo [1] | 49 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pima [1] | 296 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| Pinal | 72 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Santa Cruz [1] | 49 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yavapai [1] | 379 | 29 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 7 |
| Yuma | 71 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |

ARKANSAS.

| The state | 29,541 | 2,428 | 2,192 | 2,390 | 2,107 | 2,041 | 2,288 | 1,810 | 1,511 | 1,278 | 1,203 | 1,317 | 1,059 | 1,055 | 976 | 922 | 1,099 | 1,072 | 1,070 | 896 | 827 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas [1] | 303 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 13 |
| Ashley | 444 | 49 | 37 | 49 | 37 | 26 | 28 | 37 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| Baxter | 130 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | [2]4 | [2]3 | [2]2 |
| Benton | 397 | 23 | 42 | 29 | 29 | 43 | 37 | 31 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 9 |
| Boone | 235 | 8 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Bradley | 182 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Calhoun | 170 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| Carroll | 386 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 19 |
| Chicot | 473 | 42 | 17 | 47 | 22 | 37 | 47 | 29 | 19 | 25 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 32 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 16 |
| Clark | 267 | 22 | 11 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| Clay [1] | 338 | 37 | 36 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 29 | 20 | [3]10 | [3]3 | [3]3 | [3]10 | [3]4 | [3]4 | [3]3 |
| Cleburne | 94 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cleveland | 220 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 8 | [2]18 | [2]3 | [2]6 |
| Columbia | 270 | 19 | 12 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| Conway | 509 | 42 | 32 | 46 | 24 | 34 | 31 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 13 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 9 | 25 | 27 | 13 |
| Craighead | 562 | 65 | 65 | 34 | 34 | 28 | 46 | 39 | 35 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 10 |
| Crawford [1] | 513 | 19 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 35 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 18 | 13 |
| Crittenden | 320 | 30 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 7 |
| Cross | 240 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Dallas | 129 | 12 | 5 | [4]11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Desha [1] | 407 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 44 | 36 | 16 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 13 |
| Drew | 465 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 47 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 25 | 7 | 10 |
| Faulkner | 322 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 13 | [2]20 | [2]15 | [2]4 |
| Franklin [1] | 280 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 11 | [5]5 | [5]12 | [5]11 | [5]8 | [5]13 |
| Fulton | 198 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| Garland | 843 | 141 | [6]103 | [6]97 | [6]91 | [6]74 | [6]57 | [6]29 | [6]41 | [6]21 | [6]12 | [6]22 | [6]13 | [6]8 | [6]13 | [6]23 | [6]29 | [6]14 | [6]14 | [6]13 | [6]28 |
| Grant | 80 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | [7]3 | [7]5 | [7]2 | [7]4 | [7]7 | [7]4 | [7]8 |
| Greene [1] | 257 | 32 | 14 | 19 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| Hempstead | 356 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 13 |
| Hot Spring | 258 | 30 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | [8]9 | [8]13 | [8]13 | [8]10 | [8]7 | [8]3 |
| Howard [1] | 171 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Independence | 338 | 24 | 15 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 8 |
| Izard | 103 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | [9]6 | ([9]) | ([9]) |
| Jackson | 602 | 53 | 42 | 37 | 55 | 37 | 46 | 36 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 36 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 16 |
| Jefferson [1] | 3,043 | 256 | 217 | 273 | 232 | 217 | 284 | 240 | 219 | 126 | 110 | 120 | 101 | 68 | 58 | 60 | 98 | 100 | 109 | 73 | 82 |
| Johnson | 346 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 12 |
| Lafayette | 316 | 28 | 15 | 41 | 27 | 32 | 38 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Lawrence | 470 | 31 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 41 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 33 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 15 |
| Lee | 607 | 62 | 53 | 63 | 46 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 15 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 21 | 28 | 16 |
| Lincoln | 655 | 34 | 35 | 44 | 54 | 51 | 78 | 53 | 28 | 31 | 27 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 27 | 46 | 17 | 27 | 18 |
| Little River | 437 | 35 | 28 | 47 | 32 | 29 | 54 | 30 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| Logan | 313 | 26 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 11 |
| Lonoke [1] | 362 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 23 |
| Madison | 160 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 6 | [10]13 | [10]9 | [10]11 | [10]5 | [10]5 | [10]4 | [10]5 | [10]9 | [10]7 | [10]12 | [10]11 | [10]7 | [10]6 | [10]5 | [10]7 | [10]6 |
| Marion | 104 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ([11]) |
| Miller | 538 | 33 | 40 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 40 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 343 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 13 |
| Monroe [1] | 706 | 56 | 56 | 83 | 60 | 59 | 81 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 38 | [12]26 | [12]20 | [12]19 | [12]17 | [12]15 | [12]18 | [12]14 | [12]22 | [12]10 |
| Montgomery | 132 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Nevada | 250 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 8 |
| Newton | 144 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Ouachita | 378 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| Perry | 176 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| Phillips | 348 | 54 | 66 | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | 17 | 28 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 17 |
| Pike | 95 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ([14]) | ([14]) | ([14]) | ([14]) | ([14]) | ([14]) | ([14]) | ([14]) |
| Poinsett | 171 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Polk | 332 | 27 | 23 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Pope | 340 | 29 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 11 |
| Prairie [1] | 223 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 12 |
| Pulaski | 2,895 | 263 | 255 | 256 | 240 | 220 | 191 | 175 | 169 | 121 | 108 | 122 | 110 | 90 | 99 | 83 | 100 | 86 | 74 | 63 | 70 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 826 and 827.
[2] Records prior to 1890 partially destroyed by fire.
[3] Chancery records (East District) destroyed.
[4] Records from June 28 to November 22, 1904, partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, August 21, 1891.
[6] Records partially destroyed by fire, February 25, 1905.
[7] Records prior to 1894 partially destroyed.
[8] Records prior to 1893 partially destroyed.
[9] Records destroyed by fire, April 11, 1889.
[10] Records partially destroyed by fire, October 30, 1902.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, August 10, 1887.
[12] Records partially destroyed by fire, December, 1895.
[13] No divorces reported from 1898 to 1904.
[14] Records prior to 1895 destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Randolph | 292 | 33 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 11 |
| St. Francis | 327 | 38 | 32 | 52 | 34 | 17 | 12 | 26 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| Saline | 202 | 17 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| Scott | 222 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| Searcy | 150 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Sebastian | 1,231 | 82 | 72 | 79 | 75 | 84 | 99 | 50 | 65 | 56 | 48 | 62 | 43 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 61 | 69 | 60 | 34 | 35 |
| Sevier[1] | 179 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| Sharp | 108 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Stone | 106 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Union | 230 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| Van Buren | 110 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Washington | 448 | 33 | 37 | 41 | 23 | 26 | 43 | 19 | 10 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 22 |
| White | 345 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 27 | 4 | 44 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 17 |
| Woodruff | 447 | 19 | 34 | 41 | 31 | 37 | 31 | 39 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 9 |
| Yell | 398 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 15 |

CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 25,170 | 1,813 | 1,660 | 716 | 862 | 1,733 | 1,732 | 1,649 | 1,506 | 1,411 | 1,484 | 1,280 | 1,253 | 1,070 | 1,120 | 1,062 | 1,031 | 1,074 | 1,033 | 896 | 785 |
| Alameda | 2,742 | 203 | 204 | 60 | 104 | 215 | 203 | 160 | 135 | 172 | 171 | 124 | 129 | 114 | 139 | 129 | 116 | 84 | 91 | 92 | 97 |
| Alpine | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Amador | 198 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Butte | 377 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 31 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 11 |
| Calaveras | 165 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Colusa[1] | 165 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 4 |
| Contra Costa | 473 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 58 | 70 | 75 | 66 |
| Del Norte[1] | 75 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Eldorado | 134 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Fresno[1] | 988 | 58 | 64 | 22 | 44 | 81 | 75 | 57 | 63 | 49 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 42 | 46 | 52 | 44 | 30 |
| Glenn[1] | 72 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Humboldt | 499 | 36 | 37 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 17 |
| Inyo | 64 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 |
| Kern | 401 | 31 | 33 | 12 | 15 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| Kings[1] | 175 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake | 111 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Lassen | 71 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Los Angeles[1] | 5,710 | 561 | 441 | 258 | 172 | 409 | 415 | 373 | 356 | 314 | 325 | 305 | 300 | 247 | 219 | 189 | 182 | 181 | 171 | 160 | 132 |
| Madera[1] | 87 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marin | 165 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| Mariposa | 64 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Mendocino | 315 | 21 | 22 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 25 | 35 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 11 |
| Merced | 140 | 11 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Modoc | 87 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Mono | 32 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Monterey | 290 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 9 |
| Napa | 269 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| Nevada | [2]268 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| Orange[1] | 216 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Placer | 236 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 11 |
| Plumas | 35 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Riverside[1] | 225 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sacramento | 1,562 | 79 | 103 | 28 | 67 | 95 | 115 | 107 | 108 | 86 | 74 | 85 | 71 | 72 | 74 | 54 | 75 | 71 | 83 | 69 | 46 |
| San Benito | 127 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| San Bernardino[1] | 598 | 52 | 35 | 14 | 18 | 46 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 37 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 17 |
| San Diego[1] | 924 | 57 | 44 | 17 | 18 | 42 | 54 | 60 | 44 | 41 | 48 | 47 | 54 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 57 | 65 | 53 | 49 | 22 |
| San Francisco | [3] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Joaquin | 829 | 49 | 40 | 13 | 25 | 48 | 58 | 51 | 58 | 55 | 71 | 41 | 44 | 30 | 48 | 36 | 28 | 41 | 43 | 27 | 23 |
| San Luis Obispo | 316 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 11 |
| San Mateo | 181 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 7 |
| Santa Barbara | 389 | 27 | 25 | 9 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 29 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 17 |
| Santa Clara | 1,060 | 86 | 86 | 31 | 38 | 72 | 64 | 67 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 60 | 40 | 50 | 41 | 42 | 51 | 36 | 33 | 38 | 30 |
| Santa Cruz | 501 | 36 | 22 | 11 | 15 | 38 | 28 | 26 | 33 | 44 | 44 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 30 | 17 | 15 |
| Shasta | 451 | 42 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 29 | 33 | 29 | 40 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 7 |
| Sierra | 67 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Siskiyou[1] | 310 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| Solano | 359 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 26 | 29 | 39 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 12 |
| Sonoma | 661 | 44 | 44 | 19 | 19 | 59 | 48 | 48 | 43 | 33 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 21 |
| Stanislaus | 201 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 |
| Sutter | 69 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Tehama | 365 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 85 | 25 | 26 | 16 |
| Trinity | 48 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tulare[1] | 389 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 17 |
| Tuolumne | 199 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Ventura | 213 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 9 |
| Yolo | 263 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| Yuba | 236 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 8 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 827. [2] Records partially destroyed. [3] Records destroyed by earthquake and fire, April 18, 1906.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

## COLORADO.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 15,844 | 1,165 | 1,101 | 1,141 | 1,176 | 1,073 | 977 | 802 | 743 | 663 | 607 | 531 | 422 | 598 | 280 | 935 | 939 | 849 | 724 | 624 | 494 |
| Adams [1] | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arapahoe [1] | 4,983 | 28 | 95 | 144 | 439 | 380 | 326 | 273 | 253 | 255 | 217 | 179 | 175 | 228 | 84 | 344 | 440 | 374 | 304 | 241 | 204 |
| Archuleta | 50 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Baca [1] | 21 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bent [1] | 607 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 28 | 16 | 119 | 74 | 103 | 121 | [2]65 | [2]49 |
| Boulder | 428 | 36 | 23 | 33 | 42 | 35 | 35 | 26 | 37 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 18 | 10 |
| Chaffee [1] | 224 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 15 |
| Cheyenne [1] | 76 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 36 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clear Creek | 132 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Conejos | [3]83 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Costilla | 32 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Custer | 28 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Delta | 117 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Denver [1] | 1,114 | 416 | 384 | 309 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dolores | 47 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Douglas | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Eagle | 51 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| El Paso [1] | 1,217 | 92 | 85 | 105 | 115 | 83 | 89 | 78 | 127 | 82 | 77 | 50 | 35 | 24 | 9 | 47 | 38 | 31 | 21 | 15 | 14 |
| Elbert [1] | 28 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Fremont [1] | 320 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 24 | 9 |
| Garfield [1] | 207 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| Gilpin | 94 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Grand | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gunnison | 122 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| Hinsdale [1] | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 |
| Huerfano | 80 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Jefferson | 190 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 14 |
| Kiowa [1] | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Kit Carson [1] | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| La Plata [1] | 326 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 14 |
| Lake | 589 | 18 | 14 | 41 | 21 | 25 | 33 | 40 | 22 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 46 | 38 | 41 | 27 | 46 | 39 |
| Larimer | 247 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 26 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 10 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Las Animas [1] | 466 | 49 | 29 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 29 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 27 | ..... | 18 | 31 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 4 |
| Lincoln [1] | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Logan [1] | 61 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Mesa | 173 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | ..... |
| Mineral [1] | 53 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montezuma [1] | 46 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Montrose | 220 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| Morgan [1] | 49 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Otero [1] | 190 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Ouray | 158 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Park | 54 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Phillips [1] | 34 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pitkin | 249 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 7 |
| Prowers [1] | 43 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pueblo | 1,124 | 101 | 80 | 126 | 120 | 87 | 78 | 61 | 47 | 38 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 39 | 17 | 55 | 48 | 47 | 41 | 32 | 30 |
| Rio Blanco [1] | 47 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rio Grande [1] | 82 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Routt | 58 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Saguache [1] | 63 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| San Juan | 73 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| San Miguel | 106 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 |
| Sedgwick [1] | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Summit | 59 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Teller [1] | 498 | 60 | 58 | 52 | 78 | 99 | 91 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington [1] | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Weld [1] | 293 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 52 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Yuma [1] | 31 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## CONNECTICUT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 9,224 | 557 | 508 | 476 | 538 | 460 | 509 | 450 | 424 | 437 | 398 | 450 | 414 | 364 | 387 | 505 | 483 | 481 | 543 | 441 | 399 |
| Fairfield | 2,136 | 148 | 122 | 121 | 111 | 127 | 131 | 91 | 111 | 84 | 74 | 91 | 103 | 86 | 107 | 131 | 99 | 99 | 147 | 73 | 80 |
| Hartford | 1,694 | 103 | 86 | 84 | 106 | 67 | 91 | 92 | 82 | 88 | 99 | 63 | 71 | 92 | 67 | 77 | 104 | 78 | 91 | 80 | 73 |
| Litchfield | 598 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 22 | 29 | 17 | 33 | 35 | 17 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 45 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 23 |
| Middlesex | 307 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 12 |
| New Haven | 2,734 | 177 | 156 | 133 | 187 | 130 | 170 | 135 | 107 | 152 | 131 | 161 | 128 | 70 | 107 | 129 | 120 | 164 | 146 | 124 | 107 |
| New London | 958 | 52 | 55 | 52 | 45 | 60 | 45 | 53 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 44 | 55 | 33 | 43 | 59 | 44 | 54 | 66 | 60 | 42 |
| Tolland | 321 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 25 | 13 | 27 | 22 | 30 |
| Windham | 476 | 15 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 27 | 9 | 30 | 25 | 39 | 20 | 29 | 32 |

## DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 887 | 51 | 78 | 66 | 54 | 52 | 35 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 114 | 20 | 63 | 18 | 74 | 10 | 51 | 14 | 70 | 8 | 45 |
| Kent | 411 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 47 | ..... | 63 | ..... | 42 |
| Newcastle | 432 | 30 | 64 | 51 | 43 | 38 | 31 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Sussex | 44 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 827. [2] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1888. [3] Records partially destroyed.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.[1]

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The district | 2,325 | 86 | 72 | 68 | 136 | 97 | 186 | 200 | 170 | 162 | 143 | 163 | 112 | 133 | 132 | 71 | 60 | 80 | 91 | 88 | 75 |

## FLORIDA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 7,586 | 830 | 752 | 659 | 589 | 545 | 499 | 394 | 366 | 283 | 297 | 262 | 255 | 259 | 266 | 226 | 247 | 240 | 223 | 184 | 210 |
| Alachua | 289 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Baker | 61 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| Bradford | 166 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Brevard[2] | 141 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Calhoun | 44 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Citrus[2] | 37 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Clay | 55 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | 95 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Dade | 180 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| De Soto[2] | 187 | 26 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Duval | 487 | 133 | 83 | 84 | 71 | 70 | [3] 43 | [3] 2 | [3] 1 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Escambia | [4] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Franklin | 99 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Gadsden | [5] 63 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Hamilton | 96 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Hernando[2] | 41 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Hillsboro | 1,122 | 165 | 155 | 109 | 101 | 94 | 73 | 68 | 60 | 31 | 25 | 39 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 6 |
| Holmes | 32 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | [6] 6 | [6] 1 | [6] 1 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Jackson | 282 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 32 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 157 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 9 |
| Lafayette | 55 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |
| Lake[2] | 55 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Lee[2] | 109 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Leon | 169 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Levy | 150 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| Liberty | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | 183 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Manatee[2] | 72 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Marion | 458 | 39 | 32 | 34 | 40 | 24 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 18 |
| Monroe[2] | 462 | 40 | 47 | 43 | 30 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 22 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| Nassau | 94 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Orange[2] | 271 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 21 |
| Osceola[2] | 47 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Pasco[2] | 78 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Polk[2] | 222 | 34 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| Putnam | 257 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 13 |
| St. John | 235 | 16 | 23 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| St. Lucie[2] | 8 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Rosa | 134 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Sumter[2] | 88 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Suwanee | 179 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Taylor | 43 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Volusia | 369 | 33 | 44 | 38 | 32 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Wakulla | 27 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | [8] 1 | [8] | [8] | [8] | [8] | [8] |
| Walton | 101 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Washington | 74 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |

## GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 10,401 | 862 | 765 | 694 | 626 | 663 | 612 | 527 | 543 | 533 | 531 | 428 | 434 | 394 | 393 | 449 | 497 | 431 | 438 | 352 | 229 |
| Appling[2] | 99 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Baker | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Baldwin | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Banks | 53 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Bartow | 88 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Berrien[2] | 71 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Bibb | 350 | 50 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 12 |
| Brooks | 45 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Bryan | [5] 20 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulloch[2] | 61 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Burke[2] | 93 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Butts | 46 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Calhoun | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | (9) | (9) | [9] 1 | [9] 1 | (9) | (9) |
| Camden | 47 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell | 15 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Carroll | 136 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Catoosa | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Charlton | 17 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Chatham | 845 | 70 | 81 | 65 | 58 | 52 | 54 | 46 | 47 | 39 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 36 | 26 |
| Chattahoochee | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... |

[1] No county organization.
[2] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, May 3, 1901.
[4] No report.
[5] Records partially destroyed.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, January 8, 1902.
[7] Records destroyed by fire in 1892.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, May 10, 1892.
[9] Records prior to 1893 partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chattooga | 37 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cherokee | 55 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Clarke | 148 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| Clay | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clayton | 40 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Clinch | 42 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cobb | 149 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Coffee[1] | 104 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Colquitt | 42 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | 19 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Coweta | 71 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| Crawford | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crisp[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dade | 27 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Dawson | 34 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Decatur[1] | 126 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| Dekalb | 53 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dodge | 95 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Dooly[1] | 104 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Dougherty | 44 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Douglas | 44 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Early | 51 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Echols | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Effingham | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Elbert | 102 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Emanuel[1] | 120 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Fannin | 60 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Fayette | 33 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Floyd | 162 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Forsyth | 32 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Franklin[1] | 86 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Fulton | 1,053 | 77 | 82 | 63 | 61 | 59 | 70 | 47 | 57 | 56 | 62 | 67 | 53 | 33 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 44 | 36 | 37 | 5 |
| Gilmer | 41 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Glascock | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Glynn | 144 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Gordon | 47 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Grady[1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greene | 101 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Gwinnett | 98 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Habersham[1] | 92 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Hall | 112 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Hancock | 39 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Haralson | 73 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Harris | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hart | 104 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Heard | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Henry | 57 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Houston | 112 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Irwin[1] | 47 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 110 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Jasper | 53 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Jeff Davis[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson | 54 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Jenkins[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Johnson | 57 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Laurens | 71 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Lee | 43 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Liberty | 59 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Lowndes | 92 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Lumpkin | 57 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| McDuffie | 38 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| McIntosh | 56 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Macon | 46 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Madison | 57 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Marion | 27 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 3 |
| Meriwether | 50 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Miller | 1 | 1 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Milton | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Mitchell | 70 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Monroe | 45 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Montgomery[1] | 73 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Morgan | 84 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Murray | 62 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Muscogee | 133 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Newton | 70 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Oconee | 58 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | [5]1 |
| Oglethorpe | 83 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[2] Records prior to 1898 destroyed by fire.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, March 10, 1894.
[4] Records prior to October 2, 1905, destroyed by fire.
[5] Records partially destroyed.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paulding | 58 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Pickens | 18 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Pierce | 57 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Pike | 43 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Polk | 108 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... |
| Pulaski | 76 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Putnam | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Quitman | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Rabun | 29 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Randolph | 45 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Richmond | 460 | 36 | 44 | 26 | 24 | 42 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Rockdale | 20 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Schley | 27 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Screven [1] | [2]75 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Spalding | 65 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Stephens [1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stewart | 67 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Sumter | 97 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... |
| Talbot | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Taliaferro | 30 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Tattnall [1] | 100 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Taylor | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Telfair | 34 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Terrell | 91 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Thomas [1] | 100 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Tift [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Toombs [1] | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Towns | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Troup | 55 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Turner [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Twiggs | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Union | 34 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Upson | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Walker | 29 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walton | 100 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Ware | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Warren | 49 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington | 90 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Wayne | 58 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | [4]5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Webster | 47 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| White | 33 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | [4]2 |
| Whitfield | 93 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilcox [1] | [5]46 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkes | 59 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkinson | 43 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Worth [1] | 70 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | [6]3 | [6]2 | [6]2 | [6]4 | [6]2 | [6]2 |

IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 3,205 | 320 | 296 | 281 | 296 | 223 | 243 | 204 | 136 | 162 | 129 | 139 | 134 | 89 | 86 | 110 | 99 | 43 | 75 | 81 | 59 |
| Ada [1] | 466 | 52 | 57 | 38 | 42 | 30 | 27 | 34 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 30 | [7]10 | [7]8 | [7]20 | [7]14 | [7]3 | [7]9 | [7]12 | [7]5 |
| Bannock [1] | 181 | 17 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bear Lake | 89 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Bingham [1] | 180 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 6 |
| Blaine [1] | 172 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 | [8]6 | [8]2 | [8]4 | [8]9 | [8]17 | [8]11 | [8]12 | [8]19 |
| Boise | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Canyon [1] | 94 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cassia | 42 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Custer | 66 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Elmore [1] | 53 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fremont [1] | 140 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 151 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Kootenai | 287 | 53 | 31 | 34 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Latah [1] | 294 | 22 | 13 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Lemhi [1] | 88 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Lincoln [1] | 22 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nez Perce [1] | 296 | 37 | 35 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 10 |
| Oneida | 79 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Owyhee | 52 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Shoshone | 288 | 22 | 24 | 32 | 36 | 17 | 37 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Washington | 130 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[2] Records partially destroyed.
[3] Records prior to February 8, 1901, destroyed by fire.
[4] Records prior to July, 1887, stolen.
[5] Records mutilated by rats and burned.
[6] Records partially destroyed in 1892.
[7] Many records prior to 1895 lost.
[8] Figures prior to 1895 are for Alturas and Logan counties.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 82,209 | 5,943 | 5,715 | 5,592 | 5,653 | 5,393 | 5,252 | 4,698 | 4,666 | 4,176 | 3,893 | 3,847 | 3,626 | 3,442 | 3,303 | 3,301 | 3,096 | 2,884 | 2,745 | 2,351 | 2,633 |
| Adams | 857 | 54 | 82 | 52 | 68 | 60 | 56 | 50 | 66 | 49 | 21 | 35 | 37 | 25 | 44 | 32 | 32 | 41 | 19 | 16 | 18 |
| Alexander | 572 | 36 | 53 | 54 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 22 | 22 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 19 |
| Bond | 216 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 10 |
| Boone | 275 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 14 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 8 |
| Brown | 146 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Bureau | 411 | 14 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 12 |
| Calhoun | 113 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Carroll | 242 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 9 |
| Cass | 273 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Champaign | 644 | 44 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 35 | 40 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 38 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 28 |
| Christian | 678 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 42 | 36 | 34 | 44 | 43 | 37 | 25 | 43 | 42 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 23 | 32 | 15 | 22 | 21 |
| Clark | 482 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 36 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 26 |
| Clay | 332 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 5 |
| Clinton | 146 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 13 |
| Coles | 578 | 31 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 49 | 32 | 48 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 42 | 27 | 37 | 22 | 35 |
| Cook | 33,906 | 2,846 | 2,650 | 2,473 | 2,419 | 2,390 | 2,265 | 2,053 | 2,011 | 1,768 | 1,526 | 1,571 | 1,390 | 1,421 | 1,232 | 1,243 | 1,069 | 1,004 | 875 | 808 | 892 |
| Crawford | 241 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Cumberland | 280 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 19 |
| Dekalb | 481 | 34 | 20 | 43 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 26 |
| Dewitt | 305 | 7 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| Douglas | 278 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Dupage | 182 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 15 |
| Edgar | 596 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 38 | 29 | 26 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 20 |
| Edwards | 118 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Effingham | 242 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| Fayette | 421 | 28 | 26 | 33 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 16 |
| Ford | 148 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Franklin | 401 | 32 | 36 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 12 |
| Fulton | 817 | 52 | 54 | 49 | 58 | 44 | 52 | 39 | 40 | 48 | 38 | 44 | 45 | 29 | 47 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 41 | 23 | 26 |
| Gallatin | 304 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Greene | 422 | 17 | 23 | 33 | 33 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 17 |
| Grundy | 228 | 21 | 7 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| Hamilton | 342 | 15 | 18 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 13 |
| Hancock | 350 | 19 | 18 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 14 |
| Hardin | 220 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 15 |
| Henderson | 109 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Henry | 542 | 40 | 53 | 45 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 39 | 24 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 19 |
| Iroquois | 402 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 19 | [2]23 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 9 |
| Jackson | 634 | 46 | 29 | 48 | 40 | 33 | 29 | 29 | 35 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 10 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 36 | 22 |
| Jasper | 277 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 12 |
| Jefferson | 638 | 47 | 37 | 35 | 41 | 37 | 40 | 48 | 41 | 35 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 15 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 18 |
| Jersey | 222 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| Jo Daviess | 201 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Johnson | 239 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 7 |
| Kane | 1,492 | 81 | 86 | 112 | 92 | 109 | 70 | 76 | 84 | 71 | 78 | 78 | 56 | 64 | 65 | 78 | 58 | [1]57 | [1]66 | [1]53 | [1]58 |
| Kankakee | 446 | 36 | 38 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 10 |
| Kendall | 103 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | [2]5 |
| Knox | 851 | 62 | 54 | 56 | 43 | 47 | 48 | 57 | 34 | 27 | 52 | 41 | 49 | 34 | 38 | 22 | 44 | 48 | 37 | 25 | 33 |
| Lake | 304 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| Lasalle | 1,048 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 62 | 80 | 57 | 47 | 54 | 37 | 38 | 54 | 48 | 41 | 50 | 51 | 59 | 44 | 45 | 41 | 50 |
| Lawrence | 241 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Lee | 386 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 8 |
| Livingston | 426 | 26 | 35 | 25 | 38 | 33 | 38 | 19 | 22 | 37 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 18 |
| Logan | 406 | 24 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 12 |
| McDonough | 368 | 33 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 16 |
| McHenry | 345 | 28 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| McLean | 1,230 | 88 | 83 | 77 | 76 | 87 | 77 | [3]60 | [3]64 | [3]56 | [3]50 | [3]79 | [3]57 | [3]51 | [3]40 | [3]51 | [3]48 | [3]55 | [3]24 | [3]47 | |
| Macon | 1,074 | 68 | 62 | 60 | 88 | 65 | 71 | 58 | 68 | 52 | 65 | 76 | 78 | 45 | 47 | 31 | 47 | [4]30 | [4]21 | [4]22 | [4]20 |
| Macoupin | 499 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 21 | 37 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 19 |
| Madison | 948 | 96 | 84 | 76 | 76 | 74 | 75 | 54 | 46 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 45 | 38 | 38 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 20 |
| Marion | 552 | 37 | 45 | 37 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 17 | 26 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 30 | 33 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 14 |
| Marshall | 188 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| Mason | 258 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| Massac | 370 | 12 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 14 |
| Menard | 192 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| Mercer | 245 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| Monroe | 86 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Montgomery | 522 | 28 | 29 | 39 | 29 | 27 | 30 | 25 | 41 | 33 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 28 |
| Morgan | 614 | 27 | 34 | 44 | 36 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 40 | 37 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 21 | 33 |
| Moultrie | 235 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 18 |
| Ogle | 303 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 16 |
| Peoria | 2,388 | 177 | 203 | 169 | 148 | 163 | 141 | 143 | 150 | 116 | 117 | 112 | 113 | 111 | 99 | 96 | 83 | 65 | 67 | 61 | 54 |
| Perry | 439 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 28 | 40 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 17 |
| Piatt | 231 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Pike | 562 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 37 | 28 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 27 | 39 | 29 | 32 | 20 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 17 |
| Pope | 197 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 |
| Pulaski | 397 | 24 | 19 | 44 | 27 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 27 | 28 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 21 |
| Putnam | 46 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Randolph | 312 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 26 | 17 | 17 |
| Richland | 268 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 12 |

[1] Records prior to April, 1890, partially destroyed by fire.
[2] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1887.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1900.
[4] Prior to 1891 various buildings used, resulting in confusion and partial destruction of records.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rock Island | 760 | 44 | 53 | 55 | 62 | 43 | 46 | 45 | 51 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 48 | 22 | 28 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 33 | 20 | 27 |
| St. Clair | 2,003 | 191 | 182 | 157 | 182 | 173 | 150 | 146 | 96 | 82 | 77 | 58 | 69 | 46 | 81 | [1] 65 | [1] 48 | [1] 59 | [1] 44 | [1] 48 | [1] 49 |
| Saline | 444 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 11 | 20 |
| Sangamon | 2,078 | 139 | 149 | 163 | 167 | 117 | 138 | 134 | 91 | 79 | 112 | 90 | 79 | 77 | 86 | 98 | 79 | 81 | 71 | 52 | 76 |
| Schuyler | 222 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| Scott | 184 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| Shelby | 489 | 36 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 33 | 28 | 21 | 27 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 35 |
| Stark | 152 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| Stephenson | 462 | 40 | 34 | 34 | 16 | 32 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 13 |
| Tazewell | 517 | 24 | 18 | 29 | 42 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 22 |
| Union | 374 | 17 | 34 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 10 |
| Vermilion | 1,638 | 126 | 104 | 133 | 131 | 113 | 110 | 90 | 88 | 70 | 76 | 76 | 73 | 61 | 57 | 67 | 64 | 59 | 55 | 44 | 41 |
| Wabash | 281 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| Warren | 318 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 13 |
| Washington | 168 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| Wayne | 421 | 26 | 32 | 21 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 9 |
| White | 739 | 37 | 33 | 37 | 52 | 60 | 43 | 47 | 51 | 37 | 42 | 33 | 46 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 25 |
| Whiteside | 413 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 13 |
| Will | 925 | 59 | 71 | 43 | 69 | 53 | 61 | 62 | 74 | 44 | 38 | 53 | 25 | 29 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 25 | 28 |
| Williamson | 554 | 61 | 52 | 55 | 46 | 40 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 13 |
| Winnebago | 809 | 80 | 47 | 52 | 48 | 46 | 53 | 42 | 45 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 42 |
| Woodford | 175 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 15 |

INDIAN TERRITORY.[2]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 6,751 | 998 | 935 | 722 | 585 | 505 | 507 | 419 | 420 | 358 | 253 | 182 | 211 | 164 | 196 | 127 | 131 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 60,721 | 4,048 | 3,839 | 3,473 | 3,978 | 3,758 | 3,622 | 3,586 | 3,587 | 3,276 | 3,156 | 2,793 | 2,962 | 2,615 | 2,499 | 2,647 | 2,372 | 2,242 | 2,205 | 1,983 | 2,080 |
| Adams | 369 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| Allen | 1,412 | 130 | 93 | 58 | 84 | 92 | 87 | 74 | 60 | 59 | 51 | 28 | 53 | 71 | 70 | 74 | 54 | 74 | 86 | 56 | 58 |
| Bartholomew | 481 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 38 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 24 |
| Benton | 169 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 12 |
| Blackford | 377 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 12 | 29 | 26 | 35 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 |
| Boone | 489 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 34 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 24 | 37 | 24 | 11 |
| Brown | 198 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| Carroll | 251 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| Cass | 998 | 65 | 62 | 66 | 63 | 73 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 44 | 48 | 47 | 52 | 52 | 42 | 42 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 38 |
| Clark | 667 | 39 | 57 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 46 | 40 | 44 | 36 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 38 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 25 |
| Clay | 888 | 51 | 59 | 61 | 61 | 55 | 47 | 38 | 62 | 25 | 41 | 25 | 49 | 39 | 47 | 31 | 36 | 35 | 46 | 47 | 33 |
| Clinton | 759 | 57 | 53 | 40 | 44 | 44 | 48 | 30 | 44 | 23 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 24 | 32 | 30 |
| Crawford | 249 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Daviess | 576 | 22 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 51 | 43 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 29 | 31 | 35 | 32 | 20 | 27 | 31 | 16 |
| Dearborn | 304 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 21 |
| Decatur | 359 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 32 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 13 |
| Dekalb | 747 | 48 | 33 | 37 | 47 | 42 | 47 | 43 | 50 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 41 | 28 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 22 |
| Delaware | 1,683 | 116 | 135 | 113 | 132 | 151 | 125 | 109 | 109 | 119 | 91 | 69 | 75 | 62 | 52 | 54 | 46 | 34 | 34 | 23 | 34 |
| Dubois | 153 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Elkhart | 1,184 | 49 | 62 | 56 | 79 | 76 | 92 | 71 | 52 | 64 | 60 | 52 | 60 | 55 | 67 | 46 | 53 | 39 | 48 | 49 | 54 |
| Fayette | 182 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 9 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| Floyd | 741 | 56 | 38 | 45 | 47 | 39 | 43 | 34 | 41 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 37 | 31 | 42 | 54 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 30 |
| Fountain | 453 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 31 | 20 | 29 | 33 | 28 | 19 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 18 |
| Franklin | 119 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Fulton | 426 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 6 |
| Gibson | 437 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 34 | 25 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 23 | 12 | 16 |
| Grant | 1,623 | 161 | 158 | 107 | 150 | 126 | 96 | 96 | 91 | 87 | 98 | 61 | 64 | 47 | 29 | 61 | 52 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 37 |
| Greene | 661 | 54 | 49 | 49 | 45 | 51 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 14 | 20 |
| Hamilton | 620 | 37 | 40 | 14 | 32 | 27 | 41 | 37 | 44 | 30 | 36 | 26 | 38 | 27 | 33 | 28 | 36 | 35 | 17 | 20 | 22 |
| Hancock | 462 | 31 | 22 | 33 | 33 | 39 | 60 | 39 | 14 | 35 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| Harrison | 220 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| Hendricks | 263 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 9 |
| Henry | 697 | 46 | 48 | 43 | 60 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 31 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 33 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 21 |
| Howard | 1,151 | 96 | 87 | 48 | 82 | 61 | 52 | 72 | 62 | 68 | 50 | 64 | 60 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 60 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 28 |
| Huntington | 822 | 53 | 52 | 42 | 37 | 39 | 55 | 52 | 50 | 56 | 71 | 49 | 35 | 38 | 44 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 17 | 18 |
| Jackson | 496 | 31 | 38 | 27 | 39 | 26 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 26 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 25 |
| Jasper | 229 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| Jay | 600 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 30 | 28 | 37 | 29 | 28 | 39 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 26 | 34 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 30 |
| Jefferson | 531 | 42 | 33 | 37 | 33 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 23 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 12 | 21 |
| Jennings | 251 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Johnson | 392 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 20 |
| Knox | 932 | 69 | 69 | 47 | 53 | 63 | 66 | 62 | 55 | 55 | 49 | 34 | 25 | 38 | 40 | 45 | 39 | 38 | 29 | 24 | 32 |
| Kosciusko | 699 | 41 | 44 | 41 | 47 | 45 | 35 | 32 | 57 | 40 | 34 | 39 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 33 | 22 | 21 | 32 | 34 | 29 |
| Lagrange | 321 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 17 |
| Lake | 750 | 62 | 56 | 64 | 63 | 53 | 46 | 53 | 56 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 21 |

[1] Records in East St. Louis prior to 1893 destroyed by the cyclone of May 27, 1896.

[2] No county organization. The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laporte | 803 | 48 | 46 | 54 | 46 | 52 | 38 | 47 | 52 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 51 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 19 | 32 | 32 | 24 |
| Lawrence | 574 | 61 | 52 | 49 | 59 | 38 | 27 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| Madison | 2,441 | 151 | 127 | 157 | 213 | 207 | 166 | 164 | 178 | 163 | 153 | 120 | 111 | 85 | 93 | 96 | 66 | 55 | 51 | 38 | 47 |
| Marion | 7,535 | 611 | 517 | 440 | 491 | 438 | 410 | 493 | 501 | 456 | 378 | 348 | 338 | 312 | 296 | 300 | 247 | 267 | 219 | 233 | 240 |
| Marshall | 651 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 39 | 32 | 39 | 42 | 30 | 41 | 32 | 33 | 39 | 26 | 40 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 29 | 20 |
| Martin | 219 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 14 |
| Miami | 604 | 51 | 39 | 52 | 49 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 45 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 32 | 29 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 19 |
| Monroe | 482 | 31 | 43 | 24 | 52 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 19 |
| Montgomery | 715 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 30 | 42 | 26 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 42 | 40 | 34 | 41 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 36 |
| Morgan | 366 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 11 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 28 |
| Newton | 166 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Noble | 497 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 32 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 20 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 26 |
| Ohio | 49 | ------ | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ------ | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Orange | 179 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Owen | 258 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| Parke | 479 | 24 | 30 | 31 | 45 | 38 | 25 | 36 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 10 |
| Perry | 195 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| Pike | 465 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 29 | 31 | 50 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Porter | 369 | 29 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 28 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 17 |
| Posey | 545 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 43 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 34 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 37 | 38 | 21 | 36 | 33 | 27 |
| Pulaski | 291 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 22 |
| Putnam | 371 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 19 |
| Randolph | 596 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 40 | 42 | 20 | 44 | 27 | 35 | 34 | 24 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 36 |
| Ripley | 232 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 9 |
| Rush | 342 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 8 |
| St. Joseph | 1,440 | 129 | 100 | 85 | 97 | 94 | 71 | 114 | 94 | 96 | 55 | 73 | 76 | 49 | 46 | 60 | 52 | 46 | 28 | 40 | 35 |
| Scott | 138 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Shelby | 623 | 36 | 42 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 32 | 43 | 34 | 13 |
| Spencer | 419 | 17 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 14 |
| Starke | 366 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 19 |
| Steuben | 487 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 28 | 33 | 23 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 30 | 16 |
| Sullivan | 809 | 65 | 65 | 82 | 61 | 44 | 39 | 44 | 56 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 43 | 27 | 33 | 38 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 22 |
| Switzerland | 181 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Tippecanoe | 1,063 | 63 | 65 | 62 | 66 | 62 | 61 | 68 | 63 | 58 | 56 | 42 | 69 | 46 | 40 | 44 | 36 | 35 | 46 | 37 | 44 |
| Tipton | 503 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 33 | 36 | 39 | 21 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 31 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 19 |
| Union | 71 | 3 | ------ | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Vanderburg | 2,202 | 144 | 107 | 110 | 124 | 154 | 145 | 122 | 123 | 110 | 128 | 102 | 117 | 103 | 83 | 103 | 82 | 101 | 90 | 79 | 75 |
| Vermilion | 421 | 33 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 11 |
| Vigo | 2,775 | 221 | 231 | 191 | 192 | 164 | 158 | 147 | 144 | 135 | 129 | 133 | 158 | 110 | 107 | 100 | 102 | 97 | 74 | 86 | 96 |
| Wabash | 535 | 27 | 38 | 30 | 49 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 23 | 36 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 17 |
| Warren | 284 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Warrick | 530 | 39 | 27 | 38 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 39 | 24 | 47 | 35 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 23 |
| Washington | 229 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| Wayne | 771 | 48 | 42 | 51 | 50 | 71 | 56 | 44 | 45 | 35 | 46 | 20 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 36 | 33 | 20 | 20 |
| Wells | 486 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 23 |
| White | 262 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| Whitley | 311 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 12 |

IOWA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 34,874 | 2,385 | 2,209 | 2,149 | 2,268 | 2,247 | 2,275 | 2,118 | 1,922 | 1,787 | 1,711 | 1,591 | 1,620 | 1,550 | 1,518 | 1,421 | 1,398 | 1,243 | 1,179 | 1,166 | 1,117 |
| Adair | 127 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Adams | 158 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Allamakee | 147 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 15 |
| Appanoose | 470 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 36 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 5 |
| Audubon | 145 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 10 |
| Benton | 392 | 33 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 31 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 8 |
| Blackhawk | 617 | 70 | 69 | 49 | 48 | 35 | 41 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 24 |
| Boone | 499 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 42 | 37 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 26 | 33 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 21 |
| Bremer | 173 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 7 | ------ |
| Buchanan | 252 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 5 |
| Buena Vista | 132 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| Butler | 186 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 5 |
| Calhoun | 154 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Carroll | 173 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Cass | 347 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 18 |
| Cedar | 183 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Cerro Gordo | 284 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 27 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Cherokee | 195 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Chickasaw | 184 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Clarke | 174 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| Clay | 102 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Clayton | 297 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| Clinton | 824 | 38 | 47 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 50 | 46 | 32 | 44 | 36 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 49 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 33 | 39 | 46 |
| Crawford | 217 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 6 |
| Dallas | 371 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Davis | 212 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 9 |
| Decatur | 320 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| Delaware | 197 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| Des Moines | 785 | 55 | 43 | 52 | 50 | 59 | 45 | 48 | 46 | 27 | 36 | 29 | 32 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 34 | 28 |
| Dickinson | 84 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 |

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dubuque | 504 | 38 | 32 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 22 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 20 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 15 |
| Emmet | 64 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Fayette | 399 | 21 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 11 |
| Floyd | 228 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| Franklin | 161 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| Fremont | 266 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 8 |
| Greene | 174 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| Grundy | 111 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Guthrie | 230 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| Hamilton | 238 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Hancock | 99 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Hardin | 346 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 11 |
| Harrison | 394 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 15 |
| Henry | 215 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| Howard | 103 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Humboldt | 93 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Ida | 127 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Iowa | 164 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 11 |
| Jackson | 407 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 19 |
| Jasper | 466 | 29 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 29 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 30 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 15 |
| Jefferson | 255 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 11 |
| Johnson | 374 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 17 |
| Jones | 312 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 13 |
| Keokuk | 284 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 23 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| Kossuth | 175 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 4 |
| Lee | 859 | 66 | 65 | 45 | 47 | 55 | 47 | 53 | 56 | 47 | 47 | 36 | 34 | 40 | 39 | 32 | 36 | 42 | 32 | 21 | 19 |
| Linn | 1,548 | 118 | 112 | 113 | 112 | 115 | 90 | 96 | 87 | 77 | 99 | 92 | 74 | 79 | 43 | 43 | 38 | 51 | 34 | 35 | 40 |
| Louisa | 254 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 11 |
| Lucas | 280 | 9 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 9 |
| Lyon | 96 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Madison | 221 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Mahaska | 967 | 35 | 49 | 47 | 52 | 62 | 82 | 61 | 55 | 50 | 53 | 40 | 49 | 52 | 40 | 36 | 42 | 47 | 30 | 38 | 47 |
| Marion | 221 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Marshall | 573 | 40 | 36 | 28 | 39 | 29 | 37 | 50 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 35 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 22 |
| Mills | 353 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 15 |
| Mitchell | 130 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Monona | 267 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| Monroe | 415 | 36 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| Montgomery | 300 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 11 |
| Muscatine | 614 | 52 | 54 | 44 | 37 | 48 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 34 | 20 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 16 |
| O'Brien | 183 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| Osceola | 69 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Page | 378 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 9 |
| Palo Alto | 99 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Plymouth | 194 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Pocahontas | 86 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Polk | 3,445 | 384 | 291 | 260 | 293 | 251 | 233 | 203 | 206 | 142 | 147 | 129 | 116 | 108 | 116 | 118 | 116 | 102 | 89 | 76 | 65 |
| Pottawattamie | 1,121 | 76 | 84 | 59 | 73 | 75 | 58 | 64 | 72 | 52 | 54 | 40 | 57 | 46 | 57 | 40 | 49 | 51 | 41 | 42 | 31 |
| Poweshiek | 205 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| Ringgold | 216 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| Sac | 153 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 8 | [1]8 | [1]5 |
| Scott | 1,136 | 99 | 84 | 83 | 77 | 76 | 71 | 71 | 56 | 65 | 51 | 64 | 43 | 35 | 50 | 39 | 30 | 27 | 35 | 41 | 39 |
| Shelby | 139 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Sioux | 141 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Story | 299 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 |
| Tama | 319 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 12 |
| Taylor | 244 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| Union | 388 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 34 | 35 | 31 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 15 |
| Van Buren | 200 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 8 |
| Wapello | 1,146 | 65 | 67 | 66 | 112 | 78 | 78 | 67 | 64 | 53 | 57 | 42 | 52 | 47 | 61 | 48 | 36 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 34 |
| Warren | 137 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Washington | 200 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| Wayne | 242 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 26 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| Webster | 456 | 19 | 18 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 51 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 18 |
| Winnebago | 71 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Winneshiek | 163 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Woodbury | [2]1,505 | 138 | 102 | 86 | 92 | 116 | 99 | 80 | 92 | 60 | 52 | 66 | 80 | 76 | 76 | 61 | 64 | 51 | 51 | 30 | 33 |
| Worth | 48 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wright | 203 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 |

KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 28,904 | 1,940 | 1,929 | 1,857 | 1,815 | 1,770 | 1,776 | 1,628 | 1,398 | 1,447 | 1,226 | 1,321 | 1,219 | 1,225 | 1,249 | 1,251 | 1,213 | 1,206 | 929 | 1,365 | 1,140 |
| Allen | 411 | 45 | 67 | 49 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Anderson | 219 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 13 |
| Atchison | 612 | 36 | 43 | 30 | 44 | 27 | 40 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 33 | 25 | 41 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 25 | 22 |
| Barber | 161 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| Barton | 230 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 7 |
| Bourbon | 445 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 36 | 19 | 17 | 25 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 19 |
| Brown | 344 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 7 |
| Butler | 425 | 18 | 26 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 30 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 37 | 9 |
| Chase | 144 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Chautauqua | 277 | 21 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 27 |

[1] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1888.

[2] Records partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cherokee | 845 | 73 | 54 | 93 | 63 | 77 | 64 | 66 | 51 | 59 | 36 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 11 |
| Cheyenne | 47 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Clark | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Clay | 225 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 9 |
| Cloud | 293 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 13 |
| Coffey | 322 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 14 | 6 |
| Comanche | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Cowley | 831 | 47 | 49 | 65 | 58 | 51 | 40 | 58 | 46 | 36 | 46 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 41 | 42 | 20 | 36 | 34 |
| Crawford | 643 | 89 | 47 | 38 | 43 | 54 | 47 | 38 | 24 | 20 | 31 | 33 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 19 |
| Decatur | 135 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | [1]5 | [1]3 |
| Dickinson | 263 | 13 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| Doniphan | 195 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| Douglas | 506 | 11 | 33 | 32 | 22 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 20 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 12 |
| Edwards | 103 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Elk | [2] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ellis | 105 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 3 |
| Ellsworth | 103 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Finney [3] | 134 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| Ford [3] | 141 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| Franklin | 455 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 14 | 32 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 29 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 15 |
| Geary [3] | 231 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| Gove | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Graham | 73 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Grant [3] | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Gray [3] | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Greeley | 19 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Greenwood | 349 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 31 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 26 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| Hamilton [3] | 52 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| Harper | 173 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 11 |
| Harvey | 210 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 1 |
| Haskell [3] | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Hodgeman [3] | 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| Jackson | 263 | 14 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Jefferson | 313 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 10 |
| Jewell | 219 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 14 |
| Johnson | 442 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 32 | 17 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 18 |
| Kearny [3] | 27 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | [4]2 | ([4]) | [4]3 | ([4]) | [4]1 | [4]5 | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| Kingman | 182 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Kiowa | 57 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| Labette | 549 | 51 | 28 | 34 | 38 | 32 | 44 | 23 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 26 | 9 | 22 | 20 |
| Lane | 41 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Leavenworth | 1,085 | 76 | 73 | 80 | 82 | 64 | 54 | 72 | 53 | 59 | 41 | 60 | 45 | 33 | 59 | 48 | 47 | 40 | 28 | 27 | 44 |
| Lincoln | 129 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Linn | 234 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 10 |
| Logan | 31 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Lyon | 653 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 44 | 34 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 32 | 33 | 38 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 9 | 26 | 46 |
| McPherson | 195 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| Marion | 185 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 6 |
| Marshall | 290 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 13 |
| Meade | 40 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 |
| Miami | 520 | 34 | 37 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 23 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 20 | 17 |
| Mitchell | 217 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 686 | 59 | 73 | 36 | 43 | 45 | 56 | 50 | 35 | 39 | 23 | 28 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 26 | 27 |
| Morris | 152 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| Morton | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nemaha | 200 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| Neosho | 393 | 30 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 19 | 22 |
| Ness | 84 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| Norton | 189 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Osage | 331 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 26 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 23 | 14 |
| Osborne | 163 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 19 |
| Ottawa | 150 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Pawnee | 133 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Phillips | 238 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Pottawatomie | 193 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 9 |
| Pratt | 156 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Rawlins | 73 | 4 | [5]3 | [5]2 | [5]3 | [5]1 | [5]2 | [5]7 | [5]3 | [5]4 | [5]2 | [5]3 | [5]1 | [5]5 | [5]8 | [5]5 | [5]5 | [5]6 | [5]5 | [5]1 | [5]3 |
| Reno | 577 | 55 | 59 | 39 | 20 | 39 | 36 | 28 | 35 | 35 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 22 |
| Republic | 239 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 15 |
| Rice | 222 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| Riley | 199 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 7 |
| Rooks | 99 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| Rush | 55 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Russell | 103 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| Saline | 282 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 21 |
| Scott | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Sedgwick | 1,569 | 137 | 104 | 108 | 116 | 123 | 98 | 97 | 73 | 73 | 69 | 76 | 47 | 57 | 56 | 65 | 50 | 47 | 43 | 84 | 46 |
| Seward | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | [6]2 | [6]2 | [6]2 |
| Shawnee | 2,380 | 174 | 128 | 156 | 144 | 133 | 149 | 133 | 120 | 125 | 115 | 116 | 129 | 118 | 103 | 107 | 85 | 76 | 72 | 115 | 82 |
| Sheridan | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |

[1] Many records from 1887 to July, 1888, lost.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, October 24, 1906.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[4] Records prior to 1895 partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, December 5, 1905.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, October 9, 1889.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman | 55 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Smith | 189 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Stafford | 94 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| Stanton [1] | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Stevens | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Sumner | 574 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 31 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| Thomas | 47 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Trego | 34 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wabaunsee | 182 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| Wallace | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | [2] |
| Washington | 230 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 11 |
| Wichita | 25 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Wilson | 410 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 19 |
| Woodson | 148 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| Wyandotte | 2,369 | 193 | 200 | 188 | 167 | 168 | 174 | 149 | 87 | 152 | 88 | 110 | 89 | 97 | 96 | 65 | 79 | 73 | 43 | 86 | 65 |

KENTUCKY.

| The state | 30,641 | 2,050 | 1,943 | 2,065 | 2,095 | 1,943 | 1,915 | 1,795 | 1,674 | 1,638 | 1,619 | 1,500 | 1,434 | 1,326 | 1,286 | 1,270 | 1,230 | 965 | 1,048 | 896 | 949 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 122 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Allen | 42 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 13 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Anderson [1] | 88 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Ballard | 212 | 19 | 22 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Barren | 267 | 13 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| Bath | 143 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Bell | 526 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 46 | 37 | 31 | 43 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Boone | 100 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Bourbon | 180 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Boyd | 457 | 41 | 22 | 30 | 46 | 39 | 30 | 22 | 34 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 5 |
| Boyle | 182 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Bracken | 71 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Breathitt | 281 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Breckinridge | 213 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Bullitt | 41 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Butler | 217 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| Caldwell | 243 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 6 |
| Calloway | 134 | [4]9 | [4]3 | [4]7 | [4]13 | [4]9 | [4]11 | [4]2 | [4]5 | [4]7 | [4]7 | [4]7 | [4]8 | [4]10 | [4]2 | [4]5 | [4]5 | [4]7 | [4]8 | [4]3 | [4]6 |
| Campbell | 645 | 63 | 59 | 70 | 38 | 31 | 37 | 27 | 36 | 27 | 21 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 31 |
| Carlisle | 122 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Carroll | 113 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Carter | 337 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 15 |
| Casey | 100 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Christian | 846 | 56 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 47 | 43 | 58 | 45 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 29 | 43 | 32 | 49 | 35 | 30 | 51 | 31 | 27 |
| Clark | 255 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Clay | 316 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| Clinton | 90 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Crittenden | 171 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Cumberland | 106 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Daviess | 468 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 21 |
| Edmonson | 129 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Elliott | [5]112 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Estill [1] | 114 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Fayette | 536 | 34 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 39 | 49 | 41 | 37 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 17 |
| Fleming | 168 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| Floyd | 168 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Franklin | 241 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Fulton | 146 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Gallatin | 74 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Garrard | 124 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Grant | 132 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| Graves | 467 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 43 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 13 | [8]3 |
| Grayson | 116 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 5 | [7]3 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |
| Green | 152 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| Greenup | 210 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Hancock | 84 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Hardin | 265 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 30 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Harlan | 318 | 16 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 9 |
| Harrison | 170 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Hart | 164 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 |
| Henderson | 651 | 48 | 38 | 38 | 57 | 42 | 29 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 19 | 27 | 40 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 29 | 22 | 21 |
| Henry | 151 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Hickman | 171 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Hopkins | 540 | 44 | 48 | 39 | 35 | 49 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 30 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 21 |
| Jackson | 228 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 15 |
| Jefferson | 4,851 | 313 | 306 | 299 | 321 | 267 | 304 | 307 | 242 | 265 | 251 | 246 | 240 | 201 | 195 | 261 | 203 | 148 | 156 | 159 | 167 |
| Jessamine | 101 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Johnson | 209 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Kenton | 817 | 56 | 69 | 82 | 60 | 67 | 48 | 42 | 37 | 30 | 39 | 30 | 38 | 28 | 22 | 29 | 27 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 26 |
| Knott | 162 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | [8]2 | [8]3 | [8]5 | [8]2 | [8]8 | [8]2 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[2] Records destroyed, February 23, 1887.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, October 28, 1902.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire, April 3, 1906.
[5] Records partially destroyed.
[6] Records prior to December 19, 1887, destroyed by fire.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, June 16, 1896.
[8] Records prior to May 21, 1892, partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knox | 404 | 23 | 31 | 31 | 40 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| Larue | 100 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Laurel | 297 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| Lawrence | 263 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| Lee | 136 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Leslie | 217 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Letcher | 125 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Lewis | 263 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 12 |
| Lincoln | 178 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 12 |
| Livingston | 115 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Logan | 363 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 14 |
| Lyon | 139 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| McCracken | 765 | 80 | 72 | 59 | 52 | 63 | 54 | 36 | 33 | 27 | 35 | 26 | 34 | 14 | 34 | 29 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 21 |
| McLean | 109 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Madison | 352 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 15 |
| Magoffin | 330 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 17 |
| Marion | 103 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Marshall | 150 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Martin | 155 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Mason | 243 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Meade | 76 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Menifee | 104 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Mercer | 119 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| Metcalfe | 98 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Monroe | 119 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | [1] |
| Montgomery | 232 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Morgan | 168 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Muhlenberg | 311 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Nelson | 83 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Nicholas | 93 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Ohio | 219 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Oldham | 78 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Owen | 223 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 11 |
| Owsley | 114 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 3 | ..... |
| Pendleton | 120 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| Perry | 159 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | [2] 3 | [2] 5 | [2] 1 | [2] 1 |
| Pike | 589 | 33 | 41 | 44 | 22 | 27 | 32 | 39 | 32 | 22 | 48 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 15 |
| Powell [3] | 81 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pulaski | 367 | 35 | 14 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 14 |
| Robertson | 50 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Rockcastle | 251 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 12 |
| Rowan | 182 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Russell | 107 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Scott | 166 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Shelby | 122 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Simpson | 153 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Spencer | 32 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Taylor | 106 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Todd | 253 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Trigg | 166 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Trimble | 60 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Union | 229 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| Warren | 403 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 17 |
| Washington [3] | 103 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Wayne | 295 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 12 | [4] 21 | [4] 13 | [4] 10 | [4] 12 | [4] 9 | [4] 12 | [4] 11 | [4] 12 | [4] 13 | [4] 12 |
| Webster | 274 | 29 | 8 | 28 | 15 | 33 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| Whitley | 378 | 28 | 28 | 41 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 13 |
| Wolfe | 178 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... |
| Woodford | 114 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 9,785 | 882 | 735 | 922 | 740 | 733 | 750 | 550 | 404 | 417 | 375 | 352 | 329 | 342 | 353 | 324 | 373 | 316 | 334 | 285 | 269 |
| Acadia | 121 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Ascension | 132 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| Assumption | 34 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Avoyelles | 150 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Bienville | 122 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Bossier | 467 | 42 | 31 | 51 | 28 | 49 | 43 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 6 |
| Caddo | 539 | 76 | 61 | 62 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| Calcasieu | 209 | 39 | 19 | 33 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Caldwell | 114 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 4 |
| Cameron | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Catahoula | 15 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Claiborne | 133 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Concordia | 54 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| De Soto | 354 | 17 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 40 | 34 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 3 |
| East Baton Rouge | 279 | 14 | 18 | 44 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| East Carroll | 72 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| East Feliciana | 148 | 21 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Franklin | 87 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Grant | 61 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Iberia | 120 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... |

[1] Records prior to November 18, 1887, destroyed by fire.
[2] Records prior to July 15, 1890, partially destroyed by fire.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1896.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iberville | 112 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Jackson | 48 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 56 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Lafayette | 77 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Lafourche | 57 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 79 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 |
| Livingston | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | 45 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Morehouse | 420 | 29 | 23 | 51 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| Natchitoches | 286 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| Orleans | 2,521 | 232 | 156 | 152 | 150 | 161 | 170 | 140 | 130 | 121 | 97 | 97 | 124 | 123 | 120 | 110 | 97 | 71 | 94 | 93 | 83 |
| Ouachita | 245 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| Plaquemines | 54 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Pointe Coupee | 55 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Rapides | 271 | 14 | 26 | 42 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Red River | 219 | 20 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 23 | 34 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| Richland | 173 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 7 |
| Sabine | 111 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| St. Bernard | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| St. Charles | 17 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Helena | 35 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| St. James | 13 | 3 | 1 | [1]3 | [1]1 | [1]1 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | [1]1 | (1) | (1) | (1) | [1]2 | (1) | [1]1 |
| St. John the Baptist | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Landry | 277 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 8 |
| St. Martin | 75 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| St. Mary | 214 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| St. Tammany | 85 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 7 |
| Tangipahoa | 52 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tensas | 173 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Terrebonne | 71 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Union | 150 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 8 |
| Vermilion | 123 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Vernon | 88 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| Washington | 30 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | [2]5 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Webster | 110 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| West Baton Rouge | 37 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| West Carroll | 65 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 |
| West Feliciana | 46 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winn | 32 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |

MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 14,194 | 783 | 853 | 891 | 951 | 911 | 791 | 807 | 795 | 751 | 709 | 681 | 664 | 681 | 620 | 569 | 599 | 576 | 693 | 467 | 402 |
| Androscoggin | 1,221 | 75 | 67 | 66 | 95 | 75 | 97 | 63 | 76 | 55 | 46 | 44 | 63 | 37 | 65 | 71 | 60 | 40 | 62 | 35 | 29 |
| Aroostook[3] | 592 | 33 | 41 | 50 | 57 | 46 | 34 | 17 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 8 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 7 |
| Cumberland | 1,692 | 101 | 110 | 130 | 118 | 125 | 82 | 113 | 105 | 82 | 107 | 68 | 85 | 68 | 51 | 51 | 69 | 57 | 78 | 55 | 37 |
| Franklin | 546 | 33 | 43 | 25 | 34 | 46 | 46 | 40 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 30 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 21 | 9 | 13 |
| Hancock | 577 | 25 | 34 | 47 | 46 | 32 | 39 | 26 | 17 | 37 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 35 | 15 | 17 |
| Kennebec | 1,849 | 90 | 98 | 111 | 102 | 94 | 81 | 80 | 111 | 98 | 92 | 112 | 78 | 115 | 78 | 95 | 97 | 96 | 106 | 59 | 56 |
| Knox | 961 | 55 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 56 | 33 | 65 | 44 | 45 | 34 | 52 | 66 | 36 | 50 | 43 | 34 | 40 | 50 | 57 | 46 |
| Lincoln | 311 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 11 |
| Oxford | 715 | 46 | 58 | 54 | 49 | 46 | 33 | 49 | 23 | 56 | 46 | 23 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 36 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 21 |
| Penobscot[3] | 1,764 | 83 | 119 | 104 | 128 | 116 | 93 | 85 | 115 | 98 | 95 | 85 | 78 | 101 | 69 | 46 | 69 | 62 | 77 | 74 | 67 |
| Piscataquis | 376 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 11 | 16 |
| Sagadahoc | 370 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 46 | 26 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| Somerset | 940 | 53 | 60 | 64 | 52 | 72 | 37 | 50 | 55 | 44 | 56 | 48 | 49 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 50 | 20 | 27 |
| Waldo | 555 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 38 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 36 | 20 | 45 | 30 | 29 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 20 | 15 |
| Washington | 571 | 43 | 34 | 32 | 43 | 44 | 39 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 31 | 14 | 12 |
| York | 1,154 | 64 | 54 | 74 | 78 | 73 | 66 | 76 | 75 | 59 | 57 | 61 | 54 | 51 | 72 | 39 | 55 | 42 | 44 | 36 | 24 |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 7,920 | 696 | 602 | 593 | 582 | 540 | 495 | 524 | 426 | 418 | 407 | 351 | 305 | 297 | 281 | 279 | 283 | 247 | 216 | 212 | 166 |
| Allegany | 386 | 41 | 28 | 39 | 39 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| Anne Arundel | 193 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Baltimore[3] | 258 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Baltimore city[3] | 5,157 | 456 | 389 | 368 | 376 | 336 | 312 | 350 | 276 | 258 | 271 | 221 | 215 | 202 | 187 | 177 | 187 | 166 | 136 | 146 | 128 |
| Calvert | 32 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Caroline | 65 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Carroll | 142 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Cecil | [4]106 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Charles | 17 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dorchester | 122 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Frederick | 245 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Garrett | 84 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harford | 122 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Howard | 51 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Kent | 51 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |

[1] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1904.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, March 17, 1897.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery | 101 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Prince Georges | 76 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Queen Annes | 36 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| St. Marys | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Somerset | 56 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Talbot | 87 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Washington | 352 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 7 |
| Wicomico | 68 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Worcester | 104 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 22,940 | 1,540 | 1,576 | 1,645 | 1,717 | 1,529 | 1,381 | 1,260 | 1,185 | 1,181 | 1,104 | 1,235 | 1,004 | 1,059 | 1,181 | 810 | 807 | 663 | 764 | 547 | 752 |
| Barnstable | 236 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 7 |
| Berkshire | 716 | 61 | 39 | 79 | 36 | 53 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 33 | 43 | 39 | 28 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 19 | 15 | ..... |
| Bristol | 1,753 | 143 | 130 | 122 | 164 | 141 | 97 | 93 | 78 | 85 | 90 | 87 | 75 | 88 | 66 | 53 | 45 | 49 | 52 | 33 | 62 |
| Dukes | 41 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Essex | 3,342 | 174 | 198 | 220 | 225 | 209 | 211 | 134 | 187 | 176 | 181 | 212 | 161 | 176 | 172 | 119 | 102 | 115 | 133 | 105 | 132 |
| Franklin | 375 | 17 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 16 |
| Hampden | 1,435 | 106 | 108 | 105 | 101 | 85 | 83 | 70 | 80 | 72 | 68 | 67 | 50 | 62 | 64 | 48 | 62 | 53 | 48 | 53 | 50 |
| Hampshire | 301 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| Middlesex | 3,760 | 364 | 268 | 281 | 302 | 235 | 251 | 239 | 223 | 206 | 169 | 196 | 155 | 143 | 203 | 104 | 111 | 73 | 97 | 38 | 102 |
| Nantucket | 23 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norfolk | 702 | 57 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 47 | 35 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 17 |
| Plymouth | 1,196 | 96 | 101 | 85 | 89 | 82 | 65 | 71 | 57 | 55 | 58 | 42 | 55 | 51 | 59 | 37 | 48 | 30 | 48 | 43 | 24 |
| Suffolk | 6,526 | 321 | 431 | 467 | 487 | 447 | 424 | 377 | 320 | 328 | 311 | 377 | 287 | 308 | 371 | 258 | 236 | 171 | 220 | 149 | 236 |
| Worcester | 2,534 | 166 | 177 | 167 | 191 | 179 | 140 | 141 | 116 | 122 | 118 | 116 | 102 | 114 | 139 | 107 | 100 | 85 | 83 | 73 | 98 |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 42,371 | 3,259 | 2,911 | 2,927 | 3,023 | 2,927 | 2,558 | 2,530 | 2,478 | 2,092 | 1,833 | 1,723 | 1,722 | 1,633 | 1,772 | 1,732 | 1,571 | 1,492 | 1,459 | 1,241 | 1,488 |
| Alcona | 39 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Alger | 31 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Allegan | 719 | 50 | 44 | 50 | 51 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 41 | 47 | 42 | 33 | 28 | 28 | 39 | 37 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 16 |
| Alpena | 202 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Antrim | 257 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Arenac | 106 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Baraga | 29 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Barry | 690 | 41 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 40 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 28 |
| Bay | 698 | 65 | 47 | 32 | 46 | 50 | 41 | 39 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 36 | 24 | 31 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 21 |
| Benzie | 170 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Berrien | 961 | 98 | 78 | 77 | 64 | 85 | 63 | 69 | 59 | 44 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 22 | 32 | 39 | 36 | 21 | 29 | 17 | 12 |
| Branch | 705 | 38 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 34 | 24 | 36 | 35 | 45 | 25 | 34 | 29 | 37 | 32 | 44 | 31 | 25 |
| Calhoun | 1,266 | 128 | 91 | 99 | 86 | 88 | 83 | 95 | 50 | 70 | 49 | 58 | 45 | 61 | 42 | 37 | 47 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 35 |
| Cass | 511 | 46 | 20 | 43 | 41 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 16 |
| Charlevoix[1] | 210 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| Cheboygan | 174 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Chippewa[1] | 189 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Clare | 142 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| Clinton | 535 | 32 | 36 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 33 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 17 | 20 |
| Crawford | 54 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Delta | 220 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Dickinson[1] | 67 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eaton | 959 | 60 | 69 | 67 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 53 | 58 | 49 | 44 | 45 | 31 | 39 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 26 | 24 |
| Emmet[1] | 261 | 30 | 15 | 24 | 31 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Genesee | 1,018 | 68 | 79 | 59 | 70 | 79 | 58 | 53 | 62 | 49 | 52 | 36 | 39 | 45 | 53 | 42 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 44 | 33 |
| Gladwin | 60 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gogebic[1] | 114 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Grand Traverse | 481 | 41 | 28 | 43 | 29 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 13 |
| Gratiot | 814 | 61 | 43 | 41 | 49 | 69 | 36 | 37 | 72 | 38 | 48 | 29 | 39 | 31 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 26 | 29 | 16 | 19 |
| Hillsdale | 605 | 40 | 42 | 50 | 34 | 43 | 42 | 35 | 39 | 26 | 36 | 27 | 14 | 19 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 21 |
| Houghton | 198 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Huron | 194 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| Ingham | 922 | 58 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 46 | 45 | 30 | 60 | 66 | 43 | 36 | 44 | 34 | 52 | 59 | 32 | 42 | 36 | 26 | 33 |
| Ionia | 826 | 68 | 44 | 64 | 56 | 56 | 46 | 48 | 49 | 44 | 50 | 34 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 37 | 24 | 19 | 31 | 21 | 28 |
| Iosco | 125 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| Iron[1] | 52 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Isabella | 351 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 30 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 9 |
| Jackson | 1,236 | 78 | 91 | 74 | 78 | 80 | 84 | 83 | 86 | 63 | 56 | 46 | 50 | 49 | 45 | 41 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 30 | 64 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,325 | 97 | 101 | 98 | 93 | 88 | 93 | 71 | 67 | 61 | 52 | 52 | 48 | 56 | 56 | 63 | 39 | 55 | 46 | 34 | 55 |
| Kalkaska | 181 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Kent | 3,756 | 294 | 246 | 272 | 280 | 248 | 222 | 208 | 236 | 178 | 161 | 142 | 157 | 130 | 166 | 157 | 162 | 134 | 119 | 105 | 139 |
| Keweenaw[1] | 9 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake | 84 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| Lapeer | 450 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 29 |
| Leelanau[1] | 84 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Lenawee | 889 | 62 | 61 | 49 | 61 | 57 | 61 | 62 | 56 | 42 | 42 | 31 | 41 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 24 | 48 |
| Livingston | 367 | 19 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 15 |
| Luce[1] | 33 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Mackinac[1] | 79 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Macomb | 421 | 33 | 27 | 35 | 39 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 24 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 829.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manistee [1] | 271 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 14 |
| Marquette [1] | 192 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| Mason | 242 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Mecosta | 364 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 28 |
| Menominee [1] | 178 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Midland | 180 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| Missaukee | 146 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Monroe | 417 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 30 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 33 |
| Montcalm | 662 | 50 | 44 | 46 | 39 | 58 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 26 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 24 | 33 |
| Montmorency | 33 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Muskegon | [2] 714 | 48 | 46 | 40 | 52 | 39 | 44 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 39 | 25 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 37 | 42 |
| Newaygo | 301 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 17 |
| Oakland | 793 | 42 | 60 | 57 | 68 | 46 | 42 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 37 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 39 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 46 |
| Oceana | 370 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 21 |
| Ogemaw | 83 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Ontonagon [1] | 30 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Osceola | 233 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Oscoda | 14 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Otsego | 66 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ottawa | 268 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| Presque Isle | 68 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Roscommon | 33 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Saginaw | 1,550 | 116 | 117 | 127 | 113 | 112 | 96 | 113 | 71 | 66 | 56 | 63 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 49 | 56 | 49 |
| St. Clair | 797 | 46 | 60 | 56 | 59 | 79 | 56 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 41 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 22 | 22 |
| St. Joseph | 453 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 25 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 33 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 17 |
| Sanilac | 284 | 32 | 20 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 13 |
| Schoolcraft | 105 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Shiawassee | 969 | 64 | 67 | 78 | 79 | 67 | 63 | 80 | 50 | 61 | 33 | 46 | 54 | 33 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 27 | 12 | 23 | 22 |
| Tuscola | 564 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 43 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 17 |
| Van Buren | 738 | 54 | 31 | 54 | 57 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 40 | 39 | 19 | 35 | 24 | 37 | 26 | 30 | 23 | 37 | 30 | 16 |
| Washtenaw | 762 | 44 | 47 | 49 | 60 | 41 | 50 | 53 | 57 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 38 | 22 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 47 |
| Wayne | 6,172 | 610 | 493 | 433 | 484 | 464 | 350 | 405 | 354 | 285 | 227 | 265 | 242 | 225 | 224 | 227 | 162 | 206 | 208 | 143 | 165 |
| Wexford [1] | 450 | 40 | 27 | 42 | 27 | 37 | 22 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 17 |

MINNESOTA.

| The state | 15,646 | 1,066 | 1,046 | 1,027 | 1,098 | 1,122 | 923 | 989 | 936 | 829 | 860 | 876 | 632 | 539 | 555 | 581 | 569 | 514 | 538 | 482 | 464 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aitkin | 95 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Anoka | 126 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| Becker | 126 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Beltrami [1] | 122 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Benton | 73 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Bigstone | 49 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Blue Earth | 311 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| Brown | 114 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Carlton | 63 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Carver | 54 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Cass [1] | 63 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chippewa | 56 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Chisago | 43 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Clay | 130 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| Clearwater [1] | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cook | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cottonwood | 62 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Crow Wing [1] | 281 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Dakota | 138 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| Dodge | 97 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Douglas | 104 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Faribault | 164 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Fillmore | 234 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| Freeborn | 160 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Goodhue | 174 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| Grant | 44 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hennepin | 4,497 | 293 | 272 | 275 | 297 | 282 | 223 | 268 | 272 | 265 | 267 | 280 | 200 | 169 | 174 | 188 | 167 | 144 | 170 | 156 | 135 |
| Houston | 64 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Hubbard [1] | 74 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Isanti | 45 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Itasca | 109 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 74 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Kanabec | 32 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kandiyohi | 59 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Kittson [1] | 36 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Lac qui Parle | 31 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Lake | 32 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lesueur | 133 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 17 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lyon | 114 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| McLeod | 92 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| Marshall | 76 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Martin | 116 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Meeker | 81 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Millelacs | 88 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 829 and 830.

[2] Records partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morrison | 166 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 2 |
| Mower | 196 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Murray | 59 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Nicollet | 61 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Nobles | 88 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Norman | 57 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Olmsted | 179 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Ottertail | 285 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| Pine | 56 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Pipestone | 51 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Polk [1] | 242 | 28 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| Pope | 41 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Ramsey | 2,094 | 143 | 156 | 138 | 161 | 135 | 133 | 114 | 125 | 104 | 110 | 118 | 81 | 71 | 69 | 92 | 67 | 59 | 66 | 74 | 78 |
| Red Lake [1] | 47 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Redwood | 115 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Renville | 96 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Rice | 162 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| Rock | 49 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Roseau [1] | 38 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis | 833 | 78 | 64 | 56 | 68 | 73 | 55 | 54 | 47 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 35 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 4 |
| Scott | 53 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Sherburne | 50 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 |
| Sibley | 68 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Stearns | 288 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 10 |
| Steele | 137 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Stevens | 47 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Swift | 31 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Todd | 200 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Traverse | 54 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wabasha | 128 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Wadena | 70 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Waseca | 82 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Washington | 203 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Watonwan | 43 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkin | 65 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Winona | 311 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| Wright | 175 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| Yellow Medicine | 65 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

MISSISSIPPI.

| The state | 19,993 | 1,930 | 1,730 | 1,828 | 1,531 | 1,286 | 1,236 | 1,189 | 1,036 | 980 | 930 | 981 | 640 | 557 | 544 | 497 | 637 | 650 | 701 | 586 | 524 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 235 | 35 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| Alcorn | 203 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Amite | [2] 348 | 18 | 39 | 15 | 30 | 60 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 8 |
| Attala | 410 | 46 | 28 | 39 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 4 |
| Benton | 91 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 2 |
| Bolivar | 286 | 30 | 15 | 36 | 29 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Calhoun | 188 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 8 |
| Carroll | 424 | 27 | 35 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 16 |
| Chickasaw | 355 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 6 |
| Choctaw | 168 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Claiborne | 267 | 27 | 10 | 33 | 38 | 7 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| Clarke | 92 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Clay | 339 | 32 | 30 | 39 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 30 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 13 |
| Coahoma | 420 | 36 | 32 | 42 | 41 | 20 | 39 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 17 | [3] 19 | [3] 13 |
| Copiah | 630 | 38 | 45 | 40 | 56 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 21 | 24 | 37 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 32 | 16 |
| Covington [1] | 123 | 18 | 20 | [4] 17 | [4] 19 | [4] 16 | [4] 3 | [4] 5 | [4] 7 | [4] 3 | [4] 1 | (6) | [4] 5 | [4] 1 | [4] 4 | [4] 4 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| De Soto | 293 | 21 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 14 |
| Franklin | 220 | 17 | 18 | ..... | 24 | 42 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Greene | 44 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Grenada | 293 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 13 |
| Hancock [1] | 169 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Harrison | 265 | 41 | 30 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Hinds | 868 | 108 | 99 | 67 | 77 | 58 | 49 | 29 | 40 | 49 | 26 | 45 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 29 | 37 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 13 |
| Holmes | 539 | 43 | 47 | 53 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 40 | 15 | 44 | 17 | 16 | 5 | [5] 10 | [5] 15 | [5] 22 | [5] 22 | [5] 30 | [5] 17 | [5] 24 |
| Issaquena | 48 | 1 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Itawamba | 92 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Jackson | 184 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Jasper | 95 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Jefferson | 249 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Jefferson Davis [1] | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jones | 196 | 27 | 21 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 19 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Kemper | 143 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Lafayette | 352 | 24 | 37 | 38 | 23 | 33 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 9 |
| Lamar [1] | 24 | 18 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lauderdale | 604 | 66 | 68 | 54 | 40 | 30 | 36 | 60 | 44 | 7 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 12 |
| Lawrence [1] | 198 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Leake | 140 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 18 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Lee | 316 | 35 | 40 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 11 |
| Leflore | 412 | 25 | 47 | 44 | 30 | 18 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 17 |
| Lincoln | 325 | 42 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 19 | 12 | 37 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 9 | [6] 2 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[2] Records partially destroyed.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1888.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire, December, 1904.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, November, 1893.
[6] Records destroyed by fire in 1893.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lowndes | 310 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 8 |
| Madison | 617 | 50 | 48 | 70 | 52 | 46 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 35 | 12 | 39 | 7 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 9 |
| Marion[1] | 112 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | [2]1 | [2]1 | ([2]) | ([2]) |
| Marshall | 268 | 27 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 6 |
| Monroe | 581 | 67 | 56 | 76 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 25 | 45 | 34 | 17 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 26 | 14 |
| Montgomery | 206 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 17 | [3]15 | [3] 5 | [3]20 | [3]8 | [3]7 | [3]6 | [3]3 | [3]6 | [3]5 | [3]7 | [3]6 | [3]8 | [3]3 | [3]7 |
| Neshoba | 69 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Newton | 168 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| Noxubee | 471 | 49 | 43 | 53 | 16 | 18 | 29 | 31 | 40 | 19 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 22 | 36 | 5 | 22 | 6 |
| Oktibbeha | 310 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 33 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 5 |
| Panola | 527 | 45 | 36 | [4]45 | [4]39 | [4]31 | [4]35 | [4]23 | [4]31 | [4]38 | [4]25 | [4]33 | [4]9 | [4]11 | [4]15 | [4]15 | [4]18 | [4]18 | [4]29 | [4]12 | [4]19 |
| Pearl River[1] | 41 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Perry | 234 | 32 | 36 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Pike | 375 | 33 | 45 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 24 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Pontotoc | 196 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Prentiss | 165 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 |
| Quitman | 150 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Rankin | 347 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| Scott | 66 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sharkey | 111 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Simpson | 143 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Smith | 38 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) |
| Sunflower | 156 | 23 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Tallahatchie | 347 | 33 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 22 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 18 |
| Tate | 326 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 20 |
| Tippah | 97 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Tishomingo | 76 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Tunica | 215 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| Union | 223 | 17 | 31 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Warren | 603 | 101 | 29 | 52 | 52 | 46 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 61 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 14 |
| Washington | 371 | 36 | 24 | 31 | 18 | 23 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 18 |
| Wayne | 108 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | [6]4 | [6]1 | [6]4 | [6]5 | [6]2 | ([6]) | [6]2 |
| Webster | 83 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| Wilkinson | 301 | 22 | 17 | 29 | 20 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 26 | 10 | 5 |
| Winston | 181 | 19 | 28 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| Yalobusha | 407 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 11 |
| Yazoo | 343 | 35 | 31 | 42 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 16 |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 54,766 | 3,936 | 4,043 | 3,975 | 3,866 | 3,375 | 3,553 | 3,170 | 3,006 | 2,920 | 2,581 | 2,543 | 2,469 | 2,092 | 2,209 | 2,023 | 2,013 | 2,146 | 1,739 | 1,546 | 1,561 |
| Adair | 486 | 39 | 45 | 53 | 33 | 39 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| Andrew | 193 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 10 |
| Atchison | 221 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| Audrain | 348 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 18 |
| Barry | 455 | 18 | 34 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 22 | 41 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 13 | 15 |
| Barton | 357 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 14 | 31 | 10 | 21 | 21 |
| Bates | 489 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 30 | 37 | 43 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 20 |
| Benton | 143 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| Bollinger | 129 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Boone | 521 | 27 | 43 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 12 | 6 | 14 |
| Buchanan | 2,279 | 190 | 163 | 175 | 156 | 148 | 141 | 136 | 126 | 154 | 82 | 74 | 98 | 108 | 83 | 80 | 77 | 88 | 65 | 72 | 63 |
| Butler | 461 | 53 | 60 | 39 | 45 | 34 | 42 | 34 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| Caldwell | 214 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 19 | [7]10 | [7]10 | [7]7 | [7]8 | [7]7 | [7]9 | [7]3 | [7]7 | [7]10 | [7]9 |
| Callaway | 337 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 11 |
| Camden | 56 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 11 | [8]12 | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) |
| Cape Girardeau | 361 | 27 | 25 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 16 |
| Carroll | 372 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 15 |
| Carter | 75 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cass | 322 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 10 |
| Cedar | 297 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 18 |
| Chariton | 370 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 25 |
| Christian | 294 | 12 | 22 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| Clark | 202 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Clay | 325 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| Clinton | 297 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Cole | 210 | 24 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| Cooper | 225 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| Crawford | 191 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 10 | [9]10 | [9]11 | [9]6 | [9]4 | [9]11 | [9]6 | [9]2 | [9]11 | [9]11 | [9]8 | [9]4 | [9]6 |
| Dade | 192 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Dallas | 162 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Daviess | 336 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 18 |
| Dekalb | 159 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| Dent | 179 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Douglas | 378 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Dunklin | 508 | 21 | 4 | 30 | 75 | 62 | 64 | 47 | 50 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 12 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[2] Many records prior to December 20, 1890, missing.
[3] Records prior to 1901 partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire, November 4, 1904.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, October 1, 1892.
[6] Records prior to 1894 partially destroyed by fire.
[7] Records prior to November 27, 1896, partially destroyed by fire.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, January 28, 1902.
[9] Records partially destroyed by flood of 1898.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Franklin | 215 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| Gasconade | 90 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Gentry | 266 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| Greene | 1,689 | 130 | 131 | 102 | 125 | 88 | 102 | 107 | 86 | 84 | 84 | 92 | 75 | 69 | 84 | 66 | 61 | 85 | 38 | 46 | 34 |
| Grundy | 411 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 32 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Harrison | 327 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 12 |
| Henry | 396 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 31 | 19 | 29 | 32 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 17 |
| Hickory | 89 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Holt | 221 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 14 |
| Howard | 261 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Howell | 492 | 30 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 23 | 33 | 34 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 15 | 20 |
| Iron | 65 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Jackson | 7,792 | 691 | 683 | 646 | 581 | 505 | 600 | 500 | 415 | 402 | 337 | 338 | 282 | 272 | 284 | 248 | 191 | 215 | 258 | 170 | 174 |
| Jasper | 2,354 | 228 | 212 | 230 | 208 | 165 | 206 | 140 | 171 | 135 | 83 | 75 | 107 | 78 | 102 | 56 | 37 | 35 | 29 | 26 | 31 |
| Jefferson | 240 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 12 |
| Johnson | 416 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 24 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 19 |
| Knox | 134 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Laclede | 283 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 13 |
| Lafayette | 332 | 27 | 15 | 21 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| Lawrence | 482 | 33 | 22 | 24 | 43 | 28 | 34 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| Lewis | 184 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| Lincoln | 225 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| Linn | 475 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 31 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 36 | 27 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 17 | 28 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 17 |
| Livingston | 403 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 12 |
| McDonald | 221 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Macon | 610 | 26 | 27 | 51 | 52 | 36 | 49 | 37 | 33 | 39 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 17 | 17 |
| Madison | 65 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Maries | 54 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Marion | 690 | 69 | 59 | 51 | 47 | 54 | 22 | 31 | 37 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 39 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 7 |
| Mercer | 220 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 14 | [1]13 | [1]17 | [1]12 | [1]9 | [1]14 | [1]3 | [1]10 | [1]17 | [1]10 | [1]7 | [1]7 |
| Miller | 183 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Mississippi | 430 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 10 |
| Moniteau | 140 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Monroe | 168 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| Montgomery | 225 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 7 | [2]10 | [2]15 | [2]16 | [2]24 | [2]9 | [2]9 | [2]10 | [2]9 | [2]11 | [2]10 | [2]5 | [2]7 | (3) | [2]12 | [2]10 |
| Morgan | 124 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| New Madrid | 461 | 61 | [3]36 | [3]45 | [3]51 | [3]40 | [3]25 | [3]23 | [3]32 | [3]15 | [3]22 | [3]21 | [3]22 | [3]11 | [3]9 | [3]7 | [3]15 | [3]6 | [3]5 | [3]7 | [3]8 |
| Newton | 500 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 39 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 13 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 8 |
| Nodaway | 465 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 32 | 20 | 33 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 23 | 17 |
| Oregon | 278 | 11 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Osage | 47 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ozark | 287 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 8 |
| Pemiscot | 343 | 52 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 36 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Perry | 56 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Pettis | 643 | 38 | 44 | 39 | 44 | 30 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 34 | 39 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 21 | 21 | 31 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 13 |
| Phelps | 283 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| Pike | 482 | 31 | 23 | 37 | 39 | 21 | 26 | 10 | 26 | 30 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 15 |
| Platte | 248 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 27 | 7 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 17 |
| Polk | 231 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 16 |
| Pulaski | 37 | 8 | 15 | 10 | [4]4 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Putnam | 256 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| Ralls | 178 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Randolph | 512 | 41 | 37 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 8 | 18 |
| Ray | 379 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 13 |
| Reynolds | 71 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Ripley | 170 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| St. Charles | 192 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| St. Clair | 229 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| St. Francois | 357 | 33 | 42 | 20 | 28 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 19 |
| St. Louis | 607 | 56 | 55 | 49 | 58 | 50 | 39 | 29 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 8 |
| St. Louis city | 9,677 | 747 | 884 | 743 | 713 | 582 | 548 | 467 | 498 | 419 | 394 | 451 | 473 | 331 | 401 | 410 | 334 | 335 | 345 | 320 | 282 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Saline | 325 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 9 |
| Schuyler | 231 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Scotland | 207 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| Scott | 376 | 49 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 14 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Shannon | 144 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Shelby | 160 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Stoddard | 577 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 62 | 39 | 49 | 51 | 62 | 35 | 31 | 30 | 6 | 27 | 32 | 10 | 18 | 39 | 18 | 14 | 14 |
| Stone | 241 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Sullivan | 275 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 3 |
| Taney | 211 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Texas | 332 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 10 |
| Vernon | 723 | 42 | 56 | 62 | 48 | 44 | 52 | 48 | 26 | 58 | 34 | 42 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 10 | 15 |
| Warren | 105 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Washington | 70 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | [5]6 | [5]5 | (5) | [5]5 | [5]3 | [5]2 | [5]2 | [5]2 | [5]4 | [5]4 | [5]4 | [5]3 | [5]2 |
| Wayne | 174 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 8 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Webster | 214 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| Worth | 116 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Wright | 142 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 13 | [7]15 | [7]9 | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) |

[1] Records prior to 1898 partially destroyed by fire.
[2] Records partially destroyed by fire, April 12, 1901.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire, September 24, 1905.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, June 13, 1903.
[5] Records prior to 1900 partially destroyed by fire.
[6] Records prior to December 15, 1892, destroyed.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, February 25, 1897.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MONTANA.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 6,454 | 491 | 482 | 478 | 520 | 465 | 489 | 377 | 387 | 319 | 319 | 244 | 273 | 236 | 242 | 274 | 226 | 229 | 136 | 124 | 143 |
| Beaverhead | 137 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Broadwater[1] | 15 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carbon[1] | 107 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cascade[1] | 538 | 27 | 40 | 45 | 48 | 36 | 45 | 34 | 46 | 32 | 32 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Chouteau[1] | 169 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Custer[1] | 159 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Dawson[1] | 68 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Deerlodge[1] | 390 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 40 | 21 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 18 |
| Fergus | 149 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Flathead[1] | 329 | 43 | 56 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gallatin[1] | 233 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Granite[1] | 47 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson[1] | 99 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| Lewis and Clark[1] | 832 | 61 | 51 | 44 | 53 | 46 | 40 | 45 | 48 | 32 | 33 | 39 | 44 | 33 | 42 | 48 | 47 | 41 | 26 | 27 | 32 |
| Madison | 82 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Meagher[1] | 64 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Missoula[1] | 492 | 33 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 34 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 11 |
| Park[1] | 306 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 28 | 13 | 26 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Powell[1] | 19 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ravalli[1] | 148 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rosebud[1] | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sanders[1] | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Silverbow | 1,658 | 110 | 94 | 135 | 137 | 148 | 147 | 103 | 108 | 102 | 87 | 65 | 75 | 46 | 53 | 65 | 50 | 47 | 22 | 30 | 34 |
| Sweet Grass[1] | 34 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Teton[1] | 63 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valley[1] | 48 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yellowstone[1] | 246 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 |

NEBRASKA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 16,711 | 1,186 | 1,071 | 1,019 | 1,094 | 937 | 952 | 813 | 921 | 751 | 679 | 645 | 685 | 712 | 805 | 839 | 723 | 843 | 692 | 668 | 676 |
| Adams | 284 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 8 | 11 |
| Antelope | 147 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 15 |
| Banner[1] | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Blaine | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Boone | 114 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Boxbutte | 122 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| Boyd[1] | 102 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown[1] | 81 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| Buffalo | 403 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 22 |
| Burt | 176 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| Butler | 156 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Cass | 314 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 20 |
| Cedar | 86 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Chase | 34 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Cherry | 163 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Cheyenne[1] | 83 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| Clay | 209 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| Colfax | 121 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Cuming | 135 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 15 |
| Custer | 323 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 24 |
| Dakota | 90 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Dawes | 213 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 6 |
| Dawson | 165 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| Deuel[1] | 24 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dixon | 73 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Dodge | 256 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 13 | [2]14 | ([2]) |
| Douglas | 3,688 | 347 | 316 | 286 | 367 | 288 | 259 | 229 | 220 | 162 | 140 | 81 | 125 | 129 | 114 | 120 | 115 | 110 | 90 | 87 | 103 |
| Dundy | 44 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Fillmore | 157 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| Franklin | 112 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Frontier | 82 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| Furnas | 240 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 14 |
| Gage | 554 | 25 | 24 | 41 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 14 |
| Garfield | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Gosper | 63 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Grant[1] | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greeley | 53 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hall | 304 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 17 |
| Hamilton | 110 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Harlan | 145 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 6 |
| Hayes | 46 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [3]2 | [3]2 | [3]6 | [3]8 | [3]3 |
| Hitchcock | 67 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Holt | 198 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 23 |
| Hooker[1] | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Howard | 68 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 234 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Johnson | 141 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| Kearney | 109 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 7 |
| Keith[1] | 27 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Keyapaha | 60 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 830 and 831. [2] Records destroyed by fire, January 10, 1888. [3] Records partially destroyed by fire, May, 1891.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kimball [1] | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Knox | 172 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Lancaster | 1,680 | 141 | 113 | 101 | 96 | 100 | 104 | 71 | 81 | 72 | 67 | 52 | 77 | 63 | 98 | 104 | 73 | 86 | 63 | 65 | 53 |
| Lincoln | 198 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Logan | 11 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Loup | 7 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| McPherson [1] | 8 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Madison | 243 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 18 | | 20 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| Merrick | 67 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Nance | 118 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Nemaha | 215 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| Nuckolls | 153 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 9 |
| Otoe | 392 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 11 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 12 | 21 |
| Pawnee | 124 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| Perkins [1] | 22 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| Phelps | 111 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| Pierce | 69 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Platte | 155 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Polk | 89 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Redwillow | 199 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 16 |
| Richardson | 303 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 24 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 15 |
| Rock [1] | 39 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Saline | 182 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Sarpy | 93 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Saunders | 197 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| Scotts Bluff [1] | 48 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | | 10 | 3 | | |
| Seward | 156 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Sheridan | 112 | 4 | | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| Sherman | 67 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Sioux | 37 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| Stanton | 67 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Thayer | 167 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | [2]12 | [2]10 | [2]14 | [2]6 | [2]5 | [2]6 | [2]5 |
| Thomas [1] | 14 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Thurston [1] | 83 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | |
| Valley | 83 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Washington | 163 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| Wayne | 89 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Webster | 145 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| Wheeler | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| York | 170 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 |

NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 1,045 | 119 | 81 | 68 | 73 | 52 | 51 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 31 | 48 | 49 | 55 | 35 | 43 | 40 |
| Churchill | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Douglas | 36 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Elko | 115 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Esmeralda | [3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | 51 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| Humboldt | 101 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Lander | 30 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Lincoln | 50 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Lyon | 57 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Nye | 44 | 19 | 8 | [4] 11 | [4] 5 | [4] 1 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | |
| Ormsby | 73 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 2 |
| Storey | 132 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 13 |
| Washoe | 327 | 59 | 33 | 24 | 31 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| White Pine | 23 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 1 |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 8,617 | 473 | 496 | 530 | 523 | 475 | 518 | 429 | 432 | 450 | 439 | 417 | 407 | 415 | 404 | 348 | 420 | 382 | 370 | 363 | 326 |
| Belknap | 603 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 23 | 25 | 38 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 25 |
| Carroll | 425 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 12 |
| Cheshire | 645 | 30 | 47 | 48 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 26 |
| Coos | 489 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 25 | 30 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 15 |
| Grafton | 1,010 | 65 | 77 | 74 | 71 | 60 | 60 | 46 | 57 | 40 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 42 | 37 | 49 | 33 | 39 | 39 | 34 |
| Hillsboro | 2,204 | 130 | 118 | 126 | 146 | 111 | 131 | 108 | 108 | 123 | 115 | 120 | 98 | 111 | 113 | 86 | 115 | 92 | 88 | 85 | 80 |
| Merrimack | 1,089 | 49 | 52 | 61 | 58 | 48 | 77 | 61 | 55 | 65 | 50 | 42 | 59 | 58 | 51 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 43 | 51 | 48 |
| Rockingham | 960 | 46 | 54 | 72 | 63 | 63 | 58 | 41 | 51 | 57 | 40 | 47 | 60 | 35 | 40 | 34 | 47 | 42 | 43 | 26 | 41 |
| Strafford | 735 | 37 | 28 | 29 | 38 | 46 | 34 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 48 | 38 | 33 | 41 | 45 | 32 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 41 | 24 |
| Sullivan | 457 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 27 | 21 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 831.
[2] Records prior to May 10, 1893, partially destroyed.
[3] No report.
[4] Records from September 10, 1888, to June 13, 1904, missing or destroyed.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

## NEW JERSEY.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 7,441 | 530 | 535 | 525 | 485 | 454 | 462 | 463 | 420 | 405 | 331 | 352 | 332 | 342 | 311 | 306 | 272 | 251 | 238 | 201 | 226 |
| Atlantic | 195 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Bergen | 274 | 21 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Burlington [1] | 246 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| Camden | 667 | 40 | 51 | 48 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 44 | 39 | 27 | 24 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 20 |
| Cape May | 34 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cumberland | 244 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| Essex | 1,484 | 120 | 122 | 98 | 90 | 94 | 89 | 100 | 85 | 82 | 64 | 74 | 55 | 67 | 66 | 40 | 54 | 58 | 45 | 43 | 38 |
| Gloucester | 96 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Hudson | 1,355 | 81 | 79 | 88 | 92 | 92 | 93 | 91 | 74 | 75 | 68 | 53 | 76 | 52 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 36 | 35 | 30 | 49 |
| Hunterdon | 100 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Mercer | 529 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 31 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 25 |
| Middlesex | 177 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Monmouth | 352 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 15 |
| Morris | 191 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| Ocean [1] | 68 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Passaic | 709 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 50 | 39 | 36 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 12 |
| Salem | 60 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Somerset | 110 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Sussex | 67 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Union | 343 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 12 |
| Warren | 140 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 2,437 | 218 | 212 | 181 | 192 | 167 | 153 | 145 | 117 | 129 | 107 | 107 | 82 | 99 | 108 | 102 | 84 | 72 | 59 | 46 | 57 |
| Bernalillo [1] | 472 | 39 | 35 | 31 | 39 | 37 | 46 | 47 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| Chaves [1] | 131 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colfax [1] | 174 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Dona Ana [1] | 100 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Eddy [1] | 74 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant [1] | 225 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 14 |
| Guadalupe [1] | 28 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln [1] | 138 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 13 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| Luna [1] | 19 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McKinley [1] | 19 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mora [1] | 61 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Otero [1] | 80 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Quay [1] | 17 | 9 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rio Arriba [1] | 39 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Roosevelt [1] | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Juan [1] | 55 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| San Miguel [1] | 265 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| Sandoval [1] | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Fe [1] | 164 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Sierra | 77 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| Socorro [1] | 149 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Taos | 38 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Torrance [1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union [1] | 53 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valencia [1] | 35 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |

## NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 29,125 | 2,069 | 2,114 | 1,952 | 1,774 | 1,533 | 1,832 | 1,800 | 1,690 | 1,493 | 1,324 | 1,270 | 1,434 | 1,386 | 1,175 | 1,155 | 1,052 | 901 | 1,095 | 1,034 | 1,042 |
| Albany | 639 | 51 | 32 | 44 | 26 | 37 | 41 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 34 | 25 |
| Allegany | 201 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 17 |
| Broome | 495 | 64 | 65 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 6 |
| Cattaraugus | 308 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 16 |
| Cayuga | 386 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 26 | 27 | 16 |
| Chautauqua | 440 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 32 | 20 | 39 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 11 |
| Chemung | 332 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 12 |
| Chenango | 314 | 38 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 17 |
| Clinton | 73 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Columbia | 147 | [2]13 | [2]14 | [2]12 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | [2]4 | [2]6 | [2]5 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Cortland | 208 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 17 |
| Delaware | 193 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| Dutchess | 361 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 22 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| Erie | 2,223 | 153 | 162 | 153 | 118 | 124 | 133 | 157 | 154 | 134 | 123 | 111 | 90 | 90 | 70 | 95 | 69 | 70 | 95 | 72 | 50 |
| Essex | 114 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Franklin | 117 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Fulton | [2]452 | 44 | 29 | 19 | 27 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 39 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 15 |
| Genesee | 98 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Greene | 113 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Hamilton | ([3]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 831.
[2] Records from 1897 to 1899, and from 1904 to 1906, partially destroyed by fire.
[3] The court having divorce jurisdiction in Hamilton county is held in Fulton county, and the divorces granted to the residents of each county are not separable.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herkimer | 189 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Jefferson | 439 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Kings | 4,204 | 406 | 383 | 347 | 315 | 268 | 333 | 309 | 248 | 192 | 180 | 149 | 151 | 154 | 133 | 117 | 121 | 109 | 89 | 96 | 104 |
| Lewis | 73 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Livingston | 75 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Madison | 270 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 1 |
| Monroe | 1,016 | 73 | 68 | 77 | 53 | 37 | 52 | 73 | 69 | 47 | 64 | 52 | 51 | 37 | 46 | 26 | 44 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 41 |
| Montgomery | 281 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 13 |
| Nassau [1] | 47 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York [1] | 7,264 | 322 | 459 | 469 | 465 | 335 | 438 | 390 | 433 | 410 | 303 | 294 | 433 | 435 | 380 | 313 | 279 | 225 | 274 | 272 | 335 |
| Niagara | 247 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Oneida | 474 | 38 | 55 | 26 | 42 | 28 | 42 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 11 |
| Onondaga | 916 | 72 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 50 | 46 | 37 | 38 | 44 | 55 | 48 | 64 | 44 | 30 | 43 | 30 | 35 | 52 | 44 | 34 |
| Ontario | 132 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Orange | 320 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 13 |
| Orleans | 92 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Oswego | 457 | 26 | 24 | 30 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 27 | 18 | 29 |
| Otsego | 364 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 27 | 14 | 29 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 18 |
| Putnam | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Queens [1] | 313 | 27 | 29 | 22 | 29 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 7 |
| Rensselaer | 442 | 37 | 33 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 31 | 25 |
| Richmond | 83 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Rockland | 57 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| St. Lawrence | 333 | 28 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 10 |
| Saratoga | 382 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 6 |
| Schenectady | 190 | 29 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Schoharie | 92 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Schuyler | 67 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Seneca | 50 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Steuben | 586 | 57 | 50 | 32 | 31 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 19 |
| Suffolk | 261 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Sullivan | 80 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Tioga | 191 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| Tompkins | 235 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 3 |
| Ulster | 266 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| Warren | 163 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Washington | 141 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| Wayne | 240 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| Westchester [1] | 708 | 46 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 35 | 46 | 48 | 29 | 69 | 49 | 46 | 30 | 40 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 18 |
| Wyoming | 85 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Yates | 72 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| The state | 7,047 | 380 | 564 | 679 | 617 | 471 | 573 | 479 | 398 | 374 | 427 | 378 | 243 | 163 | 197 | 186 | 222 | 163 | 190 | 184 | 159 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | 86 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Alexander | 32 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Alleghany | 31 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Anson | 77 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Ashe | 77 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Beaufort | 113 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Bertie | 93 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Bladen | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Brunswick | 21 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buncombe | 308 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 30 | 14 | 19 | 32 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Burke | 53 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cabarrus | 63 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Caldwell | 68 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Camden | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Carteret [1] | 30 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Caswell | 30 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Catawba | 69 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Chatham | 59 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cherokee | 52 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Chowan | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | 67 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Columbus | 58 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Craven [1] | 177 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Cumberland | 110 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Currituck | 17 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Dare | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Davidson [1] | 67 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Davie | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Duplin | 44 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Durham | 99 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Edgecombe | 145 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Forsyth [1] | 310 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 31 | 37 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Franklin | 73 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Gaston | 49 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 831 and 832.

[2] Records prior to 1893 destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gates | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Graham | 29 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Granville | 120 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| Greene | 60 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Guilford | 191 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Halifax | 158 | 17 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Harnett | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Haywood | 58 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Henderson | 40 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hertford | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Hyde | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Iredell | 69 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 4 |
| Jackson | 45 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Johnston | 105 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Jones | 31 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Lenoir | 74 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Lincoln | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| McDowell | 54 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Macon | 38 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Madison | 157 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Martin | 101 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Mecklenburg | 190 | 20 | 15 | 38 | 29 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Mitchell | 74 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Montgomery | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Moore | 52 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Nash | 112 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| New Hanover | 218 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Northampton | 53 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Onslow | 21 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Orange | 42 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Pamlico | 23 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pasquotank | 89 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Pender | 22 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Perquimans | 36 | ..... | 4 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Person | 74 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pitt | 170 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Polk | 17 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Randolph | 83 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Richmond[2] | 45 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Robeson | 89 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Rockingham | 61 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Rowan | 123 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Rutherford | 51 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Sampson | [3]55 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Scotland[2] | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stanly | 50 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | [4]3 | [4]1 | [4]7 | [4]4 | [4]3 | [4]1 | [4]2 | [4]1 | (4) | [4]2 | [4]4 | [4]3 | (4) |
| Stokes | 33 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Surry | 75 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Swain | 80 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Transylvania | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tyrrell | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Union | 66 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Vance | 58 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wake | 324 | 20 | 18 | 41 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Warren | 65 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 50 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Watauga | 53 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Wayne | 110 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wilkes | 70 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| Wilson | 107 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Yadkin | 29 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Yancey | 89 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 |

NORTH DAKOTA.[5]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 4,317 | 320 | 329 | 265 | 242 | 193 | 174 | 202 | 386 | 450 | 390 | 308 | 241 | 186 | 130 | 103 | 88 | 91 | 86 | 76 | 57 |
| Barnes | 121 | 15 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Benson | 61 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Billings[2] | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bottineau[2] | 60 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burleigh | 264 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 39 | 46 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Cass | 1,022 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 29 | 77 | 116 | 135 | 147 | 112 | 73 | 34 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 21 |
| Cavalier | 94 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Dickey | 99 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | ..... |
| Eddy | 37 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Emmons | 46 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foster | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Grand Forks | 581 | 29 | 24 | 39 | 37 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 94 | 72 | 56 | 33 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Griggs | 34 | 2 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Kidder | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lamoure | 39 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |

[1] Records prior to 1892 destroyed by fire.
[2] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[3] Many records lost or destroyed.
[4] Records prior to 1900 partially destroyed by fire in 1905.
[5] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Logan | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McHenry[1] | 25 | 18 | [27] | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) |
| McIntosh | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McKenzie | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McLean[1] | 36 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mercer[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morton | 234 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 38 | 48 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Nelson | 28 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Oliver | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pembina | 110 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Pierce[1] | 25 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ramsey | 114 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Ransom | 59 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Richland[1] | 262 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 30 | 47 | 38 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Rolette | 46 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sargent | 77 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Stark[1] | 59 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Steele | 30 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stutsman | 196 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3 | ..... |
| Towner | 51 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Traill | 68 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Walsh | 94 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... |
| Ward[1] | 189 | 43 | 50 | 29 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Wells | 60 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Williams[1] | 32 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 63,982 | 4,781 | 4,295 | 4,235 | 4,382 | 4,377 | 4,292 | 3,597 | 3,368 | 3,192 | 2,818 | 2,794 | 2,909 | 2,501 | 2,664 | 2,687 | 2,354 | 2,393 | 2,256 | 2,084 | 2,003 |
| Adams | 232 | 15 | 27 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| Allen | 1,043 | 87 | 66 | 71 | 70 | 76 | 79 | 62 | 50 | 54 | 59 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 26 | 43 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 35 |
| Ashland | 353 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 17 |
| Ashtabula | 1,345 | 105 | 74 | 90 | 92 | 97 | 82 | 96 | 67 | 73 | 64 | 61 | 59 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 34 | 33 | 46 | 52 | 48 |
| Athens | 403 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 11 |
| Auglaize | 342 | 12 | 26 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 34 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 10 |
| Belmont | 627 | 42 | 49 | 36 | 45 | 36 | 43 | 40 | 36 | 16 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 40 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 26 | 16 |
| Brown | 347 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 13 |
| Butler | 1,066 | 92 | 80 | 81 | 77 | 79 | 65 | 73 | 57 | 41 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 49 | 42 | 44 | 50 | 36 | 24 | 30 | 29 |
| Carroll | 85 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Champaign | 442 | 29 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 18 |
| Clark | 1,158 | 79 | 70 | 82 | 98 | 79 | 81 | 63 | 65 | 60 | 38 | 51 | 51 | 39 | 37 | 57 | 29 | 46 | 53 | 29 | 51 |
| Clermont | 299 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 8 |
| Clinton | 331 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 26 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 12 |
| Columbiana | 799 | 39 | 33 | 45 | 73 | 61 | 57 | 54 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 40 | 26 | 32 | 24 | 24 |
| Coshocton | 419 | 26 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 37 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| Crawford | 408 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 10 |
| Cuyahoga | 7,297 | 685 | 575 | 629 | 493 | 659 | 533 | 334 | 406 | 417 | 263 | 248 | 359 | 171 | 275 | 286 | 174 | 203 | 186 | 188 | 213 |
| Darke | 645 | 38 | 27 | 31 | 44 | 48 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 36 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 18 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 25 |
| Defiance | 433 | 19 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 11 |
| Delaware | 337 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 16 |
| Erie | 591 | 47 | 48 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 40 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 37 | 35 | 25 | 24 |
| Fairfield | 374 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 34 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 8 |
| Fayette | 393 | 37 | 23 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 28 | 23 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 6 |
| Franklin | 3,281 | 329 | 324 | 183 | 291 | 221 | 238 | 149 | 142 | 179 | 138 | 120 | 93 | 126 | 113 | 85 | 131 | 116 | 107 | 116 | 80 |
| Fulton | 425 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 36 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 25 |
| Gallia | 328 | 21 | 38 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 11 |
| Geauga | 355 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 18 |
| Greene | 614 | 43 | 56 | 32 | 26 | 31 | 41 | 40 | 45 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 30 | 21 | 16 |
| Guernsey | 535 | 46 | 41 | 38 | 35 | 49 | 33 | 25 | 28 | 34 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 13 |
| Hamilton | 6,149 | 606 | 443 | 449 | 446 | 360 | 434 | 262 | 290 | 304 | 203 | 275 | 253 | 219 | 269 | 318 | 239 | 299 | 145 | 183 | 152 |
| Hancock | 1,027 | 41 | 42 | 71 | 65 | 58 | 66 | 56 | 61 | 43 | 59 | 56 | 46 | 41 | 61 | 58 | 64 | 63 | 19 | 24 | 33 |
| Hardin | 580 | 19 | 42 | 44 | 27 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 39 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 33 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 12 |
| Harrison | 194 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Henry | 391 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 30 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 20 | 26 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 21 |
| Highland | 379 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 8 |
| Hocking | 367 | 19 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 18 |
| Holmes | 200 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| Huron | 652 | 36 | 51 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 26 | 30 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 44 | 22 | 26 |
| Jackson | 446 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 42 | 43 | 24 | 22 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 17 |
| Jefferson | 560 | 57 | 41 | 43 | 48 | 51 | 33 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 23 |
| Knox | 412 | 16 | 12 | 27 | 13 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 17 |
| Lake | 508 | 29 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 40 | 34 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 17 |
| Lawrence | 474 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 34 | 23 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 14 |
| Licking | 812 | 98 | 66 | 51 | 57 | 47 | 51 | 69 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 38 |
| Logan | 455 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 24 |
| Lorain | 974 | 88 | 111 | 86 | 70 | 86 | 47 | 57 | 38 | 40 | 53 | 36 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 29 | 40 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 35 |
| Lucas | 2,722 | 154 | 77 | 178 | 250 | 189 | 193 | 183 | 183 | 128 | 131 | 134 | 118 | 93 | 128 | 120 | 96 | 91 | 94 | 97 | 85 |
| Madison | 235 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| Mahoning | 929 | 56 | 90 | 71 | 82 | 63 | 68 | 59 | 59 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 33 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 17 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 832.

[2] Records destroyed by fire, February 14, 1905.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marion | 501 | 33 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 37 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 16 |
| Medina | 220 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Meigs | 266 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| Mercer | 270 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 3 |
| Miami | 716 | 43 | 36 | 29 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 42 | 50 | 31 | 49 | 40 | 26 | 53 | 23 | 26 | 38 | 19 | 25 |
| Monroe | 126 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| Montgomery | 2,708 | 284 | 207 | 204 | 181 | 170 | 209 | 128 | 161 | 154 | 124 | 116 | 111 | 105 | 113 | 75 | 62 | 77 | 100 | 72 | 55 |
| Morgan | 160 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Morrow | 277 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 14 |
| Muskingum | 691 | 38 | 55 | 37 | 62 | 41 | 34 | 40 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 33 | 38 | 25 | 40 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 31 | 26 |
| Noble | 152 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| Ottawa | 218 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| Paulding | 516 | 23 | 27 | 26 | 37 | 35 | 39 | 46 | 26 | 38 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 27 |
| Perry | 322 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 12 |
| Pickaway | 339 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| Pike | 206 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 6 |
| Portage | 388 | 24 | 23 | 35 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 22 |
| Preble | 284 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 16 |
| Putnam | 399 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 34 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 12 |
| Richland | 895 | 70 | 67 | 73 | 69 | 57 | 60 | 73 | 50 | 50 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 38 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 16 |
| Ross | 475 | 32 | 32 | 43 | 43 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 19 |
| Sandusky | 608 | 28 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 17 | 22 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 24 | 25 |
| Scioto | 428 | 22 | 38 | 26 | 22 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 33 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 21 |
| Seneca | 713 | 40 | 36 | 54 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 47 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 23 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 46 | 22 | 19 | 23 |
| Shelby | 222 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| Stark | 1,286 | 102 | 89 | 70 | 76 | 65 | 97 | 74 | 42 | 62 | 52 | 65 | 47 | 65 | 60 | 67 | 57 | 75 | 48 | 46 | 27 |
| Summit | 1,555 | 149 | 128 | 110 | 133 | 139 | 106 | 104 | 71 | 58 | 65 | 64 | 68 | 43 | 35 | 56 | 37 | 54 | 56 | 48 | 31 |
| Trumbull | 562 | 19 | 35 | 20 | 42 | 25 | 28 | 42 | 30 | 34 | 39 | 27 | [12]8 | [12]9 | [11]4 | [13]4 | [12]6 | [12]1 | [12]0 | [12]5 | [12]4 |
| Tuscarawas | 782 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 41 | 58 | 55 | 45 | 50 | 46 | 41 | 31 | 43 | 50 | 41 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 28 |
| Union | 428 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 25 | 35 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 26 | 18 | 16 | 24 | 13 |
| Van Wert | 469 | 26 | 19 | 34 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 17 |
| Vinton | 166 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Warren | 274 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 11 |
| Washington | 429 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 22 |
| Wayne | 426 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 23 | 32 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 7 |
| Williams | 419 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 19 |
| Wood | 1,009 | 48 | 48 | 59 | 49 | 74 | 69 | 64 | 41 | 62 | 66 | 60 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 42 | 35 | 52 | 30 | 31 | 22 |
| Wyandot | 304 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 13 |

OKLAHOMA.[2]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 7,669 | 871 | 846 | 813 | 795 | 611 | 678 | 504 | 372 | 410 | 302 | 490 | 356 | 262 | 180 | 124 | 54 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beaver | 45 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blaine[3] | 203 | 32 | 6 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Caddo[3] | 171 | 45 | 40 | 44 | 25 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian | 477 | 31 | 36 | 27 | 47 | 32 | 48 | 33 | 31 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 10 | 35 | 36 | 28 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | 338 | 29 | 33 | [4]27 | [4]34 | [4]24 | [4]31 | [4]37 | [4]13 | [4]15 | [4]20 | [4]32 | [4]26 | [4]3 | (4) | [4]9 | [4]5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Comanche[3] | 205 | 47 | 52 | 47 | 48 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Custer[3] | 208 | 22 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 32 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 6 | [5]7 | [5]2 | [5]2 | [5]2 | (5) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Day[3] | 29 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | (6) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dewey[3] | 65 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garfield[3] | 422 | 56 | 35 | 45 | 43 | 39 | 52 | 48 | 24 | 26 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant[3] | 199 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 28 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greer[3] | 191 | 30 | 39 | 30 | 27 | 8 | [7]25 | [7]8 | [7]2 | [7]9 | [7]7 | [7]1 | (7) | (7) | [7]2 | (7) | [7]3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kay[3] | 384 | 55 | 29 | 38 | 31 | 48 | 35 | 19 | 30 | 25 | [8]16 | [8]31 | [8]16 | [8]11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kingfisher | 242 | 26 | 15 | 33 | 28 | 40 | 28 | [9]25 | [9]18 | [9]22 | [9]7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kiowa[3] | 86 | 16 | 33 | 20 | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln[3] | 348 | 32 | 35 | 24 | 42 | 27 | 34 | 40 | 7 | 28 | [10]19 | [10]16 | [10]16 | [10]16 | [10]11 | [10]1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Logan | 739 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 48 | 59 | 46 | 37 | 49 | 47 | 22 | 48 | 63 | 73 | 62 | 37 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Noble[3] | 299 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 32 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 47 | 33 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 1,116 | 145 | 126 | 93 | 84 | 77 | 50 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 56 | 149 | 83 | 68 | 43 | 39 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pawnee[3] | 335 | 46 | 35 | 40 | 48 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 30 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Payne | 276 | 28 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 14 | [11]5 | [11]4 | [11]2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pottawatomie[3] | 588 | 59 | 73 | 50 | 61 | 46 | 75 | 16 | 40 | 44 | 31 | 34 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roger Mills[3] | 92 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 27 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washita[3] | 156 | 16 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woods[3] | 295 | 17 | 36 | 34 | 25 | 18 | 49 | 42 | 7 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woodward[3] | 160 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1895.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[4] Records prior to 1905 partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records from 1892 to 1896 partially destroyed by fire.
[6] Records destroyed by fire in July, 1896.
[7] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1901.
[8] Records partially destroyed by fire, March 4, 1897.
[9] Records partially destroyed by fire, August 26, 1900.
[10] Records partially destroyed by the tornado of 1897.
[11] Records from 1892 to 1894 partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

## OREGON.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 10,145 | 1,026 | 899 | 785 | 752 | 617 | 525 | 620 | 565 | 447 | 413 | 399 | 362 | 345 | 405 | 421 | 417 | 295 | 297 | 287 | 268 |
| Baker[1] | 415 | 36 | 36 | 56 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 37 | 29 | 16 | 11 | [2]10 | [2]13 | [2]16 | [2]4 | [2]7 | [2]9 | [2]7 | [2]5 | [2]4 | [2]4 |
| Benton[1] | 164 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| Clackamas | 951 | 144 | 128 | 90 | 110 | 64 | 63 | 70 | 82 | 34 | 26 | 34 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Clatsop | 213 | 31 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Columbia | 270 | 48 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 33 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Coos | 130 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Crook[1] | 122 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| Curry | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Douglas | 232 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| Gilliam[1] | 111 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Grant[1] | 121 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| Harney[1] | 96 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson[1] | 294 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| Josephine[1] | 196 | 22 | 16 | 29 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| Klamath | 77 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Lake | 48 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Lane | 459 | 51 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 32 | 21 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 15 |
| Lincoln[1] | 70 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Linn | 364 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 20 |
| Malheur[1] | 83 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Marion | 484 | 43 | 28 | 47 | 31 | 40 | 22 | 28 | 36 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 13 |
| Morrow | 130 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| Multnomah | 2,772 | 258 | 233 | 185 | 163 | 106 | 124 | 125 | 108 | 107 | 135 | 111 | 124 | 129 | 143 | 132 | 156 | 114 | 110 | 96 | 113 |
| Polk | 148 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Sherman[1] | 62 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tillamook[1] | 66 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Umatilla | 641 | 73 | 66 | 48 | 62 | 49 | 37 | 46 | 39 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 21 |
| Union[1] | 345 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| Wallowa[1] | 86 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Wasco[1] | 359 | 45 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 26 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| Washington | 359 | 50 | 36 | 31 | 37 | 22 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Wheeler[1] | 38 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yamhill | 226 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 6 |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 39,686 | 3,027 | 2,966 | 2,928 | 2,962 | 2,619 | 2,389 | 2,312 | 1,906 | 1,855 | 1,780 | 1,725 | 1,694 | 1,544 | 1,660 | 1,573 | 1,490 | 1,468 | 1,386 | 1,305 | 1,097 |
| Adams | 64 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Allegheny | 4,437 | 427 | 388 | 346 | 346 | 324 | 262 | 256 | 223 | 195 | 146 | 178 | 170 | 151 | 164 | 175 | 155 | 149 | 130 | 134 | 118 |
| Armstrong | 258 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Beaver | 489 | 26 | 47 | 35 | 48 | 37 | 40 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 12 |
| Bedford | 123 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| Berks | 1,604 | 103 | 102 | 115 | 132 | 115 | 106 | 122 | 76 | 84 | 63 | 65 | 85 | 61 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 48 | 45 | 53 | 31 |
| Blair | 484 | 38 | 40 | 44 | 38 | 38 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 33 | 22 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 19 |
| Bradford | 883 | 71 | 70 | 61 | 53 | 56 | 61 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 29 | 39 | 34 | 37 | 46 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 38 | 19 |
| Bucks | 237 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| Butler | 363 | 33 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 14 |
| Cambria | 434 | 28 | 40 | 51 | 37 | 48 | 27 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| Cameron | 79 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Carbon | 101 | 14 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Center | 178 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Chester | 262 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 6 |
| Clarion | 168 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Clearfield | 391 | 30 | 27 | 37 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 14 |
| Clinton | 229 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 4 |
| Columbia | 207 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| Crawford | 835 | 58 | 67 | 56 | 56 | 35 | 39 | 50 | 60 | 49 | 45 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 43 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| Cumberland | 320 | 21 | 27 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Dauphin | 1,052 | 104 | 85 | 70 | 97 | 70 | 64 | 56 | 50 | 43 | 46 | 51 | 31 | 32 | 44 | 43 | 38 | 42 | 31* | 31 | 24 |
| Delaware | 268 | 22 | 10 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| Elk | 82 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Erie | 1,476 | 126 | 110 | 96 | 82 | 108 | 105 | 88 | 80 | 79 | 67 | 88 | 56 | 53 | 73 | 60 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 17 |
| Fayette | 418 | 38 | 40 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 33 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 19 |
| Forest | 43 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Franklin | 161 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Fulton | 28 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Greene | 146 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Huntingdon | 151 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Indiana | 161 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 231 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| Juniata | 71 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Lackawanna | 1,166 | 100 | 93 | 112 | 109 | 75 | 82 | 61 | 51 | 53 | 58 | 33 | 56 | 39 | 37 | 45 | 34 | 34 | 21 | 36 | 37 |
| Lancaster | 1,224 | 97 | 85 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 73 | 72 | 50 | 79 | 58 | 54 | 65 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 34 | 37 |
| Lawrence | 602 | 37 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 33 | 43 | 24 | 17 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 15 |
| Lebanon | 429 | 30 | 28 | 44 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 34 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Lehigh | 605 | 36 | 51 | 39 | 43 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 42 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 20 |
| Luzerne | 1,058 | 56 | 80 | 72 | 66 | 58 | 51 | 68 | 64 | 52 | 59 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 23 |
| Lycoming | 693 | 58 | 37 | 34 | 54 | 53 | 38 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 40 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 40 | 37 | 28 | 26 |
| McKean | 481 | 29 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 17 |
| Mercer | 352 | 27 | 39 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 11 |
| Mifflin | 143 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Monroe | 120 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 832.

[2] Records prior to 1897 partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery | 488 | 48 | 25 | 36 | 31 | 38 | 38 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| Montour | 74 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Northampton | 636 | 55 | 54 | 47 | 45 | 35 | 47 | 34 | 27 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 28 | 28 | 21 | 32 | 31 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 19 |
| Northumberland | 521 | 45 | 53 | 39 | 47 | 28 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 13 |
| Perry | 135 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| Philadelphia | 8,431 | 566 | 617 | 670 | 644 | 555 | 489 | 476 | 396 | 411 | 386 | 356 | 373 | 358 | 375 | 315 | 324 | 308 | 315 | 273 | 224 |
| Pike | 58 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Potter | 396 | 29 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| Schuylkill | 626 | 46 | 48 | 49 | 37 | 30 | 35 | 38 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 22 |
| Snyder | 92 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Somerset | 122 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Sullivan | 196 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| Susquehanna | 505 | 14 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 26 | 37 | 22 | 31 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 31 | 13 | 28 | 21 | 21 |
| Tioga | 789 | 54 | 47 | 37 | 43 | 33 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 40 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 44 | 41 | 29 | 46 | 45 |
| Union | 87 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Venango | 393 | 33 | 15 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 15 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 24 | 13 |
| Warren | 416 | 16 | 34 | 28 | 39 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| Washington | 476 | 60 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Wayne | 214 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| Westmoreland | 631 | 70 | 37 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 41 | 47 | 26 | 15 | 35 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 9 |
| Wyoming | 245 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 13 |
| York | 843 | 84 | 71 | 67 | 57 | 45 | 47 | 44 | 41 | 48 | 30 | 46 | 36 | 43 | 37 | 22 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 31 |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 6,953 | 368 | 461 | 412 | 210 | 421 | 516 | 484 | 420 | 409 | 373 | 359 | 379 | 283 | 300 | 294 | 273 | 249 | 275 | 222 | 245 |
| Bristol | 117 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Kent | 362 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 27 | 14 | 22 |
| Newport | 342 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 13 |
| Providence | 5,773 | 303 | 381 | 346 | 177 | 369 | 455 | 418 | 363 | 346 | 310 | 303 | 325 | 218 | 238 | 231 | 213 | 193 | 212 | 187 | 185 |
| Washington | 359 | 11 | 30 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 24 |

SOUTH CAROLINA.

[All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.]

SOUTH DAKOTA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 7,108 | 604 | 531 | 601 | 568 | 454 | 391 | 382 | 358 | 314 | 316 | 278 | 292 | 331 | 412 | 357 | 228 | 208 | 195 | 150 | 138 |
| Aurora | 49 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Beadle | 160 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Bonhomme | 109 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | ..... |
| Brookings | 226 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... |
| Brown | 344 | 49 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Brule | 91 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Buffalo | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butte [2] | 45 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Campbell | 19 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Charles Mix | 82 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Clark | 76 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Clay | 86 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Codington [3] | 300 | 16 | 17 | 43 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Custer | 125 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Davison | 151 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Day [2] | 60 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deuel | 40 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Douglas | 34 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Edmunds | 42 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Fall River | 198 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Faulk | 61 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Grant [3] | 104 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | [5] | [6] | [4] | [6] | [6] | [7] | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gregory [2] | 35 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamlin | 45 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hand | 59 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Hanson | 35 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | [5] | [2] | (4) | [1] | [2] | [1] | (4) | [2] | [1] | [3] | (4) | [2] | (4) | [1] | [2] |
| Hughes | 150 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Hutchinson | 58 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Hyde | 25 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Jerauld | 30 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Kingsbury | 86 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lake | 209 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Lawrence [2] | 569 | 37 | 47 | 47 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 52 | 57 | 33 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 16 |
| Lincoln | 385 | 64 | 45 | 35 | 39 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 48 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Lyman [3] | 27 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states.

[2] See explanatory notes on page 833.

[3] Records from January, 1890, to July 30, 1895, partially destroyed by fire.

[4] Records prior to 1902 partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCook | 223 | 29 | 33 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| McPherson | 25 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marshall | 47 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Meade [1] | 115 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miner | 39 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Minnehaha | 1,124 | 134 | 96 | 105 | 113 | 73 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 34 | 39 | 37 | 51 | 63 | 60 | 70 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 20 |
| Moody | 120 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Pennington [1] | 334 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| Potter | 30 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Roberts | 121 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Sanborn | 49 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Spink | 155 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Stanley [1] | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Sully | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Turner | 100 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Union | 128 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Walworth | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Yankton | 328 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 9 |

TENNESSEE.

| The state | 30,447 | 2,172 | 2,001 | 2,056 | 2,052 | 1,958 | 1,938 | 1,836 | 1,660 | 1,646 | 1,574 | 1,449 | 1,231 | 1,239 | 1,196 | 1,124 | 1,100 | 1,147 | 1,114 | 1,030 | 924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 350 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| Bedford | 282 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 12 |
| Benton | 116 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Bledsoe | 62 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Blount | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bradley | 299 | 26 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 10 |
| Campbell | 222 | 12 | 22 | 25 | 9 | [4]18 | [4]9 | [4]10 | [4]4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| Cannon | 167 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 9 |
| Carroll | 160 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 | ..... |
| Carter | 289 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| Cheatham | 68 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 6 |
| Chester [1] | 62 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | [5]2 | [5]1 | [5]3 | (5) | (5) |
| Claiborne | 401 | 24 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 21 | 18 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 31 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 |
| Clay | 99 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Cocke | 317 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| Coffee | 240 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 7 |
| Crockett | 158 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| Cumberland | 25 | 3 | [6]7 | (6) | (6) | [6]1 | [6]3 | [6]5 | [6]1 | [6]4 | [6]1 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Davidson | 2,974 | 257 | 194 | 199 | 185 | 189 | 184 | 160 | 159 | 183 | 180 | 143 | 58 | 101 | 108 | 127 | 86 | 122 | 124 | 106 | 109 |
| Decatur | 101 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Dekalb | 278 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 7 |
| Dickson | 237 | 26 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| Dyer | 398 | 33 | 37 | 30 | 32 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| Fayette | 232 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| Fentress | 95 | 10 | 3 | [7]1 | [7]3 | [7]3 | [7]5 | [7]6 | [7]8 | [7]7 | [7]7 | [7]3 | [7]4 | [7]10 | [7]1 | [7]4 | [7]7 | [7]5 | [7]3 | [7]2 | |
| Franklin | 229 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Gibson | 413 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 14 |
| Giles | [8]372 | 43 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 23 | 10 |
| Grainger | 186 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Greene | 330 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 8 |
| Grundy | 77 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 |
| Hamblen | 106 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Hamilton | 2,482 | 207 | 169 | 132 | 139 | 142 | 141 | 106 | 106 | 134 | 142 | 87 | 110 | 94 | 103 | 92 | 104 | 141 | 128 | 117 | 88 |
| Hancock | 218 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 6 |
| Hardeman | 212 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| Hardin | 145 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Hawkins | 396 | 32 | 25 | 43 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 29 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 16 |
| Haywood | 358 | 21 | 21 | 33 | 23 | 16 | 8 | [9]52 | [9]15 | [9]20 | [9]17 | [9]22 | [9]15 | [9]10 | [9]11 | [9]13 | [9]7 | [9]12 | [9]18 | [9]12 | [9]12 |
| Henderson | 108 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 9 | [10]1 | (10) | [10]4 | [10]3 | [10]4 | [10]4 | [10]6 | [10]1 | (10) |
| Henry | 201 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 14 |
| Hickman [1] | 204 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 9 |
| Houston | 111 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Humphreys | 70 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | [11]2 | [11]1 | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) |
| Jackson | 210 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| James | 48 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | [12]3 | (12) | (12) | (12) | (12) |
| Jefferson | 148 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Johnson | 245 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 31 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 5 |
| Knox | 1,526 | 119 | 89 | 93 | 108 | 103 | 110 | 107 | 111 | 104 | 63 | 70 | 80 | 76 | 65 | 67 | 50 | 42 | 37 | 18 | 14 |
| Lake | 28 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (13) | (13) | (13) | (13) | (13) | (13) | (13) | (13) | (13) | (13) |
| Lauderdale | 391 | 28 | 31 | 44 | 38 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 14 | 30 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Lawrence | [14]192 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| Lewis [1] | 85 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 234 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 3 |
| Loudon | 88 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| McMinn | 259 | 22 | 28 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 5 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 823.
[2] Records prior to June, 1891, destroyed by fire.
[3] Records destroyed by fire in August, 1906.
[4] Records from 1899 to 1902 partially destroyed by fire, May 10, 1904.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, March 17, 1891.
[6] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1897, and in February, 1905.
[7] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1904.
[8] Records badly damaged by fire.
[9] Many records prior to 1901 misplaced or lost.
[10] Records partially destroyed, July 3, 1895.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, July 10, 1898.
[12] Circuit court records prior to 1892 destroyed by fire.
[13] Records prior to 1897 destroyed by fire.
[14] Many records lost or destroyed.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNairy[1] | 134 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| Macon | 93 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 11 | [2]7 | [2]1 | [2]3 | [2]5 | [2]4 | [2]7 | [2]4 | (2) | [2]1 | [2]11 | [2]1 | [2]5 | (2) | (2) | [2]3 |
| Madison | 435 | 34 | 37 | 19 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 30 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| Marion | 289 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 15 |
| Marshall | 223 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 |
| Maury | 644 | 46 | 41 | 55 | 43 | 35 | 51 | 29 | 33 | 24 | 31 | 37 | 27 | 34 | 19 | 14 | 31 | 29 | 18 | 30 | 17 |
| Meigs | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | [3]3 | [3]1 | [3]3 | [3]1 | [3]2 | [3]1 | [3]2 | (3) | (3) | [3]1 | (3) | [3]1 | [3]1 | (3) | (3) | [3]2 |
| Monroe | 186 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 414 | 43 | 39 | 18 | 35 | 47 | 53 | [4]37 | [4]34 | [4]29 | [4]29 | [4]20 | [4]4 | [4]4 | [4]6 | [4]3 | [4]2 | [4]1 | (4) | [4]5 | [4]5 |
| Moore | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Morgan | 166 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 7 |
| Obion | 401 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 12 |
| Overton | 133 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Perry | 81 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Pickett | 64 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Polk | 130 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | [5]2 | [5]2 | [5]6 | [5]3 | [5]3 | [5]4 | (5) | [5]3 |
| Putnam | 356 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 5 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | [6]1 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Rhea | [7] | 30 | 33 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 30 | 14 | 8 |
| Roane | 463 | 31 | 29 | 23 | 33 | 42 | 46 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 16 |
| Robertson | 329 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| Rutherford | 415 | 29 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 36 | 28 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 20 |
| Scott | 248 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 11 |
| Sequatchie | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Sevier | 297 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 9 |
| Shelby | 4,055 | 334 | 325 | 431 | 364 | 350 | 280 | 245 | 208 | 212 | 174 | 151 | 136 | 117 | 112 | 123 | 126 | 135 | 96 | 68 | 68 |
| Smith | 171 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Stewart | 156 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Sullivan | 230 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 20 |
| Sumner | 282 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 20 |
| Tipton | [7] | 30 | 33 | 40 | 52 | 52 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 23 |
| Trousdale | 9 | 7 | [8]1 | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | [8]1 | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) |
| Unicoi | 99 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Union | 238 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| Van Buren | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Warren | [7] | 8 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| Washington | 267 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 7 |
| Wayne[1] | 66 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weakley | 271 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| White | [7] | 9 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Williamson | 250 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 12 |
| Wilson | 413 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 16 |

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 62,655 | 5,173 | 4,716 | 4,719 | 4,138 | 4,352 | 4,677 | 4,212 | 3,490 | 3,231 | 3,019 | 2,885 | 2,470 | 2,413 | 2,527 | 2,072 | 2,043 | 1,925 | 1,578 | 1,547 | 1,468 |
| Anderson | 679 | 41 | 31 | 45 | 62 | 77 | 64 | 47 | 42 | 42 | 29 | 39 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 19 |
| Angelina | 264 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 14 | [9]9 | [9]10 | [9]5 | (9) | (9) |
| Aransas | 32 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Archer | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Armstrong | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atascosa | 61 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Austin | 409 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 18 |
| Bandera | 26 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Bastrop | 638 | 46 | 32 | 39 | 29 | 26 | 36 | 52 | 51 | 33 | 39 | 39 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 12 | 31 | 37 | 15 | 25 | 9 |
| Baylor | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bee | 60 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bell | 829 | 88 | 90 | 64 | 72 | 55 | 74 | 43 | 43 | 38 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 35 | 23 | 17 | 33 | 13 | 25 | 11 |
| Bexar | 2,157 | 240 | 231 | 172 | 150 | 154 | 203 | 112 | 70 | 54 | 69 | 75 | 84 | 87 | 86 | 79 | 87 | 74 | 48 | 36 | 46 |
| Blanco | 41 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Borden | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bosque | 170 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Bowie | 659 | 61 | 62 | 87 | 64 | 47 | 27 | 49 | 34 | 35 | 30 | 34 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 25 | [10]12 | (10) | (10) |
| Brazoria | 171 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| Brazos | 665 | 46 | 56 | 62 | 30 | 58 | 41 | 42 | 31 | 19 | [11]34 | [11]44 | [11]18 | [11]18 | [11]21 | [11]23 | [11]27 | [11]15 | [11]38 | [11]13 | [11]29 |
| Brewster[1] | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Briscoe | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown[1] | 242 | 26 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | ..... |
| Burleson | 650 | 65 | 50 | 59 | 34 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 29 | 27 | 22 | 38 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 33 | 40 | 18 | 13 | 20 | [12]13 |
| Burnet | 110 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Caldwell | 356 | 54 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 39 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| Calhoun | 33 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Callahan | 71 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Cameron | 50 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Camp | 284 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Carson | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 833 and 834.
[2] Records partially destroyed by fire in March, 1901.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire in February, 1902.
[4] Circuit court records prior to March 13, 1900, partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, September, 1894.
[6] Records prior to 1899 destroyed by fire.
[7] Many records lost or destroyed.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, December 28, 1905.
[9] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1891.
[10] Records destroyed by fire, January 21, 1889.
[11] Records prior to April, 1897, partially destroyed
[12] Many records lost.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cass | 216 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 3 |
| Castro | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chambers | 82 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Cherokee | 361 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 28 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Childress | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Clay | 106 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Coke[1] | 12 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coleman | 92 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Collin | 689 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 33 | 45 | 64 | 52 | 33 | 55 | 43 | 34 | 24 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 17 | 28 | 13 | 20 | 8 |
| Collingsworth | 8 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 455 | 22 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 32 | 23 | 42 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| Comal | 53 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Comanche[1] | 163 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Concho | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cooke | 805 | 62 | 47 | 49 | 68 | 45 | 59 | 66 | 47 | 40 | 38 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 29 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 21 |
| Coryell | 112 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Cottle | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crockett[1] | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crosby | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Dallam | 17 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas | 2,996 | 262 | 251 | 219 | 222 | 257 | 250 | 211 | 141 | 141 | 124 | 123 | 98 | 105 | 87 | 101 | 82 | 112 | 74 | 78 | 58 |
| Dawson | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deaf Smith | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delta | 184 | 7 | 36 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 5 | [2]6 | [2]10 | [2]2 | [2]6 | [2]5 | [2]8 | [2]4 | [2]10 | [2]11 | [2]2 | [2]4 | [2]7 | [2]11 |
| Denton | 445 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 32 | 20 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 8 |
| Dewitt | 267 | 23 | 29 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 32 | 17 | [3]7 | [3]13 | [3]9 | [3]8 | [3]8 | [3]8 | [3]7 | [3]2 | [3]3 | [3]2 |
| Dickens | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dimmit | 20 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Donley | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Duval | 21 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Eastland | 143 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 12 | [4]3 | [4]3 | [4]6 | [4]5 | [4]5 | [4]9 | [4]12 | [4]4 | [4]7 | [4]1 | [4]1 |
| Ector[1] | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edwards | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | [5] | [5] |
| El Paso | 917 | 129 | 108 | 100 | 84 | 86 | 56 | 56 | 51 | 40 | 28 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 19 |
| Ellis | 907 | 102 | 64 | 76 | 55 | 61 | 58 | 67 | 61 | 56 | 46 | 55 | 29 | 28 | 45 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 14 |
| Erath | 410 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 26 | 42 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 9 |
| Falls | 989 | 79 | 58 | 52 | 45 | 76 | 66 | 71 | 70 | 55 | 48 | 62 | 45 | 36 | 44 | 35 | 45 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 28 |
| Fannin | 1,105 | 72 | 76 | 73 | 63 | 71 | 107 | 54 | 78 | 69 | 48 | 52 | 45 | 52 | 43 | 38 | 46 | 45 | 22 | 30 | 21 |
| Fayette | 566 | 45 | 20 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 41 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 30 | 10 | 15 |
| Fisher | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Floyd | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foard[1] | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Bend | 418 | 44 | 41 | 23 | 39 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 19 |
| Franklin | 117 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| Freestone | 418 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 38 | 42 | 34 | 29 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Frio | 32 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Galveston | 1,990 | 122 | 90 | 81 | 88 | 96 | 111 | 144 | 162 | 117 | 124 | 99 | 91 | 114 | 90 | 97 | 82 | 69 | 56 | 84 | 73 |
| Gillespie | 27 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Goliad | 116 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Gonzales | 302 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | ..... |
| Gray | [6] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grayson | 1,835 | 145 | 110 | 138 | 120 | 121 | 112 | 84 | 100 | 96 | 84 | 80 | 72 | 96 | 91 | 58 | 58 | 79 | 55 | 70 | 66 |
| Gregg | 279 | 18 | 28 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 27 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| Grimes | 470 | 35 | 36 | 30 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 43 | 29 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 18 | 9 | [7]18 | [7]17 | [7]21 |
| Guadalupe | 297 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Hale | 18 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hall | 13 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton[1] | 104 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | [8]3 |
| Hansford | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hardeman[1] | 37 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Hardin | 260 | 32 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| Harris | 3,151 | 308 | 238 | 246 | 218 | 213 | 235 | 180 | 173 | 174 | 142 | 130 | 125 | 145 | 176 | 91 | 90 | 93 | 61 | 60 | 53 |
| Harrison | 466 | 29 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 6 |
| Hartley | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Haskell | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hays | 264 | 29 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| Hemphill | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Henderson | 387 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 37 | 41 | 43 | 29 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Hidalgo | 20 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 |
| Hill | 606 | 38 | 46 | 72 | 25 | 38 | 57 | 34 | 50 | 32 | 38 | 41 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 7 |
| Hood | 104 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Hopkins | 395 | 39 | 32 | 45 | 29 | 37 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 7 |
| Houston | 636 | 28 | 36 | 47 | 29 | 53 | 57 | 53 | 36 | 24 | 34 | 45 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 16 |
| Howard | 43 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Hunt | 738 | 58 | 59 | 91 | 46 | 46 | 61 | 55 | 39 | 21 | 36 | 33 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 15 |
| Hutchinson | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irion[1] | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jack | 84 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Jackson | 131 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Jasper | 70 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] Records prior to 1900 partially destroyed by fire.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1896.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1897.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, July 10, 1888.
[6] Only one divorce since organization; no other information furnished.
[7] Records prior to 1890 partially destroyed by fire.
[8] Records partially destroyed by fire in March, 1887.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeff Davis [1] | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Jefferson | 803 | 125 | 108 | 106 | 86 | 86 | 33 | 44 | 20 | 38 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Johnson | 490 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 43 | 33 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| Jones | 39 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Karnes | 61 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kaufman | 776 | 59 | 41 | 77 | 75 | 76 | 82 | 69 | 36 | 45 | 39 | 26 | 17 | 29 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 9 |
| Kendall | 26 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kent | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kerr | 51 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Kimble | 24 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| King | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kinney | 60 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | [2] 2 | [2] 3 | [2] 6 | [2] 3 | (2) | [2] 1 | [2] 1 | [2] 5 | [2] 7 | [2] 1 | [2] 4 | [2] 4 | [2] 5 |
| Knox [1] | 18 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lamar | 1,736 | 153 | 150 | 153 | 130 | 106 | 165 | 121 | 100 | 99 | 84 | 47 | 62 | 65 | 56 | 41 | 58 | 36 | 38 | 41 | 31 |
| Lampasas [1] | 118 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Lasalle | 29 | 5 | [3] 3 | (3) | [3] 2 | [3] 3 | [3] 1 | [3] 1 | [3] 2 | (3) | [3] 1 | [3] 1 | [3] 3 | (3) | [3] 2 | (3) | (3) | [3] 2 | [3] 1 | [3] 2 | (3) |
| Lavaca | 354 | 23 | 37 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 |
| Lee | 324 | 28 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 7 |
| Leon | 419 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 35 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 16 |
| Liberty | 292 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 19 |
| Limestone | 400 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 24 | 33 | 37 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 11 | ..... | 14 | 6 | 16 |
| Lipscomb | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Live Oak | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Llano | 76 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Lubbock | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lynn | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McCulloch | 35 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McLennan | 2,049 | 132 | 133 | 153 | 116 | 118 | 130 | 194 | 116 | 116 | 111 | 111 | 117 | 90 | 87 | 72 | 73 | 66 | 53 | 27 | 34 |
| McMullen | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Madison | 217 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Marion | 249 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 12 |
| Martin | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mason | 63 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Matagorda | 102 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Maverick | 29 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Medina | 53 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Menard | 18 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Midland | 27 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Milam | 799 | 63 | 54 | 60 | 43 | 51 | 68 | 64 | 32 | 60 | 35 | 50 | 44 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 11 |
| Mills [1] | 65 | 5 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Mitchell | 41 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Montague | 378 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| Montgomery | 615 | 49 | 49 | 43 | 47 | 48 | 29 | 36 | 41 | 30 | 27 | 34 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 18 |
| Morris | 214 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 13 |
| Motley | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nacogdoches | 420 | 34 | 38 | 57 | 39 | 52 | 72 | 40 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Navarro | 827 | 54 | 51 | 55 | 40 | 60 | 62 | 79 | 56 | 44 | 44 | 21 | 33 | 29 | 39 | 27 | 36 | 41 | 23 | 11 | 22 |
| Newton | 80 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nolan | 31 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Nueces | 123 | 9 | 7 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Ochiltree | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oldham | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Orange | 209 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| Palo Pinto | 169 | 18 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| Panola | 332 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 20 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| Parker | 376 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 14 |
| Pecos [1] | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polk | 406 | 22 | 23 | 33 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 16 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 4 |
| Potter | 58 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Presidio [1] | 32 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Rains | 135 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 5 |
| Randall | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reagan [1] | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Red River | 1,187 | 51 | 44 | 84 | 71 | 85 | 123 | 117 | 68 | 35 | 67 | 68 | 42 | 56 | 63 | 45 | 55 | 37 | 25 | 34 | 17 |
| Reeves | 41 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Refugio | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roberts | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robertson | 927 | 80 | 56 | 40 | 70 | 59 | 101 | 71 | 47 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 39 | 25 | 33 | 42 |
| Rockwall | 140 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Runnels | 39 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Rusk | 295 | 10 | 33 | 34 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 4 |
| Sabine | 23 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Augustine | 109 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | [4] 4 | [4] 3 | [4] 5 | [4] 4 | [4] 4 | [4] 5 | [4] 1 | [4] 2 | [4] 2 | [4] 3 |
| San Jacinto | 261 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| San Patricio | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Saba | 60 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Schleicher [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scurry | 29 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shackelford | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | [4] 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shelby | 302 | 16 | 39 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] Records partially destroyed in flood of 1899.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1905.
[4] Many records prior to 1897 lost or destroyed.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Smith | 791 | 53 | 61 | 69 | 59 | 48 | 78 | 43 | 38 | 35 | 20 | 52 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 17 | 13 | 26 | 24 | 18 |
| Somervell | 45 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | [1]4 | [1]2 | ([1]) | [1]1 | [1]1 | ([1]) | [1]1 |
| Starr | 31 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stephens | 36 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Sterling[2] | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stonewall | 17 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sutton[2] | 22 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Swisher | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tarrant | 1,928 | 252 | 191 | 192 | 167 | 128 | 127 | 107 | 86 | 83 | 79 | 67 | 80 | 59 | 60 | 50 | 45 | 42 | 45 | 41 | 27 |
| Taylor | 144 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Terrell[2] | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Terry | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Throckmorton | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Titus | 157 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 9 | [3]4 | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) |
| Tom Green[3] | 82 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Travis | 1,436 | 115 | 121 | 114 | 87 | 82 | 120 | 106 | 83 | 85 | 75 | 57 | 52 | 41 | 44 | 54 | 53 | 39 | 42 | 38 | 28 |
| Trinity | 430 | 48 | 38 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 29 | 20 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| Tyler | 188 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 5 |
| Upshur | 297 | 27 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 13 |
| Uvalde | 74 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Valverde | ([4]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Van Zandt | 337 | 26 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Victoria | 158 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Walker | 364 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| Waller | 464 | 50 | 48 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 19 |
| Ward[2] | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 1,060 | 65 | 54 | 60 | 43 | 41 | 63 | 51 | 60 | 73 | [5]59 | 65 | 49 | 61 | 71 | 39 | 50 | 33 | 30 | 48 | 45 |
| Webb[2] | 139 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Wharton | 381 | 44 | 26 | 18 | 31 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 20 |
| Wheeler | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wichita | 94 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wilbarger | 79 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson | 403 | 36 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 32 | 40 | 24 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 14 |
| Wilson | 134 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Wise | 249 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 23 | [6]3 | [6]2 | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) |
| Wood | 289 | 10 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| Young | 37 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Zapata | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zavalla | 14 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |

UTAH.

| The state | 4,670 | 387 | 355 | 410 | 350 | 295 | 266 | 273 | 234 | 209 | 228 | 225 | 202 | 189 | 197 | 196 | 207 | 152 | 124 | 95 | 76 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver | 51 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ([6]) | ([6]) |
| Boxelder | 93 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Cache | 137 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carbon[2] | 49 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Davis | 62 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Emery[2] | 39 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Garfield[2] | 20 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand[2] | 19 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iron | 13 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Juab | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Kane[2] | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Millard | 47 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Morgan | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Piute[2] | 23 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Rich | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Salt Lake | 2,290 | 219 | 190 | 225 | 205 | 167 | 137 | 131 | 84 | 86 | 96 | 91 | 116 | 85 | 93 | 84 | 87 | 76 | 52 | 36 | 30 |
| San Juan | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sanpete[2] | 133 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Sevier | 94 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Summit | 104 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Tooele | 61 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Uinta | 69 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah[2] | 460 | 31 | 26 | 41 | 30 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 42 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| Wasatch | 36 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 34 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Wayne[2] | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weber | 777 | 66 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 38 | 33 | 40 | 38 | 61 | 56 | 38 | 30 | 27 | 27 |

[1] Records partially destroyed in January, 1893.
[2] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[3] Records prior to October 21, 1895, destroyed by fire.
[4] No report.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1894.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, August 28, 1888.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

## VERMONT.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 4,740 | 301 | 289 | 311 | 315 | 327 | 236 | 239 | 246 | 236 | 226 | 292 | 327 | 236 | 175 | 173 | 164 | 162 | 152 | 160 | 173 |
| Addison | 246 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| Bennington | 286 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| Caledonia[1] | 346 | 18 | 29 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 33 | 6 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 7 |
| Chittenden | 416 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 42 | 30 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| Essex | 81 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Franklin | 426 | 17 | 23 | 44 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 32 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 24 |
| Grand Isle | 26 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- |
| Lamoille | 210 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Orange | 346 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 19 |
| Orleans | 313 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 8 | 21 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 15 |
| Rutland | 509 | 41 | 22 | 34 | 45 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 38 | 35 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 21 | 29 | 8 |
| Washington[1] | 600 | 40 | 47 | 72 | 6 | 50 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 59 | 16 | 10 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 22 |
| Windham | 433 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 33 | 39 | 21 | 32 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 14 |
| Windsor | 502 | 38 | 19 | 20 | 53 | 36 | 23 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 32 | 17 | 23 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 8 | 16 | 23 |

## VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 12,129 | 1,074 | 969 | 1,030 | 887 | 830 | 743 | 744 | 604 | 606 | 539 | 525 | 523 | 486 | 407 | 381 | 380 | 386 | 361 | 349 | 305 |
| Accomac | 96 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Albemarle[1] | 147 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Charlottesville city[2] | 63 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ---- | 4 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Alexandria[1] | 53 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Alexandria city[2] | 141 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| Alleghany[1] | [3]99 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ---- | 1 |
| Clifton Forge city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amelia | 35 | 2 | ---- | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Amherst | 87 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Appomattox | 42 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ---- | 2 | 5 | 4 | ---- | [4]2 | (4) | [4]1 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Augusta[1] | 204 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Staunton city[2] | 96 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Bath | 31 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Bedford | 125 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | ---- |
| Bland | 32 | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 2 | [5]1 | [5]2 |
| Botetourt | 69 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Brunswick | 71 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Buchanan | 273 | 19 | 10 | 22 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | [6]4 | [6]6 |
| Buckingham | 69 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | ---- | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ---- | 2 |
| Campbell[1] | 79 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | ---- | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Lynchburg city[2] | 299 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 6 |
| Caroline | 56 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Carroll | 116 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Charles City | 22 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Charlotte | 85 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 5 |
| Chesterfield[1] | 45 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ---- | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Manchester city[2] | 84 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Clarke | 19 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Craig | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 3 | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Culpeper | 45 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 | ---- |
| Cumberland | 66 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ---- | 5 | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Dickenson | 96 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 5 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Dinwiddie[1] | 33 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- |
| Elizabeth City | 181 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Essex | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| Fairfax | 86 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Fauquier | 104 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Floyd | 70 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Fluvanna | 55 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| Franklin | 96 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Frederick[1] | 69 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Winchester city[2] | 67 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| Giles | 64 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ---- |
| Gloucester | 51 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ---- | 4 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Goochland | 25 | 7 | 3 | ---- | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Grayson | 187 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| Greene | 21 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 |
| Greenesville | 39 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 4 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 2 | ---- | 1 |
| Halifax | 196 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Hanover | 50 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 |
| Henrico[1] | 178 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Richmond city[2] | 1,058 | 111 | 52 | 93 | 91 | 82 | 61 | 68 | 49 | 50 | 37 | 46 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 37 | 41 | 41 | 31 | 41 |
| Henry | 108 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Highland | 19 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- |
| Isle of Wight | 53 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- |
| James City[1] | [3]31 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Williamsburg city[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| King and Queen | 21 | 3 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| King George | 27 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 |
| King William | 37 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] The independent cities follow the counties in which located, with the exception of Petersburg, in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties.
[3] Divorces for county and independent city not reported separately.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, February 1, 1892.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, January 1, 1889.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, April 15, 1888.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lancaster | 68 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Lee | 163 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Loudoun | 85 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Louisa | 72 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lunenburg | 50 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Madison | 51 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Mathews | 13 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Mecklenburg | 189 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Middlesex | 63 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Montgomery [1] | 94 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | } 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Radford city [2] | 33 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| Nansemond | 72 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Nelson | 55 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| New Kent | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Norfolk [1] | 193 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Norfolk city [2] | 517 | 41 | 36 | 46 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 14 |
| Portsmouth city [2] | 95 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Northampton | 67 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Northumberland | 49 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Nottoway | 42 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Orange | 63 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Page | 79 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Patrick | 55 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Petersburg city [2] | 142 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Pittsylvania [1] | 228 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 7 |
| Danville city [2] | 301 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 4 |
| Powhatan | 30 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Prince Edward | 59 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Prince George [1] | 29 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Prince William | 62 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Princess Anne | 39 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Pulaski | 133 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | ..... |
| Rappahannock | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Richmond | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roanoke [1] | 89 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Roanoke city [2] | 320 | 36 | 29 | 34 | 30 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Rockbridge [1] | 96 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | } 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Buena Vista city [2] | 25 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rockingham | 186 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 |
| Russell | 241 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| Scott | 220 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 4 |
| Shenandoah | 106 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 5 |
| Smyth | 80 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Southampton | 48 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Spottsylvania [1] | 68 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | } 1 | 1 |
| Fredericksburg city [2] | 50 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Stafford | 30 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Surry | 44 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Sussex | 52 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Tazewell | 229 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| Warren | 35 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Warwick [1] | 42 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | } 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Newport News city [2] | 196 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 36 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington [1] | 231 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 12 | } 9 | 11 | 8 |
| Bristol city [2] | 131 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Westmoreland | 48 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wise | 332 | 31 | 38 | 27 | 36 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Wythe | 211 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| York | 31 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |

WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 16,215 | 1,981 | 1,599 | 1,612 | 1,544 | 1,247 | 1,077 | 958 | 837 | 636 | 579 | 529 | 515 | 472 | 520 | 570 | 532 | 429 | 274 | 144 | 160 |
| Adams | 64 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Asotin | 56 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Benton [1] | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chehalis | 340 | 58 | 42 | 34 | 32 | 29 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Chelan [1] | 51 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clallam | 192 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Clarke | 486 | 38 | 58 | 48 | 42 | 29 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 26 | 28 | 19 | [3]9 | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Columbia | 168 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Cowlitz | 170 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Douglas | 129 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Ferry [1] | 56 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Franklin | 40 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garfield | 112 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Island | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson | 147 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| King | 5,009 | 708 | 575 | 580 | 523 | 419 | 341 | 299 | 258 | 149 | 132 | 153 | 134 | 127 | 125 | 147 | 120 | 89 | 72 | 24 | 34 |
| Kitsap | 130 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kittitas [1] | 244 | 22 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 1 |
| Klickitat [1] | 100 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Lewis | 312 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 4 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 834 and 835.
[2] The independent cities follow the counties in which located, with the exception of Petersburg, in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, June 30, 1890.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 342 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| Mason | 59 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ------ | 1 | 5 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Okanogan[1] | 108 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | ------ | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ------ | 5 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Pacific | 146 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| Pierce | 1,971 | 202 | 158 | 159 | 142 | 135 | 120 | 106 | 97 | 67 | 73 | 72 | 87 | 70 | 87 | 83 | 103 | 112 | 50 | 25 | 23 |
| San Juan | 30 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Skagit | 279 | 31 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 8 | ------ | 3 |
| Skamania | 23 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ------ | 4 | 1 | 2 | ------ | 1 | ------ | 2 | 1 | ------ | ------ | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Snohomish | 798 | 101 | 70 | 94 | 106 | 98 | 61 | 44 | 42 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Spokane | 2,104 | 256 | 178 | 235 | 225 | 149 | 154 | 142 | 147 | 117 | 95 | 65 | 53 | 49 | 52 | 58 | 43 | 48 | 18 | 14 | 6 |
| Stevens[1] | 237 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Thurston | 306 | 28 | 14 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| Wahkiakum | 33 | ------ | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ------ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Wallawalla | 527 | 63 | 45 | 36 | 38 | 33 | 42 | 29 | 24 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| Whatcom | 634 | 76 | 71 | 69 | 57 | 56 | 42 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 37 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitman | 431 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 15 |
| Yakima[1] | [3]355 | 50 | 44 | 36 | 39 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |

WEST VIRGINIA.

| The state | 10,308 | 966 | 901 | 746 | 800 | 721 | 694 | 594 | 604 | 466 | 493 | 452 | 392 | 348 | 357 | 370 | 358 | 282 | 308 | 241 | 215 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbour | 80 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | ------ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Berkeley | 121 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Boone | 121 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Braxton | 161 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Brooke | 77 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 7 | ------ | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ------ | 3 |
| Cabell | 708 | 93 | 53 | 49 | 52 | 44 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 33 | 20 | 26 | 34 | 37 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 13 |
| Calhoun | 115 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Clay | 124 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Doddridge | 66 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fayette | 625 | 85 | 64 | 64 | 56 | 54 | 48 | 33 | 44 | 31 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 8 |
| Gilmer | 110 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| Grant | 19 | 1 | ------ | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 3 | ------ | 1 | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 |
| Greenbrier | 154 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Hampshire | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ------ | 3 | ------ | 1 | ------ | 2 | ------ | 3 | ------ | 2 | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Hancock | 63 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ------ | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ------ | ------ |
| Hardy | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 2 | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ |
| Harrison | 214 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Jackson | 220 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 76 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ------ | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Kanawha | 1,084 | 114 | 112 | 79 | 81 | 78 | 75 | 61 | 62 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 37 | 43 | 50 | 30 | 34 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 21 |
| Lewis | 105 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Lincoln | 261 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Logan[1] | 167 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| McDowell | 306 | 40 | 43 | 31 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 |
| Marion | 305 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 24 | 37 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Marshall | 153 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Mason | 344 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 13 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| Mercer | 247 | 44 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 4 | ------ | 3 | 7 |
| Mineral | 68 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ------ | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ------ | ------ |
| Mingo[1] | 207 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 5 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Monongalia | 124 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Monroe | 61 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ------ | 1 |
| Morgan | 34 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ------ | 2 | 3 | ------ | ------ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ------ | 1 | 2 | ------ |
| Nicholas | 105 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ------ | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Ohio | 478 | 55 | 32 | 34 | 47 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 8 |
| Pendleton | 17 | 1 | 2 | ------ | 2 | ------ | 2 | 1 | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 2 |
| Pleasants | 81 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ------ |
| Pocahontas | 89 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ------ | 4 | 5 |
| Preston | 132 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Putnam | 129 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Raleigh | 191 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | ------ | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| Randolph | 136 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ------ | 5 | 2 | ------ | 1 |
| Ritchie | 127 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Roane | 159 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Summers | 272 | 18 | 31 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| Taylor | 92 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Tucker | 134 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ------ | 2 | ------ | ------ |
| Tyler | 164 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Upshur | 138 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Wayne | 385 | 31 | 28 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 16 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 10 |
| Webster | 111 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ------ | 3 | [4]3 | [4] |
| Wetzel | 179 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Wirt | 83 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood | 392 | 40 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| Wyoming | 155 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 835.
[2] Records prior to 1893 destroyed by fire.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, June 18, 1888.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 22,867 | 1,458 | 1,478 | 1,459 | 1,464 | 1,383 | 1,453 | 1,343 | 1,328 | 1,217 | 1,134 | 1,085 | 1,117 | 936 | 915 | 901 | 945 | 838 | 838 | 810 | 765 |
| Adams | 98 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Ashland [1] | 323 | 12 | 22 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| Barron | 202 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Bayfield | 133 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Brown | 502 | 65 | 35 | 50 | 37 | 43 | 29 | 36 | 19 | 39 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| Buffalo | 98 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Burnett | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | [2] | [2] |
| Calumet | 71 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Chippewa [1] | 159 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 26 |
| Clark | 265 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 12 |
| Columbia | 256 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| Crawford | 200 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Dane | 653 | 41 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 29 | 42 | 51 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 28 | 47 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 29 |
| Dodge | 310 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 8 |
| Door | 104 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Douglas | 511 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 55 | 41 | 48 | 40 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Dunn | 266 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 17 |
| Eau Claire | 779 | 40 | 44 | 54 | 46 | 51 | 38 | 54 | 53 | 44 | 45 | 30 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 26 | 36 | 22 | 32 |
| Florence | 63 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | [3]4 | [3]3 |
| Fond du Lac | 473 | 24 | 32 | 41 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 20 |
| Forest [1] | 52 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Grant | 379 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 19 | 13 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 9 |
| Green | 268 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 10 |
| Green Lake | 135 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| Iowa | 126 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Iron [1] | 44 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 217 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| Jefferson | 152 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Juneau | 261 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 15 |
| Kenosha | 239 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 |
| Kewaunee | 75 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| La Crosse | 797 | 58 | 53 | 35 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 50 | 53 | 35 | 38 | 51 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 37 | 28 |
| Lafayette | 85 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Langlade [1] | 185 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Lincoln [1] | 210 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Manitowoc | 178 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 7 |
| Marathon | 384 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 12 |
| Marinette | 352 | 30 | 35 | 27 | 34 | 19 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| Marquette | 76 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Milwaukee | 4,737 | 353 | 331 | 328 | 300 | 307 | 290 | 276 | 289 | 240 | 258 | 241 | 237 | 183 | 186 | 171 | 193 | 150 | 124 | 157 | 123 |
| Monroe | 378 | 17 | 29 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| Oconto | 147 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Oneida [1] | 116 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Outagamie | 453 | 26 | 18 | 38 | 29 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 6 |
| Ozaukee | 40 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Pepin | 105 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Pierce | 194 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 17 |
| Polk | 104 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| Portage | 296 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| Price | 92 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Racine | 570 | 49 | 25 | 45 | 35 | 43 | 39 | 36 | 40 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 25 |
| Richland | 355 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 27 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 10 |
| Rock | 825 | 46 | 60 | 49 | 55 | 60 | 66 | 46 | 38 | 39 | 44 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 31 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 34 |
| Rusk [1] | 33 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Croix | 199 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 6 |
| Sauk | 433 | 20 | 24 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 22 |
| Sawyer | 44 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Shawano | 241 | 21 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Sheboygan | 333 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| Taylor | 95 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Trempealeau | 107 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| Vernon | 308 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| Vilas [1] | 52 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walworth | 384 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 18 |
| Washburn | 79 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Washington | 71 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Waukesha | 469 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 31 | 24 | 31 | 21 | 28 | 18 | 30 | 19 | 29 | 20 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 11 |
| Waupaca | 384 | 25 | 17 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 27 | 31 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 16 |
| Waushara | 198 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| Winnebago | 1,072 | 71 | 66 | 59 | 73 | 69 | 47 | 56 | 62 | 73 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 60 | 49 | 55 | 37 | 45 | 46 | 35 | 27 |
| Wood | 242 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 835.

[2] Records destroyed by fire, January 8, 1888.

[3] Records destroyed by fire, September 13, 1888.

TABLE 18.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WYOMING.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 1,772 | 143 | 145 | 137 | 160 | 94 | 144 | 122 | 99 | 84 | 63 | 70 | 71 | 66 | 57 | 66 | 64 | 47 | 61 | 34 | 45 |
| Albany [1] | 196 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 7 |
| Bighorn [1] | 71 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carbon [1] | 209 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Converse [1] | 70 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Crook [1] | 75 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 5 |
| Fremont [1] | 107 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Johnson [1] | 79 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Laramie [1] | 341 | 22 | 21 | 32 | 37 | 17 | 41 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 8 |
| Natrona [1] | 57 | 8 | 5 | 1 | [2] 6 | [2] 4 | [2] 4 | [2] 6 | [2] 6 | [2] 6 | [2] 2 | [2] 4 | [2] 4 | [2] 1 | [3] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sheridan [1] | 178 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweetwater | [3] 141 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Uinta | 181 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Weston [1] | 67 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 835.
[2] Many records from September 28, 1893, to April 23, 1903, lost or destroyed.
[3] Records partially destroyed.

## TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS).

### ALABAMA.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| The state | 28,011 | 22,807 | 5,204 | 14,953 | 7,854 | 3,973 | 1,231 | 8,883 | 6,070 | 3,891 | 3,963 | 2,471 | 1,502 | 752 | 479 |
| Autauga [1] | 289 | 230 | 59 | 137 | 93 | 47 | 12 | 78 | 59 | 47 | 46 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 5 |
| Baldwin [1] | 122 | 122 | [2] | 91 | 31 | [2] | [2] | 52 | 39 | 12 | 19 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Barbour | 578 | 472 | 106 | 245 | 227 | 67 | 39 | 148 | 97 | 94 | 133 | 58 | 9 | 26 | 13 |
| Bibb [1] | 365 | 301 | 64 | 215 | 86 | 53 | 11 | 128 | 87 | 53 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 10 | 1 |
| Blount [1] | 172 | 127 | 45 | 59 | 68 | 32 | 13 | 16 | 43 | 42 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 7 |
| Bullock [1] | 593 | 480 | 113 | 338 | 142 | 78 | 35 | 179 | 159 | 65 | 77 | 73 | 5 | 17 | 18 |
| Butler | 594 | 439 | [3] 155 | 239 | 200 | 129 | [3] 26 | 134 | 105 | 101 | 99 | 80 | 49 | [3] 13 | [3] 13 |
| Calhoun | 383 | 336 | 47 | 200 | 136 | 35 | 12 | 119 | 81 | 65 | 71 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 8 |
| Chambers | 273 | 192 | 81 | 119 | 73 | 51 | 30 | 74 | 45 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 3 |
| Cherokee | 113 | [4] 72 | [4] 41 | 59 | [4] 13 | [4] 23 | [4] 18 | 33 | 26 | [4] 13 | [4] | [4] 15 | [4] 8 | [4] 10 | [4] 8 |
| Chilton [1] | 174 | 132 | [5] 42 | 88 | 44 | [5] 36 | [5] 6 | 55 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 18 | [5] 18 | [5] 6 | [5] |
| Choctaw | 331 | 262 | 69 | 167 | 95 | 46 | 23 | 100 | 67 | 45 | 50 | 33 | 13 | 15 | 8 |
| Clarke | 343 | 283 | 60 | 195 | 88 | 57 | 3 | 114 | 81 | 49 | 39 | 43 | 14 | 3 | ..... |
| Clay [1] | 68 | 68 | [6] | 50 | 18 | [6] | [6] | 30 | 20 | 5 | 13 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Cleburne | 103 | 93 | 10 | 70 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 35 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Coffee [1] | 575 | 324 | 251 | 216 | 108 | 135 | 116 | 132 | 84 | 48 | 60 | 88 | 47 | 54 | 62 |
| Colbert [1] | 294 | 269 | 25 | 179 | 90 | 7 | 18 | 117 | 62 | 34 | 56 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| Conecuh [1] | 352 | 242 | [7] 110 | 200 | 42 | [7] 106 | [7] 4 | 143 | 57 | 22 | 20 | [7] 62 | [7] 44 | [7] 4 | (7) |
| Coosa | 135 | 135 | [6] | 72 | 63 | [6] | [6] | 43 | 29 | 38 | 25 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Covington | 127 | [8] 127 | [8] | 97 | [8] 30 | [8] | [8] | 74 | 23 | [8] 25 | [8] 5 | [8] | [8] | [8] | [8] |
| Crenshaw | 284 | [9] 134 | [9] 150 | [9] 133 | [9] 1 | [9] 134 | [9] 16 | 75 | [9] 58 | [9] 1 | [9] | [9] 80 | [9] 54 | [9] 14 | [9] 2 |
| Cullman [1] | 156 | 156 | [6] | 103 | 53 | [6] | ..... | 60 | 43 | 32 | 21 | [6] | [6] | ..... | ..... |
| Dale [1] | 242 | [10] 231 | [10] 11 | [10] 205 | [10] 26 | [10] 11 | [10] | [10] 145 | [10] 60 | [10] 12 | [10] 14 | [10] 11 | [10] | [10] | [10] |
| Dallas [1] | 955 | 664 | 291 | 342 | 322 | 248 | 43 | 214 | 128 | 105 | 217 | 158 | 90 | 22 | 21 |
| Dekalb | 215 | 171 | [5] 44 | 109 | 62 | [5] 33 | [5] 11 | 72 | 37 | 34 | 28 | [5] 17 | [5] 16 | [5] 4 | [5] 7 |
| Elmore [1] | 490 | 430 | 60 | 288 | 142 | 55 | 5 | 179 | 109 | 74 | 68 | 40 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Escambia [1] | 198 | 194 | [11] 4 | 117 | 77 | [11] 4 | [11] | 73 | 44 | 41 | 36 | [11] 4 | [11] | [11] | [11] |
| Etowah | 294 | 238 | 56 | 159 | 79 | 44 | 12 | 99 | 60 | 39 | 40 | 25 | 19 | 12 | ..... |
| Fayette [1] | 77 | 55 | [5] 22 | 37 | 18 | [5] 19 | [5] 3 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 6 | [5] 10 | [5] 9 | [5] 3 | [5] |
| Franklin [1] | 138 | 101 | 37 | 69 | 32 | 25 | 12 | 46 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| Geneva [1] | 145 | [12] 145 | [12] | [12] 145 | [12] | [12] | [12] | 101 | [12] 44 | [12] | [12] | [12] | [12] | [12] | [12] |
| Greene [1] | 537 | 429 | 108 | 271 | 158 | 95 | 13 | 145 | 126 | 76 | 82 | 60 | 35 | 10 | 3 |
| Hale [1] | 769 | 616 | 153 | 360 | 256 | 147 | 6 | 172 | 188 | 96 | 160 | 88 | 59 | 3 | 3 |
| Henry [1] | 558 | 438 | 120 | 260 | 178 | 92 | 28 | 117 | 143 | 87 | 91 | 38 | 54 | 15 | 13 |
| Houston [1] | 124 | 124 | ..... | 124 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 366 | 296 | 70 | 199 | 97 | 52 | 18 | 114 | 85 | 62 | 35 | 23 | 29 | 7 | 11 |
| Jefferson [1] | 2,542 | 2,373 | 169 | 1,697 | 676 | 135 | 34 | 1,101 | 596 | 352 | 324 | 90 | 45 | 31 | 3 |
| Lamar [1] | 126 | 108 | [13] 18 | 65 | 43 | [13] 13 | [13] 5 | 32 | 33 | 18 | 25 | [13] 10 | [13] 3 | [13] 5 | [13] |
| Lauderdale | 266 | 238 | 28 | 163 | 75 | 7 | 21 | 105 | 58 | 28 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| Lawrence [1] | 316 | 231 | 85 | 137 | 94 | 67 | 18 | 80 | 57 | 43 | 51 | 30 | 37 | 14 | 4 |
| Lee | 402 | 284 | 118 | 184 | 100 | 95 | 23 | 100 | 84 | 63 | 37 | 55 | 40 | 12 | 11 |
| Limestone | 196 | 161 | 35 | 117 | 44 | 25 | 10 | 75 | 42 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Lowndes | 360 | 279 | 81 | 110 | 169 | 78 | 3 | 39 | 71 | 66 | 103 | 53 | 25 | 3 | ..... |
| Macon | 455 | 353 | 102 | 254 | 99 | 76 | 26 | 153 | 101 | 48 | 51 | 47 | 29 | 18 | 8 |
| Madison | 886 | 753 | 133 | 574 | 179 | 70 | 63 | 344 | 230 | 119 | 60 | 50 | 20 | 28 | 35 |
| Marengo [1] | 758 | 622 | 136 | 392 | 230 | 119 | 17 | 201 | 191 | 125 | 105 | 81 | 38 | 15 | 2 |
| Marion [1] | 84 | 84 | [13] | 60 | 24 | [13] | [13] | 36 | 24 | 14 | 10 | [13] | [13] | [13] | [13] |
| Marshall [1] | 175 | 119 | 56 | 89 | 30 | 37 | 19 | 47 | 42 | 18 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Mobile | 1,535 | 1,208 | [2] 327 | 806 | 402 | [2] 218 | [2] 109 | 493 | 313 | 225 | 177 | [2] 126 | [2] 92 | [2] 62 | [2] 47 |
| Monroe | 234 | 183 | 51 | 130 | 53 | 29 | 22 | 74 | 56 | 25 | 28 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 5 |
| Montgomery [1] | 1,521 | 1,334 | 187 | 873 | 461 | 152 | 35 | 560 | 313 | 247 | 214 | 94 | 58 | 20 | 15 |
| Morgan [1] | 545 | 503 | 42 | 304 | 199 | 39 | 3 | 183 | 121 | 119 | 80 | 15 | 24 | 3 | ..... |
| Perry [1] | 853 | 548 | 305 | 287 | 261 | 247 | 58 | 151 | 136 | 111 | 150 | 170 | 77 | 31 | 27 |
| Pickens | 403 | 328 | 75 | 209 | 119 | 68 | 7 | 130 | 79 | 49 | 70 | 43 | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| Pike | 800 | 652 | 148 | 490 | 162 | 97 | 51 | 265 | 225 | 100 | 62 | 54 | 43 | 33 | 18 |
| Randolph | 89 | [14] 75 | 14 | 75 | [14] | 13 | 1 | 43 | 32 | [14] | [14] | 6 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Russell | 438 | 381 | 57 | 221 | 160 | 51 | 6 | 126 | 95 | 95 | 65 | 42 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| St. Clair | 137 | 105 | 32 | 60 | 45 | 25 | 7 | 35 | 25 | 17 | 28 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Shelby [1] | 178 | 120 | 58 | 74 | 46 | 49 | 9 | 34 | 40 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| Sumter | 643 | 445 | 198 | 281 | 164 | 144 | 54 | 172 | 109 | 70 | 94 | 89 | 55 | 27 | 27 |
| Talladega [1] | 471 | 366 | 105 | 266 | 100 | 70 | 35 | 137 | 129 | 50 | 50 | 29 | 41 | 22 | 13 |
| Tallapoosa | 475 | 387 | 88 | 223 | 164 | 55 | 33 | 132 | 91 | 83 | 81 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 10 |
| Tuscaloosa [1] | 624 | 486 | 138 | 298 | 188 | 110 | 28 | 189 | 109 | 70 | 118 | 55 | 55 | 21 | 7 |
| Walker [1] | [15] 378 | 364 | [16] 14 | 263 | 101 | [16] 14 | [16] | 152 | 111 | 68 | 33 | [16] 14 | [16] | [16] | [16] |
| Washington | 113 | 113 | [2] | 89 | 24 | [2] | [2] | 56 | 33 | 8 | 16 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Wilcox | 476 | 476 | [6] | 205 | 271 | [6] | [6] | 74 | 131 | 106 | 165 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Winston [1] | [15] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 826.

[2] Prior to 1887 the counties of Baldwin, Mobile, and Washington formed one judicial district. The divorces are credited to Mobile county. Divorces reported prior to 1876 are incomplete, as the courthouse was destroyed by fire, January 20, 1888.

[3] From 1867 to 1872 the divorces include those for Conecuh county.

[4] Chancery court records prior to 1895 destroyed by fire.

[5] The records are defective.

[6] No divorces reported.

[7] From 1867 to 1872 the divorces are included with those for Butler county. Prior to February, 1885, the divorces include those for Escambia county.

[8] Prior to 1887 the counties of Covington and Crenshaw formed one judicial district. The divorces are credited to Crenshaw county. Records from 1887 to 1894 partially destroyed by fire.

[9] Prior to 1887 the counties of Covington and Crenshaw formed one judicial district. The divorces are credited to Crenshaw county. Records from 1887 to 1897 destroyed by fire in February, 1897.

[10] Records destroyed by fire, November 26, 1884. For 1885 and 1886 the divorces include those for Geneva county. Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed or lost.

[11] Prior to February, 1885, the divorces are included with those for Conecuh county.

[12] For 1885 and 1886 the divorces are included with those for Dale county. Records destroyed by fire, November 26, 1884, and March 18, 1898.

[13] Prior to 1887 the divorces for Marion county are included with those for Lamar county.

[14] Records from 1887 to 1896 destroyed by fire.

[15] The counties of Walker and Winston form one judicial district. The divorces are credited to Walker county.

[16] Records destroyed by fire, September 24, 1884.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## ARIZONA.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| The territory | 2,617 | 2,380 | 237 | 1,688 | 692 | 216 | 21 | 976 | 712 | 416 | 276 | 135 | 81 | 17 | 4 |
| Apache[1] | 52 | 43 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cochise[1] | 462 | 447 | 15 | 341 | 106 | 15 | ..... | 274 | 67 | 53 | 53 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Coconino[1] | 109 | 109 | ..... | 73 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 34 | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gila[1] | 145 | 118 | 27 | 94 | 24 | 27 | ..... | 58 | 36 | 17 | 7 | 22 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Graham[1] | 196 | 191 | 5 | 157 | 34 | 5 | ..... | 76 | 81 | 26 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maricopa[1] | 516 | 463 | 53 | 325 | 138 | 51 | 2 | 167 | 158 | 88 | 50 | 34 | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| Mohave | 101 | 93 | 8 | 55 | 38 | 8 | ..... | 26 | 29 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Navajo[1] | 49 | 49 | ..... | 43 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 18 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pima[1] | 344 | 296 | 48 | 181 | 115 | 45 | 3 | 85 | 96 | 61 | 54 | 27 | 18 | 3 | ..... |
| Pinal[1] | 96 | 72 | 24 | 36 | 36 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 1 | ..... |
| Santa Cruz[1] | 49 | 49 | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yavapai[1] | 410 | 379 | 31 | 261 | 118 | 25 | 6 | 138 | 123 | 68 | 50 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| Yuma | 88 | 71 | 17 | 56 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 |

## ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 35,582 | 29,541 | 6,041 | 19,248 | 10,293 | 4,633 | 1,408 | 11,158 | 8,090 | 5,329 | 4,964 | 2,686 | 1,947 | 846 | 562 |
| Arkansas[1] | 388 | 303 | 85 | 175 | 128 | 61 | 24 | 99 | 76 | 67 | 61 | 35 | 26 | 14 | 10 |
| Ashley | 546 | 444 | [2] 102 | 318 | 126 | 78 | [2] 24 | 198 | 120 | 53 | 73 | 48 | 30 | 24 | (2) |
| Baxter[1] | 154 | [3] 130 | [3] 24 | 86 | [3] 44 | [3] 18 | 6 | 50 | 36 | 26 | [3] 18 | [3] 7 | 11 | 6 | ..... |
| Benton | 474 | 397 | 77 | 277 | 120 | 77 | ..... | 166 | 111 | 59 | 61 | 49 | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| Boone[1] | 235 | 235 | (4) | 119 | 116 | (4) | (4) | 73 | 46 | 64 | 52 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Bradley[1] | 215 | 182 | 33 | 135 | 47 | 24 | 9 | 88 | 47 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Calhoun | 260 | 170 | 90 | 109 | 61 | 49 | 41 | 58 | 51 | 38 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 10 | 31 |
| Carroll[1] | 553 | 386 | [5] 167 | 230 | 156 | 146 | [5] 21 | 126 | 104 | 64 | 92 | 112 | 34 | 17 | [5] 4 |
| Chicot[1] | 473 | 473 | (4) | 312 | 161 | (4) | (4) | 165 | 147 | 55 | 106 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Clark[1] | 419 | 267 | 152 | 175 | 92 | 84 | 68 | 104 | 71 | 44 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 37 | 31 |
| Clay[1] | 399 | [6] 338 | 61 | 233 | [6] 105 | 52 | 9 | 140 | 93 | [6] 81 | [6] 24 | 30 | 22 | 9 | ..... |
| Cleburne[1] | 102 | 94 | 8 | 57 | 37 | 8 | ..... | 36 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland[1] | 264 | [7] 220 | 44 | 112 | [7] 108 | 44 | ..... | 57 | 55 | 61 | [7] 47 | 25 | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia[1] | 367 | 270 | 97 | 187 | 83 | 47 | 50 | 98 | 89 | 41 | 42 | 30 | 17 | 24 | 26 |
| Conway[1] | 616 | 509 | 107 | 321 | 188 | 69 | 38 | 178 | 143 | 88 | 100 | 33 | 36 | 22 | 16 |
| Craighead | 587 | 562 | [8] 25 | 392 | 170 | [8] 25 | (8) | 226 | 166 | 106 | 64 | [8] 25 | (8) | (8) | (8) |
| Crawford[1] | 637 | 513 | [9] 124 | 271 | 242 | [9] 124 | (9) | 132 | 139 | 129 | 113 | 80 | [9] 44 | (9) | (9) |
| Crittenden[1] | 382 | 320 | 62 | 194 | 126 | 50 | 12 | 119 | 75 | 74 | 52 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 4 |
| Cross | 240 | 240 | (4) | 146 | 94 | (4) | (4) | 92 | 54 | 52 | 42 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Dallas[1] | 181 | [10] 129 | 52 | [10] 74 | 55 | 42 | 10 | [10] 40 | 34 | 24 | 31 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 6 |
| Desha[1] | 501 | 407 | 94 | 263 | 144 | 71 | 23 | 140 | 123 | 65 | 79 | 36 | 35 | 14 | 9 |
| Drew[1] | 581 | 465 | 116 | 299 | 166 | 86 | 30 | 171 | 128 | 84 | 82 | 46 | 40 | 13 | 17 |
| Faulkner[1] | 424 | [7] 322 | 102 | 173 | [7] 149 | 88 | 14 | 87 | 86 | 81 | [7] 68 | 60 | 28 | 14 | ..... |
| Franklin[1] | 435 | [11] 280 | 155 | 165 | [11] 115 | 111 | 44 | 80 | 85 | 66 | [11] 49 | 74 | 37 | 17 | 27 |
| Fulton[1] | 198 | 198 | (4) | 121 | 77 | (4) | (4) | 56 | 65 | 45 | 32 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Garland[1] | 947 | [12] 843 | 104 | [12] 666 | [12] 177 | 93 | 11 | [12] 506 | [12] 160 | [13] 79 | [13] 98 | 58 | 35 | 11 | ..... |
| Grant[1] | 98 | [13] 80 | [13] 18 | 42 | [13] 38 | [13] 18 | ([13]) | 22 | 20 | [13] 13 | [13] 25 | 10 | [13] 8 | ([13]) | ([13]) |
| Greene[1] | 305 | 257 | [14] 48 | 173 | 84 | 41 | [14] 7 | 109 | 64 | 36 | 48 | 29 | 12 | [14] 7 | ([14]) |
| Hempstead[1] | 486 | 356 | 130 | 215 | 141 | 102 | 28 | 110 | 105 | 64 | 77 | 56 | 46 | 17 | 11 |
| Hot Spring[1] | 320 | [15] 258 | [15] 62 | 172 | [15] 86 | 57 | [15] 5 | 114 | 58 | [15] 40 | [15] 46 | 27 | 30 | [15] 5 | ([15]) |
| Howard[1] | 210 | 171 | 39 | 119 | 52 | 34 | 5 | 52 | 67 | 25 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 5 | ..... |
| Independence[1] | 456 | 338 | 118 | 190 | 148 | 78 | 40 | 112 | 78 | 72 | 76 | 34 | 44 | 14 | 26 |
| Izard[1] | 161 | [16] 103 | 58 | 63 | [16] 40 | 37 | 21 | 38 | 25 | 21 | [16] 19 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| Jackson | 752 | 602 | 150 | 386 | 216 | 102 | 48 | 224 | 162 | 130 | 86 | 60 | 42 | 26 | 22 |
| Jefferson[1] | 3,405 | 3,043 | 362 | 2,174 | 869 | 293 | 69 | 1,195 | 979 | 407 | 462 | 200 | 93 | 42 | 27 |
| Johnson[1] | 434 | 346 | 88 | 208 | 138 | 58 | 30 | 105 | 103 | 77 | 61 | 38 | 20 | 17 | 13 |
| Lafayette[1] | 361 | 316 | 45 | 248 | 68 | 29 | 16 | 143 | 105 | 47 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| Lawrence[1] | 578 | 470 | 108 | 306 | 164 | 73 | 35 | 163 | 143 | 93 | 71 | 42 | 31 | 21 | 14 |
| Lee[1] | 796 | 607 | 189 | 403 | 204 | 167 | 22 | 263 | 140 | 89 | 115 | 95 | 72 | 22 | ..... |
| Lincoln[1] | 766 | 655 | 111 | 435 | 220 | 90 | 21 | 218 | 217 | 85 | 135 | 46 | 44 | 21 | ..... |
| Little River[1] | 437 | 437 | (4) | 327 | 110 | (4) | (4) | 171 | 156 | 62 | 48 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Logan[1] | 390 | 313 | [17] 77 | 183 | 130 | [17] 77 | ([17]) | 95 | 88 | 73 | 57 | 39 | [17] 38 | ([17]) | ([17]) |
| Lonoke[1] | 476 | 362 | 114 | 203 | 159 | 102 | 12 | 119 | 84 | 83 | 76 | 59 | 43 | 12 | ..... |
| Madison[1] | 218 | [18] 160 | 58 | [18] 85 | [18] 75 | 29 | 29 | [18] 51 | [18] 34 | [18] 44 | [18] 31 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 11 |
| Marion[1] | 104 | [19] 104 | ([19]) | 72 | [19] 32 | ([19]) | ([19]) | 38 | 34 | 16 | [19] 16 | ([19]) | ([19]) | ([19]) | ([19]) |
| Miller[1] | 620 | 538 | 82 | 366 | 172 | 75 | 7 | 211 | 155 | 99 | 73 | 45 | 30 | 7 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 436 | 343 | 93 | 252 | 91 | 68 | 25 | 161 | 91 | 42 | 49 | 51 | 17 | 12 | 13 |
| Monroe[1] | 846 | [20] 706 | 140 | 507 | [20] 199 | 107 | 33 | 314 | 193 | [20] 120 | [20] 79 | 61 | 46 | 16 | 17 |
| Montgomery[1] | 197 | 132 | 65 | 72 | 60 | 49 | 16 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 12 |
| Nevada[1] | 313 | 250 | 63 | 147 | 103 | 52 | 11 | 84 | 63 | 47 | 56 | 25 | 27 | 11 | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 826 and 827.
[2] Records partially destroyed by fire in March, 1869.
[3] Records from 1886 to 1889 partially destroyed by fire.
[4] No divorces reported.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, January 28, 1870.
[6] Chancery records (East District) from 1887 to 1893 destroyed.
[7] Records from 1887 to 1889 partially destroyed by fire.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, March 12, 1878. Records from 1883 to 1886 are incomplete.
[9] Records destroyed by fire, March 17, 1877.
[10] Records from June 28 to November 22, 1904, partially destroyed by fire.
[11] Records from 1887 to 1891 partially destroyed by fire, August 21, 1891.
[12] Records from 1887 to 1905 partially destroyed by fire, February 25, 1905.
[13] Records destroyed by fire, March 13, 1877. Records from 1887 to 1893 partially destroyed.
[14] Records destroyed by fire, March 5, 1876.
[15] Records destroyed by fire, January 22, 1873. Records from 1887 to 1892 partially destroyed.
[16] Records from 1887 to 1889 destroyed by fire, April 11, 1889.
[17] Records destroyed by fire in 1877.
[18] Records from 1887 to 1902 partially destroyed by fire, October 30, 1902.
[19] Records destroyed by fire, August 10, 1887.
[20] Records from 1887 to 1895 partially destroyed by fire in December, 1895.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Newton | 182 | 144 | 38 | 88 | 56 | 22 | 16 | 56 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| Ouachita [1] | 438 | 378 | [2] 60 | 237 | 141 | 56 | [2] 4 | 132 | 105 | 89 | 52 | 22 | 34 | [2] 4 | [2] |
| Perry [1] | 176 | 176 | [3] | 110 | 66 | [3] | [3] | 73 | 37 | 33 | 33 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Phillips [1] | 575 | [4] 348 | 227 | [4] 137 | 211 | 167 | 60 | [4] 120 | [4] 17 | 88 | 123 | 83 | 84 | 47 | 13 |
| Pike [1] | 207 | [5] 95 | [5] 112 | 87 | [5] 8 | [5] 59 | [5] 53 | 45 | 42 | [5] 8 | [5] | [5] 32 | [5] 27 | [5] 29 | [5] 24 |
| Poinsett | 171 | 171 | [6] | 126 | 45 | [6] | [6] | 66 | 60 | 26 | 19 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Polk [1] | 332 | 332 | [7] | 246 | 86 | [7] | [7] | 118 | 128 | 51 | 35 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |
| Pope [1] | 455 | 340 | 115 | 212 | 128 | 85 | 30 | 130 | 82 | 72 | 56 | 49 | 36 | 15 | 15 |
| Prairie [1] | 302 | 223 | 79 | 114 | 109 | 42 | 37 | 70 | 44 | 65 | 44 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 21 |
| Pulaski [1] | 3,407 | 2,895 | 512 | 1,998 | 897 | 406 | 106 | 1,234 | 764 | 504 | 393 | 245 | 161 | 67 | 39 |
| Randolph [1] | 416 | 292 | 124 | 184 | 108 | 76 | 48 | 114 | 70 | 52 | 56 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 18 |
| St. Francis [1] | 370 | 327 | [8] 43 | 250 | 77 | 39 | [8] 4 | 173 | 77 | 38 | 39 | 19 | 20 | [8] 4 | [8] |
| Saline [1] | 285 | 202 | 83 | 120 | 82 | 58 | 25 | 69 | 51 | 43 | 39 | 24 | 34 | 13 | 12 |
| Scott [1] | 242 | 222 | [9] 20 | 128 | 94 | [9] 20 | [9] | 70 | 58 | 54 | 40 | [9] 20 | [9] | [9] | [9] |
| Searcy [1] | 194 | 150 | 44 | 83 | 67 | 29 | 15 | 46 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 7 |
| Sebastian | 1,321 | 1,231 | [10] 90 | 710 | 521 | [10] 57 | [10] 33 | 392 | 318 | 262 | 259 | [10] 45 | [10] 12 | [10] 15 | [10] 18 |
| Sevier [1] | 179 | 179 | [7] | 126 | 53 | [7] | [7] | 81 | 45 | 27 | 26 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |
| Sharp [1] | 108 | 108 | [11] | 60 | 48 | [11] | [11] | 36 | 24 | 27 | 21 | [11] | [11] | [11] | [11] |
| Stone [1] | 120 | 106 | 14 | 64 | 42 | 14 | ------- | 36 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 7 | 7 | ------- | ------- |
| Union | 304 | 230 | 74 | 144 | 86 | 57 | 17 | 84 | 60 | 41 | 45 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 6 |
| Van Buren [1] | 150 | 110 | 40 | 65 | 45 | 27 | 13 | 38 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 5 |
| Washington | 543 | 448 | 95 | 275 | 173 | 95 | ------- | 160 | 115 | 86 | 87 | 58 | 37 | ------- | ------- |
| White [1] | 451 | 345 | 106 | 192 | 153 | 89 | 17 | 98 | 94 | 79 | 74 | 45 | 44 | 12 | 5 |
| Woodruff [1] | 513 | 447 | 66 | 292 | 155 | 50 | 16 | 162 | 130 | 94 | 61 | 22 | 28 | 12 | 4 |
| Yell [1] | 398 | 398 | [7] | 242 | 156 | [7] | [7] | 128 | 114 | 63 | 93 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |

CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 37,288 | 25,170 | 12,118 | 14,566 | 10,604 | 8,277 | 3,841 | 6,784 | 7,782 | 5,785 | 4,819 | 4,877 | 3,400 | 2,553 | 1,288 |
| Alameda | 3,409 | 2,742 | 667 | 1,627 | 1,115 | 571 | 96 | 786 | 841 | 635 | 480 | 375 | 196 | 61 | 35 |
| Alpine | 25 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 1 | ------- | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Amador | 330 | 198 | 132 | 108 | 90 | 81 | 51 | 44 | 64 | 47 | 43 | 43 | 38 | 23 | 28 |
| Butte | 549 | 377 | 172 | 216 | 161 | 115 | 57 | 107 | 109 | 80 | 81 | 64 | 51 | 32 | 25 |
| Calaveras | 247 | 165 | 82 | 104 | 61 | 38 | 44 | 53 | 51 | 46 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 22 |
| Colusa [1] | 289 | 165 | 124 | 89 | 76 | 71 | 53 | 40 | 49 | 32 | 44 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 15 |
| Contra Costa | 660 | 473 | 187 | 121 | 352 | 143 | 44 | 50 | 71 | 58 | 294 | 94 | 49 | 29 | 15 |
| Del Norte [1] | 109 | 75 | 34 | 41 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 6 |
| Eldorado | 255 | 134 | 121 | 80 | 54 | 58 | 63 | 29 | 51 | 34 | 20 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 30 |
| Fresno [1] | 1,125 | 988 | 137 | 557 | 431 | 114 | 23 | 269 | 288 | 217 | 214 | 71 | 43 | 15 | 8 |
| Glenn [1] | 72 | 72 | ------- | 40 | 32 | ------- | ------- | 15 | 25 | 29 | 3 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Humboldt [1] | 731 | 499 | 232 | 293 | 206 | 164 | 68 | 139 | 154 | 130 | 76 | 88 | 76 | 50 | 18 |
| Inyo | 64 | 64 | [7] | 32 | 32 | [7] | [7] | 11 | 21 | 18 | 14 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |
| Kern | 461 | 401 | 60 | 263 | 138 | 40 | 20 | 128 | 135 | 85 | 53 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 6 |
| Kings [1] | 175 | 175 | ------- | 139 | 36 | ------- | ------- | 60 | 79 | 36 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Lake [1] | 167 | 111 | 56 | 50 | 61 | 43 | 13 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 35 | 8 | 35 | 9 | 4 |
| Lassen | 128 | 71 | 57 | 32 | 39 | 45 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 8 | 4 |
| Los Angeles [1] | 6,273 | 5,710 | 563 | 3,624 | 2,086 | 426 | 137 | 1,841 | 1,783 | 1,260 | 826 | 267 | 159 | 107 | 30 |
| Madera [1] | 87 | 87 | ------- | 59 | 28 | ------- | ------- | 26 | 33 | 28 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Marin | 327 | 165 | 162 | 80 | 85 | 141 | 21 | 41 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 124 | 17 | 10 | 11 |
| Mariposa | 104 | 64 | 40 | 44 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Mendocino | 448 | 315 | 133 | 195 | 120 | 73 | 60 | 84 | 111 | 70 | 50 | 44 | 29 | 37 | 23 |
| Merced | 229 | 140 | 89 | 91 | 49 | 70 | 19 | 42 | 49 | 19 | 30 | 44 | 26 | 14 | 5 |
| Modoc [1] | 138 | 87 | 51 | 50 | 37 | 43 | 8 | 17 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 26 | 17 | 8 | ------- |
| Mono | 32 | 32 | [7] | 17 | 15 | [7] | [7] | 3 | 14 | 11 | 4 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |
| Monterey [1] | 424 | 290 | 134 | 155 | 135 | 72 | 62 | 68 | 87 | 77 | 58 | 45 | 27 | 48 | 14 |
| Napa [1] | 364 | 269 | 95 | 161 | 108 | 52 | 43 | 62 | 99 | 60 | 48 | 32 | 20 | 29 | 14 |
| Nevada | 487 | [12] 268 | 219 | [12] 138 | [12] 130 | 134 | 85 | [12] 53 | [12] 85 | [12] 72 | [12] 58 | 68 | 66 | 39 | 46 |
| Orange [1] | 216 | 216 | ------- | 155 | 61 | ------- | ------- | 83 | 72 | 42 | 19 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Placer | 364 | 236 | 128 | 113 | 123 | 80 | 48 | 50 | 63 | 72 | 51 | 44 | 36 | 20 | 28 |
| Plumas | 95 | 35 | 60 | 20 | 15 | 34 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| Riverside [1] | 225 | 225 | ------- | 173 | 52 | ------- | ------- | 80 | 93 | 52 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Sacramento | 2,502 | 1,562 | 940 | 862 | 700 | 585 | 355 | 372 | 490 | 356 | 344 | 291 | 294 | 227 | 128 |
| San Benito [1] | 223 | 127 | 96 | 55 | 72 | 73 | 23 | 21 | 34 | 39 | 33 | 48 | 25 | 23 | ------- |
| San Bernardino [1] | 727 | 598 | 129 | 337 | 261 | 93 | 36 | 165 | 172 | 138 | 123 | 67 | 26 | 24 | 12 |
| San Diego [1] | 993 | 924 | [13] 69 | 425 | 499 | [13] 57 | [13] 12 | 178 | 247 | 253 | 246 | [13] 43 | [13] 14 | [13] 11 | [13] 1 |
| San Francisco | 4,551 | [14] | 4,551 | [14] | [14] | 3,134 | 1,417 | [14] | [14] | [14] | [14] | 1,859 | 1,275 | 1,027 | 390 |
| San Joaquin | 1,150 | 829 | 321 | 468 | 361 | 194 | 127 | 175 | 293 | 199 | 162 | 123 | 71 | 75 | 52 |
| San Luis Obispo | 401 | 316 | 85 | 151 | 165 | 59 | 26 | 66 | 85 | 93 | 72 | 38 | 21 | 23 | 3 |
| San Mateo | 264 | 181 | 83 | 94 | 87 | 59 | 24 | 41 | 53 | 29 | 58 | 38 | 21 | 12 | 12 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 827.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, December 19, 1875.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, December 19, 1881. From 1881 to 1886 no divorces reported.
[4] No divorces reported from 1898 to 1904.
[5] Records from 1887 to 1894 destroyed by fire. Records prior to 1887 partially destoyed by fire.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, September 23, 1873. No divorces reported from 1873 to 1886.
[7] No divorces reported.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, December 16, 1874.
[9] Records destroyed by fire, May 22, 1882.
[10] County divided into two districts, and the records for one district destroyed by fire, April 19, 1882.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, January 20, 1880. No divorces reported from 1880 to 1886.
[12] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed.
[13] The records are defective.
[14] Records destroyed by earthquake and fire, April 18, 1906.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Santa Barbara[1] | 462 | 389 | 73 | 216 | 173 | 60 | 13 | 99 | 117 | 85 | 88 | 38 | 22 | 11 | 2 |
| Santa Clara | 1,507 | 1,060 | 447 | 639 | 421 | 301 | 146 | 313 | 326 | 233 | 188 | 148 | 153 | 102 | 44 |
| Santa Cruz | 638 | 501 | 137 | 297 | 204 | 110 | 27 | 122 | 175 | 108 | 96 | 69 | 41 | 14 | 13 |
| Shasta | 528 | 451 | [2]77 | 284 | 167 | [2]64 | [2]13 | 135 | 149 | 88 | 79 | [2]30 | [2]34 | [2]11 | [2]2 |
| Sierra | 131 | 67 | 64 | 40 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 10 |
| Siskiyou[1] | 381 | 310 | 71 | 200 | 110 | 25 | 46 | 110 | 90 | 64 | 46 | 16 | 9 | 22 | 24 |
| Solano | 500 | 359 | 141 | 196 | 163 | 96 | 45 | 73 | 123 | 88 | 75 | 58 | 38 | 28 | 17 |
| Sonoma | 897 | 661 | 236 | 397 | 264 | 142 | 94 | 185 | 212 | 166 | 98 | 84 | 58 | 55 | 39 |
| Stanislaus | 295 | 201 | 94 | 109 | 92 | 62 | 32 | 45 | 64 | 53 | 39 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 13 |
| Sutter | 96 | 69 | [3]27 | 41 | 28 | [3]14 | [3]13 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 13 | [3]9 | [3]5 | [3]10 | [3]3 |
| Tehama | 519 | 365 | 154 | 117 | 248 | 124 | 30 | 40 | 77 | 76 | 172 | 80 | 44 | 19 | 11 |
| Trinity | 70 | 48 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Tulare[1] | 526 | 389 | 137 | 204 | 185 | 102 | 35 | 93 | 111 | 103 | 82 | 53 | 49 | 25 | 10 |
| Tuolumne | 261 | 199 | 62 | 144 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 66 | 78 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 17 |
| Ventura[1] | 250 | 213 | 37 | 115 | 98 | 28 | 9 | 49 | 66 | 61 | 37 | 19 | 9 | 9 | ..... |
| Yolo | 385 | 263 | 122 | 149 | 114 | 73 | 49 | 72 | 77 | 54 | 60 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 18 |
| Yuba | 422 | 236 | 186 | 128 | 108 | 84 | 102 | 45 | 83 | 64 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 57 | 45 |

COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 19,531 | 15,844 | 3,687 | 9,448 | 6,396 | 3,269 | 418 | 5,656 | 3,792 | 2,766 | 3,630 | 2,264 | 1,005 | 338 | 80 |
| Adams[1] | 13 | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arapahoe[1] | 6,064 | 4,983 | 1,081 | 2,410 | 2,573 | 878 | 203 | 1,086 | 1,324 | 1,010 | 1,563 | 567 | 311 | 154 | 49 |
| Archuleta[1] | 52 | 50 | 2 | 33 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baca[1] | 21 | 21 | ..... | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bent[1] | 931 | [4]607 | 324 | 27 | [4]580 | 319 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 168 | [4]412 | 311 | 8 | 5 | ..... |
| Boulder | 632 | 428 | 204 | 305 | 123 | 185 | 19 | 169 | 136 | 62 | 61 | 117 | 68 | 18 | 1 |
| Chaffee[1] | 350 | 224 | 126 | 120 | 104 | 126 | ..... | 61 | 59 | 42 | 62 | 92 | 34 | ..... | ..... |
| Cheyenne[1] | 76 | 76 | ..... | 2 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 72 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clear Creek | 239 | 132 | 107 | 73 | 59 | 70 | 37 | 33 | 40 | 30 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 21 | 16 |
| Conejos[1] | 85 | [5]83 | 2 | [5]56 | [5]27 | 2 | ..... | [5]26 | [5]30 | [5]14 | [5]13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Costilla[1] | 75 | 32 | 43 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 4 |
| Custer[1] | 93 | 28 | 65 | 12 | 16 | 65 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 37 | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| Delta[1] | 148 | 117 | 31 | 87 | 30 | 31 | ..... | 64 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver[1] | 1,114 | 1,114 | ..... | 1,114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dolores[1] | 62 | 47 | 15 | 19 | 28 | 15 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Douglas[1] | 68 | 55 | 13 | 24 | 31 | 13 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eagle[1] | 51 | 51 | [6] | 29 | 22 | [6] | ..... | 16 | 13 | 10 | 12 | [6] | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| El Paso[1] | 1,337 | 1,217 | 120 | 933 | 284 | 98 | 22 | 480 | 453 | 165 | 119 | 54 | 44 | 20 | 2 |
| Elbert[1] | 28 | 28 | [6] | 16 | 12 | [6] | [6] | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | [6] | [6] | [6] | ..... |
| Fremont[1] | 416 | 320 | 96 | 215 | 105 | 85 | 11 | 123 | 92 | 41 | 64 | 58 | 27 | 11 | ..... |
| Garfield[1] | 207 | 207 | [6] | 118 | 89 | [6] | ..... | 68 | 50 | 45 | 44 | [6] | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gilpin | 198 | 94 | 104 | 59 | 35 | 75 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 12 | 23 | 37 | 38 | 25 | 4 |
| Grand[1] | 22 | 11 | 11 | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Gunnison[1] | 212 | 122 | 90 | 64 | 58 | 90 | ..... | 37 | 27 | 22 | 36 | 67 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Hinsdale[1] | 81 | 47 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 2 | ..... |
| Huerfano | 80 | 80 | [6] | 41 | 39 | [6] | [6] | 16 | 25 | 17 | 22 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Jefferson | 350 | 190 | 160 | 100 | 90 | 129 | 31 | 65 | 35 | 29 | 61 | 95 | 34 | 31 | ..... |
| Kiowa[1] | 13 | 13 | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kit Carson[1] | 19 | 19 | ..... | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| La Plata[1] | 426 | 326 | 100 | 199 | 127 | 100 | ..... | 114 | 85 | 62 | 65 | 70 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| Lake[1] | 872 | 589 | 283 | 276 | 313 | 283 | ..... | 119 | 157 | 122 | 191 | 176 | 107 | ..... | ..... |
| Larimer | 330 | 247 | 83 | 165 | 82 | 81 | 2 | 105 | 60 | 37 | 45 | 33 | 48 | 2 | ..... |
| Las Animas[1] | 537 | 466 | 71 | 294 | 172 | 71 | ..... | 198 | 96 | 74 | 98 | 60 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln[1] | 11 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Logan[1] | 61 | 61 | ..... | 25 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 8 | 17 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mesa[1] | 195 | 173 | 22 | 109 | 64 | 22 | ..... | 76 | 33 | 39 | 25 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mineral[1] | 53 | 53 | ..... | 43 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 29 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montezuma[1] | 46 | 46 | ..... | 24 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 13 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montrose[1] | 243 | 220 | 23 | 151 | 69 | 23 | ..... | 84 | 67 | 28 | 41 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morgan[1] | 49 | 49 | ..... | 17 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 6 | 28 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Otero[1] | 190 | 190 | ..... | 147 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 92 | 55 | 29 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ouray[1] | 164 | 158 | 6 | 89 | 69 | 6 | ..... | 50 | 39 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Park | 84 | 54 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Phillips[1] | 34 | 34 | ..... | 14 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 11 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pitkin[1] | 249 | 249 | [6] | 98 | 151 | [6] | ..... | 35 | 63 | 67 | 84 | [6] | [6] | ..... | ..... |
| Prowers[1] | 43 | 43 | ..... | 36 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pueblo | 1,333 | 1,124 | 209 | 768 | 356 | 183 | 26 | 514 | 254 | 158 | 198 | 132 | 51 | 22 | 4 |
| Rio Blanco[1] | 47 | 47 | ..... | 36 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 13 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rio Grande[1] | 131 | 82 | 49 | 47 | 35 | 35 | 14 | 29 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 14 | ..... |
| Routt[1] | 60 | 58 | 2 | 35 | 23 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 827.
[2] The records are defective.
[3] Records destroyed by fire in December, 1871. Records prior to 1887 are defective.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1888.
[5] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed.
[6] No divorces reported.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Saguache[1] | 111 | 63 | 48 | 47 | 16 | 44 | 4 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 32 | 12 | 4 | ..... |
| San Juan[1] | 103 | 73 | 30 | 49 | 24 | 29 | 1 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| San Miguel[1] | 120 | 106 | 14 | 74 | 32 | 14 | ..... | 47 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sedgwick[1] | 11 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Summit[1] | 89 | 59 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 30 | ..... | 23 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 24 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Teller[1] | 498 | 498 | ..... | 498 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 347 | 151 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington[1] | 21 | 21 | ..... | 6 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weld[1] | 352 | 293 | 59 | 161 | 132 | 59 | ..... | 90 | 71 | 90 | 42 | 40 | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Yuma[1] | 31 | 31 | ..... | 27 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **CONNECTICUT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 17,766 | 9,224 | 8,542 | 4,757 | 4,467 | 3,909 | 4,633 | 2,539 | 2,218 | 2,120 | 2,347 | 1,986 | 1,923 | 2,319 | 2,314 |
| Fairfield | 3,637 | 2,136 | 1,501 | 1,120 | 1,016 | 763 | 738 | 629 | 491 | 518 | 498 | 388 | 375 | 378 | 360 |
| Hartford | 3,208 | 1,694 | 1,514 | 898 | 796 | 746 | 768 | 446 | 452 | 370 | 426 | 420 | 326 | 406 | 362 |
| Litchfield | 1,209 | 598 | 611 | 290 | 308 | 252 | 359 | 159 | 131 | 154 | 154 | 98 | 154 | 175 | 184 |
| Middlesex | 694 | 307 | 387 | 150 | 157 | 165 | 222 | 71 | 79 | 77 | 80 | 90 | 75 | 121 | 101 |
| New Haven | 5,060 | 2,734 | 2,326 | 1,478 | 1,256 | 1,042 | 1,284 | 783 | 695 | 595 | 661 | 528 | 514 | 596 | 688 |
| New London[1] | 2,015 | 958 | 1,057 | 458 | 500 | 445 | 612 | 264 | 194 | 234 | 266 | 220 | 225 | 297 | 315 |
| Tolland | 794 | 321 | 473 | 132 | 189 | 218 | 255 | 58 | 74 | 72 | 117 | 112 | 106 | 148 | 107 |
| Windham[1] | 1,149 | 476 | 673 | 231 | 245 | 278 | 395 | 129 | 102 | 100 | 145 | 130 | 148 | 198 | 197 |
| **DELAWARE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 1,176 | 887 | 289 | 514 | 373 | 177 | 112 | 301 | 213 | 185 | 188 | 94 | 83 | 43 | 69 |
| Kent | 461 | 411 | 50 | 148 | 263 | 30 | 20 | 39 | 109 | 111 | 152 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 13 |
| Newcastle | 602 | 432 | 170 | 324 | 108 | 103 | 67 | 226 | 98 | 72 | 36 | 54 | 49 | 27 | 40 |
| Sussex | 109 | 44 | 65 | 42 | 2 | 40 | 25 | 36 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 22 | 18 | 9 | 16 |
| Unknown[2] | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.[3]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The district | 3,430 | 2,325 | 1,105 | 1,320 | 1,005 | 626 | 479 | 459 | 861 | 611 | 394 | 332 | 294 | 318 | 161 |
| **FLORIDA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 9,714 | 7,586 | 2,128 | 5,214 | 2,372 | 1,590 | 538 | 3,375 | 1,839 | 1,268 | 1,104 | 965 | 625 | 340 | 198 |
| Alachua | 429 | 289 | 140 | 164 | 125 | 105 | 35 | 92 | 72 | 64 | 61 | 62 | 43 | 22 | 13 |
| Baker[1] | 70 | 61 | [4]9 | 35 | 26 | 9 | ([4]) | 11 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 4 | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| Bradford[1] | 205 | 166 | [4]39 | 113 | 53 | 39 | ([4]) | 77 | 36 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 19 | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| Brevard[1] | 155 | 141 | 14 | 93 | 48 | 14 | ..... | 53 | 40 | 31 | 17 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Calhoun | 46 | 44 | [5]2 | 32 | 12 | [5]2 | ([5]) | 21 | 11 | 6 | 6 | [5]2 | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) |
| Citrus[1] | 37 | 37 | ..... | 18 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | 92 | 55 | [6]37 | 49 | 6 | 29 | [6]8 | 26 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 11 | [6]6 | [6]2 |
| Columbia | 147 | 95 | [7]52 | 55 | 40 | 47 | [7]5 | 34 | 21 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 17 | [7]5 | ([7]) |
| Dade | 180 | 180 | ([8]) | 162 | 18 | ([8]) | ([8]) | 109 | 53 | 16 | 2 | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) |
| De Soto[1] | 187 | 187 | ..... | 142 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 88 | 54 | 31 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Duval | 748 | [9]487 | 261 | [9]487 | ([9]) | 193 | 68 | 441 | [9]46 | ([9]) | ([9]) | 131 | 62 | 37 | 31 |
| Escambia | 92 | ([10]) | 92 | ([10]) | ([10]) | 77 | 15 | ([10]) | ([10]) | ([10]) | ([10]) | 53 | 24 | 5 | 10 |
| Franklin | 122 | 99 | 23 | 54 | 45 | 21 | 2 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Gadsden | 121 | [11]63 | 58 | [11]29 | [11]34 | 39 | 19 | [11]21 | [11]8 | [11]16 | [11]18 | 16 | 23 | 15 | 4 |
| Hamilton | 127 | 96 | 31 | 72 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 52 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| Hernando[1] | 71 | 41 | [12]30 | 23 | 18 | [12]30 | ([12]) | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 23 | [12]7 | ([12]) | ([12]) |
| Hillsboro[1] | 1,185 | 1,122 | 63 | 881 | 241 | 47 | 16 | 624 | 257 | 150 | 91 | 33 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| Holmes | 32 | [13]32 | ([13]) | [13]32 | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | [13]30 | [13]2 | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) | ([13]) |
| Jackson | 370 | 282 | 88 | 204 | 78 | 50 | 38 | 118 | 86 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 23 | 29 | 9 |
| Jefferson | 218 | 157 | 61 | 80 | 77 | 49 | 12 | 44 | 36 | 32 | 45 | 29 | 20 | 6 | 6 |
| Lafayette[1] | 64 | [14]55 | [14]9 | 46 | [14]9 | [14]7 | [14]2 | 20 | 26 | [14]9 | ([14]) | [14]3 | [14]4 | [14]2 | ([14]) |
| Lake[1] | 55 | 55 | ..... | 31 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 16 | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lee[1] | 109 | 109 | ..... | 88 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 37 | 12 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leon | 265 | 169 | 96 | 99 | 70 | 84 | 12 | 58 | 41 | 28 | 42 | 48 | 36 | 7 | 5 |
| Levy[1] | 216 | 150 | 66 | 89 | 61 | 47 | 19 | 58 | 31 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 29 | 13 | 6 |
| Liberty | 19 | 12 | 7 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Madison | 257 | 183 | 74 | 109 | 74 | 46 | 28 | 58 | 51 | 43 | 31 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 14 |
| Manatee[1] | 91 | 72 | 19 | 51 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 35 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Marion[1] | 587 | 458 | 129 | 280 | 178 | 106 | 23 | 169 | 111 | 93 | 85 | 52 | 54 | 17 | 6 |
| Monroe[1] | 605 | 462 | 143 | 325 | 137 | 86 | 57 | 192 | 133 | 80 | 57 | 63 | 23 | 33 | 24 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 827 and 828.
[2] In 1883, 4 divorces were granted by the legislature and can not be credited to the proper counties.
[3] Washington county until 1874, when county organization was abolished.
[4] Records destroyed by fire in 1876.
[5] Records prior to 1886 destroyed by fire.
[6] Records destroyed in 1873.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, December 20, 1874.
[8] No divorces reported.
[9] Records from 1887 to 1901 destroyed by fire, May 3, 1901.
[10] No report.
[11] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed.
[12] Records destroyed by fire, September 1, 1877.
[13] Records destroyed by fire, November 2, 1886, and January 8, 1902.
[14] Records destroyed by fire in 1873 and 1892.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Nassau | 140 | 94 | 46 | 73 | 21 | 28 | 18 | 40 | 33 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| Orange[1] | 386 | 271 | 115 | 119 | 152 | 81 | 34 | 71 | 48 | 80 | 72 | 61 | 20 | 24 | 10 |
| Osceola[1] | 47 | 47 | ..... | 27 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 14 | 11 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pasco[1] | 78 | 78 | ..... | 52 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 14 | 12 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polk[1] | 256 | 222 | 34 | 148 | 74 | 24 | 10 | 94 | 54 | 34 | 40 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Putnam | 344 | 257 | 87 | 145 | 112 | 74 | 13 | 79 | 66 | 51 | 61 | 39 | 35 | 11 | 2 |
| St. John | 264 | 235 | 29 | 128 | 107 | 19 | 10 | 77 | 51 | 64 | 43 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| St. Lucie[1] | 8 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Rosa | 169 | 134 | [2]35 | 84 | 50 | 30 | [2]5 | 47 | 37 | 18 | 32 | 17 | 13 | 4 | [2]1 |
| Sumter[1] | 112 | 88 | 24 | 53 | 35 | 20 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Suwanee | 234 | 179 | 55 | 109 | 70 | 37 | 18 | 59 | 50 | 32 | 38 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| Taylor[1] | 74 | 43 | 31 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 21 | ..... |
| Volusia[1] | 450 | 369 | 81 | 248 | 121 | 64 | 17 | 167 | 81 | 76 | 45 | 48 | 16 | 11 | 6 |
| Wakulla | 52 | [3]27 | [3]25 | 22 | [3]5 | [3]17 | [3]8 | 15 | 7 | [3]5 | ([3]) | [3]11 | [3]6 | [3]1 | [3]7 |
| Walton | 103 | 101 | [4]2 | 61 | 40 | [4]2 | ([4]) | 32 | 29 | 22 | 18 | [4]2 | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| Washington | 95 | 74 | [5]21 | 54 | 20 | 16 | [5]5 | 36 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 10 | [5]5 | ([5]) |

GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 14,360 | 10,401 | 3,959 | 6,356 | 4,045 | 2,479 | 1,480 | 3,610 | 2,746 | 2,098 | 1,947 | 1,454 | 1,025 | 893 | 587 |
| Appling[1] | 143 | 99 | 44 | 73 | 26 | 29 | 15 | 33 | 40 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| Baker | 12 | 7 | [6]5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | [6]1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | [6]1 | ([6]) |
| Baldwin | 83 | 44 | 39 | 14 | 30 | 16 | 23 | ..... | 14 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 8 |
| Banks[1] | 64 | 53 | 11 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Bartow[1] | 145 | 88 | 57 | 54 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 11 |
| Berrien[1] | 107 | 71 | 36 | 48 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 34 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| Bibb | 462 | 350 | 112 | 227 | 123 | 48 | 64 | 122 | 105 | 67 | 56 | 33 | 15 | 32 | 32 |
| Brooks | 82 | 45 | 37 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 3 |
| Bryan | 32 | [7]20 | 12 | [7]14 | [7]6 | 8 | 4 | [7]9 | [7]5 | [7]4 | [7]2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bulloch[1] | 84 | 61 | [8]23 | 51 | 10 | [8]13 | [8]10 | 36 | 15 | 5 | 5 | [8]4 | [8]9 | [8]8 | [8]2 |
| Burke[1] | 147 | 93 | 54 | 35 | 58 | 38 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 36 | 27 | 11 | 14 | 2 |
| Butts | 72 | 46 | 26 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 3 |
| Calhoun | 11 | [9]5 | 6 | 2 | [9]3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | [9]1 | [9]2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Camden | 56 | 47 | 9 | 26 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Campbell[1] | 40 | 15 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Carroll[1] | 200 | 136 | [10]64 | 67 | 69 | [10]41 | [10]23 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 38 | [10]23 | [10]18 | [10]16 | [10]7 |
| Catoosa | 16 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Charlton | 22 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Chatham | 1,027 | 845 | 182 | 542 | 303 | 132 | 50 | 326 | 216 | 154 | 149 | 92 | 40 | 37 | 13 |
| Chattahoochee | 29 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Chattooga | 37 | 37 | ([11]) | 26 | 11 | ([11]) | ([11]) | 12 | 14 | 8 | 3 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Cherokee | 113 | 55 | 58 | 39 | 16 | 38 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 9 |
| Clarke[1] | 224 | 148 | 76 | 88 | 60 | 53 | 23 | 50 | 38 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 5 |
| Clay | 37 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ..... |
| Clayton | 66 | 40 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Clinch | 42 | 42 | ([11]) | 20 | 22 | ([11]) | ([11]) | 13 | 7 | 15 | 7 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Cobb | 200 | 149 | 51 | 97 | 52 | 35 | 16 | 50 | 47 | 31 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 8 |
| Coffee[1] | 104 | 104 | ([11]) | 73 | 31 | ([11]) | ([11]) | 38 | 35 | 13 | 18 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Colquitt | 42 | 42 | ([12]) | 42 | ..... | ([12]) | ([12]) | 35 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ([12]) | ([12]) | ([12]) | ([12]) |
| Columbia[1] | 37 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | ..... |
| Coweta | 125 | 71 | 54 | 38 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 13 |
| Crawford | 7 | 7 | ([11]) | 7 | ..... | ([11]) | ([11]) | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Crisp[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dade | 37 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 |
| Dawson | 64 | 34 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 14 |
| Decatur[1] | 155 | 126 | 29 | 61 | 65 | 29 | ..... | 37 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 19 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Dekalb | 102 | 53 | 49 | 34 | 19 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 12 |
| Dodge[1] | 122 | 95 | 27 | 55 | 40 | 22 | 5 | 39 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 5 | ..... |
| Dooly[1] | 178 | 104 | 74 | 71 | 33 | 54 | 20 | 38 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 1 |
| Dougherty | 79 | 44 | 35 | 30 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 5 |
| Douglas[1] | 64 | 44 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 3 | ..... |
| Early | 63 | 51 | 12 | 23 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Echols | 23 | [13]12 | 11 | [13]12 | ([13]) | 4 | 7 | 7 | [13]5 | ([13]) | ([13]) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Effingham | 33 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Elbert | 132 | 102 | 30 | 66 | 36 | 20 | 10 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| Emanuel[1] | 143 | 120 | 23 | 64 | 56 | 21 | 2 | 41 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Fannin | 89 | 60 | 29 | 44 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Fayette[1] | 61 | 33 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Floyd | 234 | 162 | 72 | 109 | 53 | 36 | 36 | 59 | 50 | 42 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 18 | 18 |
| Forsyth | 57 | 32 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 10 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[2] Records destroyed by fire in 1869.
[3] Records from 1887 to 1892 destroyed by fire, May 10, 1892. Records prior to 1887 are defective.
[4] Records destroyed by fire in 1885.
[5] Records destroyed by fire in 1872.
[6] Records destroyed by fire in December, 1873.
[7] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed by fire.
[8] The records are defective.
[9] Records from 1887 to 1892 partially destroyed by fire.
[10] Records partially destroyed.
[11] No divorces reported.
[12] Records destroyed by fire.
[13] Records from 1887 to 1897 destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Franklin[1] | 115 | 86 | 29 | 51 | 35 | 19 | 10 | 31 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 7 |
| Fulton | 1,291 | 1,053 | 238 | 634 | 419 | 148 | 90 | 342 | 292 | 248 | 171 | 102 | 46 | 49 | 41 |
| Gilmer | 74 | 41 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| Glascock | 42 | 18 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| Glynn | 157 | 144 | 13 | 80 | 64 | 13 | ..... | 50 | 30 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Gordon | 73 | 47 | 26 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 |
| Grady[1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greene | 145 | 101 | 44 | 49 | 52 | 32 | 12 | 26 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 5 |
| Gwinnett | 131 | 98 | [2]33 | 57 | 41 | 26 | [2]7 | 26 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 7 | [2] |
| Habersham[1] | 124 | 92 | 32 | 53 | 39 | 18 | 14 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| Hall | 152 | 112 | 40 | 77 | 35 | 24 | 16 | 49 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 6 |
| Hancock | 48 | 39 | 9 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Haralson | 85 | 73 | 12 | 49 | 24 | 12 | ..... | 20 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Harris | 26 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Hart | 138 | 104 | 34 | 62 | 42 | 21 | 13 | 30 | 32 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Heard | 43 | [3]21 | 22 | 19 | [3]2 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 9 | [3]2 | ([3]) | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Henry[1] | 87 | 57 | 30 | 43 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Houston | 186 | 112 | 74 | 64 | 48 | 37 | 37 | 43 | 21 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 11 |
| Irwin[1] | 58 | 47 | 11 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Jackson[1] | 139 | 110 | 29 | 75 | 35 | 12 | 17 | 34 | 41 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| Jasper | 74 | 53 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Jeff Davis[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson | 75 | 54 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| Jenkins[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Johnson | 70 | 57 | 13 | 42 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Jones | 23 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Laurens | 105 | 71 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 25 | 9 | 24 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Lee | 67 | 43 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Liberty[1] | 93 | 59 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 7 | ..... |
| Lincoln | 20 | 20 | ([4]) | 12 | 8 | ([4]) | ([4]) | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| Lowndes | 120 | 92 | 28 | 69 | 23 | 26 | 2 | 50 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 2 | ..... |
| Lumpkin | 72 | 57 | 15 | 33 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| McDuffie[1] | 55 | 38 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| McIntosh[1] | 56 | 56 | ([5]) | 31 | 25 | ([5]) | ([5]) | 20 | 11 | 11 | 14 | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) |
| Macon | 72 | 46 | 26 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Madison | 78 | 57 | 21 | 34 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Marion | 33 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Meriwether | 85 | 50 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| Miller | 9 | [6]1 | 8 | [6]1 | ([6]) | 6 | 2 | [6]1 | ([6]) | ([8]) | ([6]) | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Milton | 41 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Mitchell | 97 | 70 | 27 | 44 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 5 | ..... |
| Monroe | 65 | 45 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| Montgomery[1] | 90 | 73 | 17 | 51 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Morgan | 105 | 84 | 21 | 48 | 36 | 13 | 8 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 8 | ..... |
| Murray | 110 | 62 | 48 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| Muscogee | 194 | 133 | 61 | 84 | 49 | 33 | 28 | 54 | 30 | 32 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 12 |
| Newton[1] | 112 | 70 | 42 | 40 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 6 |
| Oconee[1] | 58 | [7]58 | ([7]) | 29 | [7]29 | ([7]) | ([7]) | 24 | 5 | 14 | [7]15 | ([7]) | ([7]) | ([7]) | ..... |
| Oglethorpe | 134 | 83 | 51 | 44 | 39 | 44 | 7 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 28 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 2 |
| Paulding | 93 | 58 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Pickens | 43 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| Pierce | 82 | 57 | 25 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 7 | ..... |
| Pike | 43 | 43 | ([8]) | 24 | 19 | ([8]) | ([8]) | 14 | 10 | 7 | 12 | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) | ([8]) |
| Polk | 129 | 108 | 21 | 71 | 37 | 15 | 6 | 41 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Pulaski[1] | 127 | 76 | 51 | 36 | 40 | 36 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| Putnam | 46 | 33 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Quitman | 19 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Rabun | 35 | 29 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 18 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Randolph | 72 | 45 | 27 | 29 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Richmond | 574 | 460 | 114 | 304 | 156 | 53 | 61 | 172 | 132 | 100 | 56 | 38 | 15 | 31 | 30 |
| Rockdale[1] | 29 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Schley | 57 | 27 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| Screven[1] | 116 | [9]75 | 41 | [9]51 | [9]24 | 32 | 9 | [9]35 | [9]16 | [9]12 | [9]12 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| Spalding | 108 | 65 | 43 | 48 | 17 | 17 | 26 | 34 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 12 |
| Stephens[1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stewart | 92 | 67 | 25 | 42 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Sumter | 135 | 97 | [10]38 | 54 | 43 | [10]24 | [10]14 | 27 | 27 | 18 | 25 | [10]14 | [10]10 | [10]2 | [10]12 |
| Talbot | 22 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Taliaferro | 36 | 30 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Tattnall[1] | 130 | 100 | 30 | 67 | 33 | 16 | 14 | 39 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Taylor | 25 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Telfair[1] | 52 | 34 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Terrell | 96 | 91 | 5 | 55 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Thomas[1] | 196 | 100 | 96 | 80 | 20 | 66 | 30 | 39 | 41 | 11 | 9 | 40 | 26 | 20 | 10 |
| Tift[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, September 10, 1871.
[3] Records from 1887 to 1894 destroyed by fire, March 10, 1894.
[4] No divorces reported.
[5] Records destroyed by fire in March, 1873. No divorces reported from 1873 to 1886.
[6] Records from 1887 to October 1, 1905, destroyed by fire.
[7] Records destroyed by fire in 1887.
[8] Records destroyed.
[9] Many records from 1887 to 1906 lost or destroyed.
[10] The records are defective.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Toombs[1] | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Towns | 22 | 12 | 10 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Troup | 83 | 55 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 2 | ..... |
| Turner[1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Twiggs | 5 | [2]5 | [3] | [2]5 | [2] | [3] | [3] | 5 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Union | 69 | 34 | 35 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| Upson | 63 | 44 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| Walker | 38 | 29 | [4]9 | 25 | 4 | [4]9 | [4] | 11 | 14 | 4 | ..... | [4]9 | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Walton | 128 | 100 | 28 | 66 | 34 | 12 | 16 | 41 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| Ware | 75 | 64 | [5]11 | 19 | 45 | 8 | [5]3 | ..... | 19 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 3 | [5]3 | [5] |
| Warren[1] | 70 | 49 | 21 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Washington | 113 | 90 | 23 | 51 | 39 | 15 | 8 | 35 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Wayne | 71 | 58 | 13 | 36 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Webster | 58 | 47 | 11 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| White | 33 | [6]33 | [6] | 18 | [6]15 | [6] | [6] | 14 | 4 | 5 | [6]10 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Whitfield | 144 | 93 | 51 | 57 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 38 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 16 |
| Wilcox[1] | 76 | [7]46 | 30 | [7]33 | [7]13 | 27 | 3 | [7]26 | [7]7 | [7]8 | [7]5 | 20 | 7 | 3 | ..... |
| Wilkes | 82 | 59 | 23 | 41 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| Wilkinson | 51 | 43 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Worth[1] | 83 | [8]70 | [8]13 | 49 | [8]21 | [8]13 | [8] | 34 | 15 | [8]9 | [8]12 | 4 | [8]9 | [8] | [8] |

IDAHO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 3,573 | 3,205 | 368 | 2,290 | 915 | 277 | 91 | 1,416 | 874 | 558 | 357 | 207 | 70 | 37 | 54 |
| Ada[1] | 578 | [9]466 | 112 | 337 | [9]129 | 60 | 52 | 219 | 118 | [9]86 | [9]43 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 31 |
| Bannock[1] | 181 | 181 | ..... | 148 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 99 | 49 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bear Lake[1] | 94 | 89 | 5 | 44 | 45 | 5 | ..... | 21 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Bingham[1] | 198 | 180 | 18 | 123 | 57 | 18 | ..... | 82 | 41 | 25 | 32 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blaine[1] | 230 | [10]172 | [10]58 | 76 | [10]96 | [10]54 | [10]4 | 39 | 37 | [10]28 | [10]68 | [10]48 | [10]6 | [10]1 | [10]3 |
| Boise[1] | 73 | 35 | 38 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| Canyon[1] | 94 | 94 | ..... | 78 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 28 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cassia[1] | 53 | 42 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 11 | ..... | 17 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Custer[1] | 83 | 66 | 17 | 40 | 26 | 17 | ..... | 30 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Elmore[1] | 53 | 53 | ..... | 35 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 21 | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fremont[1] | 140 | 140 | ..... | 124 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 37 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho[1] | 162 | 151 | 11 | 121 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 61 | 60 | 27 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Kootenai | 296 | 287 | 9 | 224 | 63 | 9 | ..... | 169 | 55 | 46 | 17 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Latah[1] | 294 | 294 | ..... | 180 | 114 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 80 | 82 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lemhi[1] | 99 | 88 | 11 | 53 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Lincoln[1] | 22 | 22 | ..... | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nez Perce[1] | 352 | 296 | 56 | 240 | 56 | 44 | 12 | 156 | 84 | 22 | 34 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| Oneida[1] | 79 | 79 | [3] | 53 | 26 | [3] | [3] | 23 | 30 | 18 | 8 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Owyhee[1] | 58 | 52 | 6 | 30 | 22 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Shoshone | 293 | 288 | 5 | 231 | 57 | 5 | ..... | 131 | 100 | 36 | 21 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington[1] | 141 | 130 | 11 | 93 | 37 | 11 | ..... | 67 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

ILLINOIS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 118,281 | 82,209 | 36,072 | 50,981 | 31,228 | 21,753 | 14,319 | 28,296 | 22,685 | 17,519 | 13,709 | 12,051 | 9,702 | 8,516 | 5,803 |
| Adams | 1,511 | 857 | 654 | 558 | 299 | 298 | 356 | 316 | 242 | 173 | 126 | 169 | 129 | 173 | 183 |
| Alexander | 792 | 572 | 220 | 366 | 206 | 119 | 101 | 223 | 143 | 100 | 106 | 61 | 58 | 53 | 48 |
| Bond | 371 | 216 | 155 | 119 | 97 | 94 | 61 | 58 | 61 | 48 | 49 | 41 | 53 | 34 | 27 |
| Boone | 383 | 275 | 108 | 166 | 109 | 64 | 44 | 66 | 100 | 62 | 47 | 32 | 32 | 17 | 27 |
| Brown | 263 | 146 | 117 | 83 | 63 | 56 | 61 | 31 | 52 | 28 | 35 | 35 | 21 | 29 | 32 |
| Bureau | 700 | 411 | 289 | 219 | 192 | 172 | 117 | 106 | 113 | 97 | 95 | 68 | 104 | 66 | 51 |
| Calhoun | 253 | 113 | 140 | 71 | 42 | 71 | 69 | 36 | 35 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 29 | 35 | 34 |
| Carroll | 382 | 242 | 140 | 143 | 99 | 74 | 66 | 68 | 75 | 37 | 62 | 44 | 30 | 39 | 27 |
| Cass | 461 | 273 | 188 | 146 | 127 | 118 | 70 | 92 | 54 | 72 | 55 | 63 | 55 | 41 | 29 |
| Champaign | 1,022 | 644 | 378 | 356 | 288 | 206 | 172 | 200 | 156 | 159 | 129 | 92 | 114 | 86 | 86 |
| Christian | 920 | 678 | 242 | 371 | 307 | 157 | 85 | 188 | 183 | 194 | 113 | 90 | 67 | 44 | 41 |
| Clark | 804 | 482 | 322 | 274 | 208 | 173 | 149 | 138 | 136 | 109 | 99 | 85 | 88 | 91 | 58 |
| Clay | 528 | 332 | 196 | 194 | 138 | 99 | 97 | 91 | 103 | 80 | 58 | 38 | 61 | 42 | 55 |
| Clinton | 310 | 146 | 164 | 80 | 66 | 91 | 73 | 46 | 34 | 25 | 41 | 36 | 55 | 38 | 35 |
| Coles | 1,009 | 578 | 431 | 256 | 322 | 256 | 175 | 121 | 135 | 159 | 163 | 141 | 115 | 90 | 85 |
| Cook | 42,040 | 33,906 | [11]8,134 | 22,401 | 11,505 | 6,016 | [11]2,118 | 12,778 | 9,623 | 6,857 | 4,648 | 3,612 | 2,404 | 2,057 | [11]61 |
| Crawford | 483 | 241 | 242 | 154 | 87 | 148 | 94 | 84 | 70 | 50 | 37 | 69 | 79 | 47 | 47 |
| Cumberland | 286 | 280 | [12]6 | 136 | 144 | [12]6 | [12] | 64 | 72 | 73 | 71 | [12]6 | [12] | [12] | [12] |
| Dekalb | 731 | 481 | 250 | 291 | 190 | 147 | 103 | 153 | 138 | 90 | 100 | 88 | 59 | 49 | 54 |
| Dewitt | 493 | 305 | 188 | 178 | 127 | 111 | 77 | 87 | 91 | 60 | 67 | 52 | 59 | 44 | 33 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[2] Records from 1887 to February 7, 1901, destroyed by fire.
[3] No divorces reported.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, February 2, 1883.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, October 12, 1874.
[6] Records prior to July, 1887, stolen.
[7] Records mutilated by rats and burned.
[8] Records destroyed by fire in 1879. Records partially destroyed in 1892.
[9] Many records from 1887 to 1894 lost.
[10] Figures prior to 1895 are for Alturas and Logan counties.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, October 9, 1871.
[12] Records destroyed by fire, November 5, 1885.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Douglas | 390 | 278 | 112 | 166 | 112 | 61 | 51 | 71 | 95 | 70 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 29 |
| Dupage | 283 | 182 | 101 | 90 | 92 | 60 | 41 | 41 | 49 | 45 | 47 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 20 |
| Edgar | 876 | 596 | 280 | 371 | 225 | 162 | 118 | 188 | 183 | 136 | 89 | 97 | 65 | 68 | 50 |
| Edwards | 176 | 118 | 58 | 68 | 50 | 34 | 24 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 12 |
| Effingham | 473 | 242 | 231 | 141 | 101 | 111 | 120 | 82 | 59 | 51 | 50 | 62 | 49 | 55 | 65 |
| Fayette | 712 | 421 | 291 | 252 | 169 | 167 | 124 | 139 | 113 | 99 | 70 | 97 | 70 | 64 | 60 |
| Ford | 256 | 148 | 108 | 76 | 72 | 77 | 31 | 34 | 42 | 40 | 32 | 44 | 33 | 24 | 7 |
| Franklin | 648 | 401 | 247 | 255 | 146 | 151 | 96 | 135 | 120 | 72 | 74 | 94 | 57 | 50 | 46 |
| Fulton | 1,267 | 817 | 450 | 474 | 343 | 246 | 204 | 257 | 217 | 202 | 141 | 146 | 100 | 106 | 98 |
| Gallatin | 492 | 304 | 188 | 173 | 131 | 90 | 98 | 91 | 82 | 64 | 67 | 37 | 53 | 51 | 47 |
| Greene | 737 | 422 | 315 | 224 | 198 | 190 | 125 | 125 | 99 | 105 | 93 | 110 | 80 | 68 | 57 |
| Grundy | 416 | 228 | 188 | 148 | 80 | 93 | 95 | 82 | 66 | 37 | 43 | 50 | 43 | 48 | 47 |
| Hamilton | 577 | 342 | 235 | 195 | 147 | 124 | 111 | 98 | 97 | 78 | 69 | 81 | 43 | 67 | 44 |
| Hancock | 585 | 350 | 235 | 190 | 160 | 124 | 111 | 103 | 87 | 84 | 76 | 66 | 58 | 19 | 92 |
| Hardin | 251 | 220 | [1] 31 | 104 | 116 | [1] 31 | (1) | 49 | 55 | 45 | 71 | [1] 31 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Henderson | 213 | 109 | 104 | 71 | 38 | 54 | 50 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 23 |
| Henry | 936 | 542 | 394 | 357 | 185 | 203 | 191 | 207 | 150 | 89 | 96 | 90 | 113 | 93 | 98 |
| Iroquois | 607 | 402 | 205 | 231 | 171 | 116 | 89 | 110 | 121 | 96 | 75 | 54 | 62 | 39 | 50 |
| Jackson | 1,033 | 634 | 399 | 365 | 269 | 246 | 153 | 196 | 169 | 119 | 150 | 126 | 120 | 87 | 66 |
| Jasper | 478 | 277 | 201 | 147 | 130 | 122 | 79 | 79 | 68 | 63 | 67 | 57 | 65 | 51 | 28 |
| Jefferson | 961 | 638 | 323 | 390 | 248 | 178 | 145 | 197 | 193 | 132 | 116 | 90 | 88 | 73 | 72 |
| Jersey | 497 | 222 | 275 | 99 | 123 | 133 | 142 | 41 | 58 | 57 | 66 | 68 | 65 | 72 | 70 |
| Jo Daviess | 356 | 201 | 155 | 111 | 90 | 80 | 75 | 59 | 52 | 48 | 42 | 45 | 35 | 27 | 48 |
| Johnson | 429 | 239 | 190 | 129 | 110 | 92 | 98 | 50 | 79 | 59 | 51 | 52 | 40 | 42 | 56 |
| Kane | 2,137 | [2] 1,492 | 645 | 859 | [2] 633 | 374 | 271 | 480 | 379 | 341 | [2] 292 | 222 | 152 | 143 | 128 |
| Kankakee | 666 | 446 | 220 | 273 | 173 | 107 | 113 | 145 | 128 | 99 | 74 | 63 | 44 | 52 | 61 |
| Kendall | 209 | [3] 103 | 106 | 49 | [3] 54 | 60 | 46 | 24 | 25 | 29 | [3] 25 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 18 |
| Knox | 1,447 | 851 | 596 | 480 | 371 | 299 | 297 | 262 | 218 | 184 | 187 | 143 | 156 | 151 | 146 |
| Lake | 441 | 304 | 137 | 204 | 100 | 66 | 71 | 135 | 69 | 65 | 35 | 30 | 36 | 37 | 34 |
| Lasalle | 1,657 | 1,048 | 609 | 565 | 483 | 350 | 259 | 332 | 233 | 244 | 239 | 207 | 143 | 130 | 129 |
| Lawrence | 367 | 241 | 126 | 146 | 95 | 84 | 42 | 88 | 58 | 55 | 40 | 41 | 43 | 23 | 19 |
| Lee | 621 | 386 | 235 | 221 | 165 | 104 | 131 | 122 | 99 | 101 | 64 | 51 | 53 | 76 | 55 |
| Livingston | 820 | 426 | 394 | 290 | 136 | 186 | 208 | 157 | 133 | 62 | 74 | 88 | 98 | 118 | 90 |
| Logan | 692 | 406 | 286 | 243 | 163 | 165 | 121 | 118 | 125 | 97 | 66 | 78 | 87 | 62 | 59 |
| McDonough | 598 | 368 | 230 | 213 | 155 | 141 | 89 | 122 | 91 | 82 | 73 | 75 | 66 | 47 | 42 |
| McHenry | 581 | 345 | 236 | 215 | 130 | 128 | 108 | 114 | 101 | 74 | 56 | 73 | 55 | 54 | 54 |
| McLean | 1,895 | [4] 1,230 | 665 | [4] 728 | [4] 502 | 380 | 285 | 411 | [4] 317 | [4] 277 | [4] 225 | 207 | 173 | 168 | 117 |
| Macon | 1,445 | [5] 1,074 | 371 | 657 | [5] 417 | 236 | 135 | 343 | 314 | 277 | [5] 140 | 133 | 103 | 77 | 58 |
| Macoupin | 899 | 499 | 400 | 271 | 228 | 243 | 157 | 153 | 118 | 144 | 84 | 131 | 112 | 91 | 66 |
| Madison | 1,573 | 948 | 625 | 636 | 312 | 333 | 292 | 406 | 230 | 181 | 131 | 169 | 164 | 146 | 146 |
| Marion | 785 | 552 | 233 | 337 | 215 | 134 | 99 | 194 | 143 | 138 | 77 | 70 | 64 | 52 | 47 |
| Marshall | 355 | 188 | 167 | 74 | 114 | 84 | 83 | 46 | 28 | 54 | 60 | 47 | 37 | 42 | 41 |
| Mason | 473 | 258 | 215 | 142 | 116 | 100 | 115 | 74 | 68 | 58 | 58 | 48 | 52 | 55 | 60 |
| Massac | 615 | 370 | 245 | 209 | 161 | 138 | 107 | 111 | 98 | 80 | 81 | 75 | 63 | 52 | 55 |
| Menard | 353 | 192 | 161 | 89 | 103 | 81 | 80 | 48 | 41 | 51 | 52 | 39 | 42 | 48 | 32 |
| Mercer | 424 | 245 | 179 | 142 | 103 | 77 | 102 | 70 | 72 | 66 | 37 | 36 | 41 | 47 | 55 |
| Monroe | 217 | 86 | 131 | 36 | 50 | 56 | 75 | 13 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 49 | 26 |
| Montgomery | 922 | 522 | 400 | 310 | 212 | 235 | 165 | 152 | 158 | 97 | 115 | 128 | 107 | 96 | 69 |
| Morgan | 1,123 | 614 | 509 | 333 | 281 | 293 | 216 | 169 | 164 | 139 | 142 | 157 | 136 | 109 | 107 |
| Moultrie | 387 | 235 | 152 | 116 | 119 | 76 | 76 | 64 | 52 | 63 | 56 | 29 | 47 | 44 | 32 |
| Ogle | 522 | 303 | 219 | 164 | 139 | 119 | 100 | 81 | 83 | 76 | 63 | 64 | 55 | 48 | 52 |
| Peoria | 3,539 | 2,388 | 1,151 | 1,527 | 861 | 714 | 437 | 860 | 667 | 531 | 330 | 402 | 312 | 260 | 177 |
| Perry | 677 | 439 | 238 | 244 | 195 | 133 | 105 | 111 | 133 | 99 | 96 | 63 | 70 | 60 | 45 |
| Piatt | 352 | 231 | 121 | 135 | 96 | 86 | 35 | 64 | 71 | 51 | 45 | 53 | 33 | 19 | 16 |
| Pike | 812 | 562 | 250 | 310 | 252 | 139 | 111 | 157 | 153 | 155 | 97 | 70 | 69 | 58 | 53 |
| Pope | 334 | 197 | 137 | 90 | 107 | 56 | 81 | 46 | 44 | 53 | 54 | 24 | 32 | 43 | 38 |
| Pulaski | 533 | 397 | 136 | 245 | 152 | 72 | 64 | 142 | 103 | 71 | 81 | 44 | 28 | 31 | 33 |
| Putnam | 105 | 46 | 59 | 16 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 20 |
| Randolph | 537 | 312 | 225 | 172 | 140 | 124 | 101 | 89 | 83 | 60 | 80 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 39 |
| Richland | 481 | 268 | 213 | 137 | 131 | 121 | 92 | 68 | 69 | 69 | 62 | 65 | 56 | 51 | 41 |
| Rock Island | 1,132 | 760 | 372 | 467 | 293 | 209 | 163 | 257 | 210 | 163 | 130 | 104 | 105 | 94 | 69 |
| St. Clair | 2,715 | [6] 2,003 | 712 | 1,436 | [6] 567 | 392 | 320 | 885 | 551 | [6] 319 | [6] 248 | 203 | 189 | 189 | 131 |
| Saline | 694 | 444 | 250 | 233 | 211 | 137 | 113 | 135 | 98 | 105 | 106 | 85 | 52 | 53 | 60 |
| Sangamon | 3,020 | 2,078 | 942 | 1,289 | 789 | 628 | 314 | 735 | 554 | 430 | 359 | 388 | 240 | 186 | 128 |
| Schuyler | 366 | 222 | 144 | 121 | 101 | 88 | 56 | 50 | 71 | 63 | 38 | 47 | 41 | 24 | 32 |
| Scott | 364 | 184 | 180 | 103 | 81 | 88 | 92 | 48 | 55 | 48 | 33 | 45 | 43 | 48 | 44 |
| Shelby | 868 | 489 | 379 | 278 | 211 | 208 | 171 | 147 | 131 | 103 | 108 | 104 | 104 | 88 | 83 |
| Stark | 287 | 152 | 135 | 79 | 73 | 74 | 61 | 36 | 43 | 33 | 40 | 39 | 35 | 38 | 23 |
| Stephenson | 672 | 462 | 210 | 282 | 180 | 118 | 92 | 156 | 126 | 107 | 73 | 64 | 54 | 49 | 43 |
| Tazewell | 871 | 517 | 354 | 290 | 227 | 166 | 188 | 143 | 147 | 127 | 100 | 79 | 87 | 99 | 89 |
| Union | 630 | 374 | 256 | 231 | 143 | 150 | 106 | 122 | 109 | 71 | 72 | 94 | 56 | 63 | 43 |
| Vermilion | 2,018 | 1,638 | 380 | 1,041 | 597 | 259 | 121 | 607 | 434 | 334 | 263 | 159 | 100 | 69 | 52 |
| Wabash | 455 | 281 | 174 | 154 | 127 | 98 | 76 | 86 | 68 | 80 | 47 | 53 | 45 | 34 | 42 |
| Warren | 549 | 318 | 231 | 187 | 131 | 125 | 106 | 99 | 88 | 66 | 65 | 57 | 68 | 49 | 57 |

[1] Records destroyed by fire, May 19, 1884.
[2] Records from 1887 to March, 1890, partially destroyed by fire.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1887.
[4] Records from 1887 to 1900 partially destroyed by fire in 1900.
[5] From 1887 to 1890 various buildings used, resulting in confusion and loss of many records.
[6] Records in East St. Louis from 1887 to 1892 destroyed by the cyclone of May 27, 1896.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Washington | 344 | 168 | 176 | 80 | 88 | 95 | 81 | 38 | 42 | 50 | 38 | 42 | 53 | 62 | 19 |
| Wayne | 611 | 421 | 190 | 246 | 175 | 94 | 96 | 125 | 121 | 95 | 80 | 55 | 39 | 39 | 57 |
| White | 1,067 | 739 | 328 | 439 | 300 | 214 | 114 | 219 | 220 | 166 | 134 | 117 | 97 | 56 | 58 |
| Whiteside | 770 | 413 | 357 | 227 | 186 | 202 | 155 | 106 | 121 | 104 | 82 | 88 | 114 | 88 | 67 |
| Will | 1,487 | 925 | 562 | 574 | 351 | 311 | 251 | 295 | 279 | 178 | 173 | 177 | 134 | 133 | 118 |
| Williamson | 755 | 554 | [1] 201 | 389 | 165 | 193 | [1] 8 | 254 | 135 | 88 | 77 | 124 | 69 | [1] 8 | (1) |
| Winnebago | 1,240 | 809 | 431 | 484 | 325 | 266 | 165 | 273 | 211 | 156 | 169 | 157 | 109 | 92 | 73 |
| Woodford | 381 | 175 | 206 | 84 | 91 | 96 | 110 | 47 | 37 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 46 | 53 | 57 |
| **INDIAN TERRITORY.[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The territory | 6,751 | 6,751 | ..... | 5,702 | 1,049 | ..... | ..... | 3,745 | 1,957 | 880 | 169 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **INDIANA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 85,914 | 60,721 | 25,193 | 36,323 | 24,398 | 14,363 | 10,830 | 19,096 | 17,227 | 13,516 | 10,882 | 7,840 | 6,523 | 5,089 | 5,741 |
| Adams | 499 | 369 | 130 | 182 | 187 | 64 | 66 | 78 | 104 | 109 | 78 | 30 | 34 | 31 | 35 |
| Allen | 2,705 | 1,412 | 1,293 | 788 | 624 | 636 | 657 | 457 | 331 | 296 | 328 | 370 | 266 | 254 | 403 |
| Bartholomew | 703 | 481 | 222 | 240 | 241 | 131 | 91 | 100 | 140 | 133 | 108 | 67 | 64 | 39 | 52 |
| Benton | 284 | 169 | 115 | 87 | 82 | 58 | 57 | 42 | 45 | 38 | 44 | 30 | 28 | 31 | 26 |
| Blackford | 497 | 377 | 120 | 219 | 158 | 54 | 66 | 99 | 120 | 119 | 39 | 17 | 37 | 27 | 39 |
| Boone | 671 | 489 | 182 | 260 | 229 | 104 | 78 | 129 | 131 | 118 | 111 | 60 | 44 | 33 | 45 |
| Brown | 313 | 198 | 115 | 103 | 95 | 71 | 44 | 57 | 46 | 43 | 52 | 26 | 45 | 32 | 12 |
| Carroll | 440 | 251 | 189 | 151 | 100 | 100 | 89 | 68 | 83 | 43 | 57 | 49 | 51 | 32 | 57 |
| Cass | 1,294 | 998 | 296 | 595 | 403 | 172 | 124 | 329 | 266 | 235 | 168 | 135 | 37 | 75 | 49 |
| Clark | 994 | 667 | 327 | 385 | 282 | 214 | 113 | 190 | 195 | 158 | 124 | 105 | 109 | 48 | 65 |
| Clay | 1,245 | 888 | 357 | 500 | 388 | 242 | 115 | 287 | 213 | 191 | 197 | 163 | 79 | 73 | 42 |
| Clinton | 972 | 759 | 213 | 421 | 338 | 137 | 76 | 238 | 183 | 174 | 164 | 78 | 59 | 31 | 45 |
| Crawford | 324 | 249 | 75 | 154 | 95 | 58 | 17 | 79 | 75 | 54 | 41 | 25 | 33 | 9 | 8 |
| Daviess | 787 | 576 | 211 | 316 | 260 | 112 | 99 | 160 | 156 | 134 | 126 | 49 | 63 | 47 | 52 |
| Dearborn | 456 | 304 | 152 | 142 | 162 | 79 | 73 | 61 | 81 | 70 | 92 | 35 | 44 | 28 | 45 |
| Decatur | 519 | 359 | 160 | 183 | 176 | 93 | 67 | 71 | 112 | 93 | 83 | 43 | 50 | 39 | 28 |
| Dekalb | 1,166 | 747 | 419 | 429 | 318 | 230 | 189 | 207 | 222 | 176 | 142 | 116 | 114 | 57 | 132 |
| Delaware | 1,992 | 1,683 | 309 | 1,200 | 483 | 189 | 120 | 647 | 553 | 312 | 171 | 87 | 102 | 57 | 63 |
| Dubois | 209 | 153 | 56 | 101 | 52 | 29 | 27 | 53 | 48 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 14 |
| Elkhart | 1,843 | 1,184 | 659 | 661 | 523 | 319 | 340 | 322 | 339 | 280 | 243 | 181 | 138 | 124 | 216 |
| Fayette | 280 | 182 | 98 | 110 | 72 | 51 | 47 | 67 | 43 | 36 | 36 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 29 |
| Floyd | 1,162 | 741 | 421 | 409 | 332 | 231 | 190 | 225 | 184 | 190 | 142 | 120 | 111 | 83 | 107 |
| Fountain | 592 | 453 | 139 | 270 | 183 | 72 | 67 | 141 | 129 | 96 | 87 | 45 | 27 | 36 | 31 |
| Franklin | 225 | 119 | 106 | 60 | 59 | 65 | 41 | 36 | 24 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 18 |
| Fulton | 659 | 426 | 233 | 242 | 184 | 158 | 75 | 106 | 136 | 112 | 72 | 93 | 65 | 41 | 34 |
| Gibson | 630 | 437 | 193 | 270 | 167 | 112 | 81 | 120 | 150 | 90 | 77 | 62 | 50 | 27 | 54 |
| Grant | 1,971 | 1,623 | 348 | 1,170 | 453 | 222 | 126 | 702 | 468 | 262 | 191 | 126 | 96 | 45 | 81 |
| Greene | 915 | 661 | 254 | 433 | 228 | 134 | 120 | 248 | 185 | 133 | 95 | 91 | 43 | 50 | 70 |
| Hamilton | 890 | 620 | 270 | 338 | 282 | 142 | 128 | 150 | 188 | 152 | 130 | 62 | 80 | 66 | 62 |
| Hancock | 622 | 462 | 160 | 327 | 135 | 75 | 85 | 158 | 169 | 81 | 54 | 46 | 29 | 43 | 42 |
| Harrison | 344 | 220 | 124 | 136 | 84 | 68 | 56 | 72 | 64 | 46 | 38 | 38 | 30 | 22 | 34 |
| Hendricks | 378 | 263 | 115 | 150 | 113 | 72 | 43 | 70 | 80 | 54 | 59 | 38 | 34 | 25 | 18 |
| Henry | 957 | 697 | 260 | 424 | 273 | 153 | 107 | 235 | 189 | 152 | 121 | 84 | 69 | 43 | 64 |
| Howard | 1,524 | 1,151 | 373 | 678 | 473 | 211 | 162 | 374 | 304 | 272 | 201 | 113 | 98 | 71 | 91 |
| Huntington | 1,023 | 822 | 201 | 507 | 315 | 111 | 90 | 223 | 284 | 194 | 121 | 67 | 44 | 38 | 52 |
| Jackson | 801 | 496 | 305 | 314 | 182 | 197 | 108 | 161 | 153 | 74 | 108 | 94 | 103 | 44 | 64 |
| Jasper | 342 | 229 | 113 | 122 | 107 | 55 | 58 | 62 | 60 | 67 | 40 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 30 |
| Jay | 778 | 600 | 178 | 314 | 286 | 110 | 68 | 149 | 165 | 169 | 117 | 70 | 40 | 38 | 30 |
| Jefferson | 749 | 531 | 218 | 288 | 243 | 137 | 81 | 167 | 121 | 137 | 106 | 71 | 66 | 36 | 45 |
| Jennings | 322 | 251 | 71 | 156 | 95 | 30 | 41 | 79 | 77 | 65 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 28 |
| Johnson | 530 | 392 | 138 | 213 | 179 | 79 | 59 | 109 | 104 | 104 | 75 | 31 | 48 | 37 | 22 |
| Knox | 1,225 | 932 | 293 | 588 | 344 | 173 | 120 | 301 | 287 | 182 | 162 | 92 | 81 | 44 | 76 |
| Kosciusko | 1,082 | 699 | 383 | 416 | 283 | 215 | 168 | 218 | 198 | 145 | 138 | 124 | 91 | 72 | 96 |
| Lagrange | 612 | 321 | 291 | 144 | 177 | 146 | 145 | 70 | 74 | 91 | 86 | 78 | 68 | 66 | 79 |
| Lake | 877 | 750 | 127 | 521 | 229 | 69 | 58 | 298 | 223 | 137 | 92 | 51 | 18 | 36 | 22 |
| Laporte | 1,048 | 803 | 245 | 475 | 328 | 146 | 99 | 246 | 229 | 193 | 135 | 71 | 75 | 51 | 48 |
| Lawrence | 767 | 574 | 193 | 368 | 206 | 107 | 86 | 259 | 109 | 135 | 71 | 58 | 49 | 35 | 51 |
| Madison | 2,613 | 2,441 | [3] 172 | 1,679 | 762 | [3] 172 | (3) | 855 | 824 | 505 | 257 | 151 | [3] 21 | (3) | (3) |
| Marion | 10,087 | 7,535 | 2,552 | 4,735 | 2,800 | 1,525 | 1,027 | 2,497 | 2,238 | 1,594 | 1,206 | 828 | 697 | 661 | 366 |
| Marshall | 1,013 | 651 | 362 | 338 | 313 | 214 | 148 | 154 | 184 | 170 | 143 | 116 | 98 | 80 | 68 |
| Martin | 329 | 219 | 110 | 108 | 111 | 72 | 38 | 44 | 64 | 57 | 54 | 37 | 35 | 11 | 27 |
| Miami | 933 | 604 | 329 | 385 | 219 | 184 | 145 | 222 | 163 | 119 | 100 | 100 | 84 | 62 | 83 |
| Monroe | 711 | 482 | 229 | 286 | 196 | 129 | 100 | 165 | 121 | 119 | 77 | 69 | 60 | 49 | 51 |
| Montgomery | 1,049 | 715 | 334 | 363 | 352 | 208 | 126 | 187 | 176 | 186 | 166 | 108 | 100 | 54 | 72 |
| Morgan | 548 | 366 | 182 | 221 | 145 | 107 | 75 | 118 | 103 | 66 | 79 | 67 | 40 | 36 | 39 |

[1] Records destroyed by fire, May 30, 1875.
[2] No county organization. The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States court in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, December 10, 1880.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Newton | 253 | 166 | 87 | 97 | 69 | 51 | 36 | 54 | 43 | 43 | 26 | 21 | 30 | 17 | 19 |
| Noble | 971 | 497 | 474 | 250 | 247 | 249 | 225 | 126 | 124 | 124 | 123 | 116 | 133 | 81 | 144 |
| Ohio | 108 | 49 | 59 | 22 | 27 | 38 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 13 |
| Orange | 271 | 179 | 92 | 110 | 69 | 42 | 50 | 73 | 37 | 26 | 43 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 38 |
| Owen | 430 | 258 | 172 | 156 | 102 | 88 | 84 | 75 | 81 | 44 | 58 | 49 | 39 | 40 | 44 |
| Parke | 623 | 479 | 144 | 313 | 166 | 80 | 64 | 168 | 145 | 90 | 76 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 32 |
| Perry | 373 | 195 | 178 | 111 | 84 | 105 | 73 | 54 | 57 | 51 | 33 | 39 | 66 | 31 | 42 |
| Pike | 628 | 465 | 163 | 311 | 154 | 74 | 89 | 146 | 165 | 89 | 65 | 47 | 27 | 34 | 55 |
| Porter | 513 | 369 | 144 | 184 | 185 | 94 | 50 | 106 | 78 | 89 | 96 | 49 | 45 | 22 | 28 |
| Posey | 896 | 545 | 351 | 241 | 304 | 216 | 135 | 117 | 124 | 149 | 155 | 107 | 109 | 61 | 74 |
| Pulaski | 397 | 291 | 106 | 158 | 133 | 56 | 50 | 80 | 78 | 67 | 66 | 32 | 24 | 27 | 23 |
| Putnam | 552 | 371 | 181 | 223 | 148 | 89 | 92 | 108 | 115 | 73 | 75 | 51 | 38 | 42 | 50 |
| Randolph | 835 | 596 | 239 | 339 | 257 | 149 | 90 | 179 | 160 | 124 | 133 | 75 | 74 | 51 | 39 |
| Ripley | 337 | 232 | 105 | 133 | 99 | 63 | 42 | 53 | 80 | 35 | 64 | 41 | 22 | 28 | 14 |
| Rush | 483 | 342 | 141 | 194 | 148 | 96 | 45 | 112 | 82 | 78 | 70 | 52 | 44 | 29 | 16 |
| St. Joseph | 1,973 | 1,440 | 533 | 935 | 505 | 314 | 219 | 505 | 430 | 304 | 201 | 187 | 127 | 96 | 123 |
| Scott | 230 | 138 | 92 | 83 | 55 | 30 | 62 | 44 | 39 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 28 | 34 |
| Shelby | 888 | 623 | 265 | 310 | 313 | 146 | 119 | 173 | 137 | 164 | 149 | 84 | 62 | 45 | 74 |
| Spencer | 632 | 419 | 213 | 243 | 176 | 137 | 76 | 121 | 122 | 95 | 81 | 76 | 61 | 41 | 35 |
| Starke | 432 | 366 | 66 | 184 | 182 | 35 | 31 | 79 | 105 | 102 | 80 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 16 |
| Steuben | 857 | 487 | 370 | 278 | 209 | 190 | 180 | 148 | 130 | 106 | 103 | 96 | 94 | 59 | 121 |
| Sullivan | 1,086 | 809 | 277 | 525 | 284 | 159 | 118 | 317 | 208 | 172 | 112 | 84 | 75 | 62 | 56 |
| Switzerland | 302 | 181 | 121 | 89 | 92 | 67 | 54 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 33 | 34 | 18 | 36 |
| Tippecanoe | 1,645 | 1,063 | 582 | 624 | 439 | 300 | 282 | 318 | 306 | 241 | 198 | 147 | 153 | 147 | 135 |
| Tipton | 743 | 503 | 240 | 252 | 251 | 150 | 90 | 107 | 145 | 132 | 119 | 68 | 82 | 53 | 37 |
| Union | 144 | 71 | 73 | 31 | 40 | 40 | 33 | 11 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 15 |
| Vanderburg | 3,151 | 2,202 | 949 | 1,267 | 935 | 611 | 338 | 639 | 628 | 508 | 427 | 347 | 264 | 175 | 163 |
| Vermilion | 527 | 421 | 106 | 262 | 159 | 52 | 54 | 160 | 102 | 96 | 63 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 28 |
| Vigo | 4,152 | 2,775 | 1,377 | 1,712 | 1,063 | 733 | 644 | 999 | 713 | 608 | 455 | 403 | 330 | 322 | 322 |
| Wabash | 734 | 535 | 199 | 318 | 217 | 116 | 83 | 175 | 143 | 120 | 97 | 66 | 50 | 35 | 48 |
| Warren | 394 | 284 | 110 | 154 | 130 | 55 | 55 | 67 | 87 | 69 | 61 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 29 |
| Warrick | 854 | 530 | 324 | 326 | 204 | 189 | 135 | 152 | 174 | 117 | 87 | 105 | 84 | 63 | 72 |
| Washington | 366 | 229 | 137 | 130 | 99 | 87 | 50 | 64 | 66 | 61 | 38 | 51 | 36 | 20 | 30 |
| Wayne | 1,100 | 771 | 329 | 488 | 283 | 153 | 176 | 262 | 226 | 148 | 135 | 87 | 66 | 77 | 99 |
| Wells | 673 | 486 | 187 | 261 | 225 | 98 | 89 | 112 | 149 | 123 | 102 | 52 | 46 | 34 | 55 |
| White | 382 | 262 | 120 | 170 | 92 | 77 | 43 | 84 | 86 | 55 | 37 | 46 | 31 | 24 | 19 |
| Whitley | 478 | 311 | 167 | 164 | 147 | 90 | 77 | 94 | 70 | 70 | 77 | 47 | 43 | 26 | 51 |

IOWA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 51,438 | 34,874 | 16,564 | 21,071 | 13,803 | 10,217 | 6,347 | 11,258 | 9,813 | 7,700 | 6,103 | 5,603 | 4,614 | 3,509 | 2,838 |
| Adair | 209 | 127 | 82 | 71 | 56 | 60 | 22 | 50 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 32 | 13 | 9 |
| Adams | 211 | 158 | 53 | 87 | 71 | 43 | 10 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 3 | 7 |
| Allamakee | 303 | 147 | 156 | 87 | 60 | 71 | 85 | 29 | 58 | 26 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 51 | 34 |
| Appanoose | 613 | 470 | 143 | 332 | 138 | 102 | 41 | 170 | 162 | 89 | 49 | 56 | 46 | 34 | 7 |
| Audubon | 178 | 145 | 33 | 66 | 79 | 27 | 6 | 29 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 12 | 15 | 6 | ..... |
| Benton | 646 | 392 | 254 | 203 | 189 | 136 | 118 | 108 | 95 | 123 | 66 | 64 | 72 | 82 | 36 |
| Blackhawk | 931 | 617 | 314 | 417 | 200 | 159 | 155 | 271 | 146 | 120 | 80 | 91 | 68 | 94 | 61 |
| Boone | 747 | 499 | 248 | 299 | 200 | 157 | 91 | 135 | 164 | 121 | 79 | 93 | 64 | 48 | 43 |
| Bremer | 332 | 173 | 159 | 94 | 79 | 69 | 90 | 56 | 38 | 48 | 31 | 37 | 32 | 45 | 45 |
| Buchanan | 493 | 252 | 241 | 135 | 117 | 127 | 114 | 70 | 65 | 64 | 53 | 66 | 61 | 63 | 51 |
| Buena Vista | 173 | 132 | 41 | 81 | 51 | 41 | ..... | 56 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Butler | 284 | 186 | 98 | 101 | 85 | 38 | 60 | 63 | 38 | 35 | 50 | 15 | 23 | 37 | 23 |
| Calhoun | 203 | 154 | 49 | 90 | 64 | 32 | 17 | 46 | 44 | 37 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 7 |
| Carroll | 239 | 173 | 66 | 83 | 90 | 48 | 18 | 46 | 37 | 45 | 45 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 5 |
| Cass | 465 | 347 | 118 | 188 | 159 | 108 | 10 | 90 | 98 | 82 | 77 | 70 | 38 | 10 | ..... |
| Cedar | 386 | 183 | 203 | 114 | 69 | 102 | 101 | 47 | 67 | 34 | 35 | 42 | 60 | 52 | 49 |
| Cerro Gordo | 401 | 284 | 117 | 185 | 99 | 74 | 43 | 105 | 80 | 50 | 49 | 39 | 35 | 31 | 12 |
| Cherokee | 277 | 195 | 82 | 106 | 89 | 65 | 17 | 63 | 43 | 50 | 39 | 43 | 22 | 15 | 2 |
| Chickasaw | 316 | 184 | 132 | 98 | 86 | 74 | 58 | 54 | 44 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 29 | 29 |
| Clarke | 280 | 174 | 106 | 97 | 77 | 56 | 50 | 52 | 45 | 36 | 41 | 27 | 29 | 35 | 15 |
| Clay | 144 | 102 | 42 | 62 | 40 | 29 | 13 | 39 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| Clayton | 588 | 297 | 291 | 162 | 135 | 137 | 154 | 95 | 67 | 74 | 61 | 62 | 75 | 65 | 89 |
| Clinton | 1,547 | 824 | 723 | 398 | 426 | 420 | 303 | 190 | 208 | 219 | 207 | 246 | 174 | 138 | 165 |
| Crawford | 288 | 217 | 71 | 125 | 92 | 52 | 19 | 71 | 54 | 47 | 45 | 33 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| Dallas | 478 | 371 | 107 | 227 | 144 | 65 | 42 | 114 | 113 | 86 | 58 | 31 | 34 | 28 | 14 |
| Davis | 369 | 212 | 157 | 124 | 88 | 71 | 86 | 47 | 77 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 28 | 34 | 52 |
| Decatur | 446 | 320 | 126 | 198 | 122 | 102 | 24 | 88 | 110 | 69 | 53 | 50 | 52 | 24 | ..... |
| Delaware | 440 | 197 | 243 | 116 | 81 | 136 | 107 | 55 | 61 | 41 | 40 | 76 | 60 | 44 | 63 |
| Des Moines | 1,236 | 785 | 451 | 461 | 324 | 293 | 158 | 259 | 202 | 170 | 154 | 164 | 129 | 89 | 69 |
| Dickinson | 131 | 84 | 47 | 57 | 27 | 29 | 18 | 32 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Dubuque | 818 | 504 | 314 | 300 | 204 | 169 | 145 | 159 | 141 | 121 | 83 | 89 | 80 | 79 | 66 |
| Emmet | 67 | 64 | 3 | 52 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 26 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Fayette | 686 | 399 | 287 | 248 | 151 | 171 | 116 | 121 | 127 | 88 | 63 | 93 | 78 | 63 | 53 |
| Floyd | 392 | 228 | 164 | 138 | 90 | 89 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 61 | 29 | 44 | 45 | 38 | 37 |
| Franklin | 259 | 161 | 98 | 82 | 79 | 76 | 22 | 47 | 35 | 37 | 42 | 49 | 27 | 14 | 8 |
| Fremont | 266 | 266 | (1) | 171 | 95 | (1) | (1) | 84 | 87 | 46 | 49 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Greene | 290 | 174 | 116 | 85 | 89 | 81 | 35 | 41 | 44 | 37 | 52 | 46 | 35 | 19 | 16 |
| Grundy | 156 | 111 | 45 | 72 | 39 | 36 | 9 | 37 | 35 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 4 |
| Guthrie | 326 | 230 | 96 | 131 | 99 | 65 | 31 | 76 | 55 | 60 | 39 | 39 | 26 | 17 | 14 |
| Hamilton | 385 | 238 | 147 | 153 | 85 | 99 | 48 | 71 | 82 | 45 | 40 | 59 | 40 | 26 | 22 |

[1] No divorces reported.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Hancock | 121 | 99 | 22 | 64 | 35 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 42 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 3 | ..... |
| Hardin | 546 | 346 | 200 | 193 | 153 | 133 | 67 | 88 | 105 | 91 | 62 | 70 | 63 | 49 | 18 |
| Harrison | 471 | 394 | 77 | 200 | 194 | 48 | 29 | 102 | 98 | 106 | 88 | 36 | 12 | 17 | 12 |
| Henry | 427 | 215 | 212 | 125 | 90 | 100 | 112 | 61 | 64 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 59 | 52 | 60 |
| Howard | 162 | 103 | [1] 59 | 70 | 33 | 55 | [1] 4 | 36 | 34 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 35 | [1] 4 | ([1]) |
| Humboldt | 126 | 93 | 33 | 49 | 44 | 23 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Ida | 161 | 127 | [2] 34 | 70 | 57 | [2] 33 | [2] 1 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 21 | [2] 12 | [2] 1 | ([2]) |
| Iowa | 312 | 164 | 148 | 83 | 81 | 79 | 69 | 32 | 51 | 48 | 33 | 24 | 55 | 34 | 35 |
| Jackson | 753 | 407 | 346 | 200 | 207 | 213 | 133 | 95 | 105 | 104 | 103 | 112 | 101 | 55 | 78 |
| Jasper | 761 | 466 | 295 | 250 | 216 | 190 | 105 | 133 | 117 | 105 | 111 | 102 | 88 | 46 | 59 |
| Jefferson | 440 | 255 | 185 | 132 | 123 | 91 | 94 | 64 | 68 | 77 | 46 | 53 | 38 | 60 | 34 |
| Johnson | 648 | 374 | 274 | 190 | 184 | 145 | 129 | 97 | 93 | 103 | 81 | 65 | 80 | 68 | 61 |
| Jones | 590 | 312 | 278 | 190 | 122 | 167 | 111 | 91 | 99 | 64 | 58 | 77 | 90 | 58 | 53 |
| Keokuk | 487 | 284 | 203 | 171 | 113 | 132 | 71 | 64 | 107 | 54 | 59 | 80 | 52 | 41 | 30 |
| Kossuth | 230 | 175 | 55 | 113 | 62 | 39 | 16 | 50 | 63 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 6 |
| Lee | 1,281 | 859 | 422 | 528 | 331 | 214 | 208 | 278 | 250 | 181 | 150 | 119 | 95 | 89 | 119 |
| Linn | 1,994 | 1,548 | 446 | 1,019 | 529 | 271 | 175 | 570 | 449 | 331 | 198 | 163 | 108 | 106 | 69 |
| Louisa | 664 | 254 | 410 | 133 | 121 | 235 | 175 | 61 | 72 | 74 | 47 | 100 | 135 | 92 | 83 |
| Lucas | 459 | 280 | 179 | 174 | 106 | 125 | 54 | 95 | 79 | 55 | 51 | 77 | 48 | 28 | 26 |
| Lyon | 116 | 96 | 20 | 55 | 41 | 18 | 2 | 36 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 2 | ..... |
| Madison | 375 | 221 | 154 | 138 | 83 | 104 | 50 | 75 | 63 | 47 | 36 | 49 | 55 | 29 | 21 |
| Mahaska | 1,340 | 967 | 373 | 546 | 421 | 248 | 125 | 245 | 301 | 217 | 204 | 144 | 104 | 66 | 59 |
| Marion | 421 | 221 | 200 | 114 | 107 | 106 | 94 | 75 | 39 | 65 | 42 | 47 | 59 | 47 | 47 |
| Marshall | 915 | 573 | 342 | 352 | 221 | 231 | 111 | 172 | 180 | 114 | 107 | 136 | 95 | 55 | 56 |
| Mills | 425 | 353 | 72 | 207 | 146 | 63 | 9 | 103 | 104 | 93 | 53 | 46 | 17 | 9 | ..... |
| Mitchell | 231 | 130 | 101 | 69 | 61 | 57 | 44 | 41 | 28 | 24 | 37 | 22 | 35 | 29 | 15 |
| Monona | 354 | 267 | 87 | 137 | 130 | 60 | 27 | 65 | 72 | 61 | 69 | 40 | 20 | 18 | 9 |
| Monroe | 529 | 415 | 114 | 301 | 114 | 56 | 58 | 206 | 95 | 71 | 43 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 30 |
| Montgomery | 424 | 300 | 124 | 172 | 128 | 98 | 26 | 90 | 82 | 74 | 54 | 55 | 43 | 26 | ..... |
| Muscatine | 975 | 614 | 361 | 414 | 200 | 211 | 150 | 235 | 179 | 111 | 89 | 116 | 95 | 80 | 70 |
| O'Brien | 217 | 183 | 34 | 110 | 73 | 28 | 6 | 61 | 49 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 5 | 6 | ..... |
| Osceola | 83 | 69 | 14 | 47 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| Page | 535 | 378 | 157 | 223 | 155 | 116 | 41 | 114 | 109 | 83 | 72 | 65 | 51 | 24 | 17 |
| Palo Alto | 133 | 99 | 34 | 52 | 47 | 24 | 10 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 282 | 194 | 88 | 105 | 89 | 66 | 22 | 58 | 47 | 54 | 35 | 38 | 28 | 20 | 2 |
| Pocahontas | 116 | 86 | 30 | 61 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 31 | 30 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Polk | 4,169 | 3,445 | 724 | 2,410 | 1,035 | 483 | 241 | 1,479 | 931 | 587 | 448 | 303 | 180 | 134 | 107 |
| Pottawattamie | 1,401 | 1,121 | 280 | 667 | 454 | 185 | 95 | 367 | 300 | 240 | 214 | 110 | 75 | 66 | 29 |
| Poweshiek | 324 | 205 | 119 | 131 | 74 | 67 | 52 | 68 | 63 | 42 | 32 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 26 |
| Ringgold | 305 | 216 | 89 | 130 | 86 | 59 | 30 | 67 | 63 | 48 | 38 | 29 | 30 | 19 | 11 |
| Sac | 211 | [3] 153 | 58 | 77 | [3] 76 | 48 | 10 | 39 | 38 | 38 | [3] 38 | 33 | 15 | 4 | 6 |
| Scott | 1,839 | 1,136 | 703 | 733 | 403 | 393 | 310 | 419 | 314 | 231 | 172 | 195 | 198 | 162 | 148 |
| Shelby | 204 | 139 | 65 | 78 | 61 | 57 | 8 | 34 | 44 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 8 | ..... |
| Sioux | 174 | 141 | 33 | 76 | 65 | 27 | 6 | 42 | 34 | 44 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 6 | ..... |
| Story | 431 | 299 | 132 | 188 | 111 | 86 | 46 | 92 | 96 | 64 | 47 | 52 | 34 | 29 | 17 |
| Tama | 516 | 319 | 197 | 190 | 129 | 129 | 68 | 95 | 95 | 69 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 47 | 21 |
| Taylor | 274 | 244 | 30 | 138 | 106 | 20 | 10 | 70 | 68 | 67 | 39 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Union | 489 | 388 | 101 | 238 | 150 | 87 | 14 | 122 | 116 | 88 | 62 | 55 | 32 | 7 | 7 |
| Van Buren | 332 | 200 | 132 | 120 | 80 | 69 | 63 | 49 | 71 | 42 | 38 | 33 | 36 | 25 | 38 |
| Wapello | 1,574 | 1,146 | 428 | 707 | 439 | 277 | 151 | 388 | 319 | 250 | 189 | 133 | 144 | 91 | 60 |
| Warren | 238 | 137 | 101 | 80 | 57 | 76 | 25 | 42 | 38 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 17 | 8 |
| Washington | 321 | 200 | 121 | 111 | 89 | 58 | 63 | 51 | 60 | 56 | 33 | 38 | 20 | 36 | 27 |
| Wayne | 368 | 242 | 126 | 139 | 103 | 77 | 49 | 63 | 76 | 67 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 27 | 22 |
| Webster | 575 | 456 | 119 | 297 | 159 | 82 | 37 | 138 | 159 | 89 | 70 | 54 | 28 | 23 | 14 |
| Winnebago | 102 | 71 | 31 | 48 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| Winneshiek | 350 | 163 | 187 | 98 | 65 | 105 | 82 | 47 | 51 | 28 | 37 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 31 |
| Woodbury | 1,794 | [4] 1,505 | 289 | [4] 917 | [4] 588 | 202 | 87 | [4] 534 | [4] 383 | [4] 359 | [4] 229 | 130 | 72 | 42 | 45 |
| Worth | 73 | 48 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Wright | 271 | 203 | 68 | 120 | 83 | 50 | 18 | 52 | 68 | 45 | 38 | 36 | 14 | 10 | 8 |

KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 36,095 | 28,904 | 7,191 | 16,786 | 12,118 | 5,173 | 2,018 | 9,311 | 7,475 | 6,265 | 5,853 | 3,282 | 1,891 | 1,293 | 725 |
| Allen | 483 | 411 | 72 | 333 | 78 | 49 | 23 | 234 | 99 | 41 | 37 | 34 | 15 | 13 | 10 |
| Anderson | 282 | 219 | [5] 63 | 126 | 93 | 50 | [5] 13 | 67 | 59 | 44 | 49 | 31 | 19 | 12 | [5] 1 |
| Atchison | 788 | 612 | 176 | 337 | 275 | 105 | 71 | 180 | 157 | 146 | 129 | 56 | 49 | 45 | 26 |
| Barber [6] | 212 | 161 | 51 | 72 | 89 | 51 | ..... | 42 | 30 | 35 | 54 | 39 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Barton | 298 | 230 | 68 | 127 | 103 | 65 | 3 | 89 | 38 | 54 | 49 | 36 | 29 | 3 | ..... |
| Bourbon | 606 | 445 | 161 | 197 | 248 | 120 | 41 | 104 | 93 | 120 | 128 | 84 | 36 | 25 | 16 |
| Brown | 433 | 344 | 89 | 186 | 158 | 48 | 41 | 93 | 93 | 88 | 70 | 31 | 17 | 24 | 17 |
| Butler | 516 | 425 | 91 | 233 | 192 | 72 | 19 | 132 | 101 | 95 | 97 | 47 | 25 | 18 | 1 |
| Chase [6] | 193 | 144 | 49 | 89 | 55 | 33 | 16 | 42 | 47 | 35 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 3 |
| Chautauqua [6] | 405 | 277 | [7] 128 | 158 | 119 | 80 | [7] 48 | 87 | 71 | 43 | 76 | 46 | 34 | [7] 46 | [7] 2 |

[1] Records destroyed by fire, November 30, 1876.
[2] Records destroyed by fire in January, 1877.
[3] Records for 1887 and 1888 partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, January 1, 1872.
[6] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[7] The divorces for the former county of Howard are probably included in the figures for the years 1870 to 1874.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cherokee[1] | 977 | 845 | 132 | 636 | 209 | 85 | 47 | 360 | 276 | 124 | 85 | 44 | 41 | 32 | 15 |
| Cheyenne[1] | 49 | 47 | 2 | 17 | 30 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Clark[1] | 35 | 35 | ..... | 9 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | 317 | 225 | 92 | 137 | 88 | 75 | 17 | 80 | 57 | 35 | 53 | 45 | 30 | 15 | 2 |
| Cloud | 427 | 293 | 134 | 148 | 145 | 108 | 26 | 78 | 70 | 69 | 76 | 65 | 43 | 20 | 6 |
| Coffey | 417 | 322 | 95 | 174 | 148 | 74 | 21 | 86 | 88 | 74 | 74 | 44 | 30 | 13 | 8 |
| Comanche[1] | 27 | 27 | (2) | 10 | 17 | (2) | (2) | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 | (2) | (2) | (2) | ..... |
| Cowley[1] | 951 | 831 | 120 | 496 | 335 | 103 | 17 | 270 | 226 | 162 | 173 | 55 | 48 | 17 | ..... |
| Crawford | 773 | 643 | 130 | 431 | 212 | 87 | 43 | 271 | 160 | 126 | 86 | 49 | 38 | 29 | 14 |
| Decatur[1] | 169 | [3]135 | 34 | 78 | [3]57 | 34 | ..... | 46 | 32 | 28 | [3]29 | 28 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Dickinson | 297 | 263 | [4]34 | 149 | 114 | [4]34 | (4) | 100 | 49 | 68 | 46 | [4]34 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Doniphan | 322 | 195 | 127 | 110 | 85 | 53 | 74 | 46 | 64 | 50 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 43 |
| Douglas | 666 | 506 | 160 | 281 | 225 | 95 | 65 | 133 | 148 | 130 | 95 | 51 | 44 | 24 | 41 |
| Edwards[1] | 131 | 103 | 28 | 55 | 48 | 27 | 1 | 38 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Elk[1] | 51 | (5) | 51 | (5) | (5) | 50 | 1 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | 38 | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| Ellis | 166 | 105 | 61 | 57 | 48 | 53 | 8 | 33 | 24 | 17 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 7 | 1 |
| Ellsworth | 158 | 103 | 55 | 56 | 47 | 47 | 8 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 3 |
| Finney[1] | 144 | 134 | 10 | 54 | 80 | 10 | ..... | 25 | 29 | 21 | 59 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ford[1] | 228 | 141 | 87 | 70 | 71 | 87 | ..... | 32 | 38 | 41 | 30 | 66 | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| Franklin | 598 | 455 | 143 | 263 | 192 | 95 | 48 | 142 | 121 | 97 | 95 | 58 | 37 | 27 | 21 |
| Geary[1] | 286 | 231 | 55 | 145 | 86 | 41 | 14 | 91 | 54 | 52 | 34 | 22 | 19 | 8 | 6 |
| Gove | 25 | 25 | ..... | 8 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Graham | 81 | 73 | 8 | 33 | 40 | 8 | ..... | 15 | 18 | 16 | 24 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant[1] | 11 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gray[1] | 25 | 25 | ..... | 9 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greeley[1] | 19 | 19 | ..... | 6 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greenwood[1] | 439 | 349 | 90 | 207 | 142 | 67 | 23 | 108 | 99 | 75 | 67 | 46 | 21 | 11 | 12 |
| Hamilton[1] | 52 | 52 | ..... | 17 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7 | 11 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harper[1] | 201 | 173 | 28 | 96 | 77 | 28 | ..... | 45 | 51 | 37 | 40 | 23 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Harvey[1] | 266 | 210 | 56 | 123 | 87 | 47 | 9 | 77 | 46 | 39 | 48 | 28 | 19 | 9 | ..... |
| Haskell[1] | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hodgeman[1] | 51 | 45 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 332 | 263 | 69 | 177 | 86 | 39 | 30 | 92 | 85 | 50 | 36 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 14 |
| Jefferson | 387 | 313 | 74 | 173 | 140 | 41 | 33 | 95 | 78 | 77 | 63 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Jewell | 386 | 219 | 167 | 119 | 100 | 134 | 33 | 57 | 62 | 47 | 53 | 93 | 41 | 33 | ..... |
| Johnson | 583 | 442 | 141 | 250 | 192 | 78 | 63 | 138 | 112 | 95 | 97 | 45 | 33 | 38 | 25 |
| Kearny[1] | 27 | [6]27 | ..... | 12 | [6]15 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | [6]9 | [6]6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kingman[1] | 210 | 182 | 28 | 100 | 82 | 28 | ..... | 68 | 32 | 38 | 44 | 20 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Kiowa[1] | 57 | 57 | ..... | 27 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 14 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Labette | 700 | 549 | 151 | 334 | 215 | 98 | 53 | 183 | 151 | 124 | 91 | 40 | 58 | 35 | 18 |
| Lane[1] | 41 | 41 | ..... | 22 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 8 | 2 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leavenworth | 1,569 | 1,085 | 484 | 654 | 431 | 270 | 214 | 375 | 279 | 245 | 186 | 177 | 93 | 97 | 117 |
| Lincoln | 191 | 129 | 62 | 59 | 70 | 55 | 7 | 32 | 27 | 42 | 28 | 36 | 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Linn | 290 | 234 | 56 | 89 | 145 | 37 | 19 | 44 | 45 | 76 | 69 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| Logan[1] | 31 | 31 | ..... | 7 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 8 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lyon[1] | 797 | 653 | 144 | 379 | 274 | 100 | 44 | 186 | 193 | 145 | 129 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 19 |
| McPherson[1] | 260 | 195 | 65 | 95 | 100 | 55 | 10 | 53 | 42 | 47 | 53 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 1 |
| Marion[1] | 230 | 185 | 45 | 98 | 87 | 32 | 13 | 47 | 51 | 39 | 48 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| Marshall | 398 | 290 | 108 | 155 | 135 | 66 | 42 | 89 | 66 | 64 | 71 | 45 | 21 | 29 | 13 |
| Meade[1] | 50 | 40 | 10 | 14 | 26 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miami[1] | 701 | 520 | 181 | 306 | 214 | 107 | 74 | 153 | 153 | 127 | 87 | 47 | 60 | 43 | 31 |
| Mitchell | 331 | 217 | 114 | 136 | 81 | 89 | 25 | 74 | 62 | 45 | 36 | 54 | 35 | 22 | 3 |
| Montgomery | 756 | 686 | 70 | 459 | 227 | 44 | 26 | 256 | 203 | 124 | 103 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 3 |
| Morris | 187 | 152 | 35 | 90 | 62 | 28 | 7 | 46 | 44 | 34 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| Morton[1] | 5 | 5 | (2) | ..... | 5 | (2) | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | (2) | (2) | (2) | ..... |
| Nemaha | 294 | 200 | 94 | 119 | 81 | 70 | 24 | 61 | 58 | 38 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 13 | 11 |
| Neosho[1] | 480 | 393 | 87 | 240 | 153 | 49 | 38 | 148 | 92 | 76 | 77 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 16 |
| Ness | 105 | 84 | 21 | 40 | 44 | 21 | ..... | 26 | 14 | 13 | 31 | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Norton[1] | 239 | 189 | 50 | 115 | 74 | 47 | 3 | 56 | 59 | 39 | 35 | 24 | 23 | 3 | ..... |
| Osage | 401 | 331 | 70 | 175 | 156 | 40 | 30 | 89 | 86 | 74 | 82 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 14 |
| Osborne | 234 | 163 | 71 | 73 | 90 | 62 | 9 | 31 | 42 | 36 | [6]54 | 48 | 14 | 9 | ..... |
| Ottawa | 237 | 150 | 87 | 69 | 81 | 56 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 49 | 37 | 19 | 17 | 14 |
| Pawnee[1] | 133 | 133 | (2) | 69 | 64 | (2) | (2) | 44 | 25 | 35 | 29 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Phillips | 332 | 238 | 94 | 140 | 98 | 92 | 2 | 79 | 61 | 52 | 46 | 54 | 38 | 2 | ..... |
| Pottawatomie | 247 | 193 | 54 | 91 | 102 | 33 | 21 | 33 | 58 | 44 | 58 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 8 |
| Pratt[1] | 184 | 156 | 28 | 84 | 72 | 28 | ..... | 47 | 37 | 31 | 41 | 26 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Rawlins[1] | 86 | [7]73 | 13 | [7]31 | [7]42 | 13 | ..... | [7]13 | [7]18 | [7]22 | [7]20 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Reno[1] | 642 | 577 | 65 | 365 | 212 | 62 | 3 | 212 | 153 | 126 | 86 | 38 | 24 | 3 | ..... |
| Republic | 339 | 239 | 100 | 124 | 115 | 78 | 22 | 70 | 54 | 51 | 64 | 51 | 27 | 20 | 2 |
| Rice[1] | 287 | 222 | 65 | 118 | 104 | 55 | 10 | 63 | 55 | 55 | 49 | 32 | 23 | 10 | ..... |
| Riley[1] | 255 | 199 | 56 | 131 | 68 | 35 | 21 | 69 | 62 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 12 |
| Rooks | 147 | 99 | 48 | 47 | 52 | 45 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 31 | 28 | 17 | 3 | ..... |
| Rush[1] | 55 | 55 | (2) | 29 | 26 | (2) | (2) | 19 | 10 | 9 | 17 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Russell | 150 | 103 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 45 | 2 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 2 | ..... |
| Saline | 368 | 282 | 86 | 144 | 138 | 60 | 26 | 84 | 60 | 64 | 74 | 46 | 14 | 15 | 11 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 828 and 829.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] Many records from 1887 to July, 1888, lost.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, January 17, 1882.
[5] Records from 1887 to 1906 destroyed by fire, October 24, 1906.
[6] Records from 1887 to 1894 partially destroyed by fire.
[7] Records from 1887 to 1905 partially destroyed by fire, December 5, 1905.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Scott[1] | 17 | 17 | ..... | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sedgwick[1] | 1,689 | 1,569 | 120 | 998 | 571 | 96 | 24 | 588 | 410 | 301 | 270 | 71 | 25 | 20 | 4 |
| Seward[1] | 23 | [2] 23 | ..... | 10 | [2] 13 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 5 | [2] 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shawnee | 2,879 | 2,380 | 499 | 1,377 | 1,003 | 313 | 186 | 735 | 642 | 573 | 430 | 212 | 101 | 127 | 59 |
| Sheridan[1] | 23 | 23 | [3] | 13 | 10 | [3] | [3] | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | [3] | [3] | [3] | ..... |
| Sherman[1] | 55 | 55 | [3] | 21 | 34 | [3] | [3] | 14 | 7 | 16 | 18 | [3] | [3] | [3] | ..... |
| Smith | 278 | 189 | 89 | 99 | 90 | 76 | 13 | 39 | 60 | 64 | 26 | 53 | 23 | 13 | ..... |
| Stafford[1] | 137 | 94 | 43 | 42 | 52 | 43 | ..... | 27 | 15 | 19 | 33 | 29 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Stanton[1] | 12 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stevens[1] | 23 | 23 | [3] | 5 | 18 | [3] | [3] | 4 | 1 | 6 | 12 | [3] | [3] | [3] | ..... |
| Sumner | 652 | 574 | 78 | 293 | 281 | 64 | 14 | 173 | 120 | 159 | 122 | 41 | 23 | 14 | ..... |
| Thomas[1] | 49 | 47 | 2 | 19 | 28 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Trego | 50 | 34 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 16 | ..... | 18 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Wabaunsee[1] | 251 | 182 | 69 | 95 | 87 | 47 | 22 | 43 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 27 | 20 | 13 | 9 |
| Wallace[1] | 13 | [4] 13 | [4] | 4 | [4] 9 | [4] | [4] | ..... | 4 | 6 | [4] 3 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Washington | 315 | 230 | [5] 85 | 120 | 110 | 67 | [5] 18 | 55 | 65 | 57 | 53 | 38 | 29 | [5] 18 | [5] |
| Wichita[1] | 25 | 25 | ..... | 2 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilson | 512 | 410 | 102 | 247 | 163 | 66 | 36 | 135 | 112 | 83 | 80 | 44 | 22 | 33 | 3 |
| Woodson | 196 | 148 | 48 | 85 | 63 | 26 | 22 | 43 | 42 | 28 | 35 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| Wyandotte | 2,583 | 2,369 | 214 | 1,566 | 803 | 166 | 48 | 916 | 650 | 457 | 346 | 106 | 60 | 20 | 28 |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 40,889 | 30,641 | 10,248 | 18,737 | 11,904 | 6,280 | 3,968 | 10,096 | 8,641 | 6,816 | 5,088 | 3,435 | 2,845 | 2,242 | 1,726 |
| Adair | 184 | 122 | 62 | 72 | 50 | 39 | 23 | 36 | 36 | 28 | 22 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 9 |
| Allen | 105 | [6] 42 | 63 | [6] 42 | [6] | 42 | 21 | [6] 42 | [6] | [6] | [6] | 20 | 22 | 15 | 6 |
| Anderson[1] | 157 | 88 | 69 | 46 | 42 | 35 | 34 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 18 |
| Ballard[1] | 277 | 212 | 65 | 149 | 63 | 41 | 24 | 89 | 60 | 40 | 23 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 11 |
| Barren | 393 | 267 | 126 | 165 | 102 | 85 | 41 | 80 | 85 | 54 | 48 | 58 | 27 | 25 | 16 |
| Bath[1] | 199 | 143 | 56 | 105 | 38 | 40 | 16 | 70 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 8 |
| Bell[1] | 598 | 526 | 72 | 403 | 123 | 50 | 22 | 235 | 168 | 95 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 13 |
| Boone | 100 | 100 | [3] | 75 | 25 | [3] | [3] | 25 | 50 | 12 | 13 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Bourbon | 254 | 180 | 74 | 101 | 79 | 56 | 18 | 54 | 47 | 44 | 35 | 39 | 17 | 10 | 8 |
| Boyd | 606 | 457 | 149 | 309 | 148 | 90 | 59 | 178 | 131 | 86 | 62 | 55 | 35 | 35 | 24 |
| Boyle | 251 | 182 | 69 | 127 | 55 | 42 | 27 | 66 | 61 | 24 | 31 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 12 |
| Bracken | 121 | 71 | 50 | 46 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 9 |
| Breathitt[1] | 320 | 281 | 39 | 191 | 90 | 14 | 25 | 99 | 92 | 68 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| Breckinridge | 214 | 213 | 1 | 128 | 85 | ..... | 1 | 58 | 70 | 55 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Bullitt | 78 | 41 | 37 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| Butler | 304 | 217 | 87 | 129 | 88 | 45 | 42 | 65 | 64 | 42 | 46 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 22 |
| Caldwell | 349 | 243 | 106 | 139 | 104 | 77 | 29 | 73 | 66 | 51 | 53 | 37 | 40 | 19 | 10 |
| Calloway | 195 | [7] 134 | 61 | [7] 73 | [7] 61 | 40 | 21 | [7] 41 | [7] 32 | [7] 32 | [7] 29 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 13 |
| Campbell | 891 | 645 | 246 | 409 | 236 | 139 | 107 | 261 | 148 | 133 | 103 | 82 | 57 | 58 | 49 |
| Carlisle[1] | 122 | 122 | ..... | 73 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 47 | 30 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carroll | 139 | 113 | 26 | 63 | 50 | 21 | 5 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| Carter | 415 | 337 | 78 | 212 | 125 | 45 | 33 | 104 | 108 | 58 | 67 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 14 |
| Casey | 147 | 100 | 47 | 64 | 36 | 31 | 16 | 25 | 39 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| Christian | 1,123 | 846 | 277 | 463 | 383 | 208 | 69 | 204 | 259 | 209 | 174 | 121 | 87 | 49 | 20 |
| Clark | 309 | 255 | 54 | 140 | 115 | 36 | 18 | 61 | 79 | 55 | 60 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| Clay[1] | 467 | 316 | 151 | 182 | 134 | 82 | 69 | 89 | 93 | 82 | 52 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 24 |
| Clinton | 134 | 90 | 44 | 48 | 42 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Crittenden | 280 | 171 | 109 | 82 | 89 | 66 | 43 | 47 | 35 | 55 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 14 |
| Cumberland[1] | 201 | 106 | 95 | 70 | 36 | 48 | 47 | 30 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 32 | 16 | 29 | 18 |
| Daviess | 613 | 468 | 145 | 279 | 189 | 87 | 58 | 190 | 89 | 116 | 73 | 43 | 44 | 26 | 32 |
| Edmonson | 196 | 129 | 67 | 77 | 52 | 33 | 34 | 44 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 18 |
| Elliott | 189 | [8] 112 | 77 | [8] 33 | [8] 79 | 52 | 25 | [8] 16 | [8] 17 | [8] 52 | [8] 27 | 25 | 27 | 15 | 10 |
| Estill[1] | 155 | 114 | 41 | 75 | 39 | 21 | 20 | 45 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 12 |
| Fayette | 719 | 536 | 183 | 330 | 206 | 111 | 72 | 135 | 195 | 124 | 82 | 65 | 46 | 45 | 27 |
| Fleming | 236 | 168 | 68 | 89 | 79 | 42 | 26 | 42 | 47 | 36 | 43 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 11 |
| Floyd[1] | 217 | 168 | 49 | 109 | 59 | 23 | 26 | 58 | 51 | 35 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 9 |
| Franklin | 369 | 241 | 128 | 132 | 109 | 85 | 43 | 69 | 63 | 68 | 41 | 53 | 32 | 21 | 22 |
| Fulton | 184 | 146 | 38 | 94 | 52 | 24 | 14 | 57 | 37 | 38 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| Gallatin | 75 | 74 | 1 | 39 | 35 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garrard | 239 | 124 | 115 | 57 | 67 | 68 | 47 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 38 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 26 |
| Grant[1] | 214 | 132 | 82 | 74 | 58 | 54 | 28 | 44 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 11 |
| Graves | 467 | [9] 467 | [9] | 290 | [9] 177 | [9] | [9] | 166 | 124 | 109 | [9] 68 | [9] | [9] | [9] | [9] |
| Grayson | 227 | [10] 116 | 111 | 113 | [10] 3 | 73 | 38 | 61 | 52 | [10] 3 | [10] | 37 | 36 | 25 | 13 |
| Green | 210 | 152 | 58 | 71 | 81 | 33 | 25 | 31 | 40 | 42 | 39 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 6 |
| Greenup | 338 | 210 | 128 | 133 | 77 | 73 | 55 | 58 | 75 | 45 | 32 | 30 | 43 | 27 | 23 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[2] Records from 1887 to 1889 destroyed by fire, October 9, 1889.
[3] No divorces reported.
[4] Records partially destroyed in 1876 and wholly destroyed, February 23, 1887.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, December 11, 1872.
[6] Records from 1887 to 1902 destroyed by fire, October 28, 1902.
[7] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed by fire, April 3, 1906.
[8] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed.
[9] Records prior to December 19, 1887, destroyed by fire.
[10] Records from 1887 to 1896 destroyed by fire, June 16, 1896.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Hancock | 129 | 84 | 45 | 57 | 27 | 20 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| Hardin | 388 | 265 | 123 | 154 | 111 | 71 | 52 | 82 | 72 | 66 | 45 | 45 | 26 | 23 | 29 |
| Harlan [1] | 343 | 318 | 25 | 188 | 130 | 22 | 3 | 95 | 93 | 75 | 55 | 7 | 15 | 3 | ..... |
| Harrison | 264 | 170 | 94 | 105 | 65 | 55 | 39 | 60 | 45 | 44 | 21 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 18 |
| Hart | 260 | 164 | 96 | 100 | 64 | 56 | 40 | 53 | 47 | 30 | 34 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 9 |
| Henderson | 844 | 651 | 193 | 390 | 261 | 151 | 42 | 223 | 167 | 144 | 117 | 88 | 63 | 34 | 8 |
| Henry | 154 | 151 | 3 | 111 | 40 | 3 | ..... | 64 | 47 | 24 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hickman | 275 | 171 | 104 | 96 | 75 | 53 | 51 | 46 | 50 | 47 | 28 | 36 | 17 | 24 | 27 |
| Hopkins | 698 | 540 | 158 | 384 | 156 | 111 | 47 | 215 | 169 | 78 | 78 | 58 | 53 | 26 | 21 |
| Jackson | 228 | 228 | (2) | 125 | 103 | (2) | (2) | 64 | 61 | 59 | 44 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Jefferson | 6,359 | 4,851 | 1,508 | 2,875 | 1,976 | 935 | 573 | 1,506 | 1,369 | 1,143 | 833 | 500 | 435 | 326 | 247 |
| Jessamine | 127 | 101 | 26 | 65 | 36 | 16 | 10 | 35 | 30 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Johnson [1] | 263 | 209 | 54 | 131 | 78 | 29 | 25 | 76 | 55 | 51 | 27 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| Kenton | 1,076 | 817 | 259 | 530 | 287 | 123 | 136 | 334 | 196 | 147 | 140 | 68 | 55 | 88 | 48 |
| Knott [1] | 169 | [3] 162 | [3] 7 | 110 | [3] 52 | [3] 7 | ..... | 56 | 54 | [3] 32 | [3] 20 | [3] 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Knox [1] | 404 | 404 | (2) | 268 | 136 | (2) | (2) | 152 | 116 | 81 | 55 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Larue | 150 | 100 | 50 | 64 | 36 | 28 | 22 | 39 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 10 |
| Laurel [1] | 338 | 297 | 41 | 179 | 118 | 29 | 12 | 94 | 85 | 69 | 49 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Lawrence [1] | 361 | 263 | 98 | 154 | 109 | 57 | 41 | 73 | 81 | 55 | 54 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 26 |
| Lee | 158 | 136 | 22 | 86 | 50 | 17 | 5 | 47 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Leslie [1] | 264 | 217 | 47 | 122 | 95 | 47 | ..... | 56 | 66 | 63 | 32 | 29 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Letcher [1] | 186 | 125 | 61 | 73 | 52 | 36 | 25 | 49 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 9 |
| Lewis | 373 | 263 | 110 | 153 | 110 | 76 | 34 | 80 | 73 | 60 | 50 | 46 | 30 | 20 | 14 |
| Lincoln | 304 | 178 | 126 | 98 | 80 | 73 | 53 | 50 | 48 | 34 | 46 | 29 | 44 | 27 | 26 |
| Livingston | 187 | 115 | 72 | 83 | 32 | 21 | 51 | 36 | 47 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 27 | 24 |
| Logan | 489 | 363 | 126 | 215 | 148 | 71 | 55 | 111 | 104 | 80 | 68 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 25 |
| Lyon | 196 | 139 | 57 | 90 | 49 | 39 | 18 | 53 | 37 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 10 |
| McCracken | 978 | 765 | 213 | 511 | 254 | 119 | 94 | 326 | 185 | 137 | 117 | 62 | 57 | 47 | 47 |
| McLean | 170 | 109 | 61 | 71 | 38 | 32 | 29 | 46 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Madison | 473 | 352 | 121 | 206 | 146 | 72 | 49 | 107 | 99 | 82 | 64 | 40 | 32 | 25 | 24 |
| Magoffin [1] | 409 | 330 | 79 | 223 | 107 | 43 | 36 | 131 | 92 | 45 | 62 | 28 | 15 | 19 | 17 |
| Marion | 134 | 103 | 31 | 61 | 42 | 12 | 19 | 38 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| Marshall | 221 | 150 | 71 | 87 | 63 | 39 | 32 | 60 | 27 | 37 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 15 |
| Martin [1] | 220 | 155 | 65 | 83 | 72 | 41 | 24 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 23 | 27 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| Mason | 349 | 243 | 106 | 152 | 91 | 64 | 42 | 74 | 78 | 50 | 41 | 40 | 24 | 29 | 13 |
| Meade | 76 | 76 | (2) | 44 | 32 | (2) | (2) | 18 | 26 | 21 | 11 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Menifee [1] | 140 | 104 | 36 | 50 | 54 | 31 | 5 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 35 | 20 | 11 | 5 | ..... |
| Mercer | 213 | 119 | 94 | 71 | 48 | 44 | 50 | 44 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 28 |
| Metcalfe | 98 | 98 | (2) | 58 | 40 | (2) | (2) | 22 | 36 | 24 | 16 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Monroe | 119 | [4] 119 | (4) | 68 | [4] 51 | (4) | (4) | 36 | 32 | 22 | [4] 29 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Montgomery | 330 | 232 | 98 | 138 | 94 | 70 | 28 | 74 | 64 | 41 | 53 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 14 |
| Morgan [1] | 273 | 168 | 105 | 105 | 63 | 61 | 44 | 51 | 54 | 44 | 19 | 36 | 25 | 21 | 23 |
| Muhlenberg | 415 | 311 | 104 | 201 | 110 | 56 | 48 | 108 | 93 | 73 | 37 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 20 |
| Nelson | 137 | 83 | 54 | 46 | 37 | 38 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 2 |
| Nicholas | 142 | 93 | 49 | 58 | 35 | 28 | 21 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| Ohio | 339 | 219 | 120 | 143 | 76 | 77 | 43 | 84 | 59 | 51 | 25 | 36 | 41 | 30 | 13 |
| Oldham | 95 | 78 | 17 | 47 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Owen [1] | 307 | 223 | 84 | 137 | 86 | 54 | 30 | 72 | 65 | 46 | 40 | 25 | 29 | 13 | 17 |
| Owsley | 114 | 114 | (2) | 59 | 55 | (2) | (2) | 33 | 26 | 37 | 18 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Pendleton | 171 | 120 | 51 | 55 | 65 | 37 | 14 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 5 |
| Perry [1] | 231 | [5] 159 | 72 | 102 | [5] 57 | 47 | 25 | 54 | 48 | 39 | [5] 18 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 9 |
| Pike [1] | 720 | 589 | 131 | 340 | 249 | 79 | 52 | 167 | 173 | 148 | 101 | 48 | 31 | 14 | 38 |
| Powell [1] | 96 | 81 | 15 | 52 | 29 | 13 | 2 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Pulaski | 523 | 367 | 156 | 211 | 156 | 96 | 60 | 112 | 99 | 93 | 63 | 49 | 47 | 29 | 31 |
| Robertson | 89 | 50 | 39 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 10 |
| Rockcastle | 251 | 251 | (2) | 144 | 107 | (2) | (2) | 78 | 66 | 68 | 39 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Rowan | 207 | 182 | 25 | 112 | 70 | 25 | ..... | 77 | 35 | 39 | 31 | 12 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Russell [1] | 160 | 107 | 53 | 68 | 39 | 25 | 28 | 43 | 25 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 16 |
| Scott | 214 | 166 | 48 | 113 | 53 | 30 | 18 | 62 | 51 | 32 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| Shelby | 181 | 122 | 59 | 79 | 43 | 43 | 16 | 32 | 47 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 8 |
| Simpson | 231 | 153 | 78 | 92 | 61 | 49 | 29 | 42 | 50 | 45 | 16 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 7 |
| Spencer | 59 | 32 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| Taylor | 161 | 106 | 55 | 66 | 40 | 39 | 16 | 29 | 37 | 28 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| Todd | 322 | 253 | 69 | 157 | 96 | 43 | 26 | 98 | 59 | 53 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 4 |
| Trigg | 292 | 166 | 126 | 104 | 62 | 79 | 47 | 56 | 48 | 39 | 23 | 40 | 39 | 25 | 22 |
| Trimble | 97 | 60 | 37 | 35 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| Union | 321 | 229 | 92 | 149 | 80 | 53 | 39 | 77 | 72 | 53 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 25 | 14 |
| Warren | 604 | 403 | 201 | 219 | 184 | 134 | 67 | 106 | 113 | 109 | 75 | 62 | 72 | 40 | 27 |
| Washington [1] | 143 | 103 | 40 | 59 | 44 | 30 | 10 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Wayne | 360 | [6] 295 | 65 | 170 | [6] 125 | 35 | 30 | 98 | 72 | [6] 65 | [6] 60 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 17 |
| Webster | 338 | 274 | 64 | 178 | 96 | 33 | 31 | 113 | 65 | 56 | 40 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 13 |
| Whitley [1] | 435 | 378 | 57 | 229 | 149 | 24 | 33 | 143 | 86 | 100 | 49 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 15 |
| Wolfe [1] | 200 | 178 | 22 | 120 | 58 | 22 | ..... | 68 | 52 | 31 | 27 | 14 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Woodford | 163 | 114 | 49 | 87 | 27 | 34 | 15 | 38 | 49 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 5 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] Records from 1884 to May 20, 1892, partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Records from 1867 to November 17, 1887, destroyed by fire.
[5] Records from 1887 to July 14, 1890, partially destroyed by fire.
[6] Records from 1887 to 1896 partially destroyed by fire in 1896.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

## LOUISIANA.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| The state | 11,482 | 9,785 | 1,697 | 6,508 | 3,277 | 1,205 | 492 | 4,012 | 2,496 | 1,700 | 1,577 | 759 | 446 | 319 | 173 |
| Acadia [1] | 121 | 121 | ..... | 83 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 27 | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ascension | 151 | 132 | 19 | 73 | 59 | 19 | ..... | 47 | 26 | 22 | 37 | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Assumption | 34 | 34 | [2] | 22 | 12 | [2] | [2] | 17 | 5 | 8 | 4 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Avoyelles | 150 | 150 | [2] | 104 | 46 | [2] | [2] | 68 | 36 | 15 | 31 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Bienville [1] | 122 | 122 | [2] | 88 | 34 | [2] | [2] | 62 | 26 | 17 | 17 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Bossier [1] | 534 | 467 | 67 | 323 | 144 | 60 | 7 | 201 | 122 | 76 | 68 | 36 | 24 | 3 | 4 |
| Caddo [1] | 574 | 539 | 35 | 436 | 103 | 35 | ..... | 294 | 142 | 52 | 51 | 23 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Calcasieu [1] | 235 | 209 | 26 | 173 | 36 | 26 | ..... | 125 | 48 | 28 | 8 | 19 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Caldwell | 114 | 114 | [2] | 72 | 42 | [2] | [2] | 42 | 30 | 17 | 25 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Cameron [1] | 20 | 9 | [3] 11 | 3 | 6 | 10 | [3] 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | [3] 1 | [2] |
| Catahoula | 42 | 15 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| Claiborne [1] | 180 | 133 | 47 | 76 | 57 | 40 | 7 | 42 | 34 | 23 | 34 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Concordia | 62 | 54 | 8 | 31 | 23 | 8 | ..... | 15 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| De Soto [1] | 354 | 354 | [2] | 224 | 130 | [2] | [2] | 113 | 111 | 79 | 51 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| East Baton Rouge | 320 | 279 | 41 | 192 | 87 | 33 | 8 | 129 | 63 | 52 | 35 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 4 |
| East Carroll [1] | 72 | 72 | [2] | 54 | 18 | [2] | ..... | 24 | 30 | 10 | 8 | [2] | [2] | ..... | ..... |
| East Feliciana | 148 | 148 | [2] | 125 | 23 | [2] | [2] | 102 | 23 | 8 | 15 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Franklin | 87 | 87 | [2] | 72 | 15 | [2] | [2] | 47 | 25 | 10 | 5 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Grant [1] | 61 | 61 | [2] | 44 | 17 | [2] | [2] | 30 | 14 | 9 | 8 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Iberia [1] | 124 | 120 | 4 | 78 | 42 | 4 | ..... | 58 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iberville | 122 | 112 | 10 | 70 | 42 | 9 | 1 | 48 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Jackson [1] | 48 | 48 | [2] | 34 | 14 | [2] | [2] | 19 | 15 | 8 | 6 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Jefferson [1] | 77 | 56 | 21 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 12 |
| Lafayette | 77 | 77 | [2] | 52 | 25 | [2] | [2] | 38 | 14 | 7 | 18 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Lafourche | 70 | 57 | 13 | 36 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Lincoln [1] | 94 | 79 | 15 | 62 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Livingston [1] | 14 | 14 | [4] | 7 | 7 | [4] | [4] | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Madison | 67 | 45 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 13 | ..... |
| Morehouse | 521 | 420 | [5] 101 | 274 | 146 | 69 | [5] 32 | 174 | 100 | 52 | 94 | 56 | 13 | 28 | [5] 4 |
| Natchitoches [1] | 286 | 286 | [2] | 168 | 118 | [2] | [2] | 103 | 65 | 82 | 36 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Orleans [1] | 3,290 | 2,521 | 769 | 1,509 | 1,012 | 497 | 272 | 851 | 658 | 574 | 438 | 314 | 183 | 184 | 88 |
| Ouachita | 278 | 245 | 33 | 148 | 97 | 26 | 7 | 83 | 65 | 57 | 40 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Plaquemines | 70 | 54 | 16 | 37 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Pointe Coupee | 55 | 55 | [2] | 41 | 14 | [2] | [2] | 30 | 11 | 9 | 5 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Rapides [1] | 284 | 271 | 13 | 221 | 50 | 13 | ..... | 146 | 75 | 19 | 31 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Red River [1] | 219 | 219 | [2] | 162 | 57 | [2] | [2] | 98 | 64 | 21 | 36 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Richland | 223 | 173 | 50 | 92 | 81 | 38 | 12 | 41 | 51 | 33 | 48 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 3 |
| Sabine [1] | 130 | 111 | 19 | 87 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 59 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| St. Bernard | 12 | 12 | [6] | 7 | 5 | [6] | [6] | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| St. Charles | 33 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | ..... |
| St. Helena [1] | 55 | 35 | 20 | 14 | 21 | 20 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| St. James | 16 | [7] 13 | 3 | [7] 9 | [7] 4 | 2 | 1 | [7] 9 | [7] | [7] 1 | [7] 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| St. John the Baptist | 25 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| St. Landry [1] | 277 | 277 | [8] | 182 | 95 | [8] | [8] | 100 | 82 | 47 | 48 | [8] | [8] | [8] | [8] |
| St. Martin [1] | 116 | 75 | 41 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 10 | ..... |
| St. Mary [1] | 222 | 214 | 8 | 147 | 67 | 8 | ..... | 95 | 52 | 42 | 25 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Tammany [1] | 121 | 85 | 36 | 47 | 38 | 22 | 14 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| Tangipahoa [1] | 79 | 52 | 27 | 52 | ..... | 10 | 17 | 43 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| Tensas | 173 | 173 | [2] | 115 | 58 | [2] | [2] | 52 | 63 | 27 | 31 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Terrebonne | 83 | 71 | 12 | 51 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 34 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Union [1] | 212 | 150 | 62 | 78 | 72 | 44 | 18 | 45 | 33 | 21 | 51 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 7 |
| Vermilion [1] | 135 | 123 | 12 | 80 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 53 | 27 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Vernon [1] | 88 | 88 | [2] | 74 | 14 | [2] | [2] | 55 | 19 | 7 | 7 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Washington [1] | 49 | [9] 30 | 19 | [9] 30 | [9] | 5 | 14 | 19 | [9] 11 | [9] | [9] | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Webster [1] | 163 | 110 | 53 | 79 | 31 | 43 | 10 | 52 | 27 | 9 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 2 |
| West Baton Rouge | 39 | 37 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| West Carroll [1] | 72 | 65 | 7 | 49 | 16 | 7 | ..... | 24 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| West Feliciana | 50 | 46 | 4 | 37 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Winn [1] | 32 | 32 | [10] | 20 | 12 | [10] | [10] | 13 | 7 | 8 | 4 | [10] | [10] | [10] | [10] |

## MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 22,606 | 14,194 | 8,412 | 8,242 | 5,952 | 4,363 | 4,049 | 4,389 | 3,853 | 3,215 | 2,737 | 1,852 | 2,511 | 2,101 | 1,948 |
| Androscoggin | 1,906 | 1,221 | 685 | 715 | 506 | 408 | 277 | 378 | 337 | 280 | 226 | 155 | 253 | 151 | 126 |
| Aroostook [1] | 809 | 592 | 217 | 375 | 217 | 122 | 95 | 227 | 148 | 130 | 87 | 65 | 57 | 46 | 49 |
| Cumberland | 2,745 | 1,692 | 1,053 | 1,073 | 619 | 566 | 487 | 584 | 489 | 323 | 296 | 223 | 343 | 226 | 261 |
| Franklin | 752 | 546 | 206 | 352 | 194 | 110 | 96 | 181 | 171 | 111 | 83 | 59 | 51 | 48 | 48 |
| Hancock | 828 | 577 | 251 | 330 | 247 | 114 | 137 | 184 | 146 | 140 | 107 | 41 | 73 | 83 | 54 |
| Kennebec [1] | 2,879 | 1,849 | 1,030 | 957 | 892 | 599 | 431 | 495 | 462 | 478 | 414 | 261 | 338 | 238 | 193 |
| Knox | 1,642 | 961 | 681 | 487 | 474 | 316 | 365 | 266 | 221 | 247 | 227 | 151 | 165 | 170 | 195 |
| Lincoln | 476 | 311 | 165 | 152 | 159 | 78 | 87 | 73 | 79 | 94 | 65 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 48 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] Records destroyed by fire in February, 1874.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, October 14, 1875. No divorces reported from 1875 to 1886.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, March 16, 1870.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, March 2, 1884. No divorces reported for 1885 and 1886.
[7] Records from 1887 to 1904 partially destroyed by fire in 1904.
[8] Records destroyed by fire in 1886.
[9] Records from 1887 to 1897 destroyed by fire, March 17, 1897.
[10] Records destroyed by fire, January 12, 1868, in 1877, and November 23, 1886.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Oxford | 1,166 | 715 | 451 | 460 | 255 | 237 | 214 | 253 | 207 | 123 | 132 | 99 | 138 | 125 | 89 |
| Penobscot[1] | 2,899 | 1,764 | 1,135 | 1,036 | 728 | 539 | 596 | 550 | 486 | 379 | 349 | 202 | 337 | 307 | 289 |
| Piscataquis | 569 | 376 | 193 | 213 | 163 | 109 | 84 | 108 | 105 | 82 | 81 | 51 | 58 | 55 | 29 |
| Sagadahoc | 570 | 370 | 200 | 248 | 122 | 109 | 91 | 119 | 129 | 70 | 52 | 49 | 60 | 49 | 42 |
| Somerset | 1,414 | 940 | 474 | 543 | 397 | 219 | 255 | 301 | 242 | 218 | 179 | 88 | 131 | 131 | 124 |
| Waldo[1] | 1,078 | 555 | 523 | 263 | 292 | 286 | 237 | 131 | 132 | 160 | 132 | 120 | 166 | 141 | 96 |
| Washington[1] | 863 | 571 | 292 | 362 | 209 | 153 | 139 | 196 | 166 | 103 | 106 | 78 | 75 | 76 | 63 |
| York | 2,010 | 1,154 | 856 | 676 | 478 | 398 | 458 | 343 | 333 | 277 | 201 | 172 | 226 | 216 | 242 |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 10,105 | 7,920 | 2,185 | 5,283 | 2,637 | 1,295 | 890 | 3,013 | 2,270 | 1,513 | 1,124 | 800 | 495 | 465 | 425 |
| Allegany[1] | 476 | 386 | 90 | 284 | 102 | 44 | 46 | 172 | 112 | 58 | 44 | 23 | 21 | 27 | 19 |
| Anne Arundel | 219 | 193 | 26 | 128 | 65 | 15 | 11 | 79 | 49 | 36 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| Baltimore[1] | } 6,983 | 5,415 | 1,568 | 3,573 | 1,842 | 946 | 622 | 2,028 | 1,545 | 1,050 | 792 | 588 | 358 | 312 | 310 |
| Baltimore city[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvert | 32 | 32 | (2) | 20 | 12 | (2) | (2) | 15 | 5 | 7 | 5 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Caroline | 82 | 65 | 17 | 44 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Carroll | 182 | 142 | 40 | 86 | 56 | 21 | 19 | 49 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| Cecil | 144 | [3]106 | 38 | [3]69 | [3]37 | 18 | 20 | [3]39 | [3]30 | [3]18 | [3]19 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Charles | 20 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Dorchester | 150 | 122 | 28 | 82 | 40 | 20 | 8 | 37 | 45 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Frederick | 349 | 245 | 104 | 156 | 89 | 68 | 36 | 95 | 61 | 53 | 36 | 41 | 27 | 17 | 19 |
| Garrett[1] | 96 | 84 | 12 | 66 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 31 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Harford | 169 | 122 | 47 | 92 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 56 | 36 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 8 |
| Howard | 65 | 51 | 14 | 35 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Kent | 69 | 51 | 18 | 39 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Montgomery | 127 | 101 | 26 | 78 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 50 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Prince Georges | 88 | 76 | 12 | 54 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 37 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Queen Annes | 44 | 36 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| St. Marys | 15 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Somerset[1] | 77 | 56 | 21 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Talbot | 99 | 87 | 12 | 54 | 33 | 11 | 1 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Washington | 410 | 352 | 58 | 242 | 110 | 32 | 26 | 121 | 121 | 64 | 46 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 16 |
| Wicomico[1] | 82 | 68 | 14 | 45 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Worcester[1] | 127 | 104 | 23 | 61 | 43 | 16 | 7 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 32,793 | 22,940 | 9,853 | 14,118 | 8,822 | 5,624 | 4,229 | 8,007 | 6,111 | 5,289 | 3,533 | 3,000 | 2,624 | 2,448 | 1,781 |
| Barnstable | 438 | 236 | [4]202 | 124 | 112 | [4]104 | [4]98 | 69 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 53 | [4]51 | [4]66 | [4]32 |
| Berkshire | 1,095 | 716 | 379 | 454 | 262 | 212 | 167 | 268 | 186 | 170 | 92 | 109 | 103 | 98 | 69 |
| Bristol | 2,626 | 1,753 | [5]873 | 1,143 | 610 | [5]529 | 344 | 700 | 443 | 369 | 241 | [5]301 | [5]228 | 183 | 161 |
| Dukes | 41 | 41 | (6) | 20 | 21 | (6) | (6) | 9 | 11 | 16 | 5 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Essex | 4,771 | 3,342 | 1,429 | 1,915 | 1,427 | 822 | 607 | 1,026 | 889 | 840 | 587 | 396 | 426 | 366 | 241 |
| Franklin | 551 | 375 | 176 | 239 | 136 | 102 | 74 | 138 | 101 | 76 | 60 | 45 | 57 | 40 | 34 |
| Hampden | 2,105 | 1,435 | 670 | 878 | 557 | 434 | 236 | 505 | 373 | 291 | 266 | 250 | 184 | 140 | 96 |
| Hampshire | 492 | 301 | 191 | 174 | 127 | 109 | 82 | 103 | 71 | 77 | 50 | 49 | 60 | 47 | 35 |
| Middlesex[1] | 5,294 | 3,760 | 1,534 | 2,538 | 1,222 | 832 | 702 | 1,450 | 1,088 | 801 | 421 | 428 | 404 | 432 | 270 |
| Nantucket | 36 | 23 | [7]13 | 15 | 8 | (7) | 13 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 | (7) | (7) | 8 | 5 |
| Norfolk[1] | 972 | 702 | 270 | 429 | 273 | 172 | 98 | 247 | 182 | 163 | 110 | 106 | 66 | 55 | 43 |
| Plymouth | 1,551 | 1,196 | 355 | 759 | 437 | 242 | 113 | 453 | 306 | 244 | 193 | 128 | 114 | 70 | 43 |
| Suffolk[1] | 9,023 | 6,526 | 2,497 | 3,913 | 2,613 | 1,334 | 1,163 | 2,153 | 1,760 | 1,601 | 1,012 | 707 | 627 | 642 | 521 |
| Worcester | 3,798 | 2,534 | 1,264 | 1,517 | 1,017 | 732 | 532 | 880 | 637 | 578 | 439 | 428 | 304 | 301 | 231 |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 60,804 | 42,371 | 18,433 | 26,538 | 15,833 | 12,015 | 6,418 | 15,047 | 11,491 | 8,582 | 7,251 | 6,523 | 5,492 | 3,783 | 2,635 |
| Alcona | 53 | 39 | 14 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Alger[1] | 31 | 31 | ..... | 27 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Allegan | 1,140 | 719 | 421 | 446 | 273 | 248 | 173 | 237 | 209 | 165 | 108 | 116 | 132 | 103 | 70 |
| Alpena | 268 | 202 | 66 | 125 | 77 | 50 | 16 | 82 | 43 | 31 | 46 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 8 |
| Antrim | 285 | 257 | 28 | 191 | 66 | 22 | 6 | 106 | 85 | 46 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Arenac[1] | 109 | 106 | 3 | 69 | 37 | 3 | ..... | 40 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Baraga[1] | 34 | 29 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 17 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Barry | 1,127 | 690 | 437 | 394 | 296 | 237 | 200 | 220 | 174 | 138 | 158 | 134 | 103 | 113 | 87 |
| Bay[1] | 965 | 698 | 267 | 406 | 292 | 185 | 82 | 240 | 166 | 151 | 141 | 116 | 69 | 58 | 24 |
| Benzie | 197 | 170 | 27 | 131 | 39 | 20 | 7 | 76 | 55 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 1 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[2] Records destroyed by fire in 1882. From 1882 to 1886 but 1 divorce was granted, the facts concerning which were not obtained.
[3] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed by fire.
[4] The divorces from 1867 to October, 1878 include those for Dukes county.
[5] The divorces from October, 1878 to 1886 include those for Dukes and Nantucket counties.
[6] The divorces from 1867 to October, 1878, are included with those for Barnstable county. The divorces from October, 1878 to 1886 are included with those for Bristol county.
[7] The divorces from October, 1878 to 1886 are included with those for Bristol county.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Berrien | 1,381 | 961 | 420 | 674 | 287 | 255 | 165 | 402 | 272 | 172 | 115 | 132 | 123 | 82 | 83 |
| Branch | 1,237 | 705 | 532 | 368 | 337 | 345 | 187 | 203 | 165 | 168 | 169 | 171 | 174 | 126 | 61 |
| Calhoun | 1,738 | 1,266 | 472 | 839 | 427 | 281 | 191 | 492 | 347 | 243 | 184 | 138 | 143 | 99 | 92 |
| Cass | 763 | 511 | 252 | 331 | 180 | 167 | 85 | 186 | 145 | 94 | 86 | 85 | 82 | 44 | 41 |
| Charlevoix [1] | 256 | 210 | 46 | 130 | 80 | 43 | 3 | 70 | 60 | 43 | 37 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Cheboygan | 210 | 174 | 36 | 127 | 47 | 31 | 5 | 71 | 56 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 5 | ..... |
| Chippewa [1] | 220 | 189 | 31 | 122 | 67 | 29 | 2 | 74 | 48 | 44 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 2 | ..... |
| Clare | 205 | 142 | 63 | 85 | 57 | 61 | 2 | 45 | 40 | 26 | 31 | 42 | 19 | 2 | ..... |
| Clinton | 987 | 535 | 452 | 282 | 253 | 289 | 163 | 138 | 144 | 138 | 115 | 150 | 139 | 100 | 63 |
| Crawford | 61 | 54 | 7 | 31 | 23 | 7 | ..... | 20 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Delta | 239 | 220 | 19 | 167 | 53 | 16 | 3 | 116 | 51 | 36 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 3 | ..... |
| Dickinson [1] | 67 | 67 | ..... | 57 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 23 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eaton | 1,429 | 959 | 470 | 590 | 369 | 294 | 176 | 321 | 269 | 206 | 163 | 144 | 150 | 105 | 71 |
| Emmet [1] | 314 | 261 | 53 | 197 | 64 | 53 | ..... | 120 | 77 | 30 | 34 | 40 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Genesee | 1,647 | 1,018 | 629 | 629 | 389 | 349 | 280 | 355 | 274 | 215 | 174 | 152 | 197 | 153 | 127 |
| Gladwin | 67 | 60 | 7 | 37 | 23 | 7 | ..... | 19 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Gogebic [1] | 114 | 114 | ..... | 74 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 25 | 24 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Traverse | 613 | 481 | 132 | 334 | 147 | 93 | 39 | 176 | 158 | 93 | 54 | 49 | 44 | 28 | 11 |
| Gratiot | 1,131 | 814 | 317 | 494 | 320 | 244 | 73 | 263 | 231 | 191 | 129 | 122 | 122 | 49 | 24 |
| Hillsdale | 997 | 605 | 392 | 387 | 218 | 235 | 157 | 209 | 178 | 104 | 114 | 97 | 138 | 95 | 62 |
| Houghton [1] | 258 | 198 | 60 | 170 | 28 | 38 | 22 | 97 | 73 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 4 |
| Huron | 275 | 194 | 81 | 127 | 67 | 65 | 16 | 83 | 44 | 30 | 37 | 41 | 24 | 7 | 9 |
| Ingham | 1,396 | 922 | 474 | 528 | 394 | 301 | 173 | 284 | 244 | 225 | 169 | 155 | 146 | 104 | 69 |
| Ionia | 1,258 | 826 | 432 | 525 | 301 | 289 | 143 | 288 | 237 | 178 | 123 | 147 | 142 | 87 | 56 |
| Iosco | 177 | 125 | 52 | 64 | 61 | 46 | 6 | 40 | 24 | 30 | 31 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| Iron [1] | 58 | 52 | 6 | 34 | 18 | 6 | ..... | 20 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Isabella | 455 | 351 | 104 | 218 | 133 | 85 | 19 | 133 | 85 | 68 | 65 | 49 | 36 | 16 | 3 |
| Jackson | 1,845 | 1,236 | 609 | 773 | 463 | 411 | 198 | 401 | 372 | 231 | 232 | 224 | 187 | 122 | 76 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,884 | 1,325 | 559 | 821 | 504 | 344 | 215 | 477 | 344 | 275 | 229 | 153 | 191 | 126 | 89 |
| Kalkaska | 218 | 181 | 37 | 117 | 64 | 36 | 1 | 64 | 53 | 35 | 29 | 31 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Kent | 5,202 | 3,756 | 1,446 | 2,345 | 1,411 | 977 | 469 | 1,340 | 1,005 | 752 | 659 | 561 | 416 | 304 | 165 |
| Keweenaw [1] | 13 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Lake | 134 | 84 | 50 | 41 | 43 | 49 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 40 | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Lapeer | 744 | 450 | 294 | 230 | 220 | 178 | 116 | 101 | 129 | 104 | 116 | 75 | 103 | 69 | 47 |
| Leelanau [1] | 116 | 84 | 32 | 55 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Lenawee | 1,435 | 889 | 546 | 553 | 336 | 327 | 219 | 290 | 263 | 164 | 172 | 186 | 141 | 110 | 109 |
| Livingston | 595 | 367 | 228 | 229 | 138 | 131 | 97 | 134 | 95 | 82 | 56 | 63 | 68 | 61 | 36 |
| Luce [1] | 33 | 33 | ..... | 16 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 9 | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mackinac [1] | 99 | 79 | 20 | 39 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Macomb | 649 | 421 | 228 | 287 | 134 | 137 | 91 | 170 | 117 | 73 | 61 | 45 | 92 | 52 | 39 |
| Manistee [1] | 442 | 271 | 171 | 112 | 159 | 132 | 39 | 58 | 54 | 90 | 69 | 83 | 49 | 25 | 14 |
| Marquette [1] | 269 | 192 | 77 | 118 | 74 | 51 | 26 | 64 | 54 | 36 | 38 | 34 | 17 | 23 | 3 |
| Mason | 401 | 242 | 159 | 123 | 119 | 119 | 40 | 77 | 46 | 56 | 63 | 67 | 52 | 29 | 11 |
| Mecosta | 573 | 364 | 209 | 193 | 171 | 167 | 42 | 100 | 93 | 77 | 94 | 107 | 60 | 32 | 10 |
| Menominee [1] | 223 | 178 | 45 | 111 | 67 | 31 | 14 | 50 | 61 | 33 | 34 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| Midland | 295 | 180 | 115 | 91 | 89 | 72 | 43 | 49 | 42 | 47 | 42 | 37 | 35 | 29 | 14 |
| Missaukee | 156 | 146 | 10 | 108 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 65 | 43 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Monroe | 663 | 417 | 246 | 211 | 206 | 159 | 87 | 107 | 104 | 106 | 100 | 88 | 71 | 47 | 40 |
| Montcalm | 955 | 662 | 293 | 392 | 270 | 235 | 58 | 237 | 155 | 123 | 147 | 136 | 99 | 45 | 13 |
| Montmorency | 33 | 33 | (2) | 26 | 7 | (2) | (2) | 13 | 13 | 4 | 3 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Muskegon | 1,106 | [3] 714 | 392 | [3] 409 | [3] 305 | 291 | 101 | [3] 225 | [3] 184 | [3] 140 | [3] 165 | 187 | 104 | 65 | 36 |
| Newaygo | 463 | 301 | 162 | 175 | 126 | 114 | 48 | 88 | 87 | 61 | 65 | 85 | 29 | 21 | 27 |
| Oakland | 1,275 | 793 | 482 | 483 | 310 | 279 | 203 | 273 | 210 | 153 | 157 | 142 | 137 | 103 | 100 |
| Oceana | 535 | 370 | 165 | 217 | 153 | 120 | 45 | 99 | 118 | 75 | 78 | 64 | 56 | 28 | 17 |
| Ogemaw | 91 | 83 | 8 | 59 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 45 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Ontonagon [1] | 35 | 30 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Osceola | 319 | 233 | 86 | 133 | 100 | 78 | 8 | 73 | 60 | 53 | 47 | 38 | 40 | 8 | ..... |
| Oscoda | 19 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Otsego | 81 | 66 | 15 | 39 | 27 | 15 | ..... | 20 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa | 507 | 268 | 239 | 162 | 106 | 146 | 93 | 91 | 71 | 66 | 40 | 60 | 86 | 56 | 37 |
| Presque Isle | 74 | 68 | 6 | 58 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 39 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Roscommon | 33 | 33 | (2) | 21 | 12 | (2) | (2) | 12 | 9 | 11 | 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Saginaw | 2,053 | 1,550 | 503 | 987 | 563 | 310 | 193 | 585 | 402 | 292 | 271 | 174 | 136 | 116 | 77 |
| St. Clair | 1,211 | 797 | 414 | 509 | 288 | 252 | 162 | 300 | 209 | 169 | 119 | 130 | 122 | 91 | 71 |
| St. Joseph | 800 | 453 | 347 | 229 | 224 | 210 | 137 | 123 | 106 | 118 | 106 | 80 | 130 | 71 | 66 |
| Sanilac | 388 | 284 | 104 | 178 | 106 | 75 | 29 | 117 | 61 | 58 | 48 | 46 | 29 | 24 | 5 |
| Schoolcraft [1] | 114 | 105 | 9 | 61 | 44 | 9 | ..... | 25 | 36 | 29 | 15 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shiawassee | 1,350 | 969 | 381 | 642 | 327 | 228 | 153 | 355 | 287 | 206 | 121 | 86 | 142 | 82 | 71 |
| Tuscola | 850 | 564 | 286 | 355 | 209 | 226 | 60 | 191 | 164 | 111 | 98 | 131 | 95 | 32 | 28 |
| Van Buren | 1,161 | 738 | 423 | 461 | 277 | 225 | 198 | 240 | 221 | 141 | 136 | 127 | 98 | 112 | 86 |
| Washtenaw | 1,176 | 762 | 414 | 467 | 295 | 205 | 209 | 241 | 226 | 157 | 138 | 116 | 89 | 108 | 101 |
| Wayne | 7,860 | 6,172 | 1,688 | 4,105 | 2,067 | 1,097 | 591 | 2,484 | 1,621 | 1,183 | 884 | 678 | 419 | 328 | 263 |
| Wexford [1] | 564 | 450 | 114 | 303 | 147 | 100 | 14 | 173 | 130 | 81 | 66 | 73 | 27 | 14 | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 829 and 830.

[2] No divorces reported.

[3] Records from 1887 to 1906, partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| The state | 19,269 | 15,646 | 3,623 | 9,896 | 5,750 | 2,561 | 1,062 | 5,359 | 4,537 | 3,183 | 2,567 | 1,643 | 918 | 659 | 403 |
| Aitkin [1] | 95 | 95 | (2) | 81 | 14 | (2) | (2) | 57 | 24 | 12 | 2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Anoka [1] | 190 | 126 | 64 | 65 | 61 | 57 | 7 | 38 | 27 | 26 | 35 | 39 | 18 | 7 | ..... |
| Becker | 145 | 126 | 19 | 88 | 38 | 17 | 2 | 61 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Beltrami [1] | 122 | 122 | (2) | 122 | ..... | (2) | (2) | 87 | 35 | ..... | ..... | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Benton | 89 | 73 | [3] 16 | 52 | 21 | [3] 16 | (3) | 21 | 31 | 11 | 10 | [3] 13 | [3] 3 | (3) | (3) |
| Bigstone [1] | 53 | 49 | 4 | 33 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Earth | 474 | 311 | 163 | 167 | 144 | 106 | 57 | 75 | 92 | 78 | 66 | 70 | 36 | 27 | 30 |
| Brown | 188 | 114 | 74 | 73 | 41 | 45 | 29 | 40 | 33 | 24 | 17 | 33 | 12 | 21 | 8 |
| Carlton | 67 | 63 | 4 | 49 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Carver | 103 | 54 | 49 | 15 | 39 | 24 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 27 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 15 |
| Cass [1] | 63 | 63 | (2) | 63 | ..... | (2) | (2) | 41 | 22 | ..... | ..... | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Chippewa [1] | 64 | 56 | 8 | 34 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Chisago | 72 | 43 | 29 | 27 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Clay | 150 | 130 | 20 | 100 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 62 | 38 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Clearwater [1] | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cook [1] | 2 | 2 | (2) | 2 | ..... | (2) | (2) | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | (2) | (2) | (2) | ..... |
| Cottonwood | 62 | 62 | (2) | 45 | 17 | (2) | (2) | 26 | 19 | 11 | 6 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Crow Wing [1] | 306 | 281 | 25 | 188 | 93 | 17 | 8 | 101 | 87 | 52 | 41 | 14 | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| Dakota [1] | 191 | 138 | 53 | 67 | 71 | 36 | 17 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 8 |
| Dodge | 145 | 97 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 16 |
| Douglas | 140 | 104 | 36 | 61 | 43 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| Faribault | 218 | 164 | 54 | 103 | 61 | 35 | 19 | 52 | 51 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 5 |
| Fillmore | 292 | 234 | 58 | 130 | 104 | 51 | 7 | 49 | 81 | 63 | 41 | 22 | 29 | 7 | ..... |
| Freeborn | 234 | 160 | 74 | 90 | 70 | 47 | 27 | 40 | 50 | 47 | 23 | 34 | 13 | 19 | 8 |
| Goodhue | 258 | 174 | 84 | 111 | 63 | 48 | 36 | 65 | 46 | 38 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 13 | 23 |
| Grant [1] | 46 | 44 | 2 | 26 | 18 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hennepin | 5,336 | 4,497 | 839 | 2,714 | 1,783 | 622 | 217 | 1,419 | 1,295 | 1,011 | 772 | 439 | 183 | 141 | 76 |
| Houston | 97 | 64 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Hubbard [1] | 74 | 74 | (2) | 61 | 13 | (2) | ..... | 45 | 16 | 7 | 6 | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Isanti | 58 | 45 | 13 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Itasca [1] | 109 | 109 | (2) | 92 | 17 | (2) | (2) | 54 | 38 | 16 | 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Jackson | 89 | 74 | 15 | 47 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Kanabec | 32 | 32 | (2) | 31 | 1 | (2) | (2) | 19 | 12 | ..... | 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Kandiyohi [1] | 81 | 59 | 22 | 38 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Kittson [1] | 40 | 36 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lac qui Parle [1] | 31 | 31 | (2) | 20 | 11 | (2) | (2) | 8 | 12 | 10 | 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Lake [1] | 33 | 32 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lesueur | 167 | 133 | 34 | 72 | 61 | 28 | 6 | 31 | 41 | 22 | 39 | 15 | 13 | 6 | ..... |
| Lincoln [1] | 17 | 17 | (2) | 13 | 4 | (2) | (2) | 8 | 5 | 4 | ..... | (2) | (2) | (2) | ..... |
| Lyon [1] | 148 | 114 | 34 | 68 | 46 | 34 | ..... | 31 | 37 | 33 | 13 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| McLeod | 131 | 92 | 39 | 33 | 59 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 3 |
| Marshall [1] | 81 | 76 | 5 | 56 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 32 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Martin | 150 | 116 | 34 | 84 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 46 | 38 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| Meeker [1] | 115 | 81 | 34 | 51 | 30 | 22 | 12 | 24 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 4 |
| Millelacs | 88 | 88 | (2) | 65 | 23 | (2) | (2) | 41 | 24 | 14 | 9 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Morrison | 185 | 166 | 19 | 107 | 59 | 17 | 2 | 70 | 37 | 40 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mower | 254 | 196 | 58 | 117 | 79 | 29 | 29 | 55 | 62 | 50 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 13 |
| Murray | 63 | 59 | 4 | 31 | 28 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Nicollet | 96 | 61 | 35 | 35 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 14 |
| Nobles | 106 | 88 | 18 | 54 | 34 | 18 | ..... | 23 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Norman [1] | 60 | 57 | 3 | 45 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 31 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Olmsted | 285 | 179 | 106 | 108 | 71 | 67 | 39 | 58 | 50 | 45 | 26 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 10 |
| Ottertail [1] | 326 | 285 | 41 | 176 | 109 | 39 | 2 | 94 | 82 | 43 | 66 | 30 | 9 | 2 | ..... |
| Pine [1] | 63 | 56 | 7 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Pipestone | 57 | 51 | 6 | 41 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 21 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Polk [1] | 256 | 242 | 14 | 176 | 66 | 14 | ..... | 112 | 64 | 37 | 29 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pope [1] | 52 | 41 | 11 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Ramsey [1] | 2,469 | 2,094 | 375 | 1,319 | 775 | 271 | 104 | 733 | 586 | 431 | 344 | 191 | 80 | 81 | 23 |
| Red Lake [1] | 47 | 47 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Redwood [1] | 140 | 115 | 25 | 75 | 40 | 22 | 3 | 47 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Renville [1] | 109 | 96 | 13 | 62 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 28 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Rice | 257 | 162 | 95 | 92 | 70 | 59 | 36 | 38 | 54 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 32 | 19 | 17 |
| Rock | 67 | 49 | 18 | 34 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Roseau [1] | 38 | 38 | ..... | 35 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis | 863 | 833 | 30 | 595 | 238 | 26 | 4 | 339 | 256 | 140 | 98 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scott | 102 | 53 | 49 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 11 |
| Sherburne | 64 | 50 | 14 | 29 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Sibley | 87 | 68 | 19 | 41 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Stearns | 353 | 288 | 65 | 166 | 122 | 43 | 22 | 92 | 74 | 56 | 66 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 8 |
| Steele | 199 | 137 | 62 | 90 | 47 | 38 | 24 | 39 | 51 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 11 |
| Stevens [1] | 68 | 47 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 2 | ..... |
| Swift [1] | 43 | 31 | 12 | 22 | 9 | 12 | ..... | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Todd | 213 | 200 | 13 | 132 | 68 | 12 | 1 | 79 | 53 | 41 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Traverse [1] | 54 | 54 | (2) | 33 | 21 | (2) | (2) | 18 | 15 | 6 | 15 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Wabasha | 233 | 128 | 105 | 74 | 54 | 66 | 39 | 34 | 40 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 35 | 23 | 16 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 830.

[2] No divorces reported.

[3] Courthouse destroyed by cyclone in 1886 and records partially destroyed.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Wadena | 82 | 70 | 12 | 50 | 20 | 12 | ..... | 35 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waseca | 135 | 82 | 53 | 51 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 13 |
| Washington | 269 | 203 | 66 | 125 | 78 | 52 | 14 | 68 | 57 | 43 | 35 | 30 | 22 | 10 | 4 |
| Watonwan | 61 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | ..... |
| Wilkin [1] | 67 | 65 | 2 | 53 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 33 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winona | 477 | 311 | 166 | 192 | 119 | 118 | 48 | 81 | 111 | 62 | 57 | 57 | 61 | 33 | 15 |
| Wright | 242 | 175 | 67 | 92 | 83 | 46 | 21 | 34 | 58 | 50 | 33 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 5 |
| Yellow Medicine [1] | 75 | 65 | 10 | 46 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... |

MISSISSIPPI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 25,033 | 19,993 | 5,040 | 13,676 | 6,317 | 3,809 | 1,231 | 8,305 | 5,371 | 3,219 | 3,098 | 2,303 | 1,506 | 858 | 373 |
| Adams | 277 | 235 | 42 | 162 | 73 | 31 | 11 | 105 | 57 | 40 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 7 |
| Alcorn [1] | 268 | 203 | 65 | 138 | 65 | 45 | 20 | 76 | 62 | 38 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 4 |
| Amite [1] | 442 | [2] 348 | 94 | [2] 242 | [2] 106 | 65 | 29 | [2] 162 | [2] 80 | [2] 52 | [2] 54 | 36 | 29 | 23 | 6 |
| Attala | 516 | 410 | 106 | 246 | 164 | 67 | 39 | 160 | 86 | 97 | 67 | 50 | 17 | 28 | 11 |
| Benton [1] | 133 | 91 | 42 | 59 | 32 | 18 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 24 | ..... |
| Bolivar | 329 | 286 | 43 | 192 | 94 | 38 | 5 | 126 | 66 | 42 | 52 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Calhoun | 298 | 188 | 110 | 107 | 81 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 34 | 47 | 32 | 22 | 35 | 21 |
| Carroll [1] | 584 | 424 | 160 | 263 | 161 | 111 | 49 | 152 | 111 | 77 | 84 | 70 | 41 | 35 | 14 |
| Chickasaw [1] | 443 | 355 | [3] 88 | 227 | 128 | [3] 63 | [3] 25 | 124 | 103 | 70 | 58 | [3] 44 | [3] 19 | [3] 21 | [3] 4 |
| Choctaw [1] | 204 | 168 | [4] 36 | 118 | 50 | [4] 36 | ([4]) | 66 | 52 | 28 | 22 | 31 | [4] 5 | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| Claiborne | 293 | 267 | 26 | 193 | 74 | 23 | 3 | 115 | 78 | 32 | 42 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke | 151 | 92 | 59 | 71 | 21 | 34 | 25 | 44 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 17 |
| Clay [1] | 416 | 339 | 77 | 247 | 92 | 65 | 12 | 146 | 101 | 45 | 47 | 36 | 29 | 12 | ..... |
| Coahoma [1] | 505 | [5] 420 | 85 | 287 | [5] 133 | 66 | 19 | 171 | 116 | 56 | [5] 77 | 40 | 26 | 12 | 7 |
| Copiah [1] | 751 | 630 | 121 | 373 | 257 | 99 | 22 | 216 | 157 | 144 | 113 | 70 | 29 | 13 | 9 |
| Covington [1] | 158 | [6] 123 | 35 | [6] 109 | [6] 14 | 28 | 7 | [6] 90 | [6] 19 | [6] 14 | ([6]) | 17 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| De Soto [1] | 422 | 293 | 129 | 165 | 128 | 92 | 37 | 73 | 92 | 58 | 70 | 45 | 47 | 28 | 9 |
| Franklin [1] | 257 | 220 | [7] 37 | 162 | 58 | 37 | ([7]) | 101 | 61 | 34 | 24 | 19 | 18 | ([7]) | ([7]) |
| Greene | 52 | 44 | [8] 8 | 32 | 12 | 7 | [8] 1 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | [8] 1 | ([8]) |
| Grenada [1] | 404 | 293 | 111 | 186 | 107 | 102 | 9 | 111 | 75 | 58 | 49 | 62 | 40 | 5 | 4 |
| Hancock [1] | 206 | 169 | 37 | 127 | 42 | 24 | 13 | 57 | 70 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| Harrison | 315 | 265 | 50 | 193 | 72 | 41 | 9 | 134 | 59 | 35 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 4 |
| Hinds | 1,000 | 868 | 132 | 602 | 266 | 110 | 22 | 409 | 193 | 156 | 110 | 89 | 21 | 19 | 3 |
| Holmes | 649 | [9] 539 | 110 | 364 | [9] 175 | 77 | 33 | 203 | 161 | [9] 63 | [9] 112 | 41 | 36 | 18 | 15 |
| Issaquena [1] | 67 | 48 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Itawamba | 134 | 92 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| Jackson | 238 | 184 | [10] 54 | 116 | 68 | 52 | [10] 2 | 65 | 51 | 45 | 23 | 32 | 20 | [10] 2 | ([10]) |
| Jasper | 154 | 95 | 59 | 55 | 40 | 38 | 21 | 35 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 7 |
| Jefferson | 283 | 249 | 34 | 200 | 49 | 18 | 16 | 131 | 69 | 22 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| Jefferson Davis [1] | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jones | 196 | 196 | ([11]) | 165 | 31 | ([11]) | ([11]) | 111 | 54 | 19 | 12 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Kemper | 143 | 143 | ([12]) | 103 | 40 | ([12]) | ([12]) | 65 | 38 | 22 | 18 | ([12]) | ([12]) | ([12]) | ([12]) |
| Lafayette | 511 | 352 | 159 | 244 | 108 | 112 | 47 | 155 | 89 | 48 | 60 | 52 | 60 | 33 | 14 |
| Lamar [1] | 24 | 24 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lauderdale | 687 | 604 | 83 | 434 | 170 | 68 | 15 | 258 | 176 | 115 | 55 | 45 | 23 | 7 | 8 |
| Lawrence [1] | 198 | 198 | ([11]) | 128 | 70 | ([11]) | ([11]) | 80 | 48 | 37 | 33 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Leake | 279 | 140 | 139 | 69 | 71 | 95 | 44 | 42 | 27 | 31 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 31 | 13 |
| Lee [1] | 439 | 316 | 123 | 232 | 84 | 71 | 52 | 138 | 94 | 32 | 52 | 41 | 30 | 33 | 19 |
| Leflore [1] | 502 | 412 | 90 | 280 | 132 | 81 | 9 | 164 | 116 | 47 | 85 | 61 | 20 | 9 | ..... |
| Lincoln [1] | 339 | [13] 325 | 14 | 277 | [13] 48 | 14 | ..... | 171 | 106 | [13] 48 | ([13]) | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lowndes [1] | 379 | 310 | 69 | 226 | 84 | 47 | 22 | 139 | 87 | 29 | 55 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 10 |
| Madison | 740 | 617 | 123 | 405 | 212 | 103 | 20 | 266 | 139 | 118 | 94 | 80 | 23 | 11 | 9 |
| Marion [1] | 112 | [14] 112 | ([11]) | 82 | [14] 30 | ([11]) | ([11]) | 46 | 36 | 27 | [14] 3 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Marshall [1] | 386 | 268 | 118 | 180 | 88 | 86 | 32 | 102 | 78 | 39 | 49 | 31 | 55 | 19 | 13 |
| Monroe [1] | 771 | 581 | 190 | 419 | 162 | 139 | 51 | 253 | 166 | 78 | 84 | 81 | 58 | 39 | 12 |
| Montgomery [1] | 258 | [15] 206 | 52 | [15] 148 | [15] 58 | 36 | 16 | 83 | [15] 65 | [15] 27 | [15] 31 | 20 | 16 | 16 | ..... |
| Neshoba | 108 | 69 | 39 | 53 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| Newton | 220 | 168 | [7] 52 | 116 | 52 | 50 | [7] 2 | 75 | 41 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 24 | [7] 2 | ([7]) |
| Noxubee | 589 | 471 | 118 | 322 | 149 | 86 | 32 | 179 | 143 | 58 | 91 | 40 | 46 | 29 | 3 |
| Oktibbeha [1] | 377 | 310 | 67 | 199 | 111 | 67 | ..... | 107 | 92 | 62 | 49 | 42 | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Panola [1] | 704 | [16] 527 | 177 | [16] 348 | [16] 179 | 143 | 34 | [16] 196 | [16] 152 | [16] 83 | [16] 96 | 88 | 55 | 19 | 15 |
| Pearl River [1] | 41 | 41 | ..... | 34 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 17 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Perry | 245 | 234 | [17] 11 | 197 | 37 | [17] 11 | ([17]) | 127 | 70 | 31 | 6 | 4 | [17] 7 | ([17]) | ([17]) |
| Pike [1] | 395 | 375 | [18] 20 | 289 | 86 | [18] 20 | ([18]) | 187 | 102 | 53 | 33 | [18] 20 | ([18]) | ([18]) | ([18]) |
| Pontotoc [1] | 244 | 196 | 48 | 135 | 61 | 45 | 3 | 65 | 70 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| Prentiss [1] | 229 | 165 | 64 | 112 | 53 | 52 | 12 | 65 | 47 | 20 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 5 |
| Quitman [1] | 168 | 150 | 18 | 113 | 37 | 18 | ..... | 67 | 46 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Rankin | 482 | 347 | 135 | 214 | 133 | 91 | 44 | 120 | 94 | 72 | 61 | 61 | 30 | 29 | 15 |
| Scott | 121 | 66 | 55 | 64 | 2 | 44 | 11 | 51 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 19 | 10 | 1 |
| Sharkey [1] | 111 | 111 | ([11]) | 84 | 27 | ([11]) | ([11]) | 58 | 26 | 14 | 13 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[2] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed.
[3] For the years 1867 to 1886 only divorces granted in second district are reported, those for first district not being obtainable.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, February 3, 1881.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1888.
[6] Records from 1887 to December, 1904, partially destroyed by fire.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, September, 1876.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, September 10, 1875.
[9] Records from 1887 to November, 1893, partially destroyed by fire.
[10] Records destroyed by fire, March, 1875.
[11] No divorces reported.
[12] Records destroyed by fire, February 23, 1881. No divorces reported from 1881 to 1886.
[13] Records from 1887 to 1893 destroyed by fire in 1893.
[14] Many records from 1887 to December 19, 1890, missing.
[15] Records from 1887 to 1900 partially destroyed by fire.
[16] Records from 1887 to November 4, 1904, partially destroyed by fire.
[17] Records destroyed by fire in 1877.
[18] Records destroyed by fire, July 1, 1882.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Simpson | 175 | 143 | [1] 32 | 103 | 40 | 24 | [1] 8 | 71 | 32 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 8 | [1] 8 | (1) |
| Smith | 79 | [2] 38 | 41 | 38 | (2) | 31 | 10 | 29 | 9 | (2) | (2) | 20 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| Sunflower [3] | 199 | 156 | 43 | 110 | 46 | 38 | 5 | 84 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 5 | ..... |
| Tallahatchie [3] | 438 | 347 | 91 | 238 | 109 | 71 | 20 | 136 | 102 | 47 | 62 | 41 | 30 | 20 | ..... |
| Tate [3] | 486 | 326 | 160 | 194 | 132 | 137 | 23 | 109 | 85 | 54 | 78 | 76 | 61 | 23 | ..... |
| Tippah [3] | 182 | 97 | 85 | 61 | 36 | 57 | 28 | 33 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 34 | 23 | 17 | 11 |
| Tishomingo [3] | 76 | 76 | (4) | 46 | 30 | (4) | (4) | 31 | 15 | 15 | 15 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Tunica [3] | 255 | 215 | 40 | 136 | 79 | 39 | 1 | 83 | 53 | 41 | 38 | 17 | 22 | 1 | ..... |
| Union [3] | 282 | 223 | [5] 59 | 143 | 80 | [5] 59 | (5) | 93 | 50 | 36 | 44 | 51 | [6] 8 | (5) | (5) |
| Warren [3] | 679 | 603 | 76 | 452 | 151 | 44 | 32 | 280 | 172 | 96 | 55 | 30 | 14 | 21 | 11 |
| Washington [3] | 454 | 371 | 83 | 245 | 126 | 55 | 28 | 132 | 113 | 58 | 68 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 3 |
| Wayne | 136 | [6] 108 | [6] 28 | 78 | [6] 30 | [6] 28 | (6) | 42 | 36 | [6] 17 | [6] 13 | 21 | [6] 7 | (6) | (6) |
| Webster [3] | 83 | 83 | (4) | 45 | 38 | (4) | (4) | 23 | 22 | 16 | 22 | (4) | (4) | (4) | ..... |
| Wilkinson | 358 | 301 | 57 | 193 | 108 | 40 | 17 | 119 | 74 | 43 | 65 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 6 |
| Winston [3] | 223 | 181 | 42 | 124 | 57 | 30 | 12 | 85 | 39 | 18 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| Yalobusha [3] | 545 | 407 | 138 | 233 | 174 | 109 | 29 | 143 | 90 | 102 | 72 | 58 | 51 | 19 | 10 |
| Yazoo | 433 | 343 | 90 | 226 | 117 | 60 | 30 | 150 | 76 | 58 | 59 | 37 | 23 | 13 | 17 |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 70,044 | 54,766 | 15,278 | 34,425 | 20,341 | 9,777 | 5,501 | 19,195 | 15,230 | 11,336 | 9,005 | 5,704 | 4,073 | 3,220 | 2,281 |
| Adair | 528 | 486 | 42 | 357 | 129 | 31 | 11 | 209 | 148 | 75 | 54 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| Andrew | 277 | 193 | 84 | 116 | 77 | 34 | 50 | 66 | 50 | 37 | 40 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 28 |
| Atchison | 350 | 221 | 129 | 124 | 97 | 78 | 51 | 61 | 63 | 53 | 44 | 45 | 33 | 27 | 24 |
| Audrain | 431 | 348 | 83 | 184 | 164 | 64 | 19 | 90 | 94 | 87 | 77 | 43 | 21 | 11 | 8 |
| Barry | 620 | 455 | 165 | 228 | 227 | 101 | 64 | 131 | 97 | 124 | 103 | 55 | 46 | 40 | 24 |
| Barton | 463 | 357 | 106 | 178 | 179 | 81 | 25 | 97 | 81 | 82 | 97 | 57 | 24 | 18 | 7 |
| Bates | 620 | 489 | 131 | 314 | 175 | 73 | 58 | 169 | 145 | 91 | 84 | 39 | 34 | 43 | 15 |
| Benton | 186 | 143 | 43 | 75 | 68 | 28 | 15 | 38 | 37 | 28 | 40 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 8 |
| Bollinger | 179 | 129 | 50 | 85 | 44 | 33 | 17 | 42 | 43 | 29 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 4 |
| Boone | 604 | 521 | 83 | 319 | 202 | 64 | 19 | 157 | 162 | 118 | 84 | 46 | 18 | 14 | 5 |
| Buchanan | 2,798 | 2,279 | [7] 519 | 1,471 | 808 | [7] 314 | [7] 205 | 832 | 639 | 443 | 365 | [7] 205 | [7] 109 | [7] 91 | [7] 114 |
| Butler | 550 | 461 | 89 | 364 | 97 | 67 | 22 | 231 | 133 | 54 | 43 | 40 | 27 | 14 | 8 |
| Caldwell | 344 | [8] 214 | 130 | 134 | [8] 80 | 82 | 48 | 64 | 70 | [8] 42 | [8] 38 | 55 | 27 | 35 | 13 |
| Callaway | 436 | 337 | 99 | 204 | 133 | 72 | 27 | 95 | 109 | 67 | 66 | 46 | 26 | 14 | 13 |
| Camden | 120 | [9] 56 | 64 | [9] 56 | (9) | 42 | 22 | [9] 56 | (9) | (9) | (9) | 21 | 21 | 11 | 11 |
| Cape Girardeau | 562 | 361 | 201 | 226 | 135 | 121 | 80 | 125 | 101 | 64 | 71 | 69 | 52 | 45 | 35 |
| Carroll | 527 | 372 | 155 | 207 | 165 | 92 | 63 | 98 | 109 | 91 | 74 | 63 | 29 | 39 | 24 |
| Carter | 89 | 75 | 14 | 56 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Cass | 466 | 322 | 144 | 185 | 137 | 86 | 58 | 107 | 78 | 63 | 74 | 49 | 37 | 34 | 24 |
| Cedar | 384 | 297 | 87 | 175 | 122 | 64 | 23 | 83 | 92 | 56 | 66 | 36 | 28 | 13 | 10 |
| Chariton | 473 | 370 | 103 | 203 | 167 | 64 | 39 | 94 | 109 | 81 | 86 | 14 | 50 | 26 | 13 |
| Christian | 392 | 294 | 98 | 183 | 111 | 68 | 30 | 95 | 88 | 55 | 56 | 46 | 22 | 14 | 16 |
| Clark | 241 | 202 | 39 | 120 | 82 | 27 | 12 | 60 | 60 | 48 | 34 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| Clay | 443 | 325 | 118 | 190 | 135 | 70 | 48 | 108 | 82 | 60 | 75 | 41 | 29 | 24 | 24 |
| Clinton | 380 | 297 | 83 | 178 | 119 | 50 | 33 | 92 | 86 | 74 | 45 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 11 |
| Cole | 239 | 210 | 29 | 141 | 69 | 16 | 13 | 82 | 59 | 41 | 28 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Cooper | 296 | 225 | 71 | 121 | 104 | 41 | 30 | 60 | 61 | 65 | 39 | 29 | 12 | 14 | 16 |
| Crawford | 250 | [10] 191 | 59 | [10] 122 | [10] 69 | 41 | 18 | 59 | [10] 63 | [10] 29 | [10] 40 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 8 |
| Dade | 257 | 192 | 65 | 113 | 79 | 41 | 24 | 50 | 63 | 38 | 41 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 10 |
| Dallas | 256 | 162 | 94 | 81 | 81 | 58 | 36 | 44 | 37 | 44 | 37 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 16 |
| Daviess | 477 | 336 | 141 | 176 | 160 | 104 | 37 | 88 | 88 | 78 | 82 | 52 | 52 | 16 | 21 |
| Dekalb | 259 | 159 | 100 | 86 | 73 | 56 | 44 | 40 | 46 | 29 | 44 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 19 |
| Dent | 251 | 179 | 72 | 106 | 73 | 44 | 28 | 56 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 10 |
| Douglas | 378 | 378 | (11) | 220 | 158 | (11) | (11) | 108 | 112 | 88 | 70 | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) |
| Dunklin | 508 | 508 | (4) | 380 | 128 | (4) | (4) | 192 | 188 | 52 | 76 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Franklin | 288 | 215 | 73 | 124 | 91 | 36 | 37 | 65 | 59 | 49 | 42 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 12 |
| Gasconade | 127 | 90 | 37 | 61 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| Gentry | 290 | 266 | [12] 24 | 147 | 119 | [12] 24 | (12) | 76 | 71 | 72 | 47 | [12] 24 | (12) | (12) | (12) |
| Greene | 2,091 | 1,689 | 402 | 1,039 | 650 | 277 | 125 | 576 | 463 | 386 | 264 | 172 | 105 | 79 | 46 |
| Grundy | 508 | 411 | 97 | 241 | 170 | 67 | 30 | 112 | 129 | 88 | 82 | 38 | 29 | 17 | 13 |
| Harrison | 426 | 327 | 99 | 193 | 134 | 70 | 29 | 101 | 92 | 76 | 58 | 48 | 22 | 12 | 17 |
| Henry | 514 | 396 | 118 | 228 | 168 | 79 | 39 | 105 | 123 | 113 | 55 | 34 | 45 | 29 | 10 |
| Hickory | 142 | 89 | 53 | 46 | 43 | 40 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 29 | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| Holt | 294 | 221 | 73 | 125 | 96 | 42 | 31 | 61 | 64 | 50 | 46 | 29 | 13 | 20 | 11 |
| Howard | 317 | 261 | 56 | 166 | 95 | 37 | 19 | 92 | 74 | 57 | 38 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 6 |
| Howell | 629 | 492 | 137 | 264 | 228 | 95 | 42 | 122 | 142 | 137 | 91 | 59 | 36 | 28 | 14 |
| Iron | 124 | 65 | 59 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 16 |
| Jackson | 8,823 | 7,792 | 1,031 | 5,360 | 2,432 | 791 | 240 | 3,106 | 2,254 | 1,424 | 1,008 | 519 | 272 | 151 | 89 |
| Jasper | 2,631 | 2,354 | 277 | 1,778 | 576 | 206 | 71 | 1,043 | 735 | 418 | 158 | 100 | 106 | 41 | 30 |
| Jefferson | 378 | 240 | 138 | 122 | 118 | 83 | 55 | 50 | 72 | 59 | 59 | 43 | 40 | 30 | 25 |
| Johnson | 513 | 416 | 97 | 220 | 196 | 56 | 41 | 109 | 111 | 96 | 100 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 16 |
| Knox | 160 | 134 | 26 | 80 | 54 | 22 | 4 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Laclede | 375 | 283 | 92 | 167 | 116 | 59 | 33 | 100 | 67 | 63 | 53 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 14 |
| Lafayette | 428 | 332 | 96 | 194 | 138 | 53 | 43 | 114 | 80 | 76 | 62 | 35 | 18 | 19 | 24 |
| Lawrence | 582 | 482 | 100 | 316 | 166 | 61 | 39 | 150 | 166 | 98 | 68 | 32 | 29 | 20 | 19 |

[1] Records destroyed by fire, May 9, 1872.
[2] Records from 1887 to October 1, 1892, destroyed by fire.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[4] No divorces reported.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, October 28, 1881.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, April 21, 1879. Records from 1887 to 1893 partially destroyed by fire.
[7] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1884.
[8] Records from 1887 to November 26, 1896, partially destroyed by fire.
[9] Records from 1887 to January 28, 1902, destroyed by fire.
[10] Records from 1887 to 1898 partially destroyed by flood of 1898.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, April 26, 1886.
[12] Records destroyed by fire, March 7, 1885.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Lewis | 266 | 184 | 82 | 102 | 82 | 51 | 31 | 63 | 39 | 35 | 47 | 24 | 27 | 12 | 19 |
| Lincoln | 290 | 225 | 65 | 136 | 89 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 71 | 47 | 42 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 9 |
| Linn | 614 | 475 | 139 | 235 | 240 | 82 | 57 | 125 | 110 | 132 | 108 | 52 | 30 | 26 | 31 |
| Livingston | 594 | 403 | 191 | 229 | 174 | 116 | 75 | 111 | 118 | 92 | 82 | 57 | 59 | 33 | 42 |
| McDonald | 267 | 221 | 46 | 143 | 78 | 33 | 13 | 68 | 75 | 48 | 30 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| Macon | 691 | 610 | 81 | 377 | 233 | 59 | 22 | 192 | 185 | 134 | 99 | 35 | 24 | 13 | 9 |
| Madison | 119 | 65 | 54 | 47 | 18 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 13 |
| Maries | 94 | 54 | 40 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 8 |
| Marion | 855 | 690 | 165 | 430 | 260 | 119 | 46 | 280 | 150 | 136 | 124 | 65 | 54 | 32 | 14 |
| Mercer | 315 | [1]220 | 95 | [1]114 | [1]106 | 58 | 37 | 54 | [1]60 | [1]55 | [1]51 | 32 | 26 | 25 | 12 |
| Miller | 238 | 183 | 55 | 107 | 76 | 27 | 28 | 55 | 52 | 43 | 33 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 16 |
| Mississippi | 526 | 430 | 96 | 267 | 163 | 57 | 39 | 163 | 104 | 90 | 73 | 37 | 20 | 31 | 8 |
| Moniteau | 174 | 140 | 34 | 66 | 74 | 21 | 13 | 36 | 30 | 42 | 32 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| Monroe | 220 | 168 | 52 | 92 | 76 | 26 | 26 | 54 | 38 | 48 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 12 |
| Montgomery | 362 | [2]225 | 137 | [2]142 | [2]83 | 97 | 40 | 68 | [2]74 | [2]49 | [2]34 | 58 | 39 | 27 | 13 |
| Morgan | 159 | 124 | 35 | 87 | 37 | 23 | 12 | 40 | 47 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| New Madrid | 514 | [3]461 | 53 | [3]350 | [3]111 | 37 | 16 | [3]233 | [3]117 | [3]70 | [3]41 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| Newton | 571 | 500 | 71 | 272 | 228 | 40 | 31 | 127 | 145 | 112 | 116 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 11 |
| Nodaway | 627 | 465 | 162 | 259 | 206 | 111 | 51 | 126 | 133 | 104 | 102 | 56 | 55 | 33 | 18 |
| Oregon | 327 | 278 | 49 | 175 | 103 | 30 | 19 | 103 | 72 | 60 | 43 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 12 |
| Osage | 107 | 47 | 60 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 10 |
| Ozark | 367 | 287 | 80 | 155 | 132 | 61 | 19 | 75 | 80 | 74 | 58 | 33 | 28 | 17 | 2 |
| Pemiscot | 343 | 343 | [4] | 292 | 51 | [4] | [4] | 214 | 78 | 28 | 23 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Perry | 111 | 56 | 55 | 27 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 18 |
| Pettis | 758 | 643 | 115 | 383 | 260 | 86 | 29 | 195 | 188 | 147 | 113 | 47 | 39 | 24 | 5 |
| Phelps | 400 | 283 | 117 | 171 | 112 | 67 | 50 | 89 | 82 | 71 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 20 | 30 |
| Pike | 689 | 482 | 207 | 279 | 203 | 133 | 74 | 151 | 128 | 112 | 91 | 80 | 53 | 39 | 35 |
| Platte | 356 | 248 | 108 | 143 | 105 | 67 | 41 | 72 | 71 | 50 | 55 | 46 | 21 | 18 | 23 |
| Polk | 310 | 231 | 79 | 131 | 100 | 44 | 35 | 75 | 56 | 49 | 51 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 14 |
| Pulaski | 115 | [5]37 | 78 | [5]37 | [5] | 44 | 34 | [5]37 | [5] | [5] | [5] | 27 | 17 | 18 | 16 |
| Putnam | 356 | 256 | 100 | 143 | 113 | 65 | 35 | 68 | 75 | 60 | 53 | 33 | 32 | 26 | 9 |
| Ralls | 244 | 178 | 66 | 106 | 72 | 45 | 21 | 52 | 54 | 35 | 37 | 29 | 16 | 15 | 6 |
| Randolph | 567 | 512 | 55 | 319 | 193 | 20 | 35 | 171 | 148 | 105 | 88 | 9 | 11 | 26 | 9 |
| Ray | 500 | 379 | 121 | 214 | 165 | 88 | 33 | 106 | 108 | 82 | 83 | 42 | 46 | 22 | 11 |
| Reynolds | 94 | 71 | 23 | 44 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 11 | ..... |
| Ripley | 226 | 170 | 56 | 121 | 49 | 36 | 20 | 71 | 50 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| St. Charles | 258 | 192 | 66 | 115 | 77 | 58 | 8 | 59 | 56 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 21 | 7 | 1 |
| St. Clair | 310 | 229 | 81 | 120 | 109 | 48 | 33 | 50 | 70 | 45 | 64 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 13 |
| St. Francois | 412 | 357 | 55 | 235 | 122 | 30 | 25 | 139 | 96 | 65 | 57 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 8 |
| St. Louis [6] | 14,501 | 10,284 | 4,217 | 6,424 | 3,860 | 2,526 | 1,691 | 3,937 | 2,487 | 2,184 | 1,676 | 1,444 | 1,082 | 997 | 694 |
| St. Louis city [6] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ste. Genevieve | 73 | 38 | 35 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| Saline | 452 | 325 | 127 | 175 | 150 | 89 | 38 | 107 | 68 | 91 | 59 | 54 | 35 | 23 | 11 |
| Schuyler | 294 | 231 | 63 | 127 | 104 | 49 | 14 | 60 | 67 | 55 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 12 | 2 |
| Scotland | 283 | 207 | 76 | 113 | 94 | 54 | 22 | 59 | 54 | 47 | 47 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 5 |
| Scott | 485 | 376 | 109 | 263 | 113 | 90 | 19 | 160 | 103 | 61 | 52 | 43 | 47 | 10 | 9 |
| Shannon | 161 | 144 | [7]17 | 100 | 44 | 11 | [7]6 | 49 | 51 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 6 | [7] |
| Shelby | 201 | 160 | 41 | 106 | 54 | 20 | 21 | 61 | 45 | 34 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 |
| Stoddard | 720 | 577 | 143 | 369 | 208 | 104 | 39 | 141 | 228 | 105 | 103 | 62 | 42 | 29 | 10 |
| Stone | 290 | 241 | 49 | 126 | 115 | 36 | 13 | 71 | 55 | 73 | 42 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| Sullivan | 379 | 275 | 104 | 168 | 107 | 64 | 40 | 84 | 84 | 53 | 54 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 13 |
| Taney | 218 | 211 | [8]7 | 126 | 85 | [8]7 | [8] | 63 | 63 | 42 | 43 | [8]7 | [8] | [8] | [8] |
| Texas | 332 | 332 | [9] | 191 | 141 | [9] | [9] | 93 | 98 | 85 | 56 | [9] | [9] | [9] | [9] |
| Vernon | 836 | 723 | 113 | 470 | 253 | 68 | 45 | 252 | 218 | 142 | 111 | 49 | 19 | 30 | 15 |
| Warren | 147 | 105 | 42 | 64 | 41 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 39 | 24 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 7 |
| Washington | 125 | [10]70 | 55 | [10]39 | [10]31 | 27 | 28 | 22 | [10]17 | [10]14 | [10]17 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 12 |
| Wayne | 246 | [11]174 | 72 | 143 | [11]31 | 47 | 25 | 81 | 62 | [11]31 | [11] | 28 | 19 | 11 | 14 |
| Webster | 302 | 214 | 88 | 106 | 108 | 59 | 29 | 45 | 61 | 66 | 42 | 33 | 26 | 12 | 17 |
| Worth | 167 | 116 | 51 | 60 | 56 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 38 | 30 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| Wright | 212 | [12]142 | 70 | [12]133 | [12]9 | 41 | 29 | 74 | [12]59 | [12]9 | [12] | 24 | 17 | 17 | 12 |

MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 7,276 | 6,454 | 822 | 4,327 | 2,127 | 668 | 154 | 2,436 | 1,891 | 1,269 | 858 | 495 | 173 | 79 | 75 |
| Beaverhead | 205 | 137 | 68 | 77 | 60 | 55 | 13 | 46 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Broadwater [6] | 15 | 15 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carbon [6] | 107 | 107 | ..... | 103 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 43 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cascade [6] | 538 | 538 | ..... | 385 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 196 | 189 | 114 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chouteau [6] | 206 | 169 | 37 | 117 | 52 | 37 | ..... | 75 | 42 | 33 | 19 | 21 | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| Custer [6] | 207 | 159 | 48 | 87 | 72 | 48 | ..... | 45 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 37 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Dawson [6] | 71 | 68 | 3 | 61 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 39 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deerlodge [6] | 501 | 390 | 111 | 205 | 185 | 91 | 20 | 84 | 121 | 84 | 101 | 50 | 41 | 12 | 8 |
| Fergus [6] | 149 | 149 | ..... | 108 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 42 | 18 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Flathead [6] | 329 | 329 | ..... | 293 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 202 | 91 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Records from 1887 to 1898 partially destroyed by fire.
[2] Records from 1887 to April 12, 1901, partially destroyed by fire.
[3] Records from 1887 to September 24, 1905, partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, December 2, 1882. No divorces reported from 1882 to 1886.
[5] Records from 1887 to June 13, 1903, destroyed by fire.
[6] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, January 1, 1872.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, December 19, 1885.
[9] No divorces reported.
[10] Records from 1887 to 1899 partially destroyed by fire.
[11] Records from 1887 to December 14, 1892, destroyed.
[12] Records from 1887 to February 25, 1897, destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Gallatin [1] | 338 | 233 | 105 | 147 | 86 | 91 | 14 | 88 | 59 | 55 | 31 | 68 | 23 | 7 | 7 |
| Granite [1] | 47 | 47 | ..... | 36 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 21 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson [1] | 137 | 99 | 38 | 45 | 54 | 30 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| Lewis and Clark [1] | 1,038 | 832 | 206 | 453 | 379 | 122 | 84 | 255 | 198 | 206 | 173 | 69 | 53 | 40 | 44 |
| Madison | 82 | 82 | (2) | 53 | 29 | (2) | (2) | 30 | 23 | 18 | 11 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Meagher [1] | 89 | 64 | 25 | 20 | 44 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 23 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Missoula [1] | 555 | 492 | 63 | 280 | 212 | 50 | 13 | 174 | 106 | 118 | 94 | 40 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| Park [1] | 306 | 306 | ..... | 194 | 112 | ..... | ..... | 102 | 92 | 74 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Powell [1] | 19 | 19 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ravalli [1] | 148 | 148 | ..... | 128 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 81 | 47 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rosebud [1] | 15 | 15 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sanders [1] | 7 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Silverbow [1] | 1,755 | 1,658 | 97 | 1,171 | 487 | 97 | ..... | 624 | 547 | 304 | 183 | 92 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweet Grass [1] | 34 | 34 | ..... | 31 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Teton [1] | 63 | 63 | ..... | 54 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 30 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valley [1] | 48 | 48 | ..... | 39 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 12 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yellowstone [1] | 267 | 246 | 21 | 184 | 62 | 21 | ..... | 112 | 72 | 33 | 29 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

NEBRASKA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 19,745 | 16,711 | 3,034 | 9,423 | 7,288 | 2,492 | 542 | 5,307 | 4,116 | 3,686 | 3,602 | 1,674 | 818 | 391 | 151 |
| Adams | 347 | 284 | 63 | 142 | 142 | 55 | 8 | 63 | 79 | 62 | 80 | 31 | 24 | 8 | ..... |
| Antelope [1] | 199 | 147 | 52 | 59 | 88 | 50 | 2 | 34 | 25 | 40 | 48 | 38 | 12 | 2 | ..... |
| Banner [1] | 16 | 16 | ..... | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blaine [1] | 13 | 13 | (2) | 6 | 7 | (2) | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boone [1] | 154 | 114 | 40 | 67 | 47 | 39 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 32 | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Boxbutte [1] | 122 | 122 | ..... | 72 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 27 | 15 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boyd [1] | 102 | 102 | ..... | 87 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 41 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown [1] | 93 | 81 | 12 | 32 | 49 | 12 | ..... | 18 | 14 | 15 | 34 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo | 472 | 403 | 69 | 187 | 216 | 63 | 6 | 105 | 82 | 107 | 109 | 43 | 20 | 6 | ..... |
| Burt | 207 | 176 | 31 | 86 | 90 | 26 | 5 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 51 | 14 | 12 | 5 | ..... |
| Butler | 191 | 156 | 35 | 75 | 81 | 28 | 7 | 34 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Cass | 388 | 314 | 74 | 148 | 166 | 55 | 19 | 55 | 93 | 81 | 85 | 28 | 27 | 12 | 7 |
| Cedar | 106 | 86 | 20 | 49 | 37 | 17 | 3 | 29 | 20 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | ..... |
| Chase | 35 | 34 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cherry [1] | 171 | 163 | 8 | 98 | 65 | 8 | ..... | 50 | 48 | 40 | 25 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cheyenne [1] | 119 | 83 | 36 | 30 | 53 | 31 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 33 | 15 | 16 | 5 | ..... |
| Clay | 250 | 209 | 41 | 106 | 103 | 33 | 8 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 17 | 16 | 8 | ..... |
| Colfax | 148 | 121 | 27 | 66 | 55 | 18 | 9 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 3 | 9 | (2) |
| Cuming | 194 | 135 | 59 | 58 | 77 | 46 | 13 | 24 | 34 | 38 | 39 | 32 | 14 | 8 | 5 |
| Custer [1] | 356 | 323 | 33 | 172 | 151 | 33 | ..... | 96 | 76 | 51 | 100 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dakota | 125 | 90 | 35 | 45 | 45 | 27 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 5 |
| Dawes [1] | 213 | 213 | (3) | 92 | 121 | (3) | ..... | 61 | 31 | 71 | 50 | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dawson | 198 | 165 | 33 | 82 | 83 | 30 | 3 | 50 | 32 | 45 | 38 | 20 | 10 | 3 | ..... |
| Deuel [1] | 24 | 24 | ..... | 15 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dixon | 109 | 73 | 36 | 45 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 13 | ..... |
| Dodge | 256 | 4 256 | (4) | 150 | 4 106 | (4) | (4) | 82 | 68 | 62 | 4 44 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Douglas | 4,004 | 3,688 | 316 | 2,614 | 1,074 | 229 | 87 | 1,604 | 1,010 | 569 | 505 | 152 | 77 | 39 | 48 |
| Dundy [1] | 44 | 44 | (3) | 15 | 29 | (3) | (3) | 6 | 9 | 7 | 22 | (3) | (3) | (3) | ..... |
| Fillmore | 202 | 157 | 45 | 74 | 83 | 32 | 13 | 44 | 30 | 43 | 40 | 22 | 10 | 13 | ..... |
| Franklin | 159 | 112 | 47 | 60 | 52 | 43 | 4 | 20 | 40 | 26 | 26 | 31 | 12 | 4 | ..... |
| Frontier [1] | 90 | 82 | 8 | 45 | 37 | 8 | ..... | 23 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Furnas [1] | 297 | 240 | 57 | 129 | 111 | 57 | ..... | 80 | 49 | 47 | 64 | 48 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Gage | 650 | 554 | 96 | 282 | 272 | 81 | 15 | 153 | 129 | 140 | 132 | 70 | 11 | 12 | 3 |
| Garfield [1] | 24 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gosper [1] | 66 | 63 | 3 | 29 | 34 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant [1] | 11 | 11 | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greeley [1] | 60 | 53 | 7 | 27 | 26 | 7 | ..... | 16 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Hall | 346 | 304 | 42 | 168 | 136 | 32 | 10 | 103 | 65 | 79 | 57 | 15 | 17 | 10 | (2) |
| Hamilton | 141 | 110 | 31 | 49 | 61 | 30 | 1 | 23 | 26 | 38 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 1 | (2) |
| Harlan [1] | 157 | 145 | 12 | 61 | 84 | 5 | 7 | 40 | 21 | 27 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Hayes [1] | 46 | 5 46 | (2) | 21 | 5 25 | (2) | ..... | 6 | 15 | 4 | 5 21 | (2) | (2) | ..... | ..... |
| Hitchcock [1] | 73 | 67 | 6 | 22 | 45 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Holt [1] | 242 | 198 | 44 | 97 | 101 | 44 | ..... | 55 | 42 | 30 | 71 | 39 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Hooker [1] | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Howard [1] | 110 | 68 | 42 | 43 | 25 | 33 | 9 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 9 | ..... |
| Jefferson [1] | 290 | 234 | 56 | 125 | 109 | 50 | 6 | 52 | 73 | 67 | 42 | 20 | 30 | 6 | ..... |
| Johnson | 221 | 141 | 80 | 66 | 75 | 59 | 21 | 40 | 26 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 23 | 14 | 7 |
| Kearney | 109 | 109 | (3) | 42 | 67 | (3) | (3) | 23 | 19 | 28 | 39 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Keith [1] | 28 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Keyapaha [1] | 61 | 60 | 1 | 21 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 7 | 9 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kimball [1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Knox [1] | 195 | 172 | 23 | 108 | 64 | 22 | 1 | 64 | 44 | 41 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Lancaster | 1,912 | 1,680 | 232 | 946 | 734 | 199 | 33 | 551 | 395 | 394 | 340 | 140 | 59 | 25 | 8 |
| Lincoln [1] | 235 | 198 | 37 | 115 | 83 | 30 | 7 | 71 | 44 | 41 | 42 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Logan [1] | 11 | 11 | (3) | 5 | 6 | (3) | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 830 and 831.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] In 1885 and 1886, 13 divorces were granted, the facts concerning which were not obtained.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, January 10, 1888.
[5] Records from 1887 to May, 1891, partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Loup[1] | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McPherson[1] | 8 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | 288 | 243 | 45 | 127 | 116 | 42 | 3 | 51 | 76 | 65 | 51 | 24 | 18 | 3 | ..... |
| Merrick | 89 | 67 | 22 | 43 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Nance[1] | 132 | 118 | 14 | 79 | 39 | 14 | ..... | 49 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nemaha | 282 | 215 | 67 | 134 | 81 | 43 | 24 | 70 | 64 | 44 | 37 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 9 |
| Nuckolls | 187 | 153 | 34 | 75 | 78 | 33 | 1 | 44 | 31 | 38 | 40 | 15 | 18 | 1 | ..... |
| Otoe | 513 | 392 | 121 | 197 | 195 | 82 | 39 | 100 | 97 | 107 | 88 | 44 | 38 | 22 | 17 |
| Pawnee | 154 | 124 | 30 | 57 | 67 | 21 | 9 | 27 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Perkins[1] | 22 | 22 | ..... | 4 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Phelps[1] | 132 | 111 | 21 | 59 | 52 | 21 | ..... | 33 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pierce | 77 | 69 | 8 | 45 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Platte | 186 | 155 | 31 | 86 | 69 | 21 | 10 | 39 | 47 | 44 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| Polk | 121 | 89 | [2]32 | 46 | 43 | [2]32 | [2] | 29 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 26 | [2]6 | [2] | [2] |
| Redwillow[1] | 243 | 199 | 44 | 97 | 102 | 43 | 1 | 59 | 38 | 34 | 68 | 35 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Richardson | 382 | 303 | 79 | 181 | 122 | 57 | 22 | 92 | 89 | 61 | 61 | 34 | 23 | 12 | 10 |
| Rock[1] | 39 | 39 | ..... | 24 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 10 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Saline | 244 | 182 | 62 | 71 | 111 | 51 | 11 | 34 | 37 | 62 | 49 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| Sarpy | 136 | 93 | 43 | 60 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 45 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| Saunders | 245 | 197 | 48 | 114 | 83 | 42 | 6 | 55 | 59 | 39 | 44 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| Scotts Bluff[1] | 48 | 48 | ..... | 25 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 7 | 10 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seward | 209 | 156 | 53 | 83 | 73 | 43 | 10 | 39 | 44 | 34 | 39 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 1 |
| Sheridan[1] | 114 | 112 | 2 | 50 | 62 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sherman[1] | 89 | 67 | 22 | 29 | 38 | 22 | ..... | 20 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sioux[1] | 37 | 37 | [2] | 17 | 20 | [3] | ..... | 7 | 10 | 9 | 11 | [3] | [3] | ..... | ..... |
| Stanton | 78 | 67 | 11 | 35 | 32 | 11 | ..... | 15 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Thayer[1] | 216 | [4]167 | 49 | 84 | [4]83 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 30 | [4]47 | [4]36 | 21 | 24 | 4 | ..... |
| Thomas[1] | 14 | 14 | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thurston[1] | 83 | 83 | ..... | 63 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 19 | 15 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valley[1] | 123 | 83 | 40 | 38 | 45 | 38 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| Washington | 266 | 163 | 103 | 85 | 78 | 72 | 31 | 54 | 31 | 33 | 45 | 56 | 16 | 20 | 11 |
| Wayne | 90 | 89 | 1 | 47 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Webster | 230 | 145 | 85 | 67 | 78 | 76 | 9 | 31 | 36 | 46 | 32 | 56 | 20 | 9 | ..... |
| Wheeler[1] | 19 | 19 | [3] | 11 | 8 | [3] | ..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | [3] | [3] | ..... | ..... |
| York | 239 | 170 | 69 | 86 | 84 | 56 | 13 | 51 | 35 | 38 | 46 | 28 | 28 | 13 | ..... |

NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 2,173 | 1,045 | 1,128 | 615 | 430 | 601 | 527 | 393 | 222 | 208 | 222 | 234 | 367 | 320 | 207 |
| Churchill | 6 | 6 | [3] | 6 | ..... | [3] | [3] | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Douglas | 79 | 36 | 43 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| Elko[1] | 216 | 115 | 101 | 75 | 40 | 64 | 37 | 43 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 7 |
| Esmeralda[1] | 20 | [5] | 20 | [5] | [5] | 17 | 3 | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Eureka[1] | 153 | 51 | 102 | 13 | 38 | 86 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 27 | 33 | 53 | 16 | ..... |
| Humboldt[1] | 166 | 101 | 65 | 53 | 48 | 42 | 23 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 14 | 19 | 4 |
| Lander[1] | 81 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 20 |
| Lincoln | 50 | 50 | [3] | 36 | 14 | [3] | [3] | 19 | 17 | 11 | 3 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Lyon | 104 | 57 | 47 | 31 | 26 | 14 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 22 |
| Nye[1] | 78 | [6]44 | 34 | [6]44 | [5] | 14 | 20 | [6]44 | [6] | [6] | [6] | 5 | 9 | 15 | 5 |
| Ormsby | 211 | 73 | 138 | 47 | 26 | 60 | 78 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 37 | 46 | 32 |
| Storey | 547 | 132 | 415 | 36 | 96 | 194 | 221 | 16 | 20 | 37 | 59 | 43 | 151 | 137 | 84 |
| Washoe[1] | 436 | 327 | 109 | 229 | 98 | 64 | 45 | 160 | 69 | 54 | 44 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 21 |
| White Pine[1] | 26 | 23 | [7]3 | 17 | 6 | [7]3 | [7] | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | [7]3 | [7] | [7] | [7] |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 13,596 | 8,617 | 4,979 | 4,765 | 3,852 | 3,025 | 1,954 | 2,497 | 2,268 | 1,991 | 1,861 | 1,633 | 1,392 | 1,173 | 781 |
| Belknap | 893 | 603 | 290 | 322 | 281 | 188 | 102 | 161 | 161 | 141 | 140 | 96 | 92 | 60 | 42 |
| Carroll | 615 | 425 | 190 | 226 | 199 | 136 | 54 | 121 | 105 | 107 | 92 | 62 | 74 | 40 | 14 |
| Cheshire | 1,048 | 645 | 403 | 356 | 289 | 253 | 150 | 193 | 163 | 141 | 148 | 145 | 108 | 89 | 61 |
| Coos | 656 | 489 | [8]167 | 277 | 212 | [8]109 | [8]58 | 151 | 126 | 109 | 103 | [8]56 | [8]53 | [8]35 | [8]23 |
| Grafton[1] | 1,493 | 1,010 | 483 | 599 | 411 | 303 | 180 | 347 | 252 | 217 | 194 | 169 | 134 | 101 | 79 |
| Hillsboro | 3,645 | 2,204 | 1,441 | 1,216 | 988 | 859 | 582 | 631 | 585 | 528 | 460 | 478 | 381 | 327 | 255 |
| Merrimack[1] | 1,757 | 1,089 | 668 | 576 | 513 | 381 | 287 | 268 | 308 | 262 | 251 | 229 | 152 | 171 | 116 |
| Rockingham | 1,497 | 960 | 537 | 545 | 415 | 282 | 255 | 298 | 247 | 216 | 199 | 135 | 147 | 162 | 93 |
| Strafford | 1,265 | 735 | 530 | 372 | 363 | 368 | 162 | 178 | 194 | 189 | 174 | 178 | 190 | 108 | 54 |
| Sullivan | 727 | 457 | 270 | 276 | 181 | 146 | 124 | 149 | 127 | 81 | 100 | 85 | 61 | 80 | 44 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 831.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, January 1, 1881.
[3] No divorces reported.
[4] Records from 1887 to May 9, 1893, partially destroyed.
[5] No report.
[6] Records from September 10, 1888 to June 13, 1904, missing or destroyed.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, January 5, 1885.
[8] Records partially destroyed by fire, November 4, 1886.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| The state | 10,083 | 7,441 | 2,642 | 4,610 | 2,831 | 1,724 | 918 | 2,529 | 2,081 | 1,643 | 1,188 | 1,072 | 652 | 528 | 390 |
| Atlantic | 233 | 195 | 38 | 130 | 65 | 26 | 12 | 67 | 63 | 40 | 25 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Bergen | 345 | 274 | 71 | 199 | 75 | 44 | 27 | 125 | 74 | 48 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 13 |
| Burlington[1] | 324 | 246 | 78 | 138 | 108 | 58 | 20 | 67 | 71 | 68 | 40 | 37 | 21 | 7 | 13 |
| Camden[1] | 844 | 667 | 177 | 407 | 260 | 125 | 52 | 218 | 189 | 146 | 114 | 86 | 39 | 30 | 22 |
| Cape May | 41 | 34 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Cumberland | 322 | 244 | 78 | 153 | 91 | 55 | 23 | 93 | 60 | 59 | 32 | 36 | 19 | 10 | 13 |
| Essex | 2,178 | 1,484 | 694 | 944 | 540 | 418 | 276 | 524 | 420 | 302 | 238 | 243 | 175 | 164 | 112 |
| Gloucester[1] | 131 | 96 | 35 | 60 | 36 | 23 | 12 | 36 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| Hudson | 1,807 | 1,355 | 452 | 833 | 522 | 319 | 133 | 432 | 401 | 311 | 211 | 210 | 109 | 79 | 54 |
| Hunterdon | 148 | 100 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 27 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| Mercer | 712 | 529 | 183 | 287 | 242 | 118 | 65 | 163 | 124 | 133 | 109 | 76 | 42 | 29 | 36 |
| Middlesex | 274 | 177 | 97 | 104 | 73 | 67 | 30 | 63 | 41 | 43 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 17 | 13 |
| Monmouth | 467 | 352 | 115 | 224 | 128 | 78 | 37 | 116 | 108 | 73 | 55 | 50 | 28 | 24 | 13 |
| Morris | 263 | 191 | 72 | 119 | 72 | 41 | 31 | 59 | 60 | 45 | 27 | 26 | 15 | 23 | 8 |
| Ocean[1] | 90 | 68 | 22 | 49 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 25 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Passaic | 893 | 709 | 184 | 460 | 249 | 137 | 47 | 252 | 208 | 141 | 108 | 82 | 55 | 29 | 18 |
| Salem | 89 | 60 | 29 | 42 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Somerset | 163 | 110 | 53 | 67 | 43 | 32 | 21 | 43 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 8 |
| Sussex | 106 | 67 | 39 | 37 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 5 |
| Union | 464 | 343 | 121 | 202 | 141 | 66 | 55 | 114 | 88 | 80 | 61 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 23 |
| Warren | 189 | 140 | 49 | 83 | 57 | 35 | 14 | 46 | 37 | 31 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 6 |

NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 2,692 | 2,437 | 255 | 1,621 | 816 | 232 | 23 | 970 | 651 | 498 | 318 | 196 | 36 | 17 | 6 |
| Bernalillo[1] | 505 | 472 | 33 | 347 | 125 | 31 | 2 | 181 | 166 | 81 | 44 | 29 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Chaves[1] | 131 | 131 | ..... | 120 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 33 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colfax[1] | 200 | 174 | 26 | 119 | 55 | 25 | 1 | 66 | 53 | 42 | 13 | 21 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Dona Ana[1] | 107 | 100 | 7 | 51 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Eddy[1] | 74 | 74 | ..... | 53 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 19 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant[1] | 249 | 225 | 24 | 121 | 104 | 20 | 4 | 56 | 65 | 55 | 49 | 13 | 7 | 4 | ..... |
| Guadalupe[1] | 28 | 28 | ..... | 25 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln[1] | 150 | 138 | 12 | 74 | 64 | 12 | ..... | 45 | 29 | 39 | 25 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Luna[1] | 19 | 19 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McKinley[1] | 19 | 19 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mora[1] | 70 | 61 | 9 | 28 | 33 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Otero[1] | 80 | 80 | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Quay[1] | 17 | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rio Arriba[1] | 49 | 39 | 10 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Roosevelt[1] | 9 | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Juan[1] | 55 | 55 | ..... | 46 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 16 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Miguel[1] | 335 | 265 | 70 | 139 | 126 | 69 | 1 | 71 | 68 | 69 | 57 | 60 | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Sandoval[1] | 13 | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Fe[1] | 190 | 164 | 26 | 92 | 72 | 25 | 1 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Sierra[1] | 79 | 77 | 2 | 22 | 55 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Socorro[1] | 169 | 149 | 20 | 94 | 55 | 15 | 5 | 49 | 45 | 39 | 16 | 15 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Taos | 45 | 38 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Torrance[1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union[1] | 53 | 53 | ..... | 50 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valencia[1] | 44 | 35 | 9 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... |

NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 44,480 | 29,125 | 15,355 | 17,581 | 11,544 | 8,376 | 6,979 | 9,442 | 8,139 | 6,420 | 5,124 | 4,759 | 3,617 | 3,224 | 3,755 |
| Albany | 1,057 | 639 | 418 | 381 | 258 | 230 | 188 | 190 | 191 | 121 | 137 | 120 | 110 | 91 | 97 |
| Allegany | 337 | 201 | 136 | 96 | 105 | 88 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 57 | 57 | 31 | 22 | 26 |
| Broome | 726 | 495 | 231 | 340 | 155 | 129 | 102 | 218 | 122 | 90 | 65 | 72 | 57 | 51 | 51 |
| Cattaraugus | 474 | 308 | 166 | 174 | 134 | 110 | 56 | 80 | 94 | 76 | 58 | 59 | 51 | 23 | 28 |
| Cayuga | 626 | 386 | 240 | 236 | 150 | 124 | 116 | 127 | 109 | 54 | 96 | 71 | 53 | 52 | 64 |
| Chautauqua | 583 | 440 | 143 | 272 | 168 | 97 | 46 | 148 | 124 | 95 | 73 | 56 | 41 | 27 | 19 |
| Chemung | 493 | 332 | 161 | 188 | 144 | 78 | 83 | 95 | 93 | 65 | 79 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 48 |
| Chenango | 495 | 314 | 181 | 181 | 133 | 94 | 87 | 104 | 77 | 75 | 58 | 50 | 44 | 40 | 47 |
| Clinton | 113 | 73 | 40 | 52 | 21 | 29 | 11 | 38 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 3 |
| Columbia | 235 | [2]147 | 88 | [2]78 | 69 | 52 | 36 | [2]49 | [2]29 | 45 | 24 | 36 | 16 | 22 | 14 |
| Cortland | 414 | 208 | 206 | 106 | 102 | 106 | 100 | 54 | 52 | 47 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 46 | 54 |
| Delaware | 265 | 193 | 72 | 118 | 75 | 42 | 30 | 67 | 51 | 41 | 34 | 32 | 10 | 15 | 15 |
| Dutchess | 556 | 361 | 195 | 198 | 163 | 119 | 76 | 90 | 108 | 86 | 77 | 58 | 61 | 37 | 39 |
| Erie | 2,933 | 2,223 | 710 | 1,411 | 812 | 408 | 302 | 710 | 701 | 456 | 356 | 241 | 167 | 140 | 162 |
| Essex | 157 | 114 | 43 | 58 | 56 | 23 | 20 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 11 |
| Franklin | 154 | 117 | 37 | 69 | 48 | 23 | 14 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| Fulton | [3]523 | 452 | 71 | 293 | 159 | 68 | 3 | 155 | 138 | 96 | 63 | 36 | 32 | 3 | ..... |
| Genesee | 165 | 98 | 67 | 66 | 32 | 37 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 21 |
| Greene | 163 | 113 | 50 | 61 | 52 | 30 | 20 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| Hamilton | ([3]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 831.
[2] Records from 1897 to 1899, and from 1904 to 1906, partially destroyed by fire.
[3] The court having divorce jurisdiction in Hamilton county is held in Fulton county, and the divorces granted to the residents of each county are not separable.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Herkimer | 276 | 189 | 87 | 112 | 77 | 41 | 46 | 74 | 38 | 43 | 34 | 29 | 12 | 18 | 28 |
| Jefferson | 656 | 439 | 217 | 252 | 187 | 114 | 103 | 136 | 116 | 105 | 82 | 77 | 37 | 42 | 61 |
| Kings | 5,806 | 4,204 | 1,602 | 2,981 | 1,223 | 1,033 | 569 | 1,719 | 1,262 | 704 | 519 | 621 | 412 | 294 | 275 |
| Lewis | 107 | 73 | 34 | 41 | 32 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| Livingston | 124 | 75 | 49 | 37 | 38 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| Madison | 400 | 270 | 130 | 148 | 122 | 86 | 44 | 71 | 77 | 78 | 44 | 57 | 29 | 29 | 15 |
| Monroe | 1,595 | 1,016 | 579 | 613 | 403 | 294 | 285 | 308 | 305 | 212 | 191 | 165 | 129 | 132 | 153 |
| Montgomery | 358 | 281 | 77 | 141 | 140 | 54 | 23 | 81 | 60 | 78 | 62 | 34 | 20 | 10 | 13 |
| Nassau [1] | 47 | 47 | | 47 | | | | 37 | 10 | | | | | | |
| New York [1] | 11,974 | 7,264 | 4,710 | 4,024 | 3,240 | 2,279 | 2,431 | 2,050 | 1,974 | 1,855 | 1,385 | 1,298 | 981 | 984 | 1,447 |
| Niagara | 366 | 247 | 119 | 170 | 77 | 70 | 49 | 92 | 78 | 47 | 30 | 37 | 33 | 20 | 29 |
| Oneida | 816 | 474 | 342 | 332 | 142 | 189 | 153 | 189 | 143 | 67 | 75 | 107 | 82 | 79 | 74 |
| Onondaga | 1,466 | 916 | 550 | 492 | 424 | 324 | 226 | 272 | 220 | 229 | 195 | 192 | 132 | 104 | 122 |
| Ontario | 208 | 132 | 76 | 79 | 53 | 39 | 37 | 48 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 24 |
| Orange | 474 | 320 | 154 | 185 | 135 | 97 | 57 | 86 | 99 | 82 | 53 | 51 | 46 | 27 | 30 |
| Orleans | 173 | 92 | 81 | 54 | 38 | 38 | 43 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 23 |
| Oswego | 733 | 457 | 276 | 227 | 230 | 143 | 133 | 117 | 110 | 118 | 112 | 93 | 50 | 61 | 72 |
| Otsego | 561 | 364 | 197 | 180 | 184 | 108 | 89 | 72 | 108 | 106 | 78 | 49 | 59 | 43 | 46 |
| Putnam | 30 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Queens [1] | 408 | 313 | 95 | 200 | 113 | 61 | 34 | 130 | 70 | 62 | 51 | 19 | 42 | 22 | 12 |
| Rensselaer | 925 | 442 | 483 | 238 | 204 | 230 | 253 | 141 | 97 | 96 | 108 | 124 | 106 | 139 | 114 |
| Richmond | 133 | 83 | 50 | 58 | 25 | 43 | 7 | 36 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 32 | 6 | 1 |
| Rockland | 114 | 57 | 57 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 9 |
| St. Lawrence | 548 | 333 | 215 | 213 | 120 | 110 | 105 | 126 | 87 | 61 | 59 | 65 | 45 | 56 | 49 |
| Saratoga | 627 | 382 | 245 | 211 | 171 | 131 | 114 | 117 | 94 | 96 | 75 | 75 | 56 | 56 | 58 |
| Schenectady | 258 | 190 | 68 | 129 | 61 | 38 | 30 | 86 | 43 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 19 | 11 |
| Schoharie | 188 | 92 | 96 | 46 | 46 | 63 | 33 | 29 | 17 | 25 | 21 | 31 | 32 | 17 | 16 |
| Schuyler | 106 | 67 | 39 | 43 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 |
| Seneca | 119 | 50 | 69 | 33 | 17 | 30 | 39 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| Steuben | 861 | 586 | 275 | 368 | 218 | 149 | 126 | 212 | 156 | 118 | 100 | 87 | 62 | 58 | 68 |
| Suffolk | 321 | 261 | 60 | 200 | 61 | 35 | 25 | 124 | 76 | 33 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 7 |
| Sullivan | 110 | 80 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| Tioga | 319 | 191 | 128 | 99 | 92 | 67 | 61 | 48 | 51 | 55 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 31 | 30 |
| Tompkins | 372 | 235 | 137 | 139 | 96 | 72 | 65 | 77 | 62 | 50 | 46 | 38 | 34 | 27 | 38 |
| Ulster | 353 | 266 | 87 | 188 | 78 | 52 | 35 | 107 | 81 | 38 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 14 |
| Warren | 247 | 163 | 84 | 97 | 66 | 50 | 34 | 45 | 52 | 43 | 23 | 30 | 20 | 14 | 20 |
| Washington | 261 | 141 | 120 | 69 | 72 | 65 | 55 | 41 | 28 | 37 | 35 | 28 | 37 | 29 | 26 |
| Wayne | 366 | 240 | 126 | 144 | 96 | 62 | 64 | 69 | 75 | 59 | 37 | 25 | 37 | 30 | 34 |
| Westchester [1] | 911 | 708 | 203 | 435 | 273 | 126 | 77 | 194 | 241 | 168 | 105 | 61 | 65 | 42 | 35 |
| Wyoming | 154 | 85 | 69 | 54 | 31 | 37 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 17 |
| Yates | 140 | 72 | 68 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 32 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 19 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 8,385 | 7,047 | 1,338 | 4,962 | 2,085 | 942 | 396 | 2,711 | 2,251 | 1,167 | 918 | 578 | 364 | 266 | 130 |
| Alamance | 100 | 86 | 14 | 71 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 36 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Alexander | 57 | 32 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| Alleghany [1] | 49 | 31 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Anson | 84 | 77 | 7 | 63 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| Ashe [1] | 107 | 77 | 30 | 44 | 33 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 14 | |
| Beaufort [1] | 127 | 113 | 14 | 77 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 39 | 38 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Bertie | 93 | 93 | [2] | 69 | 24 | [2] | [2] | 36 | 33 | 14 | 10 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Bladen [1] | 28 | [3]19 | 9 | 12 | [3]7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | [3]7 | [3] | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Brunswick [1] | 25 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| Buncombe | 333 | 308 | 25 | 214 | 94 | 11 | 14 | 106 | 108 | 56 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| Burke | 63 | 53 | 10 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Cabarrus | 76 | 63 | 13 | 60 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | |
| Caldwell | 95 | 68 | 27 | 53 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| Camden | 21 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Carteret [1] | 36 | 30 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| Caswell | 52 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Catawba | 90 | 69 | 21 | 51 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 1 | |
| Chatham | 79 | 59 | 20 | 40 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | |
| Cherokee [1] | 52 | 52 | [2] | 35 | 17 | [2] | [2] | 17 | 18 | 13 | 4 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Chowan | 26 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | |
| Clay [1] | 6 | 6 | [4] | 4 | 2 | [4] | [4] | 2 | 2 | | 2 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Cleveland | 84 | 67 | 17 | 42 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Columbus [1] | 71 | 58 | 13 | 38 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Craven [1] | 203 | 177 | 26 | 128 | 49 | 21 | 5 | 67 | 61 | 24 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 5 | |
| Cumberland [1] | 122 | 110 | 12 | 77 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 36 | 41 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | |
| Currituck [1] | 17 | 17 | [2] | 13 | 4 | [2] | [2] | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Dare [1] | 11 | 11 | [2] | 10 | 1 | [2] | [2] | 6 | 4 | 1 | | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Davidson [1] | 86 | 67 | 19 | 50 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 31 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Davie | 27 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Duplin | 49 | 44 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Durham [1] | 110 | 99 | 11 | 58 | 41 | 11 | | 29 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 11 | | | |
| Edgecombe | 158 | 145 | 13 | 116 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 73 | 43 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Forsyth [1] | 324 | 310 | 14 | 232 | 78 | 11 | 3 | 98 | 134 | 50 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Franklin [1] | 85 | 73 | 12 | 49 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 5 | | 1 |
| Gaston | 58 | 49 | 9 | 38 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | 3 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 831 and 832.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] Records from 1887 to 1892 destroyed by fire.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, May 21, 1870. No divorces reported from 1870 to 1886.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Gates | 24 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Graham [1] | 37 | 29 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Granville [1] | 142 | 120 | 22 | 69 | 51 | 15 | 7 | 40 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Greene | 68 | 60 | [2] 8 | 47 | 13 | 7 | [2] 1 | 29 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | [2] 1 | [2] |
| Guilford | 233 | 191 | [3] 42 | 139 | 52 | 28 | [3] 14 | 84 | 55 | 34 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 12 | [3] 2 |
| Halifax | 189 | 158 | 31 | 118 | 40 | 27 | 4 | 77 | 41 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Harnett | 22 | [4] 14 | 8 | 10 | [4] 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | [4] | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Haywood | 72 | 58 | 14 | 32 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Henderson | 45 | 40 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Hertford | 55 | 39 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Hyde [1] | 35 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Iredell | 81 | 69 | 12 | 43 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 28 | 13 | 13 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Jackson [1] | 62 | 45 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Johnston | 120 | 105 | 15 | 74 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 5 | ..... |
| Jones | 44 | 31 | 13 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... |
| Lenoir | 82 | 74 | [5] 8 | 55 | 19 | [5] 8 | [6] | 35 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 6 | [5] 2 | [6] | [6] |
| Lincoln | 37 | 30 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| McDowell | 55 | 54 | 1 | 41 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 22 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Macon [1] | 63 | 38 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Madison | 200 | 157 | 43 | 95 | 62 | 32 | 11 | 57 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Martin | 107 | 101 | [6] 6 | 81 | 20 | [6] 6 | [6] 7 | 45 | 36 | 14 | 6 | [6] 6 | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Mecklenburg | 205 | 190 | 15 | 163 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 120 | 43 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Mitchell [1] | 104 | 74 | 30 | 54 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Montgomery | 25 | 24 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moore | 63 | 52 | 11 | 38 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| Nash | 130 | 112 | 18 | 81 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 50 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| New Hanover [1] | 232 | 218 | 14 | 150 | 68 | 13 | 1 | 93 | 57 | 32 | 36 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Northampton | 75 | 53 | 22 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 15 | ..... |
| Onslow | 26 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Orange [1] | 62 | 42 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Pamlico [1] | 27 | 23 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pasquotank | 94 | 89 | 5 | 77 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 49 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pender [1] | 24 | 22 | 2 | 22 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Perquimans | 47 | 36 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Person | 93 | 74 | 19 | 45 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Pitt | 185 | 170 | 15 | 121 | 49 | 13 | 2 | 77 | 44 | 24 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polk | 23 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Randolph | 93 | 83 | 10 | 65 | 18 | 10 | ..... | 24 | 41 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Richmond [1] | 48 | 45 | 3 | 27 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Robeson | 100 | 89 | 11 | 66 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 34 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Rockingham | 76 | 61 | 15 | 37 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Rowan | 137 | 123 | 14 | 87 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 48 | 39 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 2 | ..... |
| Rutherford | 59 | 51 | 8 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Sampson [1] | 66 | [7] 55 | 11 | [7] 42 | [7] 13 | 8 | 3 | [7] 22 | [7] 20 | [7] 10 | [7] 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Scotland [1] | 10 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stanly | 65 | [8] 50 | 15 | [8] 30 | [8] 20 | 11 | 4 | 11 | [8] 19 | [8] 11 | [8] 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Stokes | 60 | 33 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Surry [1] | 75 | 75 | [9] | 54 | 21 | [9] | [9] | 24 | 30 | 14 | 7 | [9] | [9] | [9] | [9] |
| Swain [1] | 96 | 80 | 16 | 51 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ..... |
| Transylvania | 19 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tyrrell [1] | 16 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union | 76 | 66 | 10 | 51 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Vance [1] | 62 | 58 | 4 | 43 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wake [1] | 384 | 324 | 60 | 218 | 106 | 53 | 7 | 118 | 100 | 73 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 5 | 2 |
| Warren [1] | 75 | 65 | 10 | 56 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington | 67 | 50 | 17 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Watauga | 77 | 53 | 24 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 8 | ..... |
| Wayne | 133 | 110 | 23 | 76 | 34 | 19 | 4 | 42 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Wilkes [1] | 100 | 70 | 30 | 42 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| Wilson | 146 | 107 | 39 | 78 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 38 | 40 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Yadkin | 29 | 29 | [9] | 9 | 20 | [9] | [9] | 6 | 3 | 11 | 9 | [9] | [9] | [9] | [9] |
| Yancey [1] | 124 | 89 | 35 | 54 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 9 |

NORTH DAKOTA.[10]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 4,614 | 4,317 | 297 | 2,951 | 1,366 | 290 | 7 | 1,349 | 1,602 | 968 | 398 | 230 | 60 | 7 | ..... |
| Barnes [1] | 127 | 121 | 6 | 97 | 24 | 6 | ..... | 68 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Benson [1] | 61 | 61 | ..... | 52 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 16 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Billings [1] | 6 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bottineau [1] | 60 | 60 | ..... | 54 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burleigh [1] | 306 | 264 | 42 | 181 | 83 | 40 | 2 | 53 | 128 | 53 | 30 | 23 | 17 | 2 | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, March 1, 1876.
[3] Records destroyed by fire in 1870.
[4] Records from 1887 to 1891 destroyed by fire.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, October 21, 1878, and April 21, 1880.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, December 3, 1884.
[7] Many records from 1887 to 1906 lost or destroyed.
[8] Records from 1887 to 1899 partially destroyed by fire in 1905.
[9] No divorces reported.
[10] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states. Counties for which no divorces were reported between 1867 and 1886 were probably attached for judicial purposes to other counties, and the data included with those for such counties.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Cass [1] | 1,153 | 1,022 | 131 | 532 | 490 | 126 | 5 | 154 | 378 | 386 | 104 | 91 | 35 | 5 | ..... |
| Cavalier [1] | 94 | 94 | ..... | 76 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 30 | 12 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dickey [1] | 103 | 99 | 4 | 53 | 46 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eddy [1] | 37 | 37 | ..... | 30 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Emmons [1] | 46 | 46 | ..... | 29 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 9 | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foster [1] | 18 | 18 | ..... | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Forks [1] | 632 | 581 | 51 | 439 | 142 | 51 | ..... | 161 | 278 | 94 | 48 | 48 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Griggs [1] | 34 | 34 | ..... | 24 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 10 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kidder [1] | 21 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lamoure [1] | 40 | 39 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Logan [1] | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McHenry [1] | 25 | [2] 25 | ..... | [2] 25 | (2) | ..... | ..... | [2] 25 | (2) | (2) | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McIntosh [1] | 12 | 12 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McKenzie [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McLean [1] | 37 | 36 | 1 | 36 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 30 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mercer [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morton | 239 | 234 | 5 | 193 | 41 | 5 | ..... | 48 | 145 | 27 | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nelson [1] | 31 | 28 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oliver [1] | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pembina [1] | 121 | 110 | [3] 11 | 57 | 53 | [3] 11 | (3) | 24 | 33 | 35 | 18 | 10 | [3] 1 | (3) | (3) |
| Pierce [1] | 25 | 25 | ..... | 23 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ramsey [1] | 119 | 114 | 5 | 85 | 29 | 5 | ..... | 44 | 41 | 14 | 15 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ransom [1] | 63 | 59 | 4 | 37 | 22 | 4 | ..... | 19 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Richland [1] | 271 | 262 | 9 | 192 | 70 | 9 | ..... | 49 | 143 | 51 | 19 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rolette [1] | 46 | 46 | ..... | 31 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 14 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sargent [1] | 77 | 77 | ..... | 50 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 24 | 15 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stark [1] | 59 | 59 | ..... | 35 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 13 | 22 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Steele [1] | 30 | 30 | ..... | 22 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 11 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stutsman [1] | 210 | 196 | 14 | 115 | 81 | 14 | ..... | 54 | 61 | 57 | 24 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Towner [1] | 51 | 51 | ..... | 44 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 18 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Traill [1] | 75 | 68 | 7 | 37 | 31 | 7 | ..... | 22 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Walsh [1] | 96 | 94 | 2 | 66 | 28 | 2 | ..... | 29 | 37 | 16 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ward [1] | 189 | 189 | ..... | 165 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 15 | 14 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wells [1] | 60 | 60 | ..... | 54 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 24 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Williams [1] | 32 | 32 | ..... | 28 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 90,349 | 63,982 | 26,367 | 39,337 | 24,645 | 16,027 | 10,340 | 22,070 | 17,267 | 13,555 | 11,090 | 8,934 | 7,093 | 5,611 | 4,729 |
| Adams | 326 | 232 | 94 | 131 | 101 | 60 | 34 | 77 | 54 | 68 | 33 | 35 | 25 | 21 | 13 |
| Allen | 1,364 | 1,043 | 321 | 674 | 369 | 203 | 118 | 370 | 304 | 216 | 153 | 101 | 102 | 63 | 55 |
| Ashland | 514 | 353 | 161 | 197 | 156 | 90 | 71 | 108 | 89 | 91 | 65 | 60 | 30 | 36 | 35 |
| Ashtabula | 2,041 | 1,345 | 696 | 840 | 505 | 404 | 292 | 458 | 382 | 292 | 213 | 210 | 194 | 156 | 136 |
| Athens | 624 | 403 | 221 | 232 | 171 | 153 | 68 | 129 | 103 | 96 | 75 | 81 | 72 | 36 | 32 |
| Auglaize | 534 | 342 | 192 | 206 | 136 | 117 | 75 | 105 | 101 | 72 | 64 | 64 | 53 | 37 | 38 |
| Belmont | 930 | 627 | 303 | 371 | 256 | 176 | 127 | 208 | 163 | 144 | 112 | 90 | 86 | 68 | 59 |
| Brown | 579 | 347 | 232 | 162 | 185 | 141 | 91 | 87 | 75 | 96 | 89 | 78 | 63 | 44 | 47 |
| Butler | 1,502 | 1,066 | 436 | 683 | 383 | 233 | 203 | 409 | 274 | 214 | 169 | 109 | 124 | 120 | 83 |
| Carroll | 147 | 85 | 62 | 48 | 37 | 36 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 18 |
| Champaign | 711 | 442 | 269 | 269 | 173 | 159 | 110 | 134 | 135 | 93 | 80 | 76 | 83 | 50 | 60 |
| Clark | 1,562 | 1,158 | 404 | 715 | 443 | 264 | 140 | 408 | 307 | 235 | 208 | 161 | 103 | 85 | 55 |
| Clermont | 572 | 299 | 273 | 183 | 116 | 148 | 125 | 103 | 80 | 56 | 60 | 65 | 83 | 56 | 69 |
| Clinton | 569 | 331 | 238 | 191 | 140 | 142 | 96 | 73 | 118 | 70 | 70 | 73 | 69 | 55 | 41 |
| Columbiana | 1,096 | 799 | 297 | 472 | 327 | 184 | 113 | 251 | 221 | 181 | 146 | 106 | 78 | 56 | 57 |
| Coshocton | 553 | 419 | 134 | 281 | 138 | 90 | 44 | 154 | 127 | 87 | 51 | 49 | 41 | 28 | 16 |
| Crawford | [4] 697 | 408 | 289 | 215 | 193 | 160 | 129 | 104 | 111 | 95 | 98 | 85 | 75 | 66 | 63 |
| Cuyahoga | 10,262 | 7,297 | 2,965 | 4,994 | 2,303 | 1,822 | 1,143 | 3,041 | 1,953 | 1,339 | 964 | 973 | 849 | 657 | 486 |
| Darke | 1,057 | 645 | 412 | 367 | 278 | 271 | 141 | 188 | 179 | 142 | 136 | 135 | 136 | 99 | 42 |
| Defiance | 617 | 433 | 184 | 249 | 184 | 127 | 57 | 123 | 126 | 106 | 78 | 76 | 51 | 37 | 20 |
| Delaware | 565 | 337 | 228 | 177 | 160 | 131 | 97 | 102 | 75 | 89 | 71 | 77 | 54 | 49 | 48 |
| Erie | 922 | 591 | 331 | 347 | 244 | 180 | 151 | 186 | 161 | 100 | 144 | 100 | 80 | 95 | 56 |
| Fairfield | 590 | 374 | 216 | 244 | 130 | 121 | 95 | 137 | 107 | 79 | 51 | 74 | 47 | 41 | 54 |
| Fayette | 480 | 393 | 87 | 253 | 140 | 57 | 30 | 150 | 103 | 76 | 64 | 32 | 25 | 15 | 15 |
| Franklin | 4,249 | 3,281 | 968 | 2,194 | 1,087 | 661 | 307 | 1,348 | 846 | 537 | 550 | 388 | 273 | 166 | 141 |
| Fulton | 674 | 425 | 249 | 252 | 173 | 146 | 103 | 106 | 146 | 93 | 80 | 86 | 60 | 58 | 45 |
| Gallia | 517 | 328 | [4] 189 | 195 | 133 | [4] 111 | [4] 78 | 109 | 86 | 71 | 62 | 61 | [4] 50 | [4] 26 | [4] 52 |
| Geauga | 580 | 355 | 225 | 185 | 170 | 130 | 95 | 83 | 102 | 89 | 81 | 69 | 61 | 55 | 40 |
| Greene | 938 | 614 | 324 | 366 | 248 | 220 | 104 | 188 | 178 | 133 | 115 | 125 | 95 | 64 | 40 |
| Guernsey | 694 | 535 | 159 | 344 | 191 | 96 | 63 | 209 | 135 | 102 | 89 | 62 | 34 | 22 | 41 |
| Hamilton | 6,606 | 6,149 | [5] 457 | 3,797 | 2,352 | [5] 457 | (5) | 2,304 | 1,493 | 1,334 | 1,018 | [5] 457 | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Hancock | 1,355 | 1,027 | 328 | 562 | 465 | 183 | 145 | 277 | 285 | 262 | 203 | 94 | 89 | 85 | 60 |
| Hardin | 852 | 580 | 272 | 315 | 265 | 183 | 89 | 168 | 147 | 156 | 109 | 99 | 84 | 45 | 44 |
| Harrison | 285 | 194 | 91 | 114 | 80 | 50 | 41 | 62 | 52 | 43 | 37 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 24 |
| Henry | 523 | 391 | 132 | 236 | 155 | 94 | 38 | 116 | 120 | 82 | 73 | 44 | 50 | 24 | 14 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[2] Records from 1887 to February 14, 1905, destroyed by fire.
[3] Records destroyed by fire in May, 1879.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire, May 3, 1877.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, May 29, 1884.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Highland | 536 | 379 | 157 | 244 | 135 | 102 | 55 | 125 | 119 | 82 | 53 | 66 | 36 | 33 | 22 |
| Hocking | 568 | 367 | 201 | 216 | 151 | 105 | 96 | 122 | 94 | 79 | 72 | 55 | 50 | 42 | 54 |
| Holmes | 308 | 200 | 108 | 100 | 100 | 67 | 41 | 44 | 56 | 56 | 44 | 38 | 29 | 22 | 19 |
| Huron | 1,108 | 652[4] | 456 | 374 | 278 | 247 | 209 | 202 | 172 | 135 | 143 | 121 | 126 | 108 | 101 |
| Jackson | 643 | 446 | 197 | 268 | 178 | 113 | 84 | 161 | 107 | 87 | 91 | 65 | 48 | 40 | 44 |
| Jefferson | 796 | 560 | 236 | 360 | 200 | 135 | 101 | 240 | 120 | 110 | 90 | 68 | 67 | 49 | 52 |
| Knox | 628 | 412 | 216 | 206 | 206 | 139 | 77 | 98 | 108 | 106 | 100 | 81 | 58 | 40 | 37 |
| Lake | 741 | 508 | 233 | 315 | 193 | 111 | 122 | 164 | 151 | 116 | 77 | 55 | 56 | 61 | 61 |
| Lawrence | 700 | 474 | 226 | 276 | 198 | 120 | 106 | 148 | 128 | 113 | 85 | 76 | 44 | 60 | 46 |
| Licking | 1,058 | 812 | 246 | 543 | 269 | 116 | 130 | 319 | 224 | 174 | 95 | 50 | 66 | 74 | 56 |
| Logan | 643 | 455 | 188 | 258 | 197 | 111 | 77 | 148 | 110 | 102 | 95 | 64 | 47 | 38 | 39 |
| Lorain | 1,436 | 974 | 462 | 676 | 298 | 253 | 209 | 441 | 235 | 134 | 164 | 147 | 106 | 106 | 103 |
| Lucas | 3,396 | 2,722 | 674 | 1,666 | 1,056 | 484 | 190 | 848 | 818 | 593 | 463 | 268 | 216 | 111 | 79 |
| Madison | 326 | 235 | 91 | 153 | 82 | 64 | 27 | 83 | 70 | 49 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 13 | 14 |
| Mahoning | 1,227 | 929 | 298 | 620 | 309 | 167 | 131 | 362 | 258 | 170 | 139 | 89 | 78 | 64 | 67 |
| Marion | 788 | 501 | 287 | 326 | 175 | 169 | 118 | 166 | 160 | 95 | 80 | 99 | 70 | 66 | 52 |
| Medina | 351 | 220 | 131 | 119 | 101 | 76 | 55 | 76 | 43 | 58 | 43 | 35 | 41 | 25 | 30 |
| Meigs | 475 | 266 | 209 | 163 | 103 | 119 | 90 | 77 | 86 | 56 | 47 | 55 | 64 | 55 | 35 |
| Mercer | 422 | 270 | 152 | 161 | 109 | 97 | 55 | 84 | 77 | 61 | 48 | 55 | 42 | 31 | 24 |
| Miami | 1,093 | 716 | 377 | 386 | 330 | 216 | 161 | 186 | 200 | 199 | 131 | 123 | 93 | 84 | 77 |
| Monroe | 225 | 126 | 99 | 71 | 55 | 43 | 56 | 42 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 30 |
| Montgomery | 3,636 | 2,708 | 928 | 1,822 | 886 | 560 | 368 | 1,046 | 776 | 520 | 366 | 299 | 261 | 204 | 164 |
| Morgan | 289 | 160 | 129 | 81 | 79 | 54 | 75 | 50 | 31 | 43 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 40 | 35 |
| Morrow | 502 | 277 | 225 | 140 | 137 | 112 | 113 | 80 | 60 | 72 | 65 | 63 | 49 | 53 | 60 |
| Muskingum | 983 | 691 | 292 | 387 | 304 | 161 | 131 | 233 | 154 | 160 | 144 | 94 | 67 | 63 | 68 |
| Noble | 246 | 152 | 94 | 78 | 74 | 58 | 36 | 35 | 43 | 34 | 40 | 35 | 23 | 21 | 15 |
| Ottawa | 349 | 218 | 131 | 107 | 111 | 80 | 51 | 49 | 58 | 46 | 65 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 21 |
| Paulding | 642 | 516 | 126 | 321 | 195 | 87 | 39 | 148 | 173 | 87 | 108 | 58 | 29 | 21 | 18 |
| Perry | 516 | 322 | 194 | 207 | 115 | 117 | 77 | 121 | 86 | 55 | 60 | 72 | 45 | 50 | 27 |
| Pickaway | 545 | 339 | 206 | 190 | 149 | 132 | 74 | 107 | 83 | 83 | 66 | 70 | 62 | 42 | 32 |
| Pike | 313 | 206 | 107 | 107 | 99 | 68 | 39 | 48 | 59 | 52 | 47 | 39 | 29 | 25 | 14 |
| Portage | 765 | 388 | 377 | 229 | 159 | 200 | 177 | 127 | 102 | 67 | 92 | 106 | 94 | 93 | 84 |
| Preble | 487 | 284 | 203 | 138 | 146 | 114 | 89 | 72 | 66 | 78 | 68 | 58 | 56 | 48 | 41 |
| Putnam | 566 | 399 | 167 | 223 | 176 | 118 | 49 | 107 | 116 | 100 | 76 | 52 | 66 | 27 | 22 |
| Richland | 1,261 | 895 | 366 | 602 | 293 | 203 | 163 | 336 | 266 | 165 | 128 | 126 | 77 | 85 | 78 |
| Ross | 722 | 475 | 247 | 315 | 160 | 153 | 94 | 188 | 127 | 85 | 75 | 82 | 71 | 51 | 43 |
| Sandusky | 943 | 608 | 335 | 341 | 267 | 222 | 113 | 170 | 171 | 126 | 141 | 115 | 107 | 58 | 55 |
| Scioto | 609 | 428 | 181 | 229 | 199 | 93 | 88 | 135 | 94 | 111 | 88 | 42 | 51 | 33 | 55 |
| Seneca | 1,177 | 713 | 464 | 398 | 315 | 260 | 204 | 208 | 190 | 175 | 140 | 121 | 139 | 131 | 73 |
| Shelby | 296 | 222 | 74 | 126 | 96 | 41 | 33 | 67 | 59 | 52 | 44 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Stark | 1,762 | 1,286 | 476 | 729 | 557 | 332 | 144 | 402 | 327 | 304 | 253 | 199 | 133 | 79 | 65 |
| Summit | 2,052 | 1,555 | 497 | 1,063 | 492 | 295 | 202 | 659 | 404 | 266 | 226 | 173 | 122 | 106 | 96 |
| Trumbull | 961 | [1] 562 | 399 | 314 | [1] 248 | 190 | 209 | 141 | 173 | [1] 132 | [1] 116 | 105 | 85 | 107 | 102 |
| Tuscarawas | 1,077 | 782 | 295 | 427 | 355 | 189 | 106 | 190 | 237 | 196 | 159 | 98 | 91 | 65 | 41 |
| Union | 700 | 428 | 272 | 220 | 208 | 181 | 91 | 104 | 116 | 111 | 97 | 100 | 81 | 47 | 44 |
| Van Wert | 726 | 469 | 257 | 278 | 191 | 153 | 104 | 148 | 130 | 101 | 90 | 89 | 64 | 60 | 44 |
| Vinton | 267 | 166 | 101 | 80 | 86 | 71 | 30 | 47 | 33 | 45 | 41 | 37 | 34 | 17 | 13 |
| Warren | 421 | 274 | 147 | 172 | 102 | 93 | 54 | 84 | 88 | 57 | 45 | 53 | 40 | 35 | 19 |
| Washington | 719 | 429 | 290 | 219 | 210 | 164 | 126 | 109 | 110 | 124 | 86 | 91 | 73 | 68 | 58 |
| Wayne | 724 | 426 | 298 | 245 | 181 | 180 | 118 | 130 | 115 | 112 | 69 | 109 | 71 | 64 | 54 |
| Williams | 595 | 419 | 176 | 241 | 178 | 116 | 60 | 129 | 112 | 95 | 83 | 70 | 46 | 30 | 30 |
| Wood | 1,393 | 1,009 | 384 | 580 | 429 | 222 | 162 | 278 | 302 | 259 | 170 | 104 | 118 | 96 | 66 |
| Wyandot | 550 | 304 | 246 | 166 | 138 | 154 | 92 | 84 | 82 | 80 | 58 | 81 | 73 | 57 | 35 |

OKLAHOMA.[2]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 7,669 | 7,669 | ..... | 6,202 | 1,467 | ..... | ..... | 3,936 | 2,266 | 1,412 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beaver | 45 | 45 | ..... | 36 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 7 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blaine[3] | 203 | 203 | ..... | 187 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 72 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Caddo[3] | 171 | 171 | ..... | 171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian | 477 | 477 | ..... | 324 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 173 | 151 | 137 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | 338 | [4] 338 | ..... | [4] 263 | [4] 75 | ..... | ..... | [4] 147 | [4] 116 | [4] 70 | [4] 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Comanche[3] | 205 | 205 | ..... | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Custer[3] | 208 | [5] 208 | ..... | 195 | [5] 13 | ..... | ..... | 124 | 71 | [5] 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Day[3] | 29 | [6] 29 | ..... | 29 | ([6]) | ..... | ..... | 24 | 5 | ([6]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dewey[3] | 65 | 65 | ..... | 61 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 26 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garfield[3] | 422 | 422 | ..... | 376 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 218 | 158 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant[3] | 199 | 199 | ..... | 177 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 92 | 85 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greer[3] | 191 | [7] 191 | ..... | [7] 185 | [7] 6 | ..... | ..... | 134 | [7] 51 | [7] 3 | [7] 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kay[3] | 384 | [8] 384 | ..... | [8] 326 | [8] 58 | ..... | ..... | 201 | [8] 125 | [8] 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kingfisher | 242 | [9] 242 | ..... | [9] 242 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 | [9] 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kiowa[3] | 86 | 86 | ..... | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln[3] | 348 | [10] 348 | ..... | [10] 288 | [10] 60 | ..... | ..... | 160 | [10] 128 | [10] 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Logan | 739 | 739 | ..... | 440 | 299 | ..... | ..... | 239 | 201 | 283 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Noble[3] | 299 | 299 | ..... | 207 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 106 | 101 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Records from 1887 to 1895 partially destroyed by fire.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[4] Records prior to 1905 partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records from 1892 to 1896 partially destroyed by fire.
[6] Records destroyed by fire in July, 1896.
[7] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1901.
[8] Records partially destroyed by fire, March 4, 1897.
[9] Records partially destroyed by fire, August 26, 1900.
[10] Some records lost in the tornado of 1897.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Oklahoma | 1,116 | 1,116 | ..... | 723 | 393 | ..... | ..... | 525 | 198 | 382 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pawnee[1] | 335 | 335 | ..... | 306 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 195 | 111 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Payne | 276 | [2] 276 | ..... | 234 | [2] 42 | ..... | ..... | 126 | 108 | [2] 41 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pottawatomie[1] | 588 | 588 | ..... | 495 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 289 | 206 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roger Mills[1] | 92 | 92 | ..... | 91 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washita[1] | 156 | 156 | ..... | 147 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 58 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woods[1] | 295 | 295 | ..... | 268 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 138 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woodward[1] | 160 | 160 | ..... | 140 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 102 | 38 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 12,754 | 10,145 | 2,609 | 6,649 | 3,496 | 1,792 | 817 | 4,079 | 2,570 | 1,932 | 1,564 | 1,033 | 759 | 448 | 369 |
| Baker[1] | 554 | [3] 415 | 139 | 336 | [3] 79 | 88 | 51 | 208 | 128 | [3] 50 | [3] 29 | 52 | 36 | 39 | 12 |
| Benton[1] | 251 | 164 | 87 | 59 | 105 | 52 | 35 | 28 | 31 | 49 | 56 | 32 | 20 | 21 | 14 |
| Clackamas | 1,051 | 951 | 100 | 811 | 140 | 63 | 37 | 536 | 275 | 110 | 30 | 38 | 25 | 14 | 23 |
| Clatsop | 300 | 213 | 87 | 133 | 80 | 70 | 17 | 86 | 47 | 37 | 43 | 43 | 27 | 10 | 7 |
| Columbia | 292 | 270 | 22 | 208 | 62 | 15 | 7 | 159 | 49 | 38 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Coos | 160 | 130 | 30 | 95 | 35 | 28 | 2 | 52 | 43 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 2 | ..... |
| Crook[1] | 132 | 122 | 10 | 75 | 47 | 10 | ..... | 41 | 34 | 22 | 25 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Curry | 34 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Douglas | 375 | 232 | 143 | 138 | 94 | 94 | 49 | 86 | 52 | 64 | 30 | 48 | 46 | 26 | 23 |
| Gilliam[1] | 114 | 111 | 3 | 62 | 49 | 3 | ..... | 34 | 28 | 33 | 16 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant[1] | 121 | 121 | [4] | 76 | 45 | [4] | [4] | 46 | 30 | 14 | 31 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Harney[1] | 96 | 96 | ..... | 67 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 36 | 22 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson[1] | 389 | 294 | 95 | 187 | 107 | 57 | 38 | 110 | 77 | 73 | 34 | 42 | 15 | 23 | 15 |
| Josephine[1] | 213 | 196 | 17 | 141 | 55 | 7 | 10 | 92 | 49 | 31 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Klamath[1] | 86 | 77 | 9 | 51 | 26 | 9 | ..... | 33 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake[1] | 61 | 48 | 13 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Lane | 601 | 459 | 142 | 281 | 178 | 80 | 62 | 173 | 108 | 98 | 80 | 43 | 37 | 30 | 32 |
| Lincoln[1] | 70 | 70 | ..... | 56 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 33 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Linn | 543 | 364 | 179 | 196 | 168 | 108 | 71 | 117 | 79 | 72 | 96 | 40 | 68 | 43 | 28 |
| Malheur[1] | 83 | 83 | ..... | 58 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 18 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marion | 781 | 484 | 297 | 310 | 174 | 176 | 121 | 189 | 121 | 98 | 76 | 97 | 79 | 60 | 61 |
| Morrow[1] | 132 | 130 | 2 | 82 | 48 | 2 | ..... | 48 | 34 | 25 | 23 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Multnomah | 3,584 | 2,772 | 812 | 1,544 | 1,228 | 628 | 184 | 945 | 599 | 639 | 589 | 411 | 217 | 93 | 91 |
| Polk | 273 | 148 | 125 | 90 | 58 | 82 | 43 | 56 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 32 | 50 | 31 | 12 |
| Sherman[1] | 62 | 62 | ..... | 54 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tillamook[1] | 76 | 66 | 10 | 46 | 20 | 10 | ..... | 27 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Umatilla[1] | 641 | 641 | [4] | 467 | 174 | [4] | [4] | 298 | 169 | 78 | 96 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Union[1] | 345 | 345 | [4] | 221 | 124 | [4] | [4] | 128 | 93 | 67 | 57 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Wallowa[1] | 86 | 86 | ..... | 50 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 25 | 14 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wasco[1] | 469 | 359 | 110 | 275 | 84 | 83 | 27 | 167 | 108 | 48 | 36 | 50 | 33 | 12 | 15 |
| Washington | 413 | 359 | 54 | 276 | 83 | 31 | 23 | 176 | 100 | 61 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 6 |
| Wheeler[1] | 38 | 38 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yamhill | 328 | 226 | 102 | 123 | 103 | 69 | 33 | 35 | 88 | 55 | 48 | 38 | 31 | 16 | 17 |

PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 55,706 | 39,686 | 16,020 | 24,744 | 14,942 | 9,537 | 6,483 | 14,502 | 10,242 | 8,196 | 6,746 | 5,420 | 4,117 | 3,325 | 3,158 |
| Adams | 116 | 64 | 52 | 42 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 17 |
| Allegheny | 5,627 | 4,437 | 1,190 | 2,913 | 1,524 | 804 | 386 | 1,831 | 1,082 | 838 | 686 | 440 | 364 | 236 | 150 |
| Armstrong | 375 | 258 | 117 | 160 | 98 | 63 | 54 | 99 | 61 | 55 | 43 | 18 | 45 | 29 | 25 |
| Beaver | 615 | 489 | 126 | 326 | 163 | 79 | 47 | 193 | 133 | 97 | 66 | 43 | 36 | 26 | 21 |
| Bedford | 181 | 123 | 58 | 72 | 51 | 33 | 25 | 49 | 23 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 16 |
| Berks | 2,214 | 1,604 | 610 | 1,018 | 586 | 347 | 263 | 567 | 451 | 342 | 244 | 210 | 137 | 136 | 127 |
| Blair | 679 | 484 | 195 | 292 | 192 | 118 | 77 | 198 | 94 | 112 | 80 | 75 | 43 | 34 | 43 |
| Bradford | 1,331 | 883 | 448 | 539 | 344 | 272 | 176 | 311 | 228 | 185 | 159 | 136 | 136 | 79 | 97 |
| Bucks | 424 | 237 | 187 | 126 | 111 | 84 | 103 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 47 | 52 | 32 | 54 | 49 |
| Butler | 563 | 363 | 200 | 214 | 149 | 116 | 84 | 127 | 87 | 83 | 66 | 61 | 55 | 48 | 36 |
| Cambria | 493 | 434 | 59 | 314 | 120 | 38 | 21 | 204 | 110 | 59 | 61 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 13 |
| Cameron | 128 | 79 | 49 | 30 | 49 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 3 |
| Carbon | 150 | 101 | 49 | 64 | 37 | 30 | 19 | 25 | 39 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| Center | 244 | 178 | 66 | 114 | 64 | 29 | 37 | 58 | 56 | 42 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 21 |
| Chester | 369 | 262 | 107 | 167 | 95 | 69 | 38 | 92 | 75 | 42 | 53 | 45 | 24 | 15 | 23 |
| Clarion | 256 | 168 | 88 | 92 | 76 | 63 | 25 | 47 | 45 | 36 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 14 | 11 |
| Clearfield | 522 | 391 | 131 | 237 | 154 | 96 | 35 | 149 | 88 | 80 | 74 | 66 | 30 | 24 | 11 |
| Clinton | 348 | 229 | 119 | 139 | 90 | 67 | 52 | 75 | 64 | 53 | 37 | 41 | 26 | 35 | 17 |
| Columbia | 292 | 207 | 85 | 107 | 100 | 36 | 49 | 60 | 47 | 54 | 46 | 17 | 19 | 29 | 20 |
| Crawford | 1,265 | 835 | 430 | 515 | 320 | 264 | 166 | 272 | 243 | 162 | 158 | 145 | 119 | 62 | 104 |
| Cumberland | 465 | 320 | 145 | 184 | 136 | 74 | 71 | 110 | 74 | 69 | 67 | 39 | 35 | 31 | 40 |
| Dauphin | 1,459 | 1,052 | 407 | 685 | 367 | 196 | 211 | 426 | 259 | 201 | 166 | 102 | 94 | 114 | 97 |
| Delaware | 344 | 268 | 76 | 171 | 97 | 49 | 27 | 95 | 76 | 55 | 42 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 8 |
| Elk | 120 | 82 | 38 | 46 | 36 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 13 |
| Erie | 2,285 | 1,476 | 809 | 941 | 535 | 424 | 385 | 522 | 419 | 330 | 205 | 227 | 197 | 213 | 172 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[2] Records from 1892 to 1894 partially destroyed by fire.
[3] Records from 1887 to 1896 partially destroyed by fire.
[4] No divorces reported.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Fayette | 611 | 418 | 193 | 262 | 156 | 106 | 87 | 162 | 100 | 83 | 73 | 51 | 55 | 41 | 46 |
| Forest | 66 | 43 | 23 | 31 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | ..... |
| Franklin | 245 | 161 | 84 | 93 | 68 | 40 | 44 | 49 | 44 | 44 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 27 | 17 |
| Fulton | 36 | 28 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Greene | 189 | 146 | 43 | 85 | 61 | 27 | 16 | 58 | 27 | 34 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| Huntingdon | 244 | 151 | 93 | 86 | 65 | 56 | 37 | 48 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 18 | 19 |
| Indiana | 240 | 161 | 79 | 96 | 65 | 41 | 38 | 65 | 31 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 21 |
| Jefferson | 304 | 231 | 73 | 143 | 88 | 36 | 37 | 81 | 62 | 34 | 54 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 14 |
| Juniata | 98 | 71 | 27 | 42 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Lackawanna[1] | 1,334 | 1,166 | 168 | 794 | 372 | 168 | ..... | 489 | 305 | 210 | 162 | 120 | 48 | ..... | ..... |
| Lancaster | 1,799 | 1,224 | 575 | 766 | 458 | 322 | 253 | 434 | 332 | 267 | 191 | 170 | 152 | 95 | 158 |
| Lawrence | 773 | 602 | 171 | 437 | 165 | 104 | 67 | 246 | 191 | 92 | 73 | 62 | 42 | 32 | 35 |
| Lebanon | 557 | 429 | 128 | 298 | 131 | 66 | 62 | 168 | 130 | 95 | 36 | 42 | 24 | 28 | 34 |
| Lehigh | 797 | 605 | 192 | 408 | 197 | 109 | 83 | 225 | 183 | 117 | 80 | 71 | 38 | 43 | 40 |
| Luzerne[1] | 1,369 | 1,058 | 311 | 626 | 432 | 195 | 116 | 332 | 294 | 240 | 192 | 107 | 88 | 57 | 59 |
| Lycoming | 921 | 693 | 228 | 397 | 296 | 136 | 92 | 236 | 161 | 139 | 157 | 89 | 47 | 46 | 46 |
| McKean | 783 | 481 | 302 | 264 | 217 | 270 | 32 | 116 | 148 | 106 | 111 | 137 | 133 | 15 | 17 |
| Mercer | 516 | 352 | 164 | 224 | 128 | 93 | 71 | 146 | 78 | 56 | 72 | 58 | 35 | 47 | 24 |
| Mifflin | 198 | 143 | 55 | 79 | 64 | 28 | 27 | 50 | 29 | 27 | 37 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 15 |
| Monroe | 176 | 120 | 56 | 83 | 37 | 35 | 21 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 15 |
| Montgomery | 730 | 488 | 242 | 305 | 183 | 135 | 107 | 178 | 127 | 105 | 78 | 85 | 50 | 47 | 60 |
| Montour | 133 | 74 | 59 | 38 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 14 |
| Northampton | 911 | 636 | 275 | 400 | 236 | 159 | 116 | 236 | 164 | 128 | 108 | 114 | 45 | 53 | 63 |
| Northumberland | 643 | 521 | 122 | 353 | 168 | 74 | 48 | 212 | 141 | 99 | 69 | 44 | 30 | 23 | 25 |
| Perry | 212 | 135 | 77 | 74 | 61 | 43 | 34 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 20 |
| Philadelphia | 12,162 | 8,431 | 3,731 | 5,210 | 3,221 | 2,233 | 1,498 | 3,052 | 2,158 | 1,777 | 1,444 | 1,293 | 940 | 849 | 649 |
| Pike | 106 | 58 | 48 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 12 |
| Potter | 568 | 396 | 172 | 255 | 141 | 108 | 64 | 162 | 93 | 83 | 58 | 56 | 52 | 34 | 30 |
| Schuylkill | 947 | 626 | 321 | 369 | 257 | 165 | 156 | 210 | 159 | 121 | 136 | 95 | 70 | 68 | 88 |
| Snyder | 146 | 92 | 54 | 45 | 47 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 11 |
| Somerset | 181 | 122 | 59 | 89 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 47 | 42 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 13 |
| Sullivan | 236 | 196 | 40 | 102 | 94 | 31 | 9 | 65 | 37 | 45 | 49 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| Susquehanna | 747 | 505 | 242 | 255 | 250 | 137 | 105 | 116 | 139 | 136 | 114 | 78 | 59 | 48 | 57 |
| Tioga | 1,211 | 789 | 422 | 391 | 398 | 286 | 136 | 214 | 177 | 193 | 205 | 187 | 99 | 65 | 71 |
| Union | 136 | 87 | 49 | 48 | 39 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 15 |
| Venango | 593 | 393 | 200 | 223 | 170 | 123 | 77 | 129 | 94 | 85 | 85 | 63 | 60 | 43 | 34 |
| Warren | 666 | 416 | 250 | 269 | 147 | 148 | 102 | 145 | 124 | 84 | 63 | 74 | 74 | 64 | 38 |
| Washington | 579 | 476 | 103 | 321 | 155 | 73 | 30 | 215 | 106 | 73 | 82 | 40 | 33 | 15 | 15 |
| Wayne | 328 | 214 | 114 | 125 | 89 | 66 | 48 | 68 | 57 | 48 | 41 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 37 |
| Westmoreland | 808 | 631 | 177 | 427 | 204 | 109 | 68 | 263 | 164 | 123 | 81 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 42 |
| Wyoming | 334 | 245 | 89 | 139 | 106 | 52 | 37 | 80 | 59 | 51 | 55 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 15 |
| York | 1,131 | 848 | 283 | 534 | 314 | 163 | 120 | 324 | 210 | 184 | 130 | 91 | 72 | 45 | 75 |
| Unknown[2] | 77 | ..... | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 46 |
| **RHODE ISLAND.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 11,415 | 6,953 | 4,462 | 4,074 | 2,879 | 2,494 | 1,968 | 1,872 | 2,202 | 1,615 | 1,264 | 1,297 | 1,197 | 1,030 | 938 |
| Bristol | 235 | 117 | 118 | 69 | 48 | 56 | 62 | 31 | 38 | 22 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 32 | 30 |
| Kent | 692 | 362 | 330 | 177 | 185 | 162 | 168 | 84 | 93 | 83 | 102 | 77 | 85 | 85 | 83 |
| Newport | 559 | 342 | 217 | 183 | 159 | 142 | 75 | 97 | 86 | 95 | 64 | 76 | 66 | 43 | 32 |
| Providence | 9,234 | 5,773 | 3,461 | 3,468 | 2,305 | 1,954 | 1,507 | 1,576 | 1,892 | 1,315 | 990 | 1,032 | 922 | 794 | 713 |
| Washington | 695 | 359 | 336 | 177 | 182 | 180 | 156 | 84 | 93 | 100 | 82 | 89 | 91 | 76 | 80 |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA.[3]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 163 | ..... | 163 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 92 | 6 |
| Aiken[1] | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Barnwell[1] | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Beaufort[1] | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Charleston[1] | 38 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 19 | ..... |
| Chester | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Chesterfield | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Clarendon | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Colleton | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Fairfield | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Georgetown | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Greenville | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Horry | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Kershaw | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Lancaster | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Lexington[1] | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Marion | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Marlboro | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Newberry | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Oconee[1] | 14 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 832 and 833.
[2] From 1867 to 1873, 77 divorces were granted by the legislature and can not be credited to the proper counties.
[3] All laws permitting divorce were repealed in 1878.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Orangeburg[1] | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Pickens[1] | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Richland | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Spartanburg | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Sumter | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Union | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Williamsburg | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| York | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |

SOUTH DAKOTA.[2]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 7,898 | 7,108 | 790 | 4,519 | 2,589 | 736 | 54 | 2,758 | 1,761 | 1,670 | 919 | 585 | 151 | 42 | 12 |
| Aurora[1] | 54 | 49 | 5 | 27 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 20 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beadle[1] | 189 | 160 | 29 | 83 | 77 | 29 | ..... | 48 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bonhomme | 121 | 109 | 12 | 57 | 52 | 11 | 1 | 33 | 24 | 31 | 21 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Boreman[1] | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Brookings[1] | 251 | 226 | 25 | 106 | 120 | 25 | ..... | 45 | 61 | 102 | 18 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown[1] | 373 | 344 | 29 | 243 | 101 | 29 | ..... | 178 | 65 | 54 | 47 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brule[1] | 100 | 91 | 9 | 59 | 32 | 9 | ..... | 33 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo[1] | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butte[1] | 45 | 45 | ..... | 40 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 18 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Campbell[1] | 19 | 19 | ..... | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Charles Mix[1] | 86 | 82 | 4 | 64 | 18 | 4 | ..... | 49 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clark[1] | 85 | 76 | 9 | 44 | 32 | 9 | ..... | 18 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | 136 | 86 | 50 | 47 | 39 | 40 | 10 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 6 | 4 |
| Codington[1] | 323 | 300 | 23 | 222 | 78 | 23 | ..... | 142 | 80 | 48 | 30 | 18 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Custer[1] | 131 | 125 | 6 | 77 | 48 | 6 | ..... | 36 | 41 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Davison[1] | 160 | 151 | 9 | 95 | 56 | 9 | ..... | 54 | 41 | 37 | 19 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Day[1] | 61 | 60 | 1 | 39 | 21 | 1 | ..... | 26 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deuel[1] | 49 | 40 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 9 | ..... | 14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Douglas[1] | 35 | 34 | 1 | 26 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edmunds[1] | 43 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fall River[1] | 198 | 198 | ..... | 126 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 48 | 59 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Faulk[1] | 61 | 61 | ..... | 22 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 15 | 30 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant[1] | 114 | [3]104 | 10 | 66 | [3]38 | 10 | ..... | 28 | 38 | [3]25 | [3]13 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gregory[1] | 35 | 35 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamlin[1] | 47 | 45 | 2 | 32 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 19 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hand[1] | 67 | 59 | 8 | 27 | 32 | 8 | ..... | 17 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hanson[1] | 49 | [4]35 | 14 | [4]23 | [4]12 | 14 | ..... | 13 | [4]10 | [4]7 | [4]5 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hughes[1] | 171 | 150 | 21 | 98 | 52 | 21 | ..... | 59 | 39 | 22 | 30 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hutchinson[1] | 64 | 58 | 6 | 39 | 19 | 6 | ..... | 22 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hyde[1] | 26 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jerauld[1] | 30 | 30 | ..... | 14 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kingsbury[1] | 98 | 86 | 12 | 54 | 32 | 12 | ..... | 28 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake[1] | 221 | 209 | 12 | 102 | 107 | 12 | ..... | 58 | 44 | 86 | 21 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrence[1] | 663 | 569 | 94 | 401 | 168 | 94 | ..... | 211 | 190 | 92 | 76 | 61 | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln[1] | 427 | 385 | 42 | 259 | 126 | 37 | 5 | 196 | 63 | 101 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 5 | ..... |
| Lyman[1] | 27 | 27 | ..... | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McCook[1] | 223 | 223 | ..... | 179 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 127 | 52 | 35 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McPherson[1] | 25 | 25 | ..... | 20 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 16 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marshall[1] | 47 | 47 | ..... | 32 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 16 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Meade[1] | 115 | 115 | ..... | 76 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 30 | 31 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miner[1] | 42 | 39 | 3 | 22 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnehaha[1] | 1,220 | 1,124 | 96 | 724 | 400 | 86 | 10 | 521 | 203 | 281 | 119 | 63 | 23 | 10 | ..... |
| Moody[1] | 133 | 120 | 13 | 71 | 49 | 13 | ..... | 37 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennington[1] | 366 | 334 | 32 | 207 | 127 | 32 | ..... | 109 | 98 | 85 | 42 | 28 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Potter[1] | 31 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roberts[1] | 121 | 121 | ..... | 96 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 38 | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sanborn[1] | 53 | 49 | 4 | 26 | 23 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spink[1] | 167 | 155 | 12 | 93 | 62 | 12 | ..... | 45 | 48 | 42 | 20 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stanley[1] | 22 | [5]22 | ..... | 18 | [5]4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 4 | (5) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sully[1] | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turner[1] | 118 | 100 | 18 | 59 | 41 | 18 | ..... | 39 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Union | 189 | 128 | 61 | 69 | 59 | 47 | 14 | 40 | 29 | 38 | 21 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 5 |
| Walworth[1] | 18 | 18 | ..... | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yankton | 432 | 328 | 104 | 167 | 161 | 90 | 14 | 87 | 80 | 92 | 69 | 69 | 21 | 11 | 3 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 833.
[2] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states. Counties for which no divorces were reported between 1867 and 1886 were probably attached for judicial purposes to other counties, and the data included with those for such counties.
[3] Records from January, 1890, to July 30, 1895, partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Records from 1887 to 1901 partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records from 1887 to May, 1891, destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| The state | 40,072 | 30,447 | 9,625 | 18,893 | 11,554 | 6,256 | 3,369 | 10,239 | 8,654 | 6,239 | 5,315 | 3,418 | 2,838 | 1,954 | 1,415 |
| Anderson | 450 | 350 | 100 | 229 | 121 | 64 | 36 | 136 | 93 | 69 | 52 | 28 | 36 | 19 | 17 |
| Bedford [1] | 479 | 282 | 197 | 157 | 125 | 106 | 91 | 81 | 76 | 68 | 57 | 55 | 51 | 47 | 44 |
| Benton | 195 | 116 | 79 | 65 | 51 | 42 | 37 | 27 | 38 | 23 | 28 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 16 |
| Bledsoe | 62 | 62 | [2] | 33 | 29 | [2] | [2] | 12 | 21 | 18 | 11 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Blount [1] | 81 | [3] | 81 | [3] | [3] | 58 | 23 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | 24 | 34 | 13 | 10 |
| Bradley [1] | 395 | 299 | 96 | 152 | 147 | 72 | 24 | 94 | 58 | 83 | 64 | 36 | 36 | 8 | 16 |
| Campbell | 320 | [4] 222 | 98 | [4] 126 | 96 | 71 | 27 | [4] 86 | [4] 40 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 29 | 15 | 12 |
| Cannon | 334 | 167 | [5] 167 | 74 | 93 | [5] 122 | [5] 45 | 23 | 51 | 31 | 62 | [6] 61 | [5] 61 | [5] 24 | [5] 21 |
| Carroll | 219 | 160 | 59 | 98 | 62 | 30 | 29 | 53 | 45 | 35 | 27 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 12 |
| Carter [1] | 383 | 289 | 94 | 175 | 114 | 54 | 40 | 97 | 78 | 59 | 55 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 20 |
| Cheatham | 98 | 68 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 11 |
| Chester [1] | 78 | [6] 62 | 16 | 44 | [6] 18 | 16 | ------- | 25 | 19 | 12 | [6] 6 | 16 | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Claiborne [1] | 527 | 401 | 126 | 255 | 146 | 75 | 51 | 137 | 118 | 101 | 45 | 43 | 32 | 26 | 25 |
| Clay [1] | 159 | 99 | 60 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 9 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 9 | ------- |
| Cocke | 371 | 317 | [7] 54 | 204 | 113 | 54 | (7) | 102 | 102 | 71 | 42 | 29 | 25 | (7) | (7) |
| Coffee [1] | 339 | 240 | 99 | 147 | 93 | 76 | 23 | 81 | 66 | 45 | 48 | 36 | 40 | 16 | 7 |
| Crockett [1] | 194 | 158 | 36 | 95 | 63 | 32 | 4 | 46 | 49 | 29 | 34 | 19 | 13 | 4 | ------- |
| Cumberland | 25 | [8] 25 | [2] | [8] 25 | [8] | [2] | [2] | [8] 11 | [8] 14 | [8] | [8] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Davidson | 4,130 | 2,974 | 1,156 | 1,890 | 1,084 | 727 | 429 | 1,024 | 866 | 537 | 547 | 403 | 324 | 326 | 103 |
| Decatur | 155 | 101 | 54 | 49 | 52 | 39 | 15 | 20 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 3 |
| Dekalb | 348 | 278 | [9] 70 | 163 | 115 | [9] 44 | [9] 26 | 78 | 85 | 58 | 57 | [9] 21 | [9] 23 | [9] 15 | [9] 11 |
| Dickson [1] | 323 | 237 | 86 | 140 | 97 | 56 | 30 | 90 | 50 | 52 | 45 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 14 |
| Dyer [1] | 466 | 398 | 68 | 276 | 122 | 57 | 11 | 151 | 125 | 70 | 52 | 29 | 28 | 7 | 4 |
| Fayette | 321 | 232 | 89 | 152 | 80 | 63 | 26 | 89 | 63 | 22 | 58 | 26 | 37 | 13 | 13 |
| Fentress [1] | 145 | [10] 95 | 50 | [10] 49 | [10] 46 | 31 | 19 | [10] 20 | [10] 29 | [10] 25 | [10] 21 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 9 |
| Franklin [1] | 318 | 229 | 89 | 122 | 107 | 60 | 29 | 56 | 66 | 64 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 13 | 16 |
| Gibson [1] | 510 | 413 | 97 | 263 | 150 | 82 | 15 | 151 | 112 | 73 | 77 | 47 | 35 | 7 | 8 |
| Giles [1] | 499 | [11] 372 | 127 | [11] 216 | [11] 156 | 74 | 53 | [11] 127 | [11] 89 | [11] 85 | [11] 71 | 39 | 35 | 25 | 28 |
| Grainger [1] | 220 | 186 | [9] 34 | 94 | 92 | [9] 18 | [9] 16 | 48 | 46 | 57 | 35 | [9] 5 | [9] 13 | [9] 7 | [9] 9 |
| Greene | 495 | 330 | 165 | 164 | 166 | 106 | 59 | 75 | 89 | 102 | 64 | 65 | 41 | 26 | 33 |
| Grundy [1] | 77 | 77 | [12] | 50 | 27 | [12] | [12] | 23 | 27 | 18 | 9 | [12] | [12] | [12] | [12] |
| Hamblen [1] | 179 | 106 | 73 | 56 | 50 | 39 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 9 |
| Hamilton [1] | 2,935 | 2,482 | 453 | 1,418 | 1,064 | 375 | 78 | 789 | 629 | 486 | 578 | 249 | 126 | 48 | 30 |
| Hancock [1] | 285 | 218 | [13] 67 | 90 | 128 | 27 | [13] 40 | 41 | 49 | 79 | 49 | 9 | 18 | 19 | [13] 21 |
| Hardeman [1] | 267 | 212 | 55 | 138 | 74 | 37 | 18 | 81 | 57 | 39 | 35 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 6 |
| Hardin | 198 | 145 | 53 | 80 | 65 | 44 | 9 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 2 |
| Hawkins [1] | 558 | 396 | 162 | 300 | 96 | 108 | 54 | 167 | 133 | 35 | 61 | 60 | 48 | 29 | 25 |
| Haywood [1] | 419 | [14] 358 | 61 | [14] 226 | [14] 132 | 29 | 32 | 114 | [14] 112 | [14] 71 | [14] 61 | 17 | 12 | 26 | 6 |
| Henderson [1] | 108 | [15] 108 | [2] | 76 | [15] 32 | [2] | [2] | 33 | 43 | [15] 17 | [15] 15 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Henry | 242 | 201 | 41 | 113 | 88 | 35 | 6 | 71 | 42 | 54 | 34 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Hickman [1] | 291 | 204 | 87 | 110 | 94 | 52 | 35 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 47 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 17 |
| Houston [1] | 126 | 111 | 15 | 73 | 38 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 47 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ------- |
| Humphreys [1] | 118 | [16] 70 | 48 | [16] 70 | [16] | 32 | 16 | 39 | [16] 31 | [16] | [16] | 19 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| Jackson [1] | 328 | 210 | [17] 118 | 119 | 91 | 79 | [17] 39 | 43 | 76 | 54 | 37 | 51 | 28 | [17] 25 | [17] 14 |
| James [1] | 67 | [18] 48 | 19 | 35 | [18] 13 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 10 | [18] 3 | 10 | 7 | 2 | ------- |
| Jefferson [1] | 233 | 148 | 85 | 80 | 68 | 37 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 29 | 19 |
| Johnson | 379 | 245 | 134 | 100 | 145 | 107 | 27 | 48 | 52 | 72 | 73 | 58 | 49 | 14 | 13 |
| Knox | 2,099 | 1,526 | 573 | 1,007 | 519 | 380 | 193 | 512 | 495 | 358 | 161 | 217 | 163 | 99 | 94 |
| Lake [1] | 38 | [19] 28 | [9] 10 | 28 | [19] | [9] 6 | [9] 4 | 28 | ------- | [19] | [19] | [9] 1 | [9] 5 | [9] 3 | [9] 1 |
| Lauderdale | 433 | 391 | 42 | 281 | 110 | 25 | 17 | 158 | 123 | 75 | 35 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 5 |
| Lawrence | 236 | [20] 192 | 44 | [20] 104 | [20] 88 | 28 | 16 | [20] 74 | [20] 30 | [20] 54 | [20] 34 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| Lewis [1] | 88 | 85 | [5] 3 | 64 | 21 | [5] 2 | [5] 1 | 39 | 25 | 9 | 12 | [5] 1 | [5] 1 | [5] 1 | [5] |
| Lincoln [1] | 340 | 234 | 106 | 140 | 94 | 75 | 31 | 72 | 68 | 53 | 41 | 49 | 26 | 15 | 16 |
| Loudon [1] | 131 | 88 | 43 | 64 | 24 | 31 | 12 | 31 | 33 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 5 |
| McMinn [1] | 322 | 259 | 63 | 142 | 117 | 39 | 24 | 79 | 63 | 73 | 44 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 15 |
| McNairy [1] | 159 | 134 | [21] 25 | 81 | 53 | [21] 25 | [21] | 49 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 25 | [21] | [21] | [21] |
| Macon [1] | 146 | [22] 93 | 53 | [22] 61 | [22] 32 | 23 | 30 | 41 | [22] 20 | [22] 23 | [22] 9 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 18 |
| Madison [1] | 528 | 435 | 93 | 283 | 152 | 71 | 22 | 151 | 132 | 81 | 71 | 45 | 26 | 9 | 13 |
| Marion | 382 | 289 | 93 | 155 | 134 | 70 | 23 | 64 | 91 | 68 | 66 | 36 | 34 | 9 | 14 |
| Marshall [1] | 346 | 223 | 123 | 125 | 98 | 67 | 56 | 61 | 64 | 57 | 41 | 28 | 39 | 36 | 20 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 833.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] Records from 1887 to August, 1906, destroyed by fire.
[4] Records from 1899 to 1902 partially destroyed by fire, May 10, 1904.
[5] Divorces granted by chancery court prior to 1887 not reported.
[6] Records from 1887 to March 17, 1891, partially destroyed by fire.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, December 30, 1876.
[8] Records from 1887 to 1905 partially destroyed by fire in 1897 and in February, 1905.
[9] Divorces granted by circuit court prior to 1887 not reported.
[10] Records from 1887 to 1904 partially destroyed by fire.
[11] Records from 1887 to 1906 badly damaged by fire.
[12] Records of chancery court destroyed by fire, November 7, 1882, and in March, 1885. Divorces granted by circuit court not reported prior to 1887.
[13] Records of circuit court destroyed by fire in 1870.
[14] Many records from 1887 to 1900 misplaced or lost.
[15] Records from 1887 to July 3, 1895, partially destroyed by fire.
[16] Records from 1887 to July 10, 1898, destroyed by fire.
[17] Records of circuit court destroyed by fire, August 14, 1872.
[18] Records of circuit court from 1887 to 1891 destroyed by fire.
[19] Records from 1887 to 1896 destroyed by fire.
[20] Many records from 1887 to 1906 lost or destroyed.
[21] Records destroyed by fire, March 3, 1881.
[22] Records from 1887 to March, 1901, partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Maury | 819 | 644 | 175 | 388 | 256 | 125 | 50 | 220 | 168 | 131 | 125 | 59 | 66 | 30 | 20 |
| Meigs | 48 | [1] 30 | 18 | [1] 23 | [1] 7 | 8 | 10 | [1] 15 | [1] 8 | [1] 3 | [1] 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| Monroe [2] | 287 | 186 | 101 | 111 | 75 | 59 | 42 | 61 | 50 | 46 | 29 | 24 | 35 | 22 | 20 |
| Montgomery [2] | 561 | [3] 414 | 147 | [3] 364 | [3] 50 | 91 | 56 | 182 | [3] 182 | [3] 37 | [3] 13 | 56 | 35 | 36 | 20 |
| Moore [2] | 41 | 32 | [4] 9 | 22 | 10 | [4] 7 | [4] 2 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 5 | ([4]) | [4] 7 | [4] 2 | ..... |
| Morgan | 224 | 166 | 58 | 98 | 68 | 37 | 21 | 43 | 55 | 32 | 36 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 13 |
| Obion [2] | 411 | 401 | [5] 10 | 234 | 167 | [5] 4 | [5] 6 | 134 | 100 | 98 | 69 | [5] 3 | [5] 1 | [5] 3 | [5] 3 |
| Overton [2] | 194 | 133 | 61 | 65 | 68 | 33 | 28 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 28 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 13 |
| Perry | 81 | 81 | ([6]) | 42 | 39 | ([6]) | ([6]) | 13 | 29 | 22 | 17 | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) | ([6]) |
| Pickett [2] | 69 | 64 | [4] 5 | 38 | 26 | [4] 5 | ..... | 20 | 18 | 14 | 12 | [4] 5 | ([4]) | ..... | ..... |
| Polk | 134 | [7] 130 | [4] 4 | 100 | [7] 30 | [4] 2 | [4] 2 | 63 | 37 | [7] 17 | [7] 13 | ([4]) | [4] 2 | [4] 2 | ([4]) |
| Putnam | 154 | [8] 71 | 83 | [8] 70 | [8] 1 | 51 | 32 | 50 | [8] 20 | [8] 1 | ([8]) | 20 | 31 | 22 | 10 |
| Rhea | 396 | [9] 356 | 40 | [9] 206 | [9] 150 | 28 | 12 | [9] 121 | [9] 85 | [9] 64 | [9] 86 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| Roane [2] | 566 | 463 | 103 | 299 | 164 | 62 | 41 | 158 | 141 | 88 | 76 | 37 | 25 | 21 | 20 |
| Robertson | 393 | 329 | 64 | 214 | 115 | 47 | 17 | 95 | 119 | 70 | 45 | 23 | 24 | 10 | 7 |
| Rutherford | 599 | 415 | 184 | 232 | 183 | 110 | 74 | 100 | 132 | 96 | 87 | 56 | 54 | 31 | 43 |
| Scott | 329 | 248 | 81 | 122 | 126 | 45 | 36 | 58 | 64 | 62 | 64 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 9 |
| Sequatchie | 34 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Sevier | 437 | 297 | 140 | 158 | 139 | 98 | 42 | 70 | 88 | 84 | 55 | 61 | 37 | 21 | 21 |
| Shelby | 4,814 | 4,055 | 759 | 2,923 | 1,132 | 445 | 314 | 1,804 | 1,119 | 639 | 493 | 224 | 221 | 180 | 134 |
| Smith [2] | 280 | 171 | 109 | 93 | 78 | 57 | 52 | 46 | 47 | 34 | 44 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 21 |
| Stewart [2] | 224 | 156 | 68 | 76 | 80 | 32 | 36 | 42 | 34 | 45 | 35 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 15 |
| Sullivan | 363 | 230 | 133 | 123 | 107 | 83 | 50 | 57 | 66 | 51 | 56 | 48 | 35 | 22 | 28 |
| Sumner [2] | 398 | 282 | 116 | 148 | 134 | 60 | 56 | 70 | 78 | 73 | 61 | 38 | 22 | 22 | 34 |
| Tipton | 644 | [9] 520 | 124 | [9] 347 | [9] 173 | 104 | 20 | [9] 207 | [9] 140 | [9] 81 | [9] 92 | 46 | 58 | 12 | 8 |
| Trousdale [2] | 45 | [10] 9 | 36 | [10] 9 | ([10]) | 30 | 6 | [10] 8 | [10] 1 | ([10]) | ([10]) | 21 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Unicoi [2] | 155 | 99 | [11] 56 | 57 | 42 | [11] 54 | [11] 2 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 25 | [11] 30 | [11] 24 | [11] 2 | ..... |
| Union [2] | 321 | 238 | 83 | 112 | 126 | 48 | 35 | 40 | 72 | 78 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 14 |
| Van Buren | 56 | 33 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Warren | 249 | [9] 175 | 74 | [9] 98 | [9] 77 | 51 | 23 | [9] 49 | [9] 49 | [9] 38 | [9] 39 | 32 | 19 | 12 | 11 |
| Washington [2] | 399 | 267 | 132 | 159 | 108 | 67 | 65 | 89 | 70 | 52 | 56 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 30 |
| Wayne [2] | 155 | 66 | 89 | 45 | 21 | 46 | 43 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 26 | 20 | 23 | 20 |
| Weakley [2] | 319 | 271 | 48 | 167 | 104 | 31 | 17 | 86 | 81 | 62 | 42 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 7 |
| White | 317 | [9] 252 | 65 | [9] 143 | [9] 109 | 41 | 24 | [9] 71 | [9] 72 | [9] 69 | [9] 40 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 11 |
| Williamson | 320 | 250 | 70 | 130 | 120 | 45 | 25 | 57 | 73 | 59 | 61 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| Wilson [2] | 539 | 413 | 126 | 236 | 177 | 64 | 62 | 104 | 132 | 85 | 92 | 24 | 40 | 35 | 27 |

TEXAS.[12]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 74,127 | 62,655 | 11,472 | 41,727 | 20,928 | 9,226 | 2,246 | 23,098 | 18,629 | 12,367 | 8,561 | 5,888 | 3,338 | 1,547 | 699 |
| Anderson | 798 | 679 | 119 | 480 | 199 | 97 | 22 | 256 | 224 | 117 | 82 | 58 | 39 | 16 | 6 |
| Angelina | 296 | [13] 264 | 32 | 189 | [13] 75 | 15 | 17 | 90 | 99 | 51 | [13] 24 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Aransas [2] | 47 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | ..... |
| Archer | 14 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Armstrong | 10 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atascosa | 93 | 61 | 32 | 39 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 6 |
| Austin [2] | 627 | 409 | 218 | 228 | 181 | 156 | 62 | 108 | 120 | 98 | 83 | 91 | 65 | 39 | 23 |
| Bandera | 33 | 26 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bastrop [2] | 836 | 638 | 198 | 383 | 255 | 163 | 35 | 172 | 211 | 138 | 117 | 104 | 59 | 25 | 10 |
| Baylor | 36 | 30 | 6 | 21 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bee | 73 | 60 | 13 | 46 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Bell | 933 | 829 | 104 | 595 | 234 | 72 | 32 | 369 | 226 | 135 | 99 | 46 | 26 | 25 | 7 |
| Bexar | 2,413 | 2,157 | 256 | 1,455 | 702 | 185 | 71 | 947 | 508 | 411 | 291 | 115 | 70 | 40 | 31 |
| Blanco | 57 | 41 | [14] 16 | 22 | 19 | 16 | ([14]) | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 5 | ([14]) | ([14]) |
| Borden | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bosque | 217 | 170 | 47 | 109 | 61 | 35 | 12 | 64 | 45 | 38 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| Bowie | 747 | [15] 659 | 88 | 496 | [15] 163 | 75 | 13 | 321 | 175 | 112 | [15] 51 | 43 | 32 | 11 | 2 |
| Brazoria | 253 | 171 | 82 | 99 | 72 | 67 | 15 | 46 | 53 | 32 | 40 | 45 | 22 | 4 | 11 |
| Brazos | 809 | [16] 665 | 144 | [16] 419 | [16] 246 | 120 | 24 | 252 | [16] 167 | [16] 124 | [16] 122 | 77 | 43 | 13 | 11 |
| Brewster [2] | 11 | 11 | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Briscoe | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown [2] | 251 | 242 | [17] 9 | 173 | 69 | [17] 9 | ([17]) | 102 | 71 | 47 | 22 | [17] 9 | ([17]) | ([17]) | ([17]) |
| Burleson [2] | 763 | [18] 650 | 113 | 398 | [18] 252 | 108 | 5 | 243 | 155 | 148 | [18] 104 | 76 | 32 | 3 | 2 |
| Burnet | 141 | 110 | 31 | 66 | 44 | 23 | 8 | 30 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Caldwell | 419 | 356 | 63 | 252 | 104 | 51 | 12 | 129 | 123 | 52 | 52 | 34 | 17 | 5 | 7 |

[1] Records from 1887 to February, 1902, partially destroyed by fire.
[2] See explanatory notes on pages 833 and 834.
[3] Circuit court records from 1887 to March 12, 1900, partially destroyed by fire.
[4] Divorces granted by circuit court prior to 1887 not reported.
[5] Divorces granted by chancery court prior to 1887 not reported.
[6] No divorces reported.
[7] Records from 1887 to September, 1894, partially destroyed by fire.
[8] Records from 1887 to 1898 destroyed by fire.
[9] Many records from 1887 to 1906 lost or destroyed.
[10] Records from 1887 to December 28, 1905, destroyed by fire.
[11] Records prior to 1887 are defective.
[12] Counties for which no divorces were reported between 1867 and 1886 were probably attached for judicial purposes to other counties, and the data included with those for such counties.
[13] Records from 1887 to 1891 partially destroyed by fire.
[14] Records destroyed by fire, August 15, 1876.
[15] Records from 1887 to January 21, 1889, destroyed by fire.
[16] Records from 1887 to March, 1897, partially destroyed.
[17] Records destroyed by fire, March 29, 1880, and February 26, 1884.
[18] Many records for 1887 lost.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Calhoun | 63 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 |
| Callahan | 79 | 71 | 8 | 42 | 29 | 8 | ..... | 27 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cameron | 92 | 50 | 42 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| Camp [1] | 353 | 284 | 69 | 184 | 100 | 64 | 5 | 86 | 98 | 51 | 49 | 34 | 30 | 5 | ..... |
| Carson | 11 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cass [1] | 317 | 216 | 101 | 135 | 81 | 81 | 20 | 82 | 53 | 46 | 35 | 55 | 26 | 9 | 11 |
| Castro | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chambers | 82 | 82 | ..... | 57 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 18 | 12 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cherokee | 469 | 361 | 108 | 241 | 120 | 60 | 48 | 105 | 136 | 90 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 22 |
| Childress | 28 | 28 | ..... | 20 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | 129 | 106 | 23 | 69 | 37 | 22 | 1 | 45 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Coke [1] | 12 | 12 | ..... | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coleman | 99 | 92 | 7 | 78 | 14 | 7 | ..... | 37 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Collin | 808 | 689 | 119 | 447 | 242 | 102 | 17 | 200 | 247 | 156 | 86 | 49 | 53 | 10 | 7 |
| Collingsworth | 8 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 587 | 455 | 132 | 296 | 159 | 101 | 31 | 142 | 154 | 86 | 73 | 59 | 42 | 22 | 9 |
| Comal | 97 | 53 | 44 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| Comanche [1] | 163 | 163 | ..... | 123 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 67 | 56 | 25 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Concho | 8 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cooke | 930 | 805 | 125 | 521 | 284 | 102 | 23 | 271 | 250 | 153 | 131 | 70 | 32 | 13 | 10 |
| Coryell | 186 | 112 | 74 | 60 | 52 | 54 | 20 | 21 | 39 | 35 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 14 | 6 |
| Cottle | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crockett [1] | 7 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crosby | 14 | 14 | ..... | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallam | 17 | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas | 3,356 | 2,996 | 360 | 2,078 | 918 | 323 | 37 | 1,211 | 867 | 514 | 404 | 203 | 120 | 23 | 14 |
| Dawson | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deaf Smith | 6 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delta [1] | 184 | [2]184 | (2) | [2]116 | [2]68 | (2) | (2) | 85 | [2]31 | [2]33 | [2]35 | (2) | (2) | (2) | ..... |
| Denton | 512 | 445 | [3]67 | 303 | 142 | [3]67 | (3) | 164 | 139 | 88 | 54 | 39 | [3]28 | (3) | (3) |
| Dewitt | 311 | [4]267 | 44 | 200 | [4]67 | 31 | 13 | 100 | 100 | [4]45 | [4]22 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| Dickens | 9 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dimmit | 21 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Donley | 33 | 30 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Duval [1] | 27 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Eastland | 163 | [5]143 | 20 | [5]90 | [5]53 | 20 | ..... | 55 | [5]35 | [5]28 | [5]25 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ector [1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edwards | 12 | [6]12 | ..... | 6 | [6]6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | [6]4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| El Paso | 946 | 917 | 29 | 738 | 179 | 23 | 6 | 507 | 231 | 107 | 72 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Ellis | 1,006 | 907 | 99 | 646 | 261 | 87 | 12 | 358 | 288 | 186 | 75 | 64 | 23 | 10 | 2 |
| Erath | 476 | 410 | 66 | 268 | 142 | 57 | 9 | 168 | 100 | 75 | 67 | 31 | 26 | 8 | 1 |
| Falls | 1,098 | 989 | 109 | 620 | 369 | 98 | 11 | 310 | 310 | 222 | 147 | 69 | 29 | 5 | 6 |
| Fannin | 1,313 | 1,105 | 208 | 711 | 394 | 167 | 41 | 355 | 356 | 230 | 164 | 92 | 75 | 19 | 22 |
| Fayette [1] | 769 | 566 | 203 | 336 | 230 | 163 | 40 | 159 | 177 | 141 | 89 | 94 | 69 | 28 | 12 |
| Fisher | 19 | 19 | ..... | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Floyd | 19 | 19 | ..... | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foard [1] | 8 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Bend | 552 | 418 | [7]134 | 255 | 163 | [7]119 | [7]15 | 167 | 88 | 92 | 71 | [7]89 | [7]30 | [7]15 | (7) |
| Franklin [1] | 149 | 117 | 32 | 76 | 41 | 30 | 2 | 45 | 31 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Freestone | 523 | 418 | 105 | 239 | 179 | 84 | 21 | 132 | 107 | 106 | 73 | 53 | 31 | 17 | 4 |
| Frio | 39 | 32 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 17 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Galveston | 2,434 | 1,990 | 444 | 1,135 | 855 | 333 | 111 | 477 | 658 | 491 | 364 | 216 | 117 | 70 | 41 |
| Gillespie | 55 | 27 | 28 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Goliad | 151 | 116 | [8]35 | 79 | 37 | 20 | [8]15 | 41 | 38 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 13 | [8]2 |
| Gonzales | 384 | 302 | 82 | 214 | 88 | 60 | 22 | 104 | 110 | 49 | 39 | 39 | 21 | 16 | 6 |
| Gray [1] | (9) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grayson | 2,226 | 1,835 | 391 | 1,110 | 725 | 363 | 28 | 634 | 476 | 397 | 328 | 172 | 191 | 26 | 2 |
| Gregg [1] | 318 | 279 | 39 | 186 | 93 | 35 | 4 | 94 | 92 | 70 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 4 | ..... |
| Grimes [1] | 692 | [10]470 | 222 | 275 | [10]195 | 176 | 46 | 141 | 134 | 112 | [10]83 | 97 | 79 | 35 | 11 |
| Guadalupe | 401 | 297 | 104 | 199 | 98 | 73 | 31 | 99 | 100 | 57 | 41 | 45 | 28 | 25 | 6 |
| Hale | 18 | 18 | ..... | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hall | 13 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton [1] | 125 | [11]104 | 21 | 67 | [11]37 | 21 | ..... | 31 | 36 | 24 | [11]13 | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Hansford | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hardeman [1] | 38 | 37 | 1 | 21 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hardin | 267 | 260 | [12]7 | 161 | 99 | [12]7 | (12) | 110 | 51 | 65 | 34 | [12]5 | [12]2 | (12) | (12) |
| Harris | 3,588 | 3,151 | 437 | 2,127 | 1,024 | 333 | 104 | 1,223 | 904 | 667 | 357 | 209 | 124 | 62 | 42 |
| Harrison | 538 | 466 | 72 | 323 | 143 | 57 | 15 | 191 | 132 | 77 | 66 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 2 |
| Hartley | 8 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Haskell | 14 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hays | 319 | 264 | 55 | 166 | 98 | 43 | 12 | 87 | 79 | 52 | 46 | 18 | 25 | 8 | 4 |
| Hemphill | 18 | 18 | ..... | 8 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Henderson | 472 | 387 | [13]85 | 300 | 87 | [13]72 | 13 | 166 | 134 | 55 | 32 | [13]35 | 37 | 10 | 3 |
| Hidalgo | 23 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hill | 682 | 606 | 76 | 430 | 176 | 57 | 19 | 219 | 211 | 115 | 61 | 35 | 22 | 11 | 3 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] Records from 1875 to 1899 partially destroyed by fire.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, December 23, 1875, and March 3, 1877.
[4] Records from 1887 to 1896 partially destroyed by fire.
[5] Records from 1887 to 1897 partially destroyed by fire.
[6] Records from 1887 to July 10, 1888, destroyed by fire.
[7] Records partially destroyed by fire, January 5, 1886.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, June 27, 1870.
[9] Only one divorce granted since organization; no other information furnished.
[10] Records from 1887 to 1889 partially destroyed by fire.
[11] Records partially destroyed by fire in March, 1887.
[12] Records partially destroyed by fire, August 6, 1886.
[13] Records for 1884 partially destroyed, February 13, 1885.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Hood [1] | 126 | 104 | [2] 22 | 60 | 44 | 19 | [2] 3 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 9 | [2] 3 | ([2]) |
| Hopkins [1] | 498 | 395 | 103 | 274 | 121 | 75 | 28 | 182 | 92 | 67 | 54 | 45 | 30 | 11 | 17 |
| Houston | 705 | 636 | [3] 69 | 397 | 239 | [3] 69 | ([3]) | 193 | 204 | 160 | 79 | [3] 57 | [3] 12 | ([3]) | ([3]) |
| Howard | 43 | 43 | | 18 | 25 | | | 11 | 7 | 15 | 10 | | | | |
| Hunt [1] | 878 | 738 | 140 | 512 | 226 | 114 | 26 | 300 | 212 | 128 | 98 | 72 | 42 | 16 | 10 |
| Hutchinson | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Irion [1] | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Jack | 84 | 84 | | 46 | 38 | | | 25 | 21 | 22 | 16 | | | | |
| Jackson | 165 | 131 | 34 | 89 | 42 | 18 | 16 | 58 | 31 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| Jasper | 101 | 70 | 31 | 47 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Jeff Davis [1] | 14 | 14 | | 7 | 7 | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| Jefferson | 869 | 803 | 66 | 678 | 125 | 55 | 11 | 511 | 167 | 76 | 49 | 42 | 13 | 9 | 2 |
| Johnson | 583 | 490 | 93 | 345 | 145 | 73 | 20 | 182 | 163 | 96 | 49 | 50 | 23 | 14 | 6 |
| Jones | 44 | 39 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 5 | | 24 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Karnes | 85 | 61 | 24 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Kaufman [1] | 883 | 776 | 107 | 599 | 177 | 84 | 23 | 328 | 271 | 121 | 56 | 53 | 31 | 18 | 5 |
| Kendall | 45 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Kent | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Kerr | 51 | 51 | | 41 | 10 | | | 26 | 15 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Kimble | 27 | 24 | [4] 3 | 17 | 7 | [4] 3 | ([4]) | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | [4] 3 | ([4]) | ([4]) | ([4]) |
| King | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Kinney [1] | 100 | [5] 60 | 40 | [5] 29 | [5] 31 | 33 | 7 | 12 | [5] 17 | [5] 10 | [5] 21 | 24 | 9 | 7 | |
| Knox [1] | 18 | 18 | | 16 | 2 | | | 12 | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Lamar [1] | 1,989 | 1,736 | 253 | 1,261 | 475 | 174 | 79 | 692 | 569 | 271 | 204 | 113 | 61 | 52 | 27 |
| Lampasas [1] | 149 | 118 | [6] 31 | 70 | 48 | [6] 31 | ([6]) | 41 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 15 | [6] 16 | ([6]) | ([6]) |
| Lasalle | 29 | [7] 29 | | [7] 18 | [7] 11 | | | [7] 13 | [7] 5 | [7] 6 | [7] 5 | | | | |
| Lavaca | 445 | 354 | 91 | 244 | 110 | 65 | 26 | 119 | 125 | 67 | 43 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 5 |
| Lee [1] | 401 | 324 | 77 | 198 | 126 | 72 | 5 | 99 | 99 | 66 | 60 | 44 | 28 | 5 | |
| Leon | 504 | 419 | 85 | 271 | 148 | 60 | 25 | 132 | 139 | 91 | 57 | 20 | 40 | 19 | 6 |
| Liberty [1] | 313 | 292 | [8] 21 | 175 | 117 | 21 | ([8]) | 79 | 96 | 60 | 57 | 12 | 9 | ([8]) | ([8]) |
| Limestone | 507 | 400 | [9] 107 | 245 | 155 | 99 | [9] 8 | 110 | 135 | 108 | 47 | 53 | 46 | [9] 8 | ([9]) |
| Lipscomb | 6 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | [illegible] | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Live Oak | 41 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Llano | 94 | 76 | [10] 18 | 46 | 30 | [10] 18 | ([10]) | 25 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 17 | [10] 1 | ([10]) | ([10]) |
| Lubbock | 6 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Lynn | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| McCulloch | 43 | 35 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 8 | | 17 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| McLennan | 2,249 | 2,049 | 200 | 1,319 | 730 | 168 | 32 | 652 | 667 | 477 | 253 | 121 | 47 | 22 | 10 |
| McMullen | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Madison | 311 | 217 | 94 | 140 | 77 | 76 | 18 | 87 | 53 | 44 | 33 | 53 | 23 | 18 | |
| Marion | 353 | 249 | 104 | 157 | 92 | 65 | 39 | 80 | 77 | 43 | 49 | 40 | 25 | 29 | 10 |
| Martin | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Mason | 76 | 63 | [11] 13 | 41 | 22 | [11] 13 | ([11]) | 26 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 5 | [11] 8 | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Matagorda | 133 | 102 | 31 | 70 | 32 | 22 | 9 | 50 | 20 | 24 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| Maverick | 48 | 29 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | |
| Medina | 67 | 53 | 14 | 32 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Menard | 18 | 18 | | 13 | 5 | | | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Midland [1] | 28 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 1 | | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Milam | 911 | 799 | [12] 112 | 530 | 269 | 98 | [12] 14 | 271 | 259 | 168 | 101 | 73 | 25 | [12] 14 | ([12]) |
| Mills [1] | 65 | 65 | | 49 | 16 | | | 22 | 27 | 11 | 5 | | | | |
| Mitchell | 61 | 41 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 20 | | 10 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 1 | | |
| Montague | 416 | 378 | [13] 38 | 246 | 132 | [13] 27 | [13] 11 | 129 | 117 | 87 | 45 | [13] 17 | [13] 10 | [13] 11 | ([13]) |
| Montgomery [1] | 769 | 615 | 154 | 399 | 216 | 113 | 41 | 236 | 163 | 118 | 98 | 62 | 51 | 29 | 12 |
| Morris [1] | 276 | 214 | 62 | 118 | 96 | 60 | 2 | 55 | 63 | 53 | 43 | 40 | 20 | 2 | |
| Motley | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Nacogdoches | 485 | 420 | 65 | 361 | 59 | 43 | 22 | 220 | 141 | 34 | 25 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| Navarro | 994 | 827 | 167 | 545 | 282 | 142 | 25 | 260 | 285 | 149 | 133 | 96 | 46 | 19 | 6 |
| Newton | 80 | 80 | | 62 | 18 | | | 27 | 35 | 13 | 5 | | | | |
| Nolan | 36 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 5 | | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| Nueces [1] | 175 | 123 | 52 | 66 | 57 | 39 | 13 | 30 | 36 | 37 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 11 | 2 |
| Ochiltree | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Oldham | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Orange | 279 | 209 | 70 | 126 | 83 | 53 | 17 | 64 | 62 | 45 | 38 | 42 | 11 | 10 | 7 |
| Palo Pinto | 193 | 169 | 24 | 121 | 48 | 21 | 3 | 74 | 47 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 3 | |
| Panola | 408 | 332 | 76 | 238 | 94 | 55 | 21 | 129 | 109 | 45 | 49 | 42 | 13 | 19 | 2 |
| Parker | 470 | 376 | [14] 94 | 242 | 134 | 83 | [14] 11 | 118 | 124 | 79 | 55 | 45 | 38 | [14] 11 | ([14]) |
| Pecos [1] | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Polk [1] | 450 | 406 | 44 | 244 | 162 | 30 | 14 | 128 | 116 | 114 | 48 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 3 |
| Potter | 58 | 58 | | 44 | 14 | | | 35 | 9 | 11 | 3 | | | | |
| Presidio [1] | 47 | 32 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 15 | | 15 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 1 | | |
| Rains [1] | 152 | 135 | [15] 17 | 87 | 48 | [15] 17 | ([15]) | 47 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 13 | [15] 4 | ([15]) | ([15]) |
| Randall | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Reagan [1] | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Red River | 1,327 | 1,187 | 140 | 745 | 442 | 117 | 23 | 335 | 410 | 274 | 168 | 77 | 40 | 19 | 4 |
| Reeves [1] | 41 | 41 | | 29 | 12 | | | 21 | 8 | 7 | 5 | | | | |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, March 5, 1875.
[3] Records partially destroyed by fire, November 12, 1882.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, April 22, 1884.
[5] Records from 1887 to 1899 partially destroyed by flood.
[6] Records lost or destroyed in 1871, 1873, and 1877.
[7] Records from 1887 to 1905 partially destroyed by fire.
[8] Records destroyed by fire in 1874.
[9] Records destroyed by fire, October 28, 1873.
[10] Records destroyed by fire, October 17, 1880.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, January 21, 1877.
[12] Records destroyed by fire, April 9, 1874.
[13] Records destroyed by fire, February 25, 1873, and partially destroyed, March 31, 1884.
[14] Records destroyed by fire, May 13, 1874.
[15] Records destroyed by fire, November 20, 1879.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Refugio [1] | 22 | 20 | [2] 2 | 17 | 3 | [2] 2 | ([2]) | 9 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 1 | [2] 1 | ([2]) | ([2]) |
| Roberts | 8 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robertson | 1,142 | 927 | 215 | 601 | 326 | 195 | 20 | 305 | 296 | 161 | 165 | 150 | 45 | 13 | 7 |
| Rockwall [1] | 160 | 140 | [3] 20 | 91 | 49 | 18 | [3] 2 | 47 | 44 | 31 | 18 | 11 | 7 | [3] 2 | ..... |
| Runnels | 52 | 39 | 13 | 24 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rusk [1] | 398 | 295 | 103 | 200 | 95 | 91 | 12 | 123 | 77 | 42 | 53 | 55 | 36 | 10 | 2 |
| Sabine | 23 | 23 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Augustine | 140 | [4] 109 | 31 | 76 | [4] 33 | 22 | 9 | 46 | 30 | [4] 20 | [4] 13 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| San Jacinto [1] | 261 | 261 | ..... | 172 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 109 | 63 | 53 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Patricio | 9 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Saba | 80 | 60 | 20 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 3 | ..... |
| Schleicher [1] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scurry | 29 | 29 | ..... | 27 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shackelford | 33 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Shelby | 323 | 302 | [5] 21 | 219 | 83 | [5] 21 | ([5]) | 132 | 87 | 55 | 28 | [5] 21 | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) |
| Sherman | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Smith | 884 | 791 | 93 | 504 | 287 | 71 | 22 | 290 | 214 | 189 | 98 | 45 | 26 | 14 | 8 |
| Somervell [1] | 54 | [6] 45 | 9 | 31 | [6] 14 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 14 | [6] 11 | [6] 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Starr | 49 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 3 |
| Stephens | 49 | 36 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 16 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Sterling [1] | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stonewall | 17 | 17 | ..... | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sutton [1] | 22 | 22 | ..... | 16 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Swisher | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tarrant | 2,093 | 1,928 | [7] 165 | 1,412 | 516 | 157 | [7] 8 | 930 | 482 | 316 | 200 | 123 | 34 | [7] 8 | ([7]) |
| Taylor | 148 | 144 | 4 | 112 | 32 | 4 | ..... | 71 | 41 | 23 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Terrell [1] | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Terry | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Throckmorton | 11 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Titus [1] | 229 | [8] 157 | 72 | 144 | [8] 13 | 42 | 30 | 69 | 75 | [8] 13 | ([8]) | 28 | 14 | 24 | 6 |
| Tom Green [1] | 124 | 82 | 42 | 54 | 28 | 41 | 1 | 32 | 22 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 1 | ..... |
| Travis | 1,714 | 1,436 | 278 | 988 | 448 | 223 | 55 | 519 | 469 | 248 | 200 | 150 | 73 | 42 | 13 |
| Trinity | 464 | 430 | [9] 34 | 285 | 145 | [9] 34 | ([9]) | 165 | 120 | 91 | 54 | 20 | [9] 14 | ([9]) | ([9]) |
| Tyler | 216 | 188 | 28 | 107 | 81 | 24 | 4 | 53 | 54 | 33 | 48 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Upshur [1] | 358 | 297 | 61 | 187 | 110 | 50 | 11 | 115 | 72 | 58 | 52 | 27 | 23 | 7 | 4 |
| Uvalde | 88 | 74 | 14 | 43 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Valverde [1] | ([10]) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Van Zandt [1] | 427 | 337 | 90 | 217 | 120 | 64 | 26 | 126 | 91 | 69 | 51 | 40 | 24 | 15 | 11 |
| Victoria | 202 | 158 | 44 | 121 | 37 | 28 | 16 | 68 | 53 | 30 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| Walker [1] | 451 | 364 | 87 | 228 | 136 | 62 | 25 | 130 | 98 | 83 | 53 | 36 | 26 | 21 | 4 |
| Waller [1] | 592 | 464 | 128 | 309 | 155 | 120 | 8 | 175 | 134 | 91 | 64 | 74 | 46 | 8 | ..... |
| Ward [1] | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington [1] | 1,395 | 1,060 | 335 | 569 | 491 | 269 | 66 | 263 | 306 | 285 | 206 | 206 | 63 | 53 | 13 |
| Webb [1] | 174 | 139 | 35 | 94 | 45 | 28 | 7 | 57 | 37 | 29 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Wharton | 449 | 381 | 68 | 236 | 145 | 46 | 22 | 144 | 92 | 74 | 71 | 38 | 8 | 18 | 4 |
| Wheeler | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wichita | 94 | 94 | ..... | 54 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 30 | 25 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilbarger | 83 | 79 | 4 | 34 | 45 | 4 | ..... | 22 | 12 | 28 | 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Williamson | 496 | 403 | 93 | 273 | 130 | 65 | 28 | 139 | 134 | 76 | 54 | 41 | 24 | 18 | 10 |
| Wilson | 149 | 134 | [11] 15 | 86 | 48 | [11] 15 | ([11]) | 37 | 49 | 24 | 24 | [11] 15 | ([11]) | ([11]) | ([11]) |
| Wise | 302 | [12] 249 | [12] 53 | 194 | [12] 55 | [12] 51 | [12] 2 | 87 | 107 | [12] 55 | ([12]) | 42 | [12] 9 | [12] 2 | ([12]) |
| Wood [1] | 341 | 289 | [13] 52 | 193 | 96 | [13] 52 | ([13]) | 105 | 88 | 59 | 37 | 42 | [13] 10 | ([13]) | ([13]) |
| Young | 48 | 37 | 11 | 26 | 11 | 11 | ..... | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Zapata [1] | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zavalla | 14 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 8,748 | 4,670 | 4,078 | 3,007 | 1,663 | 2,304 | 1,774 | 1,797 | 1,210 | 1,009 | 654 | 710 | 1,594 | 1,387 | 387 |
| Beaver | 742 | [14] 51 | 691 | 32 | [14] 19 | 217 | 474 | 19 | 13 | 14 | [14] 5 | 23 | 194 | 469 | 5 |
| Boxelder [1] | 502 | 93 | 409 | 77 | 16 | 84 | 325 | 38 | 39 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 54 | 295 | 30 |
| Cache | 245 | 137 | 108 | 122 | 15 | 60 | 48 | 65 | 57 | 15 | ..... | 25 | 35 | 25 | 23 |
| Carbon [1] | 49 | 49 | ..... | 45 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Davis [1] | 246 | 62 | 184 | 42 | 20 | 162 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 158 | 2 | 20 |
| Emery [1] | 39 | 39 | ..... | 21 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 10 | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garfield [1] | 24 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand [1] | 19 | 19 | ..... | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iron [1] | 39 | 13 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| Juab [1] | 88 | 29 | 59 | ..... | 29 | 36 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 10 |
| Kane [1] | 17 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Millard | 87 | 47 | 40 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Morgan | 33 | 6 | 27 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 19 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 14 | 5 |
| Piute [1] | 37 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Rich | 18 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, January, 1879.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, March 16, 1875.
[4] Many records from 1887 to 1896 lost or destroyed.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, June 1, 1882.
[6] Records from 1887 to January, 1893, partially destroyed.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, March 29, 1876.
[8] Records from 1887 to October 20, 1895, destroyed by fire.
[9] Records destroyed by fire, November, 1871, and 1876; stolen, 1879.
[10] No report.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, May 27, 1884.
[12] Records partially destroyed by fire, November 27, 1881, and 1894.
[13] Records destroyed by fire, December 11, 1878.
[14] Records from 1887 to August 28, 1888, destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Salt Lake [1] | 3,740 | 2,290 | 1,450 | 1,540 | 750 | 970 | 480 | 1,006 | 534 | 469 | 281 | 205 | 765 | 332 | 148 |
| San Juan [1] | 4 | 4 | (2) | 2 | 2 | (2) | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (2) | (2) | ..... | ..... |
| Sanpete [1] | 249 | 133 | 116 | 77 | 56 | 71 | 45 | 35 | 42 | 35 | 21 | 33 | 38 | 20 | 25 |
| Sevier [1] | 168 | 94 | 74 | 67 | 27 | 70 | 4 | 34 | 33 | 17 | 10 | 26 | 44 | 4 | ..... |
| Summit | 154 | 104 | 50 | 61 | 43 | 39 | 11 | 45 | 16 | 30 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 6 |
| Tooele [1] | 93 | 61 | 32 | 44 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 8 | ..... |
| Uinta [1] | 69 | 69 | (2) | 61 | 8 | (2) | ..... | 35 | 26 | 8 | ..... | (2) | (2) | ..... | ..... |
| Utah [1] | 694 | 460 | 234 | 294 | 166 | 147 | 87 | 150 | 144 | 89 | 77 | 87 | 60 | 50 | 37 |
| Wasatch [1] | 50 | 36 | 14 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Washington [1] | 79 | 34 | 45 | 15 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 7 |
| Wayne [1] | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weber [1] | 1,054 | 777 | [3] 277 | 389 | 388 | [3] 152 | [3] 125 | 226 | 163 | 210 | 178 | [3] 75 | [3] 77 | [3] 78 | [3] 47 |
| First judicial district [4] | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| Second judicial district [4] | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Third judicial district [4] | 172 | ..... | 172 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 61 | 32 | ..... |

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 7,978 | 4,740 | 3,238 | 2,726 | 2,014 | 1,557 | 1,681 | 1,543 | 1,183 | 1,203 | 811 | 759 | 798 | 851 | 830 |
| Addison | 481 | 246 | 235 | 128 | 118 | 114 | 121 | 71 | 57 | 61 | 57 | 52 | 62 | 62 | 59 |
| Bennington | 481 | 286 | 195 | 173 | 113 | 89 | 106 | 107 | 66 | 72 | 41 | 31 | 58 | 55 | 51 |
| Caledonia [1] | 535 | 346 | 189 | 194 | 152 | 98 | 91 | 96 | 98 | 96 | 56 | 46 | 52 | 52 | 39 |
| Chittenden | 643 | 416 | 227 | 239 | 177 | 102 | 125 | 139 | 100 | 119 | 58 | 51 | 51 | 66 | 59 |
| Essex | 132 | 81 | 51 | 55 | 26 | 32 | 19 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| Franklin | 664 | 426 | 238 | 233 | 193 | 123 | 115 | 130 | 103 | 101 | 92 | 64 | 59 | 53 | 62 |
| Grand Isle | 57 | 26 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Lamoille | 373 | 210 | 163 | 107 | 103 | 78 | 85 | 64 | 43 | 56 | 47 | 38 | 40 | 43 | 42 |
| Orange | 656 | 346 | 310 | 190 | 156 | 161 | 149 | 101 | 89 | 104 | 52 | 74 | 87 | 83 | 66 |
| Orleans | 539 | 313 | 226 | 185 | 128 | 125 | 101 | 106 | 79 | 70 | 58 | 49 | 76 | 60 | 41 |
| Rutland | 915 | 509 | 406 | 280 | 229 | 205 | 201 | 167 | 113 | 136 | 93 | 93 | 112 | 95 | 106 |
| Washington [1] | 915 | 600 | 315 | 358 | 242 | 141 | 174 | 215 | 143 | 145 | 97 | 77 | 64 | 95 | 79 |
| Windham | 703 | 433 | 270 | 260 | 173 | 118 | 152 | 144 | 116 | 103 | 70 | 67 | 51 | 70 | 82 |
| Windsor | 884 | 502 | 382 | 310 | 192 | 161 | 221 | 166 | 144 | 114 | 78 | 90 | 71 | 99 | 122 |

VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 14,764 | 12,129 | 2,635 | 8,026 | 4,103 | 1,791 | 844 | 4,790 | 3,236 | 2,322 | 1,781 | 1,050 | 741 | 462 | 382 |
| Accomac | 133 | 96 | 37 | 73 | 23 | 28 | 9 | 47 | 26 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| Albemarle [1] | 243 | 210 | 33 | 153 | 57 | 26 | 7 | 95 | 58 | 26 | 31 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Charlottesville city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria [1] | 243 | 194 | 49 | 151 | 43 | 37 | 12 | 113 | 38 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 9 |
| Alexandria city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alleghany [1] | 111 | 99 | 12 | 71 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 45 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Clifton Forge city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amelia | 46 | 35 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Amherst | 95 | 87 | 8 | 62 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Appomattox | 60 | [5] 42 | 18 | 28 | [5] 14 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 11 | [5] 13 | [5] 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Augusta [1] | 354 | 300 | 54 | 191 | 109 | 46 | 8 | 107 | 84 | 67 | 42 | 30 | 16 | 7 | 1 |
| Staunton city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bath | 31 | 31 | (2) | 26 | 5 | (2) | (2) | 16 | 10 | 1 | 4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Bedford | 149 | 125 | 24 | 84 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 43 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Bland | 46 | [6] 32 | 14 | 18 | [6] 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 7 | [6] 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Botetourt | 103 | 69 | 34 | 44 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| Brunswick | 104 | 71 | 33 | 37 | 34 | 24 | 9 | 28 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Buchanan [1] | 273 | [7] 273 | (7) | 161 | [7] 112 | (7) | (7) | 86 | 75 | 83 | [7] 29 | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) |
| Buckingham | 92 | 69 | [8] 23 | 42 | 27 | 19 | [8] 4 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 4 | (8) |
| Campbell [1] | 465 | 378 | 87 | 229 | 149 | 64 | 23 | 128 | 101 | 75 | 74 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 5 |
| Lynchburg city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caroline | 61 | 56 | 5 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Carroll | 176 | 116 | 60 | 70 | 46 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 23 |
| Charles City | 25 | 22 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Charlotte | 99 | 85 | 14 | 62 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 36 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Chesterfield [1] | 162 | 129 | 33 | 80 | 49 | 28 | 5 | 43 | 37 | 26 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 1 |
| Manchester city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarke | 30 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Craig | 38 | 26 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Culpeper | 55 | 45 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cumberland | 86 | 66 | 20 | 44 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] From 1867 to 1886, 18 divorces in Weber county were granted by the United States district court and the remainder by the probate court.
[4] The divorces credited to the first, second, and third judicial districts were granted by the United States district court, and can not be distributed to the several counties.
[5] Records from 1887 to February 1, 1892, destroyed by fire.
[6] Records from 1887 to January 1, 1889, partially destroyed by fire.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, April 15, 1888.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, February 24, 1869.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Dickenson[1] | 110 | 96 | 14 | 75 | 21 | 14 | ..... | 43 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Dinwiddie[1] | 129 | 33 | 96 | 24 | 9 | 67 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 4 |
| Elizabeth City | 202 | 181 | 21 | 136 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 79 | 57 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Essex | 38 | 37 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 12 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Fairfax | 101 | 86 | 15 | 64 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 38 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Fauquier | 114 | 104 | 10 | 61 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 42 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Floyd | 98 | 70 | 28 | 37 | 33 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Fluvanna | 63 | 55 | 8 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin | 136 | 96 | 40 | 59 | 37 | 31 | 9 | 36 | 23 | 27 | 10 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| Frederick[1] / Winchester city | 145 | 136 | 9 | 112 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 64 | 48 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Giles | 98 | 64 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Gloucester | 55 | 51 | 4 | 39 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Goochland | 29 | 25 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Grayson | 282 | 187 | 95 | 110 | 77 | 67 | 28 | 71 | 39 | 46 | 31 | 27 | 40 | 16 | 12 |
| Greene | 33 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Greensville | 55 | 39 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Halifax | 251 | 196 | 55 | 124 | 72 | 40 | 15 | 87 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 4 |
| Hanover | 65 | 50 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Henrico[1] / Richmond city | 1,506 | 1,236 | 270 | 828 | 408 | 177 | 93 | 515 | 313 | 197 | 211 | 110 | 67 | 45 | 48 |
| Henry | 135 | 108 | 27 | 79 | 29 | 22 | 5 | 48 | 31 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Highland | 28 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Isle of Wight | 54 | 53 | 1 | 35 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 24 | 11 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| James City[1] / Williamsburg city | 36 | 31 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| King and Queen | 32 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| King George | 39 | 27 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| King William | 39 | 37 | [2]2 | 15 | 22 | [2]2 | [3] | 9 | 6 | 8 | 14 | [2]2 | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Lancaster | 76 | 68 | 8 | 51 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Lee | 214 | 163 | 51 | 102 | 61 | 29 | 22 | 68 | 34 | 45 | 16 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 10 |
| Loudoun | 101 | 85 | 16 | 49 | 36 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Louisa | 95 | 72 | 23 | 53 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 30 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Lunenburg | 73 | 50 | 23 | 39 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 7 | ..... |
| Madison | 70 | 51 | 19 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mathews | 21 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Mecklenburg | 219 | 189 | 30 | 127 | 62 | 21 | 9 | 93 | 34 | 35 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| Middlesex | 65 | 63 | 2 | 45 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Montgomery[1] / Radford city | 164 | 127 | 37 | 83 | 44 | 18 | 19 | 40 | 43 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| Nansemond | 72 | 72 | [3] | 49 | 23 | [3] | [3] | 34 | 15 | 19 | 4 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Nelson | 63 | 55 | 8 | 34 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| New Kent | 28 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Norfolk[1] / Norfolk city / Portsmouth city | 910 | 805 | 105 | 572 | 233 | 76 | 29 | 333 | 239 | 145 | 88 | 45 | 31 | 17 | 12 |
| Northampton | 68 | 67 | 1 | 54 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 40 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Northumberland | 56 | 49 | 7 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Nottoway | 51 | 42 | 9 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Orange | 72 | 63 | 9 | 47 | 16 | 9 | ..... | 22 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Page | 100 | 79 | 21 | 37 | 42 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Patrick | 73 | 55 | 18 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Petersburg city[4] | 142 | 142 | ..... | 74 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 32 | 26 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pittsylvania[1] / Danville city | 582 | 529 | 53 | 316 | 213 | 41 | 12 | 176 | 140 | 113 | 100 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Powhatan | 41 | 30 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Prince Edward | 81 | 59 | 22 | 44 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| Prince George[1] | 37 | 29 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Prince William | 81 | 62 | 19 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Princess Anne | 45 | 39 | 6 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pulaski | 157 | 133 | 24 | 75 | 58 | 21 | 3 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Rappahannock | 25 | 25 | [3] | 5 | 20 | [3] | [3] | 2 | 3 | 11 | 9 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Richmond | 32 | [2]23 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... |
| Roanoke[1] / Roanoke city / Rockbridge[1] / Buena Vista city | 460 / 143 | 409 / 121 | 51 / 22 | 281 | 128 | 37 | 14 | 177 | 104 | 74 | 54 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | | 83 | 38 | 15 | 7 | 45 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Rockingham | 259 | 186 | 73 | 104 | 82 | 55 | 18 | 56 | 48 | 40 | 42 | 37 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| Russell[1] | 302 | 241 | [5]61 | 120 | 121 | 46 | [5]15 | 57 | 63 | 64 | 57 | 31 | 15 | [5]15 | [5] |
| Scott | 315 | 220 | 95 | 111 | 109 | 43 | 52 | 68 | 43 | 61 | 48 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 28 |
| Shenandoah | 133 | 106 | 27 | 67 | 39 | 19 | 8 | 37 | 30 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Smyth | 108 | 80 | 28 | 49 | 31 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Southampton | 59 | 48 | 11 | 38 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Spottsylvania[1] / Fredericksburg city | 140 | 118 | 22 | 90 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 55 | 35 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Stafford | 33 | 30 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 834 and 835.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, January 18, 1885.
[3] No divorces reported.
[4] Divorces for Petersburg city, which was formerly included in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties, are included in the divorces reported for those counties from 1867 to 1886.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, February 14, 1872.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Surry | 58 | 44 | 14 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Sussex | 57 | 52 | 5 | 39 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Tazewell | 286 | 229 | 57 | 135 | 94 | 31 | 26 | 81 | 54 | 55 | 39 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 20 |
| Warren | 42 | 35 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Warwick [1] | 238 | 238 | (2) | 210 | 28 | (2) | (2) | 126 | 84 | 18 | 10 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Newport News city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington [1] | 404 | 362 | 42 | 243 | 119 | 24 | 18 | 146 | 97 | 66 | 53 | 5 | 19 | 11 | 7 |
| Bristol city | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westmoreland | 59 | 48 | 11 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Wise [1] | 387 | 332 | 55 | 259 | 73 | 33 | 22 | 161 | 98 | 45 | 28 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 12 |
| Wythe | 276 | 211 | 65 | 121 | 90 | 43 | 22 | 68 | 53 | 42 | 48 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 11 |
| York | 38 | 31 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| **WASHINGTON.** [3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 17,211 | 16,215 | 996 | 12,070 | 4,145 | 760 | 236 | 7,983 | 4,087 | 2,606 | 1,539 | 523 | 237 | 140 | 96 |
| Adams [1] | 64 | 64 | ..... | 59 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 14 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Asotin [1] | 59 | 56 | 3 | 36 | 20 | 3 | ..... | 31 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Benton [1] | 7 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chehalis | 348 | 340 | 8 | 261 | 79 | 8 | ..... | 195 | 66 | 47 | 32 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chelan [1] | 51 | 51 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clallam | 192 | 192 | ..... | 129 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 50 | 44 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clarke | 620 | [4] 486 | 134 | 350 | [4] 136 | 62 | 72 | 215 | 135 | 108 | [4] 28 | 33 | 29 | 27 | 45 |
| Columbia [1] | 197 | 168 | 29 | 105 | 63 | 29 | ..... | 51 | 54 | 36 | 27 | 17 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Cowlitz | 190 | 170 | 20 | 107 | 63 | 16 | 4 | 59 | 48 | 39 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 4 | ..... |
| Douglas [1] | 129 | 129 | ..... | 99 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 29 | 24 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ferry [1] | 56 | 56 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Franklin [1] | 40 | 40 | ..... | 32 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garfield [1] | 121 | 112 | 9 | 71 | 41 | 9 | ..... | 49 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Island | 19 | 19 | ..... | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson | 201 | 147 | [5] 54 | 64 | 83 | [5] 40 | [5] 14 | 36 | 28 | 37 | 46 | [5] 22 | [5] 18 | [5] 9 | [5] 5 |
| King | 5,174 | 5,009 | 165 | 3,984 | 1,025 | 119 | 46 | 2,805 | 1,179 | 686 | 339 | 91 | 28 | 29 | 17 |
| Kitsap | 130 | 130 | ..... | 102 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 17 | 24 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kittitas [1] | 244 | 244 | ..... | 138 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 58 | 59 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Klickitat [1] | 112 | 100 | 12 | 65 | 35 | 12 | ..... | 44 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Lewis | 332 | 312 | 20 | 198 | 114 | 20 | ..... | 125 | 73 | 64 | 50 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln [1] | 343 | 342 | 1 | 242 | 100 | 1 | ..... | 149 | 93 | 58 | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mason | 59 | 59 | ..... | 50 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 15 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Okanogan [1] | 108 | 108 | ..... | 95 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 26 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific | 154 | 146 | 8 | 89 | 57 | 8 | ..... | 50 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Pierce | 2,070 | 1,971 | 99 | 1,259 | 712 | 81 | 18 | 796 | 463 | 399 | 313 | 60 | 21 | 11 | 7 |
| San Juan | 30 | 30 | ..... | 21 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Skagit [1] | 285 | 279 | 6 | 207 | 72 | 6 | ..... | 120 | 87 | 41 | 31 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Skamania | 23 | [6] 23 | (6) | 20 | [6] 3 | (6) | (6) | 16 | 4 | [6] 3 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Snohomish | 813 | 798 | 15 | 661 | 137 | 13 | 2 | 469 | 192 | 101 | 36 | 9 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Spokane [1] | 2,189 | 2,104 | 85 | 1,698 | 406 | 85 | ..... | 1,043 | 655 | 277 | 129 | 77 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Stevens [1] | 237 | 237 | ..... | 198 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 85 | 30 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thurston | 383 | 306 | 77 | 194 | 112 | 45 | 32 | 112 | 82 | 69 | 43 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 11 |
| Wahkiakum | 33 | 33 | ..... | 24 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 11 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wallawalla [1] | 707 | 527 | 180 | 369 | 158 | 132 | 48 | 215 | 154 | 90 | 68 | 72 | 60 | 37 | 11 |
| Whatcom [1] | 660 | 634 | 26 | 463 | 171 | 26 | ..... | 329 | 134 | 111 | 60 | 19 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Whitman [1] | 476 | 431 | 45 | 277 | 154 | 45 | ..... | 148 | 129 | 83 | 71 | 36 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Yakima [1] | 355 | [7] 355 | ..... | [7] 274 | [7] 81 | ..... | ..... | [7] 197 | [7] 77 | [7] 63 | [7] 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **WEST VIRGINIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state | 12,863 | 10,308 | 2,555 | 6,985 | 3,323 | 1,709 | 846 | 4,134 | 2,851 | 1,919 | 1,404 | 1,015 | 694 | 470 | 376 |
| Barbour | 113 | 80 | 33 | 53 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 36 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Berkeley | 150 | 121 | 29 | 83 | 38 | 23 | 6 | 39 | 44 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Boone [1] | 193 | 121 | 72 | 73 | 48 | 31 | 41 | 38 | 35 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 19 |
| Braxton | 191 | 161 | 30 | 112 | 49 | 23 | 7 | 65 | 47 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Brooke | 100 | 77 | 23 | 49 | 28 | 16 | 7 | 39 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 7 | ..... |
| Cabell [1] | 793 | 708 | 85 | 464 | 244 | 67 | 18 | 291 | 173 | 137 | 107 | 47 | 20 | 10 | 8 |
| Calhoun | 154 | 115 | 39 | 88 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 34 | 54 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 5 |
| Clay | 143 | 124 | 19 | 85 | 39 | 13 | 6 | 48 | 37 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Doddridge | 88 | 66 | 22 | 40 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Fayette [1] | 680 | 625 | 55 | 513 | 112 | 38 | 17 | 323 | 190 | 63 | 49 | 25 | 13 | 9 | 8 |
| Gilmer | 134 | 110 | 24 | 55 | 55 | 16 | 8 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Grant [1] | 19 | 19 | (2) | 12 | 7 | (2) | (2) | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Greenbrier [1] | 220 | 154 | 66 | 91 | 63 | 40 | 26 | 43 | 48 | 32 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 10 |
| Hampshire [1] | 28 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Hancock | 81 | 63 | 18 | 48 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 835.
[2] No divorces reported.
[3] Counties for which no divorces were reported between 1867 and 1886 were probably attached for judicial purposes to other counties, and the data included with those for such counties.
[4] Records from 1887 to June 30, 1890, destroyed by fire.
[5] Records prior to 1887 are defective.
[6] Records from 1867 to 1892 destroyed by fire.
[7] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Hardy[1] | 20 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison | 272 | 214 | 58 | 152 | 62 | 33 | 25 | 108 | 44 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 11 |
| Jackson | 310 | 220 | 90 | 141 | 79 | 58 | 32 | 78 | 63 | 40 | 39 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 7 |
| Jefferson | 92 | 76 | 16 | 50 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Kanawha[1] | 1,249 | 1,084 | 165 | 753 | 331 | 122 | 43 | 464 | 289 | 206 | 125 | 77 | 45 | 15 | 28 |
| Lewis | 140 | 105 | 35 | 64 | 41 | 27 | 8 | 38 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| Lincoln[1] | 323 | 261 | 62 | 162 | 99 | 42 | 20 | 85 | 77 | 60 | 39 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| Logan[1] | 277 | 167 | 110 | 73 | 94 | 79 | 31 | 44 | 29 | 49 | 45 | 49 | 30 | 15 | 16 |
| McDowell | 371 | 306 | 65 | 234 | 72 | 43 | 22 | 160 | 74 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 16 |
| Marion | 335 | 305 | 30 | 239 | 66 | 17 | 13 | 163 | 76 | 41 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| Marshall | 190 | 153 | 37 | 113 | 40 | 24 | 13 | 74 | 39 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 12 |
| Mason | 472 | 344 | 128 | 196 | 148 | 86 | 42 | 93 | 103 | 90 | 58 | 46 | 40 | 28 | 14 |
| Mercer[1] | 268 | 247 | [2]21 | 189 | 58 | 13 | [2]8 | 123 | 66 | 36 | 22 | 9 | 4 | [2]3 | [2]5 |
| Mineral[1] | 78 | 68 | 10 | 52 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 11 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Mingo[1] | 207 | 207 | ..... | 186 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 106 | 80 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monongalia | 174 | 124 | 50 | 88 | 36 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 38 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| Monroe[1] | 86 | 61 | 25 | 33 | 28 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Morgan | 45 | 34 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Nicholas | 138 | 105 | 33 | 72 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 41 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Ohio | 659 | 478 | 181 | 313 | 165 | 122 | 59 | 193 | 120 | 79 | 86 | 56 | 66 | 33 | 26 |
| Pendleton | 23 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Pleasants | 105 | 81 | 24 | 53 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Pocahontas | 89 | 89 | ([3]) | 57 | 32 | ([3]) | ([3]) | 41 | 16 | 13 | 19 | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) |
| Preston | 197 | 132 | 65 | 90 | 42 | 34 | 31 | 45 | 45 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 14 |
| Putnam[1] | 175 | 129 | 46 | 76 | 53 | 25 | 21 | 39 | 37 | 34 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 7 |
| Raleigh[1] | 227 | 191 | 36 | 130 | 61 | 23 | 13 | 85 | 45 | 34 | 27 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 8 |
| Randolph | 157 | 136 | 21 | 106 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 63 | 43 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Ritchie | 181 | 127 | 54 | 71 | 56 | 41 | 13 | 34 | 37 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 6 |
| Roane | 215 | 159 | 56 | 98 | 61 | 43 | 13 | 50 | 48 | 38 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 11 | 2 |
| Summers[1] | 311 | 272 | [4]39 | 172 | 100 | 35 | [4]4 | 103 | 69 | 57 | 43 | 25 | 10 | [4]4 | ([4]) |
| Taylor | 131 | 92 | 39 | 60 | 32 | 21 | 18 | 42 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| Tucker | 144 | 134 | 10 | 100 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 66 | 34 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tyler | 196 | 164 | 32 | 107 | 57 | 19 | 13 | 51 | 56 | 38 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| Upshur | 162 | 138 | 24 | 90 | 48 | 22 | 2 | 45 | 45 | 33 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wayne[1] | 588 | 385 | 203 | 251 | 134 | 142 | 61 | 129 | 122 | 73 | 61 | 75 | 67 | 36 | 25 |
| Webster | 120 | [5]111 | 9 | 73 | [5]38 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 41 | 29 | [5]9 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Wetzel | 214 | 179 | 35 | 108 | 71 | 21 | 14 | 55 | 53 | 43 | 28 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| Wirt | 127 | 83 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 33 | 11 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 7 |
| Wood | 507 | 392 | 115 | 266 | 126 | 78 | 37 | 164 | 102 | 72 | 54 | 52 | 26 | 26 | 11 |
| Wyoming[1] | 201 | 155 | 46 | 98 | 57 | 20 | 26 | 49 | 49 | 37 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 13 |

WISCONSIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 32,855 | 22,867 | 9,988 | 13,717 | 9,150 | 5,836 | 4,152 | 7,242 | 6,475 | 4,954 | 4,196 | 3,352 | 2,484 | 2,146 | 2,006 |
| Adams | 161 | 98 | 63 | 67 | 31 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 18 |
| Ashland[1] | 336 | 323 | 13 | 208 | 115 | 11 | 2 | 111 | 97 | 84 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Barron[1] | 272 | 202 | 70 | 121 | 81 | 68 | 2 | 55 | 66 | 35 | 46 | 44 | 24 | 2 | ..... |
| Bayfield[1] | 137 | 133 | 4 | 83 | 50 | 4 | ..... | 47 | 36 | 31 | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown | 642 | 502 | 140 | 369 | 133 | 78 | 62 | 230 | 139 | 88 | 45 | 46 | 32 | 37 | 25 |
| Buffalo | 157 | 98 | 59 | 36 | 62 | 50 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 33 | 29 | 33 | 17 | 9 | ..... |
| Burnett[1] | 35 | [6]30 | 5 | 17 | [6]13 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 10 | [6]3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Calumet | 129 | 71 | 58 | 30 | 41 | 35 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 3 |
| Chippewa[1] | 159 | 159 | ([3]) | 44 | 115 | ([3]) | ([3]) | 9 | 35 | 42 | 73 | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) |
| Clark[1] | 323 | 265 | 58 | 172 | 93 | 40 | 18 | 86 | 86 | 43 | 50 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 10 |
| Columbia | 497 | 256 | 241 | 143 | 113 | 127 | 114 | 74 | 69 | 59 | 54 | 70 | 57 | 55 | 59 |
| Crawford | 336 | 200 | 136 | 120 | 80 | 53 | 83 | 52 | 68 | 45 | 35 | 31 | 22 | 43 | 40 |
| Dane | 984 | 653 | 331 | 381 | 272 | 178 | 153 | 194 | 187 | 153 | 119 | 104 | 74 | 75 | 78 |
| Dodge | 586 | 310 | 276 | 174 | 136 | 155 | 121 | 82 | 92 | 83 | 53 | 83 | 72 | 64 | 57 |
| Door | 163 | 104 | 59 | 61 | 43 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 15 |
| Douglas | 517 | 511 | 6 | 372 | 139 | 2 | 4 | 200 | 172 | 110 | 29 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Dunn | 458 | 266 | 192 | 121 | 145 | 132 | 60 | 55 | 66 | 61 | 84 | 79 | 53 | 43 | 17 |
| Eau Claire | 1,019 | 779 | 240 | 469 | 310 | 144 | 96 | 235 | 234 | 169 | 141 | 88 | 56 | 69 | 27 |
| Florence[1] | 69 | [7]63 | [7]6 | 42 | [7]21 | [7]6 | ..... | 15 | 27 | 10 | [7]11 | [7]6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fond du Lac | 886 | 473 | 413 | 260 | 213 | 199 | 214 | 149 | 111 | 97 | 116 | 99 | 100 | 106 | 108 |
| Forest[1] | 52 | 52 | ([3]) | 42 | 10 | ([3]) | ..... | 33 | 9 | 8 | 2 | ([3]) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant | 722 | 379 | 343 | 214 | 165 | 164 | 179 | 104 | 110 | 81 | 84 | 83 | 81 | 82 | 97 |
| Green | 415 | 268 | 147 | 155 | 113 | 76 | 71 | 70 | 85 | 57 | 56 | 50 | 26 | 30 | 41 |
| Green Lake | 236 | 135 | 101 | 58 | 77 | 56 | 45 | 31 | 27 | 46 | 31 | 18 | 38 | 25 | 20 |
| Iowa | 225 | 126 | 99 | 70 | 56 | 37 | 62 | 34 | 36 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 33 | 29 |
| Iron[1] | 44 | 44 | ..... | 37 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 321 | 217 | 104 | 127 | 90 | 75 | 29 | 58 | 69 | 43 | 47 | 36 | 39 | 17 | 12 |
| Jefferson | 324 | 152 | 172 | 125 | 27 | 44 | 128 | 51 | 74 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 84 |
| Juneau | 440 | 261 | 179 | 153 | 108 | 91 | 88 | 74 | 79 | 58 | 50 | 55 | 36 | 47 | 41 |
| Kenosha | 354 | 239 | 115 | 168 | 71 | 44 | 71 | 110 | 58 | 32 | 39 | 20 | 24 | 36 | 35 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 835.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, October 12, 1875.
[3] No divorces reported.
[4] Records partially destroyed by fire, September 8, 1874.
[5] Records from 1887 to June 18, 1888, destroyed by fire.
[6] Records from 1887 to January 8, 1888, destroyed by fire.
[7] Records from September 19, 1886, to September 13, 1888, destroyed by fire.

TABLE 19.—DIVORCES, BY COUNTIES: 1867 TO 1906 (PERIODS OF YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 40-year period: 1867 to 1906. | 20-YEAR PERIODS. | | 10-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | 5-YEAR PERIODS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1887 to 1906. | 1867 to 1886. | 1897 to 1906. | 1887 to 1896. | 1877 to 1886. | 1867 to 1876. | 1902 to 1906. | 1897 to 1901. | 1892 to 1896. | 1887 to 1891. | 1882 to 1886. | 1877 to 1881. | 1872 to 1876. | 1867 to 1871. |
| Kewaunee | 129 | 75 | 54 | 33 | 42 | 39 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 6 |
| La Crosse | 1,099 | 797 | 302 | 450 | 347 | 184 | 118 | 230 | 220 | 189 | 158 | 116 | 68 | 56 | 62 |
| Lafayette | 182 | 85 | 97 | 43 | 42 | 49 | 48 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 24 |
| Langlade[1] | 201 | 185 | 16 | 124 | 61 | 16 | ..... | 79 | 45 | 36 | 25 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln[1] | 243 | 210 | 33 | 129 | 81 | 31 | 2 | 77 | 52 | 54 | 27 | 25 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Manitowoc | 349 | 178 | 171 | 88 | 90 | 102 | 69 | 42 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 56 | 46 | 30 | 39 |
| Marathon[1] | 481 | 384 | 97 | 233 | 151 | 80 | 17 | 132 | 101 | 79 | 72 | 53 | 27 | 10 | 7 |
| Marinette[1] | 379 | 352 | 27 | 261 | 91 | 27 | ..... | 145 | 116 | 51 | 40 | 19 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Marquette | 140 | 76 | 64 | 44 | 32 | 41 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 14 |
| Milwaukee | 6,240 | 4,737 | 1,503 | 2,972 | 1,765 | 961 | 542 | 1,619 | 1,353 | 1,018 | 747 | 522 | 439 | 291 | 251 |
| Monroe | 545 | 378 | 167 | 223 | 155 | 106 | 61 | 115 | 108 | 89 | 66 | 61 | 45 | 39 | 22 |
| Oconto[1] | 213 | 147 | 66 | 93 | 54 | 32 | 34 | 49 | 44 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 14 |
| Oneida[1] | 116 | 116 | ..... | 70 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 29 | 28 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Outagamie | 603 | 453 | 150 | 283 | 170 | 93 | 57 | 138 | 145 | 92 | 78 | 58 | 35 | 34 | 23 |
| Ozaukee | 72 | 40 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Pepin | 153 | 105 | 48 | 39 | 66 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 29 | 37 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 5 |
| Pierce | 328 | 194 | 134 | 84 | 110 | 91 | 43 | 47 | 37 | 52 | 58 | 47 | 44 | 26 | 17 |
| Polk | 175 | 104 | 71 | 58 | 46 | 47 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 33 | 14 | 20 | 4 |
| Portage | 439 | 296 | 143 | 166 | 130 | 93 | 50 | 80 | 86 | 84 | 46 | 41 | 52 | 35 | 15 |
| Price[1] | 100 | 92 | 8 | 66 | 26 | 8 | ..... | 31 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Racine | 863 | 570 | 293 | 360 | 210 | 165 | 128 | 197 | 163 | 89 | 121 | 88 | 77 | 57 | 71 |
| Richland | 508 | 355 | 153 | 183 | 172 | 103 | 50 | 83 | 100 | 96 | 76 | 58 | 45 | 31 | 19 |
| Rock | 1,157 | 825 | 332 | 503 | 322 | 196 | 136 | 270 | 233 | 170 | 152 | 128 | 68 | 56 | 80 |
| Rusk[1] | 33 | 33 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Croix | 353 | 199 | 154 | 93 | 106 | 110 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 53 | 53 | 64 | 46 | 28 | 16 |
| Sauk | 731 | 433 | 298 | 230 | 203 | 152 | 146 | 130 | 100 | 107 | 96 | 96 | 56 | 59 | 87 |
| Sawyer[1] | 45 | 44 | 1 | 31 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shawano[1] | 280 | 241 | 39 | 163 | 78 | 28 | 11 | 98 | 65 | 44 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| Sheboygan | 514 | 333 | 181 | 180 | 153 | 113 | 68 | 91 | 89 | 88 | 65 | 64 | 49 | 36 | 32 |
| Taylor[1] | 105 | 95 | 10 | 61 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Trempealeau | 185 | 107 | 78 | 63 | 44 | 47 | 31 | 37 | 26 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 19 |
| Vernon | 477 | 308 | 169 | 185 | 123 | 106 | 63 | 103 | 82 | 78 | 45 | 65 | 41 | 39 | 24 |
| Vilas[1] | 52 | 52 | ..... | 40 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 19 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walworth | 666 | 384 | 282 | 204 | 180 | 139 | 143 | 98 | 106 | 71 | 109 | 84 | 55 | 66 | 77 |
| Washburn[1] | 85 | 79 | 6 | 54 | 25 | 6 | ..... | 27 | 27 | 18 | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 146 | 71 | 75 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 15 |
| Waukesha | 677 | 469 | 208 | 232 | 237 | 132 | 76 | 97 | 135 | 116 | 121 | 75 | 57 | 36 | 40 |
| Waupaca | 587 | 384 | 203 | 231 | 153 | 118 | 85 | 111 | 120 | 70 | 83 | 75 | 43 | 39 | 46 |
| Waushara | 343 | 198 | 145 | 119 | 79 | 64 | 81 | 57 | 62 | 33 | 46 | 41 | 23 | 35 | 46 |
| Winnebago | 1,550 | 1,072 | 478 | 627 | 445 | 272 | 206 | 338 | 289 | 255 | 190 | 163 | 109 | 105 | 101 |
| Wood | 312 | 242 | [2]70 | 167 | 75 | 57 | [2]13 | 90 | 77 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 21 | [2]13 | ([2]) |

WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 2,173 | 1,772 | 401 | 1,191 | 581 | 294 | 107 | 679 | 512 | 330 | 251 | 190 | 104 | 79 | 28 |
| Albany[1] | 307 | 196 | 111 | 107 | 89 | 85 | 26 | 52 | 55 | 47 | 42 | 50 | 35 | 21 | 5 |
| Bighorn[1] | 71 | 71 | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carbon[1] | 260 | 209 | 51 | 162 | 47 | 44 | 7 | 107 | 55 | 24 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Converse[1] | 70 | 70 | ..... | 43 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 16 | 15 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crook[1] | 76 | 75 | 1 | 38 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fremont[1] | 109 | 107 | 2 | 71 | 36 | 2 | ..... | 42 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Johnson[1] | 91 | 79 | 12 | 40 | 39 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 27 | 12 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Laramie[1] | 500 | 341 | 159 | 234 | 107 | 106 | 53 | 129 | 105 | 48 | 59 | 64 | 42 | 36 | 17 |
| Natrona[1] | 57 | [3]57 | ..... | [3]48 | [3]9 | ..... | ..... | [3]24 | [3]24 | [3]9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sheridan[1] | 178 | 178 | ..... | 132 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 53 | 36 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweetwater[1] | 166 | [4]141 | 25 | [4]86 | [4]55 | 17 | 8 | [4]41 | [4]45 | [4]37 | [4]18 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Uinta | 221 | 181 | 40 | 120 | 61 | 28 | 12 | 80 | 40 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 5 | 12 | ..... |
| Weston[1] | 67 | 67 | ..... | 39 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 22 | 23 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 835.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, March 23, 1873.
[3] Many records from September 28, 1893, to April 23, 1903, lost or destroyed.
[4] Records from 1887 to 1906 partially destroyed.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS).

ALABAMA.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | 21,949 | 21,605 | 20,418 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Autauga | 3,749 | 231 | 253 | 294 | 206 | 227 | 240 | 200 | 209 | 204 | 203 | 197 | 166 | 142 | 143 | 108 | 137 | 131 | 158 | 151 | 149 |
| Baldwin | 1,704 | 90 | 79 | 100 | 101 | 89 | 98 | 90 | 101 | 102 | 100 | 98 | 96 | 89 | 96 | 67 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 67 | 63 |
| Barbour | 6,478 | 379 | 370 | 405 | 348 | 317 | 362 | 330 | 319 | 317 | 321 | 341 | 359 | 288 | 281 | 303 | 326 | 333 | 255 | 310 | 214 |
| Bibb | 4,139 | 282 | 259 | 286 | 265 | 260 | 271 | 250 | 255 | 207 | 213 | 209 | 161 | 172 | 191 | 139 | 154 | 124 | 172 | 152 | 117 |
| Blount[2] | 4,190 | 241 | 212 | 195 | 202 | 194 | 187 | 160 | 193 | 132 | 370 | 364 | 181 | 141 | 176 | 194 | 292 | 209 | 218 | 177 | 152 |
| Bullock | 6,460 | 384 | 388 | 382 | 389 | 316 | 374 | 365 | 344 | 241 | 304 | 350 | 260 | 277 | 229 | 371 | 322 | 314 | 322 | 255 | 273 |
| Butler | 5,490 | 334 | 344 | 290 | 307 | 337 | 333 | 273 | 255 | 261 | 265 | 288 | 258 | 275 | 243 | 219 | 272 | 251 | 254 | 210 | 221 |
| Calhoun | 7,935 | 563 | 513 | 440 | 567 | 484 | 444 | 432 | 518 | 369 | 332 | 322 | 284 | 304 | 269 | 276 | 368 | 398 | 387 | 362 | 303 |
| Chambers | 4,742 | 241 | 268 | 230 | 249 | 271 | 237 | 233 | 231 | 236 | 224 | 239 | 231 | 218 | 211 | 218 | 266 | 206 | 243 | 241 | 249 |
| Cherokee | 3,512 | 142 | 178 | 160 | 190 | 154 | 187 | 188 | 197 | 197 | 172 | 196 | 165 | 194 | 179 | 183 | 188 | 163 | 195 | 144 | 140 |
| Chilton | 3,644 | 227 | 255 | 242 | 227 | 206 | 241 | 173 | 197 | 179 | 189 | 166 | 157 | 153 | 124 | 123 | 156 | 168 | 149 | 161 | 151 |
| Choctaw | 3,650 | 231 | 203 | 192 | 176 | 187 | 197 | 190 | 179 | 192 | 184 | [3] 225 | 178 | 175 | 166 | 146 | 193 | 149 | 168 | 163 | 156 |
| Clarke | 5,276 | 420 | 356 | 369 | 321 | 289 | 313 | 280 | 249 | 233 | 221 | 249 | 247 | 228 | 219 | 226 | 209 | 218 | 220 | 203 | 206 |
| Clay[2] | 3,403 | 194 | 228 | 204 | 233 | 202 | 143 | 202 | 146 | 174 | 188 | 153 | 180 | 161 | 148 | 144 | 125 | 182 | 154 | 138 | 104 |
| Cleburne | 2,281 | 111 | 120 | 131 | 107 | 95 | 114 | 134 | 118 | 116 | 138 | 124 | 103 | 116 | 104 | 75 | 119 | 121 | 134 | 108 | 93 |
| Coffee | 3,990 | 365 | 297 | 271 | 285 | 209 | 229 | 251 | 215 | 191 | 170 | 156 | 139 | 180 | 156 | 137 | 169 | 125 | 135 | 212 | 98 |
| Colbert[2] | 5,137 | 370 | 345 | 312 | 334 | 292 | 298 | 284 | 233 | 266 | 250 | 268 | 191 | 164 | 214 | 171 | 237 | 235 | 241 | 221 | 211 |
| Conecuh | 3,770 | 289 | 310 | 288 | 240 | 251 | 204 | 163 | 170 | 171 | 181 | 137 | 183 | 167 | 130 | 159 | 164 | 138 | 121 | 164 | 140 |
| Coosa | 3,190 | 187 | 143 | 167 | 65 | 154 | 170 | 157 | 147 | 194 | 170 | 197 | 173 | 143 | 143 | 139 | 157 | 156 | 213 | 168 | 147 |
| Covington | (1) | 574 | 416 | 287 | 244 | 241 | 199 | 151 | 135 | 127 | 85 | 89 | 33 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Crenshaw | 3,769 | 299 | 255 | 247 | 213 | 206 | 228 | 218 | 146 | 183 | 165 | 191 | 174 | 182 | 152 | 176 | 167 | 154 | 144 | 143 | 126 |
| Cullman[2] | 3,784 | 310 | 253 | 320 | 287 | 260 | 263 | 206 | 160 | 163 | 187 | 175 | 158 | 155 | 150 | 142 | 139 | 132 | 125 | 101 | 98 |
| Dale[2] | 3,985 | 208 | 259 | 240 | 236 | 235 | 228 | 221 | 194 | 190 | 236 | 211 | 207 | 207 | 189 | 184 | 171 | 163 | 143 | 139 | 124 |
| Dallas | 13,494 | 833 | 889 | 894 | 792 | 753 | 741 | 740 | 680 | 566 | 633 | 688 | 594 | 619 | 597 | 551 | 610 | 622 | 602 | 526 | 564 |
| Dekalb | 3,932 | 256 | 263 | 215 | 235 | 208 | 220 | 240 | 211 | 218 | 209 | 175 | 173 | 174 | 108 | 164 | 188 | 233 | 214 | 123 | 105 |
| Elmore | 5,341 | 364 | 332 | 299 | 248 | 340 | 305 | 277 | 238 | 277 | 293 | 308 | 273 | 248 | 263 | 217 | 235 | 210 | 215 | 199 | 200 |
| Escambia | 3,054 | 250 | 218 | 191 | 184 | 176 | 133 | 158 | 156 | 144 | 167 | 146 | 121 | 96 | 131 | 114 | 120 | 136 | 132 | 140 | 141 |
| Etowah | 5,681 | 479 | 422 | 411 | 353 | 312 | 303 | 381 | 275 | 302 | 277 | 269 | 205 | 201 | 232 | 182 | 189 | 236 | 247 | 217 | 188 |
| Fayette | 2,891 | 207 | 187 | 184 | 185 | 164 | 148 | 134 | 120 | 146 | 141 | 138 | 126 | 130 | 114 | 129 | 116 | 127 | 142 | 134 | 119 |
| Franklin[2] | (1) | 193 | 177 | 175 | 192 | 175 | 172 | 179 | 167 | 144 | 112 | 142 | 130 | 113 | 94 | 142 | 147 | [5] 23 | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Geneva[2] | (1) | 251 | 231 | 250 | 301 | 287 | 260 | 241 | 188 | [6] 117 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Greene | 5,002 | 233 | 353 | 316 | 258 | 279 | 290 | 252 | 294 | 250 | 277 | 263 | 264 | 207 | 185 | 198 | 240 | 218 | 238 | 186 | 201 |
| Hale | 6,237 | 347 | 342 | 367 | 282 | 328 | 355 | 293 | 390 | 425 | 283 | 323 | 318 | 277 | 190 | 278 | 323 | 292 | 294 | 246 | 284 |
| Henry[2] | 6,184 | 267 | 185 | 210 | 264 | 436 | 429 | 393 | 382 | 303 | 373 | 365 | 300 | 299 | 284 | 262 | 287 | 301 | 312 | 274 | 258 |
| Houston[2] | 1,486 | 452 | 368 | 383 | 283 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 5,866 | 328 | 325 | 348 | 332 | 274 | 316 | 285 | 295 | 306 | 315 | 278 | 303 | 305 | 263 | 290 | 233 | 260 | 273 | 300 | 237 |
| Jefferson[2] | 37,999 | 3,385 | 3,066 | 2,762 | 3,451 | 2,710 | 2,361 | 2,026 | 1,830 | 1,649 | 1,498 | 1,665 | 1,094 | 1,113 | 1,150 | 1,354 | 1,397 | 1,360 | 1,949 | 1,184 | 995 |
| Lamar | 2,753 | 121 | 134 | 129 | 134 | 153 | 162 | 165 | 137 | 136 | 169 | 150 | 152 | 114 | 121 | 138 | 156 | 135 | 151 | 123 | 73 |
| Lauderdale | 5,417 | 347 | 364 | 357 | 326 | 352 | 298 | 232 | 224 | 255 | 303 | 259 | 242 | 224 | 199 | 192 | 218 | 342 | 262 | 194 | 227 |
| Lawrence[2] | 4,067 | 255 | 211 | 205 | 198 | 190 | 233 | 222 | 212 | 196 | 194 | 216 | 205 | 153 | 175 | 172 | 165 | 202 | 195 | 229 | 239 |
| Lee | 5,811 | 359 | 314 | 340 | 284 | 229 | 338 | 339 | 309 | 284 | 339 | 310 | 289 | 270 | 247 | 237 | 313 | 256 | 255 | 250 | 249 |
| Limestone | 4,962 | 366 | 300 | 309 | 272 | 278 | 291 | 229 | 225 | 245 | 243 | 266 | 212 | 237 | 184 | 170 | 196 | 196 | 256 | 280 | 207 |
| Lowndes | 7,531 | 435 | 403 | 407 | 422 | 418 | 428 | 411 | 404 | 409 | 387 | 377 | 389 | 386 | 382 | 263 | 366 | 395 | 205 | 317 | 327 |
| Macon | (1) | 401 | 274 | 229 | 272 | 300 | 265 | 276 | 236 | 211 | 143 | 253 | 235 | 203 | 198 | 222 | [7] 28 | 146 | 176 | 169 | 157 |
| Madison | 10,298 | 645 | 678 | 631 | 588 | 490 | 600 | 518 | 648 | 615 | 550 | 475 | 484 | 440 | 497 | 397 | 375 | 397 | 423 | 435 | 412 |
| Marengo | 7,761 | 562 | 526 | 478 | 431 | 464 | 409 | 435 | 467 | 448 | 362 | 386 | 349 | 273 | 286 | 239 | 307 | 335 | 387 | 329 | 288 |
| Marion | (1) | 170 | 153 | 165 | 144 | 203 | 126 | 130 | 157 | 125 | 126 | 126 | 149 | 122 | 102 | 98 | 151 | 111 | 100 | 114 | [8] 73 |
| Marshall | 4,532 | 268 | 320 | 293 | 270 | 287 | 252 | 257 | 235 | 250 | 211 | 254 | 203 | 193 | 182 | 213 | 177 | 153 | 196 | 176 | 142 |
| Mobile | 12,368 | 766 | 649 | 668 | 623 | 658 | 650 | 641 | 628 | 587 | 613 | 565 | 561 | 564 | 518 | 688 | 707 | 574 | 602 | 540 | 566 |
| Monroe | 4,632 | 269 | 296 | 331 | 302 | 288 | 263 | 285 | 205 | 231 | 297 | 218 | 197 | 188 | 174 | 207 | 201 | 204 | 185 | 173 | 118 |
| Montgomery | 17,200 | 1,217 | 1,130 | 987 | 983 | 960 | 964 | 913 | 870 | 852 | 870 | 845 | 850 | 705 | 712 | 765 | 789 | 804 | 745 | 624 | 615 |
| Morgan | 5,692 | 291 | 408 | 310 | 360 | 374 | 292 | 348 | 296 | 323 | 292 | 263 | 260 | 276 | 210 | 251 | 251 | 241 | 231 | 235 | 180 |
| Perry | 6,884 | 417 | 431 | 419 | 404 | 380 | 331 | 341 | 379 | 363 | 331 | 369 | 301 | 313 | 277 | 310 | 336 | 316 | 304 | 314 | 248 |
| Pickens | 4,918 | 275 | 272 | 275 | 271 | 259 | 281 | 266 | 266 | 222 | 279 | 262 | 201 | 221 | 242 | 203 | 199 | 220 | 250 | 256 | 198 |
| Pike | 6,246 | 384 | 373 | 392 | 348 | 351 | 370 | 331 | 285 | 307 | 301 | 276 | 259 | 292 | 288 | 301 | 294 | 303 | 280 | 254 | 257 |
| Randolph | (1) | 190 | 223 | 182 | 145 | 163 | 180 | 185 | 148 | 174 | 150 | [9] 33 | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) |
| Russell | 5,222 | 322 | 283 | 309 | 324 | 298 | 263 | 261 | 240 | 299 | 249 | 252 | 184 | 228 | 274 | 253 | 303 | 264 | 217 | 201 | 198 |
| St. Clair | 3,612 | 202 | 210 | 89 | 106 | 180 | 184 | 227 | 189 | 205 | 207 | 209 | 168 | 182 | 183 | 158 | 166 | 190 | 206 | 205 | 146 |
| Shelby[2] | 4,630 | 299 | 247 | 398 | 247 | 294 | 311 | 225 | 141 | 240 | 196 | 236 | 173 | 213 | 214 | 193 | 185 | 250 | 204 | 188 | 176 |
| Sumter | 6,353 | 374 | 427 | 432 | 341 | 265 | 293 | 308 | 329 | 327 | 376 | 363 | 311 | 309 | 286 | 240 | 301 | 302 | 253 | 258 | 258 |
| Talladega[2] | 7,401 | 402 | 442 | 427 | 444 | 440 | 461 | 440 | 359 | 334 | 371 | 340 | 316 | 282 | 286 | 311 | 330 | 374 | 354 | 362 | 326 |
| Tallapoosa | 5,313 | 297 | 329 | 313 | 282 | 284 | 331 | 294 | 246 | 258 | 290 | 305 | 296 | 211 | 248 | 199 | 253 | 216 | 238 | 224 | 199 |
| Tuscaloosa | 7,494 | 546 | 498 | 526 | 441 | 509 | 466 | 395 | 430 | 375 | 381 | 335 | 320 | 269 | 308 | 308 | 332 | 314 | 303 | 226 | 212 |
| Walker[2] | 5,699 | 423 | 390 | 399 | 425 | 394 | 377 | 389 | 275 | 278 | 244 | 275 | 263 | 241 | 216 | 224 | 200 | 187 | 187 | 188 | 124 |
| Washington | 2,049 | 146 | 141 | 159 | 136 | 111 | 125 | 126 | 123 | 101 | 78 | 93 | 86 | 79 | 98 | 84 | 73 | 68 | 78 | 70 | 74 |
| Wilcox | (1) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | 356 | 367 | 355 | (10) | (10) | 366 | 346 | 351 | 295 | 306 | 308 | 326 | 338 | 380 | 335 | 279 |
| Winston | (1) | 124 | 127 | 93 | 111 | 103 | 101 | 124 | 103 | 120 | 95 | 86 | 74 | 78 | 73 | 79 | [11] 40 | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) |

ARIZONA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | (1) | 1,579 | 1,441 | 1,252 | 1,272 | 1,254 | 1,160 | 1,107 | 915 | 832 | 787 | 723 | 665 | 596 | 614 | 668 | 701 | 501 | 416 | (1) | (1) |
| Apache[2] | 473 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 42 | 57 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| Cochise | 2,386 | 381 | 303 | 280 | 237 | 189 | 139 | 99 | 56 | 69 | 54 | 69 | 62 | 50 | 53 | 79 | 51 | 60 | 45 | 59 | 51 |
| Coconino[2] | 575 | 43 | 52 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 39 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gila | 750 | 105 | 96 | 55 | 25 | 42 | 46 | 53 | 48 | 28 | 25 | 38 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 32 | 12 | 13 | 29 | 22 |
| Graham | 2,262 | 177 | 189 | 155 | 163 | 173 | 161 | 229 | 107 | 98 | 104 | 83 | 89 | 75 | 77 | 69 | 71 | 84 | 54 | 61 | 43 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] See explanatory notes on page 826.
[3] Number of licenses issued; marriages not fully reported.
[4] Records destroyed by fire.
[5] Records prior to November, 1890, destroyed by fire.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, March 18, 1898.
[7] Many records for 1891 lost.
[8] Records partially destroyed by fire, March 30, 1887.
[9] Records destroyed by fire in 1896.
[10] No marriages reported.
[11] Records destroyed by fire, August 4, 1891.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ARIZONA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maricopa | 3,375 | 231 | 211 | 219 | 233 | 205 | 238 | 197 | 209 | 170 | 168 | 178 | 184 | 149 | 157 | 154 | 155 | 94 | 89 | 85 | 49 |
| Mohave | 389 | 27 | 37 | 15 | 21 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| Navajo [1] | 349 | 28 | 28 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 44 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| Pima [1] | 3,016 | 252 | 201 | 173 | 162 | 170 | 142 | 128 | 126 | 156 | 189 | 160 | 97 | 129 | 135 | 169 | 176 | 114 | 95 | 160 | 82 |
| Pinal | 522 | 26 | 40 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 17 | 30 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 55 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 23 |
| Santa Cruz [1] | 501 | 74 | 79 | 48 | 62 | 66 | 82 | 46 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yavapai [1] | 1,885 | 155 | 125 | 121 | 156 | 143 | 136 | 126 | 126 | 107 | 88 | 75 | 73 | 55 | 34 | 52 | 65 | 57 | 59 | 67 | 65 |
| Yuma | (2) | 60 | 55 | 62 | 89 | 103 | 80 | 89 | 60 | 61 | 37 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 29 | 20 | 13 | 21 | 12 | (3) | (3) |

ARKANSAS.

| The state | (2) | 20,227 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas [1] | 2,786 | 151 | 146 | 154 | 165 | 154 | 153 | 167 | 126 | 130 | 121 | 152 | 135 | 128 | 114 | 140 | 141 | 119 | 143 | 135 | 112 |
| Ashley | 4,736 | 397 | 293 | 378 | 313 | 282 | 318 | 244 | 220 | 199 | 208 | 221 | 159 | 175 | 159 | 175 | 200 | 191 | 160 | 182 | 262 |
| Baxter | 1,947 | 123 | 97 | 104 | 103 | 96 | 77 | 100 | 95 | 87 | 93 | 103 | 99 | 99 | 79 | 85 | 106 | 91 | 109 | 97 | 104 |
| Benton | 5,980 | 334 | 349 | 293 | 327 | 345 | 324 | 330 | 280 | 338 | 310 | 342 | 320 | 320 | 273 | 244 | 263 | 219 | 246 | 266 | 257 |
| Boone | 3,435 | 195 | 205 | 228 | 202 | 190 | 173 | 179 | 193 | 140 | 165 | 171 | 190 | 161 | 143 | 127 | 191 | 163 | 183 | 142 | 94 |
| Bradley | 2,360 | 214 | 154 | 160 | 176 | 127 | 125 | 116 | 133 | 111 | 89 | 132 | 89 | 84 | 101 | 111 | 96 | 105 | 102 | 63 | 72 |
| Calhoun | 1,383 | 109 | 88 | 83 | 89 | 67 | 73 | 87 | 63 | 76 | 68 | 71 | 41 | 66 | 56 | 69 | 69 | 62 | 49 | 62 | 35 |
| Carroll | 3,966 | 227 | 233 | 243 | 208 | 211 | 211 | 243 | 202 | 166 | 191 | 198 | 219 | 190 | 172 | 174 | 186 | 161 | 198 | 162 | 171 |
| Chicot | (2) | 240 | 220 | 283 | 216 | 269 | 288 | [4] 57 | (4) | [4] 67 | 181 | 167 | 105 | 129 | 113 | 108 | 143 | 160 | 145 | 172 | 178 |
| Clark | 4,613 | 231 | 197 | 299 | 255 | 252 | 330 | 251 | 210 | 184 | 227 | 222 | 233 | 198 | 188 | 173 | 182 | 285 | 248 | 239 | 209 |
| Clay [1] | 4,659 | 377 | 347 | 329 | 361 | 328 | 339 | 316 | 253 | 284 | 274 | 275 | 229 | 248 | 233 | 147 | 85 | 74 | 59 | 54 | 47 |
| Cleburne | 1,882 | 119 | [5] 96 | 97 | 111 | 102 | [5] 101 | 134 | 111 | 83 | 87 | 85 | 103 | 82 | 89 | 77 | 96 | 86 | 108 | 75 | 40 |
| Cleveland | (2) | 156 | 128 | 124 | 149 | 121 | 124 | 115 | 115 | 95 | 82 | 125 | 109 | 93 | 115 | 96 | 100 | 129 | [6] 75 | (6) | (6) |
| Columbia | 4,361 | 251 | 260 | 264 | 220 | 273 | 245 | 265 | 216 | 197 | 217 | 189 | 183 | 185 | 218 | 208 | 216 | 199 | 203 | 185 | 167 |
| Conway | 5,585 | 327 | 271 | 298 | 330 | 309 | 360 | 355 | 262 | 272 | 302 | 275 | 243 | 231 | 232 | 206 | 269 | 230 | 280 | 284 | 249 |
| Craighead | 5,744 | 414 | 398 | 429 | 421 | 370 | 414 | 315 | 246 | 246 | 304 | 295 | 231 | 200 | 220 | 214 | 209 | 225 | 208 | 211 | 174 |
| Crawford [1] | 6,420 | 366 | 354 | 336 | 396 | 384 | 348 | 342 | 297 | 303 | 381 | 264 | 285 | 293 | 306 | 250 | 315 | 291 | 303 | 306 | 300 |
| Crittenden | 4,513 | 331 | 313 | 296 | 234 | 260 | 269 | 263 | 245 | 269 | 206 | 244 | 216 | 181 | 152 | 160 | 148 | 146 | 222 | 194 | 164 |
| Cross | 2,469 | 203 | 182 | 189 | 146 | 107 | 149 | 111 | 106 | 130 | 99 | 127 | 120 | 110 | 92 | 110 | 125 | 89 | 104 | 92 | 78 |
| Dallas | 1,873 | 147 | 142 | 141 | 140 | 112 | 104 | 108 | 133 | 92 | 66 | 63 | 77 | 58 | 86 | 72 | 58 | 72 | 61 | 74 | 67 |
| Desha [1] | 4,062 | 250 | 220 | 300 | 275 | 246 | 286 | 286 | 182 | 178 | 203 | 219 | 166 | 158 | 148 | 158 | 179 | 119 | 134 | 171 | 184 |
| Drew | 4,871 | 338 | 279 | 285 | 298 | 287 | 304 | 265 | 271 | 265 | 214 | 262 | 262 | 243 | 227 | 183 | 201 | 119 | 228 | 158 | 182 |
| Faulkner | 4,871 | 258 | 295 | 311 | 272 | 276 | 291 | 272 | 232 | 215 | 218 | 238 | 240 | 243 | 233 | 251 | 190 | 228 | 239 | 186 | 183 |
| Franklin [1] | 4,090 | 249 | 244 | 270 | 278 | 230 | 234 | 204 | 185 | 168 | 166 | 142 | 164 | 173 | 178 | 159 | 159 | 236 | 176 | 257 | 218 |
| Fulton | 2,321 | 115 | 128 | 124 | 116 | 104 | 126 | 117 | 114 | 130 | 140 | 113 | 130 | 133 | 135 | 136 | 110 | 135 | 110 | 83 | 22 |
| Garland | (2) | 529 | [7] 435 | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | 217 | 369 | (7) | (7) | (7) | 321 | 174 | 298 | 242 | 247 | 264 | 192 | 186 |
| Grant | 1,131 | 70 | 50 | 80 | 71 | 43 | 53 | 61 | 69 | 54 | 41 | 51 | 45 | 40 | 58 | 54 | 47 | 51 | 70 | 67 | 56 |
| Greene [1] | 4,117 | 250 | 275 | 285 | 283 | 333 | 230 | 180 | 178 | 207 | 226 | 171 | 173 | 176 | 173 | 154 | 211 | 172 | 135 | 163 | 142 |
| Hempstead | 4,647 | 242 | 235 | 299 | 258 | 269 | 326 | 253 | 266 | 234 | 189 | 212 | 218 | 184 | 193 | 181 | 189 | 246 | 222 | 221 | 210 |
| Hot Spring | 2,446 | 187 | 149 | 151 | 152 | 150 | 125 | 140 | 119 | 106 | 128 | 104 | 84 | 99 | 91 | 100 | 134 | 102 | 123 | 103 | 99 |
| Howard [1] | 2,794 | 203 | 210 | 120 | 148 | 162 | 158 | 134 | 154 | 107 | 131 | 139 | 132 | 118 | 128 | 128 | 120 | 135 | 114 | 120 | 133 |
| Independence | 5,273 | 306 | 291 | 323 | 296 | 280 | 278 | 252 | 236 | 277 | 240 | 307 | 240 | 238 | 221 | 253 | 268 | 255 | 269 | 260 | 183 |
| Izard | (2) | 121 | 119 | 118 | 109 | 105 | 102 | 113 | 105 | 118 | 112 | 94 | 101 | 102 | 101 | 106 | 110 | 128 | [8] 81 | (8) | (8) |
| Jackson | 6,568 | 377 | 338 | 359 | 379 | 344 | 405 | 381 | 286 | 290 | 312 | 332 | 240 | 345 | 274 | 249 | 277 | 240 | 568 | 281 | 291 |
| Jefferson [1] | 13,226 | 879 | 751 | 815 | 915 | 754 | 871 | 678 | 659 | 644 | 625 | 596 | 604 | 518 | 509 | 471 | 623 | 585 | 639 | 520 | 570 |
| Johnson | 4,074 | 255 | 254 | 195 | 220 | 209 | 240 | 185 | 174 | 191 | 169 | 198 | 194 | 219 | 191 | 167 | 209 | 186 | 229 | 187 | 202 |
| Lafayette | 3,535 | 220 | 189 | 220 | 248 | 230 | 245 | 217 | 166 | 205 | 149 | 184 | 167 | 189 | 182 | 158 | 138 | 119 | 87 | 119 | 103 |
| Lawrence | 4,520 | 242 | 273 | 286 | 237 | 265 | 267 | 251 | 197 | 194 | 220 | 200 | 200 | 201 | 218 | 225 | 218 | 216 | 205 | 195 | 210 |
| Lee | 5,257 | 318 | 284 | 328 | 283 | 289 | 307 | 332 | 276 | 256 | 238 | 276 | 269 | 178 | 209 | 166 | 293 | 250 | 257 | 207 | 241 |
| Lincoln | 3,395 | 163 | 151 | 181 | 186 | 195 | 246 | 189 | 166 | 151 | 160 | 139 | 130 | 176 | 135 | 145 | 192 | 170 | 184 | 157 | 179 |
| Little River | 3,218 | 194 | 220 | 253 | 219 | 193 | 241 | 205 | 218 | 189 | 146 | 142 | 123 | 128 | 124 | 105 | 112 | 102 | 124 | 95 | 85 |
| Logan | 4,182 | 296 | 284 | 271 | 264 | 254 | 290 | 156 | 171 | 168 | 198 | 174 | 158 | 190 | 161 | 191 | 194 | 154 | 235 | 212 | 161 |
| Lonoke [1] | 5,124 | 272 | 258 | 315 | 364 | 304 | 339 | 291 | 277 | 250 | 269 | 288 | 236 | 235 | 248 | 186 | 210 | 236 | 216 | 148 | 182 |
| Madison | (2) | 170 | 178 | 159 | 216 | 163 | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) |
| Marion | 1,966 | 105 | 84 | 120 | 111 | 98 | 106 | 131 | 89 | 94 | 89 | 111 | 103 | 93 | 104 | 83 | 91 | 98 | 99 | 91 | 66 |
| Miller | 5,354 | 429 | 357 | 416 | 386 | 411 | 320 | 315 | 260 | 242 | 215 | 201 | 211 | 206 | 208 | 196 | 238 | 182 | 203 | 187 | 171 |
| Mississippi | 5,524 | 456 | 433 | 442 | 458 | 434 | 374 | 314 | 290 | 259 | 279 | 280 | 228 | 168 | 166 | 141 | 161 | 167 | 187 | 149 | 138 |
| Monroe [1] | 5,134 | 293 | 338 | 312 | 294 | 256 | 281 | 275 | 229 | 202 | 255 | 273 | 259 | 228 | 194 | 178 | 257 | 204 | 279 | 288 | 239 |
| Montgomery | 1,816 | 102 | 117 | 93 | 72 | 95 | 105 | 102 | 104 | 90 | 77 | 92 | 116 | 82 | 69 | 88 | 96 | 71 | 78 | 101 | 66 |
| Nevada | 4,017 | 215 | 177 | 221 | 256 | 252 | 296 | 231 | 193 | 188 | 160 | 200 | 206 | 203 | 173 | 174 | 200 | 160 | 197 | 152 | 163 |
| Newton | 2,250 | 127 | 132 | 131 | 117 | 107 | 120 | 120 | 125 | 108 | 119 | 122 | 114 | 108 | 96 | 96 | 88 | 98 | 113 | 118 | 91 |
| Ouachita | 5,922 | 344 | 339 | 336 | 378 | 314 | 356 | 361 | 300 | 277 | 276 | 305 | 297 | 277 | 324 | 273 | 263 | 236 | 249 | 217 | 200 |
| Perry | 1,603 | 161 | 110 | 98 | 115 | 124 | 74 | 68 | 56 | 64 | 64 | 62 | 84 | 45 | 67 | 85 | 77 | 93 | 36 | 64 | 56 |
| Phillips | 7,134 | 406 | 465 | 481 | 409 | 386 | 398 | 447 | 337 | 364 | 415 | 377 | 328 | 257 | 247 | 256 | 311 | 323 | 338 | 284 | 305 |
| Pike | (2) | 103 | 118 | 130 | 132 | 137 | 124 | 116 | 100 | 79 | 105 | 92 | 71 | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| Poinsett | 1,424 | 123 | 92 | 110 | 113 | 93 | 109 | 100 | 82 | 68 | 82 | 76 | 54 | 68 | 62 | 33 | 23 | 35 | 22 | 39 | 40 |
| Polk | 3,240 | 259 | 222 | 209 | 214 | 223 | 252 | 276 | 241 | 205 | 115 | 150 | 122 | 93 | 105 | 96 | 90 | 83 | 114 | 91 | 80 |
| Pope | 4,540 | 275 | 279 | 291 | 292 | 274 | 291 | 218 | 192 | 208 | 230 | 223 | 212 | 215 | 203 | 212 | 191 | 193 | 190 | 196 | 155 |
| Prairie [1] | 2,895 | 164 | 156 | 189 | 205 | 156 | 174 | 184 | 141 | 117 | 143 | 124 | 129 | 134 | 158 | 98 | 132 | 124 | 123 | 143 | 101 |
| Pulaski | 17,646 | 1,184 | 1,103 | 1,248 | 1,287 | 1,038 | 1,191 | 987 | 874 | 836 | 805 | 829 | 715 | 714 | 636 | 751 | 790 | 664 | 711 | 647 | 636 |
| Randolph | 3,697 | 211 | 191 | 208 | 216 | 218 | 248 | 200 | 190 | 179 | 168 | 188 | 132 | 168 | 157 | 124 | 183 | 175 | 199 | 187 | 155 |
| St. Francis | 4,578 | 313 | 300 | 288 | 294 | 242 | 244 | 254 | 220 | 208 | 224 | 263 | 239 | 216 | 187 | 170 | 215 | 175 | 200 | 155 | 171 |
| Saline | 2,298 | 146 | 148 | 133 | 139 | 120 | 118 | 115 | 119 | 99 | 116 | 121 | 88 | 125 | 91 | 100 | 102 | 133 | 96 | 94 | 95 |
| Scott | 3,156 | 170 | 172 | 170 | 175 | 175 | 176 | 190 | 127 | 146 | 127 | 160 | 130 | 150 | 163 | 191 | 146 | 168 | 137 | 151 | 132 |
| Searcy | 2,465 | 166 | 154 | 157 | 140 | 119 | 138 | 118 | 128 | 125 | 119 | 127 | 112 | 130 | 111 | 89 | 110 | 83 | 96 | 122 | 121 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 826 and 827.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] Records lost or destroyed.
[4] Records from August, 1898, to October, 1900, lost.
[5] Number of licenses issued; marriages not reported.
[6] Records partially destroyed by fire in 1889.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, February 25, 1905.
[8] Records destroyed by fire, April 11, 1889.
[9] Records prior to August 2, 1901, destroyed by fire, November 29, 1902.
[10] Records destroyed by fire.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sebastian | 11,824 | 799 | 667 | 769 | 665 | 661 | 668 | 637 | 486 | 586 | 498 | 462 | 476 | 679 | 581 | 571 | 653 | 609 | 320 | 440 | 397 |
| Sevier [1] | 3,128 | 224 | 184 | 232 | 254 | 188 | 256 | 237 | 194 | 178 | 149 | 113 | 138 | 94 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 91 | 98 | 101 | 79 |
| Sharp | 2,635 | 161 | 148 | 139 | 127 | 114 | 149 | 160 | 141 | 148 | 163 | 151 | 142 | 162 | 106 | 109 | 108 | 98 | 84 | 105 | 120 |
| Stone | 1,577 | 97 | 87 | 102 | 87 | 65 | 90 | 76 | 94 | 80 | 96 | 77 | 64 | 95 | 69 | 75 | 71 | 56 | 79 | 59 | 53 |
| Union | 4,151 | 334 | 257 | 285 | 290 | 266 | 264 | 272 | 264 | 212 | 176 | 183 | 190 | 144 | 161 | 157 | 157 | 157 | 137 | 109 | 136 |
| Van Buren | 2,265 | 147 | 124 | 141 | 124 | 123 | 127 | 133 | 104 | 99 | 99 | 124 | 135 | 116 | 88 | 94 | 106 | 100 | 106 | 98 | 77 |
| Washington | 7,353 | 392 | 436 | 454 | 408 | 427 | 414 | 412 | 358 | 401 | 346 | 342 | 337 | 400 | 311 | 300 | 314 | 299 | 324 | 332 | 346 |
| White | 5,278 | 275 | 237 | 284 | 278 | 265 | 316 | 279 | 295 | 239 | 272 | 273 | 251 | 271 | 202 | 228 | 322 | 246 | 281 | 224 | 240 |
| Woodruff | 4,895 | 280 | 222 | 327 | 286 | 294 | 287 | 250 | 242 | 208 | 207 | 220 | 218 | 253 | 239 | 222 | 251 | 250 | 232 | 194 | 213 |
| Yell | 5,664 | 350 | 346 | 275 | 366 | 354 | 414 | 353 | 283 | 249 | 262 | 328 | 193 | 185 | 280 | 209 | 236 | 225 | 249 | 247 | 260 |

CALIFORNIA.

| The state | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alameda | 25,908 | 3,024 | 1,822 | 1,664 | 1,674 | 1,462 | 1,356 | 1,336 | 1,288 | 1,160 | 1,202 | 1,140 | 1,188 | 1,110 | 1,138 | 1,140 | 984 | 916 | 846 | 810 | 648 |
| Alpine | 28 | 1 | 1 | ------ | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Amador | 1,327 | 73 | 67 | 65 | 69 | 79 | 71 | 57 | 68 | 68 | 54 | 73 | 55 | 74 | 70 | 64 | 69 | 58 | 61 | 56 | 76 |
| Butte | 2,367 | 183 | 128 | 142 | 124 | 117 | 123 | 110 | 75 | 94 | 133 | 101 | 126 | 106 | 94 | 109 | 129 | 111 | 137 | 95 | 130 |
| Calaveras | 1,107 | 38 | 65 | 64 | 63 | 66 | 61 | 48 | 79 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 71 | 55 | 45 | 56 | 38 | 55 | 44 | 48 | 51 |
| Colusa [1] | 1,052 | 39 | 50 | 56 | 56 | 35 | 37 | 30 | 56 | 48 | 35 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 57 | 46 | 71 | 70 | 70 | 88 | 64 |
| Contra Costa | 2,098 | 203 | 148 | 152 | 118 | 146 | 117 | 124 | 86 | 87 | 107 | 82 | 83 | 76 | 104 | 92 | 97 | 65 | 70 | 63 | 78 |
| Del Norte [1] | 361 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 22 | 21 |
| Eldorado | 981 | 47 | 31 | 50 | 39 | 51 | 33 | 48 | 57 | 67 | 58 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 44 | 41 | 54 | 58 | 52 | 38 | 52 |
| Fresno [1] | 6,387 | 549 | 492 | 533 | 493 | 433 | 356 | 342 | 273 | 262 | 314 | 235 | 236 | 222 | 223 | 299 | 311 | 229 | 225 | 215 | 145 |
| Glenn [1] | 572 | 34 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 42 | 35 | 37 | 57 | 48 | 38 | 15 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Humboldt | 4,380 | 312 | 305 | 284 | 278 | 289 | 259 | 220 | 176 | 173 | 172 | 161 | 185 | 177 | 211 | 183 | 234 | 198 | 213 | 182 | 168 |
| Inyo | [3] | 40 | 29 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| Kern | 2,499 | 154 | 192 | 204 | 190 | 201 | 181 | 134 | 92 | 122 | 126 | 94 | 103 | 108 | 212 | 90 | 78 | 61 | 63 | 50 | 44 |
| Kings [1] | 1,322 | 124 | 143 | 124 | 141 | 118 | 97 | 103 | 98 | 63 | 86 | 72 | 58 | 62 | 33 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Lake | 809 | 37 | 43 | 41 | 34 | 33 | 41 | 43 | 38 | 45 | 26 | 37 | 45 | 48 | 36 | 36 | 41 | 45 | 62 | 48 | 30 |
| Lassen | 519 | 33 | 32 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 20 | 25 |
| Los Angeles [1] | 35,646 | 4,575 | 3,744 | 3,338 | 2,929 | 2,351 | 1,868 | 1,439 | 1,320 | 1,332 | 1,388 | 1,401 | 1,350 | 1,183 | 1,108 | 970 | 960 | 951 | 1,103 | 1,317 | 1,019 |
| Madera [1] | 554 | 53 | 46 | 62 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 39 | 12 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Marin | 5,672 | 651 | 763 | 581 | 605 | 524 | 440 | 328 | 240 | 206 | 197 | 164 | 147 | 148 | 142 | 141 | 120 | 98 | 76 | 52 | 49 |
| Mariposa | 358 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 15 |
| Mendocino | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | 136 | 154 | 143 | 122 | 121 | 124 | 122 | 120 | 132 | 102 | 120 | 132 | 122 | 142 | 139 | 114 | 99 |
| Merced | 1,216 | 83 | 78 | 69 | 65 | 99 | 72 | 66 | 58 | 53 | 56 | 45 | 55 | 41 | 57 | 61 | 55 | 50 | 61 | 44 | 48 |
| Modoc | 832 | 41 | 55 | 38 | 45 | 53 | 49 | 38 | 46 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 59 | 48 |
| Mono | 181 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 13 |
| Monterey | [2] | 193 | 169 | 153 | 165 | 159 | 95 | 108 | 102 | 96 | 96 | 122 | 130 | 84 | 110 | 109 | 134 | [3] | [3] | 99 | 93 |
| Napa | 2,165 | 168 | 155 | 113 | 127 | 117 | 107 | 85 | 102 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 82 | 90 | 92 | 109 | 103 | 115 | 93 | 127 | 109 |
| Nevada | 2,221 | 106 | 121 | 109 | 127 | 108 | 108 | 109 | 103 | 120 | 121 | 134 | 136 | 141 | 99 | 100 | 113 | 89 | 91 | 112 | 74 |
| Orange [1] | 3,537 | 519 | 346 | 310 | 255 | 230 | 186 | 217 | 172 | 179 | 197 | 159 | 152 | 129 | 120 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 51 | ------ | ------ |
| Placer | 1,703 | 93 | 98 | 81 | 71 | 87 | 89 | 81 | 76 | 67 | 101 | 93 | 84 | 93 | 80 | 75 | 105 | 102 | 80 | 72 | 75 |
| Plumas | 393 | 17 | 28 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 31 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 16 |
| Riverside [1] | 2,085 | 285 | 230 | 210 | 197 | 160 | 124 | 139 | 138 | 127 | 113 | 115 | 115 | 87 | 45 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Sacramento | 10,708 | 834 | 792 | 737 | 720 | 698 | 580 | 544 | 465 | 408 | 471 | 457 | 475 | 461 | 456 | 499 | 439 | 437 | 432 | 408 | 395 |
| San Benito | 976 | 58 | 52 | 38 | 57 | 55 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 51 | 48 | 57 | 49 | 44 | 56 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 47 |
| San Bernardino [1] | 5,163 | 391 | 365 | 336 | 326 | 265 | 250 | 233 | 202 | 192 | 194 | 211 | 239 | 188 | 225 | 277 | 273 | 246 | 260 | 275 | 215 |
| San Diego [1] | 5,977 | 581 | 417 | 389 | 244 | 244 | 259 | 254 | 230 | 241 | 270 | 239 | 278 | 274 | 258 | 265 | 291 | 310 | 306 | 333 | 294 |
| San Francisco | [4] | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| San Joaquin | 5,987 | 530 | 401 | 394 | 363 | 346 | 321 | 298 | 298 | 296 | 284 | 280 | 222 | 250 | 268 | 252 | 222 | 266 | 220 | 228 | 248 |
| San Luis Obispo | 2,612 | 183 | 184 | 153 | 134 | 126 | 116 | 103 | 129 | 105 | 136 | 126 | 127 | 129 | 154 | 124 | 152 | 117 | 119 | 86 | 109 |
| San Mateo | 2,075 | 252 | 212 | 182 | 165 | 144 | 109 | 120 | 122 | 76 | 77 | 70 | 63 | 68 | 65 | 66 | 76 | 51 | 45 | 58 | 54 |
| Santa Barbara | 3,081 | 242 | 259 | 209 | 218 | 197 | 143 | 111 | 138 | 104 | 152 | 184 | 177 | 95 | 117 | 167 | 133 | 103 | 116 | 113 | 103 |
| Santa Clara | 10,778 | 933 | 842 | 767 | 783 | 644 | 619 | 540 | 467 | 459 | 472 | 469 | 503 | 502 | 499 | 462 | 430 | 328 | 372 | 351 | 336 |
| Santa Cruz | 3,305 | 274 | 222 | 195 | 183 | 154 | 191 | 172 | 150 | 138 | 160 | 159 | 156 | 150 | 151 | 148 | 156 | 156 | 152 | 140 | 98 |
| Shasta | 2,287 | 163 | 138 | 132 | 135 | 153 | 136 | 132 | 128 | 121 | 126 | 121 | 83 | 82 | 78 | 83 | 76 | 89 | 109 | 106 | 96 |
| Sierra | 478 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 33 | 20 | 26 |
| Siskiyou [1] | 2,073 | 129 | 122 | 148 | 121 | 133 | 134 | 109 | 117 | 102 | 95 | 105 | 98 | 102 | 73 | 77 | 80 | 86 | 79 | 87 | 76 |
| Solano | 2,464 | 186 | 152 | 161 | 157 | 141 | 128 | 145 | 103 | 138 | 114 | 110 | 110 | 107 | 112 | 126 | 89 | 92 | 87 | 100 | 106 |
| Sonoma | 5,395 | 382 | 360 | 340 | 283 | 332 | 332 | 282 | 275 | 249 | 245 | 263 | 233 | 266 | 237 | 231 | 235 | 248 | 195 | 206 | 201 |
| Stanislaus | 1,560 | 100 | 91 | 83 | 87 | 62 | 72 | 53 | 63 | 58 | 68 | 91 | 73 | 71 | 90 | 69 | 102 | 73 | 85 | 80 | 89 |
| Sutter | 634 | 36 | 37 | 33 | 24 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 40 | 31 | 31 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 32 |
| Tehama | 1,559 | 96 | 94 | 83 | 89 | 84 | 110 | 101 | 66 | 60 | 69 | 69 | 83 | 63 | 81 | 55 | 67 | 71 | 73 | 80 | 65 |
| Trinity | 386 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 21 |
| Tulare [1] | 3,116 | 222 | 171 | 172 | 150 | 160 | 151 | 150 | 130 | 156 | 116 | 113 | 112 | 78 | 148 | 172 | 186 | 199 | 184 | 176 | 170 |
| Tuolumne | 1,195 | 62 | 70 | 76 | 83 | 85 | 73 | 83 | 79 | 74 | 71 | 60 | 49 | 46 | 41 | 42 | 47 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 38 |
| Ventura | 1,814 | 122 | 114 | 118 | 138 | 119 | 116 | 60 | 76 | 77 | 96 | 94 | 73 | 99 | 47 | 102 | 77 | 73 | 84 | 82 | 47 |
| Yolo | 1,653 | 110 | 107 | 76 | 97 | 72 | 67 | 81 | 66 | 58 | 103 | 91 | 94 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 84 | 71 | 91 | 58 | 78 |
| Yuba | 1,553 | 85 | 98 | 82 | 79 | 82 | 72 | 86 | 61 | 54 | 61 | 81 | 80 | 56 | 79 | 95 | 86 | 85 | 77 | 60 | 94 |

COLORADO.

| The state | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | 4,626 | 4,559 | 4,650 | 3,985 | 3,485 | [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams [1] | 70 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Arapahoe [1] | 24,513 | 63 | 56 | 55 | 36 | 1,762 | 1,852 | 1,764 | 1,576 | 1,520 | 1,360 | 1,380 | 1,312 | 1,264 | 1,616 | 1,700 | 1,772 | 1,872 | 1,408 | 1,165 | 980 | |
| Archuleta | 220 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | |
| Baca [1] | 108 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 10 | ------ | ------ | |
| Bent [1] | [3] | 38 | 19 | 20 | 34 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 44 | 84 | [5] | |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 827.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] No marriages reported.
[4] Records destroyed by earthquake and fire, April 18, 1906.
[5] Records destroyed by fire.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boulder | 3,512 | 251 | 244 | 251 | 244 | 239 | 216 | 195 | 187 | 175 | 175 | 181 | 160 | 126 | 140 | 143 | 130 | 135 | 107 | 105 | 108 |
| Chaffee [1] | 1,334 | 67 | 85 | 85 | 82 | 76 | 68 | 59 | 58 | 51 | 62 | 51 | 51 | 63 | 64 | 73 | 70 | 55 | 69 | 68 | 77 |
| Cheyenne [1] | 65 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Clear Creek | 937 | 35 | 42 | 35 | 42 | 63 | 41 | 54 | 43 | 51 | 53 | 47 | 44 | 27 | 52 | 51 | 71 | 54 | 46 | 28 | 58 |
| Conejos | 1,452 | 99 | 77 | 79 | 76 | 82 | 72 | 85 | 66 | 71 | 84 | 60 | 58 | 71 | 72 | 68 | 74 | 56 | 75 | 71 | 56 |
| Costilla | 653 | 51 | 37 | 30 | 41 | 26 | 24 | 47 | 31 | 33 | 24 | 34 | 40 | 38 | 21 | 31 | 36 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 32 |
| Custer | 408 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 26 | 29 | 27 |
| Delta | 888 | 83 | 91 | 68 | 73 | 72 | 65 | 45 | 32 | 44 | 45 | 39 | 47 | 44 | 29 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 17 |
| Denver [1] | 8,401 | 2,354 | 1,964 | 1,869 | 2,051 | 163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dolores | 231 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| Douglas | 449 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 14 |
| Eagle | 234 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 13 |
| El Paso [1] | 7,247 | 450 | 427 | 451 | 473 | 521 | 467 | 361 | 403 | 541 | 562 | 487 | 332 | 269 | 192 | 295 | 272 | 256 | 203 | 153 | 132 |
| Elbert [1] | 302 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 16 |
| Fremont [1] | 2,589 | 195 | 181 | 151 | 194 | 177 | 167 | 155 | 153 | 156 | 112 | 111 | 132 | 86 | 84 | 101 | 106 | 81 | 79 | 96 | 72 |
| Garfield [1] | 1,470 | 107 | 87 | 103 | 91 | 99 | 72 | 68 | 83 | 69 | 70 | 55 | 62 | 57 | 70 | 75 | 66 | 55 | 68 | 65 | 48 |
| Gilpin | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (2) | (2) | (3) | (3) | 56 | 57 | 63 | 62 | 54 | (3) |
| Grand | 124 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Gunnison | 840 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 32 | 37 | 47 | 56 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 41 | 33 | 31 | 51 | 43 | 45 | 42 | 60 |
| Hinsdale [1] | 214 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| Huerfano | 1,566 | 99 | 97 | 93 | 80 | 114 | 100 | 103 | 80 | 75 | 58 | 60 | 79 | 53 | 62 | 89 | 64 | 81 | 85 | 50 | 44 |
| Jefferson | 3,120 | 376 | 330 | 254 | 215 | 216 | 170 | 156 | 138 | 129 | 126 | 105 | 111 | 94 | 130 | 145 | 100 | 97 | 89 | 74 | 65 |
| Kiowa [1] | 108 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Kit Carson [1] | 299 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 15 | 27 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| La Plata [1] | 1,471 | 101 | 89 | 94 | 84 | 83 | 87 | 65 | 55 | 60 | 73 | 69 | 65 | 60 | 89 | 74 | 77 | 54 | 62 | 68 | 62 |
| Lake | 3,367 | 165 | 140 | 121 | 147 | 174 | 187 | 195 | 185 | 175 | 140 | 130 | 153 | 126 | 146 | 194 | 188 | 202 | 201 | 193 | 205 |
| Larimer | 2,211 | 203 | 228 | 218 | 194 | 122 | 111 | 82 | 92 | 103 | 86 | 71 | 99 | 82 | 80 | 72 | 54 | 84 | 77 | 76 | 77 |
| Las Animas [1] | 4,550 | 362 | 348 | 256 | 320 | 263 | 265 | 235 | 238 | 184 | 210 | 205 | 170 | 161 | 289 | 194 | 141 | 220 | 171 | 155 | 169 |
| Lincoln [1] | 126 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Logan [1] | 521 | 30 | 33 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 42 | 70 | 47 |
| Mesa | 1,559 | 147 | 148 | 129 | 116 | 104 | 109 | 90 | 74 | 70 | 50 | 68 | 80 | 68 | 52 | 65 | 67 | 34 | 37 | 27 | 24 |
| Mineral [1] | 263 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 29 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montezuma [1] | 346 | 37 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Montrose | 928 | 94 | 67 | 57 | 55 | 66 | 43 | 38 | 41 | 38 | 31 | 28 | 43 | 37 | 43 | 46 | 40 | 52 | 33 | 38 | 38 |
| Morgan [1] | 379 | 53 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Otero [1] | 1,573 | 168 | 147 | 150 | 153 | 121 | 128 | 107 | 75 | 79 | 76 | 72 | 62 | 53 | 41 | 37 | 51 | 31 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| Ouray | 685 | 23 | 44 | 28 | 43 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 37 | 44 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 38 | 53 | 58 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 19 |
| Park | 252 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 17 |
| Phillips [1] | 253 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Pitkin | 1,391 | 47 | 31 | 42 | 53 | 62 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 42 | 75 | 67 | 89 | 50 | 101 | 113 | 115 | 129 | 91 | 74 | 41 |
| Prowers [1] | 584 | 78 | 58 | 50 | 53 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 28 | 39 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 24 | 26 | ..... | ..... |
| Pueblo | 7,930 | 608 | 575 | 480 | 677 | 648 | 495 | 452 | 407 | 279 | 275 | 299 | 341 | 307 | 320 | 289 | 345 | 394 | 315 | 258 | 166 |
| Rio Blanco [1] | 241 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Rio Grande [1] | 926 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 59 | 53 | 37 | 49 | 41 | 51 | 45 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 59 | 70 | 42 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 39 |
| Routt | 433 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 42 | 34 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 7 |
| Saguache [1] | 511 | 29 | 29 | 38 | 15 | 31 | 37 | 28 | 14 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| San Juan | 363 | 49 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| San Miguel | 657 | 42 | 41 | 37 | 48 | 72 | 53 | 40 | 45 | 38 | 32 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Sedgwick [1] | 181 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Summit | 329 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 16 |
| Teller [1] | 1,773 | 159 | 172 | 187 | 183 | 259 | 288 | 298 | 227 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington [1] | 356 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 39 | 87 | 28 |
| Weld [1] | 2,229 | 176 | 182 | 148 | 144 | 168 | 116 | 98 | 84 | 91 | 108 | 81 | 119 | 93 | 77 | 96 | 98 | 74 | 89 | 103 | 84 |
| Yuma [1] | 399 | 32 | 26 | 38 | 30 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 32 | 20 | 34 | 19 | ..... | ..... |

CONNECTICUT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 136,984 | 9,069 | 8,075 | 7,635 | 8,078 | 7,660 | 7,112 | 6,991 | 6,843 | 6,565 | 6,461 | 6,716 | 6,623 | 5,830 | 6,459 | 6,596 | 6,486 | 6,284 | 5,744 | 5,969 | 5,788 |
| Fairfield | 25,992 | 1,854 | 1,561 | 1,453 | 1,492 | 1,467 | 1,384 | 1,365 | 1,282 | 1,261 | 1,231 | 1,234 | 1,231 | 1,080 | 1,197 | 1,203 | 1,272 | 1,173 | 1,088 | 1,161 | 1,003 |
| Hartford | 30,579 | 2,168 | 1,957 | 1,822 | 1,955 | 1,805 | 1,604 | 1,564 | 1,600 | 1,465 | 1,508 | 1,548 | 1,477 | 1,242 | 1,351 | 1,449 | 1,318 | 1,244 | 1,121 | 1,176 | 1,205 |
| Litchfield | 8,151 | 466 | 420 | 454 | 415 | 467 | 448 | 431 | 417 | 366 | 399 | 414 | 377 | 382 | 420 | 397 | 405 | 384 | 345 | 393 | 351 |
| Middlesex | 5,400 | 320 | 266 | 270 | 305 | 271 | 252 | 254 | 209 | 230 | 273 | 278 | 283 | 235 | 272 | 281 | 305 | 306 | 284 | 249 | 257 |
| New Haven | 42,152 | 2,920 | 2,562 | 2,336 | 2,558 | 2,377 | 2,205 | 2,143 | 2,183 | 2,082 | 1,903 | 2,051 | 2,040 | 1,807 | 1,970 | 1,977 | 1,896 | 1,918 | 1,748 | 1,774 | 1,702 |
| New London | 13,390 | 809 | 731 | 740 | 774 | 736 | 668 | 655 | 622 | 689 | 623 | 636 | 617 | 568 | 672 | 647 | 661 | 660 | 586 | 617 | 679 |
| Tolland | 3,789 | 160 | 193 | 182 | 174 | 162 | 187 | 182 | 171 | 151 | 147 | 146 | 215 | 198 | 204 | 231 | 224 | 213 | 215 | 210 | 224 |
| Windham | 7,531 | 372 | 385 | 378 | 405 | 375 | 364 | 397 | 359 | 321 | 377 | 409 | 383 | 318 | 373 | 411 | 405 | 386 | 357 | 389 | 367 |

DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 25,374 | 2,302 | 2,018 | 1,776 | 1,822 | 1,620 | 1,404 | 1,246 | 1,189 | 1,151 | 1,063 | 978 | 1,037 | 898 | 1,010 | 993 | 930 | 930 | 1,122 | 941 | 944 |
| Kent | 3,735 | 201 | 203 | 201 | 221 | 187 | 176 | 200 | 187 | 193 | 213 | 190 | 155 | 164 | 170 | 160 | 174 | 160 | 187 | 210 | 183 |
| Newcastle | 16,623 | 1,809 | 1,501 | 1,289 | 1,323 | 1,172 | 978 | 812 | 752 | 657 | 582 | 566 | 594 | 515 | 646 | 629 | 593 | 566 | 653 | 473 | 513 |
| Sussex | 5,016 | 292 | 314 | 286 | 278 | 261 | 250 | 234 | 250 | 301 | 268 | 222 | 288 | 219 | 194 | 204 | 163 | 204 | 282 | 258 | 248 |

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.[4]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The district | 50,244 | 3,833 | 3,702 | 3,772 | 3,652 | 3,560 | 3,270 | 3,158 | 2,901 | 2,683 | 2,357 | 2,187 | 2,893 | 1,747 | 1,709 | 1,742 | 1,595 | 1,407 | 1,450 | 1,366 | 1,260 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 827.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] No marriages reported.
[4] No county organization.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

FLORIDA.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] |
| Alachua | 6,177 | 465 | 401 | 422 | 420 | 374 | 315 | 355 | 350 | 343 | 308 | 320 | 296 | 284 | 258 | 239 | 268 | 144 | 212 | 185 | 218 |
| Baker | 1,013 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 61 | 70 | 58 | 46 | 69 | 45 | 60 | 58 | 50 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 49 | 36 |
| Bradford | 2,456 | 162 | 178 | 182 | 158 | 156 | 142 | 132 | 141 | 130 | 110 | 121 | 145 | 108 | 98 | 96 | 82 | 88 | 80 | 77 | 70 |
| Brevard [2] | 1,197 | 58 | 56 | 94 | 88 | 71 | 68 | 64 | 68 | 52 | 63 | 56 | 69 | 51 | 59 | 60 | 52 | 46 | 40 | 42 | 40 |
| Calhoun | 994 | 91 | 72 | 70 | 82 | 74 | 71 | 71 | 52 | 44 | 50 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 51 | 35 | 31 | 23 |
| Citrus [2] | [3] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clay | 1,137 | 81 | 76 | 87 | 66 | 76 | 56 | 32 | 40 | 40 | 54 | 40 | 34 | 53 | 44 | 80 | 74 | 70 | 53 | 38 | 43 |
| Columbia | 3,507 | 256 | 220 | 194 | 232 | 244 | 176 | 204 | 148 | 154 | 188 | 180 | 160 | 160 | 122 | 174 | 134 | 164 | 120 | 163 | 114 |
| Dade | 1,542 | 216 | 194 | 175 | 158 | 163 | 109 | 103 | 88 | 71 | 58 | 78 | 41 | 37 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| De Soto [2] | 2,005 | 213 | 157 | 149 | 144 | 146 | 131 | 120 | 90 | 92 | 70 | 73 | 93 | 87 | 84 | 85 | 76 | 64 | 65 | 52 | 14 |
| Duval | 10,172 | 925 | 808 | 714 | 630 | 589 | 593 | 533 | 466 | 514 | 435 | 391 | 418 | 435 | 448 | 360 | 385 | 401 | 365 | 359 | 403 |
| Escambia | 6,308 | 592 | 447 | 413 | 377 | 337 | 412 | 392 | 384 | 328 | 287 | 290 | 276 | 263 | 231 | 261 | 255 | 213 | 219 | 221 | 110 |
| Franklin | 1,052 | 76 | 50 | 44 | 67 | 46 | 65 | 60 | 45 | 39 | 59 | 48 | 49 | 62 | 59 | 55 | 48 | 60 | 35 | 55 | 30 |
| Gadsden | [4] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton | 2,140 | 100 | 126 | 118 | 114 | 80 | 104 | 98 | 152 | 142 | 127 | 132 | 100 | 98 | 92 | 110 | 100 | 104 | 76 | 82 | 85 |
| Hernando [2] | 846 | 52 | 49 | 75 | 52 | 66 | 51 | 41 | 26 | 43 | 53 | 18 | 40 | 34 | 24 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 36 | 48 | 49 |
| Hillsboro | 8,638 | 999 | 792 | 709 | 692 | 570 | 550 | 467 | 439 | 473 | 450 | 390 | 385 | 297 | 279 | 254 | 241 | 213 | 151 | 153 | 134 |
| Holmes | [1] | 264 | 245 | 187 | 149 | [5] 128 | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] |
| Jackson | 5,576 | 407 | 383 | 398 | 356 | 288 | 351 | 313 | 279 | 263 | 305 | 273 | 252 | 241 | 230 | 233 | 213 | 216 | 187 | 208 | 180 |
| Jefferson | 3,014 | 180 | 181 | 145 | 146 | 157 | 194 | 160 | 128 | 149 | 177 | 157 | 138 | 133 | 112 | 128 | 135 | 166 | 182 | 158 | 88 |
| Lafayette | 1,196 | 87 | 105 | 111 | 87 | 61 | 58 | 76 | 59 | 62 | 49 | 53 | 61 | 41 | 55 | 39 | 40 | 59 | 38 | 36 | 19 |
| Lake [2] | 1,774 | 130 | 102 | 109 | 82 | 91 | 78 | 61 | 68 | 85 | 64 | 77 | 65 | 94 | 101 | 109 | 120 | 94 | 124 | 95 | 25 |
| Lee [2] | 587 | 38 | 54 | 51 | 41 | 32 | 49 | 39 | 29 | 38 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 26 | 21 | 7 |
| Leon | 3,566 | 256 | 237 | 215 | 198 | 220 | 198 | 186 | 209 | 228 | 249 | 217 | 156 | 138 | 134 | 69 | 62 | 143 | 168 | 165 | 118 |
| Levy | 2,159 | 130 | 159 | 139 | 135 | 130 | 116 | 111 | 95 | 91 | 99 | 91 | 92 | 87 | 61 | 67 | 82 | 90 | 90 | 93 | 201 |
| Liberty | [1] | 33 | 25 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 28 | 40 | 26 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 2 | [6] |
| Madison | 3,580 | 234 | 209 | 204 | 217 | 193 | 219 | 213 | 217 | 170 | 186 | 192 | 147 | 156 | 138 | 141 | 124 | 153 | 162 | 146 | 159 |
| Manatee [2] | 1,120 | 128 | 101 | 85 | 70 | 70 | 66 | 67 | 74 | 58 | 58 | 30 | 31 | 39 | 26 | 35 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 30 | 56 |
| Marion | 5,605 | 402 | 355 | 396 | 405 | 326 | 312 | 296 | 250 | 263 | 282 | 234 | 239 | 283 | 235 | 241 | 238 | 218 | 210 | 209 | 211 |
| Monroe [2] | 5,033 | 234 | 267 | 307 | 188 | 257 | 229 | 320 | 285 | 292 | 219 | 191 | 216 | 232 | 260 | 299 | 245 | 258 | 294 | 225 | 215 |
| Nassau | 2,103 | 144 | 121 | 147 | 130 | 111 | 89 | 116 | 101 | 113 | 124 | 125 | 90 | 80 | 71 | 76 | 93 | 116 | 95 | 69 | 92 |
| Orange [2] | 2,917 | 154 | 202 | 177 | 148 | 188 | 126 | 120 | 125 | 89 | 90 | 109 | 128 | 186 | 135 | 183 | 143 | 157 | 156 | 169 | 132 |
| Osceola [2] | 863 | 52 | 49 | 62 | 41 | 46 | 34 | 51 | 37 | 39 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 54 | 41 | 48 | 43 | 33 | 49 | 47 | 14 |
| Pasco [2] | 1,313 | 120 | 113 | 68 | 86 | 99 | 99 | 68 | 57 | 67 | 53 | 47 | 56 | 61 | 59 | 46 | 44 | 52 | 57 | 48 | 13 |
| Polk [2] | 2,689 | 244 | 245 | 189 | 165 | 145 | 137 | 162 | 110 | 142 | 151 | 114 | 105 | 125 | 152 | 105 | 82 | 77 | 76 | 87 | 76 |
| Putnam | 3,103 | 297 | 187 | 270 | 111 | 177 | 101 | 120 | 138 | 158 | 141 | 159 | 128 | 159 | 168 | 125 | 145 | 146 | 128 | 135 | 110 |
| St. John | 2,234 | 170 | 149 | 125 | 120 | 142 | 118 | 86 | 113 | 90 | 95 | 114 | 95 | 69 | 93 | 104 | 81 | 102 | 126 | 122 | 120 |
| St. Lucie [2] | 61 | 42 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Rosa | 2,181 | 205 | 207 | 165 | 109 | 111 | 125 | 133 | 125 | 126 | 91 | 78 | 80 | 71 | 91 | 79 | 93 | 81 | 72 | 71 | 68 |
| Sumter [2] | 1,352 | 85 | 93 | 79 | 78 | 91 | 79 | 69 | 74 | 52 | 66 | 59 | 50 | 69 | 60 | 45 | 59 | 59 | 65 | 50 | 70 |
| Suwanee | 3,229 | 222 | 219 | 241 | 231 | 154 | 201 | 165 | 190 | 146 | 164 | 194 | 136 | 130 | 114 | 130 | 116 | 138 | 130 | 103 | 105 |
| Taylor | 1,020 | 119 | 108 | 100 | 76 | 62 | 48 | 37 | 46 | 45 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 45 | 28 | 32 | 39 | 21 | 43 | 31 | 20 |
| Volusia | 2,457 | 170 | 202 | 195 | 239 | 120 | 113 | 108 | 105 | 107 | 106 | 80 | 92 | 106 | 85 | 98 | 92 | 98 | 104 | 125 | 112 |
| Wakulla | [1] | 62 | 59 | 66 | 65 | 70 | 77 | 69 | 74 | 54 | 65 | 49 | 42 | 35 | 31 | [7] 26 | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] | [7] |
| Walton | 2,168 | 257 | 190 | 192 | 152 | 105 | 124 | 132 | 110 | 113 | 86 | 103 | 85 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 64 | 53 | 69 | 57 |
| Washington | 2,096 | 155 | 167 | 192 | 149 | 137 | 144 | 139 | 97 | 95 | 104 | 103 | 95 | 60 | 69 | 73 | 65 | 59 | 58 | 55 | 80 |

GEORGIA.

| The state | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appling [2] | 1,840 | 169 | 180 | 119 | 117 | 86 | 102 | 90 | 86 | 110 | 96 | 80 | 83 | 101 | 74 | 64 | 59 | 71 | 49 | 47 | 57 |
| Baker | 1,076 | 61 | 65 | 72 | 68 | 70 | 58 | 55 | 54 | 61 | 66 | 60 | 43 | 54 | 66 | 50 | 37 | 27 | 50 | 31 | 28 |
| Baldwin | 2,856 | 137 | 179 | 200 | 193 | 172 | 163 | 160 | 147 | 84 | 135 | 167 | 122 | 135 | 126 | 133 | 106 | 139 | 95 | 134 | 129 |
| Banks | 1,983 | 115 | 119 | 114 | 102 | 88 | 94 | 112 | 95 | 108 | 98 | 96 | 111 | 103 | 99 | 94 | 79 | 99 | 96 | 83 | 78 |
| Bartow | [1] | 390 | 178 | 194 | 218 | 238 | 234 | 226 | 255 | [6] | 229 | 116 | 214 | 236 | [6] | 348 | 172 | 123 | 381 | [6] | 360 |
| Berrien [2] | 3,427 | 276 | 279 | 309 | 276 | 235 | 267 | 246 | 205 | 168 | 84 | 171 | 142 | 112 | 87 | 81 | 112 | 119 | 88 | 88 | 82 |
| Bibb | 11,568 | 843 | 713 | 743 | 860 | 675 | 619 | 603 | 566 | 564 | 572 | 548 | 524 | 457 | 510 | 480 | 513 | 538 | 481 | 390 | 369 |
| Brooks | 3,527 | 239 | 270 | 241 | 212 | 215 | 202 | 175 | 178 | 164 | 185 | 204 | 160 | 136 | 135 | 149 | 161 | 142 | 128 | 110 | 121 |
| Bryan | 945 | 93 | 78 | 91 | 51 | 78 | 73 | 45 | 56 | 63 | 73 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 32 | 33 | 10 |
| Bulloch [2] | 4,185 | 323 | 258 | 298 | 283 | 277 | 263 | 280 | 206 | 223 | 258 | 188 | 221 | 164 | 173 | 148 | 148 | 101 | 166 | 116 | 91 |
| Burke [2] | 5,787 | 266 | 453 | 211 | 268 | 318 | 356 | 403 | 190 | 315 | 265 | 361 | 254 | 204 | 229 | 257 | 316 | 307 | 289 | 296 | 229 |
| Butts | 2,581 | 163 | 168 | 162 | 178 | 178 | 164 | 128 | 151 | 132 | 141 | 134 | 115 | 104 | 100 | 101 | 121 | 88 | 119 | 82 | 52 |
| Calhoun | 1,834 | 111 | 126 | 111 | 107 | 92 | 104 | 110 | 103 | 52 | 116 | 79 | 75 | 81 | 82 | 70 | 68 | 79 | 93 | 95 | 80 |
| Camden | 1,241 | 87 | 67 | 79 | 85 | 90 | 69 | 74 | 71 | 66 | 80 | 71 | 53 | 30 | 54 | 37 | 52 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 29 |
| Campbell | 1,720 | 96 | 94 | 96 | 97 | 89 | 99 | 79 | 82 | 89 | 91 | 90 | 95 | 93 | 75 | 83 | 66 | 79 | 77 | 82 | 68 |
| Carroll | 4,612 | 268 | 274 | 259 | 252 | 237 | 281 | 235 | 212 | 218 | 249 | 229 | 232 | 183 | 217 | 205 | 220 | 221 | 212 | 209 | 199 |
| Catoosa | 1,119 | 79 | 76 | 63 | 58 | 63 | 61 | 57 | 76 | 66 | 67 | 45 | 50 | 48 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 38 | 48 | 56 | 42 |
| Charlton | 774 | 48 | 46 | 57 | 56 | 48 | 31 | 40 | 35 | 64 | 40 | 54 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 35 | 15 | 19 |
| Chatham | 14,538 | 1,123 | 965 | 855 | 880 | 815 | 851 | 731 | 742 | 773 | 728 | 639 | 571 | 594 | 585 | 652 | 643 | 633 | 633 | 585 | 540 |
| Chattahoochee | 893 | 47 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 30 | 56 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 46 | 51 | 44 | 47 | 59 | 51 | 54 | 51 | 36 | 42 |
| Chattooga | 2,744 | 161 | 164 | 152 | 138 | 178 | 170 | 183 | 138 | 162 | 147 | 125 | 126 | 147 | 108 | 97 | 142 | 99 | 139 | 111 | 57 |
| Cherokee | 2,682 | 150 | 146 | 145 | 147 | 151 | 145 | 121 | 123 | 135 | 154 | 148 | 139 | 138 | 128 | 124 | 103 | 125 | 126 | 138 | 96 |
| Clarke | 3,604 | 303 | 249 | 299 | 239 | 200 | 198 | 177 | 188 | 196 | 204 | 154 | 155 | 143 | 124 | 131 | 146 | 138 | 119 | 133 | 108 |
| Clay | 1,914 | 124 | 114 | 126 | 112 | 110 | 104 | 93 | 71 | 82 | 101 | 77 | 81 | 76 | 83 | 106 | 114 | 100 | 71 | 90 | 79 |
| Clayton | 1,758 | 96 | 94 | 73 | 91 | 109 | 93 | 111 | 84 | 96 | 127 | 108 | 81 | 85 | 70 | 74 | 64 | 82 | 84 | 80 | 56 |
| Clinch | 1,553 | 87 | 97 | 94 | 83 | 107 | 81 | 96 | 78 | 100 | 83 | 69 | 64 | 55 | 74 | 77 | 87 | 78 | 30 | 60 | 53 |
| Cobb | 4,503 | 317 | 279 | 239 | 245 | 248 | 218 | 237 | 221 | 214 | 255 | 231 | 184 | 191 | 195 | 191 | 236 | 208 | 154 | 244 | 196 |
| Coffee [2] | 5,373 | 367 | 352 | 349 | 346 | 287 | 300 | 302 | 293 | 286 | 272 | 276 | 287 | 248 | 204 | 232 | 235 | 195 | 193 | 186 | 163 |
| Colquitt | 2,652 | 253 | 226 | 240 | 240 | 284 | 214 | 220 | 144 | 141 | 145 | 110 | 84 | 47 | 72 | 57 | 68 | 53 | 20 | 10 | 24 |
| Columbia | 1,510 | 94 | 108 | 76 | 95 | 74 | 80 | 71 | 63 | 77 | 70 | 75 | 57 | 76 | 74 | 50 | 73 | 81 | 78 | 56 | 82 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[3] No report.
[4] Records incomplete.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, January 8, 1902.
[6] No marriages reported.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, May 10, 1892.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coweta | 5,035 | 403 | 321 | 316 | 295 | 231 | 349 | 241 | 167 | 246 | 325 | 251 | 216 | 249 | 246 | 196 | 234 | 212 | 171 | 184 | 182 |
| Crawford | 2,411 | 92 | 108 | 88 | 101 | 109 | 107 | 112 | 87 | 127 | 183 | 149 | 110 | 140 | 100 | 148 | 97 | 172 | 97 | 151 | 133 |
| Crisp [1] | 229 | 207 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dade | 1,526 | 77 | 75 | 90 | 85 | 99 | 73 | 85 | 93 | 68 | 73 | 76 | 64 | 73 | 60 | 62 | 78 | 80 | 69 | 67 | 79 |
| Dawson | 961 | 39 | 52 | 59 | 42 | 52 | 53 | 39 | 52 | 55 | 67 | 44 | 33 | 32 | 52 | 50 | 47 | 52 | 57 | 54 | 30 |
| Decatur [1] | 5,899 | 390 | 395 | 388 | 352 | 360 | 350 | 334 | 335 | 300 | 294 | 291 | 264 | 255 | 225 | 234 | 225 | 232 | 235 | 210 | 230 |
| Dekalb | 3,911 | 287 | 290 | 283 | 228 | 244 | 216 | 208 | 199 | 200 | 198 | 187 | 155 | 168 | 165 | 171 | 145 | 132 | 150 | 137 | 148 |
| Dodge | 2,916 | 296 | 163 | 183 | 182 | 153 | 169 | 154 | 141 | 150 | 154 | 148 | 142 | 96 | 114 | 116 | 137 | 125 | 106 | 93 | 94 |
| Dooly [1] | 5,248 | 249 | 303 | 390 | 495 | 354 | 333 | 273 | 301 | 276 | 318 | 330 | 222 | 222 | 246 | 225 | 180 | 116 | 160 | 146 | 109 |
| Dougherty | 3,948 | 274 | 316 | 300 | 254 | 212 | 176 | 232 | 170 | 176 | 204 | 171 | 118 | 89 | 216 | 158 | 169 | 176 | 109 | 206 | 222 |
| Douglas | 1,716 | 91 | 95 | 123 | 83 | 90 | 89 | 93 | 84 | 86 | 114 | 93 | 92 | 71 | 64 | 91 | 76 | 83 | 48 | 77 | 73 |
| Early | 2,833 | 208 | 197 | 185 | 211 | 197 | 176 | 114 | 134 | 178 | 163 | 116 | 131 | 121 | 103 | 93 | 106 | 86 | 111 | 108 | 95 |
| Echols | (2) | 44 | 38 | 30 | 44 | 42 | 26 | 47 | 44 | 42 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Effingham | 1,743 | 114 | 109 | 112 | 108 | 97 | 69 | 85 | 100 | 69 | 120 | 95 | 84 | 60 | 94 | 48 | 82 | 76 | 86 | 82 | 53 |
| Elbert | 3,171 | 168 | 186 | 175 | 225 | 157 | 185 | 189 | 168 | 178 | 187 | 169 | 146 | 151 | 110 | 66 | 132 | 138 | 160 | 172 | 109 |
| Emanuel [1] | 3,381 | 322 | 235 | 260 | 205 | 209 | 168 | 175 | 142 | 109 | 145 | 144 | 119 | 155 | 170 | 159 | 155 | 158 | 127 | 124 | 100 |
| Fannin | 1,769 | 156 | 121 | 121 | 112 | 119 | 120 | 91 | 87 | 88 | 85 | 72 | 75 | 73 | 68 | 71 | 69 | 63 | 62 | 59 | 57 |
| Fayette | 1,648 | 79 | 118 | 84 | 77 | 96 | 104 | 109 | 103 | 101 | 81 | 67 | 77 | 88 | 62 | 79 | 72 | 75 | 73 | 65 | 38 |
| Floyd | 7,858 | 527 | 498 | 392 | 413 | 455 | 482 | 484 | 451 | 479 | 327 | 328 | 303 | 323 | 394 | 330 | 311 | 418 | 328 | 286 | 329 |
| Forsyth | 1,896 | 124 | 101 | 102 | 95 | 86 | 99 | 104 | 90 | 86 | 86 | 91 | 94 | 95 | 101 | 72 | 100 | 98 | 116 | 85 | 71 |
| Franklin [1] | 2,880 | 176 | 160 | 138 | 192 | 164 | 164 | 187 | 182 | 130 | 178 | 163 | 124 | 129 | 110 | 97 | 115 | 122 | 128 | 113 | 108 |
| Fulton | (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gilmer | 1,743 | 78 | 88 | 100 | 91 | 109 | 88 | 74 | 102 | 84 | 84 | 109 | 83 | 99 | 73 | 81 | 74 | 61 | 78 | 95 | 92 |
| Glascock | (2) | (5) | (5) | 44 | 43 | 59 | 50 | 58 | 42 | 38 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 11 |
| Glynn | 3,013 | 237 | 195 | 195 | 175 | 180 | 177 | 170 | 150 | 175 | 170 | 150 | 116 | 147 | 117 | 128 | 124 | 140 | 102 | 85 | 80 |
| Gordon | 2,586 | 195 | 169 | 57 | 131 | 194 | 152 | 113 | 168 | 122 | 213 | 26 | 154 | 95 | 80 | 327 | | 89 | 108 | 100 | 93 |
| Grady [1] | 225 | 225 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 3,106 | 189 | 185 | 168 | 178 | 175 | 156 | 150 | 155 | 134 | 172 | 154 | 169 | 138 | 140 | 148 | 137 | 148 | 136 | 134 | 140 |
| Gwinnett | 4,122 | 275 | 259 | 262 | 267 | 237 | 262 | 270 | 241 | 238 | 215 | 210 | 199 | 178 | 180 | 145 | 187 | 161 | 144 | 72 | 120 |
| Habersham [1] | 2,035 | 63 | 78 | 144 | 103 | 168 | 89 | 228 | 128 | 102 | 79 | 74 | 131 | 51 | 62 | 96 | 96 | 92 | 141 | 41 | 69 |
| Hall | 3,289 | 253 | 240 | 227 | 244 | 230 | 215 | 164 | 146 | 144 | 143 | 140 | 158 | 149 | 143 | 110 | 124 | 117 | 125 | 114 | 103 |
| Hancock | (2) | 162 | 162 | 228 | 123 | 145 | 113 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | 148 | 142 | 145 | 148 | 176 | 157 | 110 |
| Haralson | 2,349 | 133 | 113 | 108 | 69 | 109 | 144 | 145 | 130 | 101 | 150 | 104 | 150 | 118 | 106 | 125 | 117 | 114 | 106 | 130 | 77 |
| Harris | 3,725 | 206 | 131 | 188 | 165 | 169 | 164 | 195 | 149 | 159 | 132 | 179 | 156 | 130 | 201 | 167 | 205 | 224 | 282 | 320 | 203 |
| Hart | 1,956 | 138 | 171 | 139 | 137 | 140 | 121 | 128 | 106 | 75 | 91 | 92 | 79 | 88 | 78 | 54 | 63 | 56 | 60 | 69 | 71 |
| Heard | (2) | 131 | 150 | 140 | 151 | 139 | 143 | 154 | 134 | 144 | 153 | 132 | 122 | 6 95 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Henry | (2) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | 159 | 175 | 218 | 169 | 163 | 136 | 129 | 177 | 168 | 108 | 164 | 150 |
| Houston | 2,704 | 95 | 200 | 220 | 228 | 220 | 180 | 224 | 182 | 216 | 210 | 258 | 135 | 56 | 56 | 28 | 23 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 52 |
| Irwin [1] | 2,764 | 222 | 285 | 275 | 255 | 230 | 170 | 180 | 197 | 154 | 164 | 114 | 94 | 82 | 79 | 60 | 52 | 60 | 54 | 15 | 22 |
| Jackson | 4,261 | 270 | 264 | 260 | 255 | 253 | 281 | 201 | 200 | 219 | 230 | 248 | 193 | 197 | 215 | 156 | 204 | 158 | 163 | 157 | 137 |
| Jasper | 2,888 | 175 | 159 | 152 | 173 | 158 | 172 | 163 | 126 | 160 | 169 | 149 | 127 | 131 | 142 | 138 | 133 | 117 | 119 | 115 | 110 |
| Jeff Davis [1] | 68 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jefferson | 3,595 | 248 | 274 | 261 | 191 | 163 | 151 | 178 | 167 | 180 | 189 | 208 | 164 | 169 | 161 | 145 | 161 | 163 | 140 | 151 | 131 |
| Jenkins [1] | 141 | 141 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson | 2,248 | 171 | 151 | 135 | 136 | 139 | 142 | 127 | 120 | 116 | 100 | 123 | 82 | 84 | 112 | 92 | 106 | 84 | 107 | 82 | 39 |
| Jones | 1,935 | 112 | 96 | 105 | 92 | 90 | 118 | 86 | 60 | 74 | 118 | 130 | 96 | 80 | 102 | 126 | 87 | 95 | 82 | 112 | 74 |
| Laurens | 4,992 | 392 | 354 | 354 | 327 | 340 | 312 | 282 | 251 | 266 | 238 | 245 | 224 | 183 | 198 | 182 | 178 | 183 | 182 | 166 | 135 |
| Lee | 1,704 | 96 | 92 | 100 | 116 | 83 | 72 | 80 | 65 | 80 | 110 | 74 | 72 | 85 | 84 | 108 | 88 | 79 | 80 | 68 | 72 |
| Liberty | 2,392 | 122 | 108 | 80 | 105 | 93 | 103 | 141 | 120 | 128 | 170 | 123 | 116 | 127 | 132 | 132 | 113 | 132 | 142 | 100 | 105 |
| Lincoln | 1,112 | 75 | 74 | 63 | 68 | 80 | 60 | 69 | 55 | 71 | 53 | 70 | 32 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 36 | 56 | 68 | 67 |
| Lowndes | (2) | 316 | 784 | (5) | 552 | (5) | 348 | 308 | 221 | 197 | 198 | 175 | 176 | 168 | 133 | 148 | 188 | 162 | 178 | 143 | 129 |
| Lumpkin | 1,109 | 48 | 72 | 54 | 50 | 56 | 41 | 76 | 68 | 54 | 60 | 37 | 57 | 48 | 69 | 55 | 53 | 47 | 46 | 61 | 57 |
| McDuffie | 1,891 | 125 | 119 | 117 | 87 | 110 | 82 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 93 | 79 | 73 | 81 | 87 | 85 | 109 | 87 | 88 | 101 | 98 |
| McIntosh | 1,295 | 95 | 65 | 60 | 67 | 54 | 69 | 71 | 63 | 74 | 69 | 71 | 58 | 62 | 66 | 76 | 58 | 61 | 40 | 62 | 54 |
| Macon | 2,926 | 225 | 168 | 182 | 205 | 151 | 174 | 189 | 141 | 139 | 154 | 141 | 144 | 118 | 120 | 99 | 128 | 117 | 107 | 122 | 102 |
| Madison | 2,367 | 147 | 163 | 143 | 143 | 130 | 162 | 123 | 138 | 152 | 118 | 113 | 103 | 98 | 98 | 80 | 79 | 92 | 101 | 86 | 98 |
| Marion | 1,781 | 100 | 88 | 120 | 86 | 73 | 75 | 82 | 114 | 84 | 87 | 127 | 54 | 66 | 95 | 77 | 76 | 143 | 85 | 85 | 64 |
| Meriwether | 4,019 | 229 | 243 | 254 | 217 | 237 | 249 | 253 | 199 | 169 | 190 | 201 | 157 | 175 | 174 | 199 | 197 | 189 | 151 | 159 | 177 |
| Miller | (2) | 125 | 94 | 108 | 95 | 83 | 83 | 101 | 105 | 69 | 74 | 70 | 41 | 45 | 47 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Milton | 1,213 | 71 | 74 | 76 | 65 | 77 | 65 | 70 | 63 | 64 | 53 | 58 | 62 | 67 | 52 | 40 | 59 | 54 | 41 | 41 | 61 |
| Mitchell | 2,444 | 206 | 221 | 227 | 172 | 178 | 153 | 53 | 204 | 138 | 141 | 146 | 61 | 116 | 98 | 53 | 50 | 57 | 50 | 55 | 65 |
| Monroe | 3,693 | 209 | 208 | 187 | 198 | 195 | 204 | 199 | 172 | 194 | 224 | 208 | 179 | 193 | 200 | 176 | 165 | 168 | 149 | 128 | 137 |
| Montgomery [1] | 2,835 | 162 | 202 | 211 | 243 | 222 | 179 | 177 | 156 | 155 | 157 | 153 | 114 | 129 | 110 | 102 | 105 | 86 | 75 | 37 | 60 |
| Morgan | 3,489 | 225 | 221 | 174 | 234 | 203 | 197 | 165 | 148 | 181 | 180 | 225 | 165 | 152 | 151 | 125 | 145 | 176 | 156 | 144 | 122 |
| Murray | 1,575 | 97 | 91 | 54 | 95 | 80 | 76 | 69 | 82 | 108 | 83 | 79 | 80 | 85 | 75 | 72 | 58 | 69 | 67 | 66 | 89 |
| Muscogee | 8,281 | 646 | 502 | 514 | 538 | 529 | 459 | 426 | 382 | 318 | 375 | 402 | 369 | 318 | 350 | 361 | 407 | 383 | 322 | 353 | 327 |
| Newton | 3,187 | 208 | 187 | 181 | 230 | 178 | 176 | 181 | 127 | 142 | 176 | 174 | 144 | 130 | 136 | 142 | 144 | 132 | 164 | 118 | 117 |
| Oconee | 1,624 | 87 | 62 | 104 | 111 | 71 | 98 | 98 | 78 | 96 | 103 | 49 | 92 | 88 | 75 | 77 | 75 | 71 | 93 | 52 | 44 |
| Oglethorpe | 2,926 | 148 | 203 | 159 | 190 | 158 | 151 | 133 | 148 | 151 | 168 | 104 | 149 | 126 | 124 | 114 | 114 | 151 | 155 | 132 | 148 |
| Paulding | 2,447 | 133 | 157 | 138 | 137 | 138 | 168 | 84 | 117 | 167 | 102 | 140 | 130 | 129 | 120 | 114 | 86 | 83 | 101 | 103 | 100 |
| Pickens | 1,644 | 85 | 105 | 108 | 65 | 82 | 98 | 93 | 96 | 86 | 83 | 76 | 91 | 74 | 79 | 67 | 68 | 72 | 94 | 73 | 49 |
| Pierce | 1,724 | 127 | 103 | 105 | 109 | 110 | 86 | 108 | 102 | 78 | 87 | 78 | 74 | 61 | 78 | 84 | 86 | 73 | 73 | 41 | 61 |
| Pike | 3,116 | 194 | 159 | 156 | 164 | 148 | 171 | 169 | 183 | 174 | 205 | 153 | 151 | 159 | 141 | 156 | 108 | 166 | 132 | 102 | 125 |
| Polk | 3,491 | 248 | 235 | 222 | 239 | 231 | 218 | 189 | 168 | 141 | 145 | 153 | 133 | 143 | 164 | 139 | 142 | 162 | 145 | 148 | 126 |
| Pulaski | 3,936 | 259 | 250 | 272 | 258 | 247 | 220 | 187 | 184 | 188 | 200 | 198 | 175 | 173 | 143 | 164 | 176 | 156 | 201 | 150 | 135 |
| Putnam | 2,438 | 123 | 136 | 125 | 148 | 130 | 144 | 105 | 112 | 148 | 131 | 130 | 114 | 121 | 133 | 108 | 107 | 114 | 103 | 98 | 108 |
| Quitman | 1,931 | 103 | 121 | 125 | 123 | 110 | 106 | 104 | 113 | 116 | 123 | 134 | 98 | 101 | 84 | 59 | 106 | 95 | 43 | 33 | 34 |
| Rabun | 963 | 69 | 54 | 47 | 55 | 42 | 39 | 43 | 58 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 62 | 48 | 53 | 37 | 46 | 56 | 39 | 38 | 37 |
| Randolph | 3,183 | 212 | 227 | 196 | 207 | 161 | 174 | 204 | 154 | 144 | 184 | 133 | 172 | 126 | 122 | 110 | 120 | 174 | 139 | 118 | 106 |
| Richmond | 9,393 | 518 | 552 | 576 | 522 | 501 | 548 | 516 | 344 | 448 | 467 | 435 | 390 | 394 | 411 | 407 | 430 | 517 | 535 | 428 | 454 |
| Rockdale | 1,560 | 106 | 106 | 99 | 83 | 64 | 83 | 77 | 77 | 82 | 58 | 81 | 81 | 104 | 61 | 69 | 74 | 73 | 62 | 62 | 58 |
| Schley | 1,065 | 93 | 36 | 52 | 35 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 39 | 53 | 60 | 55 | 34 | 60 | 44 | 32 | 81 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 48 |
| Screven [1] | 3,965 | 225 | 315 | 318 | 333 | 324 | 122 | 165 | 174 | 159 | 165 | 195 | 276 | 189 | 22 | 117 | 201 | 108 | 156 | 126 | 275 |
| Spalding | 3,705 | 264 | 293 | 261 | 270 | 209 | 242 | 224 | 226 | 110 | 195 | 179 | 178 | 118 | 139 | 133 | 136 | 130 | 98 | 180 | 120 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] Records destroyed by fire.
[4] Records incomplete.
[5] No marriages reported.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, March 10, 1894.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephens [1] | 82 | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stewart | 2,555 | 129 | 128 | 131 | 136 | 104 | 164 | 127 | 112 | 109 | 147 | 140 | 118 | 127 | 123 | 120 | 147 | 147 | 126 | 116 | 104 |
| Sumter | 5,265 | 320 | 300 | 336 | 280 | 347 | 292 | 272 | 270 | 284 | 259 | 304 | 176 | 268 | 224 | 204 | 264 | 294 | 222 | 173 | 176 |
| Talbot | 2,228 | 102 | 101 | 128 | 111 | 126 | 135 | 139 | 116 | 86 | 115 | 107 | 94 | 92 | 106 | 110 | 110 | 115 | 109 | 121 | 105 |
| Taliaferro | (2) | 88 | 104 | 83 | 95 | 72 | 84 | (3) | (3) | (3) | 59 | 133 | 50 | 86 | 71 | 105 | (3) | 68 | 13 | 60 | 79 |
| Tattnall [1] | 3,725 | 220 | 304 | 245 | 242 | 267 | 232 | 251 | 205 | 197 | 230 | 191 | 194 | 166 | 99 | 125 | 150 | 149 | 107 | 83 | 68 |
| Taylor | 1,876 | 122 | 95 | 108 | 115 | 117 | 117 | 96 | 94 | 79 | 89 | 94 | 77 | 97 | 82 | 100 | 84 | 73 | 87 | 81 | 69 |
| Telfair | 1,907 | 146 | 143 | 124 | 131 | 114 | 113 | 194 | 62 | 111 | 71 | 69 | 80 | 97 | 58 | 87 | 91 | 54 | 68 | 53 | 41 |
| Terrell | 4,258 | 297 | 272 | 281 | 272 | 246 | 270 | 237 | 209 | 191 | 262 | 210 | 183 | 208 | 172 | 145 | 219 | 189 | 154 | 124 | 117 |
| Thomas [1] | 6,203 | 340 | 391 | 398 | 436 | 397 | 365 | 349 | 296 | 303 | 399 | 338 | 254 | 226 | 196 | 239 | 234 | 268 | 283 | 246 | 245 |
| Tift [1] | 210 | 185 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toombs [1] | 132 | 114 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Towns | 762 | 49 | 39 | 54 | 43 | 49 | 44 | 32 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 36 | 43 | 30 | 32 | 40 | 23 | 35 | 39 | 24 | 28 |
| Troup | 5,863 | 385 | 296 | 262 | 333 | 367 | 395 | 348 | 338 | 307 | 329 | 302 | 274 | 232 | 224 | 244 | 261 | 270 | 254 | 241 | 201 |
| Turner [1] | 111 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Twiggs | (2) | 120 | 81 | 86 | 80 | 89 | [4] 49 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Union | 1,481 | 50 | 49 | 109 | 48 | 85 | 89 | 124 | 75 | 80 | 74 | 99 | 86 | 61 | 65 | 80 | 60 | 63 | 51 | 72 | 61 |
| Upson | 2,395 | 139 | 122 | 139 | 129 | 131 | 143 | 123 | 128 | 103 | 114 | 134 | 123 | 96 | 85 | 113 | 123 | 151 | 101 | 105 | 93 |
| Walker | 3,997 | 307 | 425 | 384 | 406 | 304 | 275 | 198 | 170 | 121 | 166 | 136 | 125 | 139 | 120 | 147 | 127 | 127 | 110 | 102 | 108 |
| Walton | 4,158 | 317 | 266 | 250 | 295 | 276 | 243 | 231 | 209 | 199 | 181 | 217 | 171 | 188 | 170 | 137 | 188 | 178 | 158 | 160 | 124 |
| Ware | 3,595 | 310 | 384 | 207 | 228 | 156 | 177 | 173 | 196 | 161 | 177 | 142 | 157 | 143 | 132 | 178 | 140 | 172 | 170 | 90 | 102 |
| Warren | 2,180 | 91 | 127 | 120 | 153 | 115 | 110 | 112 | 91 | 99 | 149 | 113 | 110 | 101 | 102 | 77 | 100 | 107 | 87 | 120 | 96 |
| Washington | 6,477 | 376 | 407 | 369 | 364 | 348 | 354 | 358 | 287 | 281 | 354 | 315 | 280 | 266 | 293 | 304 | 279 | 294 | 333 | 309 | 306 |
| Wayne | 2,033 | 180 | 159 | 142 | 158 | 123 | 120 | 108 | 94 | 77 | 95 | 87 | 77 | 62 | 85 | 94 | 90 | 79 | 79 | 66 | 58 |
| Webster | 1,084 | 63 | 86 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 65 | 63 | 72 | 64 | 65 | 63 | 50 | 53 | 37 | 14 | 62 | 35 | 24 | 39 | 40 |
| White | 976 | 40 | 45 | 61 | 50 | 63 | 59 | 47 | 50 | 54 | 38 | 53 | 55 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 53 | 34 | 42 | 52 | [5] 28 |
| Whitfield | 2,944 | 166 | 190 | 171 | 200 | 187 | 194 | 164 | 146 | 159 | 157 | 158 | 125 | 107 | 112 | 123 | 141 | 95 | 120 | 118 | 111 |
| Wilcox [1] | 2,365 | 156 | 181 | 162 | 164 | 155 | 148 | 147 | 109 | 139 | 121 | 143 | 98 | 109 | 129 | 105 | 92 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 34 |
| Wilkes | (2) | 210 | 203 | 201 | 166 | 216 | 214 | 139 | 143 | 218 | 196 | 156 | 165 | 189 | 121 | 175 | 201 | 169 | 112 | 137 | (6) |
| Wilkinson | 1,948 | 127 | 140 | 122 | 60 | 120 | 100 | 79 | 92 | 67 | 127 | 112 | 63 | 73 | 106 | 87 | 105 | 72 | 123 | 97 | 76 |
| Worth [1] | 3,143 | 187 | 257 | 225 | 251 | 198 | 202 | 201 | 198 | 148 | 107 | 202 | 138 | 139 | 104 | 106 | 124 | 99 | 108 | 75 | 74 |

IDAHO.

| The state | (2) | 2,193 | 2,108 | 1,932 | 1,784 | 1,657 | 1,449 | 1,381 | 1,194 | 1,115 | 1,032 | 994 | 884 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada [1] | 2,819 | 295 | 285 | 252 | 246 | 192 | 162 | 114 | 106 | 111 | 120 | 114 | 107 | 85 | 76 | 114 | 96 | 100 | 106 | 78 | 60 |
| Bannock [1] | 1,212 | 138 | 155 | 137 | 125 | 122 | 73 | 66 | 63 | 46 | 58 | 62 | 63 | 55 | 49 | | | | | | |
| Bear Lake | 755 | 43 | 51 | 39 | 38 | 50 | 44 | 46 | 37 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 28 | 30 | 46 | 25 | 35 | 29 |
| Bingham [1] | 1,787 | 140 | 139 | 143 | 120 | 104 | 88 | 74 | 63 | 70 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 37 | 63 | 136 | 108 | 84 | 85 | 59 | 70 |
| Blaine [1] | 683 | 36 | 47 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 48 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 31 | 23 | 32 | [7] 27 | [7] 24 | [7] 34 | [7] 15 | [7] 13 | [7] 39 | [7] 57 | [7] 48 |
| Boise | (2) | 12 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 11 | (3) | (3) | 15 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| Canyon [1] | 1,091 | 158 | 123 | 104 | 102 | 97 | 73 | 71 | 51 | 42 | 63 | 36 | 47 | 58 | 66 | | | | | | |
| Cassia | 598 | 61 | 45 | 22 | 23 | 35 | 39 | 54 | 34 | 34 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 14 |
| Custer | 286 | 19 | 31 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Elmore [1] | 279 | 38 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 10 | | |
| Fremont [1] | 1,212 | 127 | 156 | 169 | 103 | 129 | 109 | 90 | 81 | 72 | 76 | 59 | 41 | (3) | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1,062 | 124 | 81 | 94 | 123 | 73 | 82 | 79 | 63 | 58 | 40 | 48 | 35 | 31 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 19 |
| Kootenai | 2,104 | 222 | 213 | 201 | 147 | 139 | 115 | 111 | 93 | 81 | 82 | 73 | 89 | 103 | 92 | 86 | 70 | 60 | 66 | 35 | 26 |
| Latah [1] | 2,625 | 143 | 121 | 124 | 136 | 116 | 100 | 124 | 130 | 132 | 137 | 132 | 97 | 161 | 187 | 202 | 191 | 165 | 153 | 74 | |
| Lemhi [1] | 458 | 20 | 14 | 28 | 32 | 27 | 38 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 20 |
| Lincoln [1] | 255 | 38 | 45 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Nez Perce [1] | 2,473 | 276 | 250 | 232 | 222 | 190 | 166 | 152 | 150 | 121 | 72 | 63 | 72 | 41 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 67 | 97 | 157 |
| Oneida | 659 | 31 | 28 | 34 | 34 | 42 | 29 | 38 | 28 | 40 | 21 | 29 | 36 | 26 | 35 | 58 | 29 | 4 | 54 | 30 | 33 |
| Owyhee | (2) | 12 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 17 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Shoshone | (2) | 121 | 117 | 116 | 97 | 113 | 127 | 132 | 90 | 69 | 54 | 64 | 25 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Washington | 1,378 | 139 | 156 | 99 | 108 | 120 | 66 | 92 | 65 | 62 | 40 | 49 | 40 | 29 | 54 | 26 | 42 | 52 | 40 | 49 | 50 |

ILLINOIS.

| The state | 861,717 | 53,717 | 52,798 | 51,594 | 52,745 | 49,703 | 47,212 | 44,552 | 43,162 | 39,663 | 37,875 | 39,269 | 40,745 | 39,303 | 42,291 | 42,637 | 40,309 | 38,046 | 36,216 | 34,897 | 34,983 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 11,565 | 596 | 585 | 630 | 639 | 619 | 577 | 560 | 559 | 581 | 566 | 545 | 576 | 586 | 529 | 619 | 560 | 595 | 576 | 526 | 541 |
| Alexander | 6,756 | 407 | 435 | 427 | 498 | 526 | 424 | 346 | 266 | 312 | 302 | 290 | 315 | 263 | 262 | 258 | 292 | 334 | 280 | 258 | 261 |
| Bond | 2,883 | 155 | 145 | 175 | 151 | 163 | 163 | 155 | 165 | 123 | 133 | 120 | 131 | 122 | 138 | 136 | 144 | 132 | 145 | 154 | 133 |
| Boone | 2,284 | 161 | 148 | 141 | 153 | 161 | 153 | 108 | 116 | 130 | 94 | 104 | 91 | 104 | 106 | 69 | 84 | 78 | 122 | 89 | 72 |
| Brown | 2,524 | 106 | 113 | 111 | 136 | 111 | 129 | 114 | 115 | 120 | 152 | 148 | 146 | 130 | 115 | 155 | 122 | 124 | 149 | 112 | 116 |
| Bureau | 6,274 | 279 | 329 | 390 | 348 | 370 | 392 | 368 | 330 | 293 | 267 | 279 | 286 | 318 | 313 | 280 | 318 | 295 | 276 | 288 | 255 |
| Calhoun | 1,507 | 78 | 82 | 68 | 93 | 86 | 91 | 86 | 72 | 69 | 81 | 89 | 80 | 57 | 62 | 66 | 85 | 75 | 70 | 62 | 55 |
| Carroll | 2,948 | 131 | 138 | 142 | 151 | 156 | 160 | 145 | 144 | 133 | 148 | 113 | 142 | 133 | 152 | 171 | 152 | 162 | 150 | 177 | 148 |
| Cass | 2,756 | 142 | 145 | 147 | 134 | 128 | 125 | 133 | 126 | 119 | 119 | 134 | 150 | 135 | 149 | 150 | 138 | 154 | 139 | 142 | 147 |
| Champaign | 8,238 | 484 | 507 | 488 | 476 | 397 | 440 | 443 | 483 | 385 | 364 | 471 | 345 | 360 | 391 | 416 | 393 | 400 | 348 | 341 | 306 |
| Christian | 5,396 | 280 | 278 | 292 | 274 | 308 | 279 | 248 | 259 | 256 | 272 | 291 | 274 | 265 | 319 | 279 | 281 | 273 | 249 | 216 | 203 |
| Clark | 5,086 | 268 | 240 | 278 | 280 | 251 | 229 | 243 | 273 | 239 | 278 | 238 | 268 | 254 | 262 | 252 | 253 | 249 | 236 | 233 | 262 |
| Clay | 3,665 | 190 | 214 | 187 | 167 | 169 | 196 | 185 | 176 | 182 | 190 | 193 | 197 | 179 | 188 | 190 | 219 | 197 | 167 | 130 | 149 |
| Clinton | 3,048 | 138 | 184 | 146 | 179 | 152 | 157 | 153 | 188 | 149 | 132 | 137 | 151 | 150 | 163 | 159 | 168 | 167 | 147 | 110 | 118 |
| Coles | 6,540 | 365 | 381 | 360 | 410 | 365 | 380 | 351 | 340 | 316 | 273 | 323 | 315 | 300 | 294 | 319 | 319 | 306 | 315 | 264 | 244 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 828.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] No marriages reported.
[4] Records prior to February 8, 1901, destroyed by fire.
[5] Records prior to July, 1887, stolen.
[6] Records lost.
[7] Figures prior to 1895 are for Alturas and Logan counties.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cook | 324,718 | 23,011 | 21,556 | 20,047 | 21,068 | 19,224 | 17,593 | 16,669 | 16,163 | 14,147 | 13,164 | 14,367 | 14,947 | 14,783 | 16,934 | 16,374 | 14,787 | 13,691 | 12,278 | 12,198 | 11,717 |
| Crawford | 3,486 | 182 | 159 | 160 | 162 | 198 | 196 | 173 | 171 | 181 | 163 | 169 | 181 | 204 | 173 | 189 | 188 | 165 | 139 | 142 | 191 |
| Cumberland | 3,159 | 139 | 145 | 161 | 166 | 132 | 190 | 181 | 180 | 177 | 162 | 174 | 170 | 139 | 154 | 177 | 150 | 152 | 131 | 117 | 162 |
| Dekalb | 4,558 | 221 | 247 | 259 | 263 | 251 | 269 | 235 | 208 | 209 | 207 | 212 | 195 | 211 | 211 | 235 | 237 | 232 | 226 | 199 | 231 |
| Dewitt | 3,478 | 181 | 178 | 185 | 196 | 160 | 181 | 188 | 207 | 173 | 187 | 188 | 163 | 201 | 147 | 170 | 169 | 141 | 147 | 147 | 169 |
| Douglas | 3,607 | 150 | 193 | 201 | 191 | 183 | 234 | 184 | 182 | 191 | 162 | 191 | 197 | 184 | 183 | 193 | 172 | 149 | 160 | 159 | 148 |
| Dupage | 4,772 | 440 | 427 | 400 | 338 | 269 | 226 | 223 | 208 | 192 | 161 | 203 | 175 | 181 | 222 | 204 | 159 | 190 | 168 | 199 | 187 |
| Edgar | 5,816 | 348 | 361 | 356 | 343 | 329 | 336 | 265 | 271 | 275 | 303 | 259 | 280 | 295 | 264 | 278 | 273 | 260 | 273 | 210 | 237 |
| Edwards | 1,983 | 80 | 93 | 109 | 100 | 101 | 110 | 96 | 121 | 105 | 101 | 86 | 115 | 88 | 93 | 123 | 100 | 95 | 93 | 89 | 85 |
| Effingham | 4,096 | 202 | 241 | 238 | 217 | 230 | 219 | 221 | 183 | 185 | 198 | 213 | 201 | 203 | 214 | 210 | 213 | 170 | 183 | 170 | 185 |
| Fayette | 5,418 | 291 | 304 | 335 | 328 | 263 | 262 | 265 | 317 | 256 | 279 | 259 | 276 | 279 | 228 | 263 | 253 | 238 | 253 | 207 | 262 |
| Ford | 3,019 | 145 | 172 | 162 | 175 | 149 | 150 | 143 | 155 | 143 | 123 | 155 | 181 | 154 | 148 | 145 | 135 | 153 | 152 | 134 | 145 |
| Franklin | 4,175 | 240 | 210 | 221 | 213 | 233 | 251 | 227 | 196 | 204 | 214 | 202 | 169 | 215 | 193 | 226 | 260 | 212 | 162 | 159 | 168 |
| Fulton | 7,355 | 375 | 321 | 376 | 384 | 376 | 393 | 376 | 373 | 358 | 372 | 346 | 397 | 367 | 365 | 374 | 402 | 380 | 347 | 320 | 353 |
| Gallatin | 5,069 | 228 | 250 | 231 | 238 | 312 | 308 | 310 | 316 | 299 | 245 | 221 | 207 | 237 | 263 | 207 | 246 | 249 | 262 | 233 | 207 |
| Greene | 4,175 | 183 | 182 | 190 | 201 | 203 | 183 | 206 | 211 | 196 | 225 | 208 | 231 | 206 | 196 | 215 | 223 | 220 | 248 | 223 | 225 |
| Grundy | 3,358 | 154 | 182 | 186 | 186 | 172 | 176 | 180 | 155 | 155 | 135 | 161 | 196 | 188 | 175 | 147 | 142 | 174 | 163 | 171 | 160 |
| Hamilton | 3,986 | 168 | 185 | 197 | 218 | 247 | 218 | 208 | 233 | 176 | 201 | 181 | 184 | 200 | 184 | 210 | 217 | 229 | 193 | 165 | 172 |
| Hancock | 4,998 | 204 | 202 | 244 | 228 | 232 | 219 | 232 | 242 | 268 | 244 | 217 | 270 | 280 | 283 | 278 | 267 | 283 | 279 | 260 | 266 |
| Hardin | 2,014 | 106 | 117 | 89 | 110 | 110 | 100 | 103 | 88 | 102 | 94 | 86 | 98 | 99 | 86 | 100 | 93 | 101 | 119 | 92 | 121 |
| Henderson | 1,326 | 46 | 67 | 57 | 55 | 87 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 69 | 76 | 52 | 83 | 74 | 68 | 74 | 64 | 61 | 60 | 62 | 78 |
| Henry | 6,476 | 396 | 385 | 408 | 422 | 392 | 318 | 327 | 324 | 302 | 312 | 287 | 343 | 278 | 308 | 296 | 280 | 299 | 269 | 258 | 272 |
| Iroquois | 5,419 | 272 | 245 | 288 | 285 | 294 | 287 | 263 | 284 | 273 | 277 | 303 | 278 | 271 | 213 | 289 | 244 | 288 | 242 | 265 | 258 |
| Jackson | 6,863 | 344 | 358 | 354 | 395 | 363 | 377 | 399 | 380 | 341 | 340 | 385 | 345 | 325 | 338 | 351 | 351 | 299 | 286 | 234 | 298 |
| Jasper | 3,792 | 183 | 247 | 160 | 222 | 217 | 190 | 219 | 202 | 174 | 189 | 172 | 214 | 161 | 210 | 217 | 202 | 149 | 170 | 137 | 157 |
| Jefferson | 5,706 | 342 | 313 | 296 | 340 | 292 | 303 | 291 | 324 | 297 | 288 | 266 | 301 | 260 | 286 | 277 | 299 | 250 | 242 | 234 | 205 |
| Jersey | 2,401 | 92 | 124 | 122 | 126 | 96 | 126 | 108 | 129 | 140 | 121 | 111 | 132 | 125 | 114 | 130 | 122 | 139 | 142 | 102 | 100 |
| Jo Daviess | 3,479 | 222 | 213 | 230 | 206 | 210 | 209 | 204 | 162 | 127 | 149 | 138 | 149 | 150 | 160 | 165 | 137 | 158 | 170 | 155 | 165 |
| Johnson | 3,556 | 189 | 142 | 172 | 196 | 181 | 191 | 184 | 170 | 175 | 178 | 175 | 197 | 194 | 177 | 165 | 176 | 180 | 171 | 164 | 179 |
| Kane | 13,214 | 930 | 917 | 963 | 822 | 807 | 672 | 693 | 631 | 565 | 541 | 543 | 495 | 532 | 628 | 637 | 557 | 541 | 609 | 557 | 574 |
| Kankakee | 6,129 | 365 | 363 | 330 | 332 | 365 | 368 | 392 | 318 | 330 | 275 | 252 | 272 | 284 | 291 | 286 | 237 | 271 | 274 | 280 | 244 |
| Kendall | 1,748 | 88 | 100 | 83 | 87 | 91 | 76 | 89 | 83 | 85 | 64 | 88 | 69 | 81 | 112 | 107 | 94 | 91 | 96 | 72 | 92 |
| Knox | 8,142 | 454 | 464 | 480 | 436 | 457 | 416 | 418 | 372 | 412 | 368 | 402 | 424 | 398 | 399 | 427 | 403 | 334 | 377 | 343 | 358 |
| Lake | 6,514 | 640 | 656 | 638 | 550 | 521 | 529 | 412 | 403 | 194 | 174 | 156 | 201 | 200 | 236 | 206 | 182 | 153 | 163 | 152 | 148 |
| Lasalle | 14,223 | 780 | 763 | 766 | 825 | 701 | 702 | 708 | 688 | 598 | 590 | 624 | 672 | 636 | 723 | 778 | 754 | 706 | 691 | 838 | 680 |
| Lawrence | 3,408 | 172 | 181 | 170 | 185 | 171 | 184 | 190 | 167 | 177 | 147 | 173 | 171 | 179 | 153 | 187 | 184 | 162 | 143 | 154 | 158 |
| Lee | 4,311 | 186 | 232 | 218 | 238 | 247 | 266 | 206 | 223 | 210 | 214 | 207 | 206 | 222 | 191 | 193 | 206 | 205 | 236 | 202 | 203 |
| Livingston | 6,250 | 407 | 317 | 315 | 343 | 320 | 314 | 338 | 279 | 444 | 270 | 174 | 324 | 305 | 360 | 272 | 332 | 211 | 288 | 307 | 330 |
| Logan | 4,420 | 218 | 205 | 244 | 261 | 222 | 219 | 211 | 194 | 211 | 210 | 239 | 214 | 178 | 233 | 209 | 232 | 208 | 186 | 297 | 229 |
| McDonough | 5,143 | 242 | 268 | 299 | 253 | 274 | 255 | 263 | 240 | 271 | 279 | 258 | 281 | 228 | 248 | 267 | 269 | 246 | 231 | 222 | 249 |
| McHenry | 3,854 | 237 | 273 | 237 | 240 | 205 | 261 | 232 | 207 | 151 | 158 | 162 | 152 | 163 | 178 | 164 | 185 | 136 | 146 | 179 | 188 |
| McLean | 11,989 | 708 | 654 | 670 | 706 | 655 | 662 | 597 | 572 | 585 | 563 | 560 | 651 | 551 | 572 | 642 | 527 | 525 | 536 | 474 | 579 |
| Macon | 9,305 | 582 | 621 | 526 | 581 | 510 | 518 | 471 | 470 | 447 | 411 | 445 | 455 | 426 | 407 | 437 | 446 | 425 | 369 | 389 | 369 |
| Macoupin | 6,702 | 361 | 352 | 332 | 359 | 329 | 300 | 340 | 292 | 298 | 298 | 350 | 364 | 294 | 395 | 372 | 364 | 302 | 341 | 352 | 307 |
| Madison | 11,346 | 844 | 831 | 721 | 745 | 727 | 635 | 594 | 511 | 519 | 508 | 481 | 472 | 470 | 514 | 528 | 469 | 386 | 453 | 436 | 502 |
| Marion | 5,543 | 322 | 293 | 341 | 347 | 318 | 278 | 339 | 250 | 271 | 289 | 240 | 266 | 256 | 231 | 285 | 269 | 254 | 229 | 218 | 247 |
| Marshall | 2,487 | 116 | 119 | 139 | 128 | 118 | 124 | 118 | 124 | 109 | 117 | 131 | 130 | 121 | 127 | 106 | 122 | 122 | 126 | 137 | 153 |
| Mason | 3,420 | 137 | 182 | 199 | 171 | 183 | 145 | 164 | 182 | 172 | 181 | 171 | 166 | 184 | 181 | 173 | 154 | 169 | 214 | 151 | 141 |
| Massac | 4,942 | 372 | 354 | 363 | 372 | 327 | 285 | 328 | 302 | 294 | 229 | 224 | 202 | 237 | 201 | 197 | 155 | 153 | 121 | 102 | 124 |
| Menard | 2,437 | 108 | 112 | 138 | 119 | 106 | 105 | 110 | 131 | 128 | 107 | 129 | 141 | 128 | 146 | 122 | 147 | 121 | 115 | 107 | 117 |
| Mercer | 2,802 | 126 | 133 | 130 | 147 | 139 | 164 | 132 | 169 | 156 | 140 | 151 | 177 | 120 | 136 | 125 | 137 | 131 | 144 | 113 | 132 |
| Monroe | 2,127 | 109 | 95 | 92 | 96 | 99 | 95 | 119 | 101 | 119 | 133 | 110 | 117 | 127 | 103 | 111 | 111 | 106 | 86 | 89 | 109 |
| Montgomery | 5,416 | 286 | 294 | 313 | 272 | 261 | 299 | 254 | 263 | 262 | 270 | 238 | 267 | 242 | 255 | 305 | 291 | 260 | 288 | 244 | 252 |
| Morgan | 6,213 | 319 | 318 | 330 | 335 | 368 | 320 | 273 | 291 | 304 | 273 | 292 | 325 | 322 | 309 | 336 | 306 | 352 | 282 | 271 | 287 |
| Moultrie | 2,747 | 120 | 140 | 139 | 140 | 131 | 139 | 138 | 137 | 136 | 138 | 165 | 160 | 115 | 124 | 133 | 166 | 127 | 130 | 125 | 144 |
| Ogle | 3,906 | 192 | 184 | 202 | 220 | 224 | 217 | 198 | 207 | 203 | 167 | 225 | 171 | 159 | 194 | 179 | 201 | 192 | 190 | 186 | 195 |
| Peoria | 16,239 | 849 | 998 | 992 | 1,059 | 956 | 935 | 843 | 814 | 782 | 727 | 787 | 832 | 753 | 784 | 801 | 771 | 653 | 696 | 599 | 608 |
| Perry | 4,172 | 246 | 226 | 229 | 272 | 241 | 221 | 223 | 233 | 187 | 171 | 207 | 222 | 177 | 228 | 184 | 203 | 192 | 180 | 134 | 196 |
| Piatt | 2,635 | 108 | 133 | 98 | 95 | 143 | 157 | 125 | 120 | 127 | 150 | 136 | 144 | 136 | 116 | 146 | 154 | 130 | 159 | 130 | 128 |
| Pike | 5,413 | 203 | 225 | 228 | 264 | 281 | 272 | 255 | 280 | 268 | 264 | 291 | 297 | 278 | 280 | 255 | 318 | 282 | 313 | 283 | 276 |
| Pope | 2,986 | 123 | 129 | 131 | 157 | 167 | 180 | 145 | 158 | 148 | 149 | 128 | 157 | 137 | 157 | 155 | 191 | 173 | 128 | 136 | 137 |
| Pulaski | 3,255 | 180 | 203 | 240 | 198 | 178 | 159 | 133 | 185 | 155 | 180 | 158 | 118 | 143 | 152 | 174 | 151 | 156 | 146 | 143 | 103 |
| Putnam | 744 | 42 | 33 | 34 | 20 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 38 | 34 | 32 | 40 | 35 | 41 | 27 | 36 | 39 | 40 | 51 |
| Randolph | 4,514 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 217 | 257 | 251 | 238 | 216 | 225 | 214 | 215 | 210 | 212 | 212 | 227 | 198 | 241 | 229 | 240 | 228 |
| Richland | 3,431 | 181 | 197 | 176 | 169 | 158 | 166 | 206 | 209 | 146 | 169 | 157 | 173 | 183 | 168 | 196 | 161 | 184 | 139 | 136 | 157 |
| Rock Island | 9,501 | 653 | 639 | 600 | 648 | 585 | 563 | 522 | 519 | 451 | 414 | 394 | 418 | 385 | 410 | 450 | 433 | 373 | 352 | 331 | 361 |
| St. Clair | 18,221 | 1,463 | 1,483 | 1,628 | 1,362 | 1,403 | 1,328 | 905 | 808 | 794 | 582 | 692 | 677 | 651 | 728 | 733 | 658 | 634 | 563 | 580 | 549 |
| Saline | 4,657 | 269 | 266 | 270 | 263 | 255 | 246 | 244 | 240 | 233 | 226 | 221 | 208 | 198 | 216 | 239 | 237 | 230 | 207 | 200 | 189 |
| Sangamon | 14,717 | 1,032 | 1,055 | 1,030 | 991 | 882 | 834 | 766 | 763 | 651 | 630 | 623 | 674 | 566 | 595 | 640 | 626 | 599 | 567 | 583 | 560 |
| Schuyler | 2,663 | 99 | 88 | 114 | 107 | 122 | 114 | 121 | 145 | 142 | 131 | 151 | 149 | 153 | 132 | 158 | 156 | 171 | 143 | 126 | 141 |
| Scott | 1,776 | 70 | 89 | 101 | 91 | 99 | 82 | 81 | 75 | 96 | 117 | 87 | 89 | 69 | 73 | 97 | 85 | 99 | 94 | 86 | 96 |
| Shelby | 5,740 | 275 | 308 | 291 | 300 | 308 | 318 | 285 | 276 | 276 | 303 | 280 | 330 | 268 | 243 | 332 | 285 | 270 | 270 | 251 | 271 |
| Stark | 1,639 | 75 | 74 | 96 | 96 | 81 | 71 | 81 | 78 | 69 | 64 | 82 | 89 | 88 | 106 | 90 | 72 | 91 | 73 | 81 | 82 |
| Stephenson | 6,225 | 420 | 361 | 404 | 409 | 390 | 397 | 366 | 291 | 229 | 267 | 288 | 315 | 253 | 288 | 262 | 298 | 251 | 223 | 256 | 257 |
| Tazewell | 5,541 | 285 | 322 | 324 | 309 | 320 | 305 | 320 | 279 | 265 | 257 | 261 | 250 | 259 | 276 | 289 | 275 | 236 | 259 | 253 | 217 |
| Union | 5,059 | 220 | 241 | 273 | 249 | 280 | 255 | 285 | 254 | 258 | 291 | 257 | 252 | 243 | 242 | 271 | 268 | 227 | 260 | 212 | 221 |
| Vermilion | 13,131 | 828 | 826 | 875 | 889 | 816 | 782 | 703 | 671 | 621 | 533 | 600 | 635 | 520 | 569 | 602 | 552 | 514 | 527 | 518 | 550 |
| Wabash | 3,226 | 208 | 201 | 188 | 192 | 162 | 195 | 162 | 178 | 121 | 133 | 150 | 176 | 148 | 154 | 170 | 168 | 151 | 116 | 137 | 116 |
| Warren | 3,937 | 216 | 224 | 237 | 232 | 220 | 202 | 168 | 186 | 190 | 180 | 204 | 197 | 195 | 208 | 201 | 180 | 172 | 184 | 163 | 178 |
| Washington | 3,557 | 161 | 173 | 168 | 206 | 185 | 182 | 185 | 173 | 170 | 202 | 168 | 174 | 189 | 177 | 196 | 164 | 173 | 182 | 160 | 169 |
| Wayne | 4,932 | 236 | 279 | 274 | 270 | 323 | 267 | 229 | 266 | 227 | 228 | 265 | 232 | 223 | 207 | 273 | 247 | 212 | 252 | 188 | 234 |
| White | 5,840 | 274 | 273 | 254 | 307 | 259 | 310 | 327 | 291 | 286 | 269 | 314 | 286 | 307 | 320 | 286 | 306 | 274 | 319 | 291 | 287 |
| Whiteside | 5,397 | 258 | 277 | 249 | 296 | 297 | 313 | 304 | 264 | 275 | 281 | 230 | 278 | 234 | 257 | 274 | 260 | 281 | 251 | 270 | 248 |
| Will | 12,047 | 785 | 787 | 700 | 760 | 797 | 664 | 599 | 611 | 546 | 533 | 537 | 569 | 501 | 510 | 520 | 510 | 562 | 541 | 508 | 507 |
| Williamson | 5,914 | 468 | 400 | 473 | 456 | 370 | 384 | 290 | 304 | 294 | 263 | 232 | 230 | 252 | 266 | 216 | 256 | 230 | 197 | 136 | 197 |
| Winnebago | 8,961 | 776 | 754 | 746 | 720 | 606 | 551 | 518 | 455 | 267 | 349 | 321 | 307 | 332 | 322 | 411 | 353 | 345 | 271 | 253 | 304 |
| Woodford | 3,181 | 152 | 142 | 148 | 170 | 173 | 146 | 171 | 142 | 181 | 155 | 147 | 138 | 144 | 180 | 183 | 157 | 167 | 175 | 169 | 141 |

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 67,412 | 8,422 | 7,906 | 7,167 | 6,751 | 6,146 | 5,373 | 4,811 | 4,124 | 3,781 | 3,379 | 2,717 | 2,080 | 1,414 | 1,132 | 949 | 883 | 377 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 493,890 | 28,306 | 26,492 | 27,364 | 28,230 | 26,966 | 26,638 | 27,152 | 26,491 | 25,006 | 24,135 | 23,823 | 24,442 | 22,759 | 23,077 | 23,629 | 23,080 | 22,072 | 22,221 | 21,261 | 20,746 |
| Adams | 3,865 | 206 | 202 | 181 | 213 | 212 | 208 | 193 | 191 | 211 | 185 | 203 | 208 | 187 | 195 | 173 | 179 | 160 | 193 | 177 | 188 |
| Allen | 13,077 | 677 | 724 | 752 | 836 | 762 | 656 | 722 | 614 | 651 | 623 | 581 | 602 | 539 | 609 | 667 | 635 | 622 | 618 | 613 | 574 |
| Bartholomew | 4,651 | 241 | 241 | 246 | 265 | 259 | 251 | 231 | 241 | 224 | 229 | 229 | 225 | 218 | 224 | 248 | 254 | 214 | 223 | 214 | 174 |
| Benton | 2,209 | 104 | 121 | 93 | 129 | 126 | 129 | 121 | 108 | 119 | 121 | 106 | 114 | 95 | 114 | 112 | 116 | 108 | 84 | 102 | 87 |
| Blackford | 3,218 | 189 | 206 | 205 | 216 | 225 | 197 | 202 | 191 | 149 | 172 | 164 | 159 | 157 | 118 | 124 | 113 | 92 | 118 | 110 | 111 |
| Boone | 4,994 | 235 | 219 | 249 | 253 | 247 | 238 | 255 | 242 | 246 | 235 | 214 | 256 | 246 | 245 | 264 | 271 | 264 | 291 | 237 | 287 |
| Brown | 1,924 | 64 | 84 | 90 | 99 | 114 | 111 | 98 | 99 | 105 | 98 | 85 | 116 | 79 | 79 | 76 | 104 | 119 | 98 | 102 | 104 |
| Carroll | 3,545 | 133 | 161 | 179 | 198 | 173 | 178 | 205 | 189 | 165 | 180 | 147 | 185 | 143 | 161 | 180 | 205 | 177 | 185 | 210 | 191 |
| Cass | 6,383 | 336 | 326 | 344 | 374 | 360 | 322 | 319 | 325 | 311 | 298 | 326 | 337 | 276 | 308 | 341 | 288 | 299 | 318 | 291 | 284 |
| Clark | 18,391 | 672 | 661 | 499 | 419 | 439 | 1,035 | 1,490 | 1,405 | 1,331 | 1,174 | 1,100 | 1,279 | 1,057 | 1,074 | 882 | 779 | 814 | 829 | 802 | 650 |
| Clay | 6,971 | 405 | 319 | 391 | 423 | 384 | 441 | 388 | 366 | 302 | 324 | 343 | 323 | 332 | 314 | 314 | 344 | 316 | 314 | 301 | 327 |
| Clinton | 5,641 | 313 | 299 | 279 | 306 | 317 | 273 | 319 | 272 | 286 | 249 | 278 | 289 | 265 | 286 | 263 | 311 | 272 | 217 | 273 | 274 |
| Crawford | 2,688 | 132 | 145 | 156 | 171 | 140 | 125 | 167 | 130 | 135 | 125 | 108 | 127 | 120 | 107 | 143 | 129 | 137 | 123 | 136 | 132 |
| Daviess | 5,218 | 260 | 245 | 266 | 300 | 270 | 240 | 290 | 285 | 287 | 220 | 230 | 223 | 240 | 255 | 280 | 235 | 280 | 297 | 230 | 285 |
| Dearborn | 4,677 | 241 | 257 | 248 | 287 | 263 | 238 | 242 | 212 | 204 | 222 | 216 | 199 | 218 | 242 | 219 | 216 | 236 | 229 | 249 | 239 |
| Decatur | 3,720 | 196 | 179 | 201 | 209 | 213 | 208 | 186 | 188 | 188 | 193 | 180 | 177 | 189 | 176 | 183 | 175 | 154 | 167 | 183 | 175 |
| Dekalb | 4,965 | 248 | 231 | 252 | 235 | 274 | 267 | 275 | 271 | 228 | 276 | 252 | 257 | 219 | 203 | 276 | 299 | 250 | 240 | 219 | 193 |
| Delaware | 9,099 | 600 | 581 | 578 | 623 | 628 | 594 | 570 | 582 | 526 | 429 | 406 | 435 | 376 | 360 | 333 | 336 | 283 | 303 | 281 | 275 |
| Dubois | 3,319 | 162 | 189 | 162 | 172 | 166 | 135 | 179 | 154 | 158 | 162 | 164 | 180 | 152 | 173 | 163 | 168 | 171 | 181 | 168 | 160 |
| Elkhart | 8,511 | 496 | 468 | 451 | 450 | 400 | 435 | 439 | 412 | 408 | 415 | 441 | 438 | 389 | 401 | 528 | 431 | 390 | 434 | 352 | 333 |
| Fayette | 2,397 | 142 | 103 | 152 | 148 | 135 | 143 | 103 | 124 | 113 | 110 | 138 | 129 | 112 | 99 | 132 | 141 | 101 | 110 | 88 | 74 |
| Floyd | 6,346 | 292 | 283 | 343 | 308 | 271 | 336 | 325 | 303 | 272 | 251 | 267 | 315 | 284 | 314 | 425 | 419 | 367 | 325 | 317 | 329 |
| Fountain | 4,403 | 185 | 176 | 237 | 222 | 244 | 225 | 239 | 248 | 215 | 231 | 239 | 223 | 204 | 206 | 201 | 256 | 201 | 196 | 222 | 233 |
| Franklin | 2,840 | 135 | 145 | 126 | 148 | 120 | 136 | 135 | 148 | 156 | 131 | 130 | 132 | 156 | 146 | 156 | 140 | 136 | 152 | 154 | 158 |
| Fulton | 3,419 | 173 | 162 | 173 | 205 | 172 | 165 | 179 | 187 | 173 | 191 | 151 | 191 | 172 | 149 | 177 | 169 | 163 | 159 | 156 | 152 |
| Gibson | 5,129 | 223 | 279 | 270 | 287 | 242 | 258 | 300 | 265 | 293 | 242 | 255 | 257 | 231 | 262 | 250 | 292 | 227 | 232 | 224 | 240 |
| Grant | 9,746 | 561 | 563 | 680 | 744 | 688 | 578 | 591 | 562 | 509 | 506 | 440 | 433 | 450 | 423 | 393 | 361 | 314 | 339 | 319 | 292 |
| Greene | 5,661 | 354 | 337 | 333 | 370 | 345 | 288 | 280 | 318 | 256 | 258 | 254 | 259 | 284 | 244 | 261 | 242 | 262 | 238 | 245 | 233 |
| Hamilton | 5,651 | 264 | 296 | 312 | 302 | 293 | 304 | 323 | 316 | 289 | 314 | 270 | 322 | 270 | 270 | 251 | 265 | 272 | 250 | 222 | 246 |
| Hancock | 4,117 | 206 | 236 | 258 | 272 | 257 | 250 | 262 | 198 | 200 | 199 | 155 | 197 | 194 | 172 | 175 | 195 | 168 | 186 | 158 | 179 |
| Harrison | 3,613 | 154 | 177 | 181 | 209 | 191 | 160 | 188 | 163 | 182 | 199 | 194 | 191 | 172 | 185 | 192 | 174 | 167 | 173 | 163 | 198 |
| Hendricks | 3,530 | 153 | 166 | 201 | 171 | 154 | 160 | 154 | 192 | 177 | 203 | 169 | 211 | 188 | 174 | 186 | 170 | 187 | 165 | 162 | 187 |
| Henry | 4,946 | 262 | 235 | 264 | 283 | 280 | 262 | [2] 280 | 238 | 255 | 227 | 224 | 250 | 239 | 229 | 250 | 240 | 232 | 228 | 237 | 231 |
| Howard | 6,352 | 395 | 333 | 395 | 358 | 338 | 337 | 330 | 339 | 313 | 340 | 292 | 291 | 272 | 256 | 339 | 334 | 306 | 274 | 259 | 251 |
| Huntington | 5,424 | 283 | 291 | 286 | 298 | 281 | 273 | 287 | 274 | 243 | 269 | 262 | 291 | 253 | 266 | 257 | 272 | 250 | 264 | 259 | 265 |
| Jackson | 4,780 | 269 | 257 | 234 | 260 | 257 | 251 | 261 | 269 | 248 | 259 | 244 | 227 | 203 | 228 | 227 | 223 | 197 | 223 | 221 | 222 |
| Jasper | 2,278 | 103 | 92 | 108 | 120 | 138 | 145 | 142 | 120 | 118 | 107 | 130 | 135 | 115 | 87 | 113 | 96 | 106 | 105 | 99 | 99 |
| Jay | 5,219 | 268 | 259 | 263 | 264 | 259 | 271 | 299 | 321 | 279 | 298 | 287 | 287 | 239 | 261 | 252 | 220 | 228 | 221 | 227 | 216 |
| Jefferson | 5,679 | 246 | 268 | 265 | 246 | 267 | 247 | 271 | 304 | 322 | 300 | 280 | 268 | 291 | 278 | 327 | 302 | 302 | 321 | 313 | 261 |
| Jennings | 2,900 | 140 | 152 | 143 | 120 | 166 | 132 | 132 | 165 | 159 | 140 | 127 | 141 | 142 | 122 | 124 | 154 | 229 | 158 | 102 | 152 |
| Johnson | 4,062 | 220 | 221 | 216 | 187 | 244 | 208 | 238 | 222 | 180 | 206 | 180 | 180 | 198 | 204 | 186 | 174 | 180 | 225 | 209 | 184 |
| Knox | 6,675 | 446 | 409 | 389 | 377 | 352 | 333 | 368 | 342 | 335 | 309 | 340 | 310 | 372 | 309 | 317 | 310 | 328 | 281 | 260 | 188 |
| Kosciusko | 5,814 | 284 | 258 | 314 | 316 | 272 | 292 | 314 | 294 | 261 | 285 | 295 | 286 | 254 | 299 | 283 | 305 | 275 | 317 | 314 | 296 |
| Lagrange | 2,741 | 130 | 124 | 134 | 139 | 149 | 110 | 131 | 145 | 179 | 121 | 121 | 153 | 149 | 127 | 143 | 143 | 136 | 141 | 127 | 139 |
| Lake | 10,305 | 1,960 | 1,094 | 859 | 904 | 733 | 628 | 486 | 510 | 402 | 320 | 304 | 266 | 278 | 295 | 247 | 230 | 231 | 179 | 186 | 193 |
| Laporte | 6,350 | 413 | 371 | 375 | 370 | 387 | 347 | 332 | 306 | 322 | 286 | 293 | 322 | 259 | 303 | 296 | 275 | 301 | 259 | 289 | 244 |
| Lawrence | 4,929 | 285 | 257 | 290 | 324 | 314 | 263 | 262 | 251 | 267 | 231 | 228 | 207 | 210 | 232 | 256 | 239 | 215 | 225 | 188 | 185 |
| Madison | 12,503 | 672 | 710 | 824 | 968 | 973 | 908 | 862 | 799 | 707 | 635 | 539 | 583 | 519 | 604 | 462 | 424 | 365 | 355 | 286 | 308 |
| Marion | 39,548 | 2,698 | 2,512 | 2,573 | 2,672 | 2,463 | 2,319 | 2,315 | 2,217 | 2,008 | 1,836 | 1,844 | 1,814 | 1,652 | 1,751 | 1,682 | 1,608 | 1,474 | 1,321 | 1,458 | 1,331 |
| Marshall | 4,735 | 206 | 216 | 210 | 252 | 247 | 256 | 242 | 221 | 249 | 267 | 271 | 226 | 225 | 206 | 246 | 254 | 271 | 222 | 253 | 195 |
| Martin | 2,695 | 121 | 111 | 138 | 171 | 136 | 143 | 133 | 139 | 153 | 136 | 105 | 145 | 124 | 136 | 150 | 126 | 130 | 147 | 128 | 123 |
| Miami | 5,136 | 291 | 268 | 298 | 308 | 295 | 285 | 278 | 286 | 276 | 222 | 258 | 242 | 217 | 236 | 235 | 206 | 226 | 260 | 220 | 229 |
| Monroe | 4,066 | 247 | 229 | 225 | 262 | 218 | 204 | 199 | 189 | 227 | 192 | 207 | 216 | 196 | 183 | 169 | 187 | 183 | 182 | 167 | 184 |
| Montgomery | 5,735 | 304 | 309 | 284 | 267 | 279 | 311 | 303 | 293 | 242 | 273 | 290 | 324 | 294 | 275 | 300 | 306 | 251 | 293 | 286 | 251 |
| Morgan | 3,977 | 190 | 220 | 217 | 219 | 200 | 188 | 197 | 208 | 200 | 196 | 247 | 204 | 145 | 187 | 167 | 243 | 199 | 199 | 179 | 172 |
| Newton | 1,477 | 89 | 88 | 99 | 84 | 77 | 67 | 69 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 83 | 73 | 57 | 70 | 77 | 71 | 77 | 68 | 69 | 78 |
| Noble | 4,225 | 209 | 208 | 205 | 219 | 191 | 203 | 237 | 238 | 223 | 208 | 183 | 194 | 219 | 198 | 226 | 228 | 214 | 230 | 215 | 177 |
| Ohio | 1,067 | 42 | 65 | 51 | 59 | 53 | 52 | 62 | 73 | 49 | 60 | 43 | 56 | 42 | 37 | 51 | 66 | 58 | 56 | 47 | 45 |
| Orange | 3,122 | 148 | 157 | 184 | 202 | 162 | 165 | 164 | 182 | 165 | 162 | 155 | 146 | 120 | 125 | 139 | 165 | 134 | 153 | 153 | 141 |
| Owen | 2,999 | 143 | 104 | 121 | 140 | 113 | 164 | 152 | 183 | 121 | 151 | 175 | 155 | 147 | 153 | 147 | 163 | 158 | 184 | 173 | 152 |
| Parke | 3,960 | 204 | 184 | 193 | 227 | 244 | 208 | 245 | 188 | 191 | 182 | 177 | 221 | 191 | 188 | 196 | 196 | 191 | 185 | 164 | 185 |
| Perry | 3,933 | 150 | 174 | 187 | 212 | 219 | 213 | 218 | 208 | 197 | 202 | 182 | 181 | 172 | 181 | 220 | 197 | 201 | 237 | 196 | 186 |
| Pike | 4,392 | 272 | 220 | 232 | 235 | 259 | 205 | 214 | 212 | 202 | 230 | 204 | 248 | 210 | 198 | 189 | 201 | 231 | 218 | 187 | 225 |
| Porter | 3,233 | 164 | 172 | 152 | 178 | 154 | 183 | 167 | 142 | 146 | 140 | 143 | 148 | 179 | 157 | 178 | 215 | 152 | 174 | 128 | 161 |
| Posey | 4,935 | 234 | 228 | 212 | 244 | 260 | 244 | 259 | 218 | 238 | 277 | 221 | 272 | 259 | 256 | 283 | 255 | 233 | 287 | 231 | 224 |
| Pulaski | 2,256 | 128 | 105 | 113 | 101 | 129 | 125 | 137 | 95 | 100 | 117 | 116 | 82 | 95 | 112 | 125 | 97 | 115 | 143 | 107 | 114 |
| Putnam | 3,925 | 174 | 171 | 200 | 183 | 194 | 187 | 204 | 211 | 211 | 214 | 232 | 199 | 191 | 188 | 189 | 178 | 188 | 211 | 214 | 186 |
| Randolph | 5,581 | 284 | 274 | 280 | 275 | 289 | 267 | 292 | 296 | 282 | 265 | 285 | 291 | 284 | 232 | 300 | 294 | 265 | 273 | 259 | 294 |
| Ripley | 3,262 | 162 | 178 | 161 | 161 | 170 | 186 | 164 | 171 | 175 | 159 | 180 | 145 | 160 | 170 | 139 | 143 | 179 | 148 | 145 | 166 |
| Rush | 3,365 | 188 | 173 | 191 | 142 | 178 | 145 | 173 | 184 | 174 | 154 | 152 | 188 | 154 | 164 | 169 | 195 | 163 | 173 | 151 | 154 |
| St. Joseph | 10,772 | 842 | 769 | 753 | 731 | 668 | 613 | 574 | 642 | 468 | 450 | 471 | 459 | 439 | 458 | 491 | 433 | 420 | 376 | 421 | 294 |
| Scott | 1,699 | 93 | 77 | 87 | 82 | 76 | 92 | 81 | 89 | 108 | 97 | 79 | 107 | 87 | 88 | 85 | 72 | 81 | 68 | 78 | 72 |
| Shelby | 5,378 | 276 | 249 | 296 | 264 | 299 | 262 | 260 | 268 | 280 | 264 | 294 | 298 | 238 | 269 | 299 | 258 | 251 | 286 | 225 | 242 |
| Spencer | 5,025 | 209 | 197 | 253 | 240 | 251 | 248 | 278 | 283 | 278 | 271 | 255 | 256 | 273 | 256 | 247 | 228 | 221 | 279 | 255 | 247 |
| Starke | 1,725 | 100 | 88 | 97 | 101 | 89 | 98 | 99 | 96 | 81 | 92 | 91 | 103 | 86 | 82 | 71 | 64 | 66 | 82 | 63 | 76 |

[1] No county organization. The act of May 2, 1890, creating the territory of Oklahoma, gave the clerk and deputy clerks of the United States court in Indian Territory power to issue marriage licenses and solemnize marriages; prior to that date no record was kept.

[2] Number of licenses issued; marriages not fully reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Steuben | 3,044 | 162 | 142 | 167 | 164 | 163 | 166 | 168 | 148 | 157 | 162 | 176 | 140 | 148 | 141 | 144 | 131 | 152 | 156 | 125 | 132 |
| Sullivan | 5,576 | 357 | 372 | 378 | 382 | 279 | 262 | 273 | 313 | 212 | 258 | 254 | 268 | 233 | 222 | 262 | 260 | 265 | 251 | 247 | 228 |
| Switzerland | 2,994 | 140 | 91 | 106 | 104 | 164 | 181 | 168 | 183 | 150 | 172 | 164 | 136 | 135 | 160 | 158 | 160 | 136 | 144 | 203 | 139 |
| Tippecanoe | 7,251 | 411 | 424 | 356 | 397 | 353 | 372 | 371 | 401 | 385 | 363 | 334 | 361 | 384 | 334 | 311 | 346 | 351 | 340 | 334 | 323 |
| Tipton | 3,940 | 173 | 182 | 188 | 183 | 202 | 218 | 210 | 234 | 191 | 232 | 186 | 197 | 188 | 240 | 199 | 197 | 142 | 195 | 201 | 182 |
| Union | 1,139 | 58 | 49 | 65 | 60 | 50 | 69 | 52 | 54 | 68 | 49 | 65 | 64 | 62 | 53 | 78 | 46 | 50 | 44 | 51 | 52 |
| Vanderburg | 14,272 | 986 | 828 | 880 | 827 | 702 | 784 | 704 | 710 | 698 | 631 | 733 | 671 | 666 | 744 | 678 | 647 | 642 | 606 | 552 | 583 |
| Vermilion | 2,518 | 164 | 131 | 154 | 150 | 124 | 147 | 133 | 115 | 106 | 107 | 109 | 122 | 132 | 122 | 140 | 121 | 116 | 122 | 108 | 95 |
| Vigo | 13,111 | 940 | 818 | 871 | 830 | 760 | 671 | 692 | 704 | 673 | 564 | 581 | 632 | 522 | 556 | 615 | 547 | 554 | 499 | 515 | 567 |
| Wabash | 5,132 | 254 | 227 | 261 | 343 | 284 | 294 | 266 | 257 | 275 | 237 | 268 | 258 | 261 | 247 | 217 | 239 | 230 | 249 | 237 | 228 |
| Warren | 2,151 | 101 | 111 | 103 | 100 | 91 | 110 | 125 | 115 | 103 | 114 | 103 | 128 | 117 | 101 | 111 | 109 | 110 | 116 | 86 | 97 |
| Warrick | 4,431 | 193 | 222 | 232 | 224 | 220 | 243 | 198 | 218 | 216 | 233 | 223 | 230 | 245 | 232 | 232 | 213 | 193 | 214 | 224 | 226 |
| Washington | 3,518 | 160 | 173 | 176 | 175 | 178 | 169 | 178 | 180 | 178 | 207 | 186 | 187 | 166 | 158 | 189 | 178 | 181 | 180 | 165 | 154 |
| Wayne | 6,911 | 381 | 316 | 379 | 396 | 374 | 387 | 382 | 347 | 332 | 322 | 344 | 306 | 332 | 345 | 338 | 348 | 301 | 333 | 306 | 342 |
| Wells | 4,507 | 230 | 236 | 271 | 259 | 254 | 269 | 245 | 239 | 183 | 207 | 240 | 236 | 215 | 203 | 212 | 208 | 207 | 216 | 195 | 182 |
| White | 2,987 | 143 | 140 | 153 | 163 | 182 | 182 | 139 | 148 | 151 | 148 | 169 | 185 | 138 | 129 | 144 | 143 | 133 | 147 | 126 | 124 |
| Whitley | 3,310 | 157 | 172 | 165 | 144 | 179 | 190 | 167 | 133 | 164 | 154 | 164 | 142 | 152 | 146 | 184 | 185 | 173 | 191 | 158 | 190 |

IOWA.

| The state | (1) | 20,135 | 19,616 | (1) | (1) | 20,425 | 20,031 | 19,526 | 18,543 | 17,964 | [2]22,433 | [3]18,519 | [3]17,560 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | [3]16,681 | [3]15,981 | (4) | (4) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 2,287 | 119 | 122 | 120 | 129 | 120 | 139 | 140 | 116 | 102 | 144 | 120 | 102 | 109 | 100 | 90 | 105 | 121 | 92 | 120 | 77 |
| Adams | 2,202 | 110 | 103 | 107 | 119 | 110 | 128 | 124 | 115 | 78 | 125 | 134 | 120 | 120 | 87 | 108 | 127 | 108 | 88 | 86 | 105 |
| Allamakee | 2,570 | 120 | 116 | 119 | 138 | 157 | 137 | 130 | 130 | 123 | 159 | 129 | 144 | 153 | 154 | 125 | 103 | 116 | 114 | 103 | 100 |
| Appanoose | 4,999 | 302 | 297 | 303 | 319 | 264 | 233 | 265 | 270 | 247 | 306 | 250 | 232 | 235 | 278 | 225 | 240 | 197 | 212 | 156 | 168 |
| Audubon | 1,995 | 95 | 97 | 97 | 114 | 156 | 107 | 72 | 66 | 97 | 100 | 108 | 93 | 90 | 108 | 113 | 102 | 88 | 102 | 97 | 93 |
| Benton | 4,168 | 199 | 213 | 162 | 226 | 232 | 229 | 222 | 200 | 182 | 254 | 196 | 228 | 198 | 224 | 221 | 215 | 213 | 173 | 206 | 175 |
| Blackhawk | 5,548 | 427 | 338 | 311 | 312 | 361 | 336 | 329 | 282 | 253 | 323 | 236 | 247 | 235 | 270 | 246 | 213 | 224 | 199 | 200 | 206 |
| Boone | 4,824 | 254 | 251 | 242 | 256 | 295 | 247 | 292 | 272 | 253 | 272 | 251 | 225 | 229 | 243 | 194 | 237 | 213 | 227 | 176 | 195 |
| Bremer | 3,280 | 157 | 144 | 148 | 161 | 163 | 167 | 196 | 144 | 241 | 249 | 156 | 142 | 160 | 179 | 137 | 144 | 167 | 133 | 146 | 146 |
| Buchanan | 3,342 | 151 | 162 | 144 | 164 | 163 | 155 | 173 | 157 | 182 | 223 | 195 | 175 | 165 | 165 | 157 | 157 | 174 | 168 | 153 | 159 |
| Buena Vista | 2,352 | 116 | 124 | 109 | 151 | 134 | 121 | 126 | 119 | 100 | 168 | 123 | 95 | 144 | 87 | 135 | 130 | 83 | 105 | 95 | 87 |
| Butler | 2,557 | 127 | 123 | 126 | 127 | 131 | 121 | 114 | 148 | 140 | 173 | 152 | 140 | 120 | 133 | 127 | 120 | 118 | 123 | 99 | 95 |
| Calhoun | 2,301 | 145 | 130 | 99 | 143 | 127 | 145 | 149 | 127 | 118 | 150 | 132 | 125 | 108 | 83 | 120 | 102 | 79 | 88 | 75 | 56 |
| Carroll | 3,343 | 174 | 179 | 192 | 159 | 183 | 170 | 169 | 132 | 150 | 189 | 192 | 145 | 156 | 166 | 191 | 177 | 140 | 148 | 168 | 163 |
| Cass | 3,709 | 173 | 194 | 200 | 207 | 201 | 217 | 186 | 206 | 177 | 180 | 176 | 187 | 169 | 197 | 152 | 189 | 192 | 156 | 177 | 173 |
| Cedar | 2,710 | 110 | 132 | 126 | 132 | 126 | 158 | 156 | 118 | 139 | 175 | 129 | 143 | 159 | 118 | 141 | 138 | 150 | 120 | 116 | 124 |
| Cerro Gordo | 3,525 | 214 | 212 | 180 | 244 | 249 | 229 | 195 | 196 | 155 | 249 | 184 | 166 | 156 | 126 | 143 | 158 | 141 | 107 | 116 | 105 |
| Cherokee | 2,753 | 118 | 152 | 144 | 138 | 109 | 156 | 165 | 144 | 142 | 181 | 154 | 130 | 107 | 122 | 135 | 152 | 138 | 110 | 133 | 123 |
| Chickasaw | (1) | 137 | 88 | 130 | 126 | 128 | 144 | 116 | 191 | 103 | 138 | 112 | 130 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | 111 | 109 | 96 | 89 |
| Clarke | 2,289 | 116 | 94 | 100 | 115 | 103 | 110 | 136 | 123 | 107 | 160 | 127 | 110 | 113 | 107 | 128 | 137 | 117 | 112 | 82 | 92 |
| Clay | 1,956 | 121 | 111 | 104 | 112 | 100 | 107 | 114 | 104 | 94 | 129 | 114 | 93 | 80 | 79 | 79 | 93 | 74 | 81 | 80 | 87 |
| Clayton | 3,900 | 202 | 194 | 200 | 197 | 203 | 197 | 226 | 201 | 201 | 252 | 159 | 204 | 160 | 194 | 193 | 191 | 201 | 194 | 158 | 173 |
| Clinton | 6,861 | 423 | 355 | 339 | 361 | 371 | 348 | 372 | 366 | 349 | 453 | 304 | 332 | 378 | 382 | 437 | 314 | 208 | 266 | 260 | 243 |
| Crawford | 3,249 | 191 | 168 | 174 | 181 | 200 | 188 | 155 | 188 | 31 | 292 | 164 | 132 | 151 | 149 | 148 | 155 | 147 | 144 | 144 | 147 |
| Dallas | 3,376 | 105 | 143 | 84 | 209 | 182 | 193 | 222 | 201 | 186 | 172 | 194 | 145 | 189 | 189 | 180 | 155 | 206 | 144 | 139 | 138 |
| Davis | 2,919 | 56 | 132 | 137 | 156 | 130 | 155 | 155 | 139 | 81 | 263 | 173 | 148 | 144 | 188 | 157 | 129 | 158 | 135 | 137 | 146 |
| Decatur | 3,333 | 165 | 184 | 154 | 169 | 171 | 178 | 187 | 166 | 97 | 300 | 198 | 168 | 143 | 173 | 165 | 143 | 147 | 155 | 156 | 114 |
| Delaware | 2,988 | 149 | 137 | 106 | 152 | 175 | 153 | 149 | 156 | 149 | 188 | 157 | 144 | 131 | 156 | 146 | 158 | 172 | 154 | 130 | 126 |
| Des Moines | 7,153 | 450 | 402 | 415 | 381 | 382 | 393 | 415 | 318 | 358 | 462 | 311 | 318 | 301 | 342 | 310 | 345 | 328 | 322 | 288 | 312 |
| Dickinson | 1,078 | 70 | 56 | 62 | 76 | 83 | 54 | 59 | 70 | 57 | 69 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 72 | 33 | 34 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 34 |
| Dubuque | 8,303 | 514 | 466 | 399 | 373 | 463 | 503 | 490 | 400 | 372 | 468 | 330 | 413 | 406 | 328 | 361 | 432 | 436 | 366 | 416 | 367 |
| Emmet | 1,254 | 94 | 72 | 91 | 98 | 78 | 101 | 88 | 75 | 70 | 88 | 70 | 55 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 16 |
| Fayette | 4,295 | 200 | 212 | 209 | 200 | 237 | 203 | 214 | 245 | 296 | 274 | 211 | 207 | 188 | 191 | 213 | 204 | 199 | 208 | 179 | 205 |
| Floyd | 2,874 | 132 | 147 | 126 | 175 | 147 | 139 | 175 | 160 | 125 | 200 | 157 | 136 | 140 | 143 | 110 | 147 | 124 | 115 | 148 | 128 |
| Franklin | 2,408 | 112 | 114 | 135 | 142 | 120 | 133 | 125 | 130 | 113 | 150 | 118 | 78 | 142 | 135 | 105 | 134 | 122 | 102 | 99 | 99 |
| Fremont | 2,841 | 179 | 112 | 135 | 125 | 109 | 120 | 133 | 134 | 176 | 180 | 157 | 150 | 141 | 141 | 137 | 141 | 140 | 146 | 149 | 136 |
| Greene | 2,881 | 163 | 156 | 131 | 191 | 152 | 139 | 176 | 130 | 158 | 158 | 147 | 110 | 150 | 155 | 127 | 153 | 144 | 126 | 93 | 122 |
| Grundy | 2,315 | 135 | 97 | 103 | 114 | 128 | 134 | 117 | 131 | 110 | 130 | 113 | 111 | 121 | 110 | 115 | 120 | 92 | 104 | 102 | 128 |
| Guthrie | (1) | 157 | 160 | 278 | (5) | 181 | 147 | 171 | 175 | 128 | 165 | 147 | 108 | 130 | 182 | 160 | 144 | 131 | 134 | 131 | 159 |
| Hamilton | 2,921 | 160 | 156 | 175 | 158 | 150 | 171 | 135 | 199 | 182 | 176 | 179 | 156 | 143 | 144 | 141 | 24 | 114 | 123 | 102 | 133 |
| Hancock | 1,555 | 81 | 84 | 82 | 99 | 110 | 104 | 107 | 105 | 70 | 110 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 78 | 48 | 59 | 55 | 48 | 41 | 30 |
| Hardin | 3,628 | 168 | 185 | 190 | 179 | 196 | 188 | 206 | 207 | 177 | 200 | 170 | 182 | 200 | 203 | 166 | 180 | 164 | 163 | 120 | 184 |
| Harrison | 3,999 | 203 | 200 | 197 | 226 | 209 | 227 | 198 | 220 | 144 | 206 | 233 | 171 | 183 | 214 | 214 | 192 | 197 | 166 | 204 | 195 |
| Henry | 3,156 | 133 | 163 | 162 | 144 | 162 | 162 | 200 | 174 | 166 | 204 | 162 | 153 | 144 | 132 | 171 | 160 | 136 | 154 | 127 | 147 |
| Howard | 2,028 | 111 | 110 | 89 | 95 | 120 | 120 | 112 | 115 | 127 | 156 | 116 | 142 | 72 | 71 | 79 | 80 | 82 | 90 | 78 | 63 |
| Humboldt | (1) | 94 | 85 | (5) | 92 | 92 | 111 | 91 | 93 | 82 | 113 | 88 | 114 | 42 | 63 | 99 | 98 | 79 | 80 | 84 | 62 |
| Ida | 2,109 | 106 | 107 | 85 | 118 | 169 | 85 | 88 | 88 | 130 | 146 | 108 | 99 | 104 | 104 | 88 | 113 | 87 | 98 | 87 | 99 |
| Iowa | 3,164 | 154 | 147 | 167 | 179 | 149 | 168 | 174 | 165 | 148 | 160 | 186 | 153 | 162 | 153 | 165 | 172 | 129 | 157 | 154 | 122 |
| Jackson | 3,896 | 167 | 163 | 187 | 197 | 174 | 190 | 187 | 197 | 203 | 217 | 222 | 209 | 181 | 213 | 212 | 219 | 216 | 190 | 157 | 195 |
| Jasper | 4,628 | 246 | 185 | 254 | 262 | 238 | 266 | 255 | 223 | 193 | 283 | 228 | 222 | 207 | 242 | 235 | 228 | 224 | 219 | 207 | 211 |
| Jefferson | 2,937 | 150 | 147 | 141 | 151 | 141 | 152 | 163 | 175 | 137 | 165 | 151 | 142 | 145 | 154 | 131 | 140 | 132 | 151 | 132 | 137 |
| Johnson | 4,235 | 265 | 181 | 212 | 209 | 190 | 194 | 178 | 188 | 222 | 261 | 229 | 228 | 207 | 211 | 210 | 200 | 207 | 192 | 242 | 209 |
| Jones | 3,402 | 143 | 163 | 150 | 191 | 164 | 157 | 168 | 173 | 162 | 204 | 188 | 166 | 173 | 155 | 163 | 199 | 184 | 183 | 141 | 175 |
| Keokuk | 4,265 | 194 | 179 | 200 | 210 | 233 | 202 | 225 | 221 | 264 | 227 | 239 | 167 | 186 | 240 | 206 | 217 | 205 | 214 | 228 | 208 |
| Kossuth | 2,890 | 68 | 122 | 161 | 169 | 190 | 182 | 215 | 139 | 156 | 200 | 163 | 167 | 140 | 143 | 147 | 124 | 102 | 113 | 106 | 83 |
| Lee | 7,526 | 438 | 437 | 388 | 379 | 372 | 369 | 369 | 373 | 340 | 461 | 368 | 338 | 344 | 378 | 366 | 400 | 370 | 356 | 382 | 298 |
| Linn | 10,117 | 636 | 637 | 590 | 606 | 583 | 564 | 518 | 495 | 471 | 601 | 480 | 526 | 438 | 488 | 436 | 428 | 432 | 411 | 395 | 382 |
| Louisa | 2,030 | 100 | 89 | 94 | 91 | 104 | 105 | 94 | 104 | 104 | 133 | 117 | 109 | 107 | 100 | 90 | 104 | 86 | 86 | 107 | 106 |
| Lucas | 2,885 | 133 | 161 | 164 | 175 | 154 | 171 | 171 | 166 | 127 | 172 | 137 | 108 | 110 | 129 | 121 | 121 | 124 | 141 | 156 | 144 |
| Lyon | (1) | 97 | 99 | 101 | 87 | 103 | 91 | 92 | 71 | 57 | 107 | 72 | 87 | 90 | (5) | 65 | 61 | 50 | 19 | 48 | 30 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] For 15 months, from October 1, 1896, to December 31, 1897.
[3] For the year ending September 30.
[4] Returns incomplete for the year ending September 30.
[5] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madison | 2,856 | 148 | 154 | 136 | 164 | 162 | 155 | 155 | 157 | 148 | 194 | 140 | 138 | 140 | 117 | 128 | 153 | 126 | 111 | 109 | 121 |
| Mahaska | 6,182 | 290 | 263 | 309 | 337 | 335 | 307 | 351 | 315 | 325 | 456 | 315 | 310 | 284 | 311 | 275 | 280 | 308 | 280 | 259 | 272 |
| Marion | 4,229 | 129 | 207 | 199 | 213 | 234 | 240 | 230 | 219 | 196 | 251 | 194 | 196 | 214 | 240 | 219 | 234 | 240 | 177 | 205 | 192 |
| Marshall | 5,659 | 283 | 296 | 308 | 254 | 324 | 330 | 341 | 285 | 295 | 391 | 296 | 255 | 251 | 239 | 252 | 269 | 226 | 269 | 228 | 267 |
| Mills | 2,685 | 109 | 119 | 124 | 118 | 137 | 133 | 144 | 134 | 142 | 199 | 148 | 135 | 129 | 127 | 125 | 160 | 132 | 138 | 124 | 108 |
| Mitchell | 2,247 | 94 | 123 | 98 | 104 | 127 | 107 | 99 | 126 | 127 | 150 | 129 | 135 | 111 | 121 | 98 | 106 | 95 | 106 | 96 | 95 |
| Monona | 3,026 | 182 | 171 | 137 | 170 | 153 | 161 | 166 | 140 | 143 | 188 | 177 | 132 | 142 | 183 | 122 | 138 | 141 | 111 | 137 | 132 |
| Monroe | 3,494 | 260 | 264 | 277 | 271 | 201 | 194 | 156 | 178 | 178 | 153 | 143 | 157 | 150 | 157 | 136 | 117 | 150 | 127 | 117 | 108 |
| Montgomery | 3,327 | 171 | 168 | 167 | 220 | 195 | 179 | 186 | 163 | 186 | 194 | 154 | 148 | 148 | 154 | 147 | 176 | 155 | 173 | 111 | 132 |
| Muscatine | 5,209 | 269 | 272 | 283 | 318 | 297 | 265 | 273 | 282 | 237 | 342 | 237 | 276 | 240 | 229 | 248 | 244 | 229 | 240 | 226 | 202 |
| O'Brien | 2,189 | 119 | 134 | 111 | 107 | 127 | 54 | 111 | 86 | 124 | 179 | 121 | 109 | 113 | 108 | 77 | 110 | 92 | 115 | 95 | 97 |
| Osceola | (1) | 71 | 81 | 64 | 94 | 77 | 80 | 86 | 77 | 72 | 78 | 74 | 60 | 57 | 47 | (2) | 42 | 47 | 38 | 48 | 33 |
| Page | 4,152 | 227 | 223 | 238 | 248 | 216 | 255 | 240 | 186 | 215 | 261 | 203 | 209 | 193 | 182 | 220 | 181 | 174 | 173 | 140 | 168 |
| Palo Alto | (1) | 97 | 104 | 96 | 99 | 94 | 74 | 113 | 127 | 93 | 119 | 117 | 92 | 87 | 96 | 94 | 101 | 70 | 69 | (2) | (2) |
| Plymouth | 3,200 | 176 | 172 | 147 | 191 | 166 | 153 | 161 | 143 | 154 | 172 | 164 | 144 | 162 | 171 | 175 | 165 | 142 | 160 | 136 | 146 |
| Pocahontas | 1,834 | 64 | 81 | 102 | 91 | 98 | 116 | 140 | 115 | 103 | 118 | 115 | 82 | 92 | 88 | 82 | 97 | 71 | 57 | 55 | 67 |
| Polk | 17,027 | 1,347 | 1,174 | 1,230 | 1,139 | 1,079 | 967 | 967 | 902 | 540 | 782 | 749 | 770 | 724 | 732 | 722 | 720 | 666 | 683 | 564 | 570 |
| Pottawattamie | 11,235 | 1,025 | 714 | 813 | 707 | 747 | 674 | 102 | 93 | 628 | 540 | 600 | 556 | 604 | 820 | 524 | 533 | 460 | 449 | 382 | 264 |
| Poweshiek | 3,126 | 145 | 155 | 149 | 168 | 174 | 162 | 156 | 132 | 149 | 160 | 203 | 161 | 166 | 154 | 178 | 172 | 132 | 162 | 132 | 116 |
| Ringgold | 2,612 | 120 | 113 | 109 | 143 | 146 | 147 | 125 | 130 | 110 | 203 | 132 | 135 | 137 | 120 | 159 | 132 | 118 | 127 | 108 | 98 |
| Sac | 2,464 | 158 | 93 | 115 | 121 | 131 | 152 | 149 | 141 | 162 | 104 | 125 | 105 | 123 | 108 | 122 | 128 | 120 | 96 | 113 | 98 |
| Scott | 9,930 | 743 | 649 | 528 | 567 | 557 | 578 | 543 | 517 | 406 | 534 | 456 | 429 | 432 | 448 | 483 | 360 | 480 | 408 | 392 | 420 |
| Shelby | 2,658 | 51 | 139 | 139 | 138 | 153 | 127 | 131 | 145 | 139 | 136 | 129 | 124 | 132 | 143 | 172 | 112 | 134 | 132 | 127 | 155 |
| Sioux | 3,362 | 170 | 177 | 197 | 182 | 209 | 186 | 154 | 168 | 164 | 224 | 176 | 141 | 208 | 182 | 151 | 162 | 141 | 150 | 122 | 98 |
| Story | 3,868 | 175 | 190 | 170 | 190 | 233 | 218 | 210 | 188 | 235 | 261 | 204 | 196 | 192 | 222 | 181 | 147 | 193 | 157 | 162 | 144 |
| Tama | 3,840 | 186 | 184 | 201 | 207 | 210 | 213 | 205 | 184 | 228 | 242 | 195 | 179 | 194 | 187 | 197 | 191 | 192 | 142 | 144 | 159 |
| Taylor | 3,086 | 158 | 160 | 173 | 168 | 157 | 153 | 168 | 154 | 175 | 196 | 175 | 166 | 128 | 137 | 174 | 113 | 162 | 125 | 115 | 129 |
| Union | 3,373 | 166 | 187 | 196 | 170 | 196 | 218 | 176 | 176 | 195 | 234 | 171 | 153 | 149 | 128 | 154 | 147 | 143 | 137 | 135 | 142 |
| Van Buren | 2,777 | 118 | 112 | 134 | 142 | 124 | 157 | 140 | 149 | 152 | 199 | 115 | 142 | 143 | 135 | 142 | 124 | 141 | 147 | 135 | 126 |
| Wapello | 7,129 | 389 | 444 | 412 | 402 | 394 | 378 | 357 | 353 | 331 | 414 | 300 | 319 | 301 | 334 | 344 | 338 | 411 | 309 | 300 | 299 |
| Warren | 3,253 | 158 | 151 | 152 | 170 | 161 | 160 | 162 | 148 | 162 | 213 | 148 | 167 | 154 | 175 | 159 | 160 | 178 | 169 | 151 | 155 |
| Washington | 3,335 | 148 | 154 | 167 | 175 | 198 | 191 | 150 | 172 | 141 | 208 | 177 | 164 | 139 | 153 | 173 | 182 | 179 | 166 | 157 | 141 |
| Wayne | (1) | 62 | 141 | (2) | 159 | 134 | 225 | 159 | 173 | 174 | 209 | 120 | 144 | 140 | 147 | 138 | 160 | 141 | 142 | 141 | 104 |
| Webster | 4,219 | 238 | 230 | 252 | 267 | 277 | 248 | 221 | 213 | 208 | 241 | 213 | 170 | 223 | 197 | 189 | 177 | 174 | 195 | 164 | 122 |
| Winnebago | 1,622 | 82 | 92 | 84 | 94 | 96 | 114 | 86 | 95 | 106 | 102 | 89 | 89 | 86 | 67 | 70 | 68 | 49 | 44 | 61 | 48 |
| Winneshiek | 3,480 | 160 | 176 | 159 | 179 | 179 | 173 | 178 | 185 | 196 | 259 | 179 | 181 | 157 | 156 | 187 | 177 | 156 | 217 | 110 | 116 |
| Woodbury | 9,626 | 602 | 652 | 585 | 556 | 565 | 521 | 574 | 533 | 501 | 479 | 435 | 355 | 433 | 464 | 526 | 457 | 391 | 381 | 348 | 268 |
| Worth | 1,488 | 67 | 69 | 66 | 87 | 91 | 88 | 100 | 70 | 74 | 88 | 111 | 95 | 70 | 57 | 70 | 72 | 63 | 43 | 58 | 49 |
| Wright | 2,636 | 149 | 139 | 132 | 150 | 144 | 165 | 217 | 153 | 148 | 147 | 136 | 136 | 94 | 108 | 144 | 131 | 108 | 72 | 90 | 73 |

KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 275,062 | 16,969 | 16,415 | 15,774 | 15,679 | 14,695 | 14,439 | 14,575 | 13,450 | 13,402 | 12,926 | 12,158 | 11,816 | 12,083 | 12,600 | 12,664 | 12,117 | 12,861 | 13,020 | 13,312 | 14,107 |
| Allen | 3,860 | 349 | 379 | 324 | 370 | 261 | 229 | 252 | 212 | 159 | 144 | 173 | 121 | 103 | 98 | 101 | 98 | 121 | 122 | 115 | 129 |
| Anderson | 2,649 | 188 | 120 | 137 | 156 | 139 | 136 | 134 | 142 | 125 | 119 | 121 | 119 | 103 | 136 | 119 | 116 | 154 | 128 | 119 | 138 |
| Atchison | 5,136 | 283 | 271 | 298 | 298 | 249 | 266 | 256 | 248 | 225 | 242 | 222 | 233 | 236 | 229 | 244 | 221 | 274 | 301 | 281 | 259 |
| Barber | 1,299 | 78 | 69 | 68 | 55 | 69 | 49 | 48 | 72 | 54 | 55 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 59 | 80 | 69 | 74 | 69 | 87 | 107 |
| Barton | 2,664 | 189 | 192 | 163 | 160 | 145 | 140 | 155 | 138 | 157 | 107 | 91 | 90 | 97 | 131 | 122 | 119 | 103 | 104 | 100 | 161 |
| Bourbon | 5,797 | 275 | 328 | 313 | 337 | 296 | 290 | 272 | 244 | 259 | 299 | 272 | 317 | 258 | 242 | 233 | 287 | 291 | 347 | 329 | 308 |
| Brown | 3,784 | 174 | 185 | 195 | 189 | 174 | 196 | 185 | 174 | 172 | 220 | 181 | 207 | 195 | 168 | 200 | 175 | 194 | 207 | 213 | 180 |
| Butler | 3,630 | 165 | 151 | 181 | 160 | 184 | 187 | 192 | 156 | 176 | 172 | 204 | 155 | 158 | 198 | 180 | 199 | 187 | 170 | 212 | 243 |
| Chase | 1,286 | 73 | 66 | 58 | 71 | 63 | 72 | 68 | 62 | 68 | 61 | 55 | 78 | 58 | 55 | 65 | 60 | 77 | 52 | 68 | 56 |
| Chautauqua | 3,014 | 175 | 171 | 174 | 192 | 161 | 167 | 172 | 154 | 167 | 155 | 122 | 131 | 142 | 127 | 105 | 139 | 156 | 128 | 135 | 141 |
| Cherokee | 7,551 | 505 | 486 | 453 | 491 | 417 | 434 | 515 | 462 | 370 | 359 | 360 | 366 | 318 | 324 | 328 | 278 | 290 | 301 | 252 | 242 |
| Cheyenne | 554 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 34 | 41 | 43 | 26 | 32 | 64 | 50 | 30 |
| Clark | 423 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 36 | 41 | 60 |
| Clay | 2,808 | 135 | 143 | 146 | 157 | 117 | 127 | 178 | 119 | 141 | 147 | 131 | 129 | 132 | 152 | 153 | 120 | 151 | 135 | 134 | 161 |
| Cloud | 3,228 | 167 | 159 | 177 | 147 | 149 | 188 | 159 | 165 | 175 | 142 | 108 | 116 | 144 | 181 | 186 | 153 | 168 | 158 | 176 | 210 |
| Coffey | 2,751 | 150 | 131 | 141 | 158 | 142 | 139 | 150 | 148 | 131 | 143 | 132 | 139 | 117 | 131 | 104 | 114 | 146 | 117 | 159 | 159 |
| Comanche | 396 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 26 | 12 | 21 | 29 | 40 | 55 |
| Cowley | 6,589 | 374 | 341 | 354 | 349 | 335 | 318 | 336 | 328 | 329 | 331 | 248 | 239 | 318 | 351 | 322 | 360 | 297 | 330 | 365 | 364 |
| Crawford | 7,559 | 503 | 570 | 496 | 492 | 507 | 512 | 428 | 422 | 351 | 305 | 345 | 307 | 312 | 304 | 323 | 274 | 303 | 280 | 252 | 273 |
| Decatur | 1,468 | 87 | 95 | 78 | 79 | 72 | 64 | 84 | 98 | 88 | 54 | 64 | 62 | 60 | 64 | 60 | 40 | 64 | 58 | 77 | 120 |
| Dickinson | 3,418 | 214 | 207 | 191 | 161 | 178 | 172 | 152 | 184 | 163 | 142 | 143 | 125 | 162 | 168 | 191 | 160 | 165 | 174 | 175 | 191 |
| Doniphan | 2,339 | 133 | 138 | 113 | 119 | 107 | 113 | 142 | 139 | 132 | 145 | 134 | 118 | 108 | 95 | 104 | 92 | 96 | 96 | 100 | 115 |
| Douglas | 4,970 | 253 | 248 | 244 | 278 | 240 | 238 | 254 | 235 | 239 | 265 | 236 | 247 | 270 | 256 | 243 | 257 | 228 | 267 | 226 | 246 |
| Edwards | 753 | 66 | 56 | 53 | 44 | 33 | 41 | 45 | 39 | 45 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 33 | 53 |
| Elk | 1,998 | 99 | 92 | 78 | 108 | 108 | 95 | 118 | 98 | 102 | 105 | 101 | 83 | 90 | 92 | 93 | 107 | 92 | 122 | 100 | 115 |
| Ellis | 1,553 | 79 | 103 | 102 | 86 | 78 | 84 | 87 | 81 | 89 | 77 | 68 | 55 | 57 | 50 | 83 | 73 | 52 | 90 | 73 | 86 |
| Ellsworth | 1,625 | 116 | 51 | 89 | 82 | 81 | 97 | 86 | 90 | 89 | 90 | 63 | 57 | 73 | 93 | 91 | 68 | 73 | 62 | 88 | 86 |
| Finney[3] | 846 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 31 | 41 | 33 | 38 | 40 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 31 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 75 | 129 |
| Ford[3] | 1,256 | 99 | 90 | 69 | 89 | 65 | 73 | 55 | 40 | 58 | 60 | 34 | 45 | 30 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 58 | 55 | 63 | 143 |
| Franklin | 4,178 | 225 | 225 | 192 | 222 | 276 | 197 | 223 | 210 | 216 | 218 | 210 | 204 | 201 | 192 | 179 | 202 | 186 | 185 | 208 | 207 |
| Geary[3] | 2,224 | 166 | 153 | 128 | 142 | 110 | 118 | 129 | 89 | 121 | 120 | 101 | 99 | 80 | 109 | 117 | 90 | 90 | 88 | 84 | 90 |
| Gove | 424 | 39 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 37 | 28 | 31 |
| Graham | 914 | 77 | 86 | 60 | 43 | 52 | 61 | 44 | 37 | 51 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 41 | 40 | 55 | 63 |
| Grant[3] | 107 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 15 |
| Gray[3] | 240 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 31 | 1 |
| Greeley | 130 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 15 | ..... |
| Greenwood | 2,371 | 116 | 124 | 125 | 127 | 122 | 124 | 109 | 130 | 121 | 98 | 115 | 103 | 113 | 106 | 113 | 110 | 134 | 121 | 115 | 145 |
| Hamilton[3] | 469 | 37 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 30 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 45 | 41 |
| Harper | 2,622 | 144 | 133 | 140 | 158 | 160 | 144 | 116 | 110 | 124 | 104 | 72 | 74 | 211 | 104 | 130 | 115 | 241 | 122 | 90 | 130 |
| Harvey | 3,576 | 202 | 182 | 203 | 201 | 195 | 183 | 173 | 149 | 193 | 185 | 164 | 122 | 143 | 175 | 167 | 190 | 171 | 188 | 168 | 222 |

[1] Returns incomplete. [2] No marriages reported. [3] See explanatory notes on page 828.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haskell[1] | 135 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 23 |
| Hodgeman[1] | 349 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 63 |
| Jackson | 3,102 | 166 | 163 | 147 | 190 | 168 | 192 | 183 | 157 | 152 | 168 | 187 | 156 | 154 | 155 | 140 | 122 | 116 | 111 | 142 | 133 |
| Jefferson | 2,095 | 99 | 97 | 112 | 126 | 91 | 94 | 94 | 87 | 106 | 122 | 124 | 113 | 122 | 99 | 94 | 79 | 102 | 121 | 119 | 94 |
| Jewell | 2,944 | 162 | 160 | 146 | 164 | 132 | 120 | 160 | 160 | 176 | 159 | 119 | 125 | 161 | 163 | 145 | 127 | 150 | 113 | 123 | 179 |
| Johnson | 2,884 | 156 | 164 | 147 | 147 | 152 | 147 | 125 | 163 | 127 | 142 | 142 | 127 | 137 | 146 | 130 | 159 | 153 | 164 | 139 | 117 |
| Kearny[1] | 104 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Kingman | 2,127 | 133 | 118 | 123 | 125 | 119 | 95 | 103 | 97 | 94 | 90 | 102 | 92 | 90 | 91 | 104 | 107 | 95 | 97 | 115 | 137 |
| Kiowa | 529 | 40 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 49 | 71 |
| Labette | 5,665 | 310 | 299 | 311 | 330 | 332 | 303 | 298 | 277 | 265 | 285 | 302 | 278 | 281 | 225 | 262 | 285 | 299 | 253 | 219 | 251 |
| Lane | 369 | 17 | 24 | 28 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 33 | 39 |
| Leavenworth | 7,719 | 719 | 641 | 563 | 548 | 487 | 429 | 350 | 302 | 322 | 336 | 331 | 341 | 340 | 320 | 310 | 274 | 331 | 340 | 248 | 187 |
| Lincoln | 1,520 | 86 | 86 | 75 | 84 | 77 | 92 | 80 | 98 | 72 | 57 | 79 | 57 | 72 | 65 | 70 | 72 | 73 | 64 | 74 | 87 |
| Linn | 2,881 | 112 | 118 | 123 | 142 | 134 | 145 | 159 | 172 | 130 | 124 | 160 | 154 | 152 | 113 | 164 | 162 | 174 | 154 | 141 | 148 |
| Logan | 310 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 21 | ..... |
| Lyon | 4,606 | 284 | 236 | 258 | 322 | 258 | 229 | 269 | 235 | 237 | 195 | 236 | 249 | 223 | 218 | 186 | 194 | 185 | 179 | 199 | 214 |
| McPherson | 3,017 | 185 | 151 | 133 | 155 | 151 | 167 | 156 | 155 | 151 | 134 | 142 | 113 | 161 | 142 | 153 | 150 | 141 | 138 | 172 | 167 |
| Marion | 3,203 | 176 | 199 | 172 | 177 | 178 | 141 | 150 | 140 | 135 | 169 | 151 | 155 | 161 | 155 | 152 | 131 | 165 | 136 | 176 | 184 |
| Marshall | 3,911 | 224 | 188 | 238 | 211 | 170 | 188 | 217 | 150 | 199 | 204 | 209 | 204 | 197 | 214 | 199 | 165 | 180 | 190 | 176 | 188 |
| Meade | 429 | 29 | 30 | 9 | 26 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 28 | 55 | 71 |
| Miami | 3,745 | 183 | 190 | 178 | 226 | 210 | 184 | 200 | 176 | 180 | 189 | 176 | 180 | 182 | 196 | 187 | 216 | 153 | 184 | 189 | 166 |
| Mitchell | 2,642 | 152 | 156 | 149 | 126 | 135 | 135 | 156 | 145 | 147 | 138 | 141 | 118 | 115 | 110 | 93 | 111 | 113 | 112 | 132 | 158 |
| Montgomery | 7,487 | 738 | 656 | 593 | 460 | 436 | 393 | 382 | 329 | 336 | 317 | 308 | 337 | 320 | 308 | 242 | 287 | 249 | 270 | 270 | 256 |
| Morris | 2,061 | 109 | 123 | 90 | 101 | 105 | 112 | 124 | 93 | 95 | 92 | 95 | 83 | 91 | 109 | 96 | 92 | 97 | 78 | 119 | 157 |
| Morton | 142 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 39 | 21 |
| Nemaha | 3,236 | 159 | 159 | 169 | 177 | 171 | 174 | 186 | 146 | 156 | 168 | 161 | 166 | 161 | 144 | 160 | 167 | 164 | 157 | 147 | 144 |
| Neosho | 3,633 | 255 | 232 | 235 | 236 | 169 | 187 | 177 | 174 | 166 | 188 | 179 | 162 | 151 | 155 | 152 | 161 | 171 | 162 | 153 | 168 |
| Ness | 774 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 46 | 29 | 40 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 21 | 38 | 79 | 85 |
| Norton | 2,031 | 154 | 130 | 104 | 100 | 97 | 108 | 102 | 136 | 105 | 101 | 92 | 76 | 71 | 97 | 117 | 70 | 70 | 97 | 94 | 110 |
| Osage | 3,585 | 150 | 180 | 157 | 150 | 167 | 182 | 172 | 204 | 170 | 174 | 170 | 182 | 187 | 170 | 187 | 198 | 206 | 183 | 198 | 198 |
| Osborne | 2,121 | 126 | 145 | 135 | 119 | 94 | 116 | 114 | 113 | 96 | 91 | 96 | 80 | 80 | 105 | 88 | 90 | 95 | 94 | 106 | 138 |
| Ottawa | 1,946 | 95 | 84 | 114 | 94 | 91 | 91 | 97 | 91 | 108 | 104 | 81 | 77 | 109 | 105 | 100 | 111 | 104 | 84 | 89 | 117 |
| Pawnee | 1,142 | 74 | 81 | 83 | 67 | 59 | 56 | 55 | 58 | 54 | 38 | 22 | 43 | 39 | 52 | 72 | 50 | 45 | 51 | 59 | 84 |
| Phillips | 2,182 | 138 | 145 | 120 | 113 | 104 | 108 | 118 | 122 | 112 | 91 | 88 | 77 | 83 | 102 | 108 | 70 | 116 | 129 | 120 | 118 |
| Pottawatomie | 2,169 | 104 | 106 | 114 | 86 | 72 | 84 | 101 | 89 | 130 | 105 | 124 | 94 | 130 | 154 | 106 | 106 | 123 | 110 | 117 | 114 |
| Pratt | 1,463 | 95 | 71 | 83 | 76 | 85 | 84 | 79 | 59 | 79 | 33 | 48 | 59 | 57 | 61 | 66 | 93 | 70 | 81 | 91 | 93 |
| Rawlins | 847 | 52 | 46 | 51 | 35 | 25 | 43 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 34 | 27 | 23 | 53 | 47 | 47 | 34 | 55 | 51 | 75 | 32 |
| Reno | 5,609 | 386 | 381 | 299 | 270 | 266 | 317 | 309 | 264 | 289 | 246 | 258 | 256 | 228 | 270 | 283 | 222 | 244 | 270 | 285 | 266 |
| Republic | 2,953 | 167 | 175 | 144 | 148 | 132 | 134 | 175 | 138 | 160 | 185 | 95 | 114 | 151 | 173 | 161 | 119 | 143 | 148 | 130 | 161 |
| Rice | 2,434 | 121 | 123 | 134 | 121 | 118 | 122 | 146 | 116 | 133 | 130 | 103 | 91 | 97 | 129 | 133 | 101 | 140 | 108 | 115 | 153 |
| Riley | 2,435 | 126 | 150 | 142 | 141 | 150 | 127 | 139 | 140 | 133 | 118 | 117 | 100 | 107 | 103 | 116 | 111 | 96 | 109 | 105 | 105 |
| Rooks | 1,497 | 122 | 104 | 80 | 91 | 91 | 69 | 71 | 64 | 70 | 81 | 73 | 46 | 73 | 61 | 60 | 54 | 62 | 61 | 72 | 92 |
| Rush | 933 | 80 | 59 | 64 | 42 | 53 | 53 | 61 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 39 | 27 | 46 | 27 | 48 | 36 | 56 |
| Russell | 1,380 | 70 | 100 | 76 | 85 | 59 | 72 | 72 | 69 | 82 | 80 | 65 | 50 | 70 | 63 | 56 | 48 | 55 | 55 | 65 | 88 |
| Saline | 3,135 | 214 | 190 | 176 | 169 | 188 | 186 | 166 | 146 | 154 | 131 | 154 | 144 | 119 | 142 | 135 | 129 | 148 | 130 | 150 | 164 |
| Scott | 262 | 21 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 24 | 28 | 23 |
| Sedgwick | 9,899 | 661 | 686 | 652 | 625 | 593 | 576 | 491 | 460 | 418 | 404 | 403 | 386 | 355 | 471 | 442 | 380 | 429 | 450 | 521 | 496 |
| Seward | 304 | 67 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 29 | 17 |
| Shawnee | 12,012 | 734 | 673 | 692 | 731 | 693 | 641 | 636 | 575 | 592 | 589 | 514 | 559 | 511 | 508 | 500 | 595 | 551 | 586 | 566 | 566 |
| Sheridan | 538 | 48 | 39 | 41 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 30 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 35 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 28 |
| Sherman | 764 | 62 | 33 | 39 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 32 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 40 | 63 | 55 | 46 | 45 | 59 | 57 | 28 |
| Smith | 2,545 | 146 | 139 | 144 | 123 | 138 | 141 | 149 | 146 | 136 | 130 | 125 | 85 | 100 | 125 | 140 | 89 | 116 | 120 | 95 | 158 |
| Stafford | 1,638 | 110 | 124 | 87 | 108 | 106 | 80 | 94 | 89 | 89 | 72 | 67 | 59 | 68 | 66 | 75 | 74 | 61 | 71 | 73 | 65 |
| Stanton[1] | 134 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 42 | 9 |
| Stevens | 185 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 33 | 35 |
| Sumner | 4,563 | 244 | 245 | 239 | 226 | 249 | 232 | 226 | 188 | 220 | 220 | 197 | 165 | 224 | 240 | 246 | 237 | 245 | 247 | 226 | 247 |
| Thomas | 763 | 64 | 61 | 46 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 42 | 33 | 34 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 43 | 41 | 50 | 52 |
| Trego | 538 | 42 | 28 | 38 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 24 | 64 |
| Wabaunsee | 1,773 | 92 | 79 | 83 | 103 | 100 | 83 | 91 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 89 | 98 | 89 | 73 | 95 | 87 | 107 | 74 | 92 | 87 |
| Wallace | 210 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 14 |
| Washington | 3,288 | 148 | 174 | 169 | 172 | 155 | 164 | 206 | 156 | 174 | 151 | 132 | 138 | 154 | 177 | 196 | 148 | 165 | 173 | 159 | 177 |
| Wichita | 555 | 37 | 28 | 32 | 18 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 26 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 34 | 44 | 16 | 32 | 63 | 66 | 42 |
| Wilson | 3,270 | 188 | 188 | 242 | 175 | 161 | 174 | 184 | 177 | 146 | 135 | 147 | 155 | 122 | 151 | 145 | 148 | 168 | 162 | 141 | 161 |
| Woodson | 1,859 | 75 | 102 | 117 | 116 | 105 | 88 | 91 | 102 | 66 | 111 | 86 | 93 | 88 | 80 | 78 | 91 | 77 | 101 | 90 | 102 |
| Wyandotte | 18,022 | 1,241 | 1,197 | 1,176 | 1,141 | 1,163 | 1,111 | 1,065 | 941 | 996 | 903 | 728 | 729 | 646 | 689 | 737 | 703 | 773 | 751 | 698 | 634 |

KENTUCKY.

| The state | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 2,567 | 159 | 130 | 105 | 134 | 152 | 149 | 138 | 139 | 134 | 146 | 116 | 119 | 136 | 115 | 99 | 123 | 111 | 121 | 145 | 96 |
| Allen | (3) | 38 | 67 | 122 | 59 | [3] 103 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Anderson[1] | 1,929 | 86 | 92 | 100 | 90 | 123 | 107 | 93 | 107 | 90 | 104 | 111 | 91 | 96 | 97 | 82 | 105 | 98 | 75 | 84 | 98 |
| Ballard | 1,661 | 137 | 106 | 102 | 96 | 108 | 80 | 101 | 78 | 74 | 73 | 88 | 90 | 63 | 86 | 69 | 66 | 62 | 70 | 58 | 54 |
| Barren | 3,854 | 211 | 216 | 194 | 212 | 212 | 227 | 222 | 217 | 172 | 203 | 184 | 210 | 194 | 166 | 182 | 175 | 158 | 160 | 150 | 189 |
| Bath | 2,356 | 113 | 119 | 115 | 124 | 110 | 140 | 118 | 123 | 121 | 119 | 121 | 116 | 122 | 110 | 120 | 135 | 102 | 116 | 108 | 104 |
| Bell | 2,753 | 211 | 168 | 172 | 192 | 179 | 141 | 197 | 166 | 131 | 127 | 161 | 118 | 136 | 124 | 112 | 126 | 84 | 111 | 57 | 40 |
| Boone | 1,371 | 56 | 62 | 61 | 91 | 70 | 77 | 86 | 75 | 68 | 66 | 84 | 75 | 77 | 87 | 49 | 44 | 76 | 59 | 43 | 65 |
| Bourbon | 2,957 | 198 | 165 | 186 | 177 | 160 | 145 | 121 | 157 | 142 | 142 | 146 | 143 | 182 | 128 | 131 | 119 | 102 | 134 | 138 | 141 |
| Boyd | 4,614 | 480 | 450 | 410 | 343 | 298 | 269 | 242 | 225 | 161 | 166 | 149 | 129 | 153 | 168 | 158 | 199 | 176 | 140 | 145 | 155 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 828 and 829. [2] Returns incomplete. [3] Records destroyed by fire, October 28, 1902.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boyle | 2,424 | 120 | 118 | 150 | 129 | 145 | 123 | 114 | 123 | 115 | 110 | 83 | 134 | 124 | 133 | 111 | 100 | 119 | 132 | 140 | 101 |
| Bracken | 1,919 | 98 | 120 | 104 | 93 | 83 | 97 | 97 | 119 | 129 | 90 | 77 | 91 | 68 | 90 | 121 | 119 | 81 | 94 | 74 | 74 |
| Breathitt | 2,483 | 192 | 165 | 172 | 177 | 179 | 138 | 149 | 118 | 125 | 117 | 122 | 112 | 107 | 95 | 114 | 84 | 83 | 84 | 68 | 82 |
| Breckinridge | 3,227 | 158 | 155 | 172 | 194 | 190 | 173 | 176 | 178 | 176 | 166 | 172 | 154 | 116 | 146 | 175 | 138 | 158 | 152 | 138 | 140 |
| Bullitt | 1,214 | 68 | 66 | 79 | 70 | 64 | 65 | 69 | 71 | 64 | 69 | 44 | 92 | 48 | 42 | 58 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 59 |
| Butler | 2,763 | 135 | 127 | 127 | 161 | 162 | 177 | 174 | 157 | 161 | 180 | 180 | 138 | 132 | 135 | 166 | 155 | 79 | 74 | 60 | 83 |
| Caldwell | (1) | 160 | 128 | 140 | 168 | 147 | (2) | (2) | 136 | 169 | 149 | 140 | 132 | 126 | 147 | 175 | 126 | 126 | 96 | 98 | 94 |
| Calloway | (1) | 128 | 93 | 140 | 135 | 150 | 129 | 139 | 161 | 160 | 136 | 108 | 3 14 | 3 10 | 3 11 | 3 9 | 3 9 | 3 10 | 3 17 | 3 7 | 3 12 |
| Campbell | 13,781 | 1,036 | 1,065 | 1,016 | 1,034 | 1,029 | 851 | 804 | 805 | 684 | 773 | 715 | 696 | 357 | 471 | 457 | 399 | 430 | 367 | 378 | 414 |
| Carlisle | 1,648 | 79 | 90 | 95 | 85 | 74 | 85 | 85 | 71 | 65 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 85 | 79 | 91 | 99 | 67 | 74 | 85 | 86 |
| Carroll | 1,403 | 112 | 96 | 90 | 74 | 71 | 87 | 134 | 73 | 62 | 70 | 61 | 56 | 69 | 50 | 54 | 41 | 44 | 55 | 46 | 58 |
| Carter | 2,874 | 240 | 192 | 141 | 171 | 204 | 171 | 134 | 147 | 145 | 127 | 133 | 148 | 112 | 128 | 109 | 107 | 105 | 113 | 122 | 125 |
| Casey | 2,200 | 100 | 101 | 111 | 121 | 110 | 99 | 108 | 111 | 116 | 94 | 106 | 108 | 120 | 98 | 122 | 113 | 128 | 110 | 121 | 103 |
| Christian | 6,293 | 346 | 311 | 295 | 287 | 383 | 332 | 320 | 351 | 355 | 337 | 353 | 337 | 282 | 343 | 268 | 298 | 276 | 268 | 263 | 288 |
| Clark | 2,881 | 193 | 195 | 146 | 131 | 146 | 140 | 141 | 182 | 150 | 129 | 142 | 130 | 99 | 136 | 140 | 158 | 132 | 136 | 118 | 137 |
| Clay | 2,919 | 169 | 164 | 155 | 156 | 151 | 150 | 142 | 156 | 150 | 147 | 149 | 145 | 160 | 161 | 126 | 144 | 146 | 140 | 110 | 98 |
| Clinton | 1,242 | 66 | 77 | 60 | 72 | 80 | 73 | 72 | 62 | 72 | 64 | 45 | 58 | 66 | 57 | 64 | 41 | 50 | 65 | 44 | 54 |
| Crittenden | 2,866 | 133 | 105 | 149 | 150 | 111 | 271 | 148 | 150 | 154 | 151 | 138 | 145 | 133 | 127 | 145 | 147 | 111 | 147 | 141 | 110 |
| Cumberland | 1,397 | 64 | 77 | 80 | 79 | 74 | 73 | 71 | 73 | 62 | 67 | 55 | 77 | 63 | 65 | 75 | 74 | 69 | 66 | 62 | 71 |
| Daviess | 6,738 | 423 | 407 | 370 | 406 | 429 | 360 | 342 | 370 | 307 | 274 | 275 | 292 | 302 | 308 | 352 | 290 | 305 | 339 | 293 | 294 |
| Edmonson | (1) | 96 | 68 | 95 | 103 | 117 | (2) | (2) | 105 | 89 | 79 | 64 | 93 | 102 | 69 | 89 | 66 | 78 | 83 | 45 | (2) |
| Elliott | 1,452 | 78 | 45 | 71 | 84 | 102 | 102 | 83 | 89 | 89 | 128 | 112 | 101 | 72 | 111 | 67 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 62 |
| Estill [4] | 1,844 | 102 | 99 | 106 | 124 | 146 | 124 | 82 | 100 | 94 | 34 | 90 | 91 | 141 | 106 | 100 | 93 | 16 | 36 | 69 | 91 |
| Fayette | 8,198 | 528 | 536 | 499 | 504 | 483 | 520 | 384 | 446 | 462 | 372 | 390 | 359 | 326 | 334 | 367 | 340 | 351 | 355 | 328 | 314 |
| Fleming | 2,670 | 148 | 130 | 121 | 156 | 152 | 158 | 177 | 147 | 133 | 143 | 139 | 149 | 118 | 133 | 115 | 91 | 101 | 126 | 123 | 110 |
| Floyd | 1,801 | 142 | 136 | 130 | 102 | 84 | 71 | 82 | 101 | 99 | 106 | 100 | 97 | 81 | 90 | 89 | 91 | 60 | 62 | 47 | 31 |
| Franklin | 3,639 | 195 | 205 | 203 | 203 | 184 | 206 | 187 | 182 | 182 | 188 | 170 | 175 | 164 | 160 | 159 | 166 | 153 | 182 | 173 | 202 |
| Fulton | 1,898 | 138 | 129 | 118 | 120 | 132 | 90 | 56 | 119 | 78 | 81 | 90 | 79 | 73 | 92 | 70 | 82 | 76 | 87 | 118 | 70 |
| Gallatin | 851 | 86 | 54 | 35 | 39 | 40 | 51 | 41 | 55 | 43 | 37 | 47 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 34 | 36 | 23 | 41 | 35 | 34 |
| Garrard | 1,984 | 96 | 114 | 92 | 91 | 98 | 93 | 102 | 114 | 108 | 123 | 125 | 120 | 112 | 89 | 82 | 73 | 76 | 95 | 80 | 101 |
| Grant | 2,142 | 93 | 89 | 95 | 101 | 90 | 136 | 135 | 107 | 109 | 90 | 136 | 103 | 105 | 104 | 108 | 87 | 95 | 126 | 123 | 110 |
| Graves | (1) | 221 | 251 | 246 | 248 | 249 | 260 | 297 | 338 | 5 194 | 285 | 247 | 238 | 241 | 231 | 215 | 216 | 180 | 245 | 231 | 6 33 |
| Grayson | (1) | (2) | 103 | 170 | 209 | 241 | 208 | 244 | 222 | 192 | 173 | 7 116 | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) |
| Green | 1,907 | 77 | 102 | 90 | 96 | 82 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 87 | 99 | 110 | 79 | 113 | 104 | 110 | 81 | 93 | 92 | 94 | 92 |
| Greenup | 2,475 | 161 | 137 | 149 | 133 | 163 | 152 | 129 | 161 | 125 | 116 | 120 | 143 | 106 | 99 | 102 | 111 | 78 | 118 | 94 | 78 |
| Hancock | 1,599 | 91 | 101 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 105 | 94 | 91 | 66 | 84 | 71 | 88 | 77 | 61 | 78 | 77 | 63 | 74 | 54 | 69 |
| Hardin | 3,284 | 147 | 168 | 182 | 233 | 212 | 163 | 184 | 179 | 177 | 166 | 145 | 146 | 174 | 136 | 159 | 142 | 162 | 169 | 125 | 115 |
| Harlan | (1) | 144 | 157 | 144 | 145 | 122 | 131 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 114 | 103 | 105 | 102 | 41 | 45 | 64 | 25 | 10 | (2) | (2) |
| Harrison | 2,830 | 145 | 167 | 133 | 133 | 174 | 171 | 97 | 134 | 145 | 172 | 143 | 157 | 160 | 161 | 126 | 126 | 132 | 142 | 119 | 93 |
| Hart | 3,186 | 171 | 180 | 169 | 141 | 161 | 166 | 161 | 181 | 151 | 170 | 160 | 174 | 190 | 130 | 160 | 120 | 157 | 139 | 153 | 152 |
| Henderson | 6,454 | 402 | 378 | 337 | 337 | 386 | 372 | 362 | 338 | 313 | 299 | 324 | 309 | 312 | 288 | 327 | 287 | 264 | 294 | 264 | 261 |
| Henry | 2,149 | 72 | 98 | 94 | 109 | 133 | 84 | 104 | 105 | 104 | 85 | 125 | 94 | 131 | 100 | 115 | 151 | 118 | 96 | 120 | 111 |
| Hickman | 2,185 | 84 | 94 | 100 | 106 | 114 | 127 | 124 | 100 | 112 | 114 | 122 | 115 | 101 | 100 | 109 | 108 | 94 | 119 | 130 | 112 |
| Hopkins | (1) | 343 | 324 | 294 | 366 | 368 | 324 | 313 | 299 | 285 | 307 | 254 | 249 | 260 | 244 | 254 | 221 | 218 | 227 | 189 | (2) |
| Jackson | 1,858 | 92 | 92 | 95 | 51 | 72 | 96 | 56 | 100 | 111 | 128 | 102 | 97 | 93 | 89 | 109 | 116 | 81 | 115 | 91 | 72 |
| Jefferson | 35,659 | 2,633 | 2,535 | 2,454 | 2,519 | 2,403 | 1,860 | 1,587 | 1,609 | 1,431 | 1,446 | 1,421 | 1,532 | 1,464 | 1,471 | 1,667 | 1,487 | 1,572 | 1,583 | 1,547 | 1,438 |
| Jessamine | 2,140 | 117 | 125 | 139 | 154 | 123 | 96 | 120 | 93 | 102 | 106 | 98 | 119 | 80 | 108 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 96 | 79 | 106 |
| Johnson | 2,148 | 107 | 90 | 116 | 98 | 109 | 94 | 104 | 108 | 115 | 89 | 101 | 106 | 91 | 157 | 100 | 133 | 105 | 114 | 98 | 113 |
| Kenton | 17,082 | 1,304 | 1,155 | 1,180 | 1,225 | 1,147 | 869 | 848 | 961 | 837 | 608 | 632 | 644 | 696 | 837 | 822 | 746 | 651 | 666 | 662 | 592 |
| Knott | 1,314 | 86 | 56 | 100 | 84 | 94 | 77 | 83 | 68 | 56 | 58 | 69 | 58 | 62 | 53 | 74 | 55 | 42 | 58 | 42 | 39 |
| Knox | 3,525 | 230 | 233 | 202 | 210 | 220 | 208 | 188 | 178 | 175 | 188 | 169 | 184 | 174 | 163 | 144 | 140 | 132 | 134 | 124 | 129 |
| Larue | 1,822 | 105 | 95 | 95 | 108 | 112 | 87 | 97 | 113 | 97 | 81 | 94 | 82 | 81 | 86 | 80 | 95 | 94 | 84 | 73 | 63 |
| Laurel | 3,360 | 242 | 224 | 202 | 196 | 191 | 186 | 192 | 180 | 169 | 163 | 170 | 167 | 145 | 148 | 146 | 136 | 135 | 128 | 132 | 108 |
| Lawrence | 3,940 | 246 | 212 | 220 | 249 | 229 | 221 | 212 | 231 | 189 | 159 | 170 | 187 | 179 | 189 | 192 | 139 | 181 | 201 | 189 | 145 |
| Lee | 1,491 | 109 | 120 | 86 | 94 | 85 | 94 | 77 | 54 | 53 | 90 | 63 | 78 | 60 | 77 | 63 | 48 | 76 | 60 | 62 | 42 |
| Leslie | 1,509 | 73 | 83 | 87 | 94 | 62 | 79 | 98 | 93 | 87 | 88 | 85 | 69 | 94 | 58 | 86 | 65 | 40 | 63 | 63 | 42 |
| Letcher | 1,892 | 108 | 116 | 126 | 125 | 108 | 113 | 103 | 104 | 101 | 102 | 97 | 99 | 92 | 77 | 81 | 74 | 49 | 80 | 73 | 64 |
| Lewis | 2,746 | 144 | 156 | 148 | 141 | 162 | 179 | 159 | 151 | 118 | 109 | 125 | 148 | 157 | 153 | 125 | 118 | 122 | 117 | 99 | 115 |
| Lincoln | 2,882 | 136 | 152 | 154 | 166 | 160 | 153 | 144 | 153 | 141 | 146 | 146 | 166 | 125 | 120 | 147 | 117 | 129 | 142 | 145 | 140 |
| Livingston | 1,455 | 61 | 83 | 53 | 81 | 66 | 75 | 79 | 77 | 58 | 65 | 66 | 79 | 64 | 86 | 67 | 91 | 84 | 70 | 82 | 68 |
| Logan | 3,539 | 190 | 167 | 189 | 198 | 193 | 172 | 174 | 195 | 194 | 158 | 153 | 187 | 172 | 182 | 173 | 146 | 147 | 199 | 185 | 165 |
| Lyon | 1,719 | 98 | 87 | 94 | 116 | 97 | 70 | 91 | 92 | 100 | 97 | 76 | 83 | 74 | 71 | 88 | 83 | 68 | 79 | 68 | 87 |
| McCracken | 5,586 | 404 | 401 | 419 | 392 | 376 | 322 | 311 | 259 | 243 | 244 | 243 | 257 | 239 | 241 | 248 | 230 | 204 | 203 | 181 | 169 |
| McLean | 2,117 | 130 | 119 | 128 | 125 | 121 | 131 | 128 | 117 | 116 | 116 | 108 | 71 | 88 | 83 | 90 | 91 | 99 | 107 | 72 | 77 |
| Madison | 4,625 | 255 | 259 | 272 | 237 | 251 | 251 | 251 | 253 | 228 | 244 | 261 | 240 | 201 | 199 | 217 | 224 | 195 | 214 | 181 | 192 |
| Magoffin | 2,227 | 170 | 126 | 186 | 177 | 162 | 100 | 123 | 121 | 138 | 68 | 76 | 79 | 84 | 87 | 80 | 110 | 99 | 89 | 73 | 79 |
| Marion | 2,734 | 141 | 138 | 143 | 170 | 153 | 142 | 148 | 136 | 134 | 128 | 147 | 135 | 147 | 126 | 108 | 116 | 138 | 119 | 136 | 129 |
| Marshall | 2,196 | 90 | 100 | 109 | 117 | 139 | 107 | 120 | 117 | 113 | 91 | 130 | 112 | 101 | 107 | 131 | 113 | 110 | 114 | 90 | 85 |
| Martin | 1,500 | 86 | 60 | 105 | 80 | 74 | 62 | 79 | 83 | 70 | 71 | 104 | 69 | 89 | 70 | 68 | 64 | 75 | 68 | 76 | 47 |
| Mason | 3,099 | 169 | 192 | 160 | 161 | 182 | 202 | 185 | 175 | 152 | 164 | 121 | 170 | 180 | 204 | 165 | 122 | 91 | 108 | 99 | 97 |
| Meade | 1,852 | 104 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 101 | 109 | 102 | 93 | 83 | 93 | 61 | 80 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 83 | 100 | 89 | 82 |
| Menifee | 1,166 | 60 | 67 | 67 | 70 | 47 | 86 | 45 | 85 | 54 | 51 | 69 | 86 | 49 | 42 | 70 | 43 | 39 | 61 | 34 | 41 |
| Mercer | 2,542 | 133 | 130 | 166 | 161 | 135 | 159 | 110 | 112 | 116 | 118 | 106 | 99 | 104 | 122 | 131 | 98 | 100 | 120 | 140 | 182 |
| Metcalfe | 1,686 | 84 | 83 | 91 | 80 | 87 | 109 | 95 | 92 | 73 | 86 | 86 | 88 | 77 | 77 | 79 | 106 | 79 | 87 | 61 | 66 |
| Monroe | 1,730 | 98 | 83 | 100 | 82 | 111 | 109 | 104 | 117 | 88 | 70 | 58 | 78 | 81 | 73 | 89 | 82 | 57 | 77 | 93 | 80 |
| Montgomery | 2,512 | 129 | 141 | 141 | 165 | 129 | 110 | 149 | 123 | 108 | 115 | 148 | 134 | 130 | 151 | 98 | 111 | 119 | 120 | 90 | 101 |
| Morgan | 2,437 | 168 | 129 | 154 | 144 | 126 | 105 | 141 | 130 | 135 | 137 | 140 | 135 | 124 | 96 | 98 | 87 | 81 | 122 | 90 | 95 |
| Muhlenberg | 3,982 | 280 | 245 | 252 | 267 | 221 | 203 | 238 | 208 | 170 | 186 | 174 | 203 | 178 | 172 | 169 | 177 | 158 | 169 | 158 | 154 |
| Nelson | 2,478 | 120 | 129 | 153 | 160 | 127 | 121 | 108 | 136 | 107 | 112 | 118 | 139 | 142 | 97 | 113 | 118 | 127 | 114 | 121 | 116 |
| Nicholas | 1,979 | 81 | 112 | 96 | 114 | 104 | 101 | 99 | 95 | 104 | 106 | 85 | 96 | 106 | 91 | 98 | 70 | 103 | 122 | 105 | 91 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] No marriages reported.
[3] Figures are for colored only.
[4] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[5] Records incomplete.
[6] Records prior to December 19, 1887, destroyed by fire.
[7] Records destroyed by fire, June 16, 1896.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | 4,579 | 261 | 259 | 248 | 273 | 275 | 262 | 217 | 249 | 240 | 241 | 239 | 196 | 187 | 218 | 252 | 201 | 192 | 206 | 181 | 182 |
| Oldham | 826 | 41 | 55 | 45 | 58 | 62 | 49 | 30 | 40 | 22 | 40 | 50 | 34 | 47 | 37 | 39 | 24 | 26 | 35 | 40 | 52 |
| Owen | 2,871 | 156 | 138 | 128 | 173 | 177 | 188 | 156 | 192 | 190 | 211 | 131 | 155 | 133 | 112 | 110 | 108 | 81 | 87 | 116 | 129 |
| Owsley | 1,374 | 79 | 75 | 62 | 71 | 56 | 92 | 77 | 87 | 72 | 70 | 59 | 86 | 58 | 67 | 51 | 53 | 61 | 64 | 62 | 72 |
| Pendleton | 2,444 | 108 | 116 | 123 | 125 | 98 | 126 | 125 | 145 | 132 | 127 | 115 | 123 | 126 | 129 | 149 | 115 | 111 | 132 | 95 | 124 |
| Perry | 1,822 | 146 | 138 | 139 | 132 | 129 | 118 | 112 | 106 | 90 | 88 | 83 | 77 | 72 | 69 | 64 | 53 | 60 | 52 | 51 | 43 |
| Pike | 4,000 | 241 | 231 | 206 | 222 | 239 | 204 | 199 | 201 | 194 | 229 | 198 | 206 | 229 | 192 | 164 | 189 | 180 | 189 | 148 | 139 |
| Powell [1] | [2] | 62 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | 42 | 43 | 71 | 58 | 58 | 76 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 67 | 67 | 25 | 29 |
| Pulaski | 5,711 | 388 | 373 | 327 | 356 | 345 | 306 | 284 | 314 | 302 | 289 | 251 | 269 | 245 | 236 | 246 | 270 | 240 | 232 | 217 | 221 |
| Robertson | 754 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 43 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 35 | 44 | 44 | 40 | 34 | 30 | 35 | 29 | 29 | 17 |
| Rockcastle | 1,733 | 77 | 79 | 87 | 82 | 79 | 87 | 101 | 103 | 94 | 110 | 94 | 99 | 92 | 74 | 91 | 74 | 58 | 91 | 79 | 82 |
| Rowan | 1,705 | 95 | 101 | 99 | 116 | 107 | 93 | 104 | 110 | 78 | 81 | 80 | 89 | 63 | 65 | 72 | 90 | 64 | 58 | 79 | 61 |
| Russell | 1,668 | 87 | 84 | 108 | 93 | 85 | 78 | 78 | 79 | 87 | 106 | 79 | 87 | 85 | 78 | 67 | 73 | 86 | 93 | 93 | 42 |
| Scott | 2,797 | 157 | 205 | 135 | 168 | 144 | 166 | 138 | 143 | 128 | 144 | 148 | 134 | 131 | 109 | 117 | 130 | 130 | 136 | 109 | 125 |
| Shelby | [2] | 93 | 80 | 108 | 86 | 101 | 106 | 128 | 81 | 117 | 87 | 95 | 74 | 110 | 114 | 121 | 65 | [4] 21 | [4] 16 | [4] 24 | [4] 25 |
| Simpson | 1,494 | 73 | 66 | 64 | 62 | 86 | 81 | 96 | 68 | 69 | 84 | 71 | 52 | 74 | 91 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 81 | 59 | 70 |
| Spencer | 1,140 | 49 | 63 | 48 | 66 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 66 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 54 | 64 | 38 | 42 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 63 |
| Taylor | 1,703 | 86 | 128 | 97 | 118 | 104 | 80 | 99 | 77 | 70 | 60 | 78 | 113 | 81 | 57 | 73 | 74 | 66 | 82 | 64 | 96 |
| Todd | 2,952 | 172 | 146 | 162 | 158 | 148 | 163 | 155 | 178 | 147 | 130 | 145 | 174 | 138 | 149 | 135 | 126 | 105 | 148 | 139 | 134 |
| Trigg | 2,279 | 114 | 124 | 131 | 122 | 117 | 115 | 110 | 104 | 116 | 111 | 116 | 116 | 106 | 109 | 118 | 106 | 90 | 105 | 130 | 119 |
| Trimble | 857 | 40 | 45 | 39 | 49 | 49 | 56 | 29 | 59 | 52 | 40 | 45 | 49 | 50 | 42 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 39 | 37 |
| Union | 2,883 | 127 | 117 | 132 | 153 | 170 | 175 | 158 | 143 | 167 | 149 | 158 | 141 | 134 | 170 | 154 | 128 | 126 | 144 | 130 | 107 |
| Warren | 4,877 | 265 | 295 | 257 | 253 | 292 | 310 | 247 | 249 | 222 | 208 | 220 | 236 | 222 | 233 | 209 | 193 | 221 | 253 | 240 | 252 |
| Washington [1] | 2,429 | 114 | 145 | 103 | 156 | 143 | 123 | 110 | 116 | 151 | 136 | 131 | 136 | 107 | 129 | 109 | 106 | 90 | 115 | 108 | 101 |
| Wayne | 2,545 | 167 | 176 | 148 | 149 | 148 | 151 | 125 | 143 | 135 | 117 | 136 | 112 | 114 | 110 | 107 | 115 | 92 | 101 | 110 | 89 |
| Webster | 2,979 | 165 | 141 | 144 | 150 | 176 | 161 | 162 | 146 | 178 | 125 | 119 | 136 | 141 | 128 | 145 | 163 | 141 | 140 | 153 | 165 |
| Whitley | [2] | 232 | 212 | 206 | 179 | 207 | 191 | 187 | 171 | 164 | 141 | 101 | [5] | 140 | 141 | 135 | 126 | 103 | 105 | 125 | 101 |
| Wolfe | [2] | 108 | 111 | 116 | 110 | 114 | 113 | 89 | 86 | 86 | [3] | [3] | [5] | 94 | 67 | 59 | 81 | 65 | 44 | 84 | 52 |
| Woodford | 1,904 | 92 | 76 | 90 | 104 | 92 | 104 | 93 | 95 | 106 | 115 | 128 | 90 | 75 | 112 | 102 | 86 | 78 | 75 | 100 | 91 |

LOUISIANA.

| The state | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] | [1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acadia | 4,203 | 313 | 296 | 316 | 329 | 379 | 327 | 239 | 221 | 155 | 184 | 154 | 186 | 185 | 172 | 141 | 168 | 122 | 114 | 116 | 86 |
| Ascension | 4,203 | 276 | 299 | 409 | 246 | 332 | 279 | 89 | 184 | 177 | 174 | 139 | 155 | 148 | 167 | 205 | 223 | 176 | 261 | 104 | 160 |
| Assumption | [6] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avoyelles | 5,505 | 450 | 252 | 335 | 297 | 476 | 255 | 297 | 316 | 329 | 307 | 266 | 235 | 216 | 188 | 212 | 215 | 183 | 217 | 249 | 210 |
| Bienville | 3,148 | 239 | 216 | 208 | 203 | 206 | 181 | 167 | 155 | 164 | 138 | 98 | 197 | 146 | 108 | 119 | 124 | 123 | 137 | 103 | 116 |
| Bossier | 4,956 | 279 | 274 | 325 | 283 | 304 | 333 | 320 | 272 | 285 | 262 | 301 | 238 | 252 | 109 | 157 | 202 | 210 | 184 | 200 | 166 |
| Caddo | 10,696 | 872 | 709 | 937 | 824 | 809 | 874 | 615 | 574 | 531 | 484 | 388 | 325 | 293 | 347 | 324 | 385 | 348 | 344 | 355 | 358 |
| Calcasieu | 6,658 | 558 | 561 | 548 | 584 | 496 | 419 | 413 | 286 | 328 | 266 | 294 | 261 | 232 | 263 | 226 | 231 | 191 | 152 | 192 | 157 |
| Caldwell | 1,721 | 110 | 112 | 140 | 125 | 92 | 92 | 86 | 48 | 68 | 75 | 91 | 66 | 56 | 64 | 77 | 106 | 84 | 79 | 74 | 76 |
| Cameron | 503 | 20 | 34 | 43 | 29 | 38 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 32 | 24 | 11 | 27 | 14 | 14 |
| Catahoula | 2,583 | 233 | 184 | 168 | 162 | 147 | 181 | 187 | 113 | 132 | 142 | 124 | 101 | 89 | 81 | 89 | 86 | 91 | 113 | 109 | 51 |
| Claiborne | [2] | 262 | 251 | 216 | 234 | 210 | 205 | 202 | 230 | 160 | 152 | 170 | 217 | 204 | 185 | 187 | 210 | 195 | 205 | [3] | [5] |
| Concordia | 3,286 | 199 | 182 | 230 | 195 | 228 | 256 | 175 | 147 | 169 | 130 | 179 | 111 | 100 | 104 | 146 | 213 | 136 | 145 | 119 | 122 |
| De Soto | 5,277 | 306 | 345 | 291 | 331 | 288 | 345 | 303 | 316 | 217 | 241 | 236 | 278 | 195 | 268 | 245 | 242 | 217 | 203 | 232 | 178 |
| East Baton Rouge | 5,655 | 436 | 336 | 407 | 412 | 417 | 308 | 230 | 255 | 325 | 287 | 248 | 221 | 225 | 224 | 236 | 245 | 216 | 207 | 187 | 233 |
| East Carroll | 2,350 | 136 | 112 | 161 | 149 | 159 | 162 | 103 | 26 | 130 | 109 | 91 | 75 | 107 | 88 | 132 | 105 | 98 | 130 | 136 | 141 |
| East Feliciana | 3,562 | 187 | 227 | 260 | 210 | 247 | 203 | 164 | 172 | 145 | 188 | 194 | 150 | 137 | 151 | 150 | 145 | 173 | 162 | 153 | 144 |
| Franklin | 2,102 | 136 | 169 | 143 | 137 | 126 | 137 | 95 | 78 | 82 | 101 | 106 | 112 | 69 | 123 | 87 | 86 | 63 | 94 | 71 | 87 |
| Grant | 2,243 | 164 | 139 | 145 | 138 | 160 | 135 | 110 | 149 | 138 | 118 | 114 | 86 | 87 | 122 | 80 | 80 | 84 | 68 | 77 | 49 |
| Iberia | 7,357 | 378 | 274 | 237 | 265 | 334 | 295 | 199 | 136 | 288 | 181 | 237 | 53 | 662 | 216 | 1,189 | 903 | 177 | 171 | 992 | 170 |
| Iberville | 4,547 | 316 | 334 | 424 | 336 | 245 | 331 | 224 | 209 | 256 | 283 | 182 | 212 | 127 | 171 | 154 | 126 | 163 | 182 | 151 | 121 |
| Jackson | 1,683 | 139 | 142 | 148 | 99 | 108 | 83 | 91 | 81 | 63 | 66 | 67 | 80 | 82 | 101 | 43 | 54 | 59 | 60 | 74 | 43 |
| Jefferson | 3,727 | 302 | 269 | 305 | 241 | 252 | 213 | 200 | 238 | 220 | 206 | 148 | 143 | 145 | 140 | 159 | 114 | 120 | 115 | 74 | 123 |
| Lafayette | 4,049 | 352 | 314 | 297 | 286 | 267 | 253 | 219 | 193 | 182 | 173 | 168 | 172 | 164 | 148 | 153 | 166 | 156 | 148 | 122 | 116 |
| Lafourche | 4,926 | 331 | 347 | 311 | 330 | 322 | 222 | 300 | 307 | 305 | 252 | 164 | 186 | 242 | 226 | 184 | 223 | 139 | 188 | 226 | 121 |
| Lincoln | 3,078 | 240 | 188 | 221 | 206 | 200 | 168 | 160 | 128 | 110 | 114 | 110 | 118 | 126 | 146 | 132 | 192 | 100 | 166 | 168 | 85 |
| Livingston | 1,303 | 115 | 74 | 67 | 83 | 65 | 72 | 81 | 99 | 68 | 45 | 70 | 90 | 97 | 45 | 52 | 37 | 58 | 33 | 42 | 10 |
| Madison | 2,609 | 143 | 89 | 133 | 146 | 98 | 152 | 161 | 127 | 143 | 132 | 138 | 90 | 97 | 154 | 138 | 217 | 147 | 148 | 78 | 78 |
| Morehouse | 4,741 | 258 | 292 | 327 | 274 | 297 | 298 | 307 | 247 | 226 | 242 | 188 | 173 | 172 | 223 | 180 | 201 | 196 | 255 | 204 | 181 |
| Natchitoches | 6,145 | 223 | 394 | 411 | 417 | 378 | 436 | 265 | 310 | 344 | 272 | 292 | 349 | 257 | 284 | 226 | 291 | 263 | 242 | 242 | 249 |
| Orleans | 49,505 | 3,493 | 3,140 | 2,897 | 2,916 | 2,853 | 2,642 | 2,365 | 2,507 | 2,408 | 2,195 | 2,280 | 2,203 | 2,441 | 2,306 | 2,391 | 2,283 | 2,186 | 2,071 | 1,984 | 1,944 |
| Ouachita | 4,871 | 365 | 329 | 327 | 364 | 315 | 265 | 257 | 267 | 232 | 199 | 206 | 213 | 167 | 216 | 205 | 222 | 189 | 198 | 173 | 162 |
| Plaquemines | [6] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pointe Coupee | 3,536 | 208 | 139 | 330 | 278 | 269 | 241 | 187 | 122 | 141 | 203 | 155 | 134 | 109 | 101 | 126 | 190 | 191 | 201 | 108 | 103 |
| Rapides | 7,453 | 535 | 452 | 562 | 512 | 555 | 470 | 392 | 444 | 372 | 416 | 386 | 355 | 258 | 309 | 250 | 256 | 257 | 231 | 231 | 210 |
| Red River | 2,819 | 186 | 191 | 222 | 202 | 163 | 130 | 162 | 174 | 138 | 116 | 131 | 93 | 102 | 107 | 105 | 136 | 111 | 107 | 111 | 132 |
| Richland | 3,114 | 223 | 214 | 219 | 218 | 130 | 183 | 181 | 144 | 131 | 123 | 137 | 108 | 152 | 153 | 144 | 165 | 141 | 130 | 97 | 121 |
| Sabine | 2,792 | 202 | 200 | 185 | 190 | 228 | 223 | 165 | 141 | 83 | 123 | 138 | 121 | 99 | 95 | 127 | 116 | 62 | 102 | 98 | 94 |
| St. Bernard | 649 | 48 | 36 | 49 | 50 | 59 | 11 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 46 | 43 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 12 |
| St. Charles | 1,212 | 65 | 81 | 70 | 71 | 68 | 58 | 66 | 61 | 53 | 72 | 80 | 96 | 54 | 45 | 50 | 48 | 60 | 46 | 38 | 30 |
| St. Helena | 1,411 | 75 | 95 | 99 | 85 | 72 | 92 | 67 | 52 | 68 | 77 | 44 | 43 | 79 | 57 | 42 | 54 | 75 | 81 | 71 | 83 |
| St. James | 2,325 | 156 | 139 | 147 | 153 | 132 | 139 | 125 | 106 | 84 | 99 | 89 | 92 | 104 | 111 | 120 | 101 | 116 | 110 | 98 | 104 |
| St. John the Baptist | 2,992 | 230 | 235 | 196 | 204 | 198 | 219 | 188 | 162 | 158 | 142 | 131 | 125 | 118 | 111 | 100 | 97 | 104 | 90 | 96 | 88 |
| St. Landry | 10,827 | 674 | 628 | 735 | 759 | 645 | 624 | 590 | 533 | 481 | 532 | 610 | 455 | 447 | 394 | 356 | 457 | 452 | 474 | 496 | 485 |
| St. Martin | 3,392 | 219 | 290 | 310 | 262 | 225 | 188 | 178 | 193 | 149 | 175 | 171 | 116 | 127 | 88 | 114 | 128 | 128 | 115 | 118 | 96 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 829.
[2] Returns incomplete
[3] No marriages reported.
[4] Figures are for colored only.
[5] Records lost.
[6] No record of marriages.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Mary | 6,327 | 454 | 396 | 413 | 448 | 381 | 394 | 356 | 423 | 362 | 284 | 272 | 254 | 238 | 226 | 274 | 257 | 241 | 222 | 246 | 186 |
| St. Tammany | (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tangipahoa | 3,800 | 254 | 277 | 311 | 297 | 224 | 229 | 198 | 171 | 178 | 167 | 196 | 177 | 144 | 204 | 119 | 162 | 121 | 163 | 122 | 86 |
| Tensas | 3,870 | 232 | 198 | 298 | 227 | 205 | 304 | 208 | 226 | 224 | 217 | 153 | 138 | 126 | 150 | 201 | 215 | 147 | 124 | 130 | 147 |
| Terrebonne | (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union | 3,277 | 219 | 191 | 201 | 211 | 165 | 219 | 185 | 144 | 147 | 141 | 116 | 114 | 148 | 71 | 136 | 162 | 196 | 170 | 159 | 182 |
| Vermilion | 3,669 | 247 | 241 | 346 | 285 | 238 | 286 | 201 | 152 | 169 | 165 | 153 | 170 | 158 | 155 | 123 | 119 | 113 | 121 | 133 | 94 |
| Vernon | (3) | 165 | 159 | 214 | 175 | 185 | 130 | 135 | 152 | 100 | 70 | 66 | 67 | 61 | 70 | 62 | 114 | 49 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Washington | (3) | 136 | 118 | 113 | 145 | 104 | 155 | 135 | 132 | 111 | [5] 57 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Webster | (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Baton Rouge | 1,480 | 74 | 82 | 102 | 85 | 112 | 58 | 87 | 68 | 81 | 98 | 60 | 65 | 83 | 35 | 46 | 69 | 71 | 64 | 60 | 80 |
| West Carroll | 1,063 | 59 | 68 | 81 | 65 | 68 | 60 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 62 | 41 | 50 | 54 | 61 | 48 | 33 | 52 | 41 | 40 |
| West Feliciana | 1,978 | 94 | 110 | 139 | 89 | 106 | 110 | 88 | 94 | 76 | 117 | 125 | 89 | 96 | 85 | 125 | 101 | 115 | 32 | 60 | 127 |
| Winn | 1,828 | 165 | 132 | 130 | 121 | 111 | 98 | 80 | 87 | 74 | 70 | 84 | 80 | 84 | 75 | 81 | 71 | 80 | 65 | 67 | 73 |

MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | (3) | 6,574 | 6,264 | 6,208 | 6,200 | 5,905 | 5,735 | 5,482 | 5,329 | 5,144 | 5,331 | 5,579 | 5,729 | 5,591 | 5,795 | 5,726 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Androscoggin | (3) | 547 | 500 | 465 | 485 | 462 | 492 | 463 | 398 | 376 | 405 | 461 | 459 | 456 | 463 | 479 | | | | | |
| Aroostook [7] | (3) | 672 | 564 | 623 | 617 | 569 | 524 | 527 | 450 | 487 | 483 | 483 | 543 | 492 | 494 | 458 | | | | | |
| Cumberland | (3) | 919 | 876 | 848 | 903 | 846 | 791 | 731 | 722 | 657 | 698 | 770 | 813 | 757 | 820 | 779 | | | | | |
| Franklin | (3) | 186 | 177 | 167 | 172 | 162 | 189 | 149 | 191 | 158 | 168 | 156 | 158 | 166 | 150 | 145 | | | | | |
| Hancock | (3) | 323 | 337 | 333 | 323 | 322 | 332 | 269 | 300 | 264 | 291 | 303 | 321 | 327 | 311 | 307 | | | | | |
| Kennebec | (3) | 548 | 529 | 554 | 508 | 504 | 456 | 477 | 479 | 469 | 464 | 506 | 506 | 478 | 529 | 553 | | | | | |
| Knox | (3) | 270 | 282 | 261 | 280 | 273 | 276 | 255 | 198 | 247 | 237 | 258 | 287 | 270 | 318 | 276 | | | | | |
| Lincoln | (3) | 153 | 117 | 166 | 132 | 133 | 144 | 148 | 145 | 148 | 124 | 166 | 150 | 143 | 155 | 172 | | | | | |
| Oxford | (3) | 373 | 371 | 317 | 345 | 319 | 285 | 241 | 243 | 236 | 241 | 252 | 249 | 217 | 223 | 224 | | | | | |
| Penobscot [7] | (3) | 825 | 732 | 754 | 705 | 701 | 668 | 647 | 619 | 602 | 647 | 682 | 684 | 631 | 694 | 697 | | | | | |
| Piscataquis | (3) | 171 | 157 | 171 | 165 | 163 | 152 | 128 | 146 | 145 | 150 | 152 | 151 | 144 | 143 | 133 | | | | | |
| Sagadahoc | (3) | 152 | 152 | 183 | 152 | 158 | 144 | 145 | 155 | 156 | 111 | 136 | 111 | 131 | 131 | 157 | | | | | |
| Somerset | (3) | 340 | 350 | 337 | 349 | 308 | 333 | 328 | 288 | 275 | 317 | 261 | 307 | 285 | 298 | 297 | | | | | |
| Waldo | (3) | 229 | 206 | 154 | 182 | 161 | 177 | 167 | 173 | 200 | 214 | 197 | 218 | 226 | 225 | 240 | | | | | |
| Washington | (3) | 362 | 368 | 332 | 360 | 344 | 327 | 359 | 398 | 341 | 338 | 348 | 320 | 414 | 406 | 354 | | | | | |
| York | (3) | 504 | 546 | 543 | 522 | 480 | 445 | 448 | 424 | 383 | 443 | 448 | 452 | 454 | 435 | 455 | | | | | |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | (3) | 12,564 | 12,511 | 11,956 | 12,248 | 11,577 | 10,954 | 10,667 | 10,639 | 9,864 | 10,170 | 9,558 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Allegany | 16,647 | 1,288 | 1,197 | 1,087 | 1,260 | 1,133 | 1,065 | 898 | 958 | 753 | 760 | 709 | 708 | 657 | 792 | 819 | 669 | 560 | 491 | 444 | 399 |
| Anne Arundel | 4,370 | 290 | 252 | 287 | 258 | 268 | 239 | 223 | 280 | 191 | 220 | 224 | 207 | 181 | 182 | 194 | 191 | 195 | 166 | 173 | 149 |
| Baltimore [7] | 7,543 | 552 | 561 | 529 | 544 | 515 | 490 | 434 | 396 | 406 | 375 | 336 | 412 | 330 | 324 | 303 | 282 | 211 | 185 | 186 | 172 |
| Baltimore city [7] | 90,468 | 5,499 | 5,563 | 5,490 | 5,598 | 5,145 | 4,937 | 4,937 | 4,919 | 4,503 | 4,914 | 4,623 | 4,204 | 3,968 | 3,990 | 4,036 | 3,994 | 3,649 | 3,547 | 3,486 | 3,466 |
| Calvert | 1,271 | 66 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 59 | 60 | 86 | 72 | 54 | 70 | 61 | 72 | 51 | 67 | 58 | 63 | 77 | 62 | 58 | 43 |
| Caroline | 2,682 | 172 | 150 | 147 | 146 | 172 | 152 | 172 | 146 | 153 | 157 | 132 | 148 | 106 | 115 | 101 | 120 | 77 | 111 | 111 | 94 |
| Carroll | (3) | 282 | 269 | 269 | 266 | 272 | 276 | 257 | 263 | 298 | 257 | 279 | 280 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Cecil | 3,902 | 213 | 255 | 150 | 158 | 155 | 174 | 193 | 198 | 193 | 177 | 203 | 238 | 209 | 205 | 201 | 208 | 203 | 202 | 181 | 186 |
| Charles | (3) | 104 | 108 | 109 | 99 | 97 | 95 | 126 | 122 | 123 | 93 | 63 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 62 | 60 | 69 | 66 |
| Dorchester | 4,075 | 204 | 201 | 199 | 254 | 204 | 187 | 239 | 234 | 189 | 209 | 173 | 207 | 223 | 161 | 190 | 207 | 207 | 183 | 203 | 201 |
| Frederick | 7,649 | 407 | 389 | 404 | 438 | 443 | 410 | 432 | 393 | 358 | 426 | 371 | 412 | 363 | 331 | 336 | 364 | 308 | 351 | 361 | 352 |
| Garrett | 5,523 | 468 | 427 | 405 | 403 | 369 | 323 | 316 | 304 | 274 | 246 | 218 | 243 | 238 | 236 | 199 | 211 | 179 | 178 | 123 | 163 |
| Harford | 3,638 | 192 | 194 | 186 | 174 | 184 | 175 | 183 | 186 | 187 | 196 | 172 | 187 | 170 | 186 | 185 | 189 | 165 | 170 | 181 | 176 |
| Howard | 3,334 | 386 | 452 | 325 | 274 | 243 | 173 | 128 | 125 | 121 | 105 | 109 | 107 | 130 | 125 | 105 | 91 | 80 | 81 | 86 | 88 |
| Kent | 2,568 | 122 | 128 | 140 | 142 | 138 | 147 | 141 | 117 | 138 | 122 | 121 | 140 | 151 | 117 | 114 | 116 | 108 | 121 | 125 | 120 |
| Montgomery | 4,453 | 387 | 362 | 337 | 304 | 296 | 292 | 218 | 200 | 213 | 202 | 201 | 198 | 180 | 148 | 152 | 150 | 152 | 157 | 166 | 138 |
| Prince Georges | 2,380 | 143 | 154 | 166 | 165 | 151 | 129 | 144 | 125 | 165 | 140 | 123 | 133 | 107 | 89 | 99 | 92 | 64 | 73 | 59 | 59 |
| Queen Annes | 2,765 | 127 | 144 | 143 | 143 | 148 | 134 | 137 | 139 | 159 | 140 | 114 | 127 | 127 | 130 | 144 | 131 | 132 | 132 | 169 | 145 |
| St. Marys | 2,275 | 124 | 109 | 123 | 120 | 124 | 114 | 134 | 139 | 144 | 124 | 96 | 101 | 91 | 94 | 119 | 99 | 108 | 107 | 97 | 108 |
| Somerset | 4,174 | 204 | 284 | 231 | 219 | 199 | 197 | 198 | 227 | 180 | 215 | 175 | 237 | 239 | 181 | 209 | 193 | 215 | 221 | 228 | 122 |
| Talbot | 2,895 | 123 | 157 | 131 | 149 | 162 | 147 | 148 | 144 | 135 | 128 | 115 | 151 | 152 | 136 | 144 | 122 | 161 | 157 | 155 | 178 |
| Washington | 10,608 | 729 | 647 | 587 | 616 | 602 | 588 | 530 | 555 | 556 | 527 | 560 | 545 | 503 | 492 | 489 | 481 | 415 | 428 | 365 | 393 |
| Wicomico | 4,504 | 256 | 250 | 260 | 259 | 281 | 270 | 235 | 230 | 201 | 206 | 227 | 214 | 199 | 206 | 204 | 203 | 211 | 201 | 201 | 190 |
| Worcester | 3,487 | 226 | 194 | 187 | 195 | 217 | 180 | 158 | 167 | 170 | 161 | 153 | 155 | 159 | 153 | 158 | 162 | 165 | 193 | 175 | 159 |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 468,267 | 29,654 | 27,184 | 25,993 | 26,940 | 25,685 | 24,891 | 24,342 | 23,523 | 22,142 | 23,038 | 23,651 | 23,102 | 20,619 | 22,814 | 22,507 | 21,675 | 20,838 | 20,397 | 19,739 | 19,533 |
| Barnstable | 4,299 | 175 | 207 | 199 | 220 | 185 | 203 | 192 | 218 | 178 | 198 | 192 | 207 | 214 | 209 | 221 | 245 | 245 | 251 | 257 | 283 |
| Berkshire | 13,091 | 718 | 726 | 674 | 790 | 769 | 718 | 680 | 606 | 638 | 663 | 628 | 642 | 562 | 613 | 625 | 605 | 613 | 592 | 594 | 635 |
| Bristol | 45,351 | 3,110 | 2,813 | 2,571 | 2,946 | 2,757 | 2,586 | 2,512 | 2,358 | 2,114 | 2,350 | 2,377 | 2,185 | 1,825 | 2,089 | 2,045 | 1,850 | 1,885 | 1,678 | 1,656 | 1,644 |
| Dukes | 638 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 17 | 31 | 35 | 41 | 38 | 27 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 39 | 35 | 23 | 40 |
| Essex | 59,713 | 3,961 | 3,439 | 3,232 | 3,354 | 3,161 | 3,124 | 3,007 | 2,801 | 2,626 | 2,700 | 2,911 | 3,025 | 2,691 | 3,108 | 2,899 | 2,905 | 2,773 | 2,763 | 2,649 | 2,584 |

[1] Records defective.
[2] No record of marriages.
[3] Returns incomplete.
[4] No marriages reported.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, March 17, 1897.
[6] No systematic registration of marriages prior to 1892.
[7] See explanatory notes on page 829.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Franklin | 6,190 | 348 | 349 | 352 | 313 | 310 | 320 | 316 | 288 | 288 | 291 | 303 | 278 | 284 | 335 | 331 | 310 | 285 | 319 | 290 | 280 |
| Hampden | 29,659 | 1,939 | 1,770 | 1,644 | 1,723 | 1,747 | 1,541 | 1,580 | 1,480 | 1,449 | 1,551 | 1,503 | 1,436 | 1,270 | 1,401 | 1,479 | 1,388 | 1,198 | 1,203 | 1,210 | 1,147 |
| Hampshire | 8,816 | 582 | 488 | 459 | 469 | 452 | 459 | 456 | 462 | 382 | 376 | 449 | 457 | 414 | 410 | 438 | 448 | 421 | 430 | 368 | 396 |
| Middlesex | 84,823 | 5,257 | 4,830 | 4,655 | 4,645 | 4,667 | 4,453 | 4,446 | 4,247 | 3,919 | 4,132 | 4,157 | 4,289 | 3,721 | 4,373 | 4,259 | 4,083 | 3,836 | 3,754 | 3,533 | 3,567 |
| Nantucket | 403 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 49 | 24 | 29 |
| Norfolk | 19,745 | 1,231 | 1,151 | 1,122 | 1,169 | 1,093 | 994 | 982 | 982 | 909 | 880 | 952 | 908 | 830 | 976 | 956 | 944 | 937 | 936 | 836 | 957 |
| Plymouth | 16,696 | 1,106 | 1,023 | 932 | 958 | 943 | 846 | 833 | 797 | 781 | 733 | 790 | 742 | 717 | 840 | 804 | 798 | 803 | 729 | 769 | 752 |
| Suffolk | 124,994 | 7,975 | 7,285 | 7,219 | 7,111 | 6,613 | 6,751 | 6,462 | 6,576 | 6,275 | 6,444 | 6,655 | 6,324 | 5,809 | 5,745 | 5,708 | 5,574 | 5,297 | 5,229 | 5,058 | 4,884 |
| Worcester | 53,849 | 3,204 | 3,050 | 2,879 | 3,203 | 2,947 | 2,856 | 2,835 | 2,678 | 2,540 | 2,663 | 2,678 | 2,546 | 2,239 | 2,655 | 2,676 | 2,476 | 2,488 | 2,429 | 2,472 | 2,335 |

MICHIGAN.

| The state | (1) | 27,335 | 26,119 | (1) | 26,029 | 25,653 | 24,079 | 23,295 | 21,877 | 20,138 | 18,579 | 18,897 | 18,952 | 18,220 | 19,197 | 20,107 | 19,244 | 18,664 | 18,317 | 17,297 | 17,179 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcona | 732 | 46 | 43 | 31 | 40 | 60 | 43 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 26 | 42 | 46 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 26 |
| Alger | 682 | 70 | 66 | 57 | 49 | 56 | 39 | 65 | 43 | 66 | 50 | 41 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Allegan | 6,780 | 355 | 353 | 342 | 362 | 332 | 302 | 312 | 323 | 354 | 324 | 330 | 367 | 356 | 332 | 361 | 351 | 346 | 319 | 319 | 340 |
| Alpena | 3,132 | 193 | 158 | 163 | 188 | 195 | 160 | 188 | 174 | 141 | 149 | 125 | 144 | 118 | 152 | 161 | 148 | 125 | 149 | 137 | 164 |
| Antrim | 2,308 | 117 | 155 | 136 | 133 | 142 | 175 | 172 | 150 | 131 | 103 | 106 | 110 | 110 | 90 | 84 | 104 | 69 | 75 | 78 | 68 |
| Arenac | 1,332 | 76 | 95 | 92 | 95 | 81 | 101 | 96 | 73 | 82 | 75 | 63 | 61 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 34 |
| Baraga | 714 | 40 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 42 | 31 | 44 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 38 | 35 | 44 | 34 | 45 | 36 | 38 | 27 | 28 | 15 |
| Barry | 4,334 | 182 | 227 | 202 | 224 | 234 | 219 | 212 | 227 | 228 | 197 | 229 | 228 | 256 | 184 | 217 | 212 | 256 | 225 | 206 | 169 |
| Bay | 10,235 | 612 | 596 | 582 | 660 | 584 | 560 | 557 | 506 | 495 | 463 | 479 | 440 | 409 | 454 | 516 | 514 | 530 | 493 | 447 | 338 |
| Benzie | 1,536 | 89 | 98 | 101 | 116 | 106 | 87 | 95 | 72 | 88 | 90 | 89 | 71 | 73 | 75 | 84 | 60 | 42 | 44 | 25 | 31 |
| Berrien | 16,358 | 1,741 | 1,553 | 1,131 | 1,176 | 1,474 | 1,490 | 1,448 | 1,077 | 444 | 462 | 435 | 460 | 407 | 471 | 420 | 425 | 432 | 391 | 376 | 545 |
| Branch | 5,366 | 250 | 274 | 261 | 298 | 258 | 298 | 277 | 296 | 255 | 262 | 238 | 239 | 268 | 286 | 302 | 245 | 275 | 269 | 242 | 273 |
| Calhoun | 9,194 | 622 | 522 | 564 | 601 | 600 | 493 | 509 | 476 | 432 | 386 | 403 | 426 | 430 | 433 | 426 | 414 | 393 | 392 | 323 | 349 |
| Cass | 4,159 | 244 | 201 | 229 | 240 | 226 | 201 | 212 | 219 | 220 | 187 | 196 | 220 | 174 | 206 | 188 | 210 | 197 | 201 | 173 | 215 |
| Charlevoix[2] | 2,254 | 168 | 151 | 132 | 135 | 150 | 130 | 167 | 136 | 102 | 91 | 100 | 89 | 111 | 102 | 85 | 85 | 73 | 80 | 88 | 79 |
| Cheboygan | 2,462 | 170 | 180 | 149 | 153 | 142 | 143 | 129 | 130 | 138 | 106 | 112 | 117 | 130 | 109 | 95 | 89 | 100 | 96 | 95 | 79 |
| Chippewa[2] | 3,390 | 217 | 198 | 240 | 219 | 266 | 271 | 200 | 165 | 143 | 158 | 172 | 162 | 163 | 155 | 128 | 117 | 108 | 106 | 106 | 96 |
| Clare | 1,407 | 73 | 84 | 98 | 70 | 78 | 83 | 67 | 69 | 67 | 54 | 51 | 66 | 62 | 71 | 68 | 71 | 64 | 85 | 68 | 58 |
| Clinton | 4,579 | 228 | 231 | 213 | 254 | 228 | 243 | 230 | 234 | 252 | 208 | 229 | 211 | 220 | 253 | 237 | 246 | 208 | 215 | 229 | 210 |
| Crawford | 607 | 53 | 24 | 36 | 42 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 23 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 25 |
| Delta | 3,825 | 263 | 244 | 257 | 253 | 238 | 239 | 248 | 215 | 166 | 159 | 154 | 144 | 159 | 173 | 147 | 159 | 167 | 163 | 149 | 128 |
| Dickinson[2] | 2,454 | 163 | 165 | 195 | 228 | 242 | 214 | 194 | 161 | 118 | 90 | 130 | 102 | 110 | 154 | 147 | 41 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Eaton | 6,267 | 294 | 325 | 319 | 333 | 346 | 357 | 310 | 337 | 322 | 330 | 305 | 305 | 305 | 295 | 355 | 327 | 274 | 293 | 266 | 269 |
| Emmet[2] | 2,618 | 185 | 182 | 172 | 181 | 213 | 188 | 171 | 132 | 148 | 120 | 117 | 118 | 110 | 90 | 105 | 90 | 83 | 88 | 72 | 53 |
| Genesee | 7,641 | 413 | 391 | 413 | 432 | 451 | 401 | 402 | 404 | 391 | 373 | 357 | 361 | 364 | 345 | 367 | 355 | 368 | 389 | 326 | 338 |
| Gladwin | 974 | 75 | 55 | 81 | 68 | 67 | 68 | 57 | 47 | 39 | 30 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 33 | 43 | 46 | 30 | 39 | 18 | 23 |
| Gogebic[2] | 3,318 | 265 | 218 | 182 | 254 | 232 | 221 | 181 | 148 | 150 | 96 | 133 | 124 | 82 | 146 | 236 | 164 | 159 | 107 | 121 | 99 |
| Grand Traverse | 3,861 | 241 | [3]263 | 254 | 273 | 248 | 229 | 237 | 217 | 206 | 159 | 144 | 169 | 200 | 196 | 161 | 149 | 124 | 144 | 120 | 127 |
| Gratiot | 5,819 | 323 | 333 | 306 | 344 | 376 | 331 | 316 | 312 | 319 | 302 | 274 | 263 | 281 | 263 | 265 | 275 | 243 | 241 | 238 | 214 |
| Hillsdale | 5,980 | 333 | 344 | 284 | 326 | 300 | 317 | 313 | 308 | 287 | 246 | 256 | 273 | 325 | 305 | 315 | 270 | 260 | 286 | 283 | 349 |
| Houghton | 10,465 | 726 | 778 | 732 | 675 | 698 | 757 | 752 | 645 | 509 | 434 | 432 | 395 | 390 | 375 | 399 | 419 | 404 | 357 | 331 | 257 |
| Huron | 4,853 | 246 | 265 | 298 | 273 | 284 | 265 | 276 | 253 | 248 | 246 | 218 | 247 | 225 | 216 | 281 | 263 | 186 | 237 | 169 | 157 |
| Ingham | 7,759 | 467 | 463 | 428 | 462 | 456 | 395 | 375 | 401 | 407 | 358 | 335 | 389 | 357 | 338 | 384 | 390 | 328 | 348 | 334 | 344 |
| Ionia | 6,558 | 378 | 322 | 375 | 383 | 361 | 382 | 312 | 314 | 297 | 333 | 311 | 344 | 321 | 323 | 339 | 311 | 299 | 294 | 275 | 284 |
| Iosco | 1,896 | 77 | 83 | 91 | 94 | 80 | 71 | 91 | 71 | 73 | 74 | 77 | 83 | 69 | 93 | 114 | 108 | 141 | 138 | 127 | 141 |
| Iron[2] | 1,143 | 107 | 113 | 80 | 101 | 108 | 81 | 103 | 69 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 47 | 37 | 54 | 40 | 36 | 13 |
| Isabella | 4,007 | 256 | 255 | 232 | 237 | 210 | 218 | 219 | 187 | 218 | 197 | 163 | 223 | 207 | 180 | 212 | 180 | 154 | 158 | 146 | 155 |
| Jackson | 8,924 | 564 | 511 | 514 | 543 | 517 | 508 | 474 | 504 | 496 | 454 | 447 | 385 | 370 | 420 | 440 | 391 | 367 | 380 | 337 | 302 |
| Kalamazoo | 9,189 | 669 | 613 | 576 | 557 | 531 | 495 | 435 | 456 | 433 | 388 | 406 | 406 | 390 | 412 | 433 | 402 | 389 | 402 | 376 | 420 |
| Kalkaska | 1,281 | 96 | 78 | 81 | 81 | 98 | 78 | 68 | 79 | 63 | 52 | 52 | 46 | 59 | 41 | 49 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 52 | 44 |
| Kent | 25,408 | 1,681 | 1,588 | 1,498 | 1,584 | 1,580 | 1,398 | 1,294 | 1,303 | 1,223 | 1,088 | 1,049 | 1,090 | 1,079 | 1,219 | 1,242 | 1,288 | 1,096 | 1,141 | 1,048 | 919 |
| Keweenaw[2] | 402 | 44 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 9 |
| Lake | 951 | 43 | [3]38 | 36 | 41 | 52 | 50 | 58 | 50 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 54 | 49 | 40 | 68 | 55 | 70 | 41 |
| Lapeer | 4,979 | 214 | 220 | 249 | 269 | 268 | 276 | 242 | 244 | 241 | 259 | 246 | 262 | 242 | 233 | 287 | 251 | 248 | 270 | 247 | 211 |
| Leelanau[2] | 1,395 | 82 | 35 | 98 | 84 | 84 | 79 | 81 | 77 | 80 | 74 | 62 | 74 | 60 | 73 | 62 | 61 | 68 | 64 | 58 | 39 |
| Lenawee | 8,809 | 462 | 495 | 442 | 491 | 473 | 423 | 464 | 459 | 460 | 457 | 464 | 427 | 379 | 451 | 421 | 392 | 435 | 400 | 349 | 465 |
| Livingston | 3,471 | 136 | 174 | 156 | 168 | 183 | 163 | 152 | 173 | 179 | 194 | 182 | 178 | 205 | 192 | 183 | 152 | 180 | 182 | 167 | 172 |
| Luce[2] | 524 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 30 | 25 | 42 | 26 | 9 |
| Mackinac[2] | 1,257 | 76 | 59 | 64 | 72 | 60 | 73 | 68 | 57 | 51 | 49 | 58 | 64 | 62 | 67 | 51 | 71 | 84 | 56 | 64 | 51 |
| Macomb | 4,885 | 211 | 281 | 248 | 241 | 253 | 265 | 245 | 229 | 269 | 289 | 243 | 219 | 214 | 216 | 243 | 255 | 257 | 242 | 252 | 213 |
| Manistee[2] | 4,204 | 224 | 226 | 213 | 243 | 218 | 207 | 201 | 210 | 192 | 191 | 192 | 198 | 191 | 222 | 229 | 211 | 200 | 212 | 227 | 197 |
| Marquette[2] | 6,973 | 424 | 349 | 304 | 389 | 362 | 366 | 378 | 357 | 284 | 230 | 306 | 270 | 261 | 333 | 396 | 468 | 441 | 375 | 348 | 332 |
| Mason | 2,965 | 185 | 170 | 169 | 149 | 154 | 157 | 163 | 140 | 130 | 134 | 119 | 149 | 129 | 152 | 172 | 131 | 158 | 163 | 127 | 114 |
| Mecosta | (1) | 183 | 199 | [4]141 | 221 | 197 | 174 | 192 | 175 | 182 | 166 | 161 | 173 | 168 | 186 | 190 | 181 | 192 | 223 | 190 | 157 |
| Menominee[2] | 5,358 | 506 | 473 | 456 | 403 | 400 | 322 | 291 | 214 | 130 | 133 | 148 | 137 | 149 | 174 | 162 | 233 | 269 | 252 | 243 | 263 |
| Midland | 2,169 | 126 | 125 | 134 | 147 | 133 | 125 | 110 | 118 | 121 | 95 | 88 | 101 | 94 | 110 | 90 | 105 | 103 | 99 | 76 | 69 |
| Missaukee | 1,317 | 91 | 104 | 96 | 97 | 81 | 84 | 75 | 80 | 66 | 42 | 47 | 72 | 75 | 59 | 45 | 61 | 35 | 47 | 38 | 22 |
| Monroe | 7,254 | 522 | 548 | 457 | 512 | 504 | 410 | 363 | 314 | 304 | 298 | 302 | 290 | 271 | 289 | 327 | 308 | 297 | 307 | 309 | 322 |
| Montcalm | 5,950 | 284 | 310 | 297 | 344 | 336 | 308 | 321 | 318 | 302 | 299 | 261 | 269 | 300 | 325 | 277 | 299 | 270 | 312 | 264 | 254 |
| Montmorency | 381 | 30 | 24 | 28 | 33 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 6 |
| Muskegon | 6,368 | 324 | 362 | 346 | 345 | 361 | 334 | 320 | 308 | 262 | 222 | 234 | 238 | 218 | 285 | 331 | 382 | 342 | 362 | 427 | 365 |
| Newaygo | 3,171 | 140 | 164 | 149 | 154 | 168 | 161 | 151 | 158 | 155 | 128 | 180 | 151 | 156 | 157 | 169 | 169 | 190 | 163 | 168 | 140 |
| Oakland | 6,473 | 345 | 352 | 358 | 375 | 357 | 298 | 356 | 320 | 318 | 320 | 319 | 295 | 279 | 294 | 329 | 288 | 303 | 319 | 320 | 328 |
| Oceana | 2,912 | 149 | 151 | 154 | 152 | 162 | 146 | 135 | 161 | 157 | 158 | 160 | 191 | 151 | 141 | 115 | 116 | 132 | 119 | 140 | 122 |
| Ogemaw | 1,169 | 93 | 83 | 78 | 73 | 72 | 69 | 72 | 59 | 65 | 50 | 42 | 38 | 60 | 48 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 49 | 54 | 38 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] See explanatory notes on pages 829 and 830.
[3] Number of licenses issued; marriages not fully reported.
[4] Marriages only partially reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ontonagon[1] | 806 | 78 | 33 | 55 | 69 | 74 | 51 | 38 | 31 | 27 | 20 | 36 | 43 | 58 | 40 | 40 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 24 |
| Osceola | 2,908 | 166 | 169 | 167 | 167 | 179 | 170 | 159 | 160 | 141 | 117 | 128 | 136 | 122 | 139 | 119 | 135 | 123 | 141 | 128 | 142 |
| Oscoda | 276 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 27 |
| Otsego | 1,066 | 61 | 64 | 52 | 73 | 67 | 73 | 54 | 57 | 53 | 68 | 40 | 59 | 51 | 55 | 42 | 36 | 55 | 39 | 44 | 23 |
| Ottawa | 6,359 | 448 | 303 | 418 | 438 | 382 | 362 | 331 | 291 | 330 | 286 | 305 | 283 | 261 | 318 | 280 | 245 | 273 | 277 | 229 | 299 |
| Presque Isle | 1,099 | 76 | 76 | 105 | 94 | 80 | 80 | 86 | 68 | 61 | 41 | 42 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 40 |
| Roscommon | 264 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 12 |
| Saginaw | 14,244 | 836 | 785 | 803 | 821 | 845 | 804 | 766 | 698 | 656 | 620 | 649 | 613 | 602 | 676 | 727 | 691 | 680 | 701 | 635 | 636 |
| St. Clair | 9,642 | 492 | 507 | 504 | 551 | 540 | 483 | 467 | 483 | 463 | 449 | 471 | 470 | 458 | 443 | 502 | 488 | 495 | 465 | 445 | 466 |
| St. Joseph | 4,551 | 249 | 246 | 202 | 248 | 227 | 183 | 204 | 217 | 213 | 224 | 266 | 243 | 212 | 239 | 211 | 229 | 229 | 237 | 201 | 271 |
| Sanilac | 5,190 | 255 | 282 | 266 | 310 | 326 | 296 | 280 | 287 | 295 | 255 | 249 | 238 | 256 | 247 | 277 | 220 | 189 | 236 | 225 | 201 |
| Schoolcraft | 1,338 | 67 | 87 | 86 | 80 | 53 | 83 | 77 | 71 | 58 | 61 | 55 | 71 | 66 | 73 | 82 | 73 | 52 | 44 | 53 | 46 |
| Shiawassee | 6,613 | 336 | 379 | 374 | 378 | 345 | 351 | 367 | 369 | 335 | 316 | 334 | 353 | 327 | 300 | 357 | 307 | 284 | 289 | 279 | 233 |
| Tuscola | 5,767 | 270 | 291 | 296 | 357 | 347 | 316 | 327 | 297 | 290 | 276 | 304 | 288 | 258 | 257 | 248 | 252 | 271 | 292 | 251 | 279 |
| Van Buren | 5,873 | 312 | 330 | 336 | 355 | 332 | 332 | 287 | 322 | 311 | 256 | 288 | 266 | 254 | 254 | 273 | 273 | 260 | 284 | 274 | 274 |
| Washtenaw | 6,811 | 322 | 374 | 359 | 345 | 353 | 340 | 325 | 357 | 358 | 323 | 324 | 320 | 309 | 373 | 362 | 355 | 357 | 286 | 312 | 357 |
| Wayne | 55,287 | 4,794 | 4,099 | 3,759 | 3,673 | 3,424 | 3,066 | 2,930 | 2,677 | 2,444 | 2,222 | 2,413 | 2,397 | 2,082 | 2,297 | 2,540 | 2,285 | 2,266 | 1,922 | 1,967 | 2,030 |
| Wexford[1] | 3,213 | 257 | 217 | 200 | 197 | 185 | 180 | 194 | 178 | 169 | 141 | 136 | 139 | 139 | 134 | 135 | 120 | 130 | 116 | 120 | 126 |

MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 242,147 | 15,809 | 15,182 | 14,919 | 15,209 | 14,652 | 13,666 | 13,420 | 12,580 | 11,273 | 10,886 | 11,136 | 10,721 | 10,516 | 11,182 | 11,338 | 10,270 | 10,097 | 9,807 | 9,861 | 9,623 |
| Aitkin | 749 | 52 | 60 | 70 | 70 | 64 | 41 | 49 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 17 |
| Anoka | 1,483 | 77 | 83 | 79 | 89 | 85 | 82 | 74 | 69 | 75 | 64 | 79 | 63 | 73 | 59 | 75 | 65 | 68 | 71 | 92 | 61 |
| Becker | 1,841 | 134 | 112 | 121 | 129 | 109 | 107 | 100 | 91 | 88 | 83 | 92 | 75 | 73 | 85 | 86 | 78 | 66 | 71 | 65 | 76 |
| Beltrami[1] | 967 | 144 | 111 | 130 | 147 | 122 | 127 | 87 | 59 | 32 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton | 1,053 | 76 | 54 | 72 | 49 | 59 | 39 | 61 | 53 | 64 | 61 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 38 | 53 | 46 | 53 |
| Bigstone | 1,205 | 75 | 78 | 95 | 76 | 82 | 65 | 63 | 77 | 59 | 58 | 68 | 49 | 38 | 58 | 79 | 64 | 44 | 33 | 31 | 13 |
| Blue Earth | 4,865 | 252 | 213 | 217 | 233 | 264 | 234 | 243 | 257 | 239 | 244 | 259 | 259 | 251 | 232 | 238 | 243 | 247 | 246 | 241 | 253 |
| Brown | 3,012 | 140 | 144 | 146 | 158 | 148 | 159 | 174 | 169 | 169 | 155 | 157 | 145 | 159 | 175 | 155 | 135 | 136 | 143 | 140 | 105 |
| Carlton | 1,411 | 152 | 113 | 141 | 152 | 137 | 83 | 84 | 73 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 49 | 46 | 35 | 41 | 40 | 61 | 55 |
| Carver | 2,427 | 115 | 126 | 121 | 126 | 133 | 100 | 115 | 106 | 109 | 104 | 120 | 124 | 126 | 150 | 147 | 104 | 125 | 136 | 120 | 120 |
| Cass[1] | 446 | 52 | 66 | 69 | 54 | 73 | 41 | 51 | 27 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chippewa | 1,623 | 98 | 98 | 106 | 92 | 95 | 94 | 116 | 83 | 81 | 82 | 79 | 69 | 80 | 74 | 72 | 64 | 55 | 56 | 72 | 57 |
| Chisago | 1,317 | 77 | 86 | 92 | 90 | 102 | 81 | 88 | 88 | 46 | 56 | 52 | 55 | 66 | 52 | 53 | 44 | 39 | 56 | 50 | 44 |
| Clay | 2,568 | 150 | 158 | 144 | 166 | 151 | 136 | 130 | 176 | 147 | 142 | 124 | 158 | 115 | 124 | 117 | 112 | 81 | 86 | 76 | 75 |
| Clearwater[1] | 172 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cook | 38 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cottonwood | 1,638 | 109 | 94 | 89 | 99 | 104 | 95 | 123 | 105 | 78 | 81 | 97 | 68 | 77 | 62 | 54 | 48 | 66 | 74 | 66 | 49 |
| Crow Wing[1] | 2,311 | 134 | 119 | 154 | 153 | 169 | 125 | 126 | 122 | 106 | 119 | 112 | 117 | 88 | 102 | 99 | 81 | 93 | 90 | 105 | 97 |
| Dakota | 2,021 | 126 | 130 | 118 | 118 | 107 | 108 | 129 | 97 | 118 | 75 | 94 | 96 | 90 | 95 | 103 | 88 | 78 | 75 | 85 | 91 |
| Dodge | 1,847 | 66 | 85 | 87 | 76 | 105 | 82 | 112 | 104 | 95 | 111 | 94 | 100 | 115 | 91 | 79 | 107 | 103 | 80 | 71 | 84 |
| Douglas | 2,409 | 123 | 135 | 144 | 139 | 123 | 121 | 129 | 140 | 131 | 104 | 115 | 98 | 109 | 110 | 128 | 96 | 107 | 138 | 129 | 90 |
| Faribault | 3,135 | 168 | 147 | 116 | 124 | 159 | 177 | 166 | 160 | 136 | 223 | 166 | 181 | 181 | 159 | 170 | 147 | 158 | 142 | 133 | 122 |
| Fillmore | 3,770 | 199 | 195 | 182 | 199 | 198 | 205 | 190 | 218 | 183 | 207 | 210 | 221 | 217 | 183 | 190 | 186 | 168 | 175 | 121 | 123 |
| Freeborn | 3,312 | 185 | 180 | 150 | 175 | 175 | 201 | 193 | 160 | 191 | 185 | 165 | 200 | 175 | 150 | 165 | 120 | 140 | 112 | 155 | 135 |
| Goodhue | 4,224 | 260 | 249 | 252 | 245 | 217 | 240 | 238 | 221 | 204 | 196 | 191 | 219 | 197 | 173 | 154 | 194 | 201 | 171 | 183 | 219 |
| Grant | 1,099 | 59 | 66 | 65 | 60 | 48 | 67 | 70 | 59 | 40 | 71 | 73 | 42 | 46 | 40 | 64 | 56 | 48 | 42 | 40 | 43 |
| Hennepin | 39,401 | 2,970 | 2,690 | 2,511 | 2,545 | 2,333 | 2,110 | 2,150 | 1,941 | 1,641 | 1,518 | 1,636 | 1,697 | 1,625 | 1,907 | 1,807 | 1,718 | 1,716 | 1,560 | 1,613 | 1,713 |
| Houston | 1,821 | 121 | 89 | 119 | 101 | 99 | 106 | 118 | 83 | 64 | 89 | 93 | 81 | 84 | 83 | 72 | 80 | 80 | 91 | 81 | 87 |
| Hubbard[1] | 804 | 74 | 68 | 68 | 89 | 92 | 71 | 58 | 29 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 6 |
| Isanti | 1,281 | 88 | 86 | 92 | 65 | 84 | 68 | 88 | 66 | 58 | 43 | 67 | 49 | 95 | 60 | 62 | 43 | 41 | 29 | 44 | 53 |
| Itasca | 563 | 59 | 75 | 73 | 58 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 29 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 5 | | | | |
| Jackson | 1,802 | 86 | 108 | 94 | 133 | 113 | 118 | 119 | 102 | 89 | 99 | 90 | 80 | 102 | 91 | 88 | 79 | 63 | 67 | 49 | 52 |
| Kanabec | 439 | 32 | 36 | 38 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 14 | 21 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| Kandiyohi | 2,438 | 138 | 159 | 141 | 137 | 156 | 123 | 142 | 107 | 126 | 129 | 130 | 102 | 124 | 112 | 127 | 109 | 98 | 106 | 87 | 85 |
| Kittson[1] | 1,058 | 60 | 89 | 83 | 57 | 64 | 62 | 42 | 56 | 55 | 35 | 48 | 46 | 53 | 45 | 50 | 44 | 38 | 48 | 48 | 35 |
| Lac qui Parle | 1,694 | 96 | 124 | 107 | 89 | 90 | 101 | 86 | 89 | 85 | 71 | 72 | 68 | 91 | 100 | 129 | 81 | 76 | 52 | 46 | 41 |
| Lake | 438 | 56 | 39 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 36 | 41 | 32 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 5 | | | | |
| Lesueur | 2,756 | 119 | 149 | 148 | 143 | 120 | 151 | 129 | 155 | 153 | 140 | 140 | 149 | 155 | 136 | 131 | 122 | 141 | 126 | 115 | 134 |
| Lincoln | 1,075 | 57 | 96 | 79 | 64 | 92 | 75 | 52 | 68 | 55 | 56 | 54 | 39 | 55 | 36 | 39 | 44 | 30 | 33 | 26 | 25 |
| Lyon | 2,037 | 136 | 117 | 126 | 127 | 129 | 117 | 106 | 102 | 101 | 114 | 113 | 112 | 103 | 82 | 122 | 86 | 70 | 59 | 58 | 57 |
| McLeod | 3,249 | 161 | 156 | 162 | 167 | 176 | 157 | 173 | 181 | 153 | 152 | 155 | 149 | 150 | 167 | 189 | 166 | 186 | 150 | 128 | 171 |
| Marshall | 1,614 | 107 | 83 | 98 | 93 | 94 | 92 | 78 | 68 | 88 | 92 | 77 | 65 | 64 | 76 | 67 | 66 | 69 | 97 | 85 | 55 |
| Martin | 2,155 | 133 | 120 | 111 | 122 | 128 | 143 | 131 | 153 | 111 | 111 | 112 | 117 | 112 | 102 | 100 | 80 | 81 | 67 | 74 | 47 |
| Meeker | 2,295 | 118 | 119 | 111 | 155 | 117 | 109 | 120 | 112 | 125 | 118 | 123 | 108 | 102 | 116 | 108 | 118 | 107 | 95 | 97 | 117 |
| Millelacs | 925 | 39 | 53 | 69 | 95 | 64 | 80 | 68 | 51 | 59 | 50 | 41 | 47 | 36 | 50 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 12 |
| Morrison | 2,645 | 151 | 168 | 176 | 157 | 180 | 152 | 137 | 145 | 155 | 145 | 127 | 134 | 94 | 125 | 128 | 113 | 100 | 87 | 79 | 92 |
| Mower | 3,255 | 171 | 166 | 176 | 171 | 183 | 203 | 184 | 160 | 161 | 176 | 195 | 175 | 183 | 134 | 165 | 130 | 138 | 140 | 145 | 99 |
| Murray | 1,278 | 77 | 53 | 73 | 74 | 87 | 92 | 81 | 81 | 80 | 65 | 75 | 62 | 47 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 48 | 47 | 34 | 37 |
| Nicollet | 2,163 | 104 | 126 | 104 | 104 | 117 | 97 | 123 | 108 | 107 | 119 | 94 | 105 | 125 | 109 | 96 | 115 | 97 | 107 | 88 | 118 |
| Nobles | 1,695 | 98 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 125 | 108 | 120 | 92 | 86 | 98 | 74 | 98 | 77 | 92 | 70 | 65 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 39 |
| Norman | 1,764 | 102 | 102 | 117 | 94 | 110 | 100 | 86 | 105 | 97 | 81 | 85 | 70 | 74 | 83 | 89 | 63 | 77 | 58 | 91 | 80 |
| Olmsted | 3,340 | 176 | 145 | 158 | 187 | 183 | 174 | 175 | 172 | 177 | 167 | 176 | 188 | 135 | 142 | 164 | 168 | 163 | 144 | 163 | 183 |
| Ottertail | 5,291 | 306 | 295 | 275 | 330 | 275 | 279 | 263 | 310 | 259 | 254 | 263 | 213 | 229 | 230 | 265 | 252 | 275 | 215 | 255 | 248 |
| Pine | 1,018 | 76 | 92 | 88 | 84 | 64 | 56 | 69 | 55 | 37 | 52 | 41 | 37 | 42 | 40 | 31 | 30 | 38 | 28 | 36 | 22 |
| Pipestone | 1,315 | 81 | 84 | 92 | 86 | 90 | 97 | 83 | 58 | 73 | 70 | 66 | 55 | 54 | 66 | 71 | 57 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 28 |
| Polk[1] | 4,762 | 270 | 281 | 276 | 231 | 251 | 253 | 226 | 262 | 228 | 233 | 262 | 234 | 203 | 200 | 290 | 211 | 207 | 206 | 234 | 204 |
| Pope | 1,494 | 76 | 74 | 85 | 99 | 86 | 80 | 77 | 78 | 80 | 71 | 75 | 65 | 69 | 82 | 75 | 76 | 65 | 53 | 69 | 59 |
| Ramsey | 27,047 | 1,888 | 1,771 | 1,629 | 1,720 | 1,599 | 1,417 | 1,373 | 1,252 | 1,103 | 972 | 1,103 | 1,030 | 1,037 | 1,205 | 1,334 | 1,222 | 1,280 | 1,311 | 1,466 | 1,335 |
| Red Lake[1] | 777 | 92 | 93 | 83 | 85 | 80 | 70 | 88 | 76 | 66 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Redwood | 1,988 | 125 | 124 | 127 | 123 | 149 | 138 | 115 | 118 | 107 | 105 | 83 | 95 | 80 | 88 | 111 | 68 | 60 | 67 | 46 | 59 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 830.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renville | 2,710 | 150 | 151 | 164 | 143 | 155 | 166 | 183 | 131 | 143 | 164 | 138 | 132 | 110 | 132 | 118 | 103 | 108 | 109 | 106 | 104 |
| Rice | 3,465 | 148 | 193 | 172 | 182 | 166 | 168 | 176 | 184 | 198 | 174 | 191 | 164 | 160 | 171 | 194 | 177 | 168 | 158 | 169 | 152 |
| Rock | 1,420 | 74 | 67 | 101 | 95 | 81 | 86 | 88 | 77 | 81 | 82 | 73 | 64 | 69 | 73 | 69 | 65 | 37 | 41 | 49 | 48 |
| Roseau[1] | 562 | 73 | 68 | 64 | 74 | 60 | 52 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 43 | 16 | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 13,650 | 1,512 | 1,240 | 1,099 | 1,268 | 1,125 | 1,025 | 788 | 647 | 456 | 427 | 491 | 428 | 393 | 521 | 462 | 358 | 390 | 406 | 345 | 269 |
| Scott | 1,954 | 85 | 104 | 120 | 100 | 92 | 92 | 103 | 96 | 86 | 97 | 92 | 99 | 97 | 102 | 84 | 115 | 95 | 129 | 79 | 87 |
| Sherburne | 833 | 45 | 52 | 53 | 45 | 53 | 49 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 53 | 28 | 40 | 33 | 35 | 45 | 27 |
| Sibley | 2,124 | 92 | 103 | 129 | 105 | 107 | 116 | 126 | 117 | 97 | 96 | 117 | 102 | 105 | 115 | 97 | 100 | 88 | 109 | 93 | 110 |
| Stearns | 5,781 | 278 | 317 | 291 | 307 | 308 | 277 | 301 | 305 | 270 | 279 | 298 | 279 | 289 | 300 | 320 | 269 | 259 | 286 | 272 | 276 |
| Steele | 2,363 | 128 | 133 | 112 | 128 | 126 | 138 | 108 | 125 | 125 | 170 | 127 | 135 | 107 | 112 | 102 | 115 | 101 | 100 | 80 | 91 |
| Stevens | 997 | 59 | 56 | 57 | 64 | 62 | 48 | 49 | 64 | 53 | 49 | 50 | 41 | 58 | 44 | 54 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 40 |
| Swift | 1,556 | 90 | 97 | 97 | 93 | 96 | 103 | 73 | 82 | 96 | 78 | 70 | 71 | 60 | 92 | 73 | 71 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 51 |
| Todd | 2,848 | 171 | 187 | 182 | 186 | 178 | 166 | 145 | 155 | 187 | 136 | 136 | 115 | 112 | 121 | 133 | 108 | 127 | 95 | 105 | 103 |
| Traverse | 905 | 44 | 58 | 71 | 73 | 69 | 42 | 48 | 63 | 55 | 53 | 51 | 39 | 26 | 41 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 23 |
| Wabasha | 2,301 | 115 | 133 | 143 | 123 | 117 | 127 | 133 | 127 | 116 | 83 | 125 | 94 | 100 | 138 | 121 | 102 | 127 | 84 | 99 | 94 |
| Wadena | 1,793 | 119 | 104 | 110 | 107 | 115 | 88 | 131 | 108 | 74 | 93 | 84 | 93 | 94 | 86 | 67 | 75 | 48 | 64 | 70 | 63 |
| Waseca | 1,985 | 93 | 88 | 115 | 93 | 92 | 90 | 100 | 115 | 105 | 102 | 106 | 106 | 119 | 98 | 92 | 87 | 85 | 91 | 103 | 105 |
| Washington | 3,340 | 208 | 211 | 238 | 201 | 191 | 201 | 194 | 151 | 128 | 130 | 125 | 109 | 145 | 159 | 185 | 149 | 151 | 149 | 162 | 153 |
| Watonwan | 1,579 | 78 | 80 | 82 | 101 | 73 | 97 | 81 | 97 | 87 | 91 | 82 | 81 | 78 | 98 | 73 | 80 | 51 | 58 | 56 | 55 |
| Wilkin | 826 | 59 | 71 | 68 | 65 | 58 | 45 | 67 | 47 | 52 | 37 | 37 | 28 | 41 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 33 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Winona | 5,009 | 382 | 315 | 316 | 311 | 311 | 280 | 304 | 255 | 168 | 138 | 192 | 229 | 210 | 212 | 236 | 235 | 237 | 219 | 217 | 242 |
| Wright | 3,568 | 169 | 156 | 180 | 193 | 194 | 185 | 199 | 178 | 186 | 175 | 187 | 168 | 153 | 209 | 196 | 178 | 152 | 162 | 162 | 186 |
| Yellow Medicine | 1,958 | 120 | 117 | 105 | 139 | 137 | 102 | 64 | 106 | 101 | 90 | 93 | 91 | 90 | 91 | 111 | 94 | 74 | 97 | 64 | 72 |

MISSISSIPPI.

| The state | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 6,250 | 394 | 315 | 348 | 459 | 405 | 365 | 308 | 359 | 267 | 254 | 358 | 243 | 219 | 275 | 262 | 353 | 303 | 253 | 231 | 279 |
| Alcorn | 3,342 | 224 | 268 | 224 | 212 | 184 | 197 | 184 | 177 | 150 | 158 | 178 | 129 | 117 | 150 | 124 | 127 | 120 | 116 | 164 | 139 |
| Amite | 4,136 | 266 | 245 | 245 | 248 | 294 | 253 | 258 | 221 | 164 | 198 | 240 | 170 | 179 | 141 | 127 | 178 | 205 | 166 | 175 | 163 |
| Attala | (2) | 369 | 329 | 360 | 299 | 273 | 291 | 284 | 304 | 289 | 276 | 284 | 284 | 250 | 210 | [3]63 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Benton | 1,748 | 89 | 104 | 90 | 108 | 70 | 89 | 85 | 89 | 91 | 88 | 103 | 80 | 82 | 80 | 67 | 74 | 90 | 103 | 79 | 87 |
| Bolivar | 9,227 | 659 | 698 | 781 | 695 | 532 | 655 | 578 | 578 | 459 | 307 | 500 | 156 | 371 | 260 | 317 | 418 | 425 | 399 | 319 | 120 |
| Calhoun | 2,965 | 212 | 156 | 162 | 170 | 165 | 137 | 173 | 202 | 182 | 168 | 189 | 111 | 86 | 87 | 106 | 130 | 132 | 131 | 145 | 121 |
| Carroll | 4,228 | 260 | 226 | 240 | 259 | 253 | 228 | 247 | 225 | 205 | 226 | 245 | 165 | 198 | 180 | 183 | 214 | 184 | 168 | 152 | 170 |
| Chickasaw | 4,055 | 308 | 281 | 242 | 219 | 190 | 217 | 212 | 211 | 213 | 185 | 213 | 186 | 150 | 169 | 170 | 107 | 183 | 207 | 217 | 175 |
| Choctaw | 2,597 | 139 | 180 | 172 | 171 | 132 | 127 | 130 | 118 | 139 | 126 | 150 | 125 | 119 | 123 | 123 | 88 | 95 | 135 | 94 | 111 |
| Claiborne | 4,148 | 290 | 277 | 323 | 293 | 225 | 258 | 244 | 208 | 244 | 239 | 310 | 45 | 138 | 143 | 106 | 165 | 159 | 155 | 192 | 134 |
| Clarke | 3,344 | 240 | 221 | 215 | 199 | 209 | 153 | 164 | 164 | 153 | 175 | 152 | 151 | 155 | 148 | 126 | 144 | 153 | 146 | 138 | 138 |
| Clay | 4,198 | 267 | 219 | 311 | 227 | 208 | 238 | 199 | 197 | 183 | 195 | 249 | 154 | 179 | 151 | 130 | 179 | 222 | 225 | 220 | 245 |
| Coahoma | 8,057 | 571 | 628 | 693 | 474 | 480 | 507 | 447 | 361 | 467 | 357 | 337 | 414 | 429 | 247 | 328 | 306 | 226 | 262 | 165 | 258 |
| Copiah | 7,228 | 405 | 393 | 483 | 416 | 415 | 429 | 425 | 342 | 370 | 365 | 393 | 341 | 337 | 312 | 268 | 323 | 317 | 296 | 320 | 278 |
| Covington[1] | (2) | 215 | 214 | [4]31 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| De Soto | 4,755 | 262 | 233 | 274 | 261 | 234 | 265 | 265 | 289 | 252 | 257 | 295 | 205 | 230 | 173 | 174 | 231 | 256 | 221 | 153 | 225 |
| Franklin | 2,253 | 106 | 84 | 141 | 163 | 191 | 119 | 134 | 122 | 103 | 102 | 124 | 126 | 90 | 85 | 65 | 91 | 118 | 100 | 93 | 96 |
| Greene | 1,288 | 121 | 85 | 111 | 89 | 89 | 120 | 67 | 83 | 44 | 47 | 59 | 56 | 33 | 40 | 45 | 39 | 43 | 31 | 45 | 41 |
| Grenada | 2,955 | 196 | 226 | 194 | 93 | 66 | 130 | 141 | 158 | 159 | 183 | 186 | 156 | 153 | 151 | 90 | 117 | 135 | 172 | 140 | 109 |
| Hancock[1] | 2,419 | 150 | 161 | 162 | 167 | 157 | 162 | 150 | 111 | 112 | 109 | 103 | 98 | 101 | 102 | 113 | 109 | 95 | 89 | 94 | 74 |
| Harrison | 4,065 | 490 | 452 | 468 | 392 | 284 | 251 | 229 | 192 | 184 | 163 | 154 | 118 | 129 | 129 | 60 | 56 | 48 | 84 | 78 | 104 |
| Hinds | 11,442 | 724 | 705 | 832 | 756 | 624 | 642 | 619 | 597 | 643 | 522 | 570 | 513 | 452 | 752 | 443 | 433 | 411 | 436 | 370 | 398 |
| Holmes | (3) | 447 | 500 | 548 | 347 | 479 | 377 | 416 | 428 | 413 | 443 | 378 | 457 | 273 | [5]57 | [5]80 | [5]128 | 364 | 201 | [5]62 | [5]40 |
| Issaquena | 2,470 | 121 | 104 | 122 | 93 | 155 | 154 | 105 | 122 | 136 | 121 | 149 | 93 | 94 | 117 | 112 | 125 | 139 | 160 | 122 | 126 |
| Itawamba | 2,478 | 162 | 176 | 187 | 128 | 133 | 87 | 88 | 143 | 129 | 142 | 121 | 120 | 110 | 119 | 92 | 121 | 114 | 87 | 98 | 121 |
| Jackson | 3,104 | 223 | 162 | 211 | 190 | 192 | 196 | 165 | 144 | 145 | 151 | 154 | 151 | 134 | 139 | 167 | 153 | 86 | 126 | 94 | 121 |
| Jasper | 3,067 | 202 | 205 | 184 | 156 | 128 | 156 | 151 | 111 | 168 | 161 | 173 | 158 | 146 | 133 | 116 | 146 | 167 | 146 | 125 | 135 |
| Jefferson | 4,030 | 205 | 144 | 248 | 264 | 275 | 201 | 244 | 254 | 169 | 237 | 246 | 125 | 194 | 221 | 135 | 119 | 183 | 139 | 161 | 266 |
| Jefferson Davis[1] | 55 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones | 3,634 | 310 | 289 | 314 | 327 | 231 | 208 | 229 | 176 | 192 | 166 | 172 | 143 | 143 | 141 | 119 | 126 | 94 | 102 | 88 | 64 |
| Kemper | 3,950 | 249 | 247 | 238 | 206 | 202 | 194 | 226 | 228 | 200 | 220 | 205 | 170 | 181 | 150 | 126 | 144 | 221 | 197 | 171 | 175 |
| Lafayette | 4,382 | 219 | 265 | 302 | 294 | 193 | 297 | 625 | 99 | 16 | 148 | 332 | 181 | 127 | 111 | 173 | 197 | 209 | 195 | 200 | 199 |
| Lamar[1] | 350 | 152 | 122 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lauderdale | 8,463 | 655 | 614 | 625 | 529 | 497 | 496 | 536 | 410 | 337 | 378 | 337 | 330 | 350 | 316 | 306 | 422 | 406 | 360 | 303 | 256 |
| Lawrence[1] | 2,869 | 179 | 234 | 239 | 181 | 199 | 203 | 149 | 119 | 139 | 149 | 157 | 129 | 117 | 102 | 89 | 95 | 120 | 109 | 71 | 89 |
| Leake | 2,721 | 205 | 207 | 168 | 174 | 177 | 192 | 157 | 183 | 188 | 161 | 186 | 147 | 79 | 60 | 61 | 84 | 74 | 84 | 77 | 57 |
| Lee | 4,821 | 361 | 336 | 340 | 322 | 266 | 283 | 234 | 271 | 244 | 252 | 227 | 155 | 120 | 188 | 179 | 207 | 236 | 201 | 228 | 171 |
| Leflore | 6,524 | 545 | 537 | 508 | 510 | 406 | 417 | 394 | 360 | 340 | 224 | 312 | 242 | 187 | 166 | 221 | 186 | 239 | 250 | 244 | 236 |
| Lincoln | (2) | 354 | 375 | 332 | 339 | 334 | 361 | 262 | 228 | 243 | 243 | 282 | 196 | 206 | [6]72 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Lowndes | 6,514 | 454 | 404 | 463 | 346 | 347 | 365 | 337 | 366 | 330 | 311 | 361 | 319 | 254 | 202 | 215 | 255 | 279 | 308 | 306 | 292 |
| Madison | 6,036 | 425 | 362 | 423 | 417 | 307 | 318 | 347 | 280 | 241 | 333 | 342 | 204 | 181 | 221 | 308 | 204 | 316 | 298 | 247 | 262 |
| Marion[1] | 2,839 | 182 | 142 | 193 | 206 | 213 | 222 | 175 | 124 | 112 | 133 | 114 | 132 | 110 | 108 | 105 | 97 | 113 | 125 | 120 | 113 |
| Marshall | (3) | 297 | 244 | 323 | 254 | 219 | 268 | 269 | 237 | 283 | 208 | 292 | 249 | 218 | 233 | 184 | 283 | 219 | (7) | 104 | 210 |
| Monroe | 6,771 | 420 | 419 | 420 | 343 | 325 | 335 | 352 | 357 | 345 | 317 | 378 | 345 | 296 | 288 | 286 | 297 | 350 | 335 | 264 | 299 |
| Montgomery | (8) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neshoba | 2,339 | 198 | 161 | 173 | 128 | 135 | 128 | 122 | 140 | 108 | 106 | 94 | 108 | 113 | 106 | 80 | 89 | 89 | 100 | 82 | 79 |
| Newton | 3,789 | 239 | 272 | 270 | 203 | 190 | 168 | 190 | 172 | 197 | 210 | 201 | 220 | 174 | 175 | 133 | 171 | 163 | 147 | 142 | 152 |
| Noxubee | 6,308 | 396 | 381 | 445 | 313 | 266 | 319 | 375 | 354 | 330 | 332 | 345 | 354 | 270 | 272 | 192 | 255 | 286 | 328 | 283 | 212 |
| Oktibbeha | 3,878 | 213 | 231 | 255 | 229 | 186 | 186 | 193 | 191 | 172 | 234 | 239 | 216 | 194 | 121 | 141 | 144 | 165 | 193 | 202 | 173 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] Records prior to November 1, 1892, destroyed by fire.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, December, 1904.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, November, 1893.
[6] Records destroyed by fire in 1893.
[7] No marriages reported.
[8] Records prior to 1901 destroyed by fire; no marriages reported from 1901 to 1906.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Panola | 4,545 | 326 | 348 | 327 | 335 | 299 | 293 | 295 | 314 | 271 | 249 | 281 | 224 | 174 | 119 | 118 | 114 | 100 | 122 | 107 | 129 |
| Pearl River[1] | 1,434 | 152 | 124 | 112 | 120 | 114 | 142 | 82 | 84 | 82 | 71 | 58 | 72 | 57 | 64 | 42 | 35 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Perry | 3,409 | 433 | 339 | 387 | 332 | 261 | 236 | 212 | 167 | 147 | 162 | 119 | 81 | 107 | 76 | 28 | 97 | 72 | 58 | 45 | 50 |
| Pike | 5,636 | 295 | 336 | 464 | 416 | 385 | 365 | 387 | 273 | 233 | 271 | 211 | 251 | 229 | 266 | 235 | 214 | 230 | 180 | 191 | 204 |
| Pontotoc | 3,387 | 206 | 230 | 252 | 186 | 198 | 185 | 220 | 205 | 181 | 254 | 125 | 210 | 68 | 131 | 141 | 137 | 105 | 133 | 125 | 95 |
| Prentiss | 3,637 | 226 | 223 | 228 | 218 | 221 | 211 | 204 | 198 | 187 | 194 | 190 | 187 | 171 | 164 | 149 | 140 | 164 | 126 | 120 | 116 |
| Quitman | 1,524 | 136 | 161 | 144 | 115 | 99 | 108 | 96 | 76 | 76 | 79 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 43 | 27 | 34 | 43 | 44 | 33 | 23 |
| Rankin | 4,073 | 261 | 253 | 259 | 231 | 220 | 208 | 226 | 219 | 216 | 210 | 196 | 181 | 164 | 154 | 179 | 190 | 201 | 179 | 188 | 138 |
| Scott | 2,859 | 180 | 205 | 188 | 178 | 198 | 177 | 148 | 186 | 138 | 140 | 152 | 149 | 116 | 123 | 124 | 119 | 115 | 68 | 69 | 86 |
| Sharkey | 3,248 | 147 | 249 | 267 | 227 | 256 | 203 | 211 | 160 | 198 | 167 | 164 | 164 | 116 | 154 | 158 | 160 | 151 | 55 | 35 | 6 |
| Simpson | 2,664 | 182 | 207 | 230 | 222 | 219 | 174 | 93 | 92 | 107 | 141 | 133 | 96 | 116 | 98 | 83 | 107 | 99 | 108 | 82 | 75 |
| Smith | [2] | 124 | 160 | 143 | 123 | 138 | 164 | 133 | 111 | 119 | 120 | 117 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [4] 44 | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] | [4] |
| Sunflower | 5,257 | 529 | 513 | 545 | 432 | 370 | 311 | 309 | 260 | 215 | 238 | 251 | 194 | 167 | 140 | 102 | 175 | 154 | 107 | 122 | 123 |
| Tallahatchie | [2] | 303 | 347 | 346 | 337 | 322 | 338 | 213 | 192 | 205 | 205 | 197 | [3] | [3] | 187 | 137 | 175 | 175 | 172 | 199 | 182 |
| Tate | 4,242 | 229 | 230 | 187 | 212 | 223 | 212 | 235 | 233 | 209 | 247 | 247 | 218 | 179 | 195 | 168 | 181 | 213 | 201 | 214 | 209 |
| Tippah | 2,552 | 139 | 152 | 141 | 148 | 127 | 141 | 137 | 97 | 146 | 128 | 140 | 137 | 124 | 112 | 96 | 114 | 137 | 109 | 108 | 119 |
| Tishomingo | 1,926 | 129 | 130 | 129 | 92 | 112 | 128 | 96 | 124 | 90 | 110 | 90 | 88 | 88 | 92 | 59 | 52 | 81 | 101 | 92 | 43 |
| Tunica | 4,639 | 305 | 228 | 358 | 307 | 287 | 303 | 274 | 279 | 223 | 239 | 256 | 205 | 182 | 169 | 169 | 192 | 197 | 170 | 150 | 146 |
| Union | 3,318 | 214 | 246 | 239 | 219 | 141 | 174 | 187 | 174 | 175 | 162 | 148 | 144 | 137 | 137 | 141 | 115 | 122 | 160 | 159 | 124 |
| Warren | 9,374 | 607 | 574 | 638 | 589 | 556 | 577 | 568 | 433 | 513 | 416 | 437 | 374 | 355 | 331 | 415 | 467 | 471 | 390 | 368 | 295 |
| Washington | [2] | 739 | 642 | 917 | 720 | 734 | 824 | 645 | 631 | 616 | 499 | 584 | 457 | 354 | 440 | 342 | 514 | 351 | [3] | 326 | 318 |
| Wayne | 1,414 | 156 | 90 | 86 | 70 | 62 | 80 | 115 | 73 | 70 | 63 | 66 | 48 | 78 | 60 | 35 | 52 | 60 | 59 | 50 | 41 |
| Webster | 3,038 | 386 | 191 | 164 | 158 | 170 | 164 | 190 | 143 | 160 | 126 | 125 | 152 | 134 | 121 | 95 | 112 | 109 | 129 | 108 | 101 |
| Wilkinson | 3,017 | 160 | 187 | 204 | 217 | 196 | 184 | 177 | 147 | 128 | 165 | 132 | 114 | 110 | 129 | 137 | 77 | 212 | 146 | 83 | 112 |
| Winston | 2,792 | 223 | 174 | 165 | 159 | 141 | 155 | 176 | 154 | 128 | 127 | 149 | 131 | 134 | 99 | 105 | 117 | 128 | 113 | 120 | 94 |
| Yalobusha | 3,950 | 258 | 245 | 260 | 220 | 216 | 200 | 186 | 245 | 194 | 201 | 204 | 190 | 174 | 200 | 140 | 194 | 171 | 188 | 159 | 105 |
| Yazoo | 9,608 | 591 | 454 | 663 | 609 | 661 | 449 | 420 | 562 | 508 | 428 | 513 | 463 | 322 | 320 | 433 | 424 | 447 | 480 | 441 | 420 |

MISSOURI.

| The state | [2] | 35,750 | 34,724 | 35,390 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | 4,385 | 288 | 261 | 326 | 302 | 217 | 218 | 227 | 231 | 220 | 239 | 216 | 220 | 202 | 182 | 184 | 162 | 178 | 178 | 167 | 167 |
| Andrew | 2,920 | 153 | 131 | 150 | 159 | 140 | 132 | 147 | 156 | 146 | 165 | 155 | 140 | 140 | 131 | 165 | 135 | 159 | 143 | 126 | 147 |
| Atchison | 2,899 | 143 | 108 | 150 | 155 | 138 | 143 | 149 | 137 | 167 | 158 | 138 | 155 | 140 | 177 | 151 | 131 | 165 | 133 | 132 | 129 |
| Audrain | 4,042 | 237 | 193 | 228 | 217 | 223 | 208 | 186 | 182 | 198 | 215 | 223 | 197 | 202 | 215 | 228 | 192 | 177 | 193 | 175 | 153 |
| Barry | 4,986 | 216 | 254 | 271 | 285 | 230 | 263 | 270 | 276 | 268 | 278 | 276 | 259 | 242 | 223 | 242 | 240 | 238 | 223 | 221 | 211 |
| Barton | 3,853 | 172 | 207 | 201 | 195 | 169 | 227 | 180 | 188 | 191 | 202 | 226 | 223 | 172 | 154 | 172 | 193 | 191 | 203 | 224 | 163 |
| Bates | 5,205 | 219 | 213 | 256 | 265 | 248 | 264 | 182 | 295 | 257 | 212 | 321 | 259 | 247 | 281 | 255 | 234 | 306 | 283 | 287 | 321 |
| Benton | 2,765 | 130 | 144 | 118 | 136 | 108 | 150 | 130 | 161 | 166 | 173 | 153 | 132 | 139 | 133 | 131 | 141 | 131 | 130 | 128 | 131 |
| Bollinger | 2,619 | 121 | 123 | 150 | 134 | 151 | 131 | 154 | 142 | 135 | 157 | 123 | 137 | 122 | 119 | 125 | 124 | 123 | 97 | 119 | 132 |
| Boone | 5,234 | 282 | 273 | 276 | 311 | 265 | 282 | 263 | 272 | 246 | 257 | 273 | 268 | 248 | 240 | 294 | 241 | 232 | 257 | 232 | 222 |
| Buchanan | 15,853 | 1,078 | 1,056 | 1,046 | 1,010 | 996 | 875 | 920 | 839 | 768 | 658 | 647 | 672 | 648 | 664 | 648 | 629 | 701 | 730 | 687 | 581 |
| Butler | 4,668 | 337 | 348 | 312 | 304 | 298 | 306 | 289 | 239 | 233 | 224 | 182 | 193 | 162 | 171 | 201 | 193 | 188 | 186 | 170 | 132 |
| Caldwell | 2,630 | 110 | 131 | 123 | 137 | 134 | 128 | 124 | 153 | 115 | 150 | 126 | 140 | 146 | 130 | 116 | 134 | 160 | 124 | 124 | 125 |
| Callaway | 3,674 | 170 | 176 | 196 | 218 | 160 | 184 | 184 | 168 | 177 | 170 | 171 | 169 | 171 | 208 | 179 | 191 | 187 | 201 | 175 | 219 |
| Camden | [2] | 125 | 123 | 103 | 119 | [5] 96 | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] | [5] |
| Cape Girardeau | 4,856 | 331 | 338 | 297 | 290 | 276 | 244 | 206 | 240 | 255 | 232 | 207 | 186 | 217 | 236 | 222 | 235 | 220 | 210 | 214 | 200 |
| Carroll | 4,525 | 215 | 223 | 204 | 219 | 260 | 218 | 203 | 209 | 249 | 228 | 216 | 218 | 241 | 233 | 237 | 254 | 228 | 236 | 216 | 218 |
| Carter | 1,533 | 93 | 88 | 98 | 81 | 75 | 76 | 105 | 105 | 82 | 84 | 86 | 67 | 57 | 68 | 66 | 72 | 71 | 74 | 56 | 29 |
| Cass | 4,341 | 206 | 245 | 204 | 234 | 225 | 216 | 225 | 232 | 214 | 250 | 239 | 237 | 238 | 201 | 220 | 204 | 221 | 164 | 179 | 187 |
| Cedar | 3,203 | 162 | 165 | 147 | 169 | 188 | 155 | 173 | 137 | 157 | 177 | 195 | 189 | 151 | 138 | 165 | 140 | 171 | 125 | 135 | 164 |
| Chariton | 4,558 | 223 | 225 | 223 | 227 | 247 | 232 | 201 | 197 | 228 | 221 | 228 | 227 | 246 | 217 | 248 | 243 | 239 | 228 | 249 | 209 |
| Christian | 3,386 | 174 | 168 | 156 | 169 | 177 | 181 | 200 | 203 | 195 | 164 | 216 | 194 | 165 | 142 | 114 | 153 | 181 | 140 | 127 | 167 |
| Clark | 2,722 | 126 | 136 | 140 | 143 | 138 | 166 | 132 | 122 | 139 | 144 | 156 | 139 | 151 | 136 | 124 | 144 | 128 | 117 | 118 | 123 |
| Clay | 3,558 | 185 | 199 | 208 | 179 | 164 | 192 | 214 | 171 | 175 | 183 | 201 | 171 | 145 | 160 | 147 | 172 | 184 | 171 | 174 | 163 |
| Clinton | 2,973 | 125 | 125 | 147 | 142 | 118 | 133 | 178 | 125 | 161 | 179 | 154 | 137 | 165 | 141 | 182 | 160 | 158 | 134 | 163 | 146 |
| Cole | 3,781 | 250 | 188 | 250 | 227 | 200 | 198 | 196 | 188 | 192 | 226 | 186 | 176 | 170 | 184 | 156 | 150 | 181 | 162 | 162 | 139 |
| Cooper | 3,556 | 152 | 193 | 173 | 171 | 209 | 178 | 182 | 179 | 157 | 177 | 208 | 163 | 164 | 164 | 145 | 153 | 172 | 215 | 216 | 185 |
| Crawford | 2,388 | 119 | 126 | 112 | 127 | 137 | 130 | 136 | 110 | 121 | 132 | 120 | 138 | 106 | 113 | 103 | 107 | 130 | 103 | 116 | 111 |
| Dade | 3,302 | 154 | 167 | 153 | 173 | 178 | 141 | 153 | 170 | 166 | 192 | 178 | 185 | 172 | 175 | 97 | 169 | 154 | 174 | 150 | 201 |
| Dallas | 2,771 | 139 | 115 | 158 | 138 | 152 | 120 | 168 | 146 | 136 | 185 | 132 | 150 | 159 | 117 | 107 | 132 | 130 | 136 | 118 | 133 |
| Daviess | 3,707 | 161 | 197 | 222 | 175 | 183 | 168 | 194 | 169 | 237 | 209 | 215 | 194 | 190 | 154 | 142 | 186 | 161 | 170 | 215 | 165 |
| Dekalb | 2,319 | 89 | 112 | 97 | 106 | 114 | 106 | 113 | 119 | 153 | 137 | 150 | 138 | 132 | 110 | 115 | 108 | 113 | 107 | 107 | 93 |
| Dent | 2,530 | 128 | 119 | 143 | 122 | 102 | 114 | 150 | 140 | 149 | 145 | 127 | 103 | 116 | 134 | 124 | 123 | 122 | 129 | 128 | 112 |
| Douglas | 3,405 | 169 | 198 | 176 | 158 | 160 | 171 | 212 | 185 | 166 | 184 | 190 | 163 | 175 | 144 | 162 | 167 | 170 | 125 | 146 | 184 |
| Dunklin | 6,165 | 381 | 377 | 422 | 440 | 444 | 383 | 375 | 330 | 259 | 345 | 281 | 226 | 234 | 228 | 248 | 291 | 231 | 212 | 265 | 193 |
| Franklin | 4,420 | 209 | 202 | 255 | 248 | 231 | 231 | 255 | 208 | 224 | 224 | 225 | 208 | 227 | 208 | 194 | 236 | 218 | 223 | 207 | 187 |
| Gasconade | 2,510 | 121 | 132 | 123 | 118 | 143 | 138 | 104 | 124 | 116 | 125 | 118 | 149 | 122 | 140 | 110 | 137 | 121 | 134 | 106 | 129 |
| Gentry | 3,672 | 163 | 160 | 176 | 178 | 168 | 189 | 192 | 190 | 231 | 202 | 213 | 184 | 168 | 170 | 193 | 218 | 193 | 155 | 184 | 145 |
| Greene | 11,798 | 788 | 730 | 757 | 749 | 634 | 585 | 651 | 567 | 557 | 567 | 534 | 547 | 553 | 537 | 561 | 535 | 567 | 498 | 446 | 435 |
| Grundy | 3,763 | 211 | 182 | 226 | 186 | 169 | 175 | 174 | 209 | 215 | 216 | 213 | 179 | 184 | 190 | 170 | 204 | 193 | 187 | 147 | 133 |
| Harrison | 3,836 | 183 | 194 | 180 | 213 | 200 | 206 | 226 | 213 | 204 | 211 | 176 | 183 | 173 | 179 | 179 | 216 | 175 | 175 | 170 | 183 |
| Henry | 5,589 | 255 | 305 | 319 | 304 | 258 | 261 | 305 | 264 | 272 | 304 | 284 | 324 | 304 | 280 | 288 | 222 | 312 | 268 | 235 | 225 |
| Hickory | 1,889 | 80 | 80 | 84 | 82 | 102 | 82 | 78 | 97 | 79 | 116 | 129 | 94 | 103 | 83 | 93 | 116 | 98 | 94 | 110 | 89 |
| Holt | 2,930 | 107 | 137 | 150 | 120 | 135 | 136 | 154 | 171 | 151 | 176 | 169 | 168 | 136 | 170 | 140 | 154 | 151 | 130 | 150 | 125 |
| Howard | 3,152 | 137 | 164 | 166 | 151 | 167 | 169 | 171 | 172 | 183 | 195 | 148 | 148 | 152 | 150 | 146 | 133 | 145 | 152 | 151 | 152 |
| Howell | 4,294 | 261 | 241 | 215 | 223 | 203 | 223 | 231 | 254 | 239 | 244 | 212 | 256 | 209 | 201 | 193 | 183 | 200 | 170 | 197 | 139 |
| Iron | 2,011 | 95 | 97 | 99 | 103 | 93 | 109 | 124 | 91 | 100 | 67 | 89 | 77 | 72 | 101 | 104 | 112 | 109 | 114 | 123 | 132 |
| Jackson | 41,720 | 3,204 | 2,799 | 2,756 | 2,575 | 2,418 | 2,178 | 2,023 | 2,172 | 1,941 | 1,892 | 1,801 | 1,838 | 1,708 | 1,632 | 1,760 | 1,605 | 1,902 | 1,914 | 1,777 | 1,825 |
| Jasper | 14,446 | 1,101 | 1,023 | 897 | 940 | 810 | 815 | 1,233 | 767 | 840 | 630 | 549 | 554 | 539 | 503 | 606 | 659 | 616 | 504 | 433 | 427 |
| Jefferson | 4,068 | 214 | 214 | 236 | 248 | 192 | 210 | 163 | 196 | 212 | 209 | 210 | 206 | 191 | 206 | 199 | 204 | 205 | 178 | 170 | 205 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] No marriages reported.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, October 1, 1892.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, January 28, 1902.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson | 4,709 | 244 | 244 | 262 | 234 | 246 | 204 | 212 | 260 | 254 | 251 | 259 | 267 | 223 | 216 | 214 | 248 | 228 | 213 | 203 | 227 |
| Knox | 2,242 | 117 | 114 | 118 | 127 | 92 | 105 | 118 | 119 | 128 | 104 | 113 | 95 | 127 | 101 | 100 | 124 | 119 | 116 | 103 | 102 |
| Laclede | 3,494 | 190 | 186 | 190 | 188 | 164 | 176 | 175 | 176 | 163 | 182 | 168 | 202 | 210 | 172 | 164 | 201 | 156 | 141 | 154 | 136 |
| Lafayette | 5,064 | 261 | 240 | 285 | 305 | 283 | 270 | 244 | 237 | 243 | 255 | 247 | 243 | 222 | 233 | 240 | 259 | 228 | 257 | 287 | 225 |
| Lawrence | 5,417 | 290 | 259 | 284 | 296 | 286 | 311 | 309 | 268 | 290 | 275 | 263 | 252 | 234 | 220 | 283 | 279 | 291 | 243 | 249 | 235 |
| Lewis | 2,604 | 125 | 109 | 131 | 131 | 135 | 134 | 140 | 123 | 132 | 141 | 131 | 127 | 132 | 148 | 123 | 123 | 140 | 132 | 127 | 120 |
| Lincoln | 3,100 | 141 | 158 | 155 | 154 | 149 | 157 | 162 | 112 | 178 | 142 | 164 | 160 | 174 | 138 | 181 | 146 | 143 | 146 | 180 | 160 |
| Linn | 4,672 | 247 | 227 | 210 | 222 | 296 | 221 | 246 | 237 | 225 | 237 | 228 | 264 | 257 | 216 | 215 | 229 | 266 | 203 | 243 | 183 |
| Livingston | 4,687 | 268 | 243 | 225 | 217 | 228 | 209 | 231 | 247 | 259 | 231 | 263 | 255 | 229 | 231 | 276 | 237 | 227 | 209 | 209 | 193 |
| McDonald | 3,030 | 165 | 135 | 170 | 158 | 178 | 186 | 166 | 170 | 197 | 198 | 155 | 143 | 154 | 133 | 126 | 141 | 126 | 98 | 115 | 116 |
| Macon | 6,845 | 335 | 365 | 406 | 381 | 357 | 361 | 338 | 376 | 311 | 361 | 341 | 359 | 289 | 361 | 335 | 344 | 349 | 337 | 297 | 242 |
| Madison | 2,184 | 112 | 95 | 143 | 121 | 142 | 116 | 108 | 98 | 102 | 109 | 109 | 104 | 91 | 102 | 116 | 92 | 111 | 115 | 109 | 89 |
| Maries | 1,415 | 67 | 68 | 79 | 72 | 77 | 72 | 79 | 76 | 75 | 69 | 89 | 61 | 63 | 54 | 70 | 68 | 58 | 84 | 62 | 72 |
| Marion | 5,924 | 483 | 403 | 348 | 374 | 337 | 281 | 316 | 268 | 236 | 268 | 262 | 208 | 241 | 242 | 273 | 306 | 287 | 288 | 234 | 269 |
| Mercer | (1) | 149 | 142 | 148 | 148 | 150 | 149 | 181 | 161 | 163 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Miller | 2,760 | 151 | 155 | 163 | 166 | 135 | 117 | 147 | 129 | 139 | 146 | 141 | 122 | 139 | 167 | 111 | 129 | 117 | 133 | 129 | 124 |
| Mississippi | 3,515 | 283 | 260 | 253 | 224 | 223 | 206 | 179 | 149 | 156 | 158 | 154 | 156 | 154 | 163 | 155 | 146 | 121 | 142 | 122 | 111 |
| Moniteau | 3,095 | 142 | 178 | 155 | 176 | 138 | 137 | 175 | 157 | 151 | 149 | 149 | 159 | 163 | 148 | 161 | 151 | 164 | 145 | 148 | 149 |
| Monroe | 3,465 | 157 | 159 | 158 | 174 | 149 | 154 | 180 | 160 | 199 | 190 | 192 | 137 | 152 | 195 | 187 | 201 | 155 | 207 | 195 | 164 |
| Montgomery | (1) | 148 | 134 | 145 | 137 | 124 | [3] 95 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 86 | 112 | 149 | 149 | 144 | 136 | 131 | 132 | 142 | [3] 29 | (2) |
| Morgan | 2,250 | 115 | 116 | 137 | 118 | 112 | 101 | 127 | 110 | 116 | 120 | 106 | 112 | 111 | 117 | 94 | 126 | 96 | 98 | 106 | 112 |
| New Madrid | 3,139 | 222 | 225 | 191 | 218 | 201 | 180 | 157 | 158 | 145 | 147 | 142 | 135 | 114 | 109 | 126 | 151 | 137 | 153 | 129 | 99 |
| Newton | 6,561 | 541 | 486 | 470 | 441 | 500 | 504 | 321 | 281 | 309 | 278 | 298 | 268 | 239 | 240 | 271 | 235 | 243 | 203 | 193 | 240 |
| Nodaway | 5,347 | 247 | 254 | 244 | 269 | 282 | 266 | 265 | 254 | 280 | 314 | 269 | 304 | 251 | 273 | 281 | 287 | 289 | 257 | 256 | 205 |
| Oregon | 2,780 | 148 | 162 | 176 | 139 | 151 | 154 | 179 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 136 | 127 | 155 | 116 | 101 | 135 | 128 | 119 | 97 | 89 |
| Osage | 2,011 | 84 | 106 | 106 | 101 | 82 | 99 | 111 | 102 | 96 | 96 | 99 | 104 | 103 | 111 | 110 | 112 | 103 | 97 | 91 | 98 |
| Ozark | 2,717 | 156 | 149 | 139 | 137 | 105 | 135 | 129 | 141 | 153 | 148 | 158 | 147 | 167 | 121 | 101 | 148 | 135 | 115 | 120 | 113 |
| Pemiscot | 3,397 | 292 | 266 | 292 | 283 | 298 | 261 | 192 | 206 | 148 | 170 | 133 | 119 | 101 | 75 | 86 | 71 | 109 | 102 | 105 | 88 |
| Perry | 2,756 | 136 | 140 | 148 | 144 | 139 | 169 | 171 | 135 | 153 | 141 | 123 | 115 | 143 | 122 | 163 | 131 | 133 | 116 | 110 | 124 |
| Pettis | 6,649 | 435 | 392 | 407 | 371 | 312 | 346 | 303 | 303 | 320 | 366 | 314 | 327 | 305 | 327 | 284 | 347 | 337 | 325 | 255 | 273 |
| Phelps | 3,017 | 173 | 186 | 172 | 171 | 156 | 129 | 146 | 137 | 143 | 159 | 156 | 142 | 167 | 154 | 132 | 152 | 128 | 140 | 124 | 150 |
| Pike | 5,299 | 261 | 260 | 252 | 257 | 268 | 234 | 240 | 271 | 284 | 280 | 278 | 330 | 246 | 267 | 241 | 272 | 277 | 267 | 263 | 251 |
| Platte | 2,400 | 105 | 100 | 105 | 111 | 107 | 115 | 124 | 110 | 124 | 127 | 135 | 120 | 123 | 106 | 113 | 114 | 146 | 157 | 144 | 114 |
| Polk | 4,098 | 210 | 212 | 201 | 195 | 214 | 229 | 202 | 229 | 229 | 237 | 238 | 250 | 185 | 195 | 204 | 182 | 166 | 193 | 164 | 163 |
| Pulaski | (1) | 104 | 166 | 94 | [4] 64 | (2) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Putnam | 3,295 | 159 | 158 | 161 | 165 | 152 | 170 | 162 | 185 | 189 | 166 | 163 | 197 | 164 | 168 | 173 | 168 | 149 | 171 | 132 | 143 |
| Ralls | 2,184 | 104 | 81 | 108 | 104 | 114 | 96 | 126 | 110 | 112 | 115 | 100 | 156 | 96 | 109 | 113 | 97 | 106 | 122 | 119 | 96 |
| Randolph | 5,327 | 289 | 325 | 338 | 328 | 236 | 276 | 244 | 294 | 253 | 236 | 242 | 266 | 246 | 246 | 251 | 238 | 268 | 237 | 264 | 250 |
| Ray | 4,470 | 225 | 185 | 199 | 234 | 233 | 223 | 232 | 205 | 211 | 237 | 230 | 233 | 216 | 216 | 237 | 284 | 251 | 218 | 198 | 203 |
| Reynolds | 1,194 | 86 | 66 | 78 | 80 | 61 | 60 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 64 | 56 | 56 | 70 | 47 | 44 | 49 | 45 | 61 | 50 | 57 |
| Ripley | 2,760 | 150 | 164 | 159 | 167 | 188 | 172 | 189 | 177 | 149 | 150 | 123 | 141 | 109 | 102 | 105 | 118 | 93 | 116 | 95 | 93 |
| St. Charles | 5,567 | 579 | 517 | 532 | 399 | 352 | 268 | 224 | 219 | 201 | 189 | 235 | 202 | 186 | 216 | 233 | 211 | 220 | 213 | 176 | 195 |
| St. Clair | 3,012 | 144 | 121 | 146 | 141 | 112 | 154 | 166 | 142 | 142 | 172 | 174 | 187 | 169 | 126 | 151 | 176 | 151 | 148 | 142 | 148 |
| St. Francois | 4,773 | 400 | 337 | 376 | 338 | 332 | 303 | 286 | 267 | 232 | 193 | 186 | 177 | 187 | 154 | 156 | 178 | 176 | 191 | 156 | 148 |
| St. Louis | 11,311 | 1,001 | 947 | 1,083 | 1,102 | 972 | 772 | 680 | 561 | 618 | 595 | 661 | 369 | 300 | 301 | 259 | 228 | 235 | 227 | 207 | 193 |
| St. Louis city | 109,249 | 7,673 | 7,501 | 7,721 | 6,731 | 6,359 | 6,029 | 5,551 | 5,226 | 4,969 | 4,794 | 4,826 | 4,882 | 4,657 | 5,038 | 5,047 | 4,804 | 4,721 | 4,348 | 4,198 | 4,174 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 1,249 | 71 | 91 | 68 | 65 | 62 | 56 | 63 | 63 | 67 | 56 | 52 | 66 | 56 | 63 | 50 | 59 | 51 | 65 | 65 | 60 |
| Saline | 6,142 | 281 | 300 | 285 | 348 | 292 | 344 | 323 | 283 | 330 | 300 | 304 | 361 | 303 | 264 | 318 | 330 | 273 | 305 | 299 | 299 |
| Schuyler | 2,090 | 93 | 117 | 83 | 114 | 111 | 95 | 91 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 125 | 91 | 92 | 94 | 110 | 114 | 124 | 115 | 107 | 108 |
| Scotland | 2,489 | 110 | 138 | 116 | 138 | 127 | 123 | 119 | 118 | 125 | 137 | 137 | 128 | 112 | 128 | 141 | 141 | 114 | 119 | 105 | 113 |
| Scott | 2,941 | 233 | 185 | 165 | 193 | 184 | 157 | 130 | 129 | 150 | 134 | 117 | 138 | 113 | 136 | 141 | 133 | 122 | 128 | 127 | 126 |
| Shannon | 1,688 | 95 | 88 | 85 | 103 | 75 | 97 | 88 | 91 | 98 | 107 | 85 | 62 | 72 | 72 | 87 | 108 | 83 | 75 | 68 | 49 |
| Shelby | 2,703 | 130 | 144 | 131 | 142 | 96 | 116 | 143 | 143 | 150 | 157 | 151 | 156 | 110 | 120 | 136 | 134 | 143 | 136 | 136 | 129 |
| Stoddard | 6,225 | 385 | 335 | 342 | 371 | 352 | 359 | 392 | 365 | 375 | 326 | 298 | 302 | 258 | 274 | 259 | 295 | 261 | 226 | 232 | 218 |
| Stone | 1,885 | 135 | 111 | 117 | 94 | 93 | 95 | 110 | 102 | 90 | 106 | 118 | 104 | 93 | 99 | 75 | 81 | 63 | 75 | 64 | 60 |
| Sullivan | 3,591 | 169 | 179 | 201 | 165 | 182 | 170 | 193 | 201 | 173 | 211 | 161 | 226 | 170 | 165 | 180 | 199 | 166 | 162 | 162 | 156 |
| Taney | 2,106 | 86 | 89 | 112 | 109 | 91 | 115 | 124 | 116 | 125 | 119 | 120 | 132 | 104 | 98 | 85 | 103 | 110 | 94 | 76 | 98 |
| Texas | 3,922 | 187 | 222 | 212 | 197 | 155 | 167 | 211 | 227 | 206 | 227 | 236 | 172 | 205 | 216 | 204 | 179 | 201 | 164 | 163 | 171 |
| Vernon | 6,336 | 340 | 330 | 332 | 356 | 311 | 331 | 312 | 313 | 352 | 340 | 348 | 260 | 321 | 273 | 295 | 280 | 287 | 337 | 321 | 297 |
| Warren | 1,486 | 79 | 79 | 98 | 72 | 82 | 72 | 78 | 72 | 82 | 73 | 65 | 74 | 72 | 70 | 69 | 66 | 79 | 64 | 51 | 89 |
| Washington | 2,431 | 135 | 135 | 123 | 135 | 116 | 124 | 134 | 122 | 134 | 120 | 108 | 127 | 126 | 101 | 127 | 109 | 126 | 119 | 99 | 111 |
| Wayne | (1) | 165 | 140 | 179 | 192 | 193 | 141 | 168 | 183 | 140 | 120 | 144 | 137 | 150 | 136 | [5] 21 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Webster | 3,101 | 177 | 159 | 172 | 193 | 151 | 156 | 163 | 142 | 135 | 158 | 141 | 171 | 164 | 167 | 124 | 141 | 127 | 141 | 162 | 157 |
| Worth | 1,863 | 88 | 82 | 62 | 97 | 85 | 111 | 92 | 112 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 103 | 94 | 120 | 84 | 101 | 91 | 83 | 61 |
| Wright | (1) | 194 | 199 | 169 | 190 | 172 | 162 | 169 | 155 | 192 | [6] 175 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |

MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | (1) | 2,675 | 2,605 | 2,485 | 2,581 | 2,407 | 2,382 | 2,124 | 2,046 | 1,980 | 1,706 | 1,652 | 1,661 | 1,482 | 1,545 | 1,458 | 1,525 | 1,311 | 1,195 | 981 | (1) |
| Beaverhead | 817 | 44 | 33 | 49 | 64 | 45 | 51 | 54 | 38 | 48 | 43 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 48 | 32 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 24 | 18 |
| Broadwater[7] | 143 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Carbon[7] | 752 | 86 | 77 | 75 | 85 | 72 | 55 | 77 | 64 | 59 | 43 | 41 | 18 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Cascade[7] | 3,405 | 216 | 201 | 211 | 235 | 241 | 277 | 219 | 226 | 231 | 197 | 194 | 165 | 160 | 148 | 138 | 146 | 97 | 60 | 41 | 2 |
| Chouteau[7] | (1) | 85 | 75 | 85 | 75 | 77 | 65 | 55 | 65 | 43 | 48 | 43 | 31 | 44 | 54 | 40 | 66 | 37 | 36 | 29 | [8] 5 |
| Custer[7] | (1) | 47 | 53 | 40 | 37 | 46 | 40 | 53 | 55 | 41 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 41 | 73 | 60 | 45 | 29 | 40 | 35 | [9] 10 |
| Dawson[7] | 405 | 57 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 37 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 12 |
| Deerlodge[7] | 2,485 | 116 | 115 | 107 | 146 | 103 | 123 | 135 | 144 | 161 | 154 | 134 | 123 | 84 | 120 | 183 | 150 | 133 | 87 | 97 | 70 |
| Fergus | 974 | 103 | 80 | 72 | 82 | 63 | 82 | 43 | 54 | 45 | 32 | 38 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 34 | 41 | 36 | 32 | 15 |
| Flathead[7] | 1,181 | 133 | 123 | 140 | 129 | 119 | 108 | 74 | 79 | 65 | 34 | 48 | 58 | 40 | 31 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] No marriages reported.
[3] Records from 1887 to October 31, 1888, and from 1898 to April 12, 1901, destroyed by fire.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, June 13, 1903.
[5] Records prior to December 15, 1892, destroyed.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, February 25, 1897.
[7] See explanatory notes on page 830.
[8] No records prior to November 7, 1887.
[9] Records prior to November, 1887, lost.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gallatin[1] | 1,581 | 114 | 142 | 116 | 113 | 96 | 102 | 79 | 90 | 76 | 72 | 60 | 68 | 76 | 62 | 58 | 78 | 73 | 51 | 44 | 11 |
| Granite[1] | 309 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 31 | 25 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson[1] | 553 | 23 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 36 | 29 | 21 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 26 | 43 | 28 | 29 |
| Lewis and Clark[1] | 4,571 | 220 | 252 | 220 | 259 | 245 | 215 | 200 | 189 | 217 | 175 | 206 | 250 | 220 | 228 | 229 | 266 | 292 | 276 | 221 | 191 |
| Madison | 663 | 39 | 44 | 54 | 55 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 21 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 20 | 32 | 15 | 21 | 21 |
| Meagher[1] | 348 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 14 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 27 | 18 |
| Missoula[1] | 2,497 | 172 | 190 | 165 | 159 | 149 | 154 | 105 | 106 | 97 | 77 | 93 | 88 | 72 | 107 | 170 | 162 | 141 | 135 | 89 | 66 |
| Park[1] | 1,470 | 111 | 120 | 112 | 92 | 76 | 73 | 67 | 80 | 66 | 52 | 40 | 78 | 88 | 93 | 80 | 82 | 67 | 48 | 36 | 9 |
| Powell[1] | 157 | 37 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 22 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ravalli[1] | 788 | 69 | 64 | 62 | 72 | 74 | 54 | 61 | 52 | 57 | 54 | 37 | 49 | 53 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rosebud[1] | 96 | 22 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sanders[1] | 10 | [2] 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Silverbow | ([3]) | 674 | 691 | 670 | 640 | 612 | 630 | 599 | 527 | 536 | 447 | 428 | 368 | 343 | 359 | 309 | 323 | 230 | 251 | 217 | [4] 59 |
| Sweet Grass[1] | 217 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Teton[1] | 274 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 36 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valley[1] | 422 | 58 | 52 | 31 | 41 | 39 | 43 | 36 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yellowstone[1] | 1,380 | 163 | 110 | 111 | 113 | 111 | 100 | 87 | 79 | 59 | 52 | 52 | 62 | 30 | 26 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 52 | 28 | 25 |

NEBRASKA.

| The state | ([3]) | 10,344 | 9,955 | 9,470 | 9,534 | 9,075 | 8,774 | 9,020 | 8,604 | 8,650 | 7,649 | 6,963 | 7,031 | 7,803 | 8,718 | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) | ([3]) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 3,532 | 195 | 199 | 200 | 204 | 184 | 177 | 173 | 224 | 185 | 162 | 131 | 112 | 142 | 146 | 167 | 145 | 188 | 228 | 197 | 173 |
| Antelope | 1,883 | 107 | 96 | 118 | 104 | 107 | 96 | 87 | 86 | 121 | 86 | 86 | 68 | 85 | 93 | 87 | 89 | 66 | 93 | 99 | 109 |
| Banner[1] | 161 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Blaine | 119 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 5 |
| Boone | 1,618 | 102 | 106 | 115 | 111 | 107 | 94 | 94 | 83 | 84 | 81 | 86 | 57 | 76 | 76 | 81 | 59 | 48 | 53 | 54 | 51 |
| Boxbutte | 1,040 | 73 | 61 | 66 | 61 | 74 | 57 | 56 | 37 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 60 | 43 | 44 | 69 | 66 | 44 | 29 |
| Boyd[1] | 835 | 68 | 67 | 62 | 78 | 67 | 66 | 72 | 49 | 43 | 46 | 42 | 38 | 59 | 40 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown[1] | 804 | 50 | 53 | 33 | 35 | 50 | 32 | 36 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 41 | 52 | 77 | 71 |
| Buffalo | 3,231 | 185 | 181 | 171 | 194 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 169 | 177 | 161 | 154 | 123 | 119 | 177 | 170 | 159 | 166 | 177 | 133 | 159 |
| Burt | 1,727 | 92 | 94 | 78 | 87 | 101 | 116 | 98 | 92 | 69 | 97 | 71 | 63 | 85 | 91 | 82 | 83 | 76 | 83 | 93 | 76 |
| Butler | 2,052 | 113 | 144 | 115 | 133 | 109 | 144 | 123 | 129 | 115 | 107 | 102 | 120 | 103 | 121 | 87 | 64 | 47 | 53 | 65 | 58 |
| Cass | 3,387 | 150 | 170 | 168 | 181 | 168 | 155 | 172 | 171 | 169 | 168 | 150 | 154 | 142 | 188 | 175 | 149 | 189 | 180 | 191 | 197 |
| Cedar | 1,488 | 96 | 120 | 111 | 126 | 87 | 87 | 109 | 81 | 66 | 53 | 72 | 72 | 63 | 67 | 65 | 48 | 48 | 41 | 33 | 43 |
| Chase | 395 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 31 | 10 | 26 | 29 | 18 | 32 | 28 | 14 | 5 |
| Cherry | 1,056 | 71 | 71 | 62 | 67 | 68 | 45 | 68 | 47 | 52 | 50 | 38 | 58 | 44 | 49 | 36 | 49 | 44 | 50 | 48 | 39 |
| Cheyenne[1] | 875 | 49 | 35 | 49 | 42 | 39 | 23 | 44 | 44 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 24 | 32 | 51 | 39 | 34 | 48 | 69 | 91 | 74 |
| Clay | 2,307 | 117 | 114 | 109 | 140 | 120 | 126 | 113 | 121 | 126 | 102 | 95 | 94 | 107 | 123 | 106 | 110 | 96 | 135 | 109 | 144 |
| Colfax | 1,799 | 110 | 112 | 104 | 109 | 96 | 92 | 85 | 84 | 91 | 97 | 63 | 78 | 86 | 93 | 84 | 84 | 86 | 88 | 91 | 66 |
| Cuming | 2,179 | 87 | 112 | 112 | 95 | 143 | 98 | 99 | 103 | 100 | 89 | 109 | 116 | 116 | 126 | 107 | 126 | 126 | 99 | 126 | 90 |
| Custer | 2,992 | 203 | 193 | 185 | 138 | 174 | 140 | 129 | 129 | 149 | 130 | 109 | 82 | 112 | 153 | 142 | 132 | 173 | 196 | 168 | 155 |
| Dakota | 1,408 | 90 | 103 | 89 | 83 | 92 | 100 | 86 | 76 | 70 | 67 | 60 | 84 | 66 | 71 | 46 | 65 | 46 | 33 | 44 | 37 |
| Dawes | 1,503 | 81 | 65 | 55 | 60 | 58 | 54 | 53 | 58 | 73 | 57 | 69 | 85 | 67 | 83 | 91 | 76 | 111 | 132 | 106 | 69 |
| Dawson | 2,040 | 116 | 128 | 110 | 119 | 88 | 99 | 111 | 123 | 106 | 114 | 82 | 74 | 88 | 107 | 109 | 88 | 105 | 102 | 83 | 88 |
| Deuel[1] | 283 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Dixon | 1,218 | 64 | 80 | 55 | 72 | 55 | 57 | 61 | 50 | 80 | 67 | 57 | 56 | 59 | 83 | 72 | 58 | 62 | 51 | 40 | 39 |
| Dodge | 3,846 | 204 | 242 | 206 | 202 | 201 | 200 | 207 | 176 | 162 | 161 | 166 | 189 | 180 | 199 | 184 | 192 | 204 | 200 | 196 | 175 |
| Douglas | 23,731 | 1,660 | 1,459 | 1,376 | 1,395 | 1,302 | 1,195 | 1,246 | 1,257 | 1,323 | 891 | 845 | 935 | 980 | 1,093 | 1,178 | 1,138 | 1,169 | 1,170 | 1,148 | 971 |
| Dundy | 590 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 44 | 41 | 29 | 39 | 42 | 46 | 38 |
| Fillmore | 2,318 | 122 | 111 | 135 | 109 | 102 | 114 | 121 | 114 | 119 | 96 | 94 | 97 | 116 | 123 | 142 | 126 | 135 | 129 | 107 | 106 |
| Franklin | 1,376 | 94 | 79 | 76 | 83 | 75 | 79 | 76 | 71 | 87 | 70 | 55 | 61 | 67 | 63 | 48 | 38 | 58 | 59 | 54 | 83 |
| Frontier | 1,156 | 76 | 59 | 60 | 63 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 70 | 69 | 63 | 31 | 36 | 61 | 69 | 49 | 57 | 65 | 74 | 54 | 50 |
| Furnas | 1,784 | 139 | 110 | 96 | 96 | 91 | 68 | 97 | 104 | 115 | 68 | 81 | 52 | 71 | 91 | 96 | 61 | 67 | 84 | 98 | 99 |
| Gage | 4,869 | 207 | 258 | 223 | 245 | 233 | 237 | 256 | 229 | 221 | 221 | 184 | 230 | 210 | 251 | 306 | 290 | 293 | 264 | 278 | 233 |
| Garfield | 336 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 12 |
| Gosper | ([3]) | 37 | 37 | 33 | 37 | 25 | 26 | 44 | 46 | 36 | 28 | 38 | 30 | 35 | 59 | 43 | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) |
| Grant[1] | 159 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| Greeley | 774 | 51 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 42 | 53 | 42 | 49 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 43 | 40 | 31 | 25 | 26 | 42 | 44 |
| Hall | 3,345 | 214 | 232 | 190 | 162 | 177 | 158 | 189 | 159 | 167 | 143 | 129 | 112 | 149 | 162 | 176 | 143 | 151 | 190 | 177 | 165 |
| Hamilton | 1,855 | 121 | 115 | 118 | 119 | 98 | 99 | 110 | 116 | 113 | 96 | 76 | 59 | 77 | 101 | 97 | 80 | 81 | 88 | 49 | 42 |
| Harlan | 1,442 | 112 | 100 | 78 | 70 | 56 | 45 | 73 | 82 | 81 | 71 | 68 | 45 | 63 | 84 | 73 | 55 | 61 | 75 | 82 | 68 |
| Hayes | 466 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 42 | 53 | 31 | 29 |
| Hitchcock | ([3]) | 40 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 18 | 21 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 35 | 21 | 31 | 45 | 62 | 65 | 48 | 53 | 61 | 55 | [5] 1 |
| Holt | 1,978 | 118 | 93 | 112 | 92 | 118 | 98 | 96 | 72 | 96 | 96 | 69 | 76 | 81 | 75 | 93 | 96 | 102 | 101 | 144 | 150 |
| Hooker[1] | 72 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Howard | 1,551 | 85 | 114 | 78 | 71 | 99 | 82 | 93 | 83 | 87 | 76 | 59 | 78 | 71 | 82 | 67 | 23 | 71 | 76 | 93 | 63 |
| Jefferson | 2,878 | 176 | 177 | 165 | 163 | 137 | 155 | 141 | 144 | 132 | 121 | 113 | 130 | 137 | 128 | 150 | 152 | 149 | 159 | 137 | 112 |
| Johnson | 1,940 | 92 | 98 | 98 | 93 | 97 | 97 | 116 | 92 | 103 | 91 | 88 | 83 | 98 | 107 | 121 | 113 | 88 | 96 | 86 | 83 |
| Kearney | 1,516 | 92 | 86 | 86 | 77 | 76 | 77 | 80 | 74 | 65 | 70 | 55 | 53 | 81 | 80 | 100 | 71 | 85 | 75 | 58 | 75 |
| Keith[1] | 338 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 31 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 49 |
| Keyapaha | 552 | 22 | 25 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 30 | 25 | 13 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 38 | 33 | 41 | 46 |
| Kimball[1] | 117 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Knox | 1,843 | 123 | 124 | 114 | 130 | 145 | 91 | 111 | 96 | 66 | 98 | 86 | 77 | 69 | 91 | 92 | 71 | 80 | 55 | 65 | 59 |
| Lancaster | 11,223 | 823 | 759 | 694 | 693 | 617 | 596 | 594 | 540 | 496 | 458 | 382 | 456 | 434 | 598 | 546 | 567 | 511 | 503 | 493 | 463 |
| Lincoln | 1,684 | 99 | 116 | 101 | 87 | 93 | 91 | 89 | 86 | 85 | 78 | 63 | 64 | 81 | 84 | 82 | 75 | 78 | 78 | 75 | 79 |
| Logan | 156 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Loup | 333 | 31 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 16 |
| McPherson[1] | 39 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | 2,408 | 121 | 157 | 137 | 128 | 116 | 146 | 126 | 129 | 112 | 118 | 110 | 102 | 127 | 146 | 132 | 111 | 113 | 105 | 87 | 85 |
| Merrick | 1,371 | 80 | 70 | 68 | 82 | 64 | 82 | 76 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 56 | 48 | 53 | 62 | 71 | 69 | 68 | 72 | 76 | 62 |
| Nance | ([3]) | 74 | 67 | 62 | 64 | 54 | 79 | 63 | 49 | 54 | 47 | 56 | 46 | 48 | 40 | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) | ([5]) |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 830 and 831.
[2] Number of licenses issued; marriages not reported.
[3] Returns incomplete.
[4] No records prior to September 24, 1887.
[5] Records destroyed by fire.
[6] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nemaha | 2,385 | 115 | 109 | 124 | 125 | 149 | 145 | 124 | 119 | 109 | 122 | 123 | 107 | 116 | 119 | 124 | 116 | 129 | 105 | 118 | 87 |
| Nuckolls | 1,953 | 127 | 121 | 97 | 122 | 93 | 95 | 124 | 107 | 130 | 85 | 82 | 85 | 92 | 100 | 98 | 75 | 79 | 86 | 81 | 74 |
| Otoe | 3,865 | 185 | 173 | 184 | 219 | 206 | 201 | 181 | 172 | 174 | 179 | 168 | 210 | 191 | 197 | 200 | 209 | 202 | 207 | 211 | 196 |
| Pawnee | 2,114 | 114 | 97 | 105 | 100 | 90 | 130 | 102 | 124 | 121 | 120 | 83 | 92 | 120 | 130 | 85 | 101 | 118 | 98 | 111 | 73 |
| Perkins[1] | 330 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 53 | 36 | ..... |
| Phelps | 1,573 | 128 | 113 | 78 | 74 | 59 | 79 | 78 | 68 | 80 | 66 | 53 | 46 | 70 | 86 | 82 | 78 | 89 | 75 | 84 | 87 |
| Pierce | 1,253 | 107 | 83 | 85 | 82 | 69 | 87 | 54 | 57 | 85 | 57 | 59 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 62 | 38 | 46 | 45 | 35 | 40 |
| Platte | 2,956 | 179 | 158 | 142 | 134 | 143 | 162 | 144 | 161 | 143 | 145 | 167 | 92 | 165 | 144 | 136 | 154 | 131 | 150 | 159 | 147 |
| Polk | 1,429 | 76 | 65 | 69 | 79 | 61 | 72 | 70 | 90 | 75 | 44 | 54 | 61 | 72 | 74 | 85 | 61 | 83 | 75 | 95 | 68 |
| Redwillow | 1,760 | 111 | 102 | 114 | 100 | 85 | 89 | 87 | 99 | 89 | 67 | 63 | 77 | 91 | 89 | 91 | 51 | 67 | 83 | 94 | 111 |
| Richardson | 3,498 | 155 | 174 | 192 | 226 | 211 | 197 | 197 | 169 | 177 | 177 | 170 | 157 | 171 | 177 | 157 | 169 | 135 | 181 | 133 | 173 |
| Rock[1] | 442 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 25 | 20 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| Saline | 3,167 | 184 | 168 | 182 | 196 | 143 | 99 | 149 | 106 | 169 | 143 | 111 | 134 | 176 | 158 | 192 | 159 | 169 | 166 | 188 | 175 |
| Sarpy | 1,227 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 71 | 73 | 65 | 56 | 84 | 71 | 68 | 54 | 44 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 49 | 64 | 52 | 54 | 53 |
| Saunders | 3,273 | 175 | 166 | 181 | 124 | 204 | 168 | 170 | 121 | 150 | 129 | 126 | 140 | 176 | 192 | 196 | 177 | 180 | 169 | 150 | 179 |
| Scotts Bluff[1] | 412 | 32 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 27 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Seward | 2,587 | 161 | 145 | 140 | 128 | 128 | 137 | 138 | 144 | 128 | 122 | 102 | 103 | 112 | 141 | 120 | 117 | 134 | 131 | 120 | 136 |
| Sheridan | 1,079 | 43 | 47 | 52 | 45 | 38 | 39 | 57 | 49 | 36 | 53 | 54 | 35 | 59 | 48 | 60 | 59 | 75 | 75 | 71 | 84 |
| Sherman | 934 | 69 | 61 | 56 | 57 | 34 | 51 | 54 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 23 | 36 | 37 | 43 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 74 | 61 | 42 |
| Sioux | 343 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 9 | 17 | 12 |
| Stanton | 903 | 56 | 58 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 46 | 46 | 40 | 44 | 53 | 42 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 51 | 31 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 22 |
| Thayer | 2,311 | 139 | 111 | 111 | 135 | 119 | 104 | 116 | 129 | 120 | 125 | 106 | 95 | 138 | 131 | 101 | 107 | 121 | 99 | 101 | 103 |
| Thomas[1] | 131 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| Thurston[1] | 817 | 59 | 58 | 53 | 59 | 52 | 55 | 60 | 50 | 47 | 61 | 48 | 36 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 82 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Valley | 1,278 | 82 | 82 | 87 | 66 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 68 | 75 | 58 | 54 | 41 | 85 | 57 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 62 | 54 | 51 |
| Washington | 2,238 | 121 | 127 | 120 | 142 | 130 | 116 | 107 | 123 | 91 | 97 | 89 | 102 | 117 | 113 | 115 | 114 | 111 | 101 | 116 | 86 |
| Wayne | 1,471 | 90 | 83 | 90 | 81 | 108 | 88 | 89 | 70 | 81 | 73 | 71 | 63 | 71 | 71 | 75 | 71 | 50 | 59 | 56 | 31 |
| Webster | 2,082 | 136 | 128 | 106 | 99 | 92 | 101 | 101 | 97 | 112 | 89 | 97 | 75 | 102 | 97 | 109 | 101 | 130 | 105 | 104 | 101 |
| Wheeler | 164 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 14 |
| York | 2,750 | 138 | 159 | 143 | 148 | 148 | 142 | 191 | 147 | 135 | 126 | 106 | 97 | 107 | 139 | 122 | 122 | 141 | 152 | 161 | 126 |

NEVADA.

| The state | (2) | (3) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churchill | 68 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Douglas | 206 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| Elko | 694 | 41 | 40 | 48 | 50 | 37 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 39 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 39 | 28 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 29 |
| Esmeralda | (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eureka | 228 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 21 |
| Humboldt | 470 | 28 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 24 |
| Lander | 205 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| Lincoln | (4) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lyon | (5) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nye | 243 | 81 | 59 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ormsby | 569 | 32 | 35 | 43 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 32 | 19 |
| Storey | 641 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 39 | 29 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 47 | 32 | 45 | 52 | 75 | 39 | 41 |
| Washoe | 3,534 | 269 | 223 | 203 | 308 | 480 | 317 | 373 | 316 | 275 | 128 | 66 | 57 | 67 | 72 | 64 | 67 | 62 | 66 | 56 | 65 |
| White Pine | 215 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 10 |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| The state | 77,764 | 4,278 | 4,212 | 3,803 | 4,004 | 4,061 | 4,001 | 3,983 | 3,741 | 3,793 | 3,776 | 4,032 | 4,015 | 3,881 | 4,090 | 4,074 | 3,904 | 3,621 | 3,621 | 3,379 | 3,495 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belknap | 3,735 | 197 | 200 | 176 | 219 | 168 | 157 | 183 | 176 | 168 | 152 | 177 | 208 | 192 | 194 | 208 | 200 | 178 | 186 | 183 | 213 |
| Carroll | 3,332 | 144 | 155 | 157 | 162 | 138 | 156 | 148 | 162 | 170 | 160 | 191 | 177 | 174 | 205 | 190 | 200 | 155 | 176 | 163 | 149 |
| Cheshire | 5,344 | 293 | 315 | 282 | 263 | 268 | 325 | 275 | 270 | 255 | 237 | 257 | 263 | 265 | 255 | 269 | 289 | 237 | 250 | 221 | 255 |
| Coos | 5,565 | 311 | 331 | 287 | 290 | 336 | 321 | 298 | 277 | 266 | 275 | 316 | 267 | 303 | 300 | 240 | 256 | 238 | 215 | 224 | 214 |
| Grafton | 7,314 | 396 | 392 | 379 | 357 | 401 | 400 | 369 | 380 | 385 | 350 | 365 | 406 | 401 | 356 | 332 | 338 | 314 | 343 | 322 | 328 |
| Hillsboro | 21,642 | 1,294 | 1,202 | 1,133 | 1,201 | 1,142 | 1,092 | 1,098 | 957 | 1,022 | 1,080 | 1,130 | 1,095 | 1,017 | 1,138 | 1,252 | 1,043 | 939 | 1,013 | 879 | 915 |
| Merrimack | 8,768 | 423 | 478 | 410 | 415 | 431 | 448 | 471 | 419 | 457 | 414 | 437 | 426 | 446 | 478 | 463 | 430 | 473 | 423 | 405 | 421 |
| Rockingham | 10,103 | 503 | 499 | 459 | 525 | 595 | 544 | 561 | 512 | 489 | 503 | 535 | 545 | 459 | 546 | 502 | 507 | 458 | 484 | 420 | 457 |
| Strafford | 8,770 | 503 | 464 | 362 | 418 | 391 | 405 | 413 | 439 | 426 | 455 | 482 | 472 | 471 | 467 | 466 | 466 | 457 | 377 | 416 | 420 |
| Sullivan | 3,191 | 214 | 176 | 158 | 154 | 191 | 153 | 167 | 149 | 155 | 150 | 142 | 156 | 153 | 151 | 152 | 175 | 172 | 154 | 146 | 123 |

NEW JERSEY.

| The state | 335,809 | 21,580 | 20,571 | 18,942 | 19,552 | 18,149 | 15,889 | 14,622 | 13,336 | 13,213 | 18,171 | 18,370 | 15,873 | 16,245 | 17,178 | 16,082 | 15,305 | 15,564 | 15,726 | 16,025 | 15,416 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic | 7,933 | 670 | 629 | 513 | 521 | 511 | 527 | 436 | 327 | 341 | 406 | 394 | 326 | 302 | 315 | 317 | 310 | 275 | 283 | 245 | 285 |
| Bergen | 7,698 | 634 | 582 | 540 | 504 | 475 | 406 | 415 | 367 | 374 | 372 | 386 | 314 | 339 | 336 | 345 | 315 | 276 | 258 | 236 | 224 |
| Burlington[1] | 8,143 | 411 | 439 | 446 | 462 | 490 | 387 | 377 | 383 | 323 | 434 | 424 | 379 | 413 | 408 | 389 | 392 | 409 | 417 | 392 | 368 |
| Camden | 67,804 | 3,126 | 2,706 | 2,214 | 2,041 | 1,826 | 1,448 | 1,349 | 1,104 | 1,062 | 4,779 | 4,791 | 3,933 | 4,508 | 4,790 | 4,495 | 4,104 | 4,821 | 4,655 | 5,140 | 4,912 |
| Cape May | 1,904 | 128 | 119 | 99 | 117 | 113 | 103 | 88 | 83 | 99 | 97 | 84 | 85 | 77 | 93 | 97 | 85 | 84 | 97 | 75 | 81 |
| Cumberland | 7,739 | 408 | 420 | 423 | 444 | 428 | 442 | 446 | 353 | 351 | 344 | 345 | 341 | 363 | 367 | 419 | 375 | 362 | 383 | 380 | 345 |
| Essex | 54,364 | 4,205 | 3,896 | 3,489 | 3,856 | 3,421 | 3,125 | 2,802 | 2,345 | 2,522 | 2,603 | 2,643 | 2,382 | 2,080 | 2,500 | 2,226 | 2,188 | 2,096 | 2,074 | 2,026 | 1,885 |
| Gloucester | 4,433 | 213 | 243 | 228 | 214 | 248 | 217 | 211 | 202 | 206 | 250 | 243 | 216 | 234 | 212 | 224 | 231 | 234 | 219 | 186 | 202 |
| Hudson | 59,966 | 4,310 | 4,359 | 4,223 | 4,455 | 4,152 | 3,443 | 2,916 | 2,886 | 2,788 | 3,096 | 3,026 | 2,676 | 2,526 | 2,515 | 2,329 | 2,076 | 1,910 | 2,099 | 2,185 | 1,996 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 831.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] No report.
[4] Records incomplete.
[5] Records defective.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hunterdon | 5,353 | 198 | 198 | 239 | 232 | 256 | 217 | 242 | 242 | 235 | 245 | 301 | 267 | 300 | 315 | 307 | 299 | 302 | 265 | 339 | 354 |
| Mercer | 16,059 | 1,100 | 1,008 | 983 | 895 | 750 | 776 | 718 | 683 | 734 | 779 | 831 | 688 | 731 | 779 | 726 | 773 | 737 | 755 | 820 | 793 |
| Middlesex | 11,020 | 1,005 | 867 | 777 | 805 | 743 | 629 | 564 | 438 | 449 | 481 | 513 | 426 | 444 | 488 | 467 | 409 | 386 | 383 | 373 | 373 |
| Monmouth | 11,591 | 638 | 606 | 677 | 609 | 622 | 574 | 554 | 544 | 597 | 627 | 643 | 545 | 598 | 569 | 523 | 588 | 512 | 564 | 487 | 514 |
| Morris | 7,074 | 366 | 436 | 377 | 371 | 441 | 365 | 378 | 376 | 363 | 382 | 394 | 324 | 303 | 289 | 327 | 339 | 321 | 314 | 295 | 313 |
| Ocean[1] | 2,679 | 147 | 132 | 146 | 153 | 146 | 166 | 128 | 128 | 130 | 110 | 140 | 124 | 139 | 146 | 122 | 137 | 126 | 119 | 110 | 130 |
| Passaic | 27,313 | 2,050 | 2,093 | 1,916 | 2,062 | 1,826 | 1,528 | 1,459 | 1,408 | 1,241 | 1,251 | 1,346 | 1,140 | 1,119 | 1,185 | 1,000 | 937 | 1,009 | 971 | 912 | 860 |
| Salem | 3,729 | 215 | 193 | 194 | 187 | 184 | 199 | 185 | 270 | 185 | 171 | 168 | 161 | 164 | 176 | 174 | 178 | 180 | 187 | 184 | 174 |
| Somerset | 3,966 | 234 | 225 | 172 | 222 | 195 | 234 | 225 | 154 | 237 | 194 | 197 | 198 | 184 | 193 | 187 | 171 | 173 | 199 | 185 | 187 |
| Sussex | 3,364 | 145 | 182 | 191 | 189 | 188 | 165 | 162 | 189 | 156 | 163 | 164 | 159 | 157 | 146 | 145 | 159 | 176 | 173 | 164 | 191 |
| Union | 12,593 | 921 | 821 | 741 | 789 | 772 | 626 | 679 | 587 | 555 | 687 | 616 | 555 | 530 | 628 | 608 | 568 | 470 | 533 | 467 | 440 |
| Warren | 11,084 | 456 | 417 | 354 | 424 | 362 | 312 | 288 | 267 | 265 | 700 | 721 | 634 | 734 | 728 | 655 | 671 | 705 | 778 | 824 | 789 |

NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The territory | 25,625 | 2,667 | 2,171 | 1,541 | 1,601 | 1,464 | 1,295 | 1,315 | 1,319 | 1,141 | 1,093 | 1,104 | 1,034 | 992 | 1,093 | 1,111 | 1,130 | 1,116 | 948 | 783 | 707 |
| Bernalillo[1] | 3,302 | 309 | 238 | 191 | 220 | 234 | 235 | 249 | 213 | 173 | 84 | 97 | 107 | 78 | 131 | 166 | 190 | 168 | 114 | 59 | 46 |
| Chaves[1] | 764 | 102 | 85 | 93 | 91 | 86 | 55 | 74 | 33 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 33 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colfax[1] | 2,125 | 244 | 166 | 140 | 162 | 148 | 65 | 93 | 92 | 65 | 92 | 122 | 74 | 98 | 108 | 118 | 112 | 84 | 64 | 33 | 45 |
| Dona Ana[1] | 1,035 | 81 | 72 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 47 | 46 | 34 | 58 | 58 | 45 | 31 | 66 | 72 | 66 | 75 | 73 | 62 | 60 |
| Eddy[1] | 663 | 78 | 76 | 54 | 63 | 42 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 44 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 52 | 45 | 32 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grant[1] | 2,226 | 117 | 108 | 95 | 109 | 96 | 133 | 135 | 129 | 121 | 104 | 123 | 116 | 83 | 120 | 121 | 99 | 141 | 97 | 98 | 81 |
| Guadalupe[1] | 744 | 64 | 59 | 56 | 52 | 57 | 63 | 51 | 55 | 54 | 59 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln[1] | 683 | 45 | 48 | 21 | 32 | 46 | 47 | 19 | 32 | 41 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 40 | 38 | 25 | 39 | 28 | 25 |
| Luna[1] | 172 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 34 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McKinley[1] | 135 | 28 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mora[1] | 545 | 114 | 77 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 45 | 35 | 25 |
| Otero[1] | 591 | 101 | 82 | 98 | 102 | 65 | 59 | 34 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Quay[1] | 167 | 47 | 49 | 45 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rio Arriba[1] | 2,738 | 147 | 131 | 132 | 140 | 133 | 135 | 150 | 145 | 132 | 139 | 137 | 142 | 151 | 136 | 129 | 135 | 143 | 129 | 132 | 120 |
| Roosevelt[1] | 167 | 77 | 36 | 33 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Juan[1] | 1,080 | 58 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 61 | 59 | 66 | 54 | 53 | 57 | 56 | 59 | 54 | 61 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 42 | 26 |
| San Miguel[1] | 1,186 | 234 | 214 | 81 | 71 | 55 | 41 | 49 | 36 | 62 | 17 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 39 | 32 | 54 | 65 | 17 | 7 |
| Sandoval[1] | 210 | 71 | 61 | 35 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Fe[1] | 1,780 | 151 | 108 | 23 | 19 | 49 | 27 | 28 | 152 | 105 | 173 | 79 | 73 | 95 | 111 | 103 | 121 | 106 | 76 | 91 | 90 |
| Sierra | 470 | 32 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 33 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 18 |
| Socorro[1] | 1,450 | 154 | 107 | 102 | 100 | 111 | 82 | 110 | 69 | 58 | 52 | 65 | 70 | 40 | 41 | 44 | 69 | 89 | 33 | 26 | 28 |
| Taos | 2,877 | 162 | 160 | 158 | 143 | 148 | 153 | 144 | 155 | 138 | 141 | 152 | 124 | 143 | 135 | 132 | 144 | 140 | 145 | 132 | 128 |
| Torrance[1] | 116 | 77 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union[1] | 203 | 54 | 53 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valencia[1] | 196 | 88 | 61 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | 8 |

NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 1,205,655 | 88,979 | 80,162 | 74,581 | 73,338 | 69,439 | 65,158 | 63,743 | 59,907 | 57,165 | 57,025 | 59,189 | 58,889 | 52,621 | 52,999 | 52,798 | 51,277 | 49,201 | 49,997 | 44,645 | 44,542 |
| Albany | 19,559 | 1,498 | 1,040 | 948 | 1,089 | 1,106 | 968 | 922 | 970 | 948 | 1,016 | 1,067 | 1,063 | 838 | 924 | 877 | 861 | 906 | 878 | 803 | 837 |
| Allegany | 7,644 | 470 | 442 | 440 | 430 | 429 | 447 | 456 | 423 | 369 | 409 | 417 | 376 | 450 | 323 | 377 | 367 | 325 | 208 | 285 | 201 |
| Broome | 17,652 | 1,514 | 1,202 | 1,188 | 1,101 | 1,054 | 946 | 813 | 841 | 748 | 771 | 699 | 872 | 872 | 768 | 919 | 761 | 718 | 634 | 670 | 561 |
| Cattaraugus | 15,531 | 1,020 | 959 | 833 | 935 | 876 | 940 | 977 | 847 | 823 | 771 | 815 | 829 | 838 | 737 | 734 | 680 | 611 | 581 | 438 | 287 |
| Cayuga | 9,514 | 554 | 564 | 450 | 479 | 565 | 434 | 529 | 492 | 446 | 513 | 438 | 480 | 430 | 467 | 447 | 440 | 411 | 463 | 456 | 456 |
| Chautauqua | 26,645 | 1,938 | 1,791 | 1,701 | 1,759 | 1,547 | 1,303 | 1,695 | 1,362 | 1,409 | 1,376 | 1,393 | 1,393 | 1,303 | 1,227 | 1,114 | 1,048 | 962 | 689 | 964 | 671 |
| Chemung | 13,106 | 871 | 824 | 799 | 767 | 677 | 611 | 665 | 612 | 591 | 563 | 548 | 670 | 655 | 617 | 578 | 636 | 528 | 620 | 644 | 630 |
| Chenango | 5,532 | 305 | 267 | 385 | 303 | 262 | 335 | 263 | 256 | 270 | 268 | 419 | 235 | 218 | 278 | 241 | 273 | 261 | 263 | 199 | 231 |
| Clinton | 6,776 | 438 | 480 | 433 | 417 | 442 | 356 | 335 | 370 | 333 | 347 | 374 | 355 | 274 | 275 | 301 | 271 | 283 | 174 | 257 | 261 |
| Columbia | 7,199 | 327 | 300 | 338 | 397 | 363 | 360 | 334 | 351 | 328 | 298 | 383 | 392 | 412 | 352 | 361 | 376 | 431 | 402 | 342 | 352 |
| Cortland | 4,243 | 254 | 225 | 190 | 203 | 243 | 204 | 207 | 181 | 193 | 178 | 213 | 245 | 205 | 205 | 204 | 244 | 225 | 228 | 222 | 174 |
| Delaware | 7,538 | 357 | 377 | 413 | 375 | 374 | 416 | 371 | 350 | 339 | 381 | 404 | 435 | 414 | 439 | 374 | 405 | 353 | 366 | 311 | 284 |
| Dutchess | 12,508 | 745 | 685 | 589 | 652 | 666 | 669 | 624 | 604 | 597 | 595 | 647 | 677 | 631 | 632 | 692 | 614 | 531 | 571 | 515 | 572 |
| Erie | 65,483 | 4,771 | 4,534 | 4,360 | 4,311 | 4,029 | 4,036 | 3,506 | 3,276 | 2,920 | 3,001 | 2,989 | 2,930 | 2,767 | 3,005 | 2,907 | 2,641 | 2,575 | 2,429 | 2,321 | 2,175 |
| Essex | 5,079 | 289 | 264 | 267 | 289 | 278 | 266 | 237 | 219 | 236 | 259 | 275 | 234 | 228 | 264 | 236 | 296 | 210 | 220 | 222 | 290 |
| Franklin | 6,862 | 386 | 401 | 410 | 392 | 352 | 406 | 367 | 379 | 398 | 326 | 406 | 350 | 328 | 303 | 292 | 303 | 254 | 301 | 240 | 268 |
| Fulton | 6,014 | 360 | 352 | 310 | 316 | 332 | 290 | 346 | 332 | 292 | 308 | 305 | 304 | 291 | 303 | 320 | 241 | 274 | 283 | 231 | 224 |
| Genesee | 4,508 | 275 | 214 | 270 | 264 | 237 | 234 | 235 | 196 | 185 | 183 | 254 | 211 | 237 | 214 | 250 | 188 | 204 | 187 | 190 | 280 |
| Greene | 4,499 | 201 | 229 | 226 | 202 | 202 | 220 | 253 | 204 | 247 | 243 | 244 | 262 | 233 | 212 | 269 | 223 | 220 | 173 | 221 | 215 |
| Hamilton | 476 | 23 | 35 | 22 | 21 | 27 | 30 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 12 |
| Herkimer | 6,771 | 406 | 352 | 301 | 358 | 343 | 326 | 445 | 318 | 325 | 318 | 403 | 356 | 330 | 358 | 333 | 288 | 310 | 535 | 221 | 145 |
| Jefferson | 13,105 | 713 | 864 | 652 | 708 | 704 | 608 | 680 | 680 | 576 | 655 | 639 | 607 | 627 | 670 | 662 | 604 | 592 | 619 | 549 | 696 |
| Kings | 161,392 | 12,128 | 10,887 | 10,109 | 9,686 | 9,067 | 8,303 | 8,124 | 7,612 | 7,129 | 7,254 | 7,116 | 6,793 | 6,002 | 7,513 | 7,931 | 7,630 | 7,627 | 9,741 | 4,915 | 5,825 |
| Lewis | 3,617 | 189 | 220 | 169 | 212 | 187 | 189 | 219 | 176 | 180 | 175 | 216 | 237 | 200 | 179 | 199 | 162 | 126 | 123 | 145 | 114 |
| Livingston | 4,716 | 263 | 240 | 275 | 262 | 259 | 245 | 235 | 208 | 238 | 218 | 238 | 213 | 221 | 218 | 196 | 221 | 236 | 283 | 282 | 165 |
| Madison | 6,100 | 332 | 319 | 303 | 309 | 289 | 295 | 301 | 297 | 295 | 293 | 336 | 324 | 337 | 332 | 323 | 307 | 346 | 291 | 289 | 182 |
| Monroe | 34,449 | 2,384 | 2,304 | 2,075 | 2,076 | 1,934 | 1,805 | 2,153 | 1,579 | 1,534 | 1,507 | 1,618 | 1,739 | 1,329 | 1,540 | 1,625 | 1,423 | 1,396 | 1,354 | 1,401 | 1,673 |
| Montgomery | 6,750 | 392 | 418 | 345 | 458 | 376 | 394 | 336 | 364 | 305 | 302 | 344 | 397 | 300 | 235 | 304 | 316 | 311 | 308 | 280 | 265 |
| Nassau[1] | 2,889 | 438 | 400 | 401 | 361 | 370 | 312 | 306 | 301 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York[1] | 424,902 | 36,125 | 31,514 | 28,998 | 28,105 | 26,310 | 23,962 | 22,927 | 21,740 | 20,769 | 20,365 | 20,513 | 20,612 | 17,388 | 16,144 | 16,001 | 15,764 | 14,992 | 14,400 | 14,533 | 13,740 |
| Niagara | 14,302 | 1,077 | 1,024 | 961 | 952 | 869 | 830 | 816 | 705 | 693 | 681 | 694 | 662 | 614 | 636 | 514 | 530 | 533 | 517 | 547 | 447 |
| Oneida | 16,733 | 942 | 936 | 900 | 917 | 942 | 838 | 773 | 777 | 790 | 783 | 910 | 860 | 829 | 848 | 859 | 808 | 620 | 853 | 782 | 766 |
| Onondaga | 19,440 | 1,213 | 1,209 | 1,177 | 1,007 | 1,048 | 960 | 899 | 919 | 986 | 962 | 947 | 1,020 | 920 | 866 | 960 | 811 | 961 | 954 | 820 | 801 |
| Ontario | 6,790 | 395 | 393 | 366 | 350 | 339 | 366 | 352 | 316 | 320 | 316 | 392 | 346 | 399 | 371 | 266 | 477 | 257 | 280 | 262 | 227 |
| Orange | 16,053 | 980 | 886 | 867 | 854 | 779 | 803 | 763 | 796 | 726 | 741 | 832 | 815 | 743 | 812 | 810 | 818 | 794 | 738 | 730 | 766 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 831.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orleans | 4,367 | 208 | 214 | 271 | 244 | 203 | 244 | 188 | 225 | 192 | 218 | 213 | 234 | 227 | 238 | 211 | 227 | 243 | 229 | 143 | 195 |
| Oswego | 10,659 | 496 | 450 | 495 | 541 | 478 | 521 | 493 | 512 | 514 | 515 | 525 | 697 | 558 | 525 | 533 | 584 | 806 | 365 | 426 | 625 |
| Otsego | 7,659 | 400 | 343 | 388 | 373 | 383 | 331 | 335 | 392 | 364 | 337 | 408 | 448 | 401 | 456 | 384 | 438 | 420 | 380 | 397 | 281 |
| Putnam | 2,711 | 154 | 152 | 186 | 118 | 136 | 136 | 110 | 137 | 135 | 105 | 133 | 129 | 141 | 144 | 148 | 179 | 147 | 49 | 136 | 136 |
| Queens[1] | 17,310 | 1,428 | 1,099 | 921 | 863 | 772 | 777 | 768 | 710 | 918 | 920 | 1,076 | 903 | 944 | 817 | 806 | 750 | 765 | 790 | 681 | 602 |
| Rensselaer | 15,598 | 894 | 872 | 871 | 841 | 903 | 847 | 879 | 778 | 698 | 749 | 747 | 860 | 696 | 744 | 760 | 677 | 734 | 718 | 737 | 593 |
| Richmond | 7,192 | 600 | 573 | 531 | 438 | 432 | 405 | 428 | 412 | 351 | 368 | 313 | 311 | 290 | 262 | 231 | 271 | 259 | 278 | 233 | 206 |
| Rockland | 4,730 | 282 | 257 | 259 | 238 | 239 | 246 | 311 | 244 | 236 | 226 | 232 | 232 | 216 | 245 | 239 | 250 | 167 | 216 | 170 | 225 |
| St. Lawrence | 13,356 | 795 | 709 | 714 | 748 | 711 | 680 | 700 | 653 | 678 | 672 | 746 | 793 | 612 | 721 | 570 | 635 | 612 | 529 | 523 | 555 |
| Saratoga | 8,351 | 493 | 498 | 464 | 496 | 473 | 440 | 432 | 423 | 406 | 389 | 433 | 397 | 374 | 394 | 417 | 386 | 342 | 380 | 379 | 335 |
| Schenectady | 5,974 | 682 | 475 | 484 | 339 | 370 | 358 | 303 | 266 | 247 | 241 | 265 | 268 | 195 | 233 | 220 | 256 | 191 | 172 | 224 | 185 |
| Schoharie | 4,164 | 160 | 191 | 187 | 195 | 205 | 196 | 194 | 219 | 197 | 203 | 219 | 210 | 215 | 216 | 244 | 243 | 219 | 230 | 235 | 186 |
| Schuyler | 2,630 | 141 | 136 | 134 | 138 | 106 | 138 | 161 | 126 | 128 | 120 | 147 | 146 | 143 | 143 | 116 | 117 | 99 | 145 | 118 | 128 |
| Seneca | 3,182 | 164 | 164 | 165 | 175 | 157 | 159 | 178 | 193 | 131 | 160 | 192 | 146 | 142 | 136 | 141 | 149 | 121 | 158 | 155 | 196 |
| Steuben | 17,234 | 988 | 1,044 | 864 | 935 | 899 | 937 | 890 | 875 | 917 | 880 | 1,096 | 887 | 883 | 877 | 839 | 825 | 709 | 733 | 645 | 511 |
| Suffolk | 9,800 | 513 | 505 | 476 | 517 | 447 | 491 | 478 | 469 | 442 | 448 | 478 | 487 | 401 | 436 | 475 | 420 | 425 | 450 | 401 | 1,041 |
| Sullivan | 5,146 | 300 | 276 | 274 | 249 | 284 | 293 | 263 | 234 | 264 | 230 | 308 | 321 | 278 | 284 | 316 | 220 | 282 | 191 | 163 | 116 |
| Tioga | 8,401 | 448 | 481 | 399 | 480 | 421 | 409 | 401 | 410 | 355 | 388 | 406 | 438 | 433 | 512 | 482 | 416 | 368 | 402 | 371 | 381 |
| Tompkins | 5,046 | 284 | 270 | 255 | 250 | 284 | 286 | 295 | 302 | 241 | 256 | 269 | 271 | 235 | 225 | 266 | 231 | 211 | 180 | 237 | 198 |
| Ulster | 12,917 | 666 | 633 | 636 | 678 | 646 | 674 | 651 | 642 | 660 | 602 | 696 | 639 | 727 | 616 | 597 | 682 | 580 | 608 | 641 | 643 |
| Warren | 4,684 | 271 | 260 | 221 | 280 | 225 | 266 | 246 | 248 | 221 | 224 | 267 | 229 | 245 | 241 | 241 | 234 | 184 | 200 | 217 | 164 |
| Washington | 8,153 | 520 | 437 | 409 | 404 | 396 | 420 | 418 | 401 | 380 | 385 | 412 | 354 | 434 | 355 | 390 | 359 | 362 | 351 | 521 | 445 |
| Wayne | 7,712 | 386 | 404 | 336 | 454 | 331 | 393 | 357 | 384 | 368 | 416 | 412 | 455 | 397 | 414 | 357 | 354 | 353 | 366 | 427 | 348 |
| Westchester[1] | 26,948 | 2,750 | 2,145 | 1,793 | 1,619 | 1,643 | 1,456 | 1,377 | 1,220 | 1,159 | 1,159 | 1,287 | 1,280 | 1,175 | 1,131 | 1,002 | 998 | 886 | 860 | 857 | 1,151 |
| Wyoming | 4,373 | 259 | 279 | 235 | 242 | 252 | 215 | 229 | 203 | 220 | 242 | 209 | 255 | 208 | 201 | 180 | 173 | 185 | 193 | 198 | 195 |
| Yates | 2,981 | 124 | 144 | 142 | 166 | 166 | 133 | 180 | 155 | 182 | 168 | 183 | 174 | 154 | 150 | 134 | 149 | 119 | 141 | 109 | 108 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| The state | (2) | 20,085 | 20,036 | 19,260 | 19,093 | 18,248 | 17,777 | 17,090 | 16,643 | 15,950 | 16,204 | 15,000 | 14,324 | 13,662 | 13,420 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamance | 3,988 | 261 | 245 | 217 | 250 | 228 | 221 | 210 | 210 | 234 | 242 | 194 | 133 | 216 | 173 | 175 | 171 | 136 | 164 | 167 | 141 |
| Alexander | 1,649 | 69 | 95 | 70 | 94 | 86 | 101 | 88 | 74 | 72 | 79 | 102 | 82 | 90 | 88 | 89 | 78 | 67 | 77 | 81 | 67 |
| Alleghany | 1,600 | 79 | 82 | 87 | 65 | 76 | 88 | 71 | 75 | 59 | 66 | 63 | 71 | 89 | 84 | 115 | 98 | 95 | 88 | 83 | 66 |
| Anson | 3,081 | 165 | 167 | 206 | 208 | 139 | 146 | 143 | 128 | 140 | 182 | 163 | 132 | 135 | 153 | 122 | 185 | 139 | 138 | 146 | 144 |
| Ashe | 3,173 | 165 | 178 | 153 | 178 | 195 | 174 | 160 | 209 | 173 | 188 | 161 | 160 | 110 | 132 | 120 | 155 | 142 | 134 | 152 | 134 |
| Beaufort | 4,946 | 301 | 289 | 352 | 324 | 283 | 288 | 306 | 262 | 290 | 256 | 221 | 219 | 197 | 175 | 175 | 213 | 217 | 188 | 236 | 154 |
| Bertie | 3,533 | 225 | 200 | 230 | 215 | 229 | 167 | 155 | 161 | 159 | 180 | 197 | 158 | 166 | 138 | 140 | 172 | 158 | 177 | 153 | 153 |
| Bladen | (2) | 137 | 138 | 111 | 134 | 122 | 133 | 144 | 169 | 136 | 152 | 131 | 112 | 61 | 84 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Brunswick | 1,998 | 101 | 102 | 130 | 122 | 111 | 114 | 111 | 125 | 125 | 98 | 88 | 82 | 75 | 79 | 77 | 82 | 75 | 113 | 100 | 88 |
| Buncombe | 8,007 | 501 | 512 | 468 | 491 | 486 | 505 | 481 | 435 | 352 | 414 | 383 | 404 | 363 | 338 | 382 | 335 | 336 | 287 | 308 | 226 |
| Burke | 2,856 | 182 | 200 | 166 | 156 | 179 | 149 | 169 | 154 | 168 | 142 | 130 | 129 | 156 | 121 | 117 | 113 | 76 | 125 | 133 | 91 |
| Cabarrus | 3,955 | 253 | 244 | 227 | 273 | 311 | 249 | 232 | 204 | 201 | 188 | 210 | 169 | 150 | 148 | 147 | 149 | 148 | 145 | 158 | 149 |
| Caldwell | 2,706 | 197 | 190 | 181 | 144 | 138 | 164 | 145 | 153 | 138 | 150 | 145 | 127 | 119 | 117 | 115 | 111 | 91 | 94 | 96 | 91 |
| Camden | 1,274 | 59 | 65 | 66 | 55 | 58 | 65 | 63 | 68 | 50 | 60 | 76 | 81 | 76 | 66 | 55 | 80 | 63 | 70 | 46 | 52 |
| Carteret[1] | 2,192 | 136 | 144 | 139 | 137 | 138 | 111 | 108 | 115 | 101 | 104 | 129 | 94 | 94 | 111 | 100 | 88 | 105 | 84 | 75 | 79 |
| Caswell | 4,578 | 302 | 327 | 289 | 278 | 290 | 241 | 236 | 236 | 259 | 257 | 200 | 199 | 218 | 174 | 173 | 193 | 159 | 216 | 178 | 153 |
| Catawba | 3,935 | 229 | 255 | 210 | 239 | 201 | 204 | 210 | 223 | 212 | 192 | 175 | 184 | 200 | 185 | 197 | 182 | 162 | 160 | 148 | 167 |
| Chatham | 3,808 | 170 | 191 | 179 | 199 | 172 | 204 | 215 | 205 | 213 | 213 | 207 | 195 | 213 | 174 | 195 | 163 | 157 | 158 | 228 | 157 |
| Cherokee | 1,524 | 102 | 101 | 112 | 90 | 88 | 81 | 71 | 69 | 72 | 63 | 66 | 65 | 75 | 76 | 75 | 59 | 67 | 78 | 68 | 46 |
| Chowan | 1,762 | 88 | 109 | 104 | 121 | 63 | 116 | 90 | 85 | 89 | 96 | 99 | 103 | 77 | 88 | 60 | 80 | 82 | 63 | 77 | 72 |
| Clay | 655 | 28 | 37 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 23 | 48 | 36 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 35 |
| Cleveland | 2,973 | 224 | 162 | 165 | 152 | 176 | 172 | 137 | 149 | 102 | 160 | 109 | 165 | 99 | 147 | 133 | 160 | 164 | 157 | 120 | 120 |
| Columbus | 3,138 | 265 | 222 | 250 | 198 | 183 | 185 | 166 | 154 | 140 | 130 | 130 | 114 | 140 | 103 | 130 | 129 | 143 | 129 | 104 | 123 |
| Craven[1] | 4,205 | 300 | 292 | 252 | 229 | 225 | 239 | 200 | 228 | 204 | 218 | 167 | 184 | 194 | 220 | 230 | 115 | 175 | 172 | 201 | 160 |
| Cumberland | 5,340 | 371 | 336 | 311 | 321 | 283 | 244 | 337 | 308 | 258 | 242 | 223 | 241 | 222 | 207 | 189 | 237 | 265 | 227 | 276 | 242 |
| Currituck | 1,718 | 90 | 71 | 86 | 89 | 143 | 96 | 90 | 71 | 103 | 95 | 85 | 75 | 72 | 55 | 80 | 84 | 68 | 100 | 82 | 83 |
| Dare | 876 | 93 | 36 | 41 | 45 | 41 | 40 | 44 | 31 | 30 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 49 | 43 | 59 | 40 | 35 | 33 | 52 | 34 |
| Davidson[1] | 3,860 | 251 | 245 | 237 | 259 | 210 | 242 | 212 | 224 | 187 | 154 | 163 | 178 | 160 | 191 | 137 | 127 | 179 | 182 | 206 | 116 |
| Davie | 1,888 | 128 | 119 | 113 | 114 | 104 | 100 | 105 | 89 | 87 | 101 | 91 | 84 | 72 | 60 | 76 | 87 | 68 | 98 | 101 | 91 |
| Duplin | 3,343 | 244 | 247 | 217 | 190 | 179 | 184 | 193 | 176 | 169 | 154 | 142 | 154 | 136 | 136 | 150 | 156 | 129 | 127 | 119 | 141 |
| Durham | 5,074 | 428 | 367 | 389 | 293 | 308 | 331 | 289 | 188 | 255 | 249 | 204 | 216 | 203 | 222 | 198 | 182 | 171 | 184 | 181 | 216 |
| Edgecombe | 5,105 | 352 | 351 | 298 | 340 | 333 | 247 | 278 | 277 | 209 | 264 | 243 | 220 | 214 | 202 | 157 | 226 | 215 | 216 | 238 | 225 |
| Forsyth[1] | 6,918 | 418 | 454 | 419 | 424 | 404 | 355 | 456 | 378 | 410 | 333 | 330 | 326 | 309 | 290 | 328 | 315 | 272 | 242 | 231 | 224 |
| Franklin | 4,109 | 211 | 226 | 208 | 178 | 229 | 221 | 241 | 241 | 258 | 226 | 234 | 220 | 214 | 155 | 159 | 179 | 180 | 171 | 179 | 179 |
| Gaston | 3,848 | 276 | 256 | 246 | 188 | 218 | 229 | 211 | 192 | 238 | 238 | 183 | 171 | 151 | 160 | 172 | 155 | 137 | 149 | 154 | 124 |
| Gates | 2,036 | 124 | 124 | 113 | 129 | 111 | 106 | 89 | 87 | 77 | 98 | 99 | 104 | 92 | 90 | 105 | 96 | 95 | 101 | 89 | 107 |
| Graham | 537 | 56 | 59 | 36 | 44 | 62 | 49 | 48 | 43 | 38 | 45 | 38 | 29 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 48 | 34 | 26 | 23 |
| Granville | 4,210 | 211 | 220 | 226 | 204 | 228 | 206 | 163 | 195 | 188 | 196 | 224 | 225 | 177 | 203 | 215 | 193 | 232 | 248 | 257 | 199 |
| Greene | 2,231 | 116 | 162 | 136 | 148 | 144 | 132 | 107 | 102 | 111 | 110 | 114 | 110 | 89 | 82 | 85 | 125 | 113 | 73 | 62 | 110 |
| Guilford | 6,881 | 640 | 579 | 452 | 467 | 446 | 356 | 346 | 303 | 322 | 328 | 284 | 255 | 220 | 268 | 270 | 297 | 257 | 258 | 278 | 255 |
| Halifax | 6,442 | 386 | 450 | 405 | 392 | 372 | 382 | 312 | 336 | 342 | 351 | 356 | 291 | 256 | 262 | 239 | 258 | 242 | 245 | 294 | 271 |
| Harnett | (2) | 200 | 184 | 198 | 193 | 139 | 133 | 140 | 109 | 141 | 132 | 136 | 118 | 111 | 78 | 78 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Haywood | 2,630 | 151 | 158 | 131 | 166 | 161 | 135 | 127 | 151 | 139 | 126 | 134 | 127 | 131 | 119 | 116 | 123 | 112 | 105 | 110 | 108 |
| Henderson | 2,168 | 139 | 152 | 152 | 153 | 107 | 126 | 112 | 108 | 111 | 106 | 114 | 87 | 87 | 97 | 79 | 82 | 93 | 84 | 95 | 84 |
| Hertford | 2,418 | 136 | 151 | 173 | 143 | 121 | 124 | 104 | 131 | 107 | 142 | 118 | 146 | 56 | 106 | 122 | 135 | 100 | 80 | 108 | 115 |
| Hyde | 1,808 | 93 | 81 | 109 | 90 | 113 | 83 | 92 | 112 | 93 | 87 | 67 | 87 | 90 | 87 | 93 | 80 | 63 | 87 | 93 | 108 |
| Iredell | 5,102 | 330 | 314 | 320 | 318 | 296 | 262 | 270 | 299 | 244 | 266 | 225 | 252 | 241 | 244 | 201 | 173 | 202 | 200 | 226 | 219 |
| Jackson | 1,003 | 61 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 47 | 46 | 41 | 47 | 54 | 50 | 48 | 52 | 39 | 50 | 42 | 46 |
| Johnston | 5,860 | 349 | 360 | 385 | 372 | 321 | 386 | 314 | 305 | 309 | 312 | 289 | 259 | 243 | 222 | 220 | 244 | 242 | 245 | 249 | 234 |
| Jones | 1,408 | 88 | 95 | 77 | 84 | 97 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 71 | 65 | 69 | 66 | 76 | 58 | 67 | 59 | 47 | 50 | 57 | 50 |

[1] See explanatory notes on pages 831 and 832.

[2] Returns incomplete.

[3] Records destroyed by fire.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lenoir | 3,411 | 201 | 224 | 206 | 259 | 202 | 193 | 202 | 187 | 178 | 217 | 181 | 153 | 124 | 120 | 113 | 176 | 114 | 130 | 120 | 111 |
| Lincoln | 2,280 | 147 | 130 | 129 | 122 | 122 | 127 | 113 | 108 | 119 | 140 | 113 | 100 | 103 | 106 | 85 | 105 | 81 | 109 | 109 | 112 |
| McDowell | 2,023 | 140 | 130 | 143 | 122 | 124 | 113 | 109 | 100 | 86 | 105 | 77 | 94 | 97 | 88 | 84 | 92 | 87 | 70 | 86 | 76 |
| Macon | 1,817 | 100 | 104 | 73 | 101 | 108 | 98 | 110 | 101 | 108 | 110 | 94 | 80 | 94 | 62 | 75 | 79 | 74 | 91 | 84 | 71 |
| Madison | 3,199 | 150 | 186 | 195 | 175 | 194 | 200 | 171 | 146 | 175 | 135 | 141 | 153 | 170 | 148 | 164 | 147 | 150 | 168 | 89 | 142 |
| Martin | 2,827 | 187 | 195 | 206 | 182 | 181 | 176 | 174 | 153 | 121 | 140 | 125 | 114 | 97 | 112 | 135 | 128 | 116 | 119 | 89 | 77 |
| Mecklenburg | 8,317 | 577 | 585 | 500 | 492 | 460 | 476 | 453 | 447 | 382 | 396 | 412 | 367 | 354 | 331 | 352 | 332 | 377 | 326 | 383 | 315 |
| Mitchell | 2,523 | 122 | 114 | 181 | 196 | 39 | 72 | 90 | 138 | 134 | 157 | 122 | 155 | 120 | 137 | 108 | 113 | 138 | 124 | 132 | 131 |
| Montgomery | 2,108 | 133 | 127 | 138 | 121 | 113 | 163 | 150 | 140 | 106 | 128 | 101 | 87 | 82 | 90 | 98 | 101 | 101 | 38 | 45 | 46 |
| Moore | (1) | 251 | 217 | 209 | 191 | 161 | 184 | 167 | 198 | 166 | 154 | 149 | 161 | 190 | 165 | 152 | 170 | 186 | [2] 71 | (2) | (2) |
| Nash | 4,280 | 228 | 291 | 249 | 257 | 287 | 246 | 253 | 269 | 213 | 261 | 238 | 207 | 172 | 157 | 136 | 179 | 165 | 173 | 160 | 139 |
| New Hanover | 5,366 | 395 | 338 | 285 | 349 | 316 | 270 | 276 | 329 | 223 | 288 | 239 | 222 | 242 | 214 | 231 | 235 | 221 | 250 | 224 | 219 |
| Northampton | 3,473 | 191 | 241 | 199 | 224 | 207 | 205 | 191 | 176 | 137 | 171 | 151 | 168 | 155 | 146 | 158 | 167 | 138 | 158 | 148 | 142 |
| Onslow | 1,937 | 130 | 140 | 104 | 113 | 109 | 102 | 109 | 120 | 112 | 97 | 74 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 90 | 80 | 78 | 90 | 80 | 65 |
| Orange | 2,160 | 114 | 101 | 89 | 111 | 133 | 107 | 111 | 119 | 123 | 108 | 118 | 122 | 93 | 93 | 106 | 102 | 101 | 75 | 108 | 126 |
| Pamlico | 1,635 | 111 | 111 | 95 | 90 | 80 | 68 | 94 | 89 | 99 | 94 | 90 | 69 | 53 | 60 | 76 | 71 | 97 | 50 | 74 | 64 |
| Pasquotank | 3,664 | 296 | 287 | 273 | 227 | 253 | 196 | 191 | 195 | 184 | 170 | 168 | 162 | 144 | 166 | 130 | 150 | 141 | 122 | 107 | 102 |
| Pender | 1,135 | 62 | 70 | 91 | 80 | 78 | 72 | 60 | 52 | 51 | 60 | 42 | 55 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 35 | 27 | 50 | 39 | 34 |
| Perquimans | 1,863 | 112 | 118 | 105 | 107 | 103 | 105 | 93 | 99 | 91 | 100 | 91 | 86 | 85 | 69 | 85 | 92 | 84 | 88 | 87 | 63 |
| Person | 2,652 | 189 | 174 | 170 | 195 | 204 | 157 | 125 | 109 | 154 | 115 | 85 | 102 | 97 | 112 | 180 | 142 | 85 | 97 | 98 | 62 |
| Pitt | 5,902 | 359 | 406 | 403 | 400 | 397 | 359 | 311 | 359 | 296 | 318 | 302 | 253 | 240 | 220 | 260 | 305 | 244 | 199 | 130 | 141 |
| Polk | 723 | 41 | 45 | 41 | 47 | 40 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 42 | 23 | 34 | 46 | 47 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Randolph | 4,592 | 256 | 278 | 214 | 199 | 227 | 242 | 265 | 218 | 214 | 239 | 232 | 223 | 202 | 212 | 210 | 393 | 237 | 167 | 186 | 178 |
| Richmond [3] | 3,335 | 163 | 160 | 150 | 163 | 134 | 143 | 167 | 158 | 188 | 173 | 189 | 164 | 151 | 178 | 177 | 191 | 188 | 178 | 164 | 156 |
| Robeson | 5,145 | 351 | 331 | 342 | 333 | 264 | 296 | 282 | 312 | 230 | 253 | 228 | 182 | 199 | 212 | 190 | 260 | 254 | 205 | 192 | 229 |
| Rockingham | 4,784 | 327 | 314 | 319 | 337 | 342 | 309 | 281 | 279 | 243 | 227 | 212 | 197 | 167 | 153 | 201 | 198 | 181 | 163 | 181 | 153 |
| Rowan | 4,893 | 360 | 328 | 301 | 298 | 299 | 297 | 305 | 296 | 255 | 222 | 241 | 185 | 198 | 198 | 188 | 179 | 177 | 203 | 189 | 174 |
| Rutherford | 3,337 | 208 | 216 | 208 | 198 | 186 | 189 | 196 | 179 | 155 | 183 | 194 | 152 | 176 | 165 | 160 | 143 | 46 | 107 | 157 | 119 |
| Sampson | (1) | 292 | 287 | 295 | 284 | 215 | 255 | 233 | 224 | 211 | 220 | 189 | 202 | 206 | 208 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Scotland [3] | 580 | 92 | 107 | 101 | 101 | 90 | 77 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stanly | 2,622 | 167 | 212 | 168 | 185 | 160 | 174 | 164 | 130 | 113 | 107 | 96 | 100 | 99 | 103 | 102 | 118 | 108 | 102 | 112 | 102 |
| Stokes | 3,040 | 154 | 160 | 167 | 138 | 139 | 156 | 140 | 158 | 134 | 161 | 161 | 132 | 141 | 149 | 177 | 176 | 156 | 165 | 146 | 130 |
| Surry | 4,311 | 260 | 241 | 250 | 235 | 255 | 234 | 240 | 248 | 233 | 247 | 205 | 193 | 207 | 210 | 201 | 198 | 175 | 175 | 156 | 148 |
| Swain | 1,493 | 120 | 92 | 101 | 100 | 114 | 86 | 75 | 76 | 63 | 58 | 63 | 63 | 54 | 48 | 55 | 49 | 68 | 65 | 62 | 81 |
| Transylvania | 928 | 57 | 66 | 54 | 70 | 50 | 44 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 54 | 39 | 32 | 46 | 39 | 30 | 39 | 47 | 43 | 51 | 25 |
| Tyrrell | 1,057 | 48 | 52 | 69 | 64 | 64 | 69 | 61 | 46 | 54 | 55 | 50 | 64 | 46 | 48 | 56 | 57 | 40 | 35 | 43 | 36 |
| Union | 2,952 | 182 | 167 | 214 | 163 | 130 | 192 | 185 | 184 | 147 | 145 | 141 | 141 | 156 | 118 | 81 | 153 | 109 | 146 | 129 | 69 |
| Vance | 2,848 | 190 | 146 | 141 | 152 | 145 | 132 | 127 | 131 | 143 | 146 | 130 | 148 | 130 | 142 | 138 | 136 | 138 | 150 | 144 | 139 |
| Wake | 9,603 | 645 | 562 | 593 | 563 | 511 | 555 | 559 | 444 | 579 | 481 | 409 | 427 | 383 | 413 | 385 | 397 | 427 | 419 | 475 | 376 |
| Warren | 3,159 | 200 | 214 | 181 | 174 | 179 | 149 | 171 | 157 | 185 | 167 | 129 | 154 | 138 | 135 | 137 | 130 | 183 | 130 | 91 | 155 |
| Washington | 1,962 | 97 | 91 | 112 | 116 | 94 | 99 | 81 | 103 | 100 | 115 | 110 | 74 | 94 | 96 | 110 | 103 | 95 | 86 | 106 | 80 |
| Watauga | 2,067 | 116 | 125 | 109 | 112 | 186 | 146 | 133 | 129 | 142 | 108 | 123 | 113 | 85 | 92 | 96 | 86 | 61 | 75 | 16 | 14 |
| Wayne | 6,040 | 330 | 359 | 362 | 392 | 345 | 384 | 321 | 275 | 318 | 305 | 296 | 240 | 269 | 246 | 247 | 264 | 259 | 291 | 292 | 245 |
| Wilkes | 3,953 | 252 | 233 | 228 | 218 | 208 | 187 | 212 | 223 | 179 | 180 | 177 | 176 | 185 | 199 | 185 | 207 | 165 | 169 | 219 | 151 |
| Wilson | 4,705 | 278 | 323 | 322 | 278 | 310 | 305 | 289 | 244 | 248 | 270 | 210 | 206 | 116 | 122 | 202 | 225 | 211 | 195 | 171 | 180 |
| Yadkin | 2,334 | 109 | 109 | 121 | 112 | 138 | 158 | 143 | 140 | 126 | 105 | 90 | 107 | 117 | 109 | 106 | 108 | 104 | 121 | 128 | 83 |
| Yancey | 1,724 | 114 | 128 | 130 | 158 | 118 | 112 | 62 | 53 | 88 | 107 | 102 | 111 | 104 | 112 | 109 | 92 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

NORTH DAKOTA.[5]

| The state | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnes | 1,459 | 163 | 114 | 112 | 121 | 119 | 85 | 79 | 94 | 83 | 71 | 63 | 71 | 63 | 61 | 34 | 26 | 43 | 21 | 24 | 12 |
| Benson | 788 | 86 | 89 | 57 | 83 | 58 | 67 | 63 | 42 | 32 | 40 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| Billings [3] | 32 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Bottineau [3] | 1,204 | 182 | 127 | 116 | 148 | 79 | 71 | 58 | 60 | 51 | 47 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 8 |
| Burleigh | (1) | 123 | 78 | 82 | 90 | 59 | 50 | 42 | 36 | [6] 18 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Cass | 4,841 | 333 | 324 | 318 | 308 | 285 | 252 | 239 | 263 | 237 | 261 | 219 | 217 | 185 | 197 | 228 | 214 | 179 | 206 | 209 | 167 |
| Cavalier | 1,570 | 120 | 128 | 92 | 115 | 149 | 116 | 106 | 115 | 95 | 86 | 52 | 66 | 63 | 60 | 57 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 33 | 9 |
| Dickey | 839 | 58 | 42 | 48 | 40 | 47 | 31 | 35 | 32 | 46 | 54 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 34 | 63 | 44 | 40 | 45 | 64 | 20 |
| Eddy | 369 | 43 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Emmons | (1) | 81 | 51 | 55 | 48 | 43 | 41 | 32 | 39 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 18 | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | 6 | 11 | 3 | ..... |
| Foster | 490 | 73 | 54 | 49 | 59 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Forks | (1) | 330 | 305 | 303 | 333 | 313 | 239 | 240 | 221 | 234 | 219 | 201 | 230 | 203 | 219 | 285 | 230 | 176 | 143 | 181 | [8] 70 |
| Griggs | 742 | 54 | 69 | 51 | 51 | 61 | 45 | 41 | 47 | 35 | 37 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 43 | 28 | 20 | 34 | 21 | 19 | 18 |
| Kidder | 207 | 34 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Lamoure | 624 | 74 | 74 | 52 | 43 | 32 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 16 | 32 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 18 | 14 |
| Logan | 239 | 42 | 31 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McHenry [3] | (1) | 156 | [9] 119 | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) |
| McIntosh | 770 | 98 | 59 | 55 | 57 | 41 | 43 | 50 | 42 | 39 | 35 | 38 | 33 | 48 | 26 | 45 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 5 | 2 |
| McKenzie | (10) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McLean [3] | [11] 422 | 115 | 99 | 61 | 54 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] Records destroyed by fire, September 12, 1889.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[4] Records lost or destroyed.
[5] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Marriages reported in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states.
[6] Records destroyed by fire, August 8, 1898.
[7] Records destroyed by fire.
[8] No marriages reported prior to July, 1887.
[9] Records destroyed by fire, February 14, 1905.
[10] No report.
[11] Records for the first years incomplete.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mercer [1] | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morton | 1,375 | 176 | 116 | 117 | 105 | 86 | 76 | 76 | 81 | 52 | 66 | 63 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 46 | 47 | 39 | 34 | 29 | 13 |
| Nelson | 996 | 89 | 109 | 71 | 101 | 76 | 59 | 81 | 51 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 27 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 36 |
| Oliver | 57 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pembina | 1,974 | 88 | 99 | 96 | 103 | 99 | 89 | 97 | 122 | 121 | 100 | 124 | 106 | 94 | 103 | 107 | 94 | 91 | 101 | 101 | 39 |
| Pierce [1] | 598 | 117 | 101 | 68 | 58 | 89 | 30 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Ramsey | 1,406 | 122 | 126 | 93 | 114 | 101 | 94 | 84 | 78 | 65 | 60 | 58 | 52 | 46 | 54 | 53 | 47 | 22 | 57 | 59 | 21 |
| Ransom | 914 | 64 | 62 | 58 | 66 | 34 | 46 | 60 | 50 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 48 | 57 | 49 | 32 | 39 | 33 | 40 | 10 |
| Richland [1] | (3) | 163 | 135 | 159 | 143 | 143 | 158 | 136 | 122 | 133 | 98 | 133 | 113 | 98 | 129 | 100 | 84 | 68 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Rolette | 735 | 91 | 74 | 69 | 59 | 72 | 42 | 39 | 30 | 43 | 37 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Sargent | 913 | 65 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 52 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 48 | 66 | 74 | 73 | 70 | 72 | 31 | 45 | 22 | 6 | 17 |
| Stark [1] | 1,089 | 191 | 125 | 71 | 65 | 28 | 65 | 67 | 77 | 60 | 71 | 42 | 33 | 42 | 30 | 26 | 37 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 6 |
| Steele | 688 | 51 | 39 | 41 | 55 | 47 | 34 | 37 | 51 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 41 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| Stutsman | 1,316 | 151 | 104 | 72 | 111 | 86 | 59 | 70 | 63 | 60 | 49 | 64 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 69 | 63 | 50 | 36 | 48 | 12 |
| Towner | 866 | 118 | 101 | 105 | 100 | 95 | 71 | 45 | 50 | 49 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Traill | 1,569 | 84 | 73 | 66 | 63 | 77 | 73 | 80 | 112 | 57 | 87 | 60 | 76 | 97 | 100 | 95 | 104 | 102 | 84 | 36 | 43 |
| Walsh | 2,743 | 154 | 122 | 149 | 143 | 151 | 143 | 125 | 161 | 148 | 171 | 168 | 163 | 175 | 167 | 165 | 115 | 114 | 69 | 124 | 16 |
| Ward [1] | 2,451 | 598 | 477 | 390 | 304 | 237 | 97 | 76 | 40 | 31 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 29 | ..... |
| Wells | 1,189 | 127 | 143 | 127 | 164 | 134 | 101 | 95 | 85 | 54 | 44 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Williams [1] | 427 | 120 | 66 | 47 | 38 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 727,408 | 45,365 | 43,118 | 41,184 | 43,537 | 42,069 | 39,611 | 37,750 | 35,130 | 35,333 | 34,549 | 34,238 | 34,652 | 32,172 | 33,874 | 34,171 | 33,538 | 33,032 | 33,044 | 31,133 | 29,908 |
| Adams | 4,789 | 214 | 214 | 253 | 246 | 269 | 255 | 267 | 273 | 273 | 254 | 220 | 222 | 233 | 253 | 214 | 223 | 224 | 277 | 218 | 187 |
| Allen | 9,046 | 541 | 554 | 564 | 544 | 517 | 552 | 486 | 374 | 401 | 415 | 432 | 449 | 383 | 399 | 419 | 409 | 426 | 412 | 389 | 380 |
| Ashland | 3,768 | 224 | 204 | 199 | 208 | 218 | 227 | 184 | 172 | 183 | 156 | 165 | 177 | 203 | 164 | 186 | 190 | 184 | 184 | 177 | 163 |
| Ashtabula | 8,594 | 475 | 518 | 494 | 502 | 514 | 494 | 477 | 460 | 391 | 455 | 404 | 396 | 400 | 394 | 394 | 393 | 368 | 392 | 356 | 317 |
| Athens | 7,307 | 462 | 445 | 436 | 440 | 453 | 442 | 351 | 286 | 313 | 305 | 373 | 322 | 389 | 361 | 335 | 314 | 330 | 317 | 335 | 298 |
| Auglaize | 5,291 | 275 | 269 | 285 | 336 | 248 | 270 | 302 | 231 | 265 | 288 | 267 | 283 | 267 | 260 | 248 | 253 | 249 | 277 | 220 | 198 |
| Belmont | 10,314 | 586 | 563 | 566 | 537 | 569 | 519 | 547 | 483 | 491 | 449 | 493 | 473 | 455 | 550 | 527 | 538 | 521 | 525 | 469 | 453 |
| Brown | 4,939 | 202 | 204 | 216 | 225 | 275 | 220 | 252 | 249 | 252 | 263 | 267 | 278 | 273 | 274 | 272 | 247 | 269 | 234 | 243 | 224 |
| Butler | 9,727 | 622 | 582 | 560 | 638 | 566 | 497 | 519 | 483 | 479 | 449 | 408 | 461 | 411 | 451 | 460 | 455 | 468 | 419 | 420 | 379 |
| Carroll | 2,753 | 127 | 149 | 149 | 146 | 154 | 130 | 166 | 112 | 127 | 99 | 94 | 143 | 139 | 144 | 136 | 145 | 158 | 157 | 145 | 133 |
| Champaign | 4,678 | 246 | 251 | 207 | 292 | 247 | 278 | 240 | 202 | 223 | 234 | 229 | 260 | 229 | 219 | 228 | 230 | 220 | 216 | 203 | 224 |
| Clark | 9,495 | 633 | 588 | 636 | 555 | 553 | 484 | 466 | 458 | 407 | 385 | 414 | 383 | 410 | 483 | 456 | 411 | 451 | 450 | 433 | 439 |
| Clermont | 4,994 | 236 | 213 | 229 | 237 | 204 | 255 | 255 | 250 | 233 | 237 | 247 | 242 | 249 | 229 | 275 | 282 | 292 | 280 | 276 | 273 |
| Clinton | 4,189 | 194 | 215 | 191 | 220 | 222 | 206 | 183 | 185 | 235 | 201 | 219 | 233 | 223 | 226 | 182 | 194 | 203 | 236 | 197 | 224 |
| Columbiana | 11,412 | 664 | 629 | 694 | 720 | 724 | 655 | 634 | 527 | 590 | 574 | 545 | 569 | 459 | 487 | 479 | 563 | 492 | 497 | 448 | 462 |
| Coshocton | 5,104 | 271 | 290 | 301 | 308 | 254 | 274 | 190 | 265 | 271 | 233 | 280 | 222 | 241 | 307 | 242 | 245 | 245 | 229 | 224 | 212 |
| Crawford | 5,642 | 296 | 297 | 300 | 307 | 326 | 302 | 288 | 256 | 327 | 290 | 268 | 300 | 249 | 275 | 255 | 295 | 243 | 243 | 269 | 256 |
| Cuyahoga | 76,407 | 6,174 | 5,467 | 5,015 | 5,428 | 4,900 | 4,568 | 4,083 | 3,839 | 3,570 | 3,200 | 3,241 | 3,227 | 2,669 | 3,400 | 3,258 | 3,319 | 3,250 | 2,850 | 2,545 | 2,404 |
| Darke | 7,940 | 412 | 411 | 376 | 425 | 407 | 394 | 391 | 391 | 443 | 387 | 375 | 395 | 348 | 408 | 388 | 394 | 386 | 428 | 375 | 406 |
| Defiance | 4,672 | 218 | 235 | 232 | 247 | 242 | 238 | 213 | 192 | 224 | 241 | 256 | 231 | 227 | 235 | 243 | 244 | 224 | 235 | 244 | 251 |
| Delaware | 4,579 | 223 | 223 | 225 | 244 | 230 | 241 | 204 | 215 | 231 | 227 | 210 | 219 | 236 | 238 | 237 | 235 | 200 | 229 | 264 | 248 |
| Erie | 6,146 | 368 | 354 | 299 | 328 | 331 | 327 | 312 | 300 | 254 | 315 | 290 | 306 | 280 | 279 | 337 | 282 | 303 | 266 | 323 | 292 |
| Fairfield | 5,856 | 353 | 336 | 333 | 340 | 323 | 327 | 297 | 260 | 276 | 299 | 271 | 294 | 280 | 264 | 266 | 306 | 248 | 268 | 260 | 255 |
| Fayette | 3,805 | 215 | 174 | 194 | 191 | 209 | 195 | 189 | 202 | 179 | 185 | 204 | 211 | 187 | 165 | 160 | 172 | 212 | 206 | 172 | 183 |
| Franklin | 28,164 | 2,171 | 1,949 | 1,943 | 1,868 | 1,723 | 1,544 | 1,468 | 1,383 | 1,237 | 1,209 | 1,366 | 1,268 | 1,254 | 1,325 | 1,211 | 1,176 | 1,035 | 1,105 | 986 | 943 |
| Fulton | 3,962 | 192 | 200 | 211 | 220 | 214 | 214 | 206 | 177 | 196 | 194 | 186 | 189 | 205 | 206 | 214 | 190 | 185 | 185 | 217 | 161 |
| Gallia | 6,246 | 286 | 274 | 282 | 304 | 278 | 333 | 328 | 303 | 319 | 328 | 299 | 303 | 327 | 358 | 337 | 342 | 328 | 325 | 313 | 279 |
| Geauga | 2,380 | 107 | 114 | 132 | 159 | 133 | 121 | 123 | 95 | 118 | 118 | 127 | 109 | 118 | 128 | 96 | 118 | 124 | 118 | 109 | 113 |
| Greene | 5,222 | 292 | 285 | 304 | 253 | 237 | 291 | 265 | 236 | 228 | 255 | 282 | 249 | 263 | 266 | 241 | 225 | 238 | 252 | 285 | 275 |
| Guernsey | 6,026 | 343 | 378 | 372 | 380 | 365 | 349 | 354 | 297 | 308 | 318 | 292 | 298 | 257 | 264 | 266 | 230 | 225 | 257 | 232 | 241 |
| Hamilton | 67,383 | 4,359 | 4,060 | 3,652 | 3,899 | 3,690 | 3,446 | 3,191 | 2,861 | 2,954 | 2,973 | 2,980 | 3,118 | 2,913 | 3,193 | 3,440 | 3,371 | 3,450 | 3,347 | 3,306 | 3,180 |
| Hancock | 8,098 | 341 | 372 | 463 | 415 | 411 | 393 | 372 | 354 | 377 | 403 | 493 | 413 | 371 | 360 | 444 | 452 | 405 | 572 | 380 | 307 |
| Hardin | 5,864 | 350 | 309 | 310 | 328 | 322 | 299 | 313 | 277 | 326 | 323 | 298 | 266 | 272 | 282 | 281 | 298 | 269 | 259 | 251 | 231 |
| Harrison | 3,198 | 176 | 190 | 177 | 169 | 162 | 182 | 183 | 193 | 160 | 166 | 141 | 176 | 149 | 119 | 142 | 98 | 155 | 172 | 152 | 136 |
| Henry | 4,659 | 203 | 218 | 248 | 222 | 243 | 230 | 224 | 219 | 256 | 245 | 237 | 249 | 240 | 224 | 246 | 231 | 228 | 247 | 230 | 219 |
| Highland | 5,195 | 315 | 266 | 292 | 307 | 249 | 273 | 291 | 274 | 250 | 240 | 244 | 236 | 299 | 241 | 235 | 228 | 249 | 238 | 239 | 229 |
| Hocking | 4,449 | 240 | 185 | 236 | 250 | 254 | 266 | 224 | 223 | 228 | 206 | 244 | 196 | 188 | 244 | 214 | 227 | 216 | 197 | 212 | 199 |
| Holmes | 3,469 | 122 | 151 | 167 | 199 | 195 | 183 | 177 | 202 | 163 | 187 | 162 | 166 | 155 | 186 | 173 | 196 | 160 | 177 | 179 | 169 |
| Huron | 5,632 | 304 | 281 | 294 | 319 | 298 | 277 | 283 | 230 | 286 | 298 | 267 | 288 | 263 | 286 | 293 | 279 | 270 | 290 | 278 | 248 |
| Jackson | 6,302 | 319 | 332 | 396 | 396 | 347 | 325 | 326 | 312 | 301 | 368 | 287 | 290 | 365 | 306 | 300 | 268 | 285 | 278 | 229 | 272 |
| Jefferson | 11,726 | 1,007 | 914 | 897 | 1,015 | 853 | 740 | 657 | 559 | 614 | 546 | 466 | 449 | 390 | 440 | 463 | 379 | 370 | 378 | 314 | 275 |
| Knox | 4,971 | 282 | 219 | 226 | 283 | 274 | 241 | 248 | 258 | 276 | 249 | 219 | 256 | 223 | 242 | 240 | 239 | 243 | 252 | 257 | 244 |
| Lake | 3,493 | 240 | 181 | 190 | 198 | 206 | 198 | 199 | 185 | 151 | 192 | 176 | 152 | 172 | 174 | 147 | 141 | 176 | 147 | 153 | 115 |
| Lawrence | 10,037 | 511 | 490 | 488 | 596 | 640 | 546 | 521 | 531 | 476 | 510 | 545 | 561 | 445 | 470 | 465 | 421 | 504 | 424 | 433 | 460 |
| Licking | 8,334 | 535 | 566 | 436 | 510 | 476 | 402 | 403 | 407 | 396 | 379 | 379 | 361 | 386 | 369 | 422 | 332 | 412 | 430 | 373 | 360 |
| Logan | 4,993 | 323 | 204 | 274 | 276 | 267 | 269 | 267 | 244 | 280 | 243 | 237 | 259 | 204 | 251 | 240 | 192 | 212 | 251 | 235 | 265 |
| Lorain | 8,883 | 692 | 608 | 585 | 581 | 560 | 552 | 499 | 454 | 435 | 444 | 351 | 437 | 320 | 345 | 348 | 360 | 342 | 341 | 329 | 300 |
| Lucas | 22,573 | 1,398 | 1,390 | 1,261 | 1,443 | 1,338 | 1,330 | 1,301 | 1,149 | 1,166 | 1,186 | 1,164 | 1,095 | 953 | 1,004 | 1,047 | 1,025 | 1,001 | 830 | 776 | 716 |
| Madison | 3,388 | 144 | 154 | 178 | 183 | 181 | 157 | 190 | 178 | 187 | 198 | 171 | 211 | 166 | 164 | 157 | 146 | 152 | 189 | 121 | 161 |
| Mahoning | 20,914 | 2,235 | 1,957 | 1,510 | 1,796 | 1,889 | 1,414 | 1,211 | 1,028 | 990 | 916 | 807 | 857 | 601 | 575 | 571 | 543 | 589 | 478 | 494 | 453 |
| Marion | 5,067 | 327 | 316 | 266 | 330 | 319 | 261 | 258 | 251 | 258 | 241 | 256 | 218 | 229 | 252 | 226 | 211 | 202 | 209 | 209 | 228 |
| Medina | 3,558 | 225 | 165 | 185 | 188 | 193 | 207 | 183 | 182 | 182 | 155 | 183 | 186 | 188 | 163 | 154 | 170 | 178 | 185 | 181 | 105 |
| Meigs | 5,145 | 228 | 228 | 212 | 292 | 225 | 269 | 236 | 244 | 253 | 265 | 251 | 287 | 270 | 259 | 253 | 290 | 270 | 274 | 263 | 276 |
| Mercer | 4,932 | 258 | 265 | 252 | 228 | 256 | 241 | 272 | 249 | 244 | 250 | 283 | 232 | 242 | 233 | 257 | 258 | 246 | 279 | 230 | 217 |
| Miami | 7,519 | 430 | 394 | 373 | 382 | 425 | 379 | 352 | 375 | 404 | 397 | 351 | 363 | 404 | 339 | 425 | 375 | 314 | 376 | 340 | 321 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[2] No report.
[3] Returns incomplete.
[4] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monroe | 4,128 | 213 | 218 | 220 | 199 | 229 | 224 | 201 | 206 | 209 | 210 | 195 | 200 | 212 | 200 | 202 | 179 | 222 | 220 | 188 | 181 |
| Montgomery | 22,516 | 1,701 | 1,541 | 1,391 | 1,424 | [1]1,388 | [1]1,186 | 1,241 | 1,076 | 1,112 | 965 | 932 | 1,122 | 939 | 1,018 | 1,002 | 997 | 869 | 917 | 847 | 848 |
| Morgan | 3,090 | 132 | 152 | 166 | 145 | 129 | 147 | 145 | 168 | 153 | 158 | 162 | 161 | 131 | 152 | 167 | 142 | 164 | 160 | 201 | 155 |
| Morrow | 3,148 | 152 | 154 | 135 | 139 | 149 | 136 | 145 | 133 | 194 | 157 | 175 | 164 | 159 | 159 | 162 | 172 | 160 | 168 | 162 | 173 |
| Muskingum | 9,153 | 541 | 494 | 467 | 542 | 598 | 508 | 436 | 418 | 476 | 459 | 442 | 441 | 358 | 363 | 458 | 421 | 434 | 431 | 480 | 386 |
| Noble | 3,573 | 189 | 193 | 182 | 187 | 191 | 180 | 187 | 170 | 180 | 187 | 185 | 174 | 161 | 176 | 163 | 183 | 172 | 174 | 139 | 200 |
| Ottawa | 3,287 | 187 | 190 | 178 | 195 | 153 | 172 | 166 | 169 | 141 | 167 | 169 | 171 | 160 | 165 | 176 | 173 | 139 | 154 | 139 | 123 |
| Paulding | 5,063 | 202 | 258 | 196 | 251 | 288 | 283 | 276 | 224 | 253 | 317 | 281 | 264 | 229 | 259 | 272 | 304 | 227 | 246 | 195 | 238 |
| Perry | 5,373 | 327 | 317 | 296 | 246 | 307 | 293 | 252 | 261 | 222 | 223 | 256 | 305 | 261 | 262 | 242 | 297 | 250 | 257 | 252 | 247 |
| Pickaway | 4,737 | 203 | 218 | 238 | 220 | 240 | 213 | 238 | 214 | 251 | 227 | 260 | 266 | 233 | 263 | 261 | 219 | 235 | 263 | 236 | 239 |
| Pike | 3,354 | 149 | 155 | 138 | 182 | 182 | 185 | 168 | 173 | 191 | 177 | 183 | 152 | 150 | 173 | 181 | 162 | 130 | 186 | 149 | 188 |
| Portage | 4,723 | 237 | 255 | 261 | 227 | 248 | 259 | 243 | 253 | 261 | 215 | 238 | 266 | 222 | 224 | 218 | 208 | 196 | 239 | 239 | 214 |
| Preble | 4,059 | 211 | 191 | 204 | 220 | 187 | 219 | 225 | 215 | 195 | 219 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 191 | 199 | 213 | 170 | 206 | 193 | 207 |
| Putnam | 5,496 | 228 | 294 | 262 | 299 | 307 | 277 | 300 | 248 | 266 | 276 | 278 | 270 | 254 | 262 | 312 | 288 | 262 | 269 | 248 | 296 |
| Richland | 7,545 | 491 | 427 | 417 | 444 | 448 | 416 | 401 | 363 | 359 | 388 | 340 | 360 | 367 | 340 | 365 | 300 | 313 | 330 | 337 | 339 |
| Ross | 6,871 | 375 | 326 | 337 | 372 | 402 | 392 | 315 | 327 | 353 | 321 | 319 | 309 | 340 | 354 | 334 | 305 | 322 | 361 | 347 | 360 |
| Sandusky | 5,207 | 291 | 256 | 267 | 285 | 292 | 284 | 280 | 244 | 271 | 268 | 273 | 297 | 257 | 234 | 167 | 226 | 262 | 263 | 249 | 241 |
| Scioto | 7,873 | 512 | 503 | 405 | 455 | 473 | 405 | 438 | 432 | 359 | 371 | 355 | 426 | 323 | 324 | 377 | 344 | 426 | 319 | 314 | 312 |
| Seneca | 7,244 | 368 | 376 | 354 | 441 | 381 | 382 | 379 | 312 | 333 | 352 | 349 | 372 | 389 | 334 | 398 | 378 | 364 | 322 | 327 | 333 |
| Shelby | 4,127 | 195 | 188 | 213 | 214 | 183 | 222 | 206 | 215 | 191 | 227 | 192 | 211 | 183 | 239 | 199 | 183 | 203 | 222 | 242 | 199 |
| Stark | 16,293 | 1,015 | 1,194 | 1,005 | 1,087 | 885 | 833 | 850 | 812 | 745 | 676 | 686 | 739 | 681 | 782 | 765 | 734 | 737 | 785 | 675 | 607 |
| Summit | 11,988 | 781 | 764 | 736 | 741 | 721 | 731 | 700 | 611 | 573 | 560 | 547 | 553 | 497 | 533 | 574 | 548 | 471 | 491 | 444 | 412 |
| Trumbull | 7,905 | 498 | 468 | 441 | 460 | 461 | 446 | 420 | 426 | 426 | 377 | 335 | 350 | 355 | 353 | 382 | 348 | 374 | 354 | 339 | 292 |
| Tuscarawas | 9,290 | 520 | 514 | 527 | 490 | 512 | 498 | 518 | 517 | 486 | 445 | 481 | 461 | 400 | 451 | 490 | 471 | 418 | 362 | 377 | 352 |
| Union | 4,143 | 206 | 215 | 212 | 207 | 204 | 213 | 204 | 210 | 186 | 201 | 205 | 236 | 215 | 193 | 189 | 217 | 193 | 225 | 209 | 203 |
| Van Wert | 5,635 | 287 | 290 | 278 | 298 | 322 | 277 | 275 | 250 | 298 | 305 | 310 | 295 | 284 | 258 | 252 | 283 | 270 | 284 | 254 | 265 |
| Vinton | 2,769 | 112 | 116 | 117 | 122 | 127 | 153 | 137 | 132 | 143 | 146 | 169 | 132 | 137 | 140 | 153 | 147 | 134 | 168 | 128 | 156 |
| Warren | 4,053 | 213 | 198 | 215 | 175 | 187 | 226 | 200 | 206 | 216 | 198 | 192 | 179 | 214 | 201 | 193 | 209 | 216 | 222 | 212 | 181 |
| Washington | 8,699 | 486 | 450 | 444 | 470 | 462 | 422 | 436 | 473 | 466 | 447 | 433 | 425 | 418 | 360 | 398 | 410 | 425 | 407 | 435 | 432 |
| Wayne | 6,350 | 337 | 313 | 323 | 332 | 318 | 310 | 321 | 280 | 346 | 331 | 290 | 307 | 329 | 329 | 321 | 349 | 300 | 328 | 314 | 272 |
| Williams | 4,625 | 227 | 219 | 231 | 251 | 252 | 217 | 224 | 216 | 195 | 218 | 227 | 230 | 240 | 244 | 272 | 214 | 212 | 266 | 263 | 207 |
| Wood | 8,228 | 425 | 489 | 406 | 405 | 440 | 425 | 420 | 416 | 424 | 436 | 462 | 416 | 433 | 398 | 422 | 398 | 391 | 378 | 312 | 332 |
| Wyandot | 3,574 | 168 | 182 | 156 | 159 | 225 | 195 | 182 | 165 | 202 | 182 | 204 | 166 | 170 | 207 | 160 | 166 | 172 | 178 | 176 | 159 |

OKLAHOMA.[2]

| The territory | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver | 492 | 125 | 73 | 33 | 47 | 22 | 23 | 33 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | | | | |
| Blaine[4] | 1,635 | 213 | 186 | 147 | 215 | 167 | 170 | 105 | 89 | 72 | 84 | 61 | 56 | 49 | 19 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Caddo[4] | 1,167 | 310 | 281 | 228 | 192 | 131 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian | 3,155 | 234 | 232 | 238 | 266 | 317 | 254 | 197 | 143 | 159 | 173 | 129 | 172 | 232 | 179 | 138 | 70 | 22 | | | | |
| Cleveland | 2,378 | 163 | 201 | 176 | 181 | 170 | 163 | 156 | 158 | 195 | 149 | 119 | 126 | 153 | 54 | 67 | 91 | 56 | | | | |
| Comanche[4] | 1,515 | 411 | 343 | 265 | 260 | 190 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Custer[4] | 1,567 | 190 | 183 | 183 | 191 | 166 | 175 | 96 | 117 | 77 | 56 | 52 | 44 | 29 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Day[4] | 310 | 70 | 59 | 49 | 51 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dewey[4] | 949 | 129 | 116 | 110 | 117 | 113 | 107 | 87 | 54 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Garfield[4] | 3,296 | 397 | 322 | 302 | 311 | 298 | 299 | 311 | 253 | 237 | 218 | 140 | 98 | 105 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Grant[4] | 1,766 | 155 | 139 | 165 | 144 | 180 | 202 | 150 | 149 | 143 | 112 | 103 | 81 | 36 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Greer[4] | [5] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kay[4] | 2,892 | 331 | 291 | 251 | 288 | 293 | 260 | 240 | 219 | 218 | 175 | 117 | 99 | 94 | 16 | | | | | | | |
| Kingfisher | [3] | 170 | 165 | 154 | 211 | 221 | 230 | [6] 92 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] 32 | [6] 88 | | | | | |
| Kiowa[4] | 1,074 | 257 | 222 | 219 | 213 | 142 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln[4] | 3,850 | 383 | 371 | 353 | 390 | 367 | 347 | 313 | 258 | 278 | 203 | 172 | 131 | 158 | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | | |
| Logan | 4,276 | 397 | 300 | 297 | 292 | 277 | 260 | 280 | 295 | 268 | 264 | 266 | 220 | 256 | 199 | 162 | 163 | 80 | | | | |
| Noble[4] | 1,919 | 160 | 148 | 152 | 177 | 157 | 222 | 153 | 155 | 168 | 124 | 104 | 98 | 79 | 22 | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | [7] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pawnee[4] | 2,215 | 270 | 258 | 238 | 216 | 211 | 198 | 197 | 149 | 131 | 119 | 91 | 71 | 56 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| Payne | [3] | 216 | 179 | 199 | 189 | 236 | 217 | 202 | 194 | 159 | 117 | 136 | 119 | [8] 88 | [8] 1 | [8] | [8] | [8] | | | | |
| Pottawatomie[4] | [9] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roger Mills[4] | 1,027 | 192 | 148 | 172 | 157 | 99 | 90 | 50 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Washita[4] | 1,761 | 209 | 178 | 201 | 218 | 85 | 223 | 151 | 148 | 100 | 74 | 65 | 48 | 36 | 21 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Woods[4] | 3,018 | 305 | 325 | 339 | 335 | 321 | 310 | 237 | 205 | 170 | 158 | 151 | 117 | 43 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Woodward[4] | 1,538 | 303 | 271 | 230 | 214 | 140 | 91 | 79 | 62 | 46 | 20 | 36 | 31 | 12 | 3 | | | | | | | |

OREGON.

| The state | 67,475 | 5,233 | 5,155 | 4,683 | 4,410 | 3,922 | 3,619 | 3,560 | 3,196 | 3,198 | 2,846 | 2,732 | 2,958 | 2,911 | 2,892 | 3,121 | 3,056 | 2,876 | 2,590 | 2,362 | 2,155 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker[4] | 2,304 | 187 | 196 | 187 | 213 | 191 | 148 | 162 | 132 | 90 | 107 | 94 | 90 | 72 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 70 | 59 | 62 | 56 |
| Benton[4] | 1,357 | 62 | 53 | 67 | 64 | 68 | 64 | 69 | 74 | 71 | 43 | 52 | 46 | 55 | 52 | 95 | 90 | 89 | 73 | 82 | 88 |
| Clackamas | 3,262 | 255 | 266 | 241 | 214 | 149 | 188 | 173 | 176 | 168 | 158 | 126 | 139 | 182 | 148 | 160 | 133 | 112 | 103 | 89 | 82 |
| Clatsop | 2,079 | 138 | 193 | 161 | 122 | 87 | 104 | 87 | 98 | 90 | 90 | 93 | 109 | 77 | 96 | 99 | 109 | 76 | 96 | 70 | 84 |
| Columbia | 777 | 51 | 70 | 55 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 36 | 30 | 34 | 41 | 30 | 50 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 16 |
| Coos | 1,742 | 151 | 118 | 117 | 109 | 86 | 106 | 89 | 93 | 79 | 90 | 80 | 86 | 62 | 46 | 80 | 75 | 81 | 61 | 81 | 52 |
| Crook[4] | 688 | 64 | 59 | 42 | 34 | 33 | 42 | 34 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 31 | 43 | 35 |
| Curry | 268 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 16 |
| Douglas | 2,258 | 136 | 148 | 144 | 119 | 127 | 113 | 124 | 103 | 106 | 90 | 108 | 121 | 119 | 108 | 121 | 105 | 101 | 100 | 81 | 84 |
| Gilliam[4] | 579 | 22 | 40 | 21 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 39 | 27 | 30 | 42 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 31 | 35 |

[1] Number of licenses issued; marriages not fully reported.
[2] Organized from part of Indian Territory, May 2, 1890.
[3] Returns incomplete.
[4] See explanatory notes on page 832.
[5] Records prior to 1901 destroyed by fire; from 1901 to 1906 records incomplete.
[6] Records partially destroyed by fire, August 26, 1900.
[7] Records incomplete.
[8] Records partially destroyed by fire.
[9] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grant[1] | 865 | 35 | 50 | 41 | 53 | 41 | 53 | 51 | 41 | 50 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 41 | 29 | 37 | 35 | 26 | 38 | 63 | 51 |
| Harney[1] | 407 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson[1] | 2,365 | 146 | 149 | 166 | 140 | 141 | 135 | 155 | 120 | 119 | 106 | 113 | 123 | 125 | 106 | 86 | 81 | 84 | 101 | 81 | 88 |
| Josephine[1] | 1,195 | 98 | 106 | 67 | 81 | 89 | 58 | 83 | 30 | 90 | 42 | 52 | 69 | 49 | 41 | 46 | 42 | 50 | 32 | 37 | 33 |
| Klamath | 563 | 62 | 47 | 33 | 39 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 26 | 37 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
| Lake | 490 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 24 |
| Lane | 3,188 | 129 | 225 | 218 | 232 | 201 | 194 | 186 | 170 | 154 | 134 | 137 | 151 | 152 | 140 | 125 | 165 | 151 | 131 | 102 | 91 |
| Lincoln[1] | 395 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 36 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 29 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Linn | 3,258 | 190 | 185 | 170 | 150 | 189 | 150 | 174 | 164 | 166 | 144 | 147 | 136 | 171 | 180 | 195 | 164 | 176 | 149 | 140 | 118 |
| Malheur[1] | 464 | 52 | 57 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 6 |
| Marion | 4,219 | 295 | 284 | 265 | 282 | 264 | 214 | 201 | 172 | 189 | 212 | 190 | 207 | 203 | 196 | 218 | [2] 223 | 189 | 145 | 132 | 138 |
| Morrow | 832 | 42 | 53 | 58 | 45 | 53 | 43 | 50 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 32 | 44 | 30 | 35 | 47 | 32 | 28 | 35 | 44 | 52 |
| Multnomah | 18,881 | 1,964 | 1,787 | 1,478 | 1,351 | 1,124 | 941 | 849 | 776 | 767 | 546 | 630 | 719 | 705 | 804 | 872 | 882 | 870 | 726 | 581 | 509 |
| Polk | 1,524 | 114 | 111 | 105 | 77 | 81 | 84 | 78 | 66 | 91 | 89 | 61 | 60 | 68 | 80 | 56 | 72 | 70 | 46 | 69 | 46 |
| Sherman[1] | 466 | 32 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 29 | 42 | 34 | 23 | 42 | 22 | 23 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Tillamook[1] | 563 | 34 | 38 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 29 | 37 | 38 | 24 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 12 |
| Umatilla | 2,861 | 191 | 213 | 211 | 191 | 160 | 151 | 140 | 147 | 109 | 145 | 110 | 118 | 119 | 130 | 142 | 142 | 115 | 114 | 107 | 106 |
| Union[1] | 2,307 | 157 | 145 | 152 | 128 | 122 | 106 | 152 | 131 | 139 | 109 | 87 | 90 | 110 | 99 | 101 | 126 | 120 | 88 | 76 | 69 |
| Wallowa[1] | 835 | 67 | 43 | 57 | 58 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 52 | 61 | 43 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 22 | 46 | 33 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 23 |
| Wasco[1] | 2,259 | 176 | 145 | 193 | 160 | 141 | 126 | 119 | 113 | 110 | 91 | 106 | 86 | 83 | 71 | 87 | 90 | 86 | 98 | 90 | 88 |
| Washington | 1,937 | 137 | 101 | 116 | 114 | 90 | 110 | 98 | 95 | 78 | 109 | 76 | 92 | 114 | 100 | 112 | 89 | 86 | 87 | 67 | 66 |
| Wheeler[1] | 181 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 33 | 23 | 27 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yamhill | 2,106 | 131 | 118 | 106 | 126 | 103 | 109 | 102 | 99 | 112 | 104 | 114 | 116 | 108 | 110 | 108 | 102 | 93 | 83 | 95 | 67 |

PENNSYLVANIA.

| The state | 896,533 | 58,426 | 56,404 | 52,995 | 57,533 | 52,415 | 51,135 | 48,390 | 46,026 | 42,475 | 40,962 | 41,365 | 40,764 | 37,762 | 40,371 | 41,184 | 41,109 | 39,468 | 37,569 | 35,965 | 34,215 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 5,128 | 222 | 217 | 231 | 264 | 259 | 242 | 262 | 332 | 268 | 267 | 253 | 264 | 272 | 275 | 258 | 246 | 265 | 237 | 254 | 240 |
| Allegheny | 132,173 | 9,681 | 9,362 | 8,641 | 9,906 | 9,371 | 8,248 | 7,582 | 6,739 | 5,779 | 5,459 | 5,816 | 5,436 | 4,622 | 5,184 | 5,561 | 5,391 | 5,496 | 4,824 | 4,669 | 4,406 |
| Armstrong | 8,883 | 547 | 495 | 523 | 524 | 490 | 522 | 481 | 420 | 407 | 446 | 411 | 479 | 408 | 408 | 431 | 404 | 384 | 397 | 366 | 340 |
| Beaver | 8,768 | 557 | 547 | 489 | 532 | 547 | 493 | 448 | 411 | 429 | 383 | 429 | 393 | 371 | 395 | 393 | 376 | 444 | 428 | 371 | 332 |
| Bedford | 5,247 | 244 | 230 | 237 | 281 | 243 | 279 | 277 | 248 | 251 | 280 | 271 | 265 | 260 | 271 | 258 | 269 | 278 | 291 | 278 | 236 |
| Berks | 25,952 | 1,696 | 1,568 | 1,534 | 1,616 | 1,462 | 1,369 | 1,334 | 1,341 | 1,235 | 1,169 | 1,158 | 1,232 | 1,195 | 1,256 | 1,223 | 1,192 | 1,135 | 1,071 | 1,064 | 1,102 |
| Blair | 13,312 | 961 | 842 | 774 | 869 | 785 | 732 | 808 | 643 | 587 | 579 | 601 | 606 | 515 | 591 | 646 | 625 | 586 | 564 | 526 | 472 |
| Bradford | 5,808 | 273 | 250 | 267 | 250 | 341 | 332 | 336 | 338 | 305 | 319 | 299 | 325 | 307 | 242 | 282 | 277 | 284 | 255 | 276 | 250 |
| Bucks | 7,405 | 423 | 395 | 369 | 430 | 382 | 371 | 394 | 380 | 412 | 372 | 353 | 344 | 352 | 382 | 355 | 359 | 339 | 353 | 308 | 332 |
| Butler | 8,256 | 521 | 498 | 489 | 558 | 468 | 407 | 382 | 384 | 377 | 384 | 398 | 397 | 375 | 367 | 365 | 415 | 413 | 348 | 358 | 352 |
| Cambria | 16,417 | 1,374 | 1,297 | 1,159 | 1,245 | 1,173 | 1,044 | 857 | 833 | 690 | 678 | 647 | 717 | 484 | 646 | 634 | 627 | 640 | 553 | 525 | 594 |
| Cameron | 870 | 47 | 49 | 57 | 36 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 33 | 37 | 34 | 41 | 34 | 37 | 53 | 45 | 52 | 53 | 43 | 46 | 36 |
| Carbon | 6,516 | 387 | 464 | 433 | 414 | 315 | 408 | 362 | 317 | 366 | 220 | 359 | 310 | 286 | 333 | 275 | 297 | 196 | 265 | 278 | 231 |
| Center | 6,692 | 355 | 321 | 268 | 343 | 369 | 352 | 359 | 360 | 290 | 331 | 321 | 326 | 323 | 369 | 344 | 320 | 331 | 348 | 322 | 340 |
| Chester | 11,132 | 795 | 680 | 603 | 633 | 592 | 726 | 576 | 672 | 508 | 518 | 503 | 518 | 507 | 447 | 509 | 539 | 490 | 473 | 445 | 398 |
| Clarion | 4,992 | 232 | 244 | 254 | 250 | 241 | 228 | 250 | 254 | 220 | 245 | 233 | 237 | 249 | 251 | 276 | 282 | 260 | 275 | 248 | 263 |
| Clearfield | 13,169 | 662 | 693 | 734 | 855 | 797 | 736 | 712 | 694 | 608 | 664 | 612 | 545 | 588 | 634 | 661 | 655 | 610 | 563 | 608 | 538 |
| Clinton | 4,640 | 244 | 276 | 209 | 257 | 240 | 241 | 230 | 208 | 238 | 207 | 239 | 213 | 221 | 236 | 256 | 246 | 238 | 218 | 238 | 185 |
| Columbia | 6,387 | 344 | 391 | 324 | 414 | 367 | 363 | 274 | 288 | 337 | 307 | 327 | 316 | 300 | 317 | 320 | 321 | 262 | 265 | 273 | 277 |
| Crawford | 9,022 | 422 | 458 | 454 | 484 | 459 | 479 | 451 | 425 | 385 | 456 | 412 | 409 | 457 | 436 | 478 | 468 | 457 | 524 | 503 | 405 |
| Cumberland | 7,063 | 382 | 352 | 331 | 372 | 362 | 319 | 319 | 352 | 369 | 371 | 348 | 369 | 334 | 398 | 362 | 413 | 363 | 321 | 340 | 286 |
| Dauphin | 19,814 | 1,450 | 1,326 | 1,209 | 1,326 | 1,239 | 1,099 | 1,090 | 1,024 | 915 | 844 | 841 | 850 | 818 | 881 | 890 | 844 | 853 | 766 | 755 | 794 |
| Delaware | 10,447 | 877 | 796 | 787 | 813 | 668 | 671 | 597 | 582 | 478 | 406 | 338 | 377 | 368 | 347 | 439 | 452 | 446 | 369 | 304 | 332 |
| Elk | 3,782 | 198 | 248 | 231 | 213 | 218 | 227 | 198 | 166 | 174 | 174 | 159 | 166 | 189 | 186 | 178 | 220 | 159 | 198 | 153 | 127 |
| Erie | 11,840 | 695 | 644 | 596 | 694 | 695 | 755 | 644 | 600 | 542 | 533 | 566 | 548 | 507 | 568 | 574 | 514 | 550 | 619 | 510 | 486 |
| Fayette | 16,025 | 1,262 | 1,177 | 1,011 | 1,033 | 1,037 | 981 | 918 | 843 | 775 | 699 | 716 | 688 | 565 | 611 | 656 | 683 | 641 | 576 | 582 | 571 |
| Forest | 1,072 | 50 | 60 | 65 | 53 | 47 | 55 | 59 | 55 | 57 | 63 | 67 | 63 | 47 | 53 | 37 | 57 | 37 | 58 | 44 | 45 |
| Franklin | 7,151 | 396 | 381 | 393 | 370 | 347 | 352 | 334 | 366 | 365 | 359 | 381 | 357 | 325 | 349 | 361 | 368 | 344 | 337 | 335 | 331 |
| Fulton | 1,465 | 65 | 65 | 60 | 72 | 78 | 51 | 77 | 83 | 74 | 83 | 77 | 80 | 66 | 67 | 76 | 94 | 75 | 62 | 95 | 65 |
| Greene | 4,386 | 176 | 241 | 221 | 246 | 240 | 247 | 260 | 204 | 235 | 222 | 202 | 241 | 192 | 215 | 231 | 212 | 214 | 213 | 193 | 181 |
| Huntingdon | 5,825 | 307 | 287 | 248 | 350 | 326 | 275 | 273 | 256 | 288 | 301 | 294 | 306 | 269 | 307 | 339 | 326 | 309 | 275 | 261 | 228 |
| Indiana | 7,161 | 478 | 447 | 480 | 370 | 351 | 369 | 381 | 369 | 364 | 350 | 348 | 363 | 310 | 320 | 301 | 359 | 302 | 326 | 281 | 292 |
| Jefferson | 8,741 | 476 | 529 | 525 | 547 | 504 | 519 | 473 | 450 | 450 | 435 | 407 | 380 | 348 | 412 | 469 | 415 | 436 | 360 | 327 | 279 |
| Juniata | 2,709 | 149 | 149 | 119 | 129 | 125 | 130 | 116 | 121 | 125 | 140 | 122 | 141 | 156 | 131 | 143 | 142 | 151 | 156 | 132 | 132 |
| Lackawanna | 27,579 | 1,847 | 1,944 | 1,853 | 1,946 | 1,359 | 1,616 | 1,316 | 1,489 | 1,330 | 1,373 | 1,379 | 1,173 | 1,177 | 1,237 | 1,227 | 1,175 | 1,042 | 1,013 | 1,101 | 982 |
| Lancaster | 23,310 | 1,309 | 1,222 | 1,232 | 1,305 | 1,299 | 1,168 | 1,221 | 1,225 | 1,165 | 1,187 | 1,107 | 1,111 | 1,099 | 1,184 | 1,106 | 1,138 | 1,117 | 1,131 | 996 | 988 |
| Lawrence | 7,564 | 553 | 468 | 443 | 546 | 487 | 463 | 446 | 436 | 400 | 355 | 313 | 344 | 306 | 295 | 321 | 289 | 301 | 285 | 271 | 242 |
| Lebanon | 8,920 | 550 | 508 | 461 | 532 | 508 | 437 | 510 | 458 | 437 | 397 | 434 | 420 | 427 | 438 | 399 | 442 | 445 | 401 | 342 | 374 |
| Lehigh | 16,392 | 1,298 | 1,215 | 1,100 | 1,132 | 1,066 | 932 | 964 | 834 | 739 | 714 | 729 | 683 | 568 | 667 | 648 | 696 | 641 | 645 | 570 | 551 |
| Luzerne | 36,192 | 2,285 | 2,370 | 2,254 | 2,356 | 1,646 | 2,051 | 1,720 | 1,799 | 1,619 | 1,622 | 1,967 | 1,756 | 1,440 | 1,367 | 1,933 | 1,591 | 1,878 | 1,412 | 1,639 | 1,487 |
| Lycoming | 10,573 | 572 | 541 | 514 | 576 | 548 | 516 | 552 | 534 | 521 | 475 | 530 | 548 | 527 | 505 | 547 | 538 | 503 | 482 | 526 | 518 |
| McKean | 3,503 | 191 | 213 | 207 | 223 | 244 | 209 | 169 | 198 | 168 | 177 | 182 | 117 | 135 | 120 | 156 | 174 | 156 | 244 | 126 | 94 |
| Mercer | 8,549 | 531 | 502 | 441 | 486 | 487 | 462 | 405 | 411 | 401 | 362 | 353 | 472 | 380 | 387 | 427 | 423 | 390 | 433 | 414 | 382 |
| Mifflin | 3,682 | 274 | 235 | 229 | 238 | 203 | 211 | 195 | 148 | 175 | 161 | 183 | 177 | 158 | 161 | 148 | 172 | 141 | 166 | 164 | 143 |
| Monroe | 2,525 | 179 | 142 | 136 | 148 | 166 | 158 | 142 | 154 | 145 | 117 | 88 | 123 | 115 | 107 | 93 | 107 | 96 | 107 | 104 | 98 |
| Montgomery | 15,950 | 1,104 | 1,008 | 845 | 974 | 908 | 823 | 815 | 864 | 698 | 725 | 702 | 737 | 681 | 750 | 788 | 737 | 757 | 732 | 688 | 614 |
| Montour | 2,488 | 127 | 117 | 128 | 131 | 145 | 125 | 132 | 105 | 109 | 133 | 172 | 103 | 116 | 95 | 110 | 128 | 125 | 130 | 120 | 137 |
| Northampton | 12,933 | 1,033 | 917 | 852 | 895 | 829 | 764 | 755 | 699 | 623 | 599 | 544 | 548 | 513 | 506 | 567 | 543 | 522 | 431 | 396 | 397 |
| Northumberland | 13,721 | 841 | 867 | 825 | 881 | 706 | 807 | 628 | 649 | 629 | 698 | 659 | 688 | 609 | 654 | 608 | 630 | 633 | 611 | 539 | 559 |
| Perry | 3,622 | 153 | 152 | 176 | 190 | 177 | 174 | 189 | 187 | 169 | 170 | 197 | 177 | 171 | 214 | 194 | 186 | 192 | 206 | 181 | 167 |
| Philadelphia | 171,489 | 10,941 | 10,427 | 9,802 | 10,816 | 9,911 | 9,912 | 9,810 | 9,180 | 8,644 | 7,793 | 7,491 | 7,708 | 7,602 | 8,240 | 7,931 | 8,130 | 7,196 | 6,900 | 6,700 | 6,355 |
| Pike | 496 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 38 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 15 |
| Potter | 1,985 | 130 | 116 | 144 | 145 | 136 | 124 | 81 | 98 | 109 | 104 | 89 | 90 | 90 | 94 | 70 | 78 | 71 | 72 | 84 | 60 |
| Schuylkill | 26,319 | 1,582 | 1,657 | 1,567 | 1,599 | 1,127 | 1,451 | 1,303 | 1,293 | 1,249 | 1,366 | 1,471 | 1,302 | 1,194 | 1,263 | 1,250 | 1,233 | 1,109 | 1,169 | 1,098 | 1,036 |
| Snyder | 3,106 | 164 | 157 | 174 | 147 | 130 | 142 | 142 | 149 | 145 | 163 | 179 | 163 | 131 | 170 | 153 | 180 | 158 | 176 | 144 | 139 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 832.

[2] Number of licenses issued; marriages not fully reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Somerset | 7,199 | 503 | 491 | 487 | 505 | 492 | 481 | 436 | 386 | 330 | 311 | 306 | 339 | 319 | 279 | 276 | 316 | 255 | 236 | 212 | 239 |
| Sullivan | 1,387 | 69 | 82 | 79 | 54 | 73 | 61 | 77 | 80 | 78 | 76 | 68 | 63 | 57 | 69 | 59 | 70 | 77 | 71 | 73 | 51 |
| Susquehanna | 4,049 | 240 | 183 | 224 | 232 | 184 | 238 | 261 | 224 | 213 | 224 | 225 | 217 | 170 | 194 | 161 | 170 | 162 | 190 | 178 | 159 |
| Tioga | 4,025 | 206 | 210 | 190 | 213 | 210 | 235 | 212 | 184 | 195 | 204 | 169 | 178 | 190 | 188 | 195 | 203 | 206 | 212 | 220 | 205 |
| Union | 2,680 | 135 | 143 | 140 | 146 | 124 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 144 | 127 | 115 | 118 | 102 | 120 | 123 | 154 | 150 | 152 | 122 | 151 |
| Venango | 7,209 | 444 | 389 | 393 | 477 | 447 | 409 | 383 | 383 | 366 | 296 | 348 | 335 | 322 | 368 | 294 | 322 | 328 | 344 | 271 | 290 |
| Warren | 3,711 | 185 | 187 | 206 | 222 | 218 | 194 | 192 | 155 | 154 | 185 | 175 | 164 | 172 | 180 | 177 | 182 | 185 | 214 | 176 | 188 |
| Washington | 12,471 | 1,013 | 921 | 846 | 928 | 759 | 718 | 606 | 583 | 553 | 495 | 555 | 519 | 478 | 547 | 549 | 525 | 510 | 478 | 456 | 432 |
| Wayne | 3,279 | 142 | 146 | 162 | 158 | 182 | 169 | 154 | 143 | 141 | 139 | 164 | 159 | 173 | 181 | 152 | 178 | 175 | 196 | 184 | 181 |
| Westmoreland | 20,947 | 1,625 | 1,682 | 1,365 | 1,442 | 1,304 | 1,194 | 1,207 | 1,009 | 884 | 879 | 926 | 887 | 728 | 821 | 919 | 946 | 939 | 809 | 710 | 671 |
| Wyoming | 2,304 | 116 | 106 | 124 | 87 | 104 | 123 | 129 | 141 | 143 | 129 | 102 | 111 | 112 | 109 | 112 | 110 | 112 | 136 | 104 | 94 |
| York | 18,124 | 1,111 | 1,085 | 1,052 | 1,027 | 1,028 | 940 | 919 | 860 | 831 | 885 | 866 | 903 | 841 | 892 | 843 | 869 | 833 | 830 | 771 | 738 |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 72,836 | 5,117 | 4,760 | 4,174 | 4,473 | 4,136 | 3,846 | 3,936 | 3,433 | 3,278 | 3,137 | 3,327 | 3,497 | 3,271 | 3,544 | 3,502 | 3,320 | 3,195 | 3,029 | 3,022 | 2,839 |
| Bristol | 1,951 | 133 | 126 | 135 | 127 | 94 | 93 | 85 | 81 | 87 | 84 | 87 | 87 | 112 | 114 | 89 | 84 | 109 | 75 | 74 | 75 |
| Kent | 4,435 | 254 | 264 | 248 | 245 | 268 | 257 | 235 | 239 | 205 | 171 | 158 | 168 | 197 | 238 | 235 | 225 | 230 | 224 | 189 | 185 |
| Newport | 4,440 | 277 | 264 | 222 | 256 | 244 | 212 | 257 | 216 | 189 | 206 | 204 | 235 | 222 | 208 | 233 | 214 | 232 | 190 | 184 | 175 |
| Providence | 57,983 | 4,230 | 3,878 | 3,352 | 3,625 | 3,310 | 3,096 | 3,148 | 2,728 | 2,610 | 2,473 | 2,669 | 2,794 | 2,563 | 2,809 | 2,747 | 2,597 | 2,411 | 2,367 | 2,361 | 2,215 |
| Washington | 4,027 | 223 | 228 | 217 | 220 | 220 | 188 | 211 | 169 | 187 | 203 | 209 | 213 | 177 | 175 | 198 | 200 | 213 | 173 | 214 | 189 |

SOUTH CAROLINA.

[No marriage license required and no provision for the return or record of marriages celebrated.]

SOUTH DAKOTA.[1]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | (2) | 4,131 | 3,740 | 3,617 | 3,536 | (2) | 3,233 | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (3) |
| Aurora | 545 | 51 | 29 | 24 | 38 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 15 | 35 | 27 | 16 | 40 | 43 | 19 |
| Beadle | 1,304 | 123 | 87 | 91 | 83 | 65 | 85 | 60 | 82 | 67 | 70 | 46 | 46 | 54 | 66 | 76 | 40 | 43 | 48 | 34 | 38 |
| Bonhomme | 1,683 | 117 | 143 | 102 | 147 | 107 | 97 | 104 | 95 | 71 | 79 | 89 | 68 | 96 | 80 | 77 | 67 | 33 | 47 | 45 | 19 |
| Brookings | 1,639 | 108 | 108 | 132 | 96 | 101 | 80 | 101 | 89 | 95 | 97 | 76 | 77 | 68 | 78 | 62 | 77 | 57 | 48 | 50 | 39 |
| Brown | 2,521 | 205 | 161 | 151 | 164 | 139 | 123 | 132 | 119 | 121 | 103 | 95 | 99 | 101 | 114 | 132 | 104 | 105 | 130 | 151 | 72 |
| Brule | 842 | 89 | 59 | 56 | 54 | 46 | 51 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 39 | 25 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 34 | 47 | 14 |
| Buffalo | 162 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Butte[3] | 389 | 54 | 35 | 22 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 8 | ---- | 7 | ---- |
| Campbell | 568 | 42 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 52 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 44 | 32 | 37 | 20 | 38 | 15 | 33 | 11 | 3 | ---- |
| Charles Mix | 868 | 77 | 67 | 57 | 44 | 44 | 54 | 41 | 50 | 43 | 53 | 33 | 39 | 42 | 35 | 52 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 34 | 7 |
| Clark | (2) | 62 | 66 | 76 | 51 | 63 | 54 | 53 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 81 | 49 | 31 | 26 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Clay | 1,168 | 60 | 82 | 70 | 66 | 70 | 65 | 67 | 88 | 67 | 63 | 69 | 48 | 58 | 63 | 53 | 48 | 36 | 34 | 40 | 21 |
| Codington[3] | 1,684 | 117 | 105 | 102 | 117 | 108 | 92 | 94 | 102 | 84 | 63 | 63 | 71 | 60 | 81 | 84 | 77 | 67 | 54 | 86 | 57 |
| Custer | 545 | 31 | 17 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 34 | 6 |
| Davison | 1,315 | 102 | 90 | 108 | 88 | 86 | 69 | 68 | 57 | 53 | 52 | 33 | 38 | 57 | 69 | 61 | 58 | 56 | 70 | 70 | 30 |
| Day[3] | 1,668 | 94 | 113 | 102 | 114 | 90 | 89 | 83 | 101 | 64 | 78 | 76 | 80 | 74 | 103 | 45 | 69 | 124 | 82 | 57 | 30 |
| Deuel | 739 | 38 | 51 | 42 | 43 | 59 | 59 | 37 | 49 | 44 | 40 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 37 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 30 | 17 |
| Douglas | 792 | 59 | 63 | 60 | 50 | 61 | 37 | 53 | 42 | 43 | 47 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 30 | 15 | 31 | 25 | 16 |
| Edmunds | 523 | 44 | 37 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 12 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 37 | 4 | 15 | 13 |
| Fall River | (2) | 61 | 52 | 49 | 49 | [5] 11 | 55 | 37 | 47 | 43 | 43 | 50 | 48 | 37 | 56 | 55 | 49 | 35 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Faulk | 511 | 39 | 26 | 19 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 27 | 20 | 32 | 36 | 35 |
| Grant[3] | (2) | 81 | 64 | 98 | 75 | 101 | 74 | 76 | 78 | 54 | 59 | 67 | 53 | 37 | 70 | 59 | 49 | 30 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Gregory[3] | 332 | 90 | 66 | 51 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 26 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Hamlin | 615 | 51 | 45 | 49 | 45 | 72 | 52 | 37 | 37 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 9 | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| Hand | 657 | 41 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 28 | 40 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 39 | 26 | 32 | 41 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 51 | 50 | 17 |
| Hanson | (2) | 33 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 17 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Hughes | 720 | 59 | 47 | 54 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 30 | 35 | 50 | 27 | 31 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 28 | 24 | 9 |
| Hutchinson | 1,903 | 113 | 135 | 103 | 97 | 94 | 123 | 88 | 125 | 124 | 82 | 88 | 78 | 102 | 94 | 108 | 70 | 97 | 85 | 70 | 27 |
| Hyde | 243 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 9 |
| Jerauld | 358 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 29 | 29 | 15 |
| Kingsbury | 1,290 | 101 | 66 | 84 | 76 | 76 | 63 | 54 | 73 | 68 | 61 | 37 | 47 | 57 | 65 | 67 | 54 | 60 | 68 | 71 | 42 |
| Lake | 1,281 | 86 | 94 | 76 | 77 | 105 | 57 | 62 | 73 | 87 | 75 | 67 | 59 | 49 | 74 | 55 | 48 | 29 | 36 | 49 | 23 |
| Lawrence[3] | (2) | 248 | 214 | 229 | 247 | 228 | 202 | 184 | 211 | 191 | 197 | 156 | 134 | 93 | 141 | 153 | 122 | 64 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Lincoln | 1,599 | 102 | 106 | 110 | 103 | 99 | 105 | 88 | 109 | 84 | 102 | 89 | 77 | 86 | 83 | 85 | 73 | 52 | 41 | 4 | 1 |
| Lyman[3] | 143 | 41 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| McCook | 1,039 | 79 | 78 | 72 | 65 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 51 | 36 | 46 | 63 | 73 | 44 | 24 | 27 | 35 | 13 |
| McPherson | 843 | 60 | 42 | 41 | 39 | 48 | 26 | 50 | 63 | 55 | 57 | 34 | 34 | 48 | 47 | 37 | 30 | 27 | 50 | 45 | 10 |
| Marshall | 773 | 65 | 51 | 53 | 47 | 49 | 43 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 36 | 28 | 39 | 42 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 32 | 20 |
| Meade[3] | 598 | 43 | 46 | 38 | 40 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 33 | 35 | 52 | 34 | 48 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 26 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Miner | 708 | 44 | 37 | 50 | 39 | 27 | 41 | 28 | 45 | 37 | 38 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 41 | 13 |
| Minnehaha | 4,097 | 298 | 274 | 264 | 265 | 279 | 263 | 202 | 206 | 177 | 197 | 189 | 157 | 159 | 243 | 201 | 194 | 155 | 146 | 159 | 69 |
| Moody | 1,058 | 72 | 84 | 76 | 65 | 71 | 64 | 66 | 51 | 52 | 55 | 43 | 41 | 32 | 45 | 40 | 47 | 41 | 38 | 44 | 31 |
| Pennington[3] | (2) | 70 | 58 | 41 | 80 | 61 | 48 | 67 | 64 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 64 | 46 | 65 | 62 | 62 | 36 | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Potter | 426 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 29 | 31 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 8 |
| Roberts | 1,240 | 105 | 78 | 106 | 104 | 108 | 119 | 105 | 73 | 73 | 53 | 56 | 50 | 54 | 37 | 30 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 16 |

[1] Organized from part of Dakota territory, November 2, 1889. Marriages reported in the counties then comprising Dakota territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota according as the counties are now located in one or the other of these states.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 833.
[4] No marriages reported.
[5] Marriages only partially reported.
[6] Records destroyed by fire.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanborn | 615 | 49 | 46 | 42 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 30 | 43 | 49 | 32 | 15 | 24 | 31 | 15 |
| Spink | 1,454 | 96 | 88 | 88 | 89 | 60 | 71 | 78 | 84 | 77 | 63 | 51 | 55 | 64 | 93 | 72 | 48 | 64 | 69 | 89 | 50 |
| Stanley[1] | (2) | 34 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | [3]7 | [3]3 | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Sully | 154 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| Turner | 1,727 | 119 | 123 | 106 | 114 | 111 | 127 | 133 | 114 | 47 | 98 | 71 | 85 | 85 | 51 | 83 | 84 | 63 | 46 | 48 | 19 |
| Union | 1,887 | 94 | 114 | 97 | 94 | 108 | 94 | 99 | 132 | 84 | 77 | 103 | 92 | 92 | 70 | 86 | 88 | 76 | 100 | 124 | 63 |
| Walworth | 430 | 51 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 38 | 19 | 32 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 5 |
| Yankton | 2,009 | 136 | 132 | 124 | 126 | 123 | 114 | 115 | 93 | 84 | 87 | 98 | 90 | 123 | 111 | 86 | 90 | 74 | 76 | 87 | 40 |

TENNESSEE.

| The state | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 3,576 | 182 | 215 | 214 | 261 | 203 | 174 | 189 | 197 | 179 | 189 | 140 | 171 | 154 | 157 | 157 | 187 | 140 | 157 | 151 | 159 |
| Bedford | 4,378 | 228 | 221 | 205 | 255 | 241 | 232 | 186 | 217 | 231 | 201 | 226 | 226 | 224 | 236 | 212 | 214 | 206 | 208 | 211 | 198 |
| Benton | 2,508 | 128 | 148 | 146 | 156 | 128 | 128 | 117 | 141 | 117 | 128 | 110 | 121 | 124 | 124 | 91 | 127 | 125 | 136 | 112 | 101 |
| Bledsoe | (2) | 52 | 57 | 66 | 64 | 69 | 50 | 49 | 70 | 70 | 51 | 66 | 60 | (4) | (4) | 63 | 69 | 39 | 40 | 68 | 56 |
| Blount | 3,294 | 159 | 198 | 168 | 176 | 191 | 177 | 145 | 168 | 138 | 148 | 166 | 185 | 151 | 162 | 176 | 138 | 154 | 162 | 167 | 165 |
| Bradley | 2,945 | 169 | 153 | 193 | 155 | 163 | 158 | 155 | 153 | 123 | 166 | 160 | 146 | 135 | 151 | 127 | 138 | 132 | 133 | 111 | 124 |
| Campbell | 6,913 | 554 | 478 | 506 | 519 | 495 | 400 | 386 | 320 | 264 | 302 | 340 | 295 | 322 | 323 | 223 | 285 | 268 | 237 | 203 | 193 |
| Cannon | 2,087 | 115 | 122 | 119 | 104 | 119 | 96 | 139 | 123 | 99 | 138 | 127 | 105 | 69 | 121 | 79 | 103 | 50 | 29 | 119 | 111 |
| Carroll | 4,513 | 214 | 260 | 267 | 276 | 243 | 234 | 222 | 210 | 217 | 222 | 239 | 237 | 239 | 248 | 210 | 257 | 230 | 191 | 185 | 112 |
| Carter | 2,955 | 213 | 212 | 168 | 206 | 190 | 176 | 183 | 172 | 123 | 145 | 138 | 132 | 120 | 138 | 117 | 106 | 104 | 88 | 112 | 112 |
| Cheatham | 1,627 | 105 | 70 | 91 | 76 | 85 | 76 | 72 | 105 | 95 | 98 | 73 | 82 | 64 | 77 | 87 | 77 | 76 | 60 | 103 | 55 |
| Chester[1] | (2) | 104 | 98 | 120 | 142 | 110 | 91 | 116 | 96 | 97 | 100 | 96 | 88 | 93 | 87 | 70 | [5]63 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Claiborne | 3,461 | 196 | 213 | 194 | 177 | 191 | 164 | 183 | 182 | 192 | 175 | 178 | 154 | 186 | 152 | 168 | 129 | 145 | 160 | 168 | 154 |
| Clay | 2,527 | 181 | 162 | 159 | 162 | 160 | 141 | 141 | 129 | 115 | 126 | 140 | 128 | 111 | 109 | 116 | 90 | 79 | 112 | 71 | 95 |
| Cocke | 4,018 | 216 | 226 | 241 | 222 | 214 | 211 | 212 | 211 | 210 | 214 | 218 | 201 | 212 | 198 | 181 | 182 | 181 | 164 | 141 | 163 |
| Coffee | 2,654 | 159 | 180 | 157 | 127 | 165 | 149 | 169 | 168 | 131 | 118 | 110 | 122 | 109 | 108 | 110 | 109 | 127 | 118 | 117 | 101 |
| Crockett | 3,623 | 161 | 174 | 161 | 220 | 203 | 175 | 173 | 182 | 200 | 205 | 194 | 195 | 173 | 162 | 147 | 160 | 168 | 206 | 210 | 154 |
| Cumberland | (2) | 94 | [6]100 | [6]5 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Davidson | 25,068 | 1,632 | 1,513 | 1,393 | 1,484 | 1,296 | 1,234 | 1,234 | 1,266 | 1,295 | 1,447 | 1,206 | 1,027 | 1,038 | 1,160 | 1,157 | 1,139 | 1,200 | 1,153 | 1,110 | 1,084 |
| Decatur | 2,213 | 129 | 117 | 116 | 142 | 120 | 93 | 139 | 125 | 133 | 116 | 99 | 94 | 93 | 107 | 98 | 105 | 107 | 113 | 90 | 77 |
| Dekalb | 3,423 | 181 | 216 | 178 | 220 | 172 | 181 | 170 | 189 | 173 | 185 | 189 | 187 | 155 | 158 | 143 | 152 | 166 | 152 | 147 | 109 |
| Dickson | 3,502 | 221 | 209 | 214 | 216 | 188 | 265 | 215 | 207 | 192 | 143 | 159 | 185 | 140 | 136 | 148 | 137 | 145 | 127 | 116 | 139 |
| Dyer | 5,208 | 273 | 340 | 361 | 312 | 296 | 309 | 292 | 293 | 237 | 269 | 253 | 254 | 246 | 204 | 235 | 270 | 191 | 182 | 193 | 198 |
| Fayette | 5,816 | 286 | 299 | 349 | 338 | 249 | 258 | 257 | 272 | 280 | 225 | 294 | 298 | 319 | 369 | 223 | 266 | 301 | 361 | 314 | 258 |
| Fentress | (2) | 49 | 50 | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) | (7) |
| Franklin | 4,168 | 208 | 244 | 249 | 252 | 229 | 216 | 238 | 183 | 191 | 221 | 218 | 223 | 209 | 191 | 185 | 184 | 214 | 197 | 157 | 159 |
| Gibson | (8) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Giles | 6,918 | 341 | 377 | 391 | 384 | 335 | 331 | 342 | 400 | 360 | 361 | 314 | 325 | 336 | 328 | 311 | 287 | 374 | 361 | 313 | 347 |
| Grainger | 2,830 | 141 | 125 | 122 | 128 | 155 | 150 | 180 | 163 | 158 | 148 | 175 | 182 | 138 | 138 | 122 | 111 | 119 | 141 | 121 | 113 |
| Greene | 6,090 | 298 | 332 | 295 | 303 | 387 | 309 | 337 | 290 | 298 | 302 | 291 | 283 | 298 | 283 | 388 | 271 | 203 | 316 | 297 | 309 |
| Grundy | (2) | 95 | 85 | 89 | 96 | 102 | 57 | 87 | 74 | 75 | 83 | 101 | 82 | 47 | 39 | 47 | 31 | 26 | 38 | 23 | (4) |
| Hamblen | 2,740 | 173 | 142 | 172 | 147 | 154 | 162 | 148 | 138 | 135 | 141 | 111 | 135 | 131 | 122 | 157 | 129 | 110 | 135 | 98 | 100 |
| Hamilton | 12,284 | 855 | 754 | 676 | 725 | 684 | 571 | 538 | 539 | 652 | 554 | 531 | 581 | 479 | 542 | 599 | 633 | 656 | 595 | 583 | 537 |
| Hancock | 3,106 | 188 | 151 | 205 | 164 | 155 | 156 | 137 | 177 | 131 | 157 | 160 | 159 | 163 | 132 | 144 | 107 | 115 | 171 | 176 | 158 |
| Hardeman | 4,439 | 226 | 277 | 230 | 215 | 222 | 208 | 218 | 229 | 245 | 237 | 237 | 181 | 192 | 174 | 190 | 223 | 245 | 234 | 244 | 212 |
| Hardin | 3,790 | 189 | 224 | 183 | 186 | 185 | 157 | 207 | 182 | 182 | 202 | 202 | 210 | 197 | 199 | 177 | 202 | 145 | 172 | 216 | 173 |
| Hawkins | 4,313 | 278 | 254 | 206 | 234 | 269 | 256 | 229 | 183 | 221 | 239 | 204 | 209 | 201 | 184 | 218 | 212 | 131 | 192 | 201 | 192 |
| Haywood | 4,666 | 273 | 271 | 276 | 265 | 216 | 232 | 221 | 242 | 217 | 240 | 273 | 235 | 186 | 200 | 214 | 207 | 218 | 272 | 182 | 226 |
| Henderson | (2) | 164 | 197 | 194 | 191 | 180 | 180 | 170 | 166 | 149 | 158 | 162 | [9]154 | [9]122 | [9]73 | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) | (9) |
| Henry | 5,883 | 354 | 376 | 304 | 385 | 367 | 307 | 315 | 304 | 270 | 270 | 301 | 285 | 290 | 271 | 265 | 248 | 232 | 232 | 231 | 276 |
| Hickman[1] | 3,166 | 190 | 179 | 176 | 161 | 169 | 177 | 186 | 164 | 142 | 148 | 157 | 151 | 135 | 140 | 135 | 172 | 154 | 143 | 167 | 120 |
| Houston | 1,340 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 68 | 64 | 68 | 55 | 66 | 89 | 61 | 85 | 74 | 82 | 62 | 77 | 53 | 56 | 68 | 43 | 62 |
| Humphreys | 2,724 | 143 | 152 | 145 | 152 | 165 | 156 | 170 | 156 | 152 | 127 | 135 | 107 | 113 | 127 | 117 | 126 | 130 | 138 | 103 | 110 |
| Jackson | 2,783 | 165 | 169 | 159 | 161 | 155 | 134 | 121 | 123 | 151 | 114 | 135 | 139 | 165 | 161 | 126 | 111 | 117 | 129 | 134 | 114 |
| James | 835 | 50 | 38 | 52 | 45 | 33 | 57 | 63 | 45 | 49 | 34 | 35 | 41 | 47 | 31 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 34 | 36 | 38 |
| Jefferson | (2) | 57 | 72 | 90 | 60 | 160 | (4) | 130 | 39 | 100 | 166 | 83 | 172 | 143 | 50 | 126 | 9 | 156 | 183 | 172 | 51 |
| Johnson | 3,254 | 165 | 176 | 181 | 168 | 142 | 167 | 153 | 183 | 162 | 135 | 149 | 188 | 142 | 148 | 166 | 177 | 181 | 98 | 192 | 181 |
| Knox | 15,790 | 1,316 | 1,160 | 1,037 | 976 | 959 | 896 | 827 | 793 | 791 | 723 | 760 | 755 | 635 | 593 | 649 | 669 | 630 | 579 | 560 | 482 |
| Lake | 2,366 | 121 | 136 | 122 | 148 | 165 | 113 | 157 | 133 | 132 | 114 | 133 | 144 | 100 | 101 | 80 | 84 | 94 | 88 | 100 | 101 |
| Lauderdale | 4,668 | 288 | 265 | 281 | 318 | 228 | 243 | 265 | 257 | 208 | 255 | 200 | 232 | 198 | 198 | 185 | 202 | 210 | 231 | 203 | 201 |
| Lawrence | 2,917 | 178 | 193 | 185 | 141 | 182 | 169 | 168 | 168 | 150 | 146 | 137 | 121 | 125 | 120 | 128 | 114 | 129 | 130 | 126 | 107 |
| Lewis[1] | 841 | 56 | 60 | 69 | 58 | 64 | 59 | 53 | 46 | 57 | 26 | 37 | 34 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 43 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 26 |
| Lincoln | 5,334 | 321 | 265 | 215 | 263 | 256 | 243 | 285 | 279 | 253 | 275 | 309 | 278 | 243 | 239 | 246 | 262 | 275 | 296 | 280 | 251 |
| Loudon | 1,957 | 149 | 142 | 96 | 106 | 91 | 89 | 128 | 114 | 101 | 99 | 80 | 91 | 96 | 90 | 92 | 93 | 70 | 75 | 74 | 81 |
| McMinn | 3,598 | 173 | 185 | 173 | 242 | 172 | 167 | 217 | 177 | 189 | 194 | 182 | 164 | 167 | 185 | 153 | 143 | 191 | 177 | 196 | 151 |
| McNairy[1] | 3,329 | 220 | 169 | 180 | 168 | 170 | 144 | 178 | 178 | 178 | 190 | 161 | 152 | 177 | 135 | 154 | 145 | 156 | 181 | 141 | 152 |
| Macon | (2) | 192 | 207 | 166 | 180 | 141 | [10]77 | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (10) |
| Madison | 7,068 | 497 | 485 | 444 | 447 | 352 | 366 | 354 | 360 | 370 | 377 | 376 | 311 | 302 | 267 | 262 | 281 | 317 | 355 | 252 | 293 |
| Marion | 6,480 | 152 | 180 | 166 | 123 | 135 | 173 | 216 | 201 | 180 | 183 | 182 | 176 | 160 | 170 | 196 | 183 | 179 | 191 | 184 | 150 |
| Marshall | 3,536 | 164 | 144 | 182 | 178 | 182 | 277 | 164 | 213 | 230 | 181 | 218 | 175 | 171 | 167 | 158 | 150 | 146 | 144 | 132 | 160 |
| Maury | 7,920 | 485 | 438 | 448 | 447 | 441 | 411 | 422 | 467 | 462 | 376 | 352 | 409 | 314 | 339 | 336 | 373 | 370 | 328 | 374 | 328 |
| Meigs | (2) | 64 | 61 | 65 | 63 | 57 | 59 | 73 | 48 | 71 | 48 | 73 | 49 | 68 | 51 | 66 | 34 | (11) | (11) | (11) | (11) |
| Monroe | 3,402 | 233 | 189 | 178 | 203 | 178 | 182 | 186 | 192 | 158 | 199 | 173 | 178 | 193 | 191 | 116 | 150 | 115 | 115 | 130 | 143 |
| Montgomery | 8,372 | 487 | 450 | 417 | 480 | 500 | 416 | 459 | 439 | 431 | 398 | 381 | 425 | 382 | 404 | 454 | 370 | 329 | 392 | 365 | 393 |
| Moore | 1,099 | 57 | 63 | 71 | 62 | 61 | 45 | 61 | 53 | 63 | 55 | 50 | 48 | 67 | 44 | 51 | 55 | 40 | 59 | 53 | 41 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 833.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] Records prior to June, 1891, partially destroyed by fire.
[4] No marriages reported.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, March 17, 1891.
[6] Records destroyed by fire in February, 1905.
[7] Records destroyed by fire in 1904.
[8] Records incomplete.
[9] Records partially destroyed by fire, July 3, 1895.
[10] Records destroyed by fire in March, 1901.
[11] Records destroyed by fire.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morgan | 1,558 | 104 | 89 | 91 | 89 | 88 | 79 | 88 | 79 | 78 | 79 | 76 | 77 | 75 | 68 | 81 | 65 | 72 | 83 | 59 | 38 |
| Obion | 8,011 | 526 | 442 | 466 | 446 | 445 | 465 | 414 | 413 | 419 | 341 | 383 | 381 | 361 | 395 | 381 | 365 | 296 | 351 | 387 | 334 |
| Overton | 2,370 | 130 | 124 | 123 | 121 | 131 | 149 | 133 | 127 | 124 | 115 | 107 | 100 | 134 | 109 | 89 | 113 | 128 | 94 | 114 | 105 |
| Perry | 1,901 | 86 | 92 | 92 | 131 | 85 | 92 | 108 | 83 | 99 | 108 | 97 | 115 | 93 | 74 | 95 | 100 | 87 | 91 | 81 | 92 |
| Pickett | 1,582 | 99 | 92 | 93 | 112 | 75 | 72 | 67 | 92 | 67 | 75 | 74 | 68 | 88 | 82 | 76 | 78 | 92 | 90 | 58 | 32 |
| Polk | (1) | 137 | 127 | 115 | 105 | 123 | 176 | 118 | 100 | 93 | 89 | 76 | 75 | [2]46 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Putnam | (1) | 219 | 214 | 198 | 187 | 170 | 116 | 159 | 159 | 99 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Rhea | 3,105 | 192 | 192 | 178 | 205 | 163 | 159 | 189 | 181 | 147 | 143 | 136 | 111 | 121 | 132 | 131 | 149 | 153 | 154 | 128 | 141 |
| Roane | (1) | 240 | 256 | 245 | 254 | 279 | 256 | 297 | 243 | 229 | 236 | 220 | 191 | 181 | 175 | [4]174 | [4]36 | 152 | 150 | 153 | 136 |
| Robertson | 6,252 | 365 | 288 | 304 | 311 | 342 | 404 | 364 | 349 | 305 | 320 | 319 | 343 | 330 | 274 | 282 | 272 | 247 | 295 | 266 | 272 |
| Rutherford | 6,700 | 354 | 362 | 379 | 300 | 362 | 326 | 331 | 354 | 350 | 334 | 346 | 318 | 301 | 328 | 297 | 315 | 319 | 347 | 315 | 362 |
| Scott | 2,695 | 113 | 91 | 92 | 128 | 162 | 154 | 166 | 143 | 132 | 148 | 167 | 157 | 158 | 165 | 160 | 164 | 129 | 104 | 95 | 67 |
| Sequatchie | 668 | 41 | 35 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 31 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 28 | 42 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 36 | 35 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 26 |
| Sevier | 3,784 | 220 | 210 | 134 | 192 | 176 | 139 | 197 | 193 | 175 | 206 | 203 | 236 | 211 | 192 | 187 | 211 | 166 | 186 | 188 | 162 |
| Shelby | 33,922 | 2,419 | 2,319 | 2,434 | 2,235 | 1,926 | 1,821 | 1,735 | 1,722 | 1,744 | 1,672 | 1,572 | 1,407 | 1,260 | 1,385 | 1,526 | 1,479 | 1,399 | 1,430 | 1,311 | 1,326 |
| Smith | 3,518 | 161 | 184 | 187 | 206 | 176 | 201 | 181 | 204 | 191 | 177 | 150 | 180 | 207 | 155 | 156 | 163 | 131 | 169 | 190 | 149 |
| Stewart | 3,287 | 177 | 195 | 189 | 207 | 160 | 164 | 175 | 177 | 171 | 142 | 163 | 164 | 161 | 151 | 148 | 140 | 151 | 182 | 138 | 132 |
| Sullivan | 6,773 | 588 | 469 | 473 | 422 | 358 | 329 | 328 | 316 | 312 | 290 | 299 | 287 | 279 | 281 | 341 | 287 | 307 | 282 | 254 | 271 |
| Sumner | 6,917 | 408 | 423 | 374 | 383 | 446 | 367 | 409 | 319 | 298 | 334 | 323 | 354 | 341 | 300 | 310 | 295 | 303 | 316 | 313 | 301 |
| Tipton | 6,077 | 324 | 365 | 364 | 374 | 348 | 309 | 290 | 323 | 353 | 359 | 300 | 284 | 274 | 266 | 230 | 242 | 250 | 274 | 289 | 259 |
| Trousdale | (1) | 56 | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) |
| Unicoi | 1,223 | 73 | 74 | 64 | 66 | 52 | 70 | 80 | 87 | 71 | 57 | 48 | 60 | 58 | 64 | 63 | 52 | 50 | 38 | 51 | 45 |
| Union | 3,175 | 184 | 182 | 181 | 182 | 181 | 162 | 124 | 134 | 131 | 151 | 162 | 172 | 176 | 162 | 149 | 141 | 184 | 161 | 122 | 134 |
| Van Buren | 372 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 32 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 21 |
| Warren | 2,778 | 159 | 137 | 143 | 139 | 160 | 172 | 184 | 141 | 122 | 129 | 129 | 157 | 124 | 143 | 106 | 109 | 119 | 139 | 126 | 140 |
| Washington | 5,212 | 280 | 304 | 295 | 281 | 283 | 211 | 265 | 209 | 232 | 246 | 261 | 240 | 229 | 203 | 258 | 179 | 231 | 276 | 394 | 335 |
| Wayne [6] | 2,419 | 115 | 119 | 125 | 139 | 144 | 127 | 135 | 162 | 124 | 120 | 126 | 115 | 103 | 94 | 111 | 101 | 104 | 132 | 105 | 118 |
| Weakley | 6,282 | 301 | 345 | 332 | 269 | 314 | 321 | 346 | 299 | 337 | 392 | 334 | 364 | 269 | 248 | 303 | 296 | 299 | 317 | 294 | 302 |
| White | (1) | [7]96 | [7]18 | [7]51 | [7]88 | [7]9 | [7]96 | [7]28 | 165 | 179 | 138 | 115 | 123 | 123 | 118 | 139 | 129 | 131 | 121 | 125 | 110 |
| Williamson | 4,633 | 229 | 255 | 213 | 245 | 262 | 205 | 192 | 243 | 267 | 253 | 221 | 262 | 243 | 264 | 246 | 225 | 224 | 210 | 200 | 180 |
| Wilson | 4,896 | 247 | 267 | 252 | 243 | 258 | 232 | 277 | 304 | 253 | 243 | 226 | 235 | 255 | 217 | 205 | 231 | 215 | 249 | 279 | 208 |

TEXAS.

| The state | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 5,959 | 346 | 328 | 361 | 402 | 423 | 415 | 330 | 331 | 279 | 262 | 256 | 277 | 271 | 266 | 231 | 216 | 236 | 239 | 245 | 245 |
| Angelina | 3,075 | 243 | 181 | 279 | 265 | 250 | 232 | 178 | 156 | 140 | 148 | 123 | 119 | 122 | 124 | 103 | 88 | 77 | 87 | 79 | 81 |
| Aransas | 329 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 30 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 6 |
| Archer | 338 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| Armstrong | 152 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atascosa | 1,046 | 74 | 53 | 59 | 57 | 43 | 76 | 53 | 38 | 45 | 62 | 59 | 64 | 46 | 60 | 36 | 50 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 27 |
| Austin | (8) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bandera | 686 | 35 | 33 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 47 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 29 | 25 | 40 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 37 | 26 |
| Bastrop | 4,680 | 201 | 294 | 238 | 227 | 237 | 348 | 276 | 219 | 234 | 239 | 297 | 215 | 228 | 223 | 222 | 197 | 233 | 232 | 162 | 158 |
| Baylor | 468 | 61 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 30 | 16 | 33 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 11 |
| Bee | 1,531 | 124 | 126 | 116 | 113 | 91 | 129 | 122 | 76 | 70 | 73 | 82 | 59 | 53 | 75 | 50 | 54 | 30 | 37 | 27 | 24 |
| Bell | 9,292 | 633 | 594 | 526 | 491 | 417 | 604 | 456 | 642 | 546 | 266 | 522 | 488 | 454 | 475 | 424 | 472 | 301 | 326 | 397 | 258 |
| Bexar | 14,940 | 1,147 | 1,120 | 997 | 919 | 855 | 951 | 855 | 729 | 706 | 699 | 719 | 684 | 568 | 675 | 573 | 683 | 640 | 553 | 467 | 400 |
| Blanco | 766 | 47 | 41 | 39 | 44 | 34 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 38 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 39 | 43 | 39 | 30 | 36 | 27 | 43 |
| Borden | (8) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bosque | 3,090 | 183 | 151 | 153 | 175 | 152 | 153 | 151 | 160 | 165 | 179 | 149 | 165 | 150 | 134 | 160 | 142 | 158 | 139 | 131 | 140 |
| Bowie | (1) | 463 | 460 | 457 | 464 | 450 | 497 | 437 | 365 | 318 | 276 | 269 | 289 | 293 | 256 | 263 | 264 | 275 | [9]252 | [9]4 | (9) |
| Brazoria | (1) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | 139 | 121 | 151 | 166 | 120 | 121 | 115 | 99 | 83 | 69 |
| Brazos | 5,109 | 375 | 281 | 343 | 267 | 279 | 308 | 239 | 255 | 271 | 263 | 244 | 255 | 298 | 132 | 235 | 305 | 209 | 209 | 153 | 188 |
| Brewster [6] | 341 | 40 | 34 | 19 | 29 | 34 | 28 | 18 | 22 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 |
| Briscoe | 161 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown [6] | 3,128 | 338 | 171 | 248 | 212 | 246 | 146 | 159 | 183 | 167 | 180 | 138 | 111 | 140 | 83 | 124 | 124 | 97 | 89 | 85 | 87 |
| Burleson | 3,379 | 217 | 172 | 204 | 209 | 167 | 175 | 201 | 153 | 159 | 178 | 155 | 153 | 193 | 192 | 150 | 160 | 149 | 145 | 136 | 111 |
| Burnet | 1,852 | 96 | 72 | 103 | 89 | 89 | 98 | 92 | 71 | 77 | 85 | 93 | 90 | 88 | 113 | 109 | 90 | 98 | 113 | 86 | 100 |
| Caldwell | (10) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Calhoun | 278 | 26 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Callahan | 1,454 | 134 | 113 | 101 | 91 | 85 | 96 | 79 | 62 | 78 | 87 | 72 | 62 | 64 | 58 | 56 | 57 | 53 | 35 | 43 | 28 |
| Cameron | 3,084 | 200 | 193 | 228 | 157 | 126 | 162 | 119 | 111 | 174 | 153 | 147 | 115 | 127 | 167 | 147 | 130 | 146 | 199 | 152 | 131 |
| Camp | 2,752 | 166 | 149 | 174 | 168 | 156 | 196 | 180 | 148 | 141 | 129 | 154 | 121 | 150 | 132 | 123 | 115 | 104 | 89 | 85 | 72 |
| Carson | 95 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Cass | 4,165 | 226 | 226 | 283 | 236 | 221 | 202 | 231 | 198 | 189 | 193 | 195 | 206 | 181 | 193 | 196 | 205 | 182 | 210 | 213 | 179 |
| Castro | 53 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chambers | 480 | 31 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 14 |
| Cherokee | 4,839 | 276 | 253 | 394 | 369 | 259 | 249 | 230 | 230 | 252 | 273 | 184 | 206 | 204 | 223 | 219 | 213 | 205 | 226 | 188 | 186 |
| Childress | (1) | 57 | 43 | 29 | 37 | 33 | 24 | 34 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 10 | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) | (8) |
| Clay | 1,862 | 99 | 98 | 89 | 96 | 110 | 100 | 78 | 93 | 75 | 79 | 75 | 126 | 133 | 113 | 110 | 111 | 104 | 77 | 52 | 44 |
| Coke [6] | 509 | 53 | 45 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coleman | 1,754 | 222 | 140 | 105 | 147 | 56 | 142 | 71 | 50 | 107 | 79 | 76 | 70 | 57 | 62 | 68 | 69 | 75 | 66 | 51 | 41 |
| Collin | 9,007 | 446 | 376 | 420 | 425 | 382 | 641 | 480 | 457 | 449 | 493 | 531 | 472 | 509 | 471 | 431 | 437 | 421 | 383 | 430 | 353 |
| Collingsworth | 221 | 47 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] Records destroyed by fire in September, 1894.
[3] Records destroyed by fire.
[4] Part of the records lost.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, December 28, 1905.
[6] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[7] Records incomplete.
[8] No marriages reported.
[9] Records destroyed by fire, June 21, 1889.
[10] No record of marriages.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colorado | 4,115 | 216 | 180 | 242 | 213 | 183 | 184 | 267 | 183 | 154 | 318 | 191 | 235 | 183 | 196 | 221 | 187 | 185 | 186 | 151 | 240 |
| Comal | 2,191 | 116 | 164 | 121 | 118 | 100 | 143 | 129 | 112 | 121 | 119 | 100 | 97 | 110 | 118 | 112 | 100 | 76 | 91 | 66 | 78 |
| Comanche [1] | 4,254 | 254 | 274 | 346 | 300 | 260 | 282 | 250 | 248 | 226 | 244 | 212 | 224 | 109 | 162 | 162 | 193 | 150 | 128 | 126 | 104 |
| Concho | 238 | 30 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| Cooke | 7,329 | 410 | 395 | 418 | 375 | 354 | 362 | 377 | 373 | 379 | 359 | 375 | 375 | 342 | 349 | 310 | 357 | 378 | 363 | 340 | 338 |
| Coryell | 4,317 | 218 | 208 | 208 | 189 | 179 | 356 | 213 | 215 | 286 | 219 | 259 | 290 | 257 | 232 | 230 | 224 | 174 | 130 | 119 | 111 |
| Cottle | 120 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crockett [1] | 209 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crosby | 138 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Dallam | 135 | 47 | 28 | 14 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas | 20,865 | 1,725 | 1,539 | 1,455 | 1,406 | 1,307 | 1,286 | 1,218 | 987 | 936 | 956 | 944 | 890 | 829 | 820 | 754 | 848 | 868 | 730 | 663 | 704 |
| Dawson | 29 | 21 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deaf Smith | 139 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delta | 3,344 | 222 | 174 | 196 | 232 | 224 | 216 | 162 | 196 | 211 | 201 | 182 | 120 | 136 | 152 | 126 | 142 | 90 | 96 | 132 | 134 |
| Denton | 5,280 | 312 | 337 | 338 | 302 | 347 | 342 | 266 | 311 | 283 | 283 | 247 | 279 | 262 | 189 | 230 | 199 | 206 | 215 | 158 | 174 |
| Dewitt | 4,282 | 309 | 277 | 226 | 231 | 262 | 297 | 222 | 220 | 243 | 237 | 192 | 216 | 176 | 198 | 254 | 160 | 148 | 163 | 143 | 108 |
| Dickens | 148 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dimmit | 224 | 34 | 22 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| Donley | 389 | 40 | 38 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| Duval | 1,969 | 134 | 132 | 132 | 95 | 76 | 76 | 110 | 87 | 100 | 95 | 122 | 119 | 83 | 102 | 64 | 105 | 97 | 90 | 62 | 88 |
| Eastland | 3,426 | 473 | 238 | 262 | 241 | 204 | 204 | 214 | 109 | 178 | 146 | 160 | 110 | 156 | 100 | 120 | 109 | 111 | 102 | 89 | 100 |
| Ector [1] | 70 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edwards | 459 | 26 | 33 | 29 | 32 | 44 | 39 | 33 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 14 |
| El Paso | 5,736 | 623 | 514 | 468 | 464 | 390 | 303 | 345 | 267 | 265 | 242 | 223 | 198 | 203 | 213 | 192 | 198 | 181 | 188 | 143 | 116 |
| Ellis | 10,056 | 693 | 521 | 619 | 618 | 593 | 668 | 584 | 510 | 514 | 573 | 613 | 601 | 516 | 444 | 387 | 379 | 333 | 297 | 300 | 293 |
| Erath | 5,627 | 358 | 316 | 369 | 325 | 350 | 402 | 336 | 301 | 311 | 304 | 240 | 277 | 220 | 271 | 261 | 253 | 238 | 191 | 155 | 149 |
| Falls | 6,664 | 351 | 378 | 388 | 333 | 390 | 420 | 442 | 347 | 329 | 357 | 383 | 294 | 280 | 291 | 290 | 301 | 263 | 466 | 164 | 197 |
| Fannin | 12,066 | 557 | 654 | 613 | 681 | 713 | 843 | 722 | 692 | 713 | 646 | 605 | 548 | 658 | 560 | 480 | 521 | 488 | 453 | 512 | 407 |
| Fayette | 6,379 | 338 | 290 | 291 | 294 | 282 | 326 | 316 | 318 | 337 | 343 | 367 | 352 | 276 | 389 | 331 | 342 | 322 | 298 | 301 | 266 |
| Fisher | 533 | 76 | 48 | 35 | 41 | 20 | 33 | 37 | 35 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Floyd | 288 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foard [1] | 237 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Bend | 3,181 | 205 | 167 | 139 | 168 | 172 | 156 | 136 | 166 | 204 | 220 | 205 | 147 | 147 | 212 | 139 | 116 | 110 | 119 | 137 | 116 |
| Franklin | 2,032 | 110 | 148 | 188 | 148 | 148 | 141 | 112 | 111 | 118 | 82 | 101 | 72 | 97 | 68 | 68 | 75 | 86 | 90 | 27 | 42 |
| Freestone | 3,636 | 167 | 129 | 143 | 210 | 203 | 252 | 186 | 206 | 198 | 199 | 236 | 158 | 226 | 168 | 64 | 159 | 179 | 179 | 193 | 181 |
| Frio | 1,106 | 113 | 78 | 82 | 94 | 64 | 82 | 69 | 45 | 49 | 49 | 55 | 37 | 47 | 36 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 36 | 24 | 19 |
| Galveston | 9,123 | 530 | 505 | 475 | 439 | 638 | 575 | 548 | 489 | 534 | 473 | 445 | 440 | 420 | 467 | 424 | 423 | 369 | 352 | 270 | 307 |
| Gillespie | 1,358 | 88 | 93 | 85 | 82 | 74 | 90 | 62 | 69 | 62 | 64 | 58 | 64 | 51 | 57 | 63 | 58 | 55 | 66 | 42 | 75 |
| Goliad | 1,464 | 101 | 85 | 105 | 88 | 96 | 95 | 84 | 52 | 72 | 73 | 71 | 64 | 70 | 86 | 63 | 61 | 53 | 52 | 48 | 45 |
| Gonzales | [2] | 348 | 286 | 210 | 231 | 303 | 367 | 263 | 261 | 267 | 284 | 272 | 260 | 223 | 210 | [3] 12 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| Gray [1] | 17 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grayson | 15,740 | 959 | 924 | 869 | 917 | 999 | 1,026 | 880 | 710 | 847 | 802 | 692 | 815 | 844 | 785 | 647 | 696 | 649 | 598 | 582 | 499 |
| Gregg | 3,038 | 168 | 194 | 195 | 184 | 171 | 186 | 170 | 182 | 151 | 162 | 132 | 156 | 138 | 159 | 104 | 134 | 126 | 107 | 122 | 97 |
| Grimes | 4,379 | 246 | 174 | 277 | 204 | 201 | 209 | 241 | 258 | 222 | 256 | 234 | 227 | 210 | 229 | 175 | 193 | 234 | 177 | 198 | 214 |
| Guadalupe | 3,495 | 242 | 215 | 211 | 198 | 208 | 295 | 226 | 177 | 211 | 166 | 179 | 164 | 128 | 135 | 152 | 138 | 126 | 137 | 96 | 91 |
| Hale | 280 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Hall | 248 | 50 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton [1] | 2,362 | 176 | 164 | 180 | 142 | 122 | 162 | 144 | 107 | 104 | 103 | 125 | 108 | 104 | 86 | 110 | 92 | 95 | 71 | 87 | 80 |
| Hansford | 44 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hardeman [1] | 883 | 125 | 84 | 70 | 75 | 50 | 70 | 50 | 38 | 38 | 31 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 34 | 38 | 16 | 10 | 10 |
| Hardin | 1,307 | 151 | 147 | 106 | 92 | 76 | 63 | 51 | 54 | 46 | 49 | 46 | 50 | 40 | 51 | 42 | 49 | 44 | 52 | 56 | 42 |
| Harris | 15,727 | 1,418 | 1,157 | 1,189 | 1,154 | 1,065 | 919 | 804 | 809 | 746 | 740 | 709 | 734 | 695 | 688 | 593 | 525 | 499 | 481 | 388 | 414 |
| Harrison | 6,147 | 399 | 364 | 396 | 308 | 369 | 423 | 288 | 296 | 358 | 350 | 322 | 276 | 299 | 297 | 264 | 280 | 261 | 149 | 271 | 177 |
| Hartley | 54 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Haskell | 563 | 124 | 73 | 69 | 34 | 42 | 45 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Hays | 3,142 | 194 | 227 | 195 | 162 | 179 | 224 | 174 | 145 | 129 | 183 | 136 | 162 | 150 | 143 | 129 | 134 | 119 | 140 | 123 | 94 |
| Hemphill | 213 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Henderson | 3,865 | 248 | 259 | 261 | 298 | 279 | 289 | 223 | 188 | 167 | 167 | 174 | 174 | 171 | 146 | 116 | 142 | 138 | 126 | 133 | 166 |
| Hidalgo | 969 | 83 | 66 | 41 | 47 | 42 | 55 | 72 | 62 | 54 | 49 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 46 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 51 | 50 | 49 |
| Hill | 7,928 | 510 | 470 | 533 | 454 | 386 | 508 | 458 | 445 | 413 | 371 | 370 | 496 | 411 | 384 | 328 | 272 | 295 | 350 | 197 | 277 |
| Hood | 2,044 | 120 | 114 | 100 | 211 | 180 | 111 | 93 | 104 | 88 | 99 | 89 | 95 | 82 | 105 | 80 | 93 | 90 | 72 | 61 | 57 |
| Hopkins | 5,747 | 341 | 400 | 356 | 362 | 394 | 394 | 317 | 308 | 395 | 626 | 450 | 250 | 140 | 109 | 241 | 215 | 148 | 102 | 100 | 99 |
| Houston | 4,906 | 268 | 253 | 335 | 310 | 178 | 392 | 204 | 261 | 287 | 247 | 263 | 257 | 241 | 236 | 208 | 201 | 200 | 181 | 170 | 214 |
| Howard | 4,694 | 382 | 375 | 381 | 373 | 299 | 292 | 259 | 249 | 247 | 246 | 232 | 225 | 225 | 206 | 187 | 131 | 109 | 102 | 101 | 73 |
| Hunt | 9,923 | 562 | 550 | 679 | 619 | 608 | 665 | 523 | 602 | 500 | 461 | 578 | 524 | 402 | 443 | 366 | 457 | 320 | 338 | 430 | 296 |
| Hutchinson | 29 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irion [1] | 143 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Jack | 2,036 | 129 | 99 | 120 | 140 | 106 | 111 | 100 | 97 | 96 | 92 | 104 | 106 | 112 | 98 | 106 | 101 | 85 | 100 | 69 | 65 |
| Jackson | 959 | 58 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 46 | 45 | 48 | 68 | 77 | 67 | 71 | 37 | 47 | 28 | 43 | 27 | 20 | 25 | 43 |
| Jasper | 1,510 | 120 | 122 | 135 | 121 | 109 | 58 | 67 | 65 | 70 | 46 | 58 | 94 | 60 | 55 | 61 | 62 | 39 | 48 | 72 | 48 |
| Jeff Davis [1] | 232 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 6 |
| Jefferson | 4,059 | 503 | 440 | 477 | 523 | 429 | 275 | 219 | 176 | 160 | 104 | 98 | 83 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 88 | 74 | 59 | 60 | 48 |
| Johnson | 6,635 | 409 | 417 | 391 | 450 | 370 | 401 | 349 | 308 | 334 | 309 | 337 | 346 | 434 | 296 | 265 | 260 | 252 | 263 | 217 | 227 |
| Jones | 1,155 | 151 | 122 | 124 | 99 | 75 | 90 | 89 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 34 | 40 | 23 | 32 | 17 | 25 | 16 |
| Karnes | 1,760 | 186 | 138 | 123 | 118 | 161 | 130 | 111 | 110 | 77 | 84 | 88 | 81 | 75 | 72 | 48 | 49 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 25 |
| Kaufman | 6,742 | 373 | 371 | 380 | 421 | 480 | 522 | 426 | 311 | 325 | 331 | 337 | 324 | 279 | 322 | 278 | 235 | 279 | 230 | 271 | 247 |
| Kendall | 666 | 41 | 59 | 53 | 34 | 45 | 44 | 27 | 39 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 25 | 34 | 25 | 17 | 41 |
| Kent | 119 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kerr | 895 | 64 | 51 | 59 | 38 | 56 | 61 | 40 | 49 | 58 | 44 | 43 | 55 | 31 | 22 | 46 | 45 | 40 | 39 | 30 | 24 |
| Kimble | 438 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 18 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 21 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.

[2] Returns incomplete.

[3] Records prior to December 26, 1892, destroyed by fire.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King | 55 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kinney | (1) | 27 | 32 | 40 | 28 | 33 | 20 | 27 | [2]21 | 44 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 33 |
| Knox [3] | 372 | 60 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 5 |
| Lamar | 12,463 | 707 | 705 | 795 | 746 | 772 | 963 | 724 | 658 | 718 | 618 | 540 | 533 | 618 | 574 | 495 | 539 | 495 | 397 | 424 | 442 |
| Lampasas [3] | 2,216 | 152 | 157 | 132 | 148 | 106 | 126 | 123 | 90 | 107 | 134 | 104 | 87 | 84 | 93 | 97 | 108 | 99 | 113 | 79 | 77 |
| Lasalle | (1) | 19 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Lavaca | 4,727 | 263 | 251 | 229 | 236 | 230 | 277 | 224 | 243 | 257 | 268 | 290 | 277 | 217 | 226 | 230 | 249 | 208 | 175 | 202 | 175 |
| Lee | 3,175 | 239 | 165 | 157 | 159 | 168 | 164 | 132 | 177 | 142 | 179 | 180 | 177 | 152 | 183 | 146 | 126 | 152 | 131 | 126 | 120 |
| Leon | 3,446 | 167 | 143 | 198 | 201 | 221 | 191 | 197 | 185 | 189 | 160 | 187 | 206 | 157 | 154 | 144 | 156 | 182 | 146 | 126 | 136 |
| Liberty | 1,254 | 102 | 68 | 103 | 77 | 60 | 62 | 65 | 55 | 85 | 67 | 61 | 52 | 54 | 64 | 45 | 41 | 47 | 42 | 41 | 63 |
| Limestone | 6,342 | 407 | 284 | 333 | 312 | 405 | 472 | 370 | 334 | 327 | 348 | 399 | 322 | 305 | 296 | 228 | 232 | 256 | 260 | 208 | 244 |
| Lipscomb | 168 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| Live Oak | 353 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 22 |
| Llano | 1,305 | 65 | 70 | 74 | 90 | 56 | 56 | 71 | 56 | 64 | 64 | 60 | 77 | 49 | 65 | 84 | 60 | 46 | 62 | 65 | 71 |
| Lubbock | 96 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lynn | (5) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McCulloch | 889 | 120 | 92 | 76 | 59 | 39 | 44 | 50 | 31 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 39 | 43 | 23 | 27 | 18 |
| McLennan | 14,143 | 984 | 866 | 905 | 790 | 832 | 899 | 802 | 706 | 716 | 780 | 783 | 828 | 709 | 643 | 565 | 537 | 551 | 489 | 346 | 412 |
| McMullen | 147 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 5 |
| Madison | 2,270 | 148 | 151 | 132 | 96 | 119 | 134 | 132 | 117 | 116 | 121 | 113 | 112 | 89 | 109 | 106 | 108 | 112 | 85 | 93 | 77 |
| Marion | 2,496 | 143 | 121 | 153 | 173 | 141 | 162 | 154 | 115 | 109 | 122 | 116 | 111 | 100 | 114 | 103 | 121 | 105 | 131 | 99 | 103 |
| Martin | 57 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Mason | 968 | 58 | 75 | 70 | 63 | 61 | 56 | 50 | 34 | 32 | 58 | 48 | 40 | 49 | 48 | 43 | 72 | 22 | 50 | 18 | 21 |
| Matagorda | 1,097 | 122 | 86 | 99 | 119 | 66 | 63 | 53 | 60 | 57 | 69 | 29 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 24 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 26 |
| Maverick | 1,167 | 90 | 59 | 78 | 66 | 61 | 73 | 82 | 70 | 56 | 58 | 61 | 64 | 45 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 31 | 51 | 42 | 40 |
| Medina | 1,403 | 111 | 131 | 122 | 102 | 90 | 86 | 60 | 51 | 70 | 54 | 48 | 49 | 43 | 68 | 54 | 75 | 49 | 59 | 53 | 28 |
| Menard | 389 | 27 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 10 |
| Midland | 308 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Milam | 7,421 | 363 | 385 | 439 | 451 | 418 | 541 | 438 | 526 | 403 | 392 | 402 | 436 | 331 | 369 | 199 | 299 | 296 | 244 | 240 | 249 |
| Mills [3] | 1,413 | 116 | 103 | 90 | 63 | 81 | 103 | 77 | 64 | 67 | 73 | 54 | 61 | 64 | 69 | 78 | 68 | 81 | 53 | 48 | ..... |
| Mitchell | 595 | 86 | 38 | 25 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 29 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 24 |
| Montague | 5,515 | 331 | 307 | 298 | 255 | 270 | 322 | 287 | 250 | 278 | 299 | 285 | 305 | 314 | 297 | 274 | 283 | 264 | 201 | 202 | 193 |
| Montgomery | 3,308 | 183 | 176 | 225 | 218 | 202 | 188 | 207 | 231 | 176 | 145 | 133 | 126 | 145 | 150 | 121 | 184 | 139 | 130 | 103 | 126 |
| Morris | 2,967 | 107 | 128 | 232 | 157 | 209 | 145 | 181 | 138 | 140 | 133 | 156 | 120 | 180 | 159 | 143 | 132 | 127 | 173 | 117 | 90 |
| Motley | 145 | 16 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nacogdoches | 5,131 | 388 | 361 | 342 | 358 | 341 | 317 | 304 | 277 | 281 | 273 | 257 | 241 | 208 | 193 | 176 | 141 | 155 | 183 | 171 | 164 |
| Navarro | 9,636 | 631 | 492 | 553 | 572 | 583 | 664 | 649 | 513 | 445 | 441 | 510 | 485 | 471 | 457 | 396 | 365 | 433 | 349 | 280 | 347 |
| Newton | 1,168 | 83 | 68 | 90 | 66 | 80 | 100 | 69 | 76 | 62 | 44 | 49 | 50 | 57 | 53 | 66 | 42 | 31 | 19 | 29 | 34 |
| Nolan | 548 | 90 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 35 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 15 |
| Nueces | 1,705 | 137 | 136 | 111 | 116 | 66 | 99 | 87 | 84 | 89 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 70 | 89 | 92 | 90 | 70 | 73 | 47 |
| Ochiltree | 40 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Oldham | 57 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Orange | 1,666 | 130 | 120 | 112 | 125 | 131 | 111 | 102 | 82 | 79 | 61 | 55 | 81 | 75 | 54 | 66 | 74 | 65 | 40 | 62 | 41 |
| Palo Pinto | 2,111 | 163 | 152 | 130 | 112 | 113 | 141 | 118 | 126 | 121 | 107 | 85 | 119 | 85 | 94 | 82 | 84 | 93 | 75 | 61 | 50 |
| Panola | 3,959 | 221 | 201 | 276 | 209 | 255 | 284 | 183 | 210 | 208 | 176 | 192 | 182 | 169 | 183 | 164 | 200 | 174 | 145 | 176 | 151 |
| Parker | 5,476 | 330 | 296 | 332 | 298 | 280 | 295 | 345 | 255 | 285 | 270 | 284 | 268 | 276 | 262 | 247 | 293 | 243 | 245 | 204 | 168 |
| Pecos [3] | 220 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Polk | 3,065 | 193 | 152 | 145 | 195 | 161 | 203 | 180 | 158 | 128 | 130 | 156 | 191 | 157 | 173 | 137 | 123 | 141 | 125 | 117 | 100 |
| Potter | 595 | 119 | 87 | 86 | 68 | 49 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| Presidio [3] | 782 | 54 | 53 | 35 | 36 | 42 | 53 | 44 | 38 | 64 | 44 | 40 | 43 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 33 | 22 |
| Rains | 1,758 | 102 | 84 | 141 | 119 | 127 | 147 | 93 | 85 | 94 | 77 | 70 | 58 | 79 | 84 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 73 | 60 | 78 |
| Randall | 140 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Reagan [3] | 8 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Red River | 7,704 | 410 | 360 | 465 | 485 | 490 | 615 | 450 | 429 | 408 | 409 | 390 | 357 | 391 | 375 | 300 | 301 | 265 | 268 | 260 | 276 |
| Reeves | 509 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 39 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 12 | 35 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 6 |
| Refugio | 280 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 13 |
| Roberts | 91 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Robertson | 6,573 | 333 | 288 | 255 | 286 | 350 | 455 | 364 | 325 | 327 | 328 | 351 | 311 | 348 | 369 | 354 | 341 | 315 | 300 | 259 | 314 |
| Rockwall | 2,423 | 165 | 124 | 145 | 144 | 167 | 188 | 176 | 183 | 119 | 138 | 118 | 110 | 102 | 105 | 80 | 84 | 84 | 65 | 59 | 67 |
| Runnels | 1,078 | 162 | 154 | 101 | 105 | 64 | 63 | 52 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 12 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 41 | 33 | 23 | 26 | 25 |
| Rusk | 4,716 | 224 | 258 | 294 | 318 | 282 | 292 | 251 | 249 | 254 | 225 | 256 | 217 | 207 | 186 | 184 | 184 | 183 | 233 | 225 | 194 |
| Sabine | 1,277 | 69 | 97 | 105 | 92 | 98 | 60 | 58 | 72 | 46 | 49 | 68 | 48 | 45 | 57 | 50 | 65 | 52 | 52 | 49 | 45 |
| San Augustine | (1) | 136 | 136 | 120 | 104 | 100 | 110 | 150 | 106 | 102 | 89 | 105 | 78 | 75 | 124 | 49 | (6) | (6) | 56 | 57 | 63 |
| San Jacinto | 1,971 | 152 | 108 | 128 | 104 | 108 | 120 | 112 | 100 | 120 | 108 | 96 | 68 | 104 | 100 | 92 | 87 | 80 | 73 | 56 | 55 |
| San Patricio | 420 | 47 | 28 | 33 | 40 | 19 | 46 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| San Saba | 1,332 | 79 | 89 | 68 | 76 | 61 | 74 | 74 | 70 | 84 | 78 | 60 | 63 | 65 | 48 | 69 | 64 | 60 | 51 | 57 | 42 |
| Schleicher [3] | (5) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scurry | 547 | 76 | 50 | 42 | 37 | 38 | 65 | 33 | 50 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| Shackelford | 446 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 19 | 29 | 22 | 44 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 17 |
| Shelby | 4,010 | 257 | 252 | 218 | 286 | 300 | 234 | 223 | 215 | 225 | 197 | 167 | 206 | 112 | 205 | 199 | 162 | 120 | 148 | 156 | 128 |
| Sherman | 74 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Smith | 8,514 | 539 | 530 | 673 | 585 | 540 | 561 | 490 | 450 | 342 | 387 | 415 | 362 | 405 | 361 | 341 | 306 | 295 | 338 | 278 | 316 |
| Somervell | 1,039 | 53 | 64 | 71 | 68 | 55 | 64 | 74 | 50 | 65 | 40 | 52 | 54 | 60 | 48 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 44 | 32 | 34 |
| Starr | 1,923 | 104 | 125 | 117 | 77 | 85 | 105 | 102 | 92 | 108 | 120 | 100 | 84 | 82 | 110 | 69 | 88 | 97 | 108 | 85 | 65 |
| Stephens | 1,089 | 69 | 58 | 58 | 45 | 59 | 66 | 63 | 47 | 73 | 66 | 59 | 63 | 46 | 66 | 44 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 46 | 30 |
| Sterling [3] | 145 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stonewall | 280 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Sutton [3] | 245 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Swisher | 155 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tarrant | 13,810 | 1,444 | 1,165 | 1,009 | 969 | 826 | 803 | 697 | 653 | 606 | 602 | 608 | 598 | 586 | 539 | 532 | 484 | 461 | 388 | 417 | 423 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] Many records destroyed in flood of 1899.
[3] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[4] Records destroyed by fire in 1905.
[5] No report.
[6] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor | 2,255 | 336 | 212 | 206 | 169 | 147 | 148 | 96 | 108 | 112 | 85 | 91 | 55 | 61 | 65 | 62 | 86 | 67 | 56 | 43 | 50 |
| Terrell [1] | 17 | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Terry | 19 | 8 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Throckmorton | 217 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Titus | (2) | 184 | 194 | 162 | 182 | 176 | 208 | 176 | 156 | 160 | 120 | 81 | [3] 53 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) |
| Tom Green [1] | 1,339 | 129 | 111 | 72 | 85 | 79 | 77 | 54 | 62 | 55 | 58 | 45 | 48 | 63 | 51 | 52 | 68 | 46 | 68 | 56 | 60 |
| Travis | 9,698 | 490 | 644 | 586 | 545 | 458 | 592 | 606 | 515 | 513 | 436 | 492 | 471 | 466 | 491 | 450 | 414 | 390 | 406 | 335 | 398 |
| Trinity | 2,649 | 172 | 161 | 168 | 177 | 172 | 177 | 164 | 138 | 117 | 114 | 127 | 108 | 105 | 119 | 118 | 121 | 106 | 79 | 104 | 102 |
| Tyler | 2,806 | 130 | 148 | 168 | 172 | 160 | 139 | 142 | 128 | 117 | 121 | 141 | 104 | 149 | 125 | 143 | 154 | 158 | 127 | 161 | 119 |
| Upshur | 3,199 | 212 | 216 | 217 | 248 | 192 | 201 | 182 | 162 | 157 | 154 | 162 | 146 | 150 | 127 | 114 | 96 | 120 | 116 | 118 | 109 |
| Uvalde | 1,063 | 92 | 72 | 78 | 55 | 71 | 57 | 62 | 45 | 36 | 34 | 40 | 56 | 43 | 45 | 64 | 35 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 38 |
| Valverde | (4) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Van Zandt | 4,860 | 279 | 259 | 307 | 343 | 313 | 335 | 304 | 259 | 257 | 284 | 263 | 249 | 250 | 235 | 185 | 195 | 174 | 116 | 100 | 153 |
| Victoria | 2,173 | 143 | 137 | 140 | 112 | 142 | 130 | 114 | 135 | 131 | 126 | 147 | 80 | 115 | 42 | 119 | 83 | 63 | 75 | 71 | 68 |
| Walker | 3,193 | 181 | 170 | 198 | 164 | 231 | 195 | 183 | 169 | 156 | 169 | 210 | 137 | 153 | 133 | 134 | 137 | 137 | 118 | 115 | 103 |
| Waller | 3,016 | 182 | 194 | 168 | 156 | 177 | 164 | 119 | 153 | 184 | 181 | 149 | 154 | 147 | 141 | 132 | 122 | 105 | 108 | 149 | 131 |
| Ward [1] | 203 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 7,144 | 359 | 284 | 353 | 299 | 290 | 357 | 347 | 394 | 387 | 394 | 382 | 379 | 341 | 438 | 351 | 365 | 358 | 338 | 350 | 378 |
| Webb [1] | 3,885 | 311 | 288 | 276 | 200 | 187 | 222 | 297 | 193 | 168 | 202 | 201 | 186 | 145 | 193 | 161 | 156 | 147 | 138 | 125 | 89 |
| Wharton | 3,012 | 265 | 211 | 202 | 201 | 214 | 184 | 130 | 154 | 146 | 166 | 176 | 124 | 119 | 117 | 88 | 110 | 90 | 122 | 111 | 82 |
| Wheeler | 202 | 46 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 14 | 17 | 10 | 16 |
| Wichita | 1,071 | 78 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 58 | 77 | 70 | 40 | 63 | 34 | 49 | 38 | 50 | 75 | 78 | 53 | 54 | 29 | 24 | 13 |
| Wilbarger | 1,343 | 129 | 106 | 93 | 85 | 74 | 79 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 55 | 42 | 34 | 65 | 67 | 71 | 75 | 58 | 61 | 30 | 26 |
| Williamson | 6,784 | 414 | 392 | 413 | 405 | 358 | 500 | 405 | 315 | 390 | 365 | 364 | 240 | 366 | 341 | 261 | 324 | 277 | 287 | 173 | 194 |
| Wilson | 2,449 | 170 | 124 | 120 | 140 | 118 | 191 | 157 | 121 | 120 | 127 | 111 | 139 | 90 | 116 | 103 | 117 | 117 | 105 | 102 | 61 |
| Wise | 5,487 | 288 | 304 | 310 | 264 | 281 | 341 | 264 | 274 | 304 | 284 | 292 | 350 | 233 | 289 | 332 | 156 | 304 | 229 | 196 | 192 |
| Wood | 3,979 | 220 | 245 | 243 | 244 | 251 | 304 | 243 | 196 | 226 | 212 | 183 | 195 | 205 | 168 | 144 | 164 | 114 | 131 | 143 | 148 |
| Young | 1,104 | 86 | 80 | 78 | 66 | 50 | 54 | 72 | 48 | 60 | 55 | 57 | 49 | 71 | 39 | 44 | 40 | 49 | 46 | 32 | 28 |
| Zapata | 654 | 33 | 37 | 37 | 22 | 21 | 36 | 22 | 29 | 35 | 41 | 37 | 42 | 27 | 47 | 30 | 22 | 35 | 25 | 42 | 34 |
| Zavalla | 122 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 5 |

UTAH.

| The state | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver | 609 | 33 | 36 | 42 | 37 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 33 | 39 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 31 | 30 | 38 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 19 |
| Boxelder | 1,269 | 92 | 91 | 86 | 82 | 60 | 76 | 69 | 63 | 64 | 73 | 53 | 61 | 59 | 59 | 63 | 60 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 21 |
| Cache | (2) | 338 | 372 | 350 | 353 | 330 | 315 | 284 | 310 | 278 | 278 | 259 | 239 | 221 | 330 | 476 | 501 | 526 | 361 | 305 | (5) |
| Carbon [1] | (4) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Davis | 1,693 | 169 | 180 | 166 | 127 | 132 | 122 | 72 | 48 | 77 | 77 | 69 | 58 | 67 | 67 | 52 | 58 | 51 | 48 | 40 | 13 |
| Emery [1] | (4) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garfield [1] | 520 | 25 | 35 | 26 | 34 | 33 | 45 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 27 | 33 | 35 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 13 |
| Grand [1] | 155 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iron | 451 | 13 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 24 | 35 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 9 |
| Juab | (4) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kane [1] | 280 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| Millard | 649 | 35 | 36 | 24 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 32 | 37 | 39 | 29 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 40 | 33 | 41 | 19 | 25 | 11 |
| Morgan | 317 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 6 |
| Piute [1] | 351 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 29 | 30 | 37 | 8 |
| Rich | 170 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| Salt Lake | 18,867 | 1,801 | 1,646 | 1,442 | 1,447 | 1,276 | 1,178 | 1,067 | 933 | 870 | 868 | 824 | 717 | 727 | 794 | 695 | 699 | 618 | 511 | 419 | 335 |
| San Juan | 59 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Sanpete [1] | 3,351 | 147 | 162 | 150 | 140 | 167 | 165 | 191 | 186 | 182 | 192 | 174 | 180 | 181 | 186 | 191 | 195 | 178 | 162 | 176 | 46 |
| Sevier | (2) | 89 | 84 | 66 | 107 | 71 | 68 | 53 | 77 | 49 | 72 | 55 | 60 | 58 | 45 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 50 | 24 | (5) |
| Summit | 1,137 | 61 | 63 | 59 | 76 | 56 | 42 | 42 | 53 | 55 | 67 | 59 | 66 | 46 | 84 | 51 | 50 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 38 |
| Tooele | (2) | 39 | 35 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 49 | 43 | 65 | 57 | 54 | 40 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 10 | (5) |
| Uinta | (2) | 81 | 69 | 62 | 57 | 43 | 51 | 59 | 46 | 54 | 43 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 34 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 5 | (5) |
| Utah [1] | 4,944 | 300 | 309 | 292 | 285 | 270 | 275 | 288 | 285 | 278 | 288 | 214 | 233 | 256 | 200 | 239 | 238 | 222 | 224 | 141 | 107 |
| Wasatch | 887 | 55 | 49 | 64 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 53 | 54 | 59 | 40 | 41 | 53 | 34 | 48 | 46 | 38 | 37 | 28 | 21 | 13 |
| Washington | 903 | 53 | 51 | 42 | 46 | 72 | 73 | 51 | 45 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 45 | 33 | 41 | 25 | 39 | 34 | 48 | 49 | 52 |
| Wayne [1] | 225 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weber | 5,335 | 444 | 415 | 363 | 403 | 312 | 299 | 244 | 238 | 260 | 234 | 196 | 221 | 218 | 239 | 216 | 280 | 266 | 213 | 155 | 119 |

VERMONT.

| The state | 58,472 | 3,106 | 2,992 | 3,078 | 3,135 | 3,146 | 3,054 | 2,905 | 2,901 | 2,880 | 2,816 | 3,041 | 2,955 | 2,828 | 2,941 | 2,905 | 2,817 | 2,818 | 2,846 | 2,647 | 2,661 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addison | 3,237 | 151 | 150 | 147 | 167 | 160 | 144 | 143 | 158 | 136 | 145 | 198 | 162 | 164 | 187 | 154 | 174 | 176 | 181 | 171 | 169 |
| Bennington | 3,353 | 153 | 196 | 165 | 180 | 184 | 205 | 176 | 174 | 158 | 174 | 198 | 163 | 162 | 156 | 158 | 156 | 150 | 164 | 135 | 146 |
| Caledonia [1] | 4,357 | 221 | 245 | 232 | 245 | 247 | 248 | 209 | 253 | 220 | 202 | 215 | 196 | 220 | 187 | 216 | 213 | 214 | 203 | 168 | 203 |
| Chittenden | 6,299 | 311 | 389 | 362 | 362 | 346 | 359 | 339 | 303 | 302 | 317 | 325 | 350 | 284 | 285 | 309 | 254 | 240 | 316 | 276 | 270 |
| Essex | 1,512 | 68 | 70 | 71 | 94 | 89 | 67 | 70 | 76 | 79 | 68 | 52 | 92 | 55 | 76 | 79 | 78 | 85 | 87 | 86 | 70 |
| Franklin | 6,113 | 294 | 296 | 288 | 310 | 323 | 298 | 306 | 299 | 319 | 321 | 319 | 309 | 284 | 329 | 307 | 287 | 313 | 307 | 306 | 298 |
| Grand Isle | 585 | 42 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 44 | 24 | 41 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 34 | 29 | 25 |
| Lamoille | 2,231 | 115 | 124 | 118 | 92 | 111 | 126 | 123 | 99 | 138 | 111 | 96 | 93 | 123 | 130 | 119 | 97 | 114 | 93 | 120 | 89 |
| Orange | 3,074 | 154 | 130 | 137 | 161 | 140 | 150 | 140 | 144 | 159 | 159 | 174 | 142 | 167 | 184 | 177 | 147 | 164 | 147 | 156 | 142 |
| Orleans | 4,867 | 266 | 223 | 263 | 247 | 236 | 231 | 248 | 248 | 224 | 225 | 254 | 280 | 264 | 233 | 258 | 239 | 219 | 242 | 226 | 241 |
| Rutland | 6,207 | 359 | 310 | 352 | 327 | 364 | 339 | 269 | 291 | 298 | 282 | 328 | 280 | 250 | 332 | 307 | 334 | 316 | 305 | 278 | 286 |
| Washington [1] | 6,163 | 368 | 330 | 362 | 323 | 390 | 349 | 315 | 298 | 308 | 310 | 304 | 318 | 306 | 289 | 275 | 302 | 295 | 292 | 211 | 218 |
| Windham | 4,922 | 239 | 238 | 265 | 278 | 246 | 254 | 237 | 265 | 220 | 218 | 230 | 255 | 252 | 241 | 265 | 257 | 251 | 214 | 252 | 245 |
| Windsor | 5,552 | 365 | 261 | 287 | 322 | 292 | 260 | 286 | 269 | 278 | 254 | 310 | 280 | 271 | 284 | 256 | 262 | 262 | 261 | 233 | 259 |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[2] Returns incomplete.
[3] Records prior to October 21, 1895, destroyed by fire.
[4] No report.
[5] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | (1) | 17,851 | (1) | 16,879 | 17,376 | 17,172 | 16,393 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Accomac | 4,798 | 263 | 251 | 229 | 298 | 277 | 247 | 258 | 248 | 275 | 246 | 209 | 250 | 228 | 221 | 215 | 208 | 272 | 235 | 197 | 171 |
| Albemarle [2] | 4,470 | 240 | 245 | 206 | 265 | 247 | 267 | 263 | 270 | 234 | 236 | 217 | 214 | 220 | 188 | 188 | 172 | 196 | 184 | 209 | 209 |
| Charlottesville city [3] | 952 | 63 | 46 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 49 | 49 | 44 | 59 | 55 | 50 | 36 | 45 | 44 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 32 | ..... |
| Alexandria [2] | 1,024 | 71 | 60 | 61 | 78 | 60 | 56 | 46 | 43 | 89 | 67 | 64 | 59 | 57 | 34 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 22 | 28 | 43 |
| Alexandria city [3] | 4,797 | 405 | 399 | 411 | 451 | 406 | 335 | 329 | 310 | 266 | 333 | 166 | 118 | 103 | 115 | 117 | 103 | 126 | 100 | 97 | 107 |
| Alleghany [2] | 2,681 | 132 | 169 | 161 | 184 | 184 | 173 | 192 | 165 | 130 | 149 | 123 | 138 | 124 | 93 | 133 | 96 | 92 | 81 | 80 | 82 |
| Clifton Forge city [3] | 23 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amelia | 1,232 | 65 | 60 | 63 | 59 | 74 | 74 | 73 | 65 | 59 | 62 | 58 | 72 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 60 | 52 | 61 | 43 |
| Amherst | 2,837 | 159 | 158 | 162 | 167 | 174 | 129 | 145 | 163 | 158 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 136 | 121 | 126 | 114 | 149 | 141 | 110 | 110 |
| Appomattox | (1) | 89 | 79 | 76 | 72 | 74 | 62 | 101 | 89 | 75 | 69 | 71 | 69 | 104 | 78 | 472 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) |
| Augusta [2] | 5,209 | 239 | 274 | 259 | 270 | 280 | 246 | 282 | 320 | 251 | 269 | 256 | 288 | 242 | 264 | 261 | 288 | 207 | 271 | 245 | 197 |
| Staunton city [3] | 1,017 | 81 | 43 | 53 | 57 | 50 | 58 | 50 | 63 | 49 | 48 | 40 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 60 | 55 | 58 | 33 | 35 | 32 |
| Bath | 766 | 50 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 43 | 33 | 37 | 46 | 48 | 30 | 38 | 44 | 40 | 47 | 38 | 30 | 39 | 36 | 30 | 25 |
| Bedford | 4,790 | 279 | 223 | 201 | 261 | 233 | 236 | 263 | 268 | 275 | 252 | 249 | 256 | 275 | 227 | 217 | 230 | 208 | 246 | 198 | 193 |
| Bland | 839 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 42 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 40 | 60 | 42 | 49 | 45 | 60 | 49 | 5 6 | 5 29 |
| Botetourt | 2,691 | 144 | 133 | 140 | 134 | 130 | 135 | 164 | 165 | 130 | 135 | 136 | 151 | 124 | 114 | 137 | 121 | 139 | 120 | 135 | 104 |
| Brunswick | 2,965 | 176 | 143 | 169 | 164 | 182 | 194 | 183 | 160 | 172 | 154 | 154 | 126 | 158 | 155 | 106 | 114 | 96 | 121 | 124 | 114 |
| Buchanan | (1) | 140 | (6) | 107 | 174 | 149 | 137 | 129 | 131 | 80 | 113 | 96 | 104 | 87 | 92 | 87 | 64 | 76 | 72 | 81 | 58 |
| Buckingham | 2,230 | 144 | 123 | 89 | 119 | 129 | 137 | 135 | 137 | 129 | 112 | 111 | 106 | 118 | 97 | 113 | 89 | 102 | 49 | 108 | 83 |
| Campbell [2] | 3,146 | 173 | 156 | 160 | 142 | 154 | 136 | 185 | 182 | 180 | 160 | 157 | 157 | 157 | 171 | 157 | 134 | 156 | 142 | 150 | 137 |
| Lynchburg city [3] | 4,383 | 382 | 328 | 261 | 301 | 298 | 238 | 216 | 229 | 213 | 195 | 175 | 183 | 152 | 144 | 169 | 195 | 201 | 183 | 145 | 175 |
| Caroline | 2,113 | 125 | 136 | 139 | 113 | 135 | 91 | 109 | 121 | 97 | 92 | 85 | 105 | 105 | 104 | 82 | 101 | 90 | 85 | 98 | 100 |
| Carroll | 3,345 | 187 | 182 | 152 | 208 | 192 | 194 | 178 | 201 | 192 | 178 | 183 | 191 | 181 | 151 | 133 | 163 | 125 | 116 | 114 | 124 |
| Charles City | 820 | 37 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 51 | 47 | 54 | 45 | 42 | 40 | 25 | 32 | 46 | 40 | 35 | 55 | 27 | 36 | 43 | 38 |
| Charlotte | 2,345 | 124 | 121 | 140 | 116 | 118 | 121 | 131 | 150 | 133 | 95 | 114 | 110 | 133 | 112 | 118 | 124 | 96 | 97 | 99 | 93 |
| Chesterfield [2] | 2,712 | 166 | 155 | 121 | 142 | 145 | 177 | 125 | 161 | 171 | 147 | 119 | 114 | 119 | 119 | 144 | 111 | 129 | 132 | 109 | 106 |
| Manchester city [3] | 1,921 | 126 | 114 | 81 | 95 | 112 | 98 | 101 | 87 | 76 | 86 | 77 | 99 | 91 | 84 | 106 | 103 | 109 | 96 | 85 | 95 |
| Clarke | 1,128 | 63 | 53 | 64 | 70 | 72 | 52 | 53 | 58 | 54 | 44 | 56 | 59 | 41 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 42 | 52 | 55 | 69 |
| Craig | 685 | 33 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 42 | 32 | 49 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 32 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 26 | 18 |
| Culpeper | 1,658 | 90 | 78 | 105 | 89 | 78 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 84 | 79 | 87 | 82 | 88 | 81 | 95 | 72 | 90 | 75 | 65 | 72 |
| Cumberland | 1,318 | 78 | 58 | 61 | 68 | 80 | 76 | 76 | 78 | 75 | 71 | 58 | 52 | 77 | 61 | 80 | 67 | 54 | 48 | 63 | 37 |
| Dickenson | 1,611 | 114 | 83 | 124 | 106 | 63 | 28 | 165 | 32 | 70 | 79 | 97 | 131 | 68 | 73 | 57 | 75 | 56 | 69 | 73 | 48 |
| Dinwiddie [2] | 2,088 | 120 | 110 | 120 | 107 | 116 | 130 | 103 | 122 | 116 | 110 | 86 | 92 | 118 | 80 | 105 | 73 | 94 | 91 | 109 | 86 |
| Elizabeth City | 2,874 | 166 | 188 | 186 | 153 | 195 | 157 | 176 | 178 | 172 | 146 | 155 | 143 | 108 | 143 | 119 | 103 | 106 | 103 | 88 | 89 |
| Essex | 1,173 | 67 | 55 | 52 | 69 | 65 | 79 | 64 | 64 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 49 | 61 | 47 | 47 | 67 | 58 | 52 | 53 | 57 |
| Fairfax | 1,586 | 89 | 104 | 97 | 102 | 90 | 76 | 88 | 79 | 98 | 92 | 80 | 68 | 68 | 74 | 63 | 84 | 76 | 62 | 49 | 47 |
| Fauquier | 2,791 | 136 | 120 | 149 | 118 | 144 | 157 | 155 | 150 | 169 | 157 | 133 | 148 | 135 | 128 | 137 | 140 | 125 | 154 | 100 | 136 |
| Floyd | 2,710 | 143 | 165 | 122 | 152 | 143 | 148 | 144 | 127 | 144 | 114 | 147 | 143 | 135 | 136 | 140 | 137 | 121 | 119 | 136 | 94 |
| Fluvanna | 1,213 | 62 | 68 | 58 | 54 | 58 | 55 | 80 | 66 | 66 | 70 | 52 | 62 | 55 | 48 | 69 | 56 | 68 | 53 | 56 | 57 |
| Franklin | 4,125 | 208 | 238 | 221 | 214 | 220 | 216 | 230 | 206 | 220 | 232 | 190 | 196 | 193 | 200 | 222 | 270 | 160 | 175 | 178 | 136 |
| Frederick [2] | 2,131 | 114 | 102 | 122 | 121 | 85 | 113 | 95 | 119 | 119 | 116 | 90 | 115 | 88 | 106 | 93 | 119 | 100 | 114 | 108 | 92 |
| Winchester city [3] | 773 | 46 | 53 | 62 | 55 | 48 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 33 | 45 | 42 | 36 | 30 | 37 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 26 |
| Giles | 1,800 | 110 | 100 | 95 | 120 | 97 | 104 | 104 | 92 | 85 | 82 | 95 | 86 | 75 | 78 | 96 | 98 | 83 | 76 | 59 | 65 |
| Gloucester | 2,046 | 110 | 115 | 102 | 100 | 107 | 119 | 107 | 112 | 114 | 89 | 113 | 113 | 91 | 122 | 71 | 110 | 100 | 83 | 82 | 86 |
| Goochland | (1) | 73 | 68 | 55 | 69 | 68 | 48 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | 35 |
| Grayson | 2,834 | 205 | 209 | 177 | 175 | 173 | 165 | 177 | 155 | 165 | 144 | 141 | 146 | 103 | 115 | 106 | 110 | 81 | 93 | 87 | 107 |
| Greene | 897 | 47 | 43 | 56 | 52 | 62 | 52 | 43 | 50 | 63 | 26 | 48 | 45 | 48 | 37 | 34 | 46 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 23 |
| Greenesville | 1,855 | 152 | 114 | 107 | 114 | 116 | 94 | 125 | 103 | 88 | 82 | 85 | 88 | 115 | 70 | 83 | 60 | 79 | 61 | 59 | 60 |
| Halifax | 5,255 | 290 | 330 | 290 | 317 | 324 | 292 | 301 | 303 | 309 | 310 | 250 | 240 | 245 | 215 | 213 | 192 | 220 | 228 | 185 | 201 |
| Hanover | 2,336 | 144 | 102 | 109 | 155 | 138 | 131 | 139 | 129 | 117 | 135 | 107 | 108 | 96 | 97 | 107 | 86 | 106 | 114 | 112 | 104 |
| Henrico [2] | 4,270 | 245 | 271 | 306 | 287 | 266 | 258 | 257 | 264 | 205 | 219 | 172 | 198 | 196 | 180 | 166 | 175 | 172 | 148 | 154 | 131 |
| Richmond city [3] | 15,186 | 970 | 890 | 883 | 842 | 904 | 799 | 816 | 788 | 676 | 710 | 654 | 690 | 635 | 640 | 700 | 743 | 785 | 764 | 675 | 622 |
| Henry | 3,347 | 140 | 178 | 189 | 194 | 202 | 186 | 171 | 176 | 191 | 236 | 151 | 159 | 169 | 167 | 164 | 176 | 131 | 136 | 134 | 97 |
| Highland | 824 | 44 | 39 | 50 | 31 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 49 | 47 | 50 | 30 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 57 | 42 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 38 |
| Isle of Wight | 2,445 | 146 | 136 | 138 | 116 | 130 | 165 | 139 | 147 | 128 | 113 | 99 | 98 | 89 | 122 | 106 | 108 | 129 | 88 | 121 | 127 |
| James City [2] | 644 | 35 | 45 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 36 | 32 | 38 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 34 | 34 | 39 |
| Williamsburg city [3] | 245 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 16 |
| King and Queen | 1,377 | 70 | 67 | 75 | 88 | 71 | 73 | 63 | 73 | 67 | 63 | 59 | 65 | 57 | 69 | 67 | 54 | 74 | 78 | 82 | 62 |
| King George | 788 | 46 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 44 | 52 | 59 | 44 | 36 | 47 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 44 | 41 | 44 | 37 | 43 |
| King William | 1,270 | 61 | 70 | 68 | 69 | 77 | 73 | 85 | 47 | 59 | 49 | 49 | 63 | 47 | 63 | 57 | 59 | 72 | 58 | 68 | 76 |
| Lancaster | 1,413 | 85 | 85 | 80 | 101 | 73 | 74 | 60 | 81 | 69 | 65 | 71 | 73 | 67 | 65 | 75 | 65 | 52 | 63 | 56 | 53 |
| Lee | 2,732 | 139 | 128 | 158 | 127 | 151 | 164 | 148 | 171 | 172 | 169 | 131 | 132 | 126 | 113 | 152 | 84 | 138 | 124 | 113 | 92 |
| Loudoun | 2,592 | 116 | 124 | 138 | 145 | 128 | 135 | 134 | 135 | 140 | 120 | 136 | 132 | 124 | 116 | 139 | 110 | 124 | 119 | 138 | 139 |
| Louisa | 2,361 | 139 | 117 | 130 | 125 | 133 | 154 | 126 | 139 | 144 | 109 | 114 | 121 | 102 | 114 | 94 | 89 | 107 | 103 | 108 | 93 |
| Lunenburg | 1,714 | 89 | 89 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 62 | 97 | 91 | 90 | 85 | 80 | 94 | 75 | 89 | 98 | 110 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 73 |
| Madison | 1,410 | 64 | 66 | 83 | 55 | 67 | 67 | 74 | 101 | 85 | 53 | 84 | 73 | 69 | 49 | 60 | 76 | 69 | 92 | 74 | 49 |
| Mathews | 1,239 | 69 | 66 | 63 | 60 | 64 | 64 | 59 | 52 | 67 | 69 | 84 | 68 | 58 | 55 | 61 | 69 | 50 | 40 | 63 | 58 |
| Mecklenburg | 4,158 | 243 | 235 | 246 | 231 | 250 | 206 | 202 | 224 | 228 | 190 | 175 | 202 | 216 | 188 | 182 | 198 | 181 | 174 | 200 | 187 |
| Middlesex | 1,291 | 68 | 62 | 63 | 70 | 94 | 68 | 72 | 65 | 70 | 64 | 62 | 51 | 63 | 55 | 57 | 40 | 70 | 65 | 64 | 68 |
| Montgomery [2] | 2,868 | 161 | 176 | 151 | 153 | 139 | 139 | 170 | 161 | 148 | 123 | 128 | 126 | 128 | 113 | 124 | 143 | 165 | 143 | 148 | 129 |
| Radford city [3] | 482 | 38 | 36 | 49 | 45 | 38 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 34 | 35 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nansemond | 4,237 | 260 | 256 | 278 | 224 | 223 | 262 | 272 | 205 | 201 | 184 | 170 | 196 | 198 | 187 | 208 | 211 | 200 | 154 | 177 | 171 |
| Nelson | 2,481 | 129 | 139 | 141 | 115 | 136 | 111 | 142 | 166 | 128 | 117 | 125 | 124 | 111 | 119 | 123 | 115 | 124 | 115 | 123 | 78 |
| New Kent | 705 | 46 | 40 | 46 | 34 | 39 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 24 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 22 | 37 | 35 | 47 | 44 |
| Norfolk [2] | 8,885 | 550 | 704 | 628 | 601 | 639 | 538 | 531 | 489 | 498 | 479 | 397 | 393 | 379 | 334 | 354 | 270 | 280 | 237 | 298 | 286 |
| Norfolk city [3] | 9,369 | 862 | 650 | 586 | 514 | 594 | 531 | 515 | 496 | 480 | 430 | 453 | 430 | 370 | 359 | 388 | 464 | 344 | 338 | 307 | 258 |
| Portsmouth city [3] | 2,743 | 150 | 185 | 163 | 198 | 159 | 156 | 151 | 165 | 144 | 118 | 113 | 114 | 142 | 129 | 121 | 106 | 113 | 101 | 109 | 106 |
| Northampton | 2,166 | 139 | 210 | 128 | 112 | 113 | 101 | 99 | 115 | 126 | 107 | 100 | 92 | 81 | 90 | 102 | 109 | 92 | 73 | 99 | 78 |
| Northumberland | 1,399 | 64 | 71 | 62 | 68 | 59 | 58 | 76 | 86 | 87 | 87 | 53 | 58 | 65 | 84 | 71 | 70 | 66 | 80 | 65 | 69 |
| Nottoway | 1,696 | 100 | 84 | 91 | 95 | 96 | 85 | 84 | 87 | 83 | 88 | 83 | 90 | 88 | 79 | 77 | 90 | 83 | 89 | 66 | 58 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] See explanatory notes on page 834.
[3] The independent cities follow the counties in which located, with the exception of Petersburg, in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties.
[4] Records destroyed by fire, February 1, 1892.
[5] Records partially destroyed by fire, January 1, 1889.
[6] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orange | 1,653 | 84 | 97 | 83 | 117 | 90 | 114 | 70 | 102 | 91 | 77 | 83 | 70 | 82 | 78 | 79 | 69 | 60 | 70 | 66 | 71 |
| Page | 2,229 | 127 | 134 | 99 | 102 | 125 | 116 | 111 | 132 | 129 | 104 | 111 | 80 | 98 | 110 | 122 | 118 | 104 | 113 | 91 | 103 |
| Patrick | 2,867 | 149 | 141 | 142 | 180 | 193 | 166 | 153 | 157 | 146 | 164 | 137 | 125 | 142 | 180 | 153 | 121 | 102 | 134 | 99 | 83 |
| Petersburg city [1] | 4,050 | 254 | 217 | 201 | 218 | 208 | 203 | 242 | 229 | 210 | 204 | 168 | 164 | 212 | 151 | 192 | 209 | 203 | 188 | 179 | 198 |
| Pittsylvania [2] | 6,428 | 306 | 334 | 331 | 336 | 341 | 320 | 323 | 350 | 314 | 324 | 292 | 285 | 328 | 338 | 306 | 346 | 318 | 343 | 308 | 285 |
| Danville city [1] | 4,024 | 229 | 211 | 237 | 268 | 240 | 212 | 202 | 185 | 197 | 212 | 170 | 210 | 190 | 170 | 168 | 179 | 217 | 220 | 160 | 147 |
| Powhatan | 845 | 50 | 46 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 54 | 42 | 39 | 56 | 48 | 41 | 48 | 46 | 31 | 16 | 49 | 40 |
| Prince Edward | 2,163 | 129 | 108 | 92 | 107 | 115 | 132 | 116 | 115 | 112 | 106 | 108 | 128 | 105 | 107 | 123 | 119 | 88 | 101 | 95 | 57 |
| Prince George [2] | 1,231 | 67 | 67 | 85 | 63 | 76 | 74 | 69 | 53 | 60 | 70 | 58 | 58 | 66 | 46 | 52 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 44 | 64 |
| Prince William | 1,216 | 68 | 70 | 85 | 86 | 70 | 77 | 66 | 79 | 61 | 56 | 61 | 48 | 61 | 44 | 54 | 43 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 42 |
| Princess Anne | 1,680 | 96 | 74 | 96 | 79 | 80 | 90 | 89 | 78 | 81 | 99 | 93 | 80 | 76 | 100 | 93 | 71 | 73 | 83 | 71 | 78 |
| Pulaski | 2,463 | 141 | 149 | 154 | 121 | 131 | 156 | 130 | 123 | 148 | 104 | 126 | 112 | 113 | 97 | 126 | 121 | 128 | 101 | 100 | 82 |
| Rappahannock | [3] | 57 | 55 | 51 | 51 | 47 | 62 | 61 | 47 | 59 | 64 | 52 | 67 | 66 | 57 | 62 | [4] | 48 | 56 | [4] | 43 |
| Richmond | 1,066 | 42 | 59 | 58 | 66 | 46 | 71 | 44 | 58 | 58 | 67 | 37 | 52 | 53 | 40 | 45 | 62 | 54 | 40 | 46 | 68 |
| Roanoke [2] | 2,701 | 167 | 157 | 139 | 169 | 163 | 143 | 150 | 150 | 144 | 118 | 142 | 138 | 128 | 116 | 159 | 142 | 119 | 103 | 80 | 74 |
| Roanoke city [1] | 4,082 | 351 | 330 | 262 | 229 | 207 | 210 | 186 | 224 | 203 | 156 | 184 | 156 | 160 | 174 | 292 | 248 | 185 | 147 | 107 | 71 |
| Rockbridge [2] | 3,413 | 169 | 157 | 193 | 209 | 184 | 166 | 184 | 198 | 166 | 174 | 149 | 156 | 147 | 170 | 154 | 215 | 189 | 157 | 133 | 143 |
| Buena Vista city [1] | 438 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 32 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 34 | | | | | |
| Rockingham | 5,088 | 300 | 238 | 269 | 250 | 278 | 308 | 268 | 231 | 282 | 248 | 269 | 238 | 235 | 254 | 250 | 255 | 254 | 218 | 210 | 233 |
| Russell | 3,136 | 194 | 176 | 171 | 171 | 182 | 120 | 171 | 173 | 152 | 128 | 151 | 156 | 156 | 150 | 137 | 151 | 162 | 154 | 169 | 112 |
| Scott | 3,926 | 208 | 230 | 192 | 238 | 229 | 231 | 234 | 215 | 206 | 170 | 179 | 213 | 193 | 153 | 195 | 176 | 171 | 176 | 186 | 131 |
| Shenandoah | 3,223 | 180 | 193 | 161 | 173 | 149 | 168 | 164 | 198 | 165 | 143 | 165 | 132 | 135 | 189 | 145 | 161 | 174 | 159 | 140 | 129 |
| Smyth | 2,770 | 162 | 168 | 146 | 154 | 151 | 152 | 151 | 156 | 156 | 154 | 107 | 137 | 146 | 119 | 139 | 132 | 114 | 116 | 107 | 103 |
| Southampton | 3,639 | 217 | 216 | 219 | 230 | 125 | 194 | 180 | 178 | 181 | 185 | 190 | 170 | 200 | 157 | 188 | 192 | 157 | 165 | 165 | 130 |
| Spottsylvania [2] | 1,134 | 54 | 65 | 62 | 58 | 61 | 60 | 78 | 71 | 62 | 60 | 56 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 56 | 45 | 50 | 39 |
| Fredericksburg city [1] | 798 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 58 | 55 | 37 | 46 | 47 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 35 | 49 | 35 | 22 | 33 | 45 | 38 | 37 |
| Stafford | 1,048 | 43 | 47 | 60 | 67 | 49 | 58 | 49 | 56 | 59 | 45 | 64 | 51 | 55 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 58 | 52 | 52 |
| Surry | 1,496 | 86 | 82 | 91 | 93 | 64 | 82 | 70 | 94 | 76 | 66 | 64 | 69 | 66 | 62 | 63 | 68 | 71 | 71 | 82 | 76 |
| Sussex | 2,088 | 111 | 105 | 115 | 148 | 110 | 130 | 120 | 110 | 114 | 92 | 95 | 96 | 90 | 95 | 110 | 100 | 95 | 76 | 96 | 80 |
| Tazewell | 4,565 | 240 | 277 | 261 | 284 | 316 | 303 | 240 | 209 | 219 | 212 | 225 | 217 | 204 | 204 | 216 | 194 | 191 | 204 | 189 | 160 |
| Warren | 1,352 | 74 | 55 | 77 | 76 | 52 | 63 | 70 | 73 | 63 | 75 | 97 | 61 | 73 | 70 | 68 | 71 | 47 | 65 | 63 | 59 |
| Warwick [2] | 980 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 42 | 28 | 34 | 46 | 36 | 24 | 36 | 17 | 99 | 79 | 91 | 82 | 106 | 75 | 39 | 25 | 14 |
| Newport News city [1] | 2,508 | 297 | 229 | 281 | 267 | 279 | 271 | 272 | 236 | 176 | 111 | 89 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington [2] | 4,004 | 192 | 200 | 216 | 207 | 229 | 202 | 213 | 239 | 205 | 210 | 209 | 184 | 199 | 165 | 188 | 195 | 206 | 193 | 179 | 173 |
| Bristol city [1] | 1,585 | 152 | 121 | 109 | 171 | 153 | 134 | 119 | 105 | 105 | 73 | 59 | 31 | 51 | 38 | 56 | 76 | 32 | | | |
| Westmoreland | 1,187 | 70 | 80 | 67 | 72 | 73 | 56 | 58 | 76 | 60 | 45 | 73 | 61 | 62 | 49 | 43 | 46 | 42 | 56 | 41 | 57 |
| Wise | 3,864 | 386 | 330 | 334 | 328 | 295 | 270 | 256 | 220 | 164 | 176 | 149 | 153 | 141 | 103 | 120 | 113 | 81 | 93 | 99 | 53 |
| Wythe | 3,302 | 144 | 169 | 163 | 189 | 189 | 172 | 165 | 203 | 176 | 168 | 189 | 163 | 139 | 171 | 166 | 150 | 168 | 148 | 136 | 134 |
| York | 1,227 | 68 | 55 | 60 | 71 | 57 | 78 | 66 | 65 | 66 | 54 | 51 | 61 | 60 | 54 | 65 | 69 | 63 | 55 | 58 | 51 |

WASHINGTON.

| The state | [3] | 9,182 | 7,946 | 7,643 | 7,125 | 6,200 | 5,169 | 4,703 | 3,974 | 3,689 | 3,404 | 2,886 | 3,068 | 2,921 | 3,146 | 3,527 | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] | [3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 798 | 111 | 98 | 95 | 74 | 83 | 46 | 50 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 4 |
| Asotin | 414 | 38 | 55 | 41 | 45 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| Benton [2] | 54 | 47 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chehalis | 2,088 | 282 | 217 | 171 | 184 | 119 | 139 | 112 | 115 | 83 | 72 | 54 | 70 | 61 | 75 | 75 | 74 | 57 | 61 | 39 | 28 |
| Chelan [2] | 508 | 105 | 99 | 86 | 77 | 64 | 50 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clallam | 543 | 31 | 34 | 31 | 44 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 17 | 33 | 25 | 45 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 10 | 8 |
| Clarke | [3] | 331 | 350 | 336 | 296 | 267 | 274 | 252 | 246 | 222 | 236 | 210 | 244 | 199 | 194 | 243 | 215 | [5] 172 | [5] | [5] | [5] |
| Columbia | 1,219 | 67 | 70 | 62 | 60 | 75 | 70 | 62 | 60 | 67 | 62 | 50 | 63 | 58 | 47 | 64 | 53 | 48 | 65 | 67 | 49 |
| Cowlitz | 1,086 | 94 | 79 | 77 | 73 | 62 | 40 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 70 | 59 | 48 | 39 | 54 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 43 | 18 |
| Douglas | 791 | 120 | 103 | 73 | 45 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 25 | 37 | 40 | 20 | 32 | 20 | 35 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| Ferry [2] | 170 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin | 132 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Garfield | 662 | 34 | 35 | 28 | 42 | 53 | 46 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 20 | 23 | 27 | 28 | 40 |
| Island | 192 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| Jefferson | 822 | 51 | 43 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 35 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 32 | 49 | 49 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 17 | 30 |
| King | 20,144 | 2,503 | 1,806 | 1,990 | 1,651 | 1,645 | 1,246 | 1,121 | 909 | 768 | 612 | 587 | 562 | 624 | 611 | 699 | 822 | 774 | 596 | 386 | 232 |
| Kitsap | 579 | 69 | 65 | 61 | 55 | 48 | 42 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 8 |
| Kittitas [2] | 1,828 | 129 | 132 | 153 | 133 | 89 | 84 | 85 | 89 | 75 | 92 | 56 | 85 | 64 | 64 | 76 | 118 | 96 | 89 | 72 | 47 |
| Klickitat [2] | 922 | 49 | 76 | 62 | 50 | 45 | 41 | 46 | 42 | 56 | 38 | 43 | 53 | 36 | 42 | 45 | 39 | 42 | 44 | 36 | 37 |
| Lewis | 2,472 | 234 | 208 | 184 | 203 | 162 | 138 | 123 | 93 | 128 | 93 | 84 | 89 | 102 | 106 | 112 | 124 | 100 | 89 | 62 | 38 |
| Lincoln | 1,622 | 110 | 133 | 120 | 109 | 142 | 131 | 87 | 62 | 64 | 50 | 55 | 61 | 79 | 66 | 53 | 79 | 55 | 61 | 59 | 46 |
| Mason | 347 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 22 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 10 |
| Okanogan [2] | [3] | 79 | 68 | 38 | 39 | 43 | 30 | 36 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 10 | [6] 5 | [6] | [6] | [6] | [6] |
| Pacific | 697 | 58 | 60 | 37 | 48 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 29 | 31 | 37 | 52 | 46 | 21 | 18 | 38 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 15 |
| Pierce | 10,711 | 1,047 | 891 | 876 | 797 | 669 | 558 | 522 | 433 | 432 | 344 | 350 | 383 | 414 | 460 | 576 | 518 | 680 | 412 | 228 | 121 |
| San Juan | 314 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 11 |
| Skagit | 1,646 | 174 | 150 | 135 | 121 | 143 | 84 | 87 | 74 | 62 | 56 | 61 | 87 | 53 | 54 | 82 | 78 | 47 | 41 | 38 | 19 |
| Skamania | 145 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 |
| Snohomish | 3,130 | 403 | 359 | 332 | 325 | 244 | 217 | 169 | 122 | 130 | 128 | 96 | 98 | 104 | 74 | 94 | 62 | 55 | 61 | 25 | 32 |
| Spokane | 12,482 | 1,456 | 1,326 | 1,160 | 1,240 | 888 | 718 | 700 | 611 | 535 | 570 | 401 | 360 | 266 | 396 | 416 | 428 | 433 | 259 | 186 | 133 |
| Stevens [2] | 1,236 | 108 | 99 | 121 | 113 | 105 | 83 | 68 | 94 | 68 | 66 | 44 | 47 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 48 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 12 |
| Thurston | 1,896 | 151 | 135 | 119 | 116 | 104 | 119 | 100 | 89 | 77 | 76 | 70 | 87 | 71 | 75 | 115 | 100 | 101 | 75 | 53 | 63 |
| Wahkiakum | 189 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Wallawalla | 3,504 | 255 | 260 | 277 | 240 | 183 | 220 | 203 | 153 | 169 | 160 | 145 | 134 | 148 | 150 | 139 | 165 | 135 | 138 | 136 | 94 |
| Whatcom | 3,641 | 408 | 352 | 339 | 353 | 268 | 222 | 201 | 114 | 144 | 125 | 117 | 121 | 95 | 135 | 177 | 180 | 155 | 78 | 36 | 21 |
| Whitman | 3,491 | 271 | 275 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 182 | 169 | 203 | 191 | 222 | 97 | 111 | 137 | 158 | 178 | 158 | 113 | 117 | 86 | 94 |
| Yakima [2] | 2,005 | 231 | 243 | 233 | 198 | 176 | 117 | 97 | 85 | 78 | 74 | 49 | 62 | 74 | 55 | 58 | 45 | 51 | 33 | 26 | 20 |

[1] The independent cities follow the counties in which located, with the exception of Petersburg, in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties.
[2] See explanatory notes on pages 834 and 835.
[3] Returns incomplete.
[4] No marriages reported.
[5] Records destroyed by fire, June 30, 1890.
[6] No marriages reported prior to August, 1891.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | (1) | 11,551 | 11,258 | 10,771 | 10,786 | 10,435 | 10,032 | 9,580 | 9,230 | 8,381 | 8,328 | 7,919 | 7,991 | 7,543 | 7,522 | 7,243 | 7,065 | 6,438 | 6,486 | (1) | (1) |
| Barbour | 2,493 | 162 | 129 | 176 | 151 | 136 | 114 | 144 | 136 | 141 | 104 | 96 | 122 | 114 | 90 | 100 | 112 | 112 | 119 | 105 | 130 |
| Berkeley | 2,936 | 160 | 159 | 184 | 182 | 172 | 141 | 153 | 151 | 157 | 137 | 144 | 124 | 125 | 137 | 131 | 142 | 138 | 143 | 131 | 125 |
| Boone | 1,514 | 109 | 81 | 85 | 79 | 97 | 91 | 78 | 82 | 76 | 57 | 94 | 76 | 70 | 68 | 91 | 69 | 53 | 50 | 55 | 53 |
| Braxton | 3,173 | 187 | 244 | 211 | 200 | 194 | 174 | 167 | 176 | 165 | 163 | 159 | 130 | 129 | 132 | 120 | 152 | 108 | 133 | 111 | 118 |
| Brooke | 1,673 | 177 | 133 | 113 | 110 | 106 | 73 | 71 | 85 | 84 | 48 | 76 | 81 | 62 | 71 | 79 | 63 | 53 | 66 | 52 | 70 |
| Cabell | 5,146 | 374 | 357 | 284 | 321 | 311 | 352 | 326 | 282 | 236 | 242 | 219 | 245 | 193 | 230 | 222 | 217 | 205 | 194 | 168 | 168 |
| Calhoun | 1,939 | 92 | 131 | 110 | 141 | 91 | 132 | 114 | 101 | 108 | 117 | 95 | 77 | 77 | 95 | 82 | 72 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 70 |
| Clay | 1,526 | 120 | 121 | 98 | 112 | 118 | 124 | 112 | 77 | 76 | 76 | 52 | 50 | 54 | 51 | 49 | 43 | 56 | 42 | 49 | 46 |
| Doddridge | 2,230 | 101 | 127 | 101 | 112 | 101 | 127 | 134 | 115 | 122 | 124 | 114 | 130 | 131 | 101 | 94 | 84 | 96 | 138 | 95 | 83 |
| Fayette | 6,425 | 505 | 442 | 412 | 459 | 378 | 434 | 401 | 369 | 331 | 316 | 307 | 325 | 267 | 204 | 255 | 203 | 223 | 195 | 209 | 190 |
| Gilmer | 1,934 | 104 | 107 | 94 | 122 | 117 | 107 | 104 | 122 | 96 | 105 | 99 | 87 | 94 | 87 | 80 | 85 | 79 | 84 | 83 | 78 |
| Grant | 880 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 40 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 30 | 53 | 51 | 70 | 39 | 39 | 34 | 42 | 36 | 37 | 43 | 31 |
| Greenbrier | 3,356 | 212 | 213 | 208 | 209 | 196 | 201 | 164 | 170 | 174 | 174 | 163 | 150 | 151 | 138 | 167 | 133 | 133 | 151 | 121 | 128 |
| Hampshire | 1,346 | 44 | 65 | 53 | 63 | 75 | 65 | 67 | 56 | 58 | 77 | 78 | 65 | 79 | 82 | 69 | 70 | 62 | 73 | 75 | 70 |
| Hancock | 1,599 | 123 | 103 | 81 | 112 | 89 | 74 | 75 | 93 | 65 | 68 | 64 | 91 | 85 | 87 | 65 | 86 | 66 | 65 | 54 | 53 |
| Hardy | 1,231 | 71 | 71 | 55 | 57 | 60 | 66 | 70 | 79 | 76 | 68 | 47 | 73 | 54 | 51 | 45 | 58 | 53 | 58 | 50 | 69 |
| Harrison | 4,639 | 380 | 328 | 319 | 393 | 351 | 323 | 261 | 176 | 197 | 192 | 153 | 181 | 187 | 181 | 179 | 160 | 153 | 192 | 159 | 174 |
| Jackson | 3,926 | 183 | 186 | 200 | 190 | 205 | 191 | 197 | 220 | 193 | 215 | 218 | 186 | 175 | 309 | 148 | 207 | 197 | 182 | 179 | 145 |
| Jefferson | 2,600 | 153 | 182 | 128 | 165 | 134 | 138 | 145 | 132 | 129 | 136 | 116 | 116 | 110 | 125 | 107 | 113 | 120 | 115 | 130 | 106 |
| Kanawha | 12,047 | 962 | 954 | 938 | 696 | 745 | 676 | 662 | 605 | 523 | 529 | 480 | 549 | 591 | 520 | 517 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 393 | 342 |
| Lewis | 2,573 | 166 | 148 | 154 | 156 | 133 | 142 | 152 | 132 | 105 | 128 | 130 | 130 | 126 | 127 | 108 | 111 | 116 | 110 | 97 | 102 |
| Lincoln | 2,773 | 177 | 161 | 184 | 161 | 173 | 134 | 148 | 184 | 154 | 151 | 149 | 138 | 131 | 90 | 121 | 117 | 104 | 112 | 94 | 90 |
| Logan [2] | 2,045 | 119 | 124 | 119 | 83 | 76 | 95 | 97 | 89 | 69 | 66 | 70 | 87 | 125 | 150 | 120 | 128 | 101 | 114 | 124 | 89 |
| McDowell | 4,731 | 493 | 481 | 418 | 468 | 342 | 347 | 294 | 248 | 249 | 230 | 154 | 205 | 239 | 138 | 91 | 80 | 75 | 75 | 46 | 58 |
| Marion | 5,229 | 371 | 335 | 279 | 349 | 401 | 334 | 338 | 265 | 247 | 260 | 262 | 242 | 221 | 199 | 248 | 227 | 185 | 179 | 150 | 137 |
| Marshall | 4,423 | 263 | 303 | 305 | 291 | 268 | 256 | 223 | 244 | 210 | 204 | 194 | 195 | 206 | 200 | 173 | 182 | 175 | 196 | 179 | 156 |
| Mason | 4,209 | 239 | 213 | 232 | 228 | 219 | 211 | 215 | 247 | 206 | 204 | 235 | 246 | 187 | 205 | 186 | 227 | 165 | 169 | 161 | 214 |
| Mercer | 4,408 | 344 | 314 | 304 | 254 | 281 | 278 | 209 | 245 | 216 | 226 | 181 | 196 | 181 | 176 | 195 | 204 | 179 | 136 | 164 | 125 |
| Mineral | 1,881 | 143 | 102 | 95 | 97 | 126 | 114 | 91 | 103 | 90 | 88 | 86 | 89 | 79 | 87 | 89 | 84 | 75 | 73 | 81 | 89 |
| Mingo [2] | 2,617 | 315 | 271 | 288 | 247 | 232 | 230 | 223 | 208 | 175 | 162 | 173 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monongalia | 2,851 | 185 | 186 | 177 | 202 | 172 | 176 | 153 | 146 | 142 | 138 | 141 | 138 | 119 | 139 | 122 | 109 | 88 | 110 | 103 | 105 |
| Monroe | 1,778 | 75 | 91 | 113 | 82 | 99 | 86 | 97 | 103 | 88 | 84 | 87 | 68 | 109 | 87 | 79 | 91 | 92 | 80 | 90 | 77 |
| Morgan | 1,319 | 65 | 65 | 78 | 55 | 87 | 93 | 65 | 71 | 66 | 70 | 74 | 63 | 58 | 61 | 72 | 63 | 56 | 56 | 61 | 40 |
| Nicholas | 2,019 | 131 | 159 | 119 | 114 | 119 | 103 | 118 | 98 | 84 | 89 | 94 | 101 | 88 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 87 | 96 | 88 | 97 |
| Ohio | 11,724 | 965 | 913 | 787 | 799 | 774 | 744 | 619 | 615 | 538 | 487 | 480 | 451 | 432 | 482 | 522 | 519 | 413 | 427 | 385 | 372 |
| Pendleton | 1,401 | 70 | 75 | 90 | 59 | 65 | 72 | 74 | 75 | 68 | 93 | 74 | 55 | 69 | 61 | 69 | 68 | 71 | 64 | 71 | 58 |
| Pleasants | 1,511 | 84 | 80 | 81 | 88 | 84 | 106 | 89 | 117 | 78 | 93 | 58 | 62 | 52 | 72 | 68 | 56 | 65 | 39 | 68 | 71 |
| Pocahontas | 1,372 | 133 | 114 | 90 | 104 | 92 | 91 | 68 | 54 | 38 | 61 | 58 | 42 | 60 | 53 | 59 | 52 | 53 | 61 | 45 | 44 |
| Preston | 3,483 | 183 | 136 | 155 | 221 | 239 | 171 | 205 | 173 | 145 | 156 | 181 | 197 | 157 | 169 | 170 | 180 | 169 | 151 | 181 | 144 |
| Putnam | 2,865 | 166 | 155 | 155 | 192 | 136 | 165 | 157 | 187 | 142 | 167 | 163 | 134 | 122 | 155 | 125 | 132 | 130 | 33 | 114 | 135 |
| Raleigh | 2,474 | 210 | 194 | 197 | 170 | 158 | 135 | 115 | 111 | 136 | 114 | 104 | 121 | 104 | 100 | 103 | 86 | 76 | 72 | 74 | 94 |
| Randolph | 2,629 | 200 | 222 | 172 | 180 | 172 | 183 | 170 | 136 | 137 | 120 | 57 | 111 | 103 | 117 | 102 | 102 | 78 | 69 | 77 | 121 |
| Ritchie | 2,852 | 117 | 138 | 135 | 159 | 178 | 146 | 164 | 153 | 148 | 164 | 140 | 160 | 136 | 153 | 127 | 136 | 110 | 135 | 117 | 136 |
| Roane | 3,436 | 177 | 194 | 215 | 187 | 186 | 177 | 184 | 189 | 182 | 166 | 171 | 158 | 182 | 188 | 181 | 167 | 117 | 153 | 151 | 111 |
| Summers | 3,058 | 206 | 208 | 198 | 184 | 205 | 153 | 181 | 187 | 160 | 150 | 134 | 140 | 141 | 145 | 155 | 113 | 116 | 97 | 97 | 88 |
| Taylor | 2,293 | 143 | 141 | 130 | 141 | 123 | 122 | 125 | 108 | 126 | 129 | 106 | 116 | 92 | 123 | 113 | 95 | 92 | 95 | 89 | 84 |
| Tucker | 1,979 | 123 | 155 | 148 | 145 | 147 | 123 | 131 | 109 | 101 | 110 | 103 | 87 | 89 | 67 | 88 | 58 | 64 | 46 | 40 | 45 |
| Tyler | 2,451 | 132 | 123 | 126 | 133 | 131 | 115 | 131 | 131 | 134 | 97 | 143 | 140 | 133 | 115 | 121 | 96 | 101 | 117 | 120 | 112 |
| Upshur | 2,663 | 155 | 160 | 150 | 129 | 145 | 154 | 138 | 130 | 128 | 138 | 132 | 152 | 144 | 161 | 124 | 119 | 106 | 103 | 99 | 96 |
| Wayne | 3,744 | 172 | 179 | 201 | 207 | 204 | 201 | 203 | 221 | 207 | 194 | 193 | 207 | 195 | 159 | 191 | 177 | 148 | 177 | 155 | 153 |
| Webster | (1) | 115 | 111 | 86 | 113 | 111 | 90 | 93 | 82 | 79 | 83 | 93 | 87 | 67 | 59 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 50 | [3] 22 | ([3]) |
| Wetzel | 4,303 | 264 | 271 | 286 | 251 | 252 | 241 | 270 | 230 | 202 | 240 | 232 | 207 | 195 | 195 | 148 | 187 | 141 | 160 | 166 | 165 |
| Wirt | 1,730 | 65 | 73 | 76 | 115 | 85 | 116 | 92 | 95 | 86 | 65 | 79 | 87 | 83 | 86 | 97 | 90 | 63 | 96 | 85 | 96 |
| Wood | 6,258 | 418 | 388 | 412 | 407 | 389 | 383 | 371 | 375 | 318 | 316 | 291 | 285 | 261 | 251 | 250 | 248 | 243 | 203 | 227 | 222 |
| Wyoming | 1,636 | 99 | 93 | 115 | 92 | 115 | 94 | 87 | 98 | 90 | 84 | 72 | 73 | 70 | 78 | 68 | 70 | 63 | 61 | 64 | 50 |

WISCONSIN.

| The state | (1) | 17,319 | 16,315 | 17,575 | 17,095 | 16,731 | 15,925 | 15,423 | 16,404 | 19,528 | 18,502 | 18,362 | (1) | 17,805 | 17,514 | 17,664 | 16,869 | 15,760 | 15,041 | (1) | 14,138 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 1,146 | 62 | 66 | 98 | 71 | 76 | 62 | 57 | 53 | 76 | 49 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 56 | 39 | 59 | 49 | 41 | 34 | 32 |
| Ashland [2] | 4,360 | 176 | 202 | 204 | 204 | 229 | 163 | 170 | 179 | 180 | 168 | 208 | 194 | 172 | 226 | 344 | 327 | 286 | 270 | 254 | 204 |
| Barron | 3,202 | 174 | 202 | 229 | 207 | 170 | 176 | 146 | 159 | 149 | 184 | 161 | 129 | 164 | 189 | 116 | 170 | 127 | 107 | 140 | 103 |
| Bayfield | 1,565 | 99 | 100 | 119 | 125 | 111 | 107 | 84 | 77 | 69 | 76 | 76 | 83 | 45 | 78 | 87 | 57 | 30 | 49 | 40 | 53 |
| Brown | 7,084 | 480 | 387 | 442 | 399 | 352 | 336 | 361 | 317 | 323 | 493 | 350 | 396 | 334 | 321 | 366 | 333 | 203 | 323 | 273 | 295 |
| Buffalo | 2,858 | 121 | 133 | 148 | 139 | 129 | 130 | 102 | 124 | 159 | 150 | 144 | 163 | 151 | 161 | 143 | 162 | 153 | 143 | 154 | 149 |
| Burnett | 749 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 50 | 45 | 52 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 30 | 45 | 23 | 31 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 33 |
| Calumet | 2,228 | 116 | 128 | 117 | 137 | 131 | 125 | 116 | 134 | 105 | 122 | 99 | 102 | 109 | 83 | 114 | 105 | 99 | 85 | 86 | 115 |
| Chippewa [2] | 4,320 | 248 | 248 | 231 | 240 | 205 | 216 | 247 | 234 | 197 | 189 | 188 | 209 | 169 | 287 | 184 | 188 | 235 | 205 | 248 | 152 |
| Clark | 3,245 | 196 | 194 | 182 | 229 | 233 | 208 | 169 | 207 | 169 | 159 | 153 | 130 | 122 | 146 | 156 | 142 | 130 | 105 | 125 | 90 |
| Columbia | 4,902 | 203 | 220 | 259 | 206 | 209 | 197 | 212 | 217 | 387 | 245 | 230 | 365 | 261 | 258 | 236 | 228 | 237 | 243 | 238 | 251 |
| Crawford | 3,220 | 141 | 135 | 153 | 162 | 147 | 142 | 169 | 155 | 188 | 190 | 179 | 167 | 179 | 184 | 152 | 143 | 122 | 172 | 180 | 160 |
| Dane | 9,499 | 499 | 398 | 491 | 506 | 491 | 411 | 498 | 515 | 518 | 476 | 441 | 596 | 446 | 483 | 433 | 431 | 489 | 465 | 443 | 469 |
| Dodge | 6,454 | 352 | 339 | 345 | 316 | 357 | 347 | 373 | 349 | 320 | 292 | 309 | 364 | 272 | 337 | 324 | 332 | 289 | 259 | 278 | 300 |
| Door | 2,222 | 122 | 136 | 140 | 135 | 127 | 157 | 125 | 99 | 117 | 114 | 91 | 111 | 87 | 95 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 99 | 86 | 126 |
| Douglas | 6,555 | 251 | 277 | 305 | 358 | 294 | 317 | 265 | 301 | 434 | 424 | 545 | 471 | 459 | 402 | 479 | 401 | 221 | 171 | 109 | 71 |
| Dunn | 3,689 | 179 | 195 | 189 | 178 | 211 | 163 | 157 | 186 | 181 | 177 | 171 | 189 | 181 | 169 | 210 | 191 | 202 | 191 | 190 | 179 |
| Eau Claire | 5,626 | 280 | 228 | 239 | 237 | 246 | 246 | 245 | 254 | 286 | 267 | 285 | 316 | 305 | 331 | 295 | 325 | 282 | 352 | 302 | 305 |
| Florence | (1) | 18 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 35 | 25 | 20 | 27 | ([4]) | 38 | 53 | 67 | 111 | 115 | 56 | 61 | 28 |
| Fond du Lac | 7,432 | 390 | 399 | 466 | 384 | 407 | 404 | 378 | 389 | 370 | 343 | 331 | 403 | 415 | 359 | 363 | 336 | 324 | 330 | 317 | 324 |

[1] Returns incomplete.
[2] See explanatory notes on page 835.
[3] Records destroyed by fire, June 18, 1888.
[4] No marriages reported.

TABLE 20.—MARRIAGES, BY COUNTIES: 1887 TO 1906 (SINGLE YEARS)—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| COUNTY. | 1887 to 1906 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forest [1] | 232 | 30 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Grant | 6,956 | 259 | 246 | 239 | 273 | 292 | 282 | 303 | 318 | 459 | 428 | 420 | 399 | 393 | 390 | 392 | 395 | 370 | 418 | 351 | 329 |
| Green | 4,465 | 166 | 189 | 171 | 178 | 176 | 177 | 164 | 177 | 242 | 268 | 240 | 274 | 278 | 258 | 247 | 273 | 248 | 271 | 241 | 227 |
| Green Lake | 2,382 | 95 | 116 | 120 | 134 | 128 | 102 | 105 | 143 | 144 | 149 | 111 | 110 | 128 | 123 | 110 | 115 | 117 | 113 | 115 | 104 |
| Iowa | 3,099 | 150 | 154 | 159 | 171 | 196 | 162 | 222 | 163 | 120 | 152 | 159 | 226 | 152 | 120 | 135 | 142 | 131 | 125 | 114 | 146 |
| Iron [1] | 786 | 46 | 67 | 38 | 82 | 71 | 88 | 22 | 47 | 68 | 72 | 60 | 39 | 37 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 2,345 | 104 | 116 | 125 | 117 | 104 | 106 | 131 | 124 | 134 | 114 | 107 | 107 | 104 | 128 | 120 | 121 | 120 | 120 | 129 | 114 |
| Jefferson | 5,623 | 253 | 264 | 285 | 312 | 243 | 244 | 291 | 250 | 291 | 264 | 280 | 302 | 286 | 313 | 282 | 285 | 264 | 283 | 303 | 328 |
| Juneau | 3,019 | 171 | 157 | 145 | 161 | 178 | 149 | 147 | 167 | 186 | 152 | 144 | 140 | 150 | 117 | 193 | 156 | 132 | 139 | 122 | 113 |
| Kenosha | 7,698 | 385 | 306 | 294 | 254 | 273 | 240 | 218 | 346 | 623 | 595 | 584 | 451 | 485 | 546 | 432 | 407 | 364 | 350 | 301 | 244 |
| Kewaunee | 2,517 | 141 | 140 | 145 | 152 | 149 | 133 | 151 | 144 | 140 | 100 | 84 | 127 | 152 | 126 | 137 | 111 | 102 | 95 | 104 | 84 |
| La Crosse | 8,384 | 385 | 348 | 676 | 377 | 382 | 313 | 317 | 394 | 392 | 420 | 484 | 478 | 424 | 470 | 436 | 435 | 422 | 376 | 452 | 403 |
| Lafayette | 2,999 | 128 | 130 | 104 | 124 | 149 | 108 | 170 | 175 | 165 | 149 | 138 | 182 | 166 | 153 | 170 | 144 | 158 | 169 | 144 | 173 |
| Langlade [1] | 1,723 | 99 | 111 | 103 | 116 | 124 | 101 | 121 | 80 | 85 | 76 | 69 | 81 | 66 | 73 | 91 | 88 | 74 | 61 | 65 | 39 |
| Lincoln [1] | 2,523 | 163 | 136 | 371 | 126 | 141 | 146 | 114 | 109 | 114 | 97 | 92 | 111 | 116 | 133 | 115 | 108 | 107 | 99 | 60 | 65 |
| Manitowoc | 6,369 | 351 | 352 | 309 | 338 | 350 | 339 | 326 | 296 | 351 | 302 | 382 | 252 | 337 | 244 | 325 | 359 | 291 | 273 | 279 | 313 |
| Marathon | 5,974 | 410 | 366 | 397 | 437 | 350 | 352 | 338 | 299 | 287 | 285 | 264 | 261 | 217 | 298 | 267 | 215 | 247 | 225 | 238 | 221 |
| Marinette | 4,401 | 171 | 153 | 152 | 199 | 167 | 202 | 166 | 237 | 340 | 235 | 235 | 256 | 231 | 342 | 206 | 195 | 243 | 287 | 216 | 168 |
| Marquette | 1,695 | 77 | 80 | 97 | 112 | 96 | 88 | 90 | 91 | 81 | 81 | 86 | 95 | 72 | 97 | 64 | 98 | 87 | 69 | 70 | 64 |
| Milwaukee | 63,440 | 3,512 | 3,027 | 3,269 | 3,132 | 2,857 | 2,764 | 2,543 | 3,074 | 4,395 | 4,197 | 3,918 | 4,347 | 3,621 | 3,035 | 3,011 | 2,822 | 2,763 | 2,352 | 2,541 | 2,260 |
| Monroe | 4,270 | 218 | 203 | 220 | 241 | 235 | 236 | 241 | 245 | 243 | 217 | 250 | 199 | 215 | 172 | 185 | 222 | 179 | 186 | 171 | 192 |
| Oconto | 2,522 | 146 | 155 | 154 | 143 | 133 | 124 | 140 | 150 | 141 | 125 | 134 | 123 | 123 | 136 | 115 | 100 | 105 | 106 | 83 | 86 |
| Oneida [1] | [2] | 90 | 88 | 76 | 74 | 75 | 90 | 87 | 65 | 67 | 72 | 61 | 79 | 60 | 89 | 79 | 66 | 27 | 68 | [3] | 3 |
| Outagamie | 6,505 | 383 | 400 | 396 | 393 | 345 | 403 | 346 | 319 | 346 | 309 | 304 | 349 | 278 | 318 | 299 | 320 | 240 | 256 | 277 | 224 |
| Ozaukee | 2,256 | 127 | 120 | 119 | 111 | 126 | 121 | 128 | 118 | 94 | 95 | 90 | 132 | 122 | 92 | 105 | 122 | 104 | 115 | 101 | 114 |
| Pepin | 1,380 | 70 | 45 | 61 | 48 | 41 | 63 | 70 | 76 | 74 | 75 | 85 | 76 | 74 | 85 | 73 | 78 | 66 | 81 | 73 | 66 |
| Pierce | 3,319 | 111 | 130 | 116 | 133 | 143 | 129 | 157 | 152 | 215 | 205 | 214 | 172 | 180 | 180 | 203 | 188 | 157 | 200 | 167 | 167 |
| Polk | 2,420 | 132 | 157 | 137 | 130 | 133 | 122 | 125 | 135 | 123 | 155 | 126 | 122 | 98 | 117 | 109 | 99 | 103 | 108 | 102 | 87 |
| Portage | 4,794 | 241 | 230 | 283 | 254 | 268 | 248 | 169 | 256 | 214 | 222 | 204 | 239 | 220 | 286 | 443 | 198 | 193 | 178 | 240 | 208 |
| Price | 1,109 | 68 | 75 | 64 | 74 | 64 | 64 | 71 | 55 | 61 | 51 | 52 | 58 | 47 | 63 | 62 | 50 | 43 | 39 | 22 | 26 |
| Racine | 8,375 | 388 | 364 | 358 | 380 | 383 | 348 | 286 | 370 | 486 | 486 | 503 | 441 | 495 | 498 | 596 | 427 | 437 | 418 | 360 | 351 |
| Richland | 3,385 | 185 | 172 | 146 | 171 | 172 | 199 | 180 | 165 | 139 | 178 | 175 | 167 | 159 | 162 | 197 | 185 | 169 | 158 | 155 | 151 |
| Rock | 9,196 | 333 | 262 | 305 | 297 | 386 | 284 | 371 | 380 | 600 | 533 | 557 | 566 | 535 | 576 | 588 | 522 | 538 | 494 | 529 | 540 |
| Rusk [1] | 317 | 73 | 62 | 55 | 58 | 51 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Croix | 7,959 | 277 | 228 | 215 | 276 | 288 | 202 | 176 | 299 | 609 | 577 | 605 | 530 | 588 | 477 | 528 | 462 | 483 | 439 | 355 | 345 |
| Sauk | 5,015 | 280 | 266 | 279 | 282 | 240 | 244 | 272 | 267 | 270 | 241 | 249 | 252 | 256 | 243 | 257 | 217 | 236 | 214 | 229 | 221 |
| Sawyer | 528 | 40 | 25 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 33 | 18 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 29 | 35 | 31 |
| Shawano | 3,352 | 198 | 177 | 251 | 223 | 226 | 216 | 188 | 192 | 161 | 156 | 147 | 152 | 160 | 144 | 162 | 139 | 122 | 120 | 122 | 96 |
| Sheboygan | 7,862 | 413 | 405 | 430 | 392 | 417 | 383 | 366 | 414 | 353 | 389 | 386 | 405 | 356 | 383 | 434 | 396 | 431 | 368 | 363 | 378 |
| Taylor | 1,353 | 86 | 72 | 72 | 116 | 107 | 64 | 78 | 73 | 65 | 62 | 49 | 64 | 58 | 70 | 86 | 54 | 48 | 38 | 59 | 32 |
| Trempealeau | 3,063 | 170 | 150 | 153 | 150 | 169 | 155 | 142 | 180 | 187 | 156 | 183 | 156 | 128 | 161 | 148 | 156 | 118 | 129 | 127 | 145 |
| Vernon | 4,113 | 205 | 205 | 217 | 192 | 226 | 240 | 240 | 202 | 218 | 205 | 243 | 207 | 189 | 184 | 181 | 182 | 233 | 186 | 163 | 195 |
| Vilas [1] | 427 | 20 | 22 | 33 | 42 | 45 | 27 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 39 | 28 | 45 | 22 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walworth | 5,340 | 206 | 209 | 208 | 179 | 220 | 204 | 177 | 241 | 320 | 292 | 292 | 304 | 291 | 284 | 318 | 304 | 301 | 309 | 338 | 343 |
| Washburn | 731 | 62 | 56 | 53 | 60 | 34 | 49 | 41 | 30 | 31 | 37 | 38 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 35 | 17 | 30 | 24 |
| Washington | 3,334 | 161 | 166 | 170 | 179 | 164 | 196 | 184 | 146 | 181 | 157 | 142 | 146 | 140 | 170 | 159 | 173 | 221 | 172 | 155 | 152 |
| Waukesha | 5,472 | 284 | 255 | 237 | 246 | 250 | 324 | 234 | 208 | 258 | 232 | 259 | 270 | 501 | 280 | 318 | 340 | 248 | 258 | 239 | 231 |
| Waupaca | 5,090 | 253 | 271 | 248 | 263 | 263 | 283 | 256 | 250 | 307 | 249 | 246 | 242 | 273 | 246 | 248 | 261 | 252 | 195 | 237 | 247 |
| Waushara | 2,386 | 143 | 109 | 144 | 170 | 168 | 128 | 119 | 110 | 114 | 123 | 126 | 98 | 124 | 125 | 107 | 108 | 95 | 94 | 82 | 99 |
| Winnebago | 9,107 | 472 | 465 | 445 | 458 | 461 | 454 | 466 | 412 | 513 | 363 | 475 | 366 | 479 | 464 | 513 | 681 | 456 | 384 | 355 | 425 |
| Wood | 3,532 | 227 | 223 | 236 | 204 | 235 | 189 | 180 | 176 | 174 | 168 | 161 | 170 | 178 | 177 | 134 | 146 | 153 | 163 | 118 | 120 |

WYOMING.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The state | 13,509 | 1,181 | 1,079 | 1,000 | 1,018 | 1,009 | 920 | 840 | 752 | 672 | 566 | 542 | 488 | 487 | 462 | 469 | 418 | 429 | 417 | 395 | 365 |
| Albany [1] | 1,137 | 74 | 59 | 52 | 62 | 60 | 67 | 69 | 59 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 47 | 56 | 51 | 43 | 55 | 65 | 81 | 66 |
| Bighorn [1] | 549 | 102 | 72 | 76 | 75 | 58 | 46 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carbon [1] | 1,239 | 70 | 93 | 84 | 88 | 99 | 71 | 75 | 68 | 59 | 49 | 44 | 37 | 35 | 59 | 51 | 56 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 62 |
| Converse [1] | 449 | 34 | 31 | 25 | 27 | 36 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 30 | 25 | 10 | ..... |
| Crook [1] | 435 | 30 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 27 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 18 |
| Fremont [1] | 520 | 50 | 29 | 37 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 16 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 20 |
| Johnson [1] | 442 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 33 | 33 |
| Laramie [1] | 3,895 | 398 | 349 | 348 | 306 | 325 | 287 | 264 | 215 | 200 | 146 | 153 | 118 | 123 | 81 | 101 | 83 | 112 | 106 | 90 | 90 |
| Natrona [1] | 325 | 39 | 24 | 22 | 42 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sheridan [1] | 1,167 | 122 | 105 | 101 | 112 | 97 | 73 | 72 | 67 | 61 | 58 | 53 | 57 | 38 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 19 | 18 | 14 | ..... |
| Sweetwater | 1,251 | 83 | 98 | 79 | 83 | 70 | 84 | 69 | 60 | 59 | 50 | 68 | 53 | 71 | 64 | 63 | 50 | 44 | 45 | 38 | 20 |
| Uinta | 1,617 | 111 | 124 | 85 | 112 | 119 | 120 | 99 | 127 | 96 | 65 | 56 | 57 | 60 | 39 | 70 | 54 | 44 | 65 | 58 | 56 |
| Weston [1] | 483 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 37 | 34 | 44 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] See explanatory notes on page 835. [2] Returns incomplete. [3] No marriages reported.

# EXPLANATORY NOTES

## CONCERNING COUNTIES WHICH WERE FORMED AND THOSE WHOSE BOUNDARIES WERE CHANGED, BETWEEN 1867 AND 1906.

Alabama:

- Autauga.....Part taken to form part of Chilton in 1868.
- Baldwin.....Part taken to form part of Escambia in 1868.
- Bibb.....Part taken to form part of Chilton in 1868.
- Blount.....Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877 and part annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890.
- Bullock.....Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.
- Chilton.....Formed, as Baker, from parts of Autauga, Bibb, Perry, and Shelby in 1868. Part of Dallas annexed in 1875.
- Clay.....Part annexed to Talladega in 1877; part of Talladega annexed in 1895.
- Coffee.....Part taken to form part of Geneva in 1868.
- Colbert.....Formed from part of Franklin in 1867; part annexed to Franklin and part of Lawrence annexed between 1890 and 1900.
- Conecuh.....Part taken to form part of Escambia in 1868.
- Cullman.....Formed from parts of Blount, Marshall, Morgan, and Winston in 1877; part of Blount annexed between 1880 and 1890.
- Dale.....Parts taken to form part of Geneva in 1868 and part of Houston in 1903.
- Dallas.....Part annexed to Chilton in 1875.
- Elmore.....Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.
- Escambia.....Formed from parts of Baldwin and Conecuh in 1868.
- Fayette.....Part taken to form part of Lamar in 1867.
- Franklin.....Part taken to form Colbert in 1867; part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1900.
- Geneva.....Formed from parts of Coffee and Dale in 1868. Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903.
- Greene.....Part taken to form part of Hale in 1867.
- Hale.....Formed from parts of Greene, Marengo, Perry, and Tuscaloosa in 1867.
- Henry.....Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903.
- Houston.....Formed from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903.
- Jefferson.....Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890; part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.
- Lamar.....Formed, as Sanford, from parts of Fayette and Marion in 1867.
- Lawrence.....Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.
- Marengo.....Part taken to form part of Hale in 1867.
- Marion.....Part taken to form part of Lamar in 1867.
- Marshall.....Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.
- Montgomery.....Parts annexed to Bullock and Elmore in 1877.
- Morgan.....Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.
- Perry.....Parts taken to form part of Hale in 1867 and part of Chilton in 1868.
- Shelby.....Part taken to form part of Chilton in 1868; part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.
- Talladega.....Part of Clay annexed in 1877; part annexed to Clay in 1895.
- Tuscaloosa.....Part taken to form part of Hale in 1867.
- Walker.....Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.
- Winston.....Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

Arizona:

- Apache.....Formed from part of Yavapai in 1879. Parts taken to form part of Graham in 1881 and Navajo in 1895.
- Cochise.....Formed from part of Pima in 1881.
- Coconino.....Formed from part of Yavapai in 1891.
- Gila.....Formed from parts of Maricopa and Pinal in 1881.
- Graham.....Formed from parts of Apache and Pima in 1881.
- Maricopa.....Formed from part of Yavapai in 1871; part of Pima annexed in 1873; parts taken to form part of Pinal in 1875, and part of Gila in 1881.
- Navajo.....Formed from part of Apache in 1895.
- Pima.....Part taken to form part of Pinal in 1875; parts annexed to Maricopa in 1873, and Pinal in 1877; parts taken to form Cochise and part of Graham in 1881 and Santa Cruz in 1899.

Arizona—Continued.

- Pinal.....Formed from parts of Maricopa, Pima, and Yavapai in 1875; part of Pima annexed in 1877; part taken to form part of Gila in 1881.
- Santa Cruz.....Formed from part of Pima in 1899.
- Yavapai.....Parts taken to form Maricopa in 1871, Apache in 1879, Coconino in 1891, and part of Pinal in 1875.

Arkansas:

- Arkansas.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871; part annexed to Jefferson, and part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.
- Baxter.....Formed from parts of Fulton, Izard, Marion, and Searcy in 1873.
- Boone.....Formed from parts of Carroll and Marion in 1869.
- Bradley.....Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.
- Carroll.....Part taken to form part of Boone, and part of Madison annexed in 1869.
- Chicot.....Part annexed to Desha in 1879.
- Clark.....Part annexed to Hot Spring in 1872; parts annexed to Pike in 1873 and 1876.
- Clay.....Formed from parts of Greene and Randolph in 1873; part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1900.
- Cleburne.....Formed from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.
- Cleveland.....Formed, as Dorsey, from parts of Bradley, Dallas, Jefferson, and Lincoln in 1873. Name changed in 1885.
- Columbia.....Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871.
- Conway.....Part taken to form part of Faulkner, and part of Perry annexed in 1873.
- Crawford.....Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.
- Crittenden.....Part taken to form part of Lee, and part annexed to St. Francis in 1873.
- Dallas.....Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.
- Desha.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871; parts of Chicot and Lincoln annexed in 1879; part annexed to Arkansas county between 1880 and 1890.
- Drew.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871.
- Faulkner.....Formed from parts of Conway and Pulaski in 1873.
- Franklin.....Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Madison annexed in 1885, and part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.
- Fulton.....Part taken to form part of Baxter and part annexed to Izard in 1873.
- Garland.....Formed from parts of Hot Spring, Montgomery, and Saline in 1873.
- Grant.....Formed from parts of Hot Spring, Jefferson, and Saline in 1869.
- Greene.....Part taken to form part of Clay, and part of Randolph annexed in 1873; part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.
- Hempstead.....Parts taken to form part of Little River in 1867; part of Nevada in 1871; and part of Howard in 1873.
- Hot Spring.....Part taken to form part of Grant in 1869; part of Clark annexed in 1872; part taken to form part of Garland, and part of Montgomery annexed in 1873; part annexed to Saline in 1875.
- Howard.....Formed from parts of Hempstead, Pike, Polk, and Sevier in 1873; part annexed to Sevier between 1890 and 1900.
- Independence.....Part taken to form part of Stone and part annexed to Izard in 1873; part annexed to Sharp in 1875; part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.
- Izard.....Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone, and parts of Fulton and Independence annexed in 1873.
- Jefferson.....Parts taken to form part of Grant in 1869, part of Lincoln in 1871, and part of Cleveland in 1873; part of Arkansas county annexed between 1880 and 1890.
- Johnson.....Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Pope annexed in 1877.

Arkansas—Continued.

Lafayette.....Part taken to form Miller in 1875.
Lawrence.....Part taken to form Sharp in 1868.
Lee.....Formed from parts of Crittenden, Monroe, Phillips, and St. Francis in 1873.
Lincoln.....Formed from parts of Arkansas, Desha, Drew, and Jefferson in 1871; part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873; part annexed to Desha in 1879.
Little River.....Formed from parts of Hempstead and Sevier in 1867.
Logan.....Formed from parts of Franklin, Johnson, Scott, and Yell in 1871.
Lonoke.....Formed from parts of Prairie and Pulaski in 1873; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875 and part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.
Madison.....Part annexed to Carroll in 1869 and part annexed to Franklin in 1885.
Marion.....Parts taken to form part of Boone in 1869 and part of Baxter in 1873; part of Searcy annexed in 1875.
Miller.....Formed from part of Lafayette in 1875.
Monroe.....Part taken to form part of Lee and parts annexed to Phillips and St. Francis in 1873; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.
Montgomery.....Part taken to form part of Garland and part annexed to Hot Spring in 1873.
Nevada.....Formed from parts of Columbia, Hempstead, and Ouachita in 1871.
Ouachita.....Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871.
Perry.....Part annexed to Conway in 1873.
Phillips.....Part taken to form part of Lee, and part of Monroe annexed in 1873.
Pike.....Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; parts of Clark annexed in 1873 and 1876.
Polk.....Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873.
Pope.....Part annexed to Johnson in 1877.
Prairie.....Part taken to form part of Lonoke in 1873; parts of White and Woodruff annexed in 1875; parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.
Pulaski.....Parts taken to form parts of Faulkner and Lonoke in 1873; parts annexed to Saline in 1873 and 1875; parts of Lonoke and Saline annexed in 1875.
Randolph.....Part taken to form part of Clay and part annexed to Greene in 1873.
St. Francis.....Part taken to form part of Lee, and parts of Crittenden and Monroe annexed in 1873.
Saline.....Part taken to form part of Grant in 1869; part taken to form part of Garland, and part of Pulaski annexed in 1873; part annexed to Pulaski and parts of Pulaski and Hot Spring annexed in 1875.
Scott.....Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871.
Searcy.....Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873, and part annexed to Marion in 1875.
Sevier.....Part taken to form part of Little River in 1867; part taken to form part of Howard in 1873, and part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.
Sharp.....Formed from part of Lawrence in 1868; part of Independence annexed in 1875.
Stone.....Formed from parts of Independence, Izard, Searcy, and Van Buren in 1873.
Van Buren.....Parts taken to form part of Stone in 1873 and part of Cleburne in 1883.
White.....Part annexed to Prairie in 1875. Part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.
Woodruff.....Part annexed to Prairie in 1875.
Yell.....Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871.

California:

Colusa.....Part taken to form Glenn in 1891.
Del Norte.....Part annexed to Siskiyou between 1880 and 1890.
Fresno.....Part taken to form Madera in 1893.
Glenn.....Formed from part of Colusa in 1891.
Humboldt.....Part of Klamath annexed in 1874.
Kings.....Formed from part of Tulare in 1893.
Lake.....Part annexed to Napa in 1872.
Los Angeles.....Part taken to form Orange in 1889.
Madera.....Formed from part of Fresno in 1893.
Modoc.....Formed from part of Siskiyou in 1874.
Monterey.....Part taken to form San Benito in 1874.
Napa.....Part of Lake annexed in 1872.
Orange.....Formed from part of Los Angeles in 1889.
Riverside.....Formed from parts of San Bernardino and San Diego in 1893.
San Benito.....Formed from part of Monterey in 1874.
San Bernardino.....Part taken to form part of Riverside in 1893.
San Diego.....Part taken to form part of Riverside in 1893.

California—Continued.

Santa Barbara.....Part taken to form Ventura in 1871.
Siskiyou.....Part taken to form Modoc and part of Klamath annexed in 1874. Part of Del Norte annexed between 1880 and 1890.
Tulare.....Part taken to form Kings in 1893.
Ventura.....Formed from part of Santa Barbara in 1871.

Colorado:

Adams.....Formed from part of Arapahoe in 1902.
Arapahoe.....Parts taken to form Adams and Denver in 1902.
Archuleta.....Formed from part of Conejos in 1885.
Baca.....Formed from part of Las Animas in 1889.
Bent.....Formed from part of Greenwood in 1874; parts taken to form Kiowa, Otero, and Prowers and parts of Cheyenne and Lincoln in 1889.
Chaffee.....Formed from part of Lake in 1879; part annexed to Fremont between 1890 and 1900.
Cheyenne.....Formed from parts of Bent and Elbert in 1889.
Conejos.....Parts taken to form Archuleta in 1885 and parts of Hinsdale, La Plata, and Rio Grande in 1874.
Costilla.....Parts taken to form parts of Hinsdale, La Plata, and Rio Grande in 1874.
Custer.....Formed from part of Fremont in 1877.
Delta.....Formed from part of Gunnison in 1883.
Denver.....Formed from part of Arapahoe in 1902.
Dolores.....Formed from part of Ouray in 1881.
Douglas.....Part taken to form part of Elbert in 1874.
Eagle.....Formed from part of Summit in 1883.
El Paso.....Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899.
Elbert.....Formed from parts of Douglas and Greenwood in 1874; parts taken to form Kit Carson and parts of Cheyenne and Lincoln in 1889.
Fremont.....Parts taken to form Custer in 1877 and part of Teller in 1899; part of Chaffee annexed between 1890 and 1900.
Garfield.....Formed from part of Summit in 1883; part taken to form Rio Blanco in 1889.
Grand.....Formed from part of Summit in 1874; part taken to form Routt in 1877.
Gunnison.....Formed from part of Lake in 1877; parts taken to form Pitkin in 1881, and Delta, Mesa, and Montrose in 1883.
Hinsdale.....Formed from parts of Conejos, Costilla, and Lake in 1874; part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.
Kiowa.....Formed from part of Bent in 1889.
Kit Carson.....Formed from part of Elbert in 1889.
La Plata.....Formed from parts of Conejos, Costilla, and Lake in 1874; parts taken to form San Juan in 1876, and Montezuma in 1889.
Lake.....Parts taken to form Gunnison in 1877; Chaffee in 1879; and parts of Hinsdale, La Plata, and Rio Grande in 1874.
Las Animas.....Part taken to form Baca in 1889.
Lincoln.....Formed from parts of Bent and Elbert in 1889.
Logan.....Formed from part of Weld in 1887; parts taken to form Phillips and Sedgwick in 1889.
Mesa.....Formed from part of Gunnison in 1883.
Mineral.....Formed from parts of Hinsdale, Rio Grande, and Saguache in 1893.
Montezuma.....Formed from part of La Plata in 1889.
Montrose.....Formed from part of Gunnison in 1883.
Morgan.....Formed from part of Weld in 1889.
Otero.....Formed from part of Bent in 1889.
Ouray.....Formed from part of San Juan in 1877; parts taken to form Dolores in 1881 and San Miguel in 1883.
Phillips.....Formed from part of Logan in 1889.
Pitkin.....Formed from part of Gunnison in 1881.
Prowers.....Formed from part of Bent in 1889.
Rio Blanco.....Formed from part of Garfield in 1889.
Rio Grande.....Formed from parts of Conejos, Costilla, and Lake in 1874; part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.
Routt.....Formed from part of Grand in 1877.
Saguache.....Part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.
San Juan.....Formed from part of La Plata in 1876; part taken to form Ouray in 1877.
San Miguel.....Formed from part of Ouray in 1883.
Sedgwick.....Formed from part of Logan in 1889.
Summit.....Parts taken to form Grand in 1874, and Eagle and Garfield in 1883.
Teller.....Formed from parts of El Paso and Fremont in 1899.
Washington.....Formed from part of Weld in 1887; part taken to form Yuma in 1889.
Weld.....Parts taken to form Logan and Washington in 1887 and Morgan in 1889.
Yuma.....Formed from part of Washington in 1889.

Connecticut:

- New London.....Part of Windham annexed in 1881.
- Windham.....Part annexed to New London in 1881.

Florida:

- Baker.....Formed from part of New River between 1860 and 1870.
- Bradford.....Formed from part of New River between 1860 and 1870.
- Brevard.....Part of Volusia annexed in 1879; parts taken to form St. Lucie in 1905, and part of Osceola in 1887.
- Citrus.....Formed from part of Hernando in 1887.
- De Soto.....Formed from part of Manatee in 1887.
- Hernando.....Parts taken to form Citrus and Pasco in 1887.
- Hillsboro.....Part annexed to Polk in 1874.
- Lafayette.....Part annexed to Taylor in 1877.
- Lake.....Formed from parts of Orange and Sumter in 1887.
- Lee.....Formed from part of Monroe in 1887.
- Levy.....Part of Marion annexed in 1877.
- Manatee.....Part taken to form De Soto in 1887.
- Marion.....Part annexed to Levy in 1877.
- Monroe.....Part taken to form Lee in 1887.
- Orange.....Part of Sumter annexed in 1872; parts taken to form parts of Lake and Osceola in 1887.
- Osceola.....Formed from parts of Brevard and Orange in 1887.
- Pasco.....Formed from part of Hernando in 1887; part annexed to Polk between 1890 and 1900.
- Polk.....Part of Hillsboro annexed in 1874; part of Pasco annexed between 1890 and 1900.
- St. Lucie.....Formed from part of Brevard in 1905.
- Sumter.....Part annexed to Orange in 1872 and part taken to form part of Lake in 1887.
- Taylor.....Part of Lafayette annexed in 1877.
- Volusia.....Part annexed to Brevard in 1879.

Georgia:

- Appling.....Part taken to form part of Jeff Davis in 1905.
- Banks.....Part of Jackson annexed between 1870 and 1880.
- Bartow.....Name changed from Cass between 1860 and 1870.
- Berrien.....Part taken to form part of Tift in 1905.
- Bulloch.....Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905.
- Burke.....Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905.
- Campbell.....Part taken to form Douglas in 1870; part of Fayette annexed in 1870.
- Carroll.....Part of Douglas annexed in 1877.
- Clarke.....Part taken to form Oconee in 1875.
- Coffee.....Part taken to form part of Jeff Davis in 1905.
- Columbia.....Part taken to form part of McDuffie in 1870.
- Crisp.....Formed from part of Dooly in 1905.
- Decatur.....Part taken to form part of Grady in 1905.
- Dodge.....Formed from parts of Montgomery, Pulaski, and Telfair in 1870.
- Dooly.....Parts taken to form Crisp and part of Turner in 1905.
- Douglas.....Formed from part of Campbell in 1870; part annexed to Carroll in 1877.
- Emanuel.....Parts taken to form parts of Jenkins and Toombs in 1905.
- Fayette.....Part annexed to Campbell in 1870.
- Franklin.....Part taken to form part of Stephens in 1905.
- Grady.....Formed from parts of Decatur and Thomas in 1905.
- Habersham.....Part taken to form part of Stephens in 1905.
- Henry.....Part taken to form part of Rockdale in 1870.
- Irwin.....Parts taken to form parts of Tift and Turner in 1905.
- Jackson.....Part annexed to Banks between 1870 and 1880.
- Jeff Davis.....Formed from parts of Appling and Coffee in 1905.
- Jenkins.....Formed from parts of Bulloch, Burke, Emanuel, and Screven in 1905.
- Liberty.....Part of McIntosh annexed in 1871.
- McDuffie.....Formed from parts of Columbia and Warren in 1870.
- McIntosh.....Part annexed to Liberty in 1871.
- Montgomery.....Parts taken to form part of Dodge in 1870 and part of Toombs in 1905.
- Newton.....Part taken to form part of Rockdale in 1870.
- Oconee.....Formed from part of Clarke in 1875.
- Pulaski.....Part taken to form part of Dodge in 1870.
- Rockdale.....Formed from parts of Henry and Newton in 1870.
- Screven.....Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905.
- Stephens.....Formed from parts of Franklin and Habersham in 1905.
- Tattnall.....Part taken to form part of Toombs in 1905.
- Telfair.....Part taken to form part of Dodge in 1870.
- Thomas.....Part taken to form part of Grady in 1905.
- Tift.....Formed from parts of Berrien, Irwin, and Worth in 1905.
- Toombs.....Formed from parts of Emanuel, Montgomery, and Tattnall in 1905.
- Turner.....Formed from parts of Dooly, Irwin, Wilcox, and Worth in 1905.
- Warren.....Part taken to form part of McDuffie in 1870.
- Wilcox.....Part taken to form part of Turner in 1905.
- Worth.....Parts taken to form parts of Tift and Turner in 1905.

Idaho:

- Ada.....Parts taken to form Canyon in 1892 and part of Washington in 1879.
- Bannock.....Formed from part of Bingham in 1893.
- Bear Lake.....Formed from part of Oneida in 1875.
- Bingham.....Formed from part of Oneida in 1885; parts taken to form Bannock and part of Fremont in 1893.
- Blaine.....Formed from Alturas and part of Logan in 1895.
- Boise.....Part taken to form part of Custer in 1881.
- Canyon.....Formed from part of Ada in 1892.
- Cassia.....Formed from part of Owyhee in 1879.
- Custer.....Formed from parts of Alturas, Boise, Idaho, and Lemhi in 1881.
- Elmore.....Formed from part of Alturas in 1889.
- Fremont.....Formed from parts of Bingham and Lemhi in 1893.
- Idaho.....Parts taken to form part of Washington in 1879 and part of Custer in 1881.
- Latah.....Formed from part of Nez Perce in 1888.
- Lemhi.....Parts taken to form part of Custer in 1881 and part of Fremont in 1893.
- Lincoln.....Formed from part of Logan in 1895.
- Nez Perce.....Part taken to form Latah in 1888.
- Oneida.....Parts taken to form Bear Lake in 1875 and Bingham in 1885.
- Owyhee.....Part taken to form Cassia in 1879.
- Washington.....Formed from parts of Ada and Idaho in 1879.

Kansas:

- Barber.....Parts of Harper and Pratt annexed in 1873.
- Chase.....Otoe annexed between 1860 and 1870.
- Chautauqua.....Formed from part of Howard in 1875.
- Cherokee.....Name changed from McGhee between 1860 and 1870.
- Cheyenne.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Clark.....Part of Ford annexed in 1873.
- Comanche.....Formed from part of old Kiowa in 1875; part taken to form part of new Kiowa in 1886.
- Cowley.....Name changed from Hunter between 1860 and 1870.
- Decatur.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Edwards.....Formed from parts of old Kiowa and original territory in 1874; part of old Kiowa annexed in 1875; part taken to form part of new Kiowa in 1886.
- Elk.....Formed from part of Howard in 1875.
- Finney.....Formed from Arapahoe and Sequoyah and parts of Buffalo, Foote, Grant, and Kearny in 1884; parts taken to form Haskell and parts of Garfield, Grant, Gray, and Kearny in 1887; Garfield annexed in 1893.
- Ford.....Formed from part of Hodgeman in 1873; part annexed to Clark in 1873; part of Foote annexed in 1884; part taken to form part of Gray in 1887.
- Geary.....Parts of Riley annexed in 1873 and 1875; name changed from Davis in 1889.
- Grant.....Formed from original territory in 1873; part taken to form part of Finney and part annexed to Hamilton in 1884; reorganized from parts of the same in 1887.
- Gray.....Formed from parts of Finney, Ford, and Hodgeman in 1887.
- Greeley.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Greenwood.....Part of Madison annexed between 1860 and 1870.
- Hamilton.....Formed from original territory in 1873; Stanton and parts of Grant and Kearny annexed in 1884; parts taken to form Stanton and parts of Grant and Kearny in 1887.
- Harper.....Part taken to form part of Kingman in 1872; part annexed to Barber in 1873.
- Harvey.....Formed from parts of McPherson and Sedgwick in 1872; part of Marion annexed in 1873.
- Haskell.....Formed from part of Finney in 1887.
- Hodgeman.....Part of original territory annexed in 1873; part taken to form Ford in 1873; parts of Buffalo and Foote annexed in 1884; parts taken to form parts of Garfield and Gray in 1887.
- Kearny.....Formed from original territory in 1873; part taken to form part of Finney and part annexed to Hamilton in 1884; reorganized from parts of the same in 1887.
- Kingman.....Formed from parts of Harper and Reno in 1872.
- Kiowa.....Formed from parts of Comanche and Edwards in 1886.
- Lane.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Logan.....Formed, as St. John, from part of Wallace in 1881.
- Lyon.....Formed from Breckenridge and part of Madison between 1860 and 1870.
- McPherson.....Part taken to form part of Harvey and part annexed to Reno in 1872.
- Marion.....Part annexed to Harvey in 1873.
- Meade.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Miami.....Name changed from Lykins between 1860 and 1870.
- Morton.....Formed from original territory in 1873; name changed from Kansas in 1886.

Kansas—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Neosho | Name changed from Dorn between 1860 and 1870. |
| Norton | Name changed to Billings in 1873; name changed back to Norton in 1874. |
| Pawnee | Parts of Rush and Stafford annexed in 1873; part given to unorganized territory in 1873; part of original territory annexed in 1874. |
| Pratt | Part annexed to Barber in 1873. |
| Rawlins | Formed from original territory in 1873. |
| Reno | Parts of McPherson, Rice, and Sedgwick annexed in 1872; part taken to form part of Kingman in 1872. |
| Rice | Part annexed to Reno in 1872. |
| Riley | Part of Wabaunsee annexed in 1871; parts annexed to Geary in 1873 and 1875. |
| Rush | Part annexed to Pawnee in 1873. |
| Scott | Formed from original territory in 1873. |
| Sedgwick | Part taken to form part of Harvey in 1872; part annexed to Reno in 1872. |
| Seward | Formed from original territory in 1873. |
| Sheridan | Formed from original territory in 1873. |
| Sherman | Formed from original territory in 1873. |
| Stafford | Part annexed to Pawnee in 1873. |
| Stanton | Formed from original territory in 1873; annexed to Hamilton in 1884; reorganized from part of the same in 1887. |
| Stevens | Formed from original territory in 1873. |
| Thomas | Formed from original territory in 1873. |
| Wabaunsee | Part annexed to Riley in 1871. |
| Wallace | Part taken to form Logan in 1881. |
| Wichita | Formed from original territory in 1873. |

Kentucky:

| | |
|---|---|
| Anderson | Part of Washington annexed between 1880 and 1890. |
| Ballard | Part taken to form Carlisle in 1886. |
| Bath | Part of Menifee annexed in 1878. |
| Bell | Part of Knox annexed in 1872; name changed from Josh Bell between 1870 and 1880. |
| Breathitt | Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884. |
| Carlisle | Formed from part of Ballard in 1886. |
| Clay | Part taken to form part of Leslie in 1878. |
| Cumberland | Part annexed to Russell in 1876. |
| Estill | Part annexed to Powell between 1890 and 1900. |
| Floyd | Parts taken to form part of Martin in 1870 and part of Knott in 1884. |
| Grant | Part of Owen annexed between 1870 and 1880. |
| Harlan | Part taken to form part of Leslie in 1878. |
| Johnson | Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870. |
| Knott | Formed from parts of Breathitt, Floyd, Letcher, Magoffin, and Perry in 1884. |
| Knox | Part annexed to Bell in 1872. |
| Laurel | Part of Whitley annexed in 1876. |
| Lawrence | Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870. |
| Leslie | Formed from parts of Clay, Harlan, and Perry in 1878. |
| Letcher | Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884. |
| Magoffin | Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884. |
| Martin | Formed from parts of Floyd, Johnson, Lawrence, and Pike in 1870. |
| Menifee | Parts annexed to Bath and Morgan in 1878; parts of Powell and Wolfe annexed in 1880. |
| Morgan | Part annexed to Wolfe and part of Menifee annexed in 1878. |
| Owen | Part annexed to Grant between 1870 and 1880. |
| Perry | Parts taken to form part of Leslie in 1878 and part of Knott in 1884. |
| Pike | Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870. |
| Powell | Part annexed to Menifee in 1880 and part of Estill annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Russell | Part of Cumberland annexed in 1876. |
| Washington | Part annexed to Anderson between 1880 and 1890. |
| Whitley | Part annexed to Laurel in 1876. |
| Wolfe | Part of Morgan annexed in 1878; part annexed to Menifee in 1880. |

Louisiana:

| | |
|---|---|
| Acadia | Formed from part of St. Landry in 1886. |
| Bienville | Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Webster in 1871 and part of Lincoln in 1873. |
| Bossier | Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Webster in 1871. |
| Caddo | Part taken to form part of Red River in 1871. |
| Calcasieu | Part taken to form part of Cameron in 1870. |
| Cameron | Formed from parts of Calcasieu and Vermilion in 1870. |
| Claiborne | Parts taken to form part of Webster in 1871 and part of Lincoln in 1873. |
| De Soto | Part taken to form part of Red River in 1871. |
| East Carroll | Formed from part of Carroll in 1877. |
| Grant | Formed from parts of Rapides and Winn in 1869. |
| Iberia | Formed from parts of St. Martin and St. Mary in 1868. |

Louisiana—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jackson | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1873; part of Lincoln annexed in 1877. |
| Jefferson | Part annexed to Orleans in 1877. |
| Lincoln | Formed from parts of Bienville, Claiborne, Jackson, and Union in 1873; part annexed to Jackson in 1877. |
| Livingston | Part taken to form part of Tangipahoa in 1869. |
| Natchitoches | Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Vernon in 1871. |
| Orleans | Part of Jefferson annexed in 1877. |
| Rapides | Parts taken to form part of Grant in 1869 and part of Vernon in 1871. |
| Red River | Formed from parts of Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, De Soto, and Natchitoches in 1871. |
| Sabine | Part taken to form part of Vernon in 1871. |
| St. Helena | Part taken to form part of Tangipahoa in 1869. |
| St. Landry | Part taken to form Acadia in 1886. |
| St. Martin | Part taken to form part of Iberia in 1868. |
| St. Mary | Part taken to form part of Iberia in 1868. |
| St. Tammany | Part taken to form part of Tangipahoa in 1869. |
| Tangipahoa | Formed from parts of Livingston, St. Helena, St. Tammany, and Washington in 1869. |
| Union | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1873. |
| Vermilion | Part taken to form part of Cameron in 1870. |
| Vernon | Formed from parts of Natchitoches, Rapides, and Sabine in 1871. |
| Washington | Part taken to form part of Tangipahoa in 1869. |
| Webster | Formed from parts of Bienville, Bossier, and Claiborne in 1871. |
| West Carroll | Formed from part of Carroll in 1877. |
| Winn | Part taken to form part of Grant in 1869. |

Maine:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aroostook | Part annexed to Washington in 1885 and part of Penobscot annexed in 1889. |
| Kennebec | Part annexed to Waldo in 1873. |
| Penobscot | Part annexed to Aroostook in 1889. |
| Waldo | Part of Kennebec annexed in 1873. |
| Washington | Part of Aroostook annexed in 1885. |

Maryland:

| | |
|---|---|
| Allegany | Part taken to form Garrett in 1872. |
| Baltimore | Part annexed to Baltimore city between 1880 and 1890. |
| Baltimore city | Part of Baltimore county annexed between 1880 and 1890. |
| Garrett | Formed from part of Allegany in 1872. |
| Somerset | Part taken to form part of Wicomico in 1867. |
| Wicomico | Formed from parts of Somerset and Worcester in 1867. |
| Worcester | Part taken to form part of Wicomico in 1867. |

Massachusetts:

| | |
|---|---|
| Middlesex | Part of Suffolk annexed in 1872; part annexed to Suffolk in 1873. |
| Norfolk | Part of Suffolk annexed in 1872; parts annexed to Suffolk in 1872, 1873, and 1874. |
| Suffolk | Parts annexed to Middlesex and Norfolk in 1872; part of Middlesex annexed in 1873; parts of Norfolk annexed in 1872, 1873, and 1874. |

Michigan:

| | |
|---|---|
| Alger | Formed from part of Schoolcraft in 1885. |
| Arenac | Formed from part of Bay in 1883. |
| Baraga | Formed from part of Houghton in 1875. |
| Bay | Part taken to form Arenac in 1883. |
| Charlevoix | Part annexed to Emmet between 1890 and 1900, and part of Manitou annexed in 1896. |
| Chippewa | Part taken to form part of Luce in 1887. |
| Dickinson | Formed from parts of Iron, Marquette, and Menominee in 1891. |
| Emmet | Part of Charlevoix annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Gogebic | Formed from part of Ontonagon in 1887. |
| Houghton | Part taken to form Baraga in 1875. |
| Iron | Formed from parts of Marquette and Menominee in 1885; parts of Marquette and Menominee annexed between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891. |
| Keweenaw | Part taken to form Isle Royal in 1875; Isle Royal annexed in 1897. |
| Leelanau | Part of Manitou annexed in 1896. |
| Luce | Formed from parts of Chippewa and Mackinac in 1887. |
| Mackinac | Name changed from Michilimackinac between 1860 and 1870; part taken to form part of Luce in 1887. |
| Manistee | Part annexed to Wexford in 1873; part of Wexford annexed between 1880 and 1890. |
| Marquette | Parts taken to form part of Iron in 1885 and part of Dickinson in 1891; part annexed to Iron between 1890 and 1900. |

Michigan—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Menominee | Parts taken to form part of Iron in 1885 and part of Dickinson in 1891; part annexed to Iron between 1890 and 1900. |
| Ontonagon | Part taken to form Gogebic in 1887. |
| Schoolcraft | Part taken to form Alger in 1885. |
| Wexford | Part of Manistee annexed in 1873; part annexed to Manistee between 1880 and 1890. |

Minnesota:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aitkin | Parts of Cass and Itasca annexed between 1870 and 1880. |
| Anoka | Manomin annexed in 1870. |
| Beltrami | Part taken to form Clearwater in 1903. |
| Bigstone | Formed from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870; part of Traverse annexed in 1876. |
| Cass | Part annexed to Aitkin between 1870 and 1880; part taken to form Hubbard in 1883 and parts annexed to Crow Wing and Hubbard between 1890 and 1900. |
| Chippewa | Formed from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870; part annexed to Swift in 1870. |
| Clearwater | Formed from part of Beltrami in 1903. |
| Cook | Formed from part of Lake in 1875. |
| Crow Wing | Part of Cass annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Dakota | Part annexed to Ramsey in 1874. |
| Grant | Formed from part of Wilkin and original territory in 1868. |
| Hubbard | Formed from part of Cass in 1883 and part of Cass annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Itasca | Part annexed to Aitken between 1870 and 1880. |
| Kandiyohi | Monongalia annexed in 1870. |
| Kittson | Name changed from Pembina in 1878; parts taken to form Marshall in 1879 and Roseau in 1895. |
| Lac qui Parle | Formed from part of Redwood in 1871. |
| Lake | Part taken to form Cook in 1875. |
| Lincoln | Formed from part of Lyon in 1873. |
| Lyon | Formed from part of Redwood in 1871; part taken to form Lincoln in 1873. |
| Marshall | Formed from part of Kittson in 1879. |
| Meeker | Part of Renville annexed in 1871. |
| Norman | Formed from part of Polk in 1881. |
| Ottertail | Part of Wilkin annexed between 1870 and 1880. |
| Pine | Buchanan annexed between 1860 and 1870. |
| Polk | Parts taken to form Norman in 1881 and Red Lake in 1897. |
| Pope | Formed from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870. |
| Ramsey | Part of Dakota county annexed in 1874. |
| Red Lake | Formed from part of Polk in 1897. |
| Redwood | Parts taken to form Lac qui Parle and Lyon in 1871 and Yellow Medicine in 1872. |
| Renville | Part annexed to Meeker in 1871. |
| Roseau | Formed from part of Kittson in 1895. |
| Stevens | Formed from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870. |
| Swift | Formed from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870; parts of Chippewa and old Lac qui Parle annexed in 1870. |
| Traverse | Part annexed to Bigstone in 1876. |
| Wilkin | Name changed from Toombs to Andy Johnson and from Andy Johnson to Wilkin in 1868. Breckinridge annexed and part taken to form Grant in 1868; part annexed to Ottertail between 1870 and 1880. |
| Yellow Medicine | Formed from part of Redwood in 1872. |

Mississippi:

| | |
|---|---|
| Alcorn | Formed from parts of Tippah and Tishomingo in 1870. |
| Amite | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1870. |
| Benton | Formed from parts of Marshall and Tippah in 1870. |
| Carroll | Parts taken to form part of Grenada in 1870 and parts of Leflore and Montgomery in 1871. |
| Chickasaw | Parts taken to form part of Clay in 1872 and part of Webster in 1874. |
| Choctaw | Parts taken to form part of Grenada in 1870, part of Montgomery in 1871, and part of Webster in 1874; part of Winston annexed in 1874. |
| Clay | Formed, as Colfax, from parts of Chickasaw, Lowndes, Monroe, and Oktibbeha in 1872. Name changed in 1876. |
| Coahoma | Part taken to form part of Quitman in 1877. |
| Copiah | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1870. |
| Covington | Part taken to form part of Jefferson Davis in 1906. |
| De Soto | Part taken to form part of Tate in 1873. |
| Franklin | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1870. |
| Grenada | Formed from parts of Carroll, Choctaw, Tallahatchie, and Yalobusha in 1870. |
| Hancock | Part taken to form part of Pearl River in 1890. |
| Issaquena | Part taken to form part of Sharkey in 1876. |
| Jefferson Davis | Formed from parts of Covington and Lawrence in 1906. |
| Lamar | Formed from parts of Marion and Pearl River in 1904. |
| Lawrence | Parts taken to form part of Lincoln in 1870 and part of Jefferson Davis in 1906. |

Mississippi—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lee | Part annexed to Union in 1874. |
| Leflore | Formed from parts of Carroll and Sunflower in 1871. |
| Lincoln | Formed from parts of Amite, Copiah, Franklin, Lawrence, and Pike in 1870. |
| Lowndes | Part taken to form part of Clay in 1872. |
| Marion | Parts taken to form part of Pearl River in 1890, and part of Lamar in 1904. |
| Marshall | Parts taken to form part of Benton in 1870 and part of Tate in 1873. |
| Monroe | Part taken to form part of Clay in 1872. |
| Montgomery | Formed from parts of Carroll and Choctaw in 1871; part taken to form part of Webster in 1874. |
| Oktibbeha | Parts taken to form part of Clay in 1872 and part of Webster in 1874. |
| Panola | Part taken to form part of Quitman in 1877. |
| Pearl River | Formed from parts of Hancock and Marion in 1890; part taken to form part of Lamar in 1904. |
| Pike | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1870. |
| Pontotoc | Part taken to form part of Union in 1870. |
| Prentiss | Formed from part of Tishomingo in 1870. |
| Quitman | Formed from parts of Coahoma, Panola, Tallahatchie, and Tunica in 1877. |
| Sharkey | Formed from parts of Issaquena, Warren, and Washington in 1876. |
| Sunflower | Part taken to form part of Leflore in 1871. |
| Tallahatchie | Parts taken to form part of Grenada in 1870 and part of Quitman in 1877. |
| Tate | Formed from parts of De Soto, Marshall, and Tunica in 1873. |
| Tippah | Parts taken to form parts of Alcorn, Benton, and Union in 1870. |
| Tishomingo | Parts taken to form parts of Alcorn and Prentiss in 1870. |
| Tunica | Parts taken to form part of Tate in 1873 and part of Quitman in 1877. |
| Union | Formed from parts of Pontotoc and Tippah in 1870; part of Lee annexed in 1874. |
| Warren | Part taken to form part of Sharkey in 1876. |
| Washington | Part taken to form part of Sharkey in 1876. |
| Webster | Formed, as Sumner, from parts of Chickasaw, Choctaw, Montgomery, and Oktibbeha in 1874. |
| Winston | Part annexed to Choctaw in 1874. |
| Yalobusha | Part taken to form part of Grenada in 1870. |

Missouri:

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Louis | Formerly included St. Louis city, which was organized as a separate municipality in 1876. |
| St. Louis city | Organized as a separate municipality in 1876. |

Montana:

| | |
|---|---|
| Broadwater | Formed from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897. |
| Carbon | Formed from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895. |
| Cascade | Formed from parts of Chouteau, Lewis and Clark, and Meagher in 1887; part of Meagher annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Chouteau | Parts taken to form Teton in 1893 and part of Cascade in 1887. |
| Custer | Name changed from Bighorn in 1877; parts taken to form part of Yellowstone in 1881 and part of Rosebud in 1901. |
| Dawson | Part taken to form Valley in 1893. |
| Deerlodge | Parts taken to form Silverbow in 1881, Granite in 1893, and Powell in 1901; parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clark between 1890 and 1900. |
| Fergus | Formed from part of Meagher in 1885. |
| Flathead | Formed from part of Missoula in 1893; part of Deerlodge subsequently annexed. |
| Gallatin | Parts taken to form Park in 1887 and part of Yellowstone in 1881. |
| Granite | Formed from part of Deerlodge in 1893. |
| Jefferson | Part taken to form part of Broadwater in 1897. |
| Lewis and Clark | Part taken to form part of Cascade in 1887; parts of Deerlodge and Meagher annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Meagher | Parts taken to form Fergus in 1885, part of Cascade in 1887, part of Sweet Grass in 1895, and part of Broadwater in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clark between 1890 and 1900. |
| Missoula | Parts taken to form Flathead and Ravalli in 1893, and Sanders in 1906. |
| Park | Formed from part of Gallatin in 1887; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895. |
| Powell | Formed from part of Deerlodge in 1901. |
| Ravalli | Formed from part of Missoula in 1893. |
| Rosebud | Formed from parts of Custer county and Crow Indian reservation in 1901. |
| Sanders | Formed from part of Missoula in 1906. |

Montana—Continued.
- Silverbow.....Formed from part of Deerlodge in 1881.
- Sweet Grass.....Formed from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1895.
- Teton.....Formed from part of Chouteau in 1893.
- Valley.....Formed from part of Dawson in 1893.
- Yellowstone.....Formed from parts of Custer and Gallatin in 1881; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.

Nebraska:
- Antelope.....Formed from original territory in 1871.
- Banner.....Formed from part of Cheyenne in 1888.
- Blaine.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1885.
- Boone.....Formed from original territory in 1871.
- Boxbutte.....Formed from part of Dawes in 1886.
- Boyd.....Unorganized territory in 1890; formerly part of Dakota; annexed to Nebraska between 1880 and 1890; organized as Boyd, March 20, 1891.
- Brown.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; parts taken to form Keyapaha in 1884 and Rock in 1888.
- Cherry.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1883.
- Cheyenne.....Parts taken to form Banner, Deuel, Kimball, and Scotts Bluff in 1888.
- Custer.....Formed from original territory in 1877.
- Dawes.....Formed from part of Sioux in 1885; part taken to form Boxbutte in 1886.
- Deuel.....Formed from part of Cheyenne in 1888.
- Dundy.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Frontier.....Formed from original territory in 1872.
- Furnas.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Garfield.....Formed from part of Wheeler in 1884.
- Gosper.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Grant.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1887.
- Greeley.....Formed from original territory in 1871.
- Harlan.....Formed from original territory in 1871.
- Hayes.....Formed from original territory in 1877.
- Hitchcock.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Holt.....Formed from original territory in 1876.
- Hooker.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1889.
- Howard.....Formed from original territory in 1871.
- Jefferson.....Part taken to form Thayer in 1872.
- Keith.....Formed from part of Lincoln in 1873; part taken to form Perkins in 1887.
- Keyapaha.....Formed from part of Brown in 1884.
- Kimball.....Formed from part of Cheyenne in 1888.
- Knox.....Name changed from L'Eau qui Court in 1873.
- Lincoln.....Part taken to form Keith in 1873.
- Logan.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1885.
- Loup.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1883.
- McPherson.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1887; Arthur annexed between 1890 and 1900.
- Nance.....Formed from the "Pawnee Indian Reservation" in 1879.
- Perkins.....Formed from part of Keith in 1887.
- Phelps.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Redwillow.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Rock.....Formed from part of Brown in 1888.
- Scotts Bluff.....Formed from part of Cheyenne in 1888.
- Sheridan.....Formed from part of Sioux in 1885.
- Sherman.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Sioux.....Formed from original territory in 1877; parts taken to form Dawes and Sheridan in 1885.
- Thayer.....Formed from part of Jefferson in 1872.
- Thomas.....Formed from unorganized territory in 1887.
- Thurston.....Name changed from Blackbird in 1889.
- Valley.....Formed from original territory in 1871.
- Wheeler.....Formed from original territory in 1877; part taken to form Garfield in 1884.

Nevada:
- Elko.....Part of Lander annexed in 1871.
- Esmeralda.....Part of Nye annexed in 1875.
- Eureka.....Formed from part of Lander in 1873.
- Humboldt.....Part annexed to Lander in 1873.
- Lander.....Part annexed to Elko in 1871; part taken to form Eureka in 1873; part of Humboldt annexed in 1873.
- Nye.....Parts annexed to Esmeralda and White Pine in 1875.
- Washoe.....Roop annexed in 1883.
- White Pine.....Part of Nye annexed in 1875.

New Hampshire:
- Grafton.....Part annexed to Merrimack in 1871.
- Merrimack.....Part of Grafton annexed in 1871.

New Jersey:
- Burlington.....Part annexed to Ocean between 1890 and 1900.
- Camden.....Part annexed to Gloucester in 1871.
- Gloucester.....Part of Camden annexed in 1871.
- Ocean.....Part of Burlington annexed between 1890 and 1900.

New Mexico:
- Bernalillo.....Santa Ana annexed in 1876; part of Santa Fe annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, Sandoval and part of Leonard Wood (see Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905.
- Chaves.....Formed from part of Lincoln in 1891; part taken to form part of Roosevelt in 1903.
- Colfax.....Formed from part of Mora in 1869; part taken to form part of Union in 1893.
- Dona Ana.....Part taken to form Grant in 1868; part annexed to Lincoln between 1870 and 1880; part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884; part of Otero in 1899, and part of Luna in 1901.
- Eddy.....Formed from part of Lincoln in 1891.
- Grant.....Formed from part of Dona Ana in 1868; parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884 and part of Luna in 1901.
- Guadalupe.....Formed from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891. Parts taken to form Quay and part of Roosevelt in February, 1903. The remainder, with parts of Bernalillo and Valencia taken to form Leonard Wood in March, 1903. Name changed from Leonard Wood to Guadalupe in 1905.
- Lincoln.....Formed from part of Socorro in 1869; part of Dona Ana annexed between 1870 and 1880; part annexed to Dona Ana between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of old Guadalupe in 1891, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Torrance in 1905.
- Luna.....Formed from parts of Dona Ana and Grant in 1901.
- McKinley.....Formed from parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia in 1901.
- Mora.....Parts taken to form Colfax in 1869 and part of Union in 1893.
- Otero.....Formed from parts of Dona Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899.
- Quay.....Formed from part of old Guadalupe in 1903.
- Rio Arriba.....Parts taken to form San Juan in 1887 and part of McKinley in 1901.
- Roosevelt.....Formed from parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe in 1903.
- San Juan.....Formed from part of Rio Arriba in 1887; part taken to form part of McKinley in 1901.
- San Miguel.....Parts taken to form part of old Guadalupe in 1891; part of Union in 1893, and part of Torrance in 1905.
- Sandoval.....Formed from part of Bernalillo in 1903.
- Santa Fe.....Part annexed to Bernalillo between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form part of Torrance in 1905.
- Sierra.....Formed from parts of Dona Ana, Grant, and Socorro in 1884.
- Socorro.....Parts taken to form Lincoln in 1869, part of Sierra in 1884, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Torrance in 1905.
- Torrance.....Formed from parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia in 1905.
- Union.....Formed from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1893.
- Valencia.....Parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, part of Leonard Wood (see Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905.

New York:
- Nassau.....Formed from part of Queens in 1899.
- New York.....Parts of Westchester annexed in 1874 and between 1890 and 1900.
- Queens.....Part taken to form Nassau in 1899.
- Westchester.....Parts annexed to New York in 1874 and between 1890 and 1900.

North Carolina:
- Alleghany.....Part of Wilkes annexed in 1871; part of Ashe annexed in 1872; part of Surry annexed in 1875.
- Ashe.....Part annexed to Alleghany in 1872.
- Beaufort.....Parts annexed to Pamlico in 1874 and 1875.
- Bladen.....Parts annexed to Columbus in 1873 and Cumberland in 1874.
- Brunswick.....Parts annexed to Columbus in 1876 and 1877.
- Carteret.....Part of Craven annexed between 1880 and 1890.
- Cherokee.....Part taken to form Graham in 1872.
- Clay.....Part of Macon annexed in 1872.
- Columbus.....Part of Bladen annexed in 1873; parts of Brunswick annexed in 1876 and 1877.
- Craven.....Part taken to form Pamlico in 1872; part annexed to Carteret between 1880 and 1890.
- Cumberland.....Part of Bladen annexed in 1874.
- Currituck.....Part taken to form part of Dare between 1860 and 1870.
- Dare.....Formed from parts of Currituck, Hyde, and Tyrrell between 1860 and 1870.
- Davidson.....Part annexed to Forsyth between 1880 and 1890.

North Carolina—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Durham | Formed from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881. |
| Forsyth | Part of Davidson annexed between 1880 and 1890. |
| Franklin | Parts of Granville annexed in 1873 and 1875; part taken to form part of Vance in 1881. |
| Graham | Formed from part of Cherokee in 1872. |
| Granville | Parts annexed to Franklin in 1873 and 1875; part taken to form part of Vance in 1881. |
| Hyde | Part taken to form part of Dare between 1860 and 1870. |
| Jackson | Part taken to form part of Swain in 1871. |
| Macon | Part taken to form part of Swain in 1871; part annexed to Clay in 1872. |
| Mitchell | Part of Yancey annexed in 1872. |
| New Hanover | Part annexed to Sampson in 1872; part taken to form Pender in 1875. |
| Orange | Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881. |
| Pamlico | Formed from part of Craven in 1872; parts of Beaufort annexed in 1874 and 1875. |
| Pender | Formed from part of New Hanover in 1875. |
| Richmond | Part taken to form Scotland in 1900. |
| Sampson | Part of New Hanover annexed in 1872. |
| Scotland | Formed from part of Richmond in 1900. |
| Surry | Part annexed to Alleghany in 1875. |
| Swain | Formed from parts of Jackson and Macon in 1871. |
| Tyrrell | Part taken to form part of Dare between 1860 and 1870. |
| Vance | Formed from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren in 1881. |
| Wake | Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881. |
| Warren | Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881. |
| Wilkes | Part annexed to Alleghany in 1871. |
| Yancey | Part annexed to Mitchell in 1872. |

North Dakota:

| | |
|---|---|
| Barnes | Formed from parts of Burbank and Cass in 1875. |
| Benson | Formed from parts of De Smet and Ramsey in 1883. |
| Billings | Formed from original territory in 1879; part taken to form Bowman in 1883; part of Allred annexed in 1897. |
| Bottineau | Formed from part of Buffalo, South Dakota, in 1873; part of Renville annexed in 1897. |
| Burleigh | Formed from part of Buffalo, South Dakota, in 1873. |
| Cass | Formed from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form parts of Barnes and Traill in 1875. |
| Cavalier | Formed from part of Pembina in 1873; part taken to form part of Towner in 1883. |
| Dickey | Formed from part of Lamoure in 1881. |
| Eddy | Formed from part of Foster in 1885. |
| Emmons | Formed from original territory in 1879. |
| Foster | Formed from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form Eddy in 1885, part of Griggs in 1881, and part of Nelson in 1883. |
| Grand Forks | Formed from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form part of Traill in 1875, part of Walsh in 1881, and part of Nelson in 1883. |
| Griggs | Formed from parts of Foster and Traill in 1881; part taken to form part of Steele in 1883. |
| Kidder | Formed from part of Buffalo, South Dakota, in 1873. |
| Lamoure | Formed from parts of Buffalo, South Dakota, and Pembina in 1873; part taken to form Dickey in 1881. |
| Logan | Formed from part of Buffalo, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form McIntosh in 1883. |
| McHenry | Formed from part of Buffalo, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form part of Church in 1887; part of Church annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| McIntosh | Formed from part of Logan in 1883. |
| McKenzie | Formed from part of Howard in 1883. |
| McLean | Formed from part of Stevens in 1883; Garfield and Sheridan annexed in 1891, and parts of Church and Stevens annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Mercer | Formed from part of Hanson, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form Oliver in 1885; part of old Williams annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Nelson | Formed from parts of Foster, Grand Forks, and Ramsey in 1883. |
| Oliver | Formed from part of Mercer in 1885. |
| Pembina | Parts of Chippewa and Kittson annexed in 1871; parts taken to form Cass, Cavalier, Foster, Grand Forks, Ramsey, Ransom, and parts of Lamoure, Renville, and Stutsman in 1873, and part of Walsh in 1881. |
| Pierce | Formed from De Smet in 1887; part of Church annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Ramsey | Formed from part of Pembina in 1873; parts taken to form parts of Benson and Nelson in 1883. |
| Ransom | Formed from part of Pembina in 1873; part taken to form part of Sargent in 1883. |
| Richland | Formed from original territory in 1873; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890. |

North Dakota—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rolette | Formed from part of Buffalo, South Dakota, in 1873; part taken to form part of Towner in 1883. |
| Sargent | Formed from parts of Ransom county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883. |
| Stark | Formed from original territory in 1879; part taken to form Hettinger in 1883; Wallace annexed in 1897, and part of old Williams annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Steele | Formed from parts of Griggs and Traill in 1883. |
| Stutsman | Formed from parts of Buffalo, South Dakota, and Pembina, North Dakota, in 1873. |
| Towner | Formed from parts of Cavalier and Rolette in 1883. |
| Traill | Formed from parts of Burchard, Cass, and Grand Forks in 1875; parts taken to form part of Griggs in 1881 and part of Steele in 1883. |
| Walsh | Formed from parts of Grand Forks and Pembina in 1881. |
| Ward | Formed from parts of Renville and Stevens in 1885; Mountraille annexed in 1891; part of Renville annexed in 1897, and part of Stevens annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Wells | Formed, as Gingras, from part of Buffalo, South Dakota, in 1873. Name changed in 1881. |
| Williams | Formed from Buford, Flannery, and part of Allred between 1890 and 1900. |

Oklahoma:

| | |
|---|---|
| Blaine | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Caddo | Formed from parts of Wichita, and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian reservations in 1901. |
| Comanche | Formed from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian reservation in 1901. |
| Custer | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Day | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Dewey | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Garfield | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Grant | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Greer | Organized as Greer county, Texas, February 8, 1860. Returned as a part of Oklahoma in 1890. |
| Kay | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. Kaw Indian reservation annexed in 1904. |
| Kiowa | Formed from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian reservation in 1901. |
| Lincoln | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Noble | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Pawnee | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Pottawatomie | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Roger Mills | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Washita | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Woods | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |
| Woodward | Formed from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900. |

Oregon:

| | |
|---|---|
| Baker | Part of Grant annexed in 1872; part taken to form Malheur in 1887. |
| Benton | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1893. |
| Crook | Formed from part of Wasco in 1882; part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899. |
| Gilliam | Formed from parts of Umatilla and Wasco in 1885; part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899. |
| Grant | Part annexed to Baker in 1872; parts taken to form Harney in 1889 and part of Wheeler in 1899. |
| Harney | Formed from part of Grant in 1889. |
| Jackson | Part taken to form Lake in 1875; part annexed to Josephine between 1880 and 1890. |
| Josephine | Part of Jackson annexed between 1880 and 1890. |
| Klamath | Formed from part of Lake in 1882. |
| Lake | Formed from part of Jackson in 1875; part taken to form Klamath in 1882. |
| Lincoln | Formed from parts of Benton and Tillamook in 1893. |
| Malheur | Formed from part of Baker in 1887. |
| Morrow | Formed from part of Umatilla in 1885. |
| Sherman | Formed from part of Wasco in 1889; part of Wasco annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Tillamook | Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1893. |
| Umatilla | Parts taken to form Morrow and part of Gilliam in 1885. |
| Union | Part taken to form Wallowa in 1887; part annexed to Wallowa between 1890 and 1900. |
| Wallowa | Formed from part of Union in 1887; part of Union annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Wasco | Parts taken to form Crook in 1882, Sherman in 1889, and part of Gilliam in 1885; part annexed to Sherman between 1890 and 1900. |
| Wheeler | Formed from parts of Crook, Gilliam, and Grant in 1899. |

Pennsylvania:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lackawanna | Formed from part of Luzerne in 1878. |
| Luzerne | Part taken to form Lackawanna in 1878. |

South Carolina:

- Aiken.....Formed from parts of Barnwell, Edgefield, Lexington, and Orangeburg in 1871.
- Barnwell.....Part taken to form part of Aiken in 1871.
- Beaufort.....Part taken to form Hampton in 1878.
- Charleston.....Part taken to form Berkeley in 1882.
- Lexington.....Part taken to form part of Aiken in 1871.
- Oconee.....Formed from part of Pickens in 1869.
- Orangeburg.....Part taken to form part of Aiken in 1871.
- Pickens.....Part taken to form Oconee in 1869.

South Dakota:

- Aurora.....Formed from parts of Cragin and Wetmore in 1879. Part taken to form Jerauld in 1883.
- Beadle.....Formed from parts of Burchard, Clark, Kingsbury, and Spink in 1873; part taken to form part of Brown in 1879.
- Boreman.....Formed from original territory in 1873. Located within the limits of Standing Rock Indian reservation.
- Brookings.....Parts taken to form part of Hanson in 1871, and parts of Lake and Moody in 1873.
- Brown.....Formed from parts of Beadle and Mills in 1879.
- Brule.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1875.
- Buffalo.....Parts taken to form Campbell, Edmunds, Faulk, Hand, Hughes, Hyde, McPherson, Potter, and Walworth, South Dakota, in 1873, Bottineau, Burleigh, Kidder, Logan, McHenry, Mountraille, Rolette, Sheridan, Stevens, Wallette, Wells, and parts of Lamoure and Stutsman, North Dakota, in 1873, and Brule, South Dakota, and De Smet, North Dakota, in 1875.
- Butte.....Formed from parts of Harding and unorganized territory in 1883; Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Rinehart, and Wagner annexed in 1899.
- Campbell.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873.
- Charles Mix.....Part taken to form Douglas in 1873.
- Clark.....Formed from part of Hanson in 1873; parts taken to form part of Beadle in 1873 and part of Codington in 1877.
- Codington.....Formed from parts of Clark, Grant, and Hamlin in 1877. Part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.
- Custer.....Formed from original territory in 1875. Part taken to form Fall River in 1883.
- Davison.....Formed from part of Hanson in 1873.
- Day.....Formed from Greeley and part of Stone in 1879; part taken to form part of Marshall in 1885; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.
- Deuel.....Part taken to form part of Hanson in 1871. Parts taken to form Grant and parts of Hamlin, South Dakota, and Renville, North Dakota, in 1873.
- Douglas.....Formed from part of Charles Mix in 1873.
- Edmunds.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873.
- Fall River.....Formed from part of Custer in 1883.
- Faulk.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873.
- Grant.....Formed from part of Deuel in 1873; parts taken to form part of Codington in 1877 and part of Roberts in 1883; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.
- Gregory.....Todd annexed in 1899.
- Hamlin.....Formed from parts of Deuel and Hanson in 1873; part taken to form part of Codington in 1877.
- Hand.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873; part of Burchard annexed in 1879.
- Hanson.....Formed from parts of Brookings, Deuel, and Minnehaha in 1871; parts taken to form Mercer, North Dakota, and Davison, Kingsbury, Miner, Spink, Clark, and Stone, and parts of Hamlin, Lake, and McCook, South Dakota, in 1873; part of Cragin annexed in 1879; part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.
- Hughes.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873.
- Hutchinson.....The old Armstrong annexed in 1879; part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.
- Hyde.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873.
- Jerauld.....Formed from part of Aurora in 1883.
- Kingsbury.....Formed from part of Hanson and part taken to form part of Beadle in 1873.
- Lake.....Formed from parts of Brookings, Hanson, and Minnehaha in 1873.
- Lawrence.....Formed from original territory in 1875; part taken to form Meade in 1889.
- Lincoln.....Part taken to form part of Turner in 1871.
- Lyman.....Formed from original territory in 1873; Pratt and Presho annexed in 1899.
- McCook.....Formed from parts of Hanson and Jayne in 1873.
- McPherson.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873.
- Marshall.....Formed from parts of Day county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1885.

South Dakota—Continued.

- Meade.....Formed from part of Lawrence in 1889; Delano and Scobey annexed in 1899.
- Miner.....Formed from part of Hanson in 1873; parts annexed to Bramble and Wetmore in 1879; part taken to form Sanborn in 1883.
- Minnehaha.....Parts taken to form part of Hanson in 1871, and parts of Lake and Moody in 1873.
- Moody.....Formed from parts of Brookings and Minnehaha in 1873.
- Pennington.....Formed from original territory in 1875; part taken to form Ziebach in 1879; Ziebach annexed in 1899.
- Potter.....Formed, as Ashmore, from part of Buffalo in 1873. Name changed in 1875.
- Roberts.....Formed from parts of Grant county and part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883.
- Sanborn.....Formed from part of Miner in 1883.
- Spink.....Formed from part of Hanson and part taken to form part of Beadle in 1873.
- Stanley.....Formed from original territory in 1873; Jackson, Nowlin and Sterling annexed in 1899.
- Sully.....Formed from original territory in 1873.
- Turner.....Formed from parts of Jayne and Lincoln in 1871.
- Walworth.....Formed from part of Buffalo in 1873.

Tennessee:

- Bedford.....Part taken to form part of Moore in 1872.
- Blount.....Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870.
- Bradley.....Part taken to form part of James in 1871.
- Carter.....Part taken to form part of Unicoi in 1875.
- Chester.....Formed from parts of Hardeman, Henderson, McNairy, and Madison in 1882; parts of Henderson and McNairy annexed in 1886 and 1887, respectively.
- Claiborne.....Part annexed to Union in 1873.
- Clay.....Formed from parts of Jackson and Overton in 1870.
- Coffee.....Part of Grundy annexed in 1874.
- Crockett.....Formed from parts of Dyer, Gibson, Haywood, and Madison in 1872.
- Dickson.....Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871.
- Dyer.....Parts taken to form part of Lake in 1870 and part of Crockett in 1872.
- Fentress.....Part taken to form part of Pickett in 1881.
- Franklin.....Part taken to form part of Moore in 1872.
- Gibson.....Part taken to form part of Crockett in 1872.
- Giles.....Part annexed to Marshall in 1870.
- Grainger.....Part taken to form part of Hamblen in 1870; part annexed to Union in 1873.
- Grundy.....Part annexed to Coffee in 1874.
- Hamblen.....Formed from parts of Grainger, Hawkins, and Jefferson in 1870.
- Hamilton.....Part taken to form part of James in 1871.
- Hancock.....Part annexed to Hawkins in 1870.
- Hardeman.....Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882.
- Hawkins.....Part taken to form part of Hamblen in 1870; part of Hancock annexed in 1870.
- Haywood.....Part taken to form part of Crockett in 1872.
- Henderson.....Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to same in 1886.
- Hickman.....Part annexed to Lewis in 1897.
- Houston.....Formed from parts of Dickson, Humphreys, Montgomery, and Stewart in 1871.
- Humphreys.....Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871.
- Jackson.....Part taken to form part of Clay in 1870.
- James.....Formed from parts of Bradley and Hamilton in 1871.
- Jefferson.....Part taken to form part of Hamblen in 1870.
- Lake.....Formed from parts of Dyer and Obion in 1870.
- Lewis.....Parts of Hickman and Wayne annexed in 1897.
- Lincoln.....Part taken to form part of Moore in 1872.
- Loudon.....Formed from parts of Blount, McMinn, Monroe, and Roane in 1870.
- McMinn.....Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870.
- McNairy.....Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to same in 1887.
- Macon.....Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870; part of Sumner annexed in 1873.
- Madison.....Parts taken to form part of Crockett in 1872 and part of Chester in 1882.
- Marshall.....Part of Giles annexed in 1870.
- Monroe.....Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870.
- Montgomery.....Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871.
- Moore.....Formed from parts of Bedford, Franklin, and Lincoln in 1872.
- Obion.....Part taken to form part of Lake in 1870; part of Weakley annexed in 1870.
- Overton.....Parts taken to form part of Clay in 1870 and part of Pickett in 1881.
- Pickett.....Formed from parts of Fentress and Overton in 1881.

Tennessee—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Roane | Part taken to form part of Loudon in 1870. |
| Smith | Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870. |
| Stewart | Part taken to form part of Houston in 1871. |
| Sumner | Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870; part annexed to Macon in 1873. |
| Trousdale | Formed from parts of Macon, Smith, Sumner, and Wilson in 1870. |
| Unicoi | Formed from parts of Carter and Washington in 1875. |
| Union | Parts of Claiborne and Grainger annexed in 1873. |
| Washington | Part taken to form part of Unicoi in 1875. |
| Wayne | Part annexed to Lewis in 1897. |
| Weakley | Part annexed to Obion in 1870. |
| Wilson | Part taken to form part of Trousdale in 1870. |

Texas:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aransas | Formed from part of Refugio in 1871. |
| Austin | Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873. |
| Bastrop | Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874. |
| Brewster | Formed from part of Presidio in 1887; Buchel and Foley annexed in 1897. |
| Brown | Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887. |
| Burleson | Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874. |
| Camp | Formed from part of Upshur in 1874. |
| Cass | Name changed from Davis in 1871. |
| Coke | Formed from part of Tom Green in 1889. |
| Comanche | Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887. |
| Crockett | Parts taken to form Schleicher and Sutton in 1887 and part of Valverde in 1885. |
| Delta | Formed from parts of Hopkins and Lamar in 1870. |
| Duval | Formed from part of Nueces in 1876. |
| Ector | Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887. |
| Fayette | Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874. |
| Foard | Formed from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1891. |
| Franklin | Formed from part of Titus in 1875. |
| Gray | Organized in 1902. |
| Gregg | Formed from part of Upshur in 1873; part of Rusk annexed in 1874. |
| Grimes | Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873. |
| Hamilton | Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887. |
| Hardeman | Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891. |
| Hood | Part taken to form Somervell in 1875. |
| Hopkins | Parts taken to form parts of Delta and Rains in 1870. |
| Hunt | Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870. |
| Irion | Formed from part of Tom Green in 1889. |
| Jeff Davis | Formed from part of Presidio in 1887. |
| Kaufman | Part taken to form Rockwall in 1873. |
| Kinney | Part taken to form part of Valverde in 1885. |
| Knox | Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891. |
| Lamar | Part taken to form part of Delta in 1870. |
| Lampasas | Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887. |
| Lee | Formed from parts of Bastrop, Burleson, Fayette, and Washington in 1874. |
| Liberty | Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870. |
| Midland | Formed from part of Tom Green in 1885. |
| Mills | Formed from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasas in 1887. |
| Montgomery | Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870. |
| Morris | Formed from part of Titus in 1875. |
| Nueces | Part taken to form Duval in 1876. |
| Pecos | Formed from part of Presidio in 1871; parts taken to form Reeves in 1883, part of Valverde in 1885, and Terrell in 1905. |
| Polk | Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870. |
| Presidio | Parts taken to form Pecos in 1871 and Brewster, Buchel, Foley, and Jeff Davis in 1887. |
| Rains | Formed from parts of Hopkins, Hunt, Van Zandt, and Wood in 1870. |
| Reagan | Formed from part of Tom Green in 1903. |
| Reeves | Formed from part of Pecos in 1883. |
| Refugio | Part taken to form Aransas in 1871. |
| Rockwall | Formed from part of Kaufman in 1873. |
| Rusk | Part annexed to Gregg in 1874. |
| San Jacinto | Formed from parts of Liberty, Montgomery, Polk, and Walker in 1870. |
| Schleicher | Formed from part of Crockett in 1887. |
| Somervell | Formed from part of Hood in 1875. |
| Sterling | Formed from part of Tom Green in 1891. |
| Sutton | Formed from part of Crockett in 1887. |
| Terrell | Formed from part of Pecos in 1905. |
| Titus | Parts taken to form Franklin and Morris in 1875. |
| Tom Green | Parts taken to form Midland in 1885; Crane, Ector, Glasscock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler in 1887; Coke and Irion in 1889; Sterling in 1891; and Reagan in 1903. |
| Upshur | Parts taken to form Gregg in 1873 and Camp in 1874. |

Texas—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Valverde | Formed from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos in 1885. |
| Van Zandt | Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870. |
| Walker | Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870. |
| Waller | Formed from parts of Austin and Grimes in 1873. |
| Ward | Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887. |
| Washington | Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874. |
| Webb | Encinal annexed in 1899. |
| Wood | Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870. |
| Zapata | Part annexed to Encinal in 1870. |

Utah:

| | |
|---|---|
| Boxelder | Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880. |
| Carbon | Formed from part of Emery in 1894. |
| Davis | Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880. |
| Emery | Formed from parts of Sanpete, Sevier, and Wasatch in 1880; parts taken to form Grand in 1890 and Carbon in 1894. |
| Garfield | Formed from parts of Iron and Kane in 1882; part of Kane annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Grand | Formed from part of Emery in 1890. |
| Iron | Parts taken to form part of San Juan in 1880 and part of Garfield in 1882. |
| Juab | Part of Shambip annexed between 1860 and 1870. |
| Kane | Parts taken to form part of San Juan in 1880 and part of Garfield in 1882; parts annexed to Washington in 1882 and Garfield between 1890 and 1900. |
| Piute | Parts taken to form Wayne in 1892 and part of San Juan in 1880. |
| Salt Lake | Parts annexed to Boxelder, Davis, Tooele, and Weber in 1880. |
| San Juan | Formed from parts of Iron, Kane, and Piute in 1880. |
| Sanpete | Parts taken to form parts of Emery and Uinta in 1880; parts annexed to Wasatch in 1880 and to Utah county between 1890 and 1900. |
| Sevier | Part taken to form part of Emery in 1880. |
| Tooele | Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880; part of Shambip annexed between 1860 and 1870. |
| Uinta | Formed from parts of Sanpete and Wasatch in 1880. |
| Utah | Part of Shambip annexed between 1860 and 1870; part of Sanpete annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Wasatch | Parts taken to form parts of Emery and Uinta in 1880; part of Sanpete annexed in 1880. |
| Washington | Rio Virgin and part of Kane annexed in 1872 and 1882, respectively. |
| Wayne | Formed from part of Piute in 1892. |
| Weber | Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880. |

Vermont:

| | |
|---|---|
| Caledonia | Part of Washington annexed between 1890 and 1900. |
| Washington | Part annexed to Caledonia between 1890 and 1900. |

Virginia:

| | |
|---|---|
| Albemarle | Formerly included Charlottesville city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| Alexandria | Formerly included Alexandria city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| Alleghany | Formerly included Clifton Forge city, which was made independent in 1906. |
| Augusta | Formerly included Staunton city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| Buchanan | Part taken to form part of Dickenson in 1880. |
| Campbell | Formerly included Lynchburg city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| Chesterfield | Formerly included Manchester city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900, and also part of Petersburg city, which was made independent between 1880 and 1890. |
| Dickenson | Formed from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise in 1880. |
| Dinwiddie | Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent between 1880 and 1890. |
| Frederick | Formerly included Winchester city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| Henrico | Formerly included Richmond city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| James City | Formerly included Williamsburg city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| Montgomery | Formerly included Radford city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900. |
| Norfolk | Formerly included Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, which were made independent between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Portsmouth city between 1890 and 1900. |
| Pittsylvania | Formerly included Danville city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Danville city between 1890 and 1900. |

Virginia—Continued.

Prince George.....Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent between 1880 and 1890.
Roanoke.....Formerly included Roanoke city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Roanoke city between 1890 and 1900.
Rockbridge.....Formerly included Buena Vista city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
Russell.....Part taken to form part of Dickenson in 1880.
Spottsylvania.....Formerly included Fredericksburg city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
Warwick.....Formerly included Newport News city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
Washington.....Formerly included Bristol city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
Wise.....Part taken to form part of Dickenson in 1880.

Washington:

Adams.....Formed from part of Whitman in 1883.
Asotin.....Formed from part of Garfield in 1883.
Benton.....Formed from parts of Klickitat and Yakima since 1900.
Chelan.....Formed from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.
Columbia.....Formed from part of Wallawalla in 1875; part taken to form Garfield in 1881.
Douglas.....Formed from part of Lincoln in 1883.
Ferry.....Formed from part of Stevens in 1899.
Franklin.....Formed from part of Whitman in 1883.
Garfield.....Formed from part of Columbia in 1881; part taken to form Asotin in 1883.
Kittitas.....Formed from part of Yakima in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
Klickitat.....Part taken to form part of Benton since 1900.
Lincoln.....Formed from part of Spokane and part taken to form Douglas in 1883.
Okanogan.....Formed from part of Stevens in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
Skagit.....Formed from part of Whatcom in 1883.
Spokane.....Formed from part of Stevens in 1879; part taken to form Lincoln in 1883.
Stevens.....Parts taken to form Spokane in 1879, Okanogan in 1883, and Ferry in 1899.
Wallawalla.....Parts taken to form Whitman in 1871 and Columbia in 1875.
Whatcom.....Part taken to form Skagit in 1883.
Whitman.....Formed from part of Wallawalla in 1871; parts taken to form Adams and Franklin in 1883.
Yakima.....Parts taken to form Kittitas in 1883, and part of Benton since 1900.

West Virginia:

Boone.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln between 1860 and 1870.
Cabell.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln between 1860 and 1870.
Fayette.....Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
Grant.....Formed from part of Hardy between 1860 and 1870.
Greenbrier.....Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
Hampshire.....Part of Mineral annexed in 1872.
Hardy.....Part taken to form Grant between 1860 and 1870.
Kanawha.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln between 1860 and 1870.
Lincoln.....Formed from parts of Boone, Cabell, Kanawha, Logan, Putnam, and Wayne between 1860 and 1870.
Logan.....Parts taken to form Mingo in 1895 and part of Lincoln between 1860 and 1870.
Mercer.....Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
Mineral.....Part annexed to Hampshire in 1872.
Mingo.....Formed from part of Logan in 1895.
Monroe.....Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
Putnam.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln between 1860 and 1870.

West Virginia—Continued.

Raleigh.....Part of Wyoming annexed in 1872.
Summers.....Formed from parts of Fayette, Greenbrier, Mercer, and Monroe in 1871.
Wayne.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln between 1860 and 1870.
Wyoming.....Part annexed to Raleigh in 1872.

Wisconsin:

Ashland.....Part annexed to Bayfield between 1860 and 1870; parts taken to form part of Sawyer in 1883 and part of Iron in 1893.
Barron.....Name changed from Dallas in 1869.
Bayfield.....Name changed from La Pointe in 1866; part of Ashland annexed between 1860 and 1870.
Burnett.....Part taken to form Washburn in 1883.
Chippewa.....Parts taken to form part of Taylor in 1875; part of Price in 1879; part of Sawyer in 1883; and Rusk in 1901.
Clark.....Part taken to form part of Taylor in 1875.
Florence.....Formed from parts of Marinette and Oconto in 1882.
Forest.....Formed from parts of Langlade and Oconto in 1885; part annexed to Oneida between 1890 and 1900.
Iron.....Formed from parts of Ashland and Oneida in 1893.
Langlade.....Formed, as New, from part of Oconto in 1879; name changed in 1880; part taken to form part of Forest in 1885 and part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890.
Lincoln.....Formed from part of Marathon in 1874; parts taken to form part of Taylor in 1875, part of Price in 1879, and Oneida in 1885; part annexed to Langlade between 1880 and 1890.
Marathon.....Parts taken to form Lincoln in 1874 and part of Taylor in 1875.
Marinette.....Formed from part of Oconto in 1879; part taken to form part of Florence in 1882.
Oconto.....Part of Shawano annexed in 1879; parts taken to form Marinette and Langlade in 1879, part of Florence in 1882, and part of Forest in 1885.
Oneida.....Formed from part of Lincoln in 1885; parts taken to form Vilas and part of Iron in 1893; part of Forest annexed between 1890 and 1900.
Price.....Formed from parts of Chippewa and Lincoln in 1879.
Rusk.....Formed, as Gates, from part of Chippewa in 1901. Name changed in 1905.
Sawyer.....Formed from parts of Ashland and Chippewa in 1883.
Shawano.....Part annexed to Oconto in 1879.
Taylor.....Formed from parts of Chippewa, Clark, Lincoln, and Marathon in 1875.
Vilas.....Formed from part of Oneida in 1893.
Washburn.....Formed from part of Burnett in 1883.

Wyoming:

Albany.....Part taken to form part of Converse in 1887.
Bighorn.....Formed from parts of Fremont and Johnson in 1897.
Carbon.....Part taken to form Natrona in 1890.
Converse.....Formed from parts of Albany and Laramie in 1887.
Crook.....Part taken to form Weston in 1890.
Fremont.....Formed from part of Sweetwater in 1884; part taken to form part of Bighorn in 1897.
Johnson.....Name changed from Pease in 1879; parts taken to form Sheridan in 1887 and part of Bighorn in 1897.
Laramie.....Part taken to form part of Converse in 1887.
Natrona.....Formed from part of Carbon in 1890.
Sheridan.....Formed from part of Johnson in 1887.
Sweetwater.....Part taken to form Fremont in 1884.
Weston.....Formed from part of Crook in 1890, but act did not take effect until 1891.

# INDEX.


Abandonment, divorces granted for, Alabama, 5, 79; Indiana, 20, 99; Kansas, 23, 103; Kentucky, 26, 106; Louisiana, 29, 109; Maryland, 31, 113; Montana, 43, 124; Nebraska, 44, 126; New Hampshire, 46, 129; New Mexico, 48, 130; New York, 49, 132; North Carolina, 50, 132; Oklahoma, 54, 137; South Carolina, 146; Texas, 66, 151; Washington, 70, 156; West Virginia, 74, 159.

Adultery, divorces granted for, Alabama, 5, 79; Arizona, 5, 80; Arkansas, 6, 80; California, 7, 82; Colorado, 9, 84; Connecticut, 11, 86; Delaware, 12, 88; District of Columbia, 12, 89; Florida, 13, 90; Georgia, 15, 92; Idaho, 16, 94; Illinois, 17, 95; Indian Territory, 19, 98; Indiana, 21, 100; Iowa, 22, 102; Kansas, 24, 104; Kentucky, 27, 107; Louisiana, 29, 110; Maine, 30, 110; Maryland, 32, 113; Massachusetts, 32, 114; Michigan, 33, 115; Minnesota, 35, 117; Mississippi, 37, 118; Missouri, 38, 119; Montana, 43, 125; Nebraska, 44, 126; Nevada, 46, 128; New Hampshire, 47, 129; New Jersey, 48, 130; New Mexico, 48, 131; New York, 49, 132; North Carolina, 50, 133; North Dakota, 51, 133; Ohio, 52, 135; Oklahoma, 55, 138; Oregon, 56, 139; Pennsylvania, 57, 140; Rhode Island, 58, 142; South Carolina, 146; South Dakota, 60, 133; Tennessee, 61, 146; Texas, 67, 152; Utah, 67, 152; Vermont, 69, 154; Virginia, 69, 155; Washington, 71, 156; West Virginia, 74, 160; Wisconsin, 75, 161; Wyoming, 77, 163.

Alabama, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 5, 79; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 165; classified cause, libellant, and duration of marriage, 208–214; classified cause and libellant, 549; duration of marriage and libellant, 566; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 609, 658; by counties, 707, 746; marriages, by counties, 788. *See also* States and territories.

Arizona, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 5, 6, 80; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 165; duration of marriage, 215–221; classified cause and libellant, 549; duration of marriage and libellant, 566; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 610, 658; by counties, 708, 747; marriages, by counties, 788, 789. *See also* States and territories.

Arkansas, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 6, 7, 80–82; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 166; duration of marriage, 222–228; classified cause and libellant, 550; duration of marriage and libellant, 568; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 611, 659; by counties, 708, 747, 748; marriages, by counties, 789, 790. *See also* States and territories.

Attempt to take life, divorces granted for, Illinois, 18, 96; Kentucky, 28, 108; Tennessee, 63, 148; Washington, 71, 157.

Bastardy, divorces granted for, Indiana, 100.

Bigamy, divorces granted for, Arizona, 6, 81; Colorado, 9, 85; District of Columbia, 13, 89; Florida, 14, 91; Illinois, 18, 96; Indian Territory, 19, 98; Indiana, 101; Kansas, 24, 105; Maryland, 32, 113; Mississippi, 37, 118; Missouri, 39, 121; Montana, 43, 125; Ohio, 52, 136; Oklahoma, 55, 138; Pennsylvania, 57, 141; Rhode Island, 143; Tennessee, 64, 148; Washington, 71, 157.

California, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 7, 8, 82–84; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 166; duration of marriage, 229–235; classified cause and libellant, 550; duration of marriage and libellant, 568; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 612, 659; by counties, 709, 748, 749; marriages, by counties, 790. *See also* States and territories.

Children, distribution of divorces with respect to, 608–674.

Colorado, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 9–11, 84–86; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 166; duration of marriage, 236–242; classified cause and libellant, 550; duration of marriage and libellant, 568; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 613, 659; by counties, 710, 749, 750; marriages, by counties, 790, 791. *See also* States and territories.

Connecticut, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 11, 86–88; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 167; duration of marriage, 243–249; classified cause and libellant, 551; duration of marriage and libellant, 570; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 614, 660; by counties, 710, 750; marriages, by counties, 791. *See also* States and territories.

Consanguinity, divorces granted for, Florida, 14, 91; Georgia, 93; Maryland, 32, 113; Mississippi, 37, 119; New Jersey, 130; North Carolina, 133.

Continental United States, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 165; classified cause, libellant and duration of marriage, 182–207; classified cause and libellant, 549; duration of marriage and libellant, 566; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 608, 658. *See also* States and territories.

Counties, divorces by, 707–787; marriages, 788–825; explanatory notes concerning, 826–835.

Crime, conviction of, divorces granted for, New Hampshire, 47, 129; Rhode Island, 59, 143.

Crime against nature, divorces granted for; Alabama, 5, 79; Indiana, 101; Maine, 111, Wisconsin, 161.

Cruel and abusive treatment, divorces granted for, Maine, 31, 111; Massachusetts, 33, 114.

Cruel and inhuman treatment, divorces granted for, Tennessee, 64, 149; Wisconsin, 75, 161.

Cruelty, divorces granted for, Alabama, 5, 79; Arizona, 5, 80; Arkansas, 7, 81; California, 8, 83; Colorado, 10, 85; Connecticut, 11, 87; Delaware, 12, 88; District of Columbia, 13, 89; Florida, 14, 91; Georgia, 15, 93; Idaho, 16, 94; Illinois, 18, 97; Indian Territory, 20, 98; Indiana, 22, 101; Iowa, 23, 103; Kansas, 25, 105; Kentucky, 28, 108; Louisiana, 30, 110; Maine, 31, 112; Maryland, 32, 113; Massachusetts, 33, 114; Michigan, 34, 116; Minnesota, 36, 117; Mississippi, 37, 119; Missouri, 40, 122; Montana, 43, 125; Nebraska, 45, 127; Nevada, 46, 128; New Hampshire, 47, 129; New Jersey, 48, 130; New Mexico, 49, 131; New York, 49, 132; North Carolina, 50, 133; North Dakota, 51; North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), 134; Ohio, 53, 136; Oklahoma, 55, 138; Oregon, 56, 139; Pennsylvania, 58, 141; Rhode Island, 59, 144; South Carolina, 146; South Dakota, 61; Tennessee, 65, 150; Texas, 67, 152; Utah, 68, 153; Vermont, 69, 154; Virginia, 70, 155; Washington, 71, 157; West Virginia, 74, 160; Wyoming, 77, 163.

Defamation, divorces granted for, Louisiana, 30, 110.

Delaware, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 12, 88; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 167; duration of marriage, 250–256; classified cause and libellant, 551; duration of marriage and libellant, 570; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 615, 660; by counties, 710, 750; marriages, by counties, 791. *See also* States and territories.

Desertion, divorces granted for, Arizona, 6, 80; Arkansas, 7, 81; California, 8, 83; Colorado, 10, 86; Connecticut, 11, 87; Delaware, 12, 88; District of Columbia, 13, 89; Florida, 14, 91; Georgia, 15, 93; Idaho, 16, 94; Illinois, 19, 97; Indian Territory, 20, 98; Iowa, 23, 103; Maine, 31, 112; Massachusetts, 33, 115; Michigan, 35, 116; Minnesota, 36, 118; Mississippi, 37, 119; Missouri, 41, 123; Montana, 44, 125; Nebraska, 45, 127; Nevada, 46, 128; New Hampshire, 47, 130; New Jersey, 48, 130; North Carolina, 133; North Dakota, 51; North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), 134; Ohio, 53, 136; Oregon, 57, 140; Pennsylvania, 58, 141; Rhode Island, 59, 145; South Dakota, 61; Tennessee, 66, 150; Utah, 68, 153; Vermont, 69, 154; Virginia, 70, 155; Washington, 72, 157; Wisconsin, 76, 162; Wyoming, 78, 164.

District of Columbia, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 12, 13, 89, 90; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 167; duration of marriage, 257–263; classified cause and libellant, 551; duration of marriage and libellant, 570; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 616, 660;

marriages, number, 791. *See also* States and territories.
Divorces, number granted, by states and territories, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 5–164; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 165–181; classified cause, libellant, and duration of marriage, 182–548; classified cause and libellant, 549–565; duration of marriage and libellant, 566–599; by number of years from marriage to separation and by libellant, 600–603; number of years from separation to divorce and by libellant, 604–607; distributed with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 608–674; place of marriage and libellant, 675–706; by counties, 707–787.
Drunkenness, habitual, divorces granted for, Alabama, 5, 79; Arkansas, 7, 82; Colorado, 11, 86; Delaware, 12, 88; District of Columbia, 13, 89; Illinois, 19, 97; Indian Territory, 20, 99; Indiana, 22, 101; Iowa, 23, 103; Kansas, 25, 105; Kentucky, 29, 109; Michigan, 35, 116; Minnesota, 36, 118; Mississippi, 37, 119; Missouri, 42, 123; Montana, 44, 125; Nebraska, 45, 127; Nevada, 46, 129; New Hampshire, 47, 130; New Mexico, 49, 131; New York, 50, 132; North Carolina, 50, 133; Ohio, 53, 137; Oklahoma, 55, 139; Oregon, 57, 140; Rhode Island, 59, 145; Tennessee, 66, 151; Texas, 67, 152; Utah, 68, 154; Washington, 73, 158; West Virginia, 75, 160; Wyoming, 78, 164.
Duress, divorces granted for, Kentucky, 28, 108.
Duress and force, divorces granted for, Georgia, 15, 93; Kentucky, 28, 108; Pennsylvania, 58, 141; Rhode Island, 59, 145.

Explanatory notes concerning counties, by states and territories, 826–835.

Felony, conviction of, divorces granted for, Arkansas, 6, 81; California, 8, 83; Colorado, 10, 85; Delaware, 12, 88; Idaho, 16, 94; Illinois, 18, 96; Indian Territory, 20, 98; Indiana, 21, 101; Iowa, 23, 102; Kansas, 25, 105; Kentucky, 28, 108; Louisiana, 30, 110; Maine, 111; Missouri, 40, 121; Montana, 43, 125; Nevada, 46, 128; New Mexico, 49, 131; North Dakota, 51; North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), 134; Oklahoma, 55, 138; Oregon, 56, 139; Pennsylvania, 57, 141; South Dakota, 60; Tennessee, 64, 149; Texas, 67, 152; Utah, 68, 153; Virginia, 70, 155; Wyoming, 77, 163.
Florida, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 13–15, 90–92; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 168; duration of marriage, 264–270; classified cause and libellant, 552; duration of marriage and libellant, 572; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 617, 661; by counties, 711, 750, 751; marriages, by counties, 792. *See also* States and territories.
Force, divorces granted for, Kentucky, 28, 109; Maryland, 32, 113; Washington, 72, 158.
Force and fraud, divorces granted for, Pennsylvania, 58, 141.
Fraud, divorces granted for, Georgia, 16, 93; Kansas, 25, 105; Kentucky, 28, 109; Maine, 112; Oklahoma, 55, 139; Pennsylvania, 58, 141; Rhode Island, 145; Washington, 72, 158.
Fraudulent contract, divorces granted for, Connecticut, 11, 87; Ohio, 53, 136.
Fugitive from justice, divorces granted for, Louisiana, 30, 110.
Georgia, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 15, 16, 92–94; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 168; duration of marriage, 271–277; classified cause and libellant, 552; duration of marriage and libellant, 572; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 618, 661; by counties, 711–713, 751–753; marriages, by counties, 792–794. *See also* States and territories.
Gross misbehavior and wickedness, divorces granted for, Rhode Island, 59, 145.

Idaho, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 16, 17, 94, 95; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 168; duration of marriage, 278–284; classified cause and libellant, 552; duration of marriage and libellant, 572; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 619, 661; by counties, 713, 753; marriages, by counties, 794. *See also* States and territories.
Idiocy, divorces granted for, Mississippi, 37, 119.
Illicit carnal intercourse before marriage, divorces granted for, Maryland, 32, 113; West Virginia, 75, 160.
Illinois, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 17–19, 95–98; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 169; duration of marriage, 285–291; classified cause and libellant, 553; duration of marriage and libellant, 574; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 620, 662; by counties, 714, 715, 753–755; marriages, by counties, 794, 795. *See also* States and territories.
Imbecility, divorces granted for, Alabama, 79.
Impotency, divorces granted for, Alabama, 5, 79; Arizona, 6, 80; Arkansas, 7, 82; Colorado, 11, 86; District of Columbia, 13, 89; Florida, 14, 92; Georgia, 16, 94; Illinois, 19, 98; Indian Territory, 20, 99; Indiana, 22, 102; Kansas, 25, 105; Kentucky, 29, 109; Maine, 31, 112; Maryland, 32, 113; Massachusetts, 33, 115; Michigan, 35, 117; Minnesota, 36, 118; Mississippi, 37, 119; Missouri, 42, 124; Montana, 44, 125; Nevada, 46, 129; New Hampshire, 47, 130; New Jersey, 48, 130; North Carolina, 50, 133; Ohio, 54, 137; Oklahoma, 56, 139; Oregon, 57, 140; Pennsylvania, 58, 141; Rhode Island, 60, 145; Tennessee, 66, 151; Utah, 69, 154; Virginia, 70, 155; Washington, 73, 158; West Virginia, 75, 160; Wisconsin, 76, 162.
Imprisonment in penitentiary, divorces granted for, Alabama, 5, 79; Connecticut, 11, 88; District of Columbia, 89; Georgia, 16, 94; Massachusetts, 33, 115; Michigan, 35, 117; Minnesota, 36, 118; Mississippi, 37, 119; Nebraska, 45, 127; Ohio, 54, 137; Vermont, 69, 155; Virginia, 70, 155; Washington, 73, 158; West Virginia, 75, 160; Wisconsin, 76, 162.
Incapacity, mental, at time of marriage, divorces granted for, Georgia, 16, 94; physical, Nebraska, 45, 127.
Incest, divorces granted for, Maine, 112; Washington, 73, 158.
Incompatibility of temper, divorces granted for, Arkansas, 82; Indiana, 22, 102; Maine, 112; South Carolina, 146; Utah, 154; Washington, 73, 158.
Indian Territory, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 19, 20, 98, 99; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 169; duration of marriage, 292–297; classified cause and libellant, 553; duration of marriage and libellant, 574; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 621, 662; marriages, 796. *See also* States and territories.
Indiana, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 20–22, 99–102; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 169; duration of marriage, 298–304; classified cause and libellant, 553; duration of marriage and libellant, 574; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 622, 662; by counties, 715, 716, 755, 756; marriages, by counties, 796, 797. *See also* States and territories.
Indignities rendering life intolerable, divorces granted for, Arkansas, 7, 82; Indian Territory, 20, 99; Missouri, 42, 124; Oregon, 57, 140; Pennsylvania, 58, 142; Tennessee, 66, 151; Washington, 73, 159; Wyoming, 78, 164.
Insanity, divorces granted for, Arkansas, 7, 82; District of Columbia, 13, 89; Florida, 14, 92; Idaho, 17, 95; Indian Territory, 20, 99; Indiana, 102; Maine, 112; Maryland, 32, 114; Mississippi, 37, 119; Nebraska, 127; North Dakota, 52; North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), 135; Utah, 69, 154; Washington, 73, 159; Virginia, 155; West Virginia, 160; Wisconsin, 163.
Intemperance, habitual, divorces granted for, Arizona, 6, 80; California, 8, 83; Connecticut, 11, 88; Florida, 14, 92; Idaho, 16, 95; Louisiana, 30, 110; North Dakota, 51; North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), 135; Pennsylvania, 141; South Dakota, 61.
Intoxication, habitual, divorces granted for, Georgia, 16, 94; Maine, 31, 112; Massachusetts, 33, 115; Wisconsin, 76, 162.
Iowa, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 22, 23, 102, 103; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 170; duration of marriage, 305–311; classified cause and libellant, 554; duration of marriage and libellant, 576; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 623, 663; by counties, 716, 717, 756, 757; marriages, by counties, 797, 798. *See also* States and territories.

Kansas, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 23–25, 103–106; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 170; duration of marriage, 312–318; classified cause and libellant, 554; duration of marriage and libellant, 576; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 624, 663; by counties, 717–719, 757–759; marriages, by counties, 798, 799. *See also* States and territories.
Kentucky, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 26–29, 106–109; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 170; duration of marriage, 319–325; classified cause and libellant, 554; duration of marriage and libellant, 576; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 625, 663; by counties, 719, 720, 759, 760; marriages, by counties, 799–801. *See also* States and territories.

Lewd conduct, divorces granted for, Indiana, 102; Kentucky, 29, 109.
Loathsome disease, divorces granted for, Kentucky, 29,109; New York, 132; Washington, 73,159.
Louisiana, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 29, 30, 109,

110; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 171; duration of marriage, 326–332; classified cause and libellant, 555; duration of marriage and libellant, 578; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 626, 664; by counties, 720, 721, 761; marriages, by counties, 801, 802. *See also* States and territories.

Maine, divorces, number granted, 3,4; by specific cause and libellant, 30, 31, 110–113; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 171; duration of marriage, 333–339; classified cause and libellant, 555; duration of marriage and libellant, 578; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 627, 664; by counties, 721, 761, 762; marriages, by counties, 802. *See also* States and territories.

Marriage, duration of, previous to divorce, 566–599; to separation, 600–603; place of, 675–706.

Marriages, by counties, 788–825.

Maryland, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 31, 32, 113, 114; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 171; duration of marriage, 340–346; classified cause and libellant, 555; duration of marriage and libellant, 578; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 628, 664; by counties, 721, 722, 762; marriages, by counties, 802. *See also* States and territories.

Massachusetts, divorces, number granted, 3,4; by specific cause and libellant, 32, 33, 114, 115; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 172; duration of marriage, 347–353; classified cause and libellant, 556; duration of marriage and libellant, 580; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 629, 665; by counties, 722, 762; marriages, by counties, 802, 803. *See also* States and territories.

Michigan, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 33–35, 115–117; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 172; duration of marriage, 354–360; classified cause and libellant, 556; duration of marriage and libellant, 580; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 630,665; by counties, 722, 723, 762, 763; marriages, by counties, 803, 804. *See also* States and territories.

Minnesota, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 35, 36, 117, 118; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 172; duration of marriage, 361–367; classified cause and libellant, 556; duration of marriage and libellant, 580; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 631, 665; by counties, 723, 724, 764, 765; marriages, by counties, 804, 805. *See also* States and territories.

Miscegenation, divorces granted for, Maine, 112.

Misconduct, divorces granted for, Connecticut, 88; Kentucky, 109; general, divorces granted for, Indiana, 101.

Mississippi, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 37, 118, 119; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 173; duration of marriage, 368–374; classified cause and libellant, 557; duration of marriage and libellant, 582; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 632, 666; by counties, 724, 725, 765, 766; marriages, by counties, 805, 806. *See also* States and territories.

Missouri, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 38–42, 119–124; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 173; duration of marriage, 375–381; classified cause and libellant, 557; duration of marriage and libellant, 582; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 633, 666; by counties, 725, 726, 766, 767; marriages, by counties, 806, 807. *See also* States and territories.

Montana, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 43, 44, 124–126; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 173; duration of marriage, 382–388; classified cause and libellant, 557; duration of marriage and libellant, 582; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 634, 666; by counties, 727, 767, 768; marriages, by counties, 807,808. *See also* States and territories.

Morphine, habitual use of, divorces granted for, Rhode Island, 60, 145.

Nebraska, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 44, 45, 126, 127; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 174; duration of marriage, 389–395; classified cause and libellant, 558; duration of marriage and libellant, 584; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 635, 667; by counties, 727, 728, 768, 769; marriages, by counties, 808, 809. *See also* States and territories.

Neglect of duty, divorces granted for, Kansas, 25, 106; Kentucky, 29, 109; Ohio, 54, 137; Oklahoma, 56, 139; Washington, 73, 159.

Neglect to provide, divorces granted for, Arizona, 6, 80; Arkansas, 82; California, 8, 84; Colorado, 11, 86; Delaware, 12, 88; District of Columbia, 90; Florida, 92; Georgia, 94; Idaho, 17, 95; Illinois, 19, 98; Indian Territory, 20, 99; Indiana, 22, 102; Iowa, 103; Kentucky, 29, 109; Maine, 31, 113; Massachusetts, 33, 115; Michigan, 35, 117; Minnesota, 36, 118; Missouri, 42, 124; Montana, 44, 125; Nebraska, 45, 127; Nevada, 46, 129; New Mexico, 49, 131; New York, 50, 132; North Carolina, 50, 133; North Dakota, 52; North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), 135; Oklahoma, 56, 139; Oregon, 140; Rhode Island, 60, 145; South Dakota, 61; Tennessee, 66, 151; Texas, 152; Utah, 69, 154; Vermont, 69, 155; Washington, 73, 159; Wisconsin, 76, 163; Wyoming, 78, 164.

Nevada, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 46, 128, 129; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 174; duration of marriage, 396–402; classified cause and libellant, 558; duration of marriage and libellant, 584; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 636, 667; by counties, 728, 769; marriages, by counties, 809. *See also* States and territories.

New Hampshire, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 46, 47, 129, 130; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 174; duration of marriage, 403–409; classified cause and libellant, 558; duration of marriage and libellant, 584; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 637, 667; by counties, 728, 769; marriages, by counties, 809. *See also* States and territories.

New Jersey, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 48, 130; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 175; duration of marriage, 410–416; classified cause and libellant, 559; duration of marriage and libellant, 586; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 638, 668; by counties, 729, 770; marriages, by counties, 809, 810. *See also* States and territories.

New Mexico, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 48, 49, 130, 131; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 175; duration of marriage, 417–423; classified cause and libellant, 559; duration of marriage and libellant, 586; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 639, 668; by counties, 729, 770; marriages, by counties, 810. *See also* States and territories.

New York, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 49, 50, 132; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 175; duration of marriage, 424–430; classified cause and libellant, 559; duration of marriage and libellant, 586; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 640, 668; by counties, 729, 730, 770, 771; marriages, by counties, 810, 811. *See also* States and territories.

Nonage, divorces granted for, Maine, 113; West Virginia, 160.

North Carolina, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 50, 132, 133; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 176; duration of marriage, 431–437; classified cause and libellant, 560; duration of marriage and libellant, 588; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 641, 669; by counties, 730, 731, 771, 772; marriages, by counties, 811, 812. *See also* States and territories.

North Dakota, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 51, 52, 133–135; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 176; classified cause, libellant and duration of marriage, 438–444; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 642; by counties, 731, 732, 772, 773; marriages, by counties, 812, 813. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota (combined). *See also* States and territories.

North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), divorces, by classified cause and libellant, 560; duration of marriage and libellant, 588; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 669. *See also* North Dakota, South Dakota, *and* States and territories.

Ohio, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 52–54, 135–137; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 176; duration of marriage, 445–451; classified cause and libellant, 560; duration of marriage and libellant, 588; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 643, 669; by counties, 732, 733, 773, 774; marriages, by counties, 813, 814. *See also* States and territories.

Oklahoma, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 54–56, 137–139; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 177; duration of marriage, 452–457; classified cause and libellant, 561; duration of marriage and libellant, 590; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 644, 670; by counties, 733, 774, 775; marriages, by

counties, 814. *See also* States and territories.
Opium, habitual use of, divorces granted for, Rhode Island, 60, 145.
Oregon, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 56, 57, 139, 140; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 177; duration of marriage, 458–464; classified cause and libellant, 561; duration of marriage and libellant, 590; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 645, 670; by counties, 734, 775; marriages, by counties, 814, 815. *See also* States and territories.

Pennsylvania, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 57, 58, 140–142; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 177; duration of marriage, 465–471; classified cause and libellant, 561; duration of marriage and libellant, 590; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 646, 670; by counties, 734, 735, 775, 776; marriages, by counties, 815, 816. *See also* States and territories.
Pregnancy before marriage, divorces granted for, Alabama, 5, 79; California, 84; District of Columbia, 90; Georgia, 16, 94; Illinois, 98; Indiana, 102; Iowa, 23, 103; Kansas, 25, 106; Kentucky, 29, 109; Maine, 113; Michigan, 117; Mississippi, 37, 119; Missouri, 42, 124; Montana, 126; New York, 132; North Carolina, 50, 133; North Dakota and South Dakota (combined), 135; Ohio, 137; Oklahoma, 56, 139; Oregon, 140; Pennsylvania, 142; Rhode Island, 145; Tennessee, 66, 151; Texas, 152; Virginia, 70, 155; West Virginia, 75, 160; Wisconsin, 163; Wyoming, 78, 164.
Previous divorce, obtained in another state, divorces granted for, Michigan, 35, 117; Ohio, 54, 137.
Procurement of marriage by fraud for want of age, divorces granted for, Delaware, 12, 88.
Prostitution before marriage, divorces granted for, Virginia, 70, 155; West Virginia, 75, 160.

Refusal to cohabit, divorces granted for, Arkansas, 82; California, 84; Illinois, 98; Indiana, 22, 102; Iowa, 103; Maine, 113; Mississippi, 119; Missouri, 124; Nebraska, 127; Tennessee, 151; Utah, 154; Washington, 74, 159; West Virginia, 160; Wisconsin, 163.
Refusal to move to state, divorces granted for, Tennessee, 66, 151; Washington, 74, 159.
Religious belief, intolerant, divorces granted for, Washington, 73, 159.
Rhode Island, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 58–60, 142–145; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 178; duration of marriage, 472–478; classified cause and libellant, 562; duration of marriage and libellant, 592; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 647, 671; by counties, 735, 776; marriages, by counties, 816. *See also* States and territories.
South Carolina, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 146; classified cause and libellant, 562; duration of marriage and libellant, 592; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 671; by counties, 776, 777. *See also* States and territories.
South Dakota, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 60, 61, 133–135; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 178; duration of marriage, 479–485; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 648; by counties, 735, 736, 777; marriages, by counties, 816, 817. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota (combined) *and* States and territories.
States and territories, divorces, by number of years from marriage to separation and by libellant, 600–603; number of years from separation to divorce and by libellant, 604–607; place of marriage and libellant, 675–706; explanatory notes concerning counties, 826–835. *See also* States and territories.

Temper, bad, divorces granted for, Kentucky, 28, 108; violent and ungovernable, Florida, 15, 92; Washington, 74, 159.
Tennessee, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 61–66, 146–151; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 178; duration of marriage, 486–492; classified cause and libellant, 562; duration of marriage and libellant, 592; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 649, 671; by counties, 736, 737, 778, 779; marriages, by counties, 817, 818. *See also* States and territories.
Texas, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 66, 67, 151, 152; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 179; duration of marriage, 493–499; classified cause and libellant, 563; duration of marriage and libellant, 594; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 650, 672; by counties, 737–740, 779–782; marriages, by counties, 818–821. *See also* States and territories.

Utah, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 67–69, 152–154; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 179; duration of marriage, 500–506; classified cause and libellant, 563; duration of marriage and libellant, 594; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 651, 672; by counties, 740, 741, 782, 783; marriages, by counties, 821. *See also* States and territories.

Vagrancy, divorces granted for, Missouri, 42, 124.
Vermont, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 69, 154, 155; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 179; duration of marriage, 507–513; classified cause and libellant, 563; duration of marriage and libellant, 594; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 652, 672; by counties, 741, 783; marriages, by counties, 821. *See also* States and territories.
Vicious conduct, divorces granted for, Maryland, 32, 114; Washington, 74, 159.
Violence endangering life, divorces granted for, Illinois, 98; Kentucky, 29, 109; Tennessee, 151.
Virginia, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 69, 70, 155; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 180; duration of marriage, 514–520; classified cause and libellant, 564; duration of marriage and libellant, 596; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 653, 673; by counties, 741, 742, 783–785; marriages, by counties, 822, 823. *See also* States and territories.
Voluntary separation, divorces granted for, Rhode Island, 60, 145; Wisconsin, 77, 163.

Washington, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 70–74, 156–159; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 180; duration of marriage, 521–527; classified cause and libellant, 564; duration of marriage and libellant, 596; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 654, 673; by counties, 742, 743, 785; marriages, by counties, 823. *See also* States and territories.
West Virginia, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 74, 75, 159, 160; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 180; duration of marriage, 528–534; classified cause and libellant, 564; duration of marriage and libellant, 596; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 655, 673; by counties, 743, 785, 786; marriages, by counties, 824. *See also* States and territories.
Wisconsin, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 75–77, 161–163; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 181; duration of marriage, 535–541; classified cause and libellant, 565; duration of marriage and libellant, 598; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 656, 674; by counties, 744, 786, 787; marriages, by counties, 824, 825. *See also* States and territories.
Wyoming, divorces, number granted, 3, 4; by specific cause and libellant, 77, 78, 163, 164; classified cause, libellant, whether or not contested, and service of notice, 181; duration of marriage, 542–548; classified cause and libellant, 565; duration of marriage and libellant, 598; distribution with respect to children, by classified cause and libellant, 657, 674; by counties, 745, 787; marriages, by counties, 825. *See also* States and territories.

O

WARNER MEMORIAL LIBRARY
EASTERN COLLEGE
ST. DAVIDS, PA. 19087

Eastern College Library
St. Davids, PA
3 1405 000 44824 5

DATE DUE

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

HB 1125 .U96 1978 v.2
United States. Bureau of the
Census.